icrobiology Abstracts : Section C

lgology,
ycology &
rotozoology

nual Indexes to Volume 9 1980

QK
564
M5
v.9-INDE
1980
N/e

PAMPHLET BOX

Sc

APR 10 198
LIBRARY

-2328

an Information Retrieval publication

Algology, Mycology & Protozoology

Microbiology Abstracts : Section C

Annual Indexes to Volume 9 1980

tor Helen Wibley
istant editor Louise Kiff

torial advisors
.Baker, University of Cambridge
.Dodge, University of London
/.K.Young, University of London

thor index pages 1-77
bject index pages 78-461

N 0301-2328

npiled by Information Retrieval Limited

Subscriptions

An annual subscription to Microbiology Abstracts, Section C includes twelve monthly issues, each containing an Author and Subject Index, and a separate Annual Author and Subject Index sent without further charge to subscribers after completion of the volume. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only.

Annual subscription rates 1981

North, Central and South America (including air delivery)	US$350.00
UK & overseas (surface)	£125.00
Overseas (air)	£133.00

Two-year subscription rates
Save 5% on a two-year subscription to the 1981 and 1982 volumes. To calculate the two-year rate, simply double the 1981 price above and deduct 5%.

Personal rate subscriptions
Half-price subscriptions are available to research scientists whose institutions already subscribe at full rate. Details on application from the publisher.

Orders
Orders from or on behalf of subscribers in the various geographical areas shown below should be routed to the appropriate IRL office or sole agent with payments made in the currencies marked:

Western hemisphere
(North, Central and South America — payment in US dollars)
Information Retrieval Inc.,
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway,
Arlington, VA 22202,
USA.

Japan
(payment in yen)
US Asiatic Company Limited,
Tsutsumi Building,
13-12 Shimbashi 1-chome,
Minato-ku, Tokyo 105, Japan.

日本における予約購読価格はIRLカタログのポンド表示とは関係なく、円建となっており、航空貨物便 (air cargo) 料金を含んでおりますのでご了承下さい。
尚、ご注文は、最寄りの洋書取扱店にお申し込み下さい。

India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, Nepal, Burma, Malaysia, Singapore, Indonesia and Thailand
Universal Subscription Agency Pvt. Ltd.,
117/H-1/294-B Model Town,
Pandu Nagar, Kanpur 208005,
India.

Rest of the world
(payment in sterling)
Information Retrieval Limited,
PO Box 1,
Eynsham, Oxford OX8 1JJ,
England.

© 1981 Information Retrieval Limited
All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Microbiology Abstracts, Section C (ISSN 0301-2328) is published monthly with an annual index for US$350.00 per year by Information Retrieval Limited, London, England.
Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.
Send US address changes to
Information Retrieval Inc.,
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway, Arlington, VA 22202.

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd, Oxford, England

Published by
Information Retrieval Ltd.,
1, Falconberg Court, London W1, England.

Preface

These indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1980 volume of Microbiology Abstracts Section C.

The **Subject Index** is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer selects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From these selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the indexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

The index terms used to create the **Subject Indexes** plus additional terms selected by the indexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in the IRL database.

The following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

1) Latin binomials are used for all taxonomic terms except domestic animals, livestock and pets.

2) Enzyme names follow the 1972 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.

IRL publications

Abstracts journals
Animal Behaviour Abstracts
Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts:
 Part 1 - Biological sciences & living resources
 Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy & non-living resources
Biochemistry Abstracts:
 Part 1 - Biological Membranes
 Part 2 - Nucleic Acids
 Part 3 - Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins
Calcified Tissue Abstracts
Chemoreception Abstracts
Ecology Abstracts
Entomology Abstracts
Genetics Abstracts
Immunology Abstracts
Microbiology Abstracts:
 Industrial & Applied Microbiology
 Bacteriology
 Algology, Mycology & Protozoology
Toxicology Abstracts
Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available.

Back volumes/microfilm editions
Back volumes are available for all IRL journals more than one year old. It is the policy of IRL however to allow to go out of print (OP) volumes more than five years old. While stocks remain prices for printed back volumes are quoted by the Publisher. All volumes declared OP are maintained on microfilm masters from which duplicates are available.

IRL database products
The above abstracts journals contain over 130,000 abstracts per annum. Computerisation of the abstracting process in 1978 has created a database suitable for on-line searching. The database containing all the above abstracts journals except Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available on Lockheed DIALOG as file 76, the IRL Life Sciences Collection. Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available separately as File 44. Other IRL database products include: searchable tapes of the entire database or of subsets consisting of the medical group of IRL abstracting services or of individual journals; weekly Current Alert profiles on selected topics; personal SDI or retrospective searches; bibliographies.

Other publications
IRL Press Ltd publishes several learned journals, conference proceedings and practical handbooks in the biological and medical sciences. A full list of titles is available on request from your nearest Information Retrieval office.

Author Index

Aaron,C.S. 6232.
Aas,O. 9008.
Aasa,R. 10275.
Abassy,M. 9849.
Abawi,G.S. 2418, 3243.
Abaychi,J.K. 1194, 2851.
Abaza,M.A. 11070.
Abbaro,S.A. 4298.
Abbasi,K.H. 11057.
Abbasi,P. 9701.
Abbattista Gentik,I. 8548.
Abbattista Gentile,I. 7471, 10920.
Abbot,B.J. 7687.
Abbott,B.J. 7683.
Abbott,I.A. 3625, 4510, 6580, 10333.
Abbott,L.K. 5597, 8750, 8759.
Abbott,R.L. 10711.
Abd El-Fattah,A.F. 9868, 9869, 9870.
Abdel-Aziz,A. 2813.
Abdel-Fattah,A.F. 2812, 9108.
Abdel-Fattaii,A.F. 276.
Abdel-Hafez,A.-A.G.I. 7416.
Abdel-Hafez,S.I. 5630.
Abdel-Hafez,S.I.I. 7698, 11160.
Abdel-Kader,M.I.A. 7698.
Abdel-Moneim,A.A. 3496.
Abdel-Nasser,M. 3496.
Abdelghaffar,A.A. 6320.
Abduazimov,Kh.A. 7491.
Abdul Razik,A. 8602.
Abdulappa,M.K. 1738.
Abdulla,M.El-S. 9917.
Abdullah,S.K. 6595, 10187.
Abdurazakova,S.Kh. 8095.
Abdus Salam,A.M. 995, 11224, 11397.
Abe,K. 2803.
Abe,M. 7093.
Abe,Y. 169, 960, 1617.
Abel,K. 1153.
Abel,T. 3113, 10717.
Abeliovich,A. 338.
Abelson,J. 1062, 1063, 9074.
Aber,R.C. 9579.
Abioye,A.A. 8463.
Abo-Taleb,E.A. 10883.
Abou Akkada,A.R. 11070.
Abou El Attah,N. 308.
Abou-El-Fadl,I.A. 10861.
Abou-Gabal,M. 585, 1289.
Abou-Heilah,A.N. 1713.
Abou-Zeid,A.-Z. 9868.
Abou-Zeid,A.-Z.A. 9869.
Abou-Zeid,A.A. 9870.
Aboue,G. 2971.
Abraham,G.N. 10254.
Abraham,M.J. 5612.
Abrahamsohn,I.A. 7268.
Abrahamsson,S. 8121.
Abramenko,N.J. 10514.
Abramovich,V.V. 5625.
Abroskina,L.S. 9211.
Abrutyn,E.A. 7367.
Absi,N. 6272.
Abu-Tabikh,A.T. 810.
Aceti,A. 9744.
Achenbach,F. 7065.
Achenbach,U. 7065, 11235.
Acher,A.J. 11365.
Achten,G. 8483.
Achtzehn,M.K. 7716.
Achutan,C. 10984.
Achuthan,H.N. 11030.
Achyutha Rao,K.N. 5213, 10738.
Ackerman,N. 2236.
Ackers,J. 7520.
Ackers,J.P. 10944.
Acklin,W. 7229.
Ackman,R.G. 1165.
Acosta,H.M. 7276.
Acred,P.; 10470.
Actor,P. 10463.
Adachi,R. 7955.
Adachi,Y. 8351.
Adalsteinsson,H. 3727, 3738.
Adam,R. 10644, 11721.
Adamczyk,C. 2706.
Adame,E.G. 2810.
Adamec,J. 6105.
Adamek,L. 1305.
Adamek,Z. 5888.
Adami-Lami Conti,C. 9573.
Adamiec,I. 4432.
Adamosi,M. 190.
Adamovic,D. 669.
Adams,D.J. 7139.
Adams,D.S. 9040, 10224, 10225.
Adams,G.C.,Jr. 913.
Adams,M.C. 1261.
Adams,M.J. 1540.
Adams,M.S. 7046.
Adams,N.M. 1011.
Adams,P.B. 2664, 3480, 4394, 8891.
Adams,P.J.V. 9311.
Adams,S.M. 7018.
Adams,V.D. 12007.
Adams,W.C. 10282.
Adamson,R.H. 7219.
Adamson,R.P. 8232.
Adanin,V.M. 2901.
Adegbite-Hollist,A.F. 2319.
Adekunle,A.A. 11702.
Adekunle,C.O. 9756.
Adelman,B.A. 3115.
Ademollo,B. 8666.
Adene,D.F. 3181.
Adeniyi,A. 2353.
Ader,P. 5243.
Ader,P.L. 1418.
Adetosoye,A.I. 3181.
Adhikary,S.P. 124, 8305, 10545.
Adhya,T.K. 891.
Adjovi,E. 1591.
Adlakha,R.C. 10221.
Adler,A. 2058.
Adler,L. 6087, 9294.
Admiraal,W. 4722.
Adoga,G. 1125.
Adorisio,E. 6498, 8670.
Adoutte,A. 8047, 9252.
Adriaens,P. 2844.
Adrian,G.S. 6016.
Adson,D.E. 159.
Adylova,A.N. 3339.
Aerts,F. 10519.
Aerts,G.M. 5991.
Aeschlimann,A. 1621.
Aesharpour,F. 3214.
Afanacenko,O.S. 5438.
Afanasenko,O.S. 9690.
Afanasyeva,L.N. 477.
Afchain,D. 5228, 10671.
Affolter,H.U. 3818.
Afifi,A.F. 341, 9917.
Afiyatullov,Sh.Sh. 5038.
Aflatouni,M.M. 2329.
Afonina,O.M. 9032.
Afzal,M. 7210.
Agarkar,D.S. 4716.
Agarker,M.S. 4716.
Agarova,I.Ya. 7946.
Agarwal,G.P. 7970.
Agarwal,K. 4323, 10995.
Agarwal,M.K. 5208, 7250.
Agarwal,N.K. 6566.
Agatsuma,T. 8112.
Agbari,A.A. 11858.
Ageev,A.K. 428.
Agenbach,W.A. 4225.
Agerer,R. 2539, 6689, 7783.
Aggarwal,D.S. 5536.
Aghajanian,J.G. 888, 11309.
Agnello,A.V. 9680.
Agnihothrudu,V. 650, 3661, 6424.
Agnihotri,V.P. 3299, 8743.
Agomo,P.U. 3099, 7283.
Agosin,M. 291.
Agrawal,B.M. 9738.
Agrawal,P.K. 7310.
Agrawal,P.S. 5457.
Agrawal,S.B. 8319.
Agrawal,S.C. 4271, 5457.
Agrawat,J.M. 2269.
Agrelo,C.E. 9477.
Agrios,G.N. 1751.
Ahamed,S.N. 7856.
Aharonowitz,Y. 7010.
Ahearn,D.G. 4962, 11657, 12023.
Ahern,J.J. 5883.
Ahlstrom,A. 11130.
Ahluwalia,S.S. 5563.
Ahmad,A. 3906, 10612.
Ahmad,F. 8646.
Ahmad,M. 3906, 6730.
Ahmad,S. 9925.
Ahmadjian,V. 10016, 10017.
Ahmed,A.A.S. 10653.
Ahmed,F.E. 11645.
Ahmed,M. 5296.
Ahmed,M.A. 4298.
Ahmed,S. 10469.
Ahmed,S.I. 8053.
Aho,P.E. 659, 5369, 8609.
Aho,R. 11796.
Ahronheim,G.A. 3100.
Ahti,T. 4577, 10015.
Ahuja,B.S. 256.
Ahuja,G.K. 9750.
Ahuja,S.P. 2809, 8124.
Aiba,S. 2858, 2902, 9865.
Aiba,S. 8217.
Aibara,K. 7217, 10636, 11716.
Aigle,M. 5584.
Aikat,B.K. 8618, 8620, 9502, 9726.
Aikawa,M. 6288, 7169, 11745.
Aisaka,K. 9093.
Aissi,E. 10310.
Aist,J.R. 1277, 1809, 6369, 6673, 6766, 9648.
Aitken,A. 4906, 6017.
Aiuchi,T. 8200.
Aiuto,R. 10453.
Aizawa,S. 2920.
Aizenberg,V.L. 5012.
Ajagbe,H.A. 8463.
Ajello,L. 98, 3111, 3158, 6223, 6299, 7356.
Ajisaka,T. 4614.
Akagi,T. 4350.
Akaki,M. 1294.
Akamine,O. 3161.
Akatsuka,I. 1969.
Akatsuka,T. 3974.
Akau,C.K. 2416.
Akerejola,O.O. 5569.
Akhmedov,A.T. 9064.
Akhmedov,I.A. 7314.
Akhtar,P. 9029.
Akhtar,R. 737.
Akhter,J. 9494.
Aki,K. 6086.
Akimenko,V.K. 2872.
Akin,A. 2928.
Akinlade,E.E. 8803.
Akinrimisi,E.O. 6894.
Akins,R.A. 11644.
Akinsola,A.O. 5075.
Akinyanju,J. 3812.
Akiyama,H. 9867.
Akiyama,T. 11715.
Akrabawi,P. 3135.
Aksenovskaya,V.E. 9303.
Aksoycan,N. 5220, 9497.
Akutsu,H. 2920.
Akyshbaeva,K.S. 10459.
Al-Atia,G.R. 11188.
Al-Dabbagh,R. 10766.
Al-Doory,Y. 6317, 12038.
Al-Hedaithy,S.S.A. 47.
Al-Hilli,A.L. 5171.
Al-Karmi,T. 11008.
Al'khovskaya,T.F. 9814.
Al-Menoufi,O.A. 10883.
Al-Mouthen,F.E. 9358.
Al-Mudhaffar,S.A. 5773.
Al-Mudhaffer,S.A. 2085, 8619.
Al-Obaidi,Z. 1695.
Al-Obaidi,Z.S. 1282.
Al Obaidi,Z.S. 6112.
Al Rikabi,K. 10000.
Al-Saadi,H.A. 7929.
Al-Saffar,N.R. 8619.
Al Said,S. 11927.
Al-Samarrae,S.A. 11948.
Al Tawil,N. 3395.
Al-Zabary,A.J. 10836.
Alabi,O.O. 1606.
Alabouvette,C. 10894.
Alad'ina,N.G. 2934.
Alais,J. 1167.
Alajbeg,I. 2748.

Alam,M. 6992, 11364.
Alamagny,A. 3074.
Alanko,K. 511.
Alary,J.-C. 1587.
Alasaarela,E. 3761, 4749, 5923.
Alasoadura,S.O. 3773.
Alavi,A. 8525.
Albaret,S. 2186.
Alberghina,L. 296, 1057, 7906, 8947.
Albersheim,P. 628, 3198.
Albert,A.H. 11599.
Albert,D.M. 6300.
Alberte,R.S. 10378.
Albesi,E.J. 3123.
Albinati,A. 10426.
Albitskaya,O.N. 2789, 10312.
Albornoz,M.C. 4089.
Albrecht,P. 11862.
Albright,G. 1329.
Albright,J.F. 11642.
Albright,J.W. 11642.
Albright,L.J. 7953.
Albritton,W.L. 8614.
Albuquerque,R.H. 8636.
Alcala,H. 11882.
Alcorn,G.L. 9593.
Alden,R.A. 9138.
Alderton,G. 821.
Aldred,M. 10744.
Aleem,A.A. 6830, 7945.
Alekseeva,Z.M. 2354.
Aleksieva,P.P. 10304.
Aleksijevic,A. 5004.
Alexander,J. 9506.
Alexander,J.M. 11525.
Alexander,M. 3586, 4457, 8733, 9824, 12017.
Alexander,N.J. 11676.
Alexander,S.V. 12013.
Alexander,W.J. 3157.
Alexandrova,N.N. 8004.
Alexopoulos,C.J. 3605.
Alfieri,S.A.,Jr. 7479, 7832, 9981.
Alford,D.V. 8508.
Alford,R.H. 7311.
Alfred,J.R.B. 10120.
Algar,E. 3868.
Ali,A.H. 810.
Ali,M.S. 2898, 7106.
Ali,S. 10958.
Ali,S.R. 7280.
Ali,S.S. 9891.
Alifax,R. 11467.
Aliotta,G. 6201, 6202.
Alisangco-Gamez,L.L. 7571.
Aliu,Y.O. 9307.
Alix,D. 10764.
Aljeboori,T.I. 11269, 11270.
Allain,D.S. 10948.
Allan,C.R. 4652, 10471.
Allan,D. 8457.
Allan,F. 9489.
Allemand,P. 4670.
Allen,E.B. 11117.
Allen,E.D. 7932, 10453.
Allen,F.H.E. 2250.
Allen,H.E. 11613.
Allen,J.G. 7232.
Allen,J.K. 371.
Allen,J.V. 5789.
Allen,M.F. 2956, 11108, 11117.
Allen,R.D. 365, 5792.
Allen,R.N. 11810.
Allen,S.A. 8676.
Allet,B. 1046.
Allewell,N.M. 1147.
Allfrey,V.G. 1054, 3817, 11440.
Alliel,P.M. 9121.
Allis,C.D. 2721, 10254.
Allison,A.C. 1406, 2335, 9377, 9538.
Allison,F. 3719.
Allison,M.J. 2207.
Allison,T.C. 5058, 10208.
Allitt,U. 10196.
Allo,M.D. 6331.
Allonby,E.W. 2383, 2384, 5545.
Allred,L.E. 9479.
Allwood,M.C. 5637.
Almeida de Souza,J.A. 7530.
Almeida,F.B. 8634.
Almodovar,L.R. 7950.
Almond,M.R. 8144.
Aloka,N. 5654.
Alonge,A.A. 2319.
Alonso,M.A. 11589.
Alozie,T.C. 3054, 3056.
Alper,J.C. 6500.
Alper,T. 1761.
Alsheikh,A. 8949, 10083.
Alston,T.A. 6008.
Alstrup,V. 2685, 10205.
Alteras,I. 5258, 5260, 7340.
Altiner,D. 7854.
Altman,J. 714.
Altmann,G. 6806, 11635.
Altmann,H. 8359.
Altmeyer,V.L. 9265.
Alton,T.H. 2605.
Aluisio,A.L. 7718.
Alvare,A.M. 822.
Alvarenga,N.J. 2304, 2305, 4017, 5547, 6453.
Alvarez,C.J.A. 6520.
Alvarez,I.F. 4421.
Alvarez,M.I. 11623.
Alvernaz,M.T.G. 7873.
Alves,H.I. 6142.
Alves,M. 2299.
Alves,W. 6142.
Alviano,C.S. 3888, 9248.
Alvinerie,M. 8375.
Alving,C.R. 3393.
Alyoshina,O.A. 6349.
Alzner-DeWeerd,B. 3820, 5954, 10228.
Amaha,M. 11141.
Amano,R. 1384.
Amato Neto,V. 1572, 5497, 6496, 6497.
Amblard,C. 8975.
Ambroise-Thomas,P. 3148, 10788.
Amburgey,T.L. 3798, 9887.
Amelunxen,R.E. 2038.
Amemura,A. 2768.
Amerio,P. 1448.
Ames,R.N. 43.
Amesz,J. 2856.
Amiard,J.C. 7710.
Amico,V. 1734, 4931.
Amin,K.S. 7430, 11840.
Amin,N. 6430.
Amin,N.M. 10974.
Amin,R. 2128.
Amir,S. 4147.
Amirkhanian,J.D. 2108.
Amla,D.V. 7185.
Ammar,M.S. 9192, 9193.
Ammirati,J. 77, 86.
Ammirati,J.F. 70.
Ammouche,A. 1290.
Amoji,S.D. 6539, 7857, 10032, 11286.
Amon,J.P. 7133.
Amonkar,S.V. 5462.
Amsel,L.P. 1250.
Amuso,P.T. 2296.
Amy,N.K. 1106.
Anagnostakis,S.L. 7413, 9976.
Anais,G. 709.
Anand,K. 3422.
Anand,L.C. 8494.
Anand,N. 11209.
Anand,V.K. 10118.
Ananthanarayanan,M. 5235.
Ananthanarayanan,S. 1719.
Ananyeva,T.I. 7177.
Anchenko,O.E. 10262.
Andel,P. 8818.
Anderegg,R.J. 1372.
Andersen,K.K. 6030.
Anderson,A.J. 1542.
Anderson,C. 7899.
Anderson,C.J. 10656.
Anderson,C.W. 6924.
Anderson,D.C. 7595.
Anderson,D.M. 1272.
Anderson,D.W. 4454.
Anderson,G.W. 1491, 2242.
Anderson,J.A. 7005.
Anderson,J.B. 155, 9414.
Anderson,J.D. 2899.
Anderson,J.F. 2391, 5552, 9976, 9977.
Anderson,J.G. 444, 6594, 8769.
Anderson,J.J. 8219.
Anderson,J.M. 1024.
Anderson,J.P.E. 1664.
Anderson,M.J. 2337.
Anderson,M.P. 9629.
Anderson,M.S. 3072.
Anderson,N.A. 1491.
Anderson,O.R. 172.
Anderson,R. 306, 5951.
Anderson,R.A. 2119, 9445.
Anderson,R.J. 556.
Anderson,R.L. 3238.
Anderson,R.M. 1450, 1451.
Anderson,R.W. 1332.
Anderson,S. 9529.
Anderson,S.E.,Jr. 8418.
Anderson,T.R. 11955.
Andersson,B.A. 8121.
Andersson,P. 2722.
Andeyeva,E.I. 1570.
Ando,K. 4491, 8278, 8558.
Ando,M. 312, 1237.
Ando,T. 3315.
Andrac,A. 9315.
Andrassy,K. 10647.
Andre,J. 11690, 11691.
Andre,L.J. 3379.
Andreadis,T.G. 8691.
Andreae,M.O. 369.
Andreasson,L.-E. 8072, 10275.
Andreev,L.N. 4648.
Andreev,M.P. 11425, 11428.
Andreis,C. 4488.
Andrejeva,L.F. 1088.
Andrejeva,T.F. 1088.
Andreoli,C. 7745, 7746.
Andreotti,R. 5081.
Andreozzi,J.A. 4601, 4602, 8924.
Andrew,C.W. 1577.
Andrews,F.A. 393, 5033, 11585.
Andrews,J.H. 7638, 11416.
Andrews,J.S.,Jr. 9359.
Andrews,W.H. 835.
Andreyev,L.N. 3203.
Andreyeva,E.A. 431, 1288.
Andreyeva,G.I. 6060.
Andreyevskaya,V.D. 1287.
Andreyuk,E.I. 1662, 5593.
Andrianov,V.K. 353.
Andrisano,M.G. 391, 392.
Androsov,G.K. 1461.
Aneja,K.R. 8796, 10180.
Aneja,S. 7567.
Anenih,C.A. 8770.
Anfosso,F. 10473.
Anfuso,C. 9310, 9746.
Angeli-Papa,J. 909.
Angioni,G. 6487.
Anglesea,D. 5763.
Angluster,J. 6610, 9248, 11495.
Angulo,J.J. 10706.
Angus,T.A. 4174.
Anikster,Y. 4217.
Anilkumar,T.B. 2253, 2922.
Anisimov,M.M. 360, 2934, 5038.
Ankar,S. 5916.
Anke,T. 9185.
Anna,E.J. 4005.
Annemuller,G. 4014.
Annen,K. 8400.
Anosa,V.O. 3432, 8690.
Ansari,A. 8285.
Ansari,A.R. 9016.
Ansel,M. 375.
Antal,A. 4375.
Antarikanonda,P. 10373.
Antezana,E. 7582.
Anthes,S. 1721.
Antheunisse,J. 2977, 3554, 5645.
Anthony,D.W. 7607, 8502.
Anthony,R.L. 7526, 10936.
Anthony,W.B. 11052.
Antia,N.J. 7132, 10151.
Antibus,R.K. 8752.
Antipa,G.A. 8049.
Antipina,G.S. 4695.
Antkowiak,W.Z. 6039.
Antle,C.E. 9635.
Antonov,A.S. 5038.
Antukhayev,I.K. 2397.

Anuar,K. 1636.
Anukarahanonta,T. 9461.
Anusuya Devi,M. 3510, 4422.
Anyiwo,C.E. 10758.
Aoki,K. 2756.
Aoshima,T. 3119.
Aoyagi,Y. 2442, 2443.
Aoyama,N. 2814.
Apablaza,A. 3350.
Aparicio Garrido,J. 7583.
Aparicio R.,F. 8708.
Apasheva,L.M. 2915.
Apinis,A.E. 3010, 3478.
Aplin,P.S. 1866.
Apostolo,M. 1724.
Apostoloff,E. 3404.
Appel,B.N. 3411.
Appel,K.-R. 8147.
Appelbaum,P.C. 9579.
Applebaum,R.S. 499.
Applefeld,M.M. 4122.
Apt B.,W. 3367.
Apt,W. 11871, 11872.
Aquavella,J.V. 570.
Arad,T. 3843.
Arafah,A. 9849.
Aragaki,M. 4219, 7406.
Aragozzini,F. 1180, 10434.
Arai,G. 3083.
Arai,M. 164, 2744, 2745, 2746.
Arai,T. 3084, 4082.
Arakawa,T. 11138.
Araki,S. 6907.
Araki,Y. 6934.
Aramaki,Y. 8114.
Arambulo,P. 4480.
Araragi,M. 4402.
Araujo, 5241.
Araujo Neto,J.S. 1127.
Araviisky,R.A. 6139.
Aravina,L.A. 10280.
Arbino,M.O. 2308.
Arcara,P.G. 1659.
Archer,A.W. 5758.
Archer,S.A. 11165, 11166.
Archibald,P. 4496.
Ardehali,S. 9549.
Arditti,J. 11571.
Ardouin,M. 7301.
Arechavala,A. 519.
Areekul,S. 2330, 5520.
Aref'eva,A.Y. 1354.
Arenas,E-L. 11026.
Arenas,R. 10707.
Arendorf,T.M. 7338.
Arends,I.M. 11458.
Arentz,F. 10872.
Arfi,R. 4448.
Argemi,J. 2191.
Arguelles,A.L.L. 11625.
Argyrakis,M.P. 466.
rias,J.R. 10937.
rieli,G. 3405.
rieli,S. 3405.
rievich,A.M. 7372.
riga,N. 2834.
rigoni,D. 7229.
rima,K. 481, 2753, 3028,
 3945, 10584.
rinbasarov,M.U. 2901.
ristimuno,G.G. 8635.
rita,I. 1340.
Arkesteijn-Dijksman,L. 2977.
Arkhipov,V.N. 8161.
Armas,G. 6537.
Armiger,W.B. 3525.
Armour,S. 6199.
Armstrong,D. 3103, 5269,
 8498.
Armstrong,P. 4418.
Armstrong,R.A. 2633.
Armungaud,M. 3416.
Arnason,T. 11590.
Arnastauskiene,T. 769, 7608.
Arnaud,M. 8543.
Arnberg,A.C. 5964.
Arndt,H. 7104.
Arnesen,U. 1191.
Arnold,C.-G. 11438.
Arnold,E.V. 5007, 7004, 8379.
Arnold,K. 3389.
Arnold,K.E. 3757, 8989,
 11385.
Arnold,W.N. 4996, 8242.
Arnolds,E. 6690.
Arnolds,E.J.M. 3645.
Arnon,D.I. 6065.
Arnoni,J.V. 7618.
Arnott,H.J. 5885.
Arnst,B.J. 664.
Arny,D.C. 2070, 3323.
Aronshtam,A.A. 8350.
Aronson,J.M. 6654.
Aronsson,A.-C. 1954.
Arora,B. 4118.
Arora,B.M. 7381.
Arora,D.K. 6849, 7632, 8283,
 8596, 11084, 11098.
Arora,D.R. 4118.
Arora,G.S. 5563.
Arora,H.L. 1369.
Arora,N.S. 3127.
Arora,R. 5635.
Arora,R.K. 10899.
Arora,S. 7316.
Arosio,E. 589, 7344, 10755.
Arowolo,R.O. 9778.
Arp,L.H. 5197, 6266.
Arpin,N. 11548.
Arredondo,B. 1400, 2140,
 5222.
Arribada C.,A. 3367, 11871.
Arribada M.,A. 11871.
Arrio,B. 3835.
Arroyo-Begovich,A. 266.
Arroyo,V. 2453.
Arseniuk,E. 7462.
Arshinikov,I.V. 6193.
Arslanbekova,I.G. 8095.
Arst,H.N.,Jr. 8183, 9238,
 11444.
Arst,H.N.Jr. 472.
Arsvoll,K. 84.
Arteaga,E. 9622.
Artemchuk,N.Ya. 9026.
Arthaud,J.F. 11634.
Arthur,R.D. 7133.
Artis,W.M. 6167, 9492.
Artman,J.D. 5602.
Artz,R.P. 599.
Aruga,Y. 1199.
Arunachalam,N. 10965.
Arvanitakis,C. 3351.
Arvidsson,L. 106, 1898.
Arya,A. 9893.
Arya,H.C. 1988, 3208.
Aryanpour,J. 10702.
Arzumanian,Sh.O. 11339.
Asabe,Y. 4071.
Asada,K. 2725.
Asada,Y. 6051.
Asaduzzaman,M. 7106.
Asaga,K. 3329.
Asai,H. 7070, 9256.
Asai,T. 745.
Asakura,F. 8388.
Asami,K. 10306, 10534.
Asanuma,N. 11493.
Asanuma,S. 11103.
Asao,M. 7098.
Asato,Y. 4784.
Asbury,T. 595.
Asen,P.A. 4730, 4740, 8993.
Asensi,A.O. 130.
Ash,S.G. 9246.
Ashford,R. 11894.
Ashford,R.W. 6490.
Ashi,J. 8624.
Ashihara,Y. 5995.
Ashraf,M. 7187.
Ashtekar,P.V. 2511, 10121.
Ashton,M.L. 50.
Ashton,N. 6535.
Ashton,P.J. 187.
Ashton,S.H. 2875.
Ashwood-Smith,M.J. 8034.
Ashworth,L.J.,Jr. 707, 708.
Askonas,B.A. 4095, 5226,
 8403.
Asmund,B. 6640.
Aso,P.M. 1615.
Asoka Kumar,C.K. 11349.
Asp,N.-G. 3893.
Asp,N.G. 10295.
Aspock,H. 9768.
Assimadi,K. 715.
Assoku,R.K.G. 527, 5568.
Assumpcao,S.B.P. 6306.
Asta,J. 12025.
Astaf'eva,N.V. 4330.
Astankovich,I.I. 2027.
Astheimer,H. 4745.
Astier,C. 9399.
Astolfi Filho,S. 8045.
Astolfi,G. 4342.
Astorga,B. 2307.
Asznowicz,R. 2202.
Atakuzieva,R.A. 2930.
Atanasov,B.K. 8101.
Atarskayo,V.V. 10968.
Atchison,B.A. 1065.
Atchison,G.J. 12006.
Atdjian,M. 11783.
Atef,M. 11948.
Athow,K.L. 1476.
Atia,M. 585, 1289.
Atias,A. 2307.
Atilano,R.A. 5598.
Atilio Jorge,J. 8067.
Atkinson,E. 7862.
Atkinson,K.D. 7199.
Atkinson,K.M. 8971.
Atkinson,T.H. 8721.
Atmar,V.J. 9041.
Atmosoedjono,S. 2355.
Attah,C.A. 2158.
Attrackchi,A.A. 10896.
Auberger,B. 1118.
Audebert,A.A. 7508.
Audibert,P. 9315.
Audran,J.-C. 9672.
Aufderheide,K.J. 8921, 10047.
Augenstein,D.C. 6109.
Auger,P. 390, 5089, 9572,
 10757, 11731.
Augsburger,J.J. 595, 9587.
Augustin,J. 11483.
Augustine,P.C. 9791, 11332.
Aujard,C. 4068, 7233.
Aukrust,L. 513.
Auld,J.C. 2172.
Aulicino,F. 8334.
Aunstrup,K. 6960, 6963.
Auriol,P. 318.
Aurousseau,B. 10340.
Aussel,C. 5181.
Aust,H.J. 8534.
Austin,D.J. 7697.
Ausubel,F.M. 2691.
Autuori,M.J. 6476.
Auzane,S.I. 10341.
Auzinja,L.P. 10341.
Avaeva,S.M. 1139, 1140.
Avazkhodzhaev,M.Kh. 3339.
Avbel,A.J. 563.
Avenirova,E.L. 8246.
Averbeck,D. 7111, 11675.
Averill,S. 4158.
Avery,G.S. 9608.
Avigad,L.S. 2797.
Avigad,S. 587.
Avila,A. 2303, 5101.
Avila,J.L. 2303, 5101.
Avissar,Y.J. 10415.
Avizohar Hershenzon,Z.
 10176.
Avraham,H. 9365.
Avron,M. 11515, 11527.
Awa Laude,T. 11864.
Awadalla,M.A. 730.
Awal,A.R.M.A. 10958.
Awameh,M.S. 8949, 10083.
Awan,M.A.Q. 6512, 11024.
Awasthi,D.D. 229, 4779, 5759,
 5760, 7996, 9027, 9029.
Awasthi,P.B. 2245.
Awaya,J. 2751.
Awunor-Renner,C. 10961.
Axelrod,J.L. 2163.
Ayala,M.A.R. 2154.
Ayanaba,A. 9843, 11978.
Ayanru,D.K.G. 161, 10197.
Ayas,E. 4123.
Ayer,W.A. 9176, 9177.
Ayerbe,A. 8789.
Ayers,D.J. 479.
Ayers,J.E. 6401.
Ayers,W.A. 2664, 4394, 8891.
Ayres,J.C. 9469.
Ayres,P.G. 638, 10847.
Azab,Y. 10064.
Azad,A.A. 3815, 5961.
Azam,F. 11573.
Azcek,M. 4916.
Azevedo,E. 2299.
Azevedo,J.L. 7834.
Azieva,E.E. 10514.
Azmi.A. 7343.

Azoulay,E. 9859.
Azov,Y. 8764.
Azpiroz,A. 461, 8224.
Azubalis,D.A. 9426.
Azzolina,O. 9304.
Azzolina,R. 10346.

Baars,J.W.M. 10148.
Baars,M.A. 8272.
Baarschers,W.H. 9299.
Baath,E. 1658, 4016, 6611, 9823, 9829.
Bababunmi,E.A. 6252, 11694.
Babadoost,M. 5404.
Babaev,T.A. 6104.
Babcock,W.E. 3447.
Babel,J. 8667.
Babel,W. 1324.
Babich,H. 6145.
Babich,S.G. 9068.
Babitskaya,V.G. 8775.
Babjeva,I.P. 2424, 4575, 9119, 9834, 10514.
Babushkina,I.N. 5082.
Babyeva,I.P. 10512.
Babykin,M.M. 11443.
Baca,B.J. 6836, 8318.
Baca,E. 1706.
Bacchi,C.J. 5543, 9148.
Bach,S.D. 194.
Bachchhav,M.B. 3298.
Bachmann,L. 2063.
Bachmann,M. 6347.
Bachmann,R.W. 3748.
Bachner,J. 3109.
Bachofen,R. 1092, 8158.
Bachrach,U. 2911, 6726, 7117.
Bachta,M. 3166, 6339.
Bachthaler,E. 9890.
Bacic,G. 6073.
Bacigalova,K. 8083.
Back,W. 1721.
Backman,P.A. 1568, 5456.
Backx,L.J.J. 9290.
Bacon,C.W. 313, 314.
Bacovsky,J. 7384.
Badami,P. 2013.
Badar,Y. 7113.
Badaracco,G. 9122.
Baden,D.G. 8055.
Bader,K.P. 8168.
Badham,E.R. 10087.
Badhe,P.D. 4676.
Badii,F. 7235.
Badmajew,W. 10751.
Badshah,K. 10924.
Baehner,R. 8678.
Baehner,R.L. 8676.
Baens-Arcega,L. 11625.
Baenziger,P.S. 1490, 3222.
Baer,R.J. 4888.
Baerlocher,F. 4760.
Baert,F. 7234.
Bagal,S.R. 6352.
Bagchi,K. 7553.
Bages,M. 1882.
Bagga,A.S. 11785.
Baghott,K.G. 6416.
Bagi,G. 3813.
Bagley,E.B. 3049, 4060, 9445.
Bagnall,H. 4158.
Bagnis,R. 4504, 6036, 6547, 11076.
Bagstam,G. 9015.
Baguley,B.C. 6041.
Bagyaraj,D.J. 1675, 2435.
Bahadur,P. 1513.
Bahar,K. 9549.
Bahat,A. 8604.
Bahel,S.C. 5027.
Bahner,L.H. 12012.
Bahns,M. 6919.
Bahnweg,G. 11652, 11653.
Bai,Y. 2774.
Baier,P. 11368.
Bailey,C.A. 2081.
Bailey,C.R. 472, 9238.
Bailey,D.M. 2312.
Bailey,J.E. 9616.
Bailey,M.J. 8776.
Bailey,R. 2467.
Bailey,R.H. 1036.
Baillie,P.W. 10154.
Bainbridge,A. 639, 5664, 10850.
Bainbridge,S.P. 5829.
Bains,B.S. 11056.
Baird,M.L. 1342, 1343.
Bajan,C. 4766.
Bajpai,H.S. 1571.
Bajpeyi,H.S. 1590.
Bajwa,M.I. 11983.
Baker,C.J. 5983.
Baker,D.E. 6570.
Baker,E.A. 1553.
Baker,G.E. 228.
Baker,H. 9686.
Baker,J.G. 5065.
Baker,J.R. 2482.
Baker,K.F. 4286.
Baker,K.K. 7772, 8507, 9169.
Baker,R. 5450, 6413.
Baker,R.L. 6744.
Baker,S.J. 9421.
Bakhvalov,O.V. 2981.
Bakke,A. 2607.
Bakke,A.C. 1051.
Bakker-Van Der Voort,M.A.M. 7472.
Bakos,E. 456, 2301, 2308.
Bal,E. 5474.
Bal,J. 5135.
Balaban,J. 1693.
Balakrishnan,M.A. 4516.
Balan,J. 8515.
Balanova,J. 8515.
Balaraman,K. 8509.
Balasubramaniam,N. 7318.
Balasubramanian,R. 2259.
Balbo,S.M. 11911.
Balcerzak,C. 2891.
Balcke,P. 8440.
Bald,J. 4246.
Bald,J.G. 3293.
Baldacci,G. 1061, 3822, 4803, 10234, 10586.
Baldini,P. 11998.
Baldry,D.A.T. 9731.
Baldy,J.L.da S. 6456.
Balech,E. 5706, 5707.
Balfort,J.M. 10691.
Baliko,W. 10650.
Balinska,M. 8077.
Balint,O. 3422.
Balish,E. 5212, 11772.
Balkwill,D.L. 10446.
Ball,C. 4857.
Ball,E.H. 5257, 10794.
Ball,H.R.,Jr. 3549.
Ball,J. 2005.
Ball,J.R. 8813.
Ball,S.F.L. 4660, 4661.
Ball,S.J. 1619, 2578, 6515, 7621.
Ball,W. 6617.
Ballantine,D.L. 7950.
Ballantine,J.A. 4929.
Ballantyne,J. 551.
Ballesta,J.P.G. 1067, 4806.
Ballesta,P.G. 1123.
Ballester,A. 7960.
Ballmann,G.E. 4936.
Ballou,C.E. 6953, 6973, 8960, 10329, 10594.
Ballou,L. 10594.
Balogh,A. 5579.
Balsari,A. 9355.
Balsdon,M.J. 1577, 6443.
Baltac,M. 3276.
Baltzinger,M. 288.
Bambule,J. 5293, 8487, 8488.
Bamforth,C.W. 4872.
Bamforth,S.S. 10215.
Bamgbose,S.O.A. 1606.
Bamidele,O. 6543.
Bampoe,V. 587.
Ban'kovskaya,A.N. 6037.
Ban,S. 9349.
Bancher,E. 7175.
Bancroft,J. 5199.
Bancroft,K. 4457, 9824.
Bancsi,I. 190.
Bandas,E.L. 396, 11672.
Bandaso,R. 6287.
Bandin,A.I. 2354.
Bando,S. 6933.
Bandoni,R. 7774.
Bandoni,R.J. 4015.
Bandopadhyay,S. 9466.
Bandyopadhyay,S. 11717.
Banerjee,A.K. 2843.
Banerjee,B.R. 10991.
Banerjee,D.P. 6509, 6517, 11032.
Banerjee,P.C. 9101.
Banerjee,R.D. 3972.
Bangar,S.G. 8220.
Bangquan,S. 8967.
Banihashemi,Z. 5345.
Bankovskaya,A.N. 9184.
Banks,G.T. 2460.
Banks,K.L. 8687.
Bannister,J.V. 1143.
Bannister,L.H. 1608, 4582.
Bannister,R. 8636.
Bannister,T.T. 4605, 11398.
Bannister,W.H. 1143.
Bannon,E. 10914.
Bansal,R.D. 4234.
Banse,K. 5914.
Baquero,M. 3354.
Bar-Joseph,M. 1543.
Bar'yinin,V.V. 4867.
Barabas,Z. 11827.
Baracho,I.R. 6704.
Baran,E. 3987.
Barankovich,V. 3710.
Baranov,A.F. 7372.
Baranov,S.A. 5835.
Baranova,S.I. 5038.
Baranowska,H. 4801, 5149.
Baranowski,Z. 5715, 6739, 7876.
Barash,I. 1543, 4989.
Barashkina,Yu.I. 6104.
Barashkov,G.K. 7103.
Barashkov,V.A. 804.
Barath,Z. 11713.
Barbee,R.A. 6293.
Barber,G.A. 260.
Barber,J. 8373.
Barbet,A.F. 5225.
Barbier,M. 5915, 9198.
Barbu,V. 5927.
Barcelo,J.A. 7926.
Barcinski,M.O. 1402.
Barclay,C.A. 4304.
Barclay-Estrup,P. 3805.
Barclay,W.P. 2235.
Bard,M. 8338, 11539.
Bardana,E.J.,Jr. 10656.
Barea,J.M. 7134, 11111.
Bareiss,P. 9571.
Barfknecht,C.F. 10442.
Barford,J.P. 2870.
Bargat,F. 2203.
Barghigiani,C. 5704.
Barica,J. 10140.
Baril,E.F. 10258.
Barin,V.V. 9110.
Barkai-Golan,R. 5631.
Barkakuty,B.N. 10981.
Barker,D.C. 10249.
Barker,I.K. 2579.
Barker,J.S.F. 11263.
Barker,K.R. 421.
Barker,R.J. 7858.
Barker,W.R. 10470.
Barkes,L. 2175.
Barlinn,C. 2132.
Barlow,D.J. 7178, 11210.
Barman,B. 4238.
Barmore,C.R. 1718.
Barnard,T. 3953.
Barnaud,P. 4307, 8640.
Barnes,A.J. 8636.
Barnes,R.S.K. 3750.
Barnes,W.G. 11155.
Barnetova,M. 4018.
Barnett,A. 10110.
Barnett,B.D. 5168.
Barnett,D. 7622.
Barnett,J.A. 2478.
Barnett,R. 1365.
Barnett,R.D. 7492.
Barnett,S.M. 429.
Barnett,W.E. 5954.
Barnwell,J.W. 8411.
Baroncelli,V. 8092.
Barondes,S.H. 938, 6763.
Barone,R. 8996.
Baronofsky,J.J. 2007.
Barr,D.J.S. 897, 7774.
Barr,M.E. 3585, 4532, 4535, 9990.
Barra,J. 11668.
Barrabes,A. 5526, 7587.
Barran,L.R. 1168.

Barrand,P. 11668.
Barratt,T.M. 6468.
Barrera,C.R. 10264.
Barreto,A.C. 2283, 2304, 5547, 7520.
Barrett,F.F. 2159.
Barrett,T.V. 1584, 6454, 7530.
Barretto,M.P. 5500.
Barrie,K.P. 4164.
Barriere,Y. 7469.
Barriga,O.O. 7618.
Barritt,B.H. 11154.
Barrois,M. 2715.
Barron,G.L. 90, 95, 8881, 8882, 8883, 8884, 11794.
Barros,G.C. 5535.
Barros,R.C.G. 5535.
Barrow,K.D. 371, 4930.
Barrows,C. 7812.
Barry,E.G. 8325.
Barry,J.D. 1401, 6514, 10674, 10676.
Bars,L. 1609.
Barshtein,Yu.A. 5207.
Barsky,E.L. 10372.
Barstow,W.E. 1851.
Barsukova,O.N. 7434.
Barth,H. 3134.
Barth,J. 11579.
Barthlott,W. 1772.
Bartholmes,P. 4886.
Bartkaite,O.A. 5420.
Bartles,J.R. 8179.
Bartlett,A. 11886.
Bartlett,M.S. 6181, 6194.
Bartman,C.D. 1322.
Bartmann,K. 2129, 5282.
Bartnicki-Garcia,S. 10263.
Bartnik,E. 10579.
Barton,A.S. 8676.
Barton,D.R. 5892.
Barton,J.K. 11558.
Barton,L.L. 10344.
Barton,R.A. 2035.
Bartos,J. 11699.
Bartosevich,J.F. 6475.
Bartoshevich,Y.E. 1992.
Bartoshevich,Yu.E. 8149.
Bartosova,J. 818.
Barts,P.W.J.A. 8188.
Baruah,B. 5014, 5015.
Baruah,C.K. 9013.
Baruah,H.K. 3791.
Baruah,J.N. 3013.
Baruah,K. 4239.
Baruffa,G. 6457.
Barug,D. 10472.
Barwell,C.J. 2892, 9263.
Barylak,J. 4799, 10613.
Basak,S.K. 2937, 11521.
Basappa,S.C. 4010, 5176, 6265.
Basavarajaiah,A.B. 2246.
Basayau,J.P. 2341.
Basedow,T. 10799.
Basel,R. 9906, 9907.
Bashford,C.L. 8299.
Basilier,K. 11351.
Basit,N. 10469.
Baskin,M.A. 8461.
Basnakian,I.A. 11339.
Basova,S.V. 9662.
Bass,E. 11497.
Bass,J.B. 6294.
Basset,A. 1592.
Basset,B.B. 2970.
Basset,M. 2193.
Bassett,C.L. 2702.
Bassett,D.M. 707.
Bassetti,D. 9604.
Bassi,A.,Jr. 1548.
Bassir,O. 3054, 3056, 7212, 10629, 11694, 11702.
Bassleer,R. 7073.
Basso,B. 7528.
Basso,S. 8635.
Bastide,J.-M. 166.
Bastide,J.M. 6719, 8479.
Bastide,M. 166, 6719.
Bastin,R. 1614, 10694, 10972.
Bastos,J.L.A. 5241.
Basu,A. 5514.
Basu,M. 9024.
Basuchaudhary,K.C. 3301, 6566.
Batcho,M. 9672.
Bateman,D.F. 5983.
Bates,F. 9483.
Bates,H.A. 2838.
Bates,P. 9173.
Bateson,E.M. 9586.
Batish,V.K. 11465.
Batra,C.P. 5517, 10998.
Batra,J.K. 11704.
Batra,L.R. 206, 5325, 5329, 5670.
Batra,S.W.T. 5325.
Batrawi,A. 10653.
Batres,E. 6302.
Batson,W.E.,Jr. 1548.
Battelli,G. 4128, 11287.
Batterton,J.C. 5657.
Battley,E.H. 4671.
Batyrova,G.Sh. 2681, 5928.
Bau,Y.-S. 944, 8873.
Bauchart,D. 10340.
Bauchop,T. 3171.
Bauer,K. 8159, 11514.
Bauer,S. 1956.
Bauerle,W.L. 631.
Bauermeister,D.E. 11729.
Bauld,J. 11390.
Baumann,R. 1592.
Baumann,R.J. 11900.
Baumelou,A. 7546.
Baumgart,J. 11200.
Baumgartner,E. 10632.
Baumler,W. 11436.
Bausback,G.A. 4196.
Bause,E. 8126, 8185.
Bautista,C.R. 1409.
Bawden,M.P. 1314, 9373, 9535.
Bawnik,N. 9417.
Baxter,L.W.,Jr. 6400.
Baxter,M. 6113.
Bayer,A.S. 2173, 6313, 10776.
Bayer,U. 172.
Bayev,A.A. 2705, 2708.
Baykov,A.A. 1139.
Bayne,C.J. 1623, 11027.
Bayne,H.G. 821.
Bazari,W.L. 6970.
Bazex,J. 7351.
Bazin,H. 4916.
Bazlen,O. 2863.
Bazzaz,F.A. 4771.
Be,A.W.H. 172, 3809, 4729.
Beach,B.C. 597.
Beach,D. 8343.
Beakes,G.W. 7880, 7881, 7882, 7883.
Beale,G. 1752.
Beale,G.H. 738.
Beale,M.H. 10425.
Beale,P.E. 6403.
Beale,S.I. 7033.
Beaman,L. 11728.
Bean,B. 102.
Bean,G.A. 2042.
Bearder,J.R. 2893.
Beardmore,G.L. 2164, 2171, 2172.
Beasley,J.N. 11798.
Beattie,A.J. 9817.
Beattie,C.P. 11004.
Beattie,D.S. 6974, 9071.
Beaubien,V.A. 8810.
Beaucournu,J.C. 9737.
Beaudoin,R.L. 1314, 9376, 9530, 9535, 9543.
Beaumatin,P. 2945.
Beauvillain,C. 8429.
Beavan,M.J. 955.
Beaver,J.R. 11609.
Beaver,P.C. 6492.
Bechard,M.J. 7085.
Bechmann,H. 9428.
Beck,G. 3066.
Beck,L. 7104.
Beck,T. 1667.
Beck,Th. 1664.
Becker,B. 3720.
Becker,C.D. 7626, 11942.
Becker,D. 8962.
Becker,F.A. 8425.
Becker,G. 8208.
Becker,G.L.,Jr. 10954.
Becker,G.W. 10342.
Becker,H. 5268.
Becker,J.-U. 6000, 6005, 8060.
Becker,J.M. 3880, 6091, 9297.
Becker,J.U. 4926.
Becker,L.E. 575.
Becker,W.E. 3510.
Beckerich,J.M. 1357.
Beckert,M. 2895.
Beckley,L.E. 6833, 7943.
Becquet,R. 3402.
Beda,Y.B. 731.
Bedard,D.P. 6885.
Bedell,G.W. 2627, 10101.
Bedenki,E.P. 2665.
Bedient,P.B. 11185.
Bedrnik,P. 3436, 7286.
Beekes,H. 378.
Beeri,E. 3356.
Beers,J.R. 238.
Beerwerth,W. 9903.
Beetz,K.J. 673.
Beever,R.E. 358, 3638, 4910.
Beezer,A.E. 438, 2073, 3665.
Bega,R.V. 5376.
Begg,W.R. 2039.
Beggs,J.D. 6231.
Beggs,W.H. 393, 5033, 11585.
Begin,R. 5252.
Begley,M.J. 1195.
Begue,P. 715.
Begueret,J. 2741, 9045.
Begum,F. 2313.
Begum Farooqui,P. 1787.
Begum,M. 1787.
Begum,R. 7991.
Begum,S. 10942.
Begusch,H. 4892.
Behan,V.M. 1029.
Behar,A. 3356.
Behbehani,K. 11008.
Behera,K.C. 4145.
Behera,N. 6564, 10186.
Behforouz,N.C. 9549.
Behin,R. 4296.
Behnke,M. 9638.
Behr,E.A. 9328, 9887.
Behrens,J.C. 5202.
Behrens,K. 3818.
Behrens,U. 8093.
Beier,J. 8705.
Beil,J.A. 3211.
Beilby,M.J. 3934, 3935, 3936, 7051, 7052.
Bekasova,O.D. 2846.
Bekemeier,H. 2051.
Bekers,M.E. 10341.
Bekesi,P. 3260.
Bekhtereva,M.N. 1971, 4932, 9267.
Bekina,R.M. 10376.
Bekker,M.L. 8345, 9064.
Bekseeva,N.A. 704.
Bel'skaya,S.I. 834.
Belaisch,J. 3145.
Belanger,G. 1052.
Belardi,M. 4128.
Belcher,H. 5672.
Belcher,J.H. 4291.
Belehu,A. 11902.
Belew,P.W. 11733.
Beliakova,L.A. 10525.
Belin,J.-M. 5638.
Belin,J.M. 222.
Beliveau,R. 1217.
Belk,D.M. 955.
Belkin,P.V. 10808.
Bell,B. 5209.
Bell,D.K. 7454.
Bell,F. 7289, 10907.
Bell,J.V. 11797.
Bell,L.G.E. 1826.
Bell,R.A. 304.
Bell,S. 3593.
Bell,S.L. 11657.
Bell,W.M. 5825.
Bellamy,J.E.C. 3449.
Bellando,M. 10870.
Bellando-Randone,P. 2181.
Bellemare,G. 1052, 1217.
Bellemere,A. 3580, 7798.
Beller,T.A. 6293.
Bellezza,P. 8777.
Belliard,R. 9557.
Belliardo,F. 10870.
Bellincampi,D. 3024.
Bellinck,C. 3483.
Bellini,T. 2765, 2767.
Bellmann,I. 9202.
Bellone,R. 9310, 9746.

Bellosillo,A.B. 729.
Bellotti,R.A. 7138.
Belnat,P. 9080.
Belogurova,N.G. 4713, 10372.
Belot,J. 11021.
Belousova,I.I. 1352, 6085.
Belousova,N.V. 605, 6341.
Belov,A.P. 4991.
Belsher,T. 8992.
Beltman,H.A. 2632.
Belukha,U.K. 10789.
Belyaev,N.D. 6904.
Belyaeva,N.F. 3856.
Belyaeva,T.V. 4744.
Belyanin,V.N. 6130, 6135.
Belyauskaite,I.P. 10262.
Bemmann,W. 3698.
Bemrick,W.J. 2406, 9790.
Ben-Amotz,A. 418, 11527.
Ben-Amotz,A.; Avron,M. 6070.
Ben Joseph,M. 2911.
Ben-Yephet,Y. 3341, 11964.
Ben-Ze'ev,I. 7776, 9617, 10071.
Benach,J.L. 4103.
Benallaoua,S. 1290.
Benard,J. 9080.
Benaroya,S.H. 598.
Benchimol,M. 520.
Bendall,D.S. 2860, 10379.
Bendova,O. 12002.
Bendre,V.U. 7592.
Benedek,A. 8807.
Benedict,W.G. 4254.
Benemann,J.R. 1998, 2723, 3992, 6050, 8202, 10255, 11985.
Beney,G. 11505.
Bengtsson,E. 2339, 2340, 3390, 5516.
Benham,G.S.,Jr. 8738.
Benigni,R. 9049, 9050.
Benitani,A. 4351.
Benitez,M.T. 11026.
Benitz,K.-F. 11888.
Benjamin,C. 3110, 6295.
Benkar,S.R. 11974.
Benkert,D. 5926.
Benndorf,R. 9275.
Bennell,A.P. 103.
Bennet,G.A. 4076.
Bennet,G.F. 11037.
Bennett,E.O. 1261.
Bennett,F.G.A. 3344.
Bennett,G.A. 9443.
Bennett,G.F. 239, 8823, 11284.
Bennett,J.E. 1441, 1446, 4479.
Bennett,J.W. 497, 498, 502, 6049, 9442, 10581.
Bennett,S.N. 6783.
Bennetzen,J. 4805.
Bennoun,P. 2877.
Benny,G.L. 151.
Beno,P. 6436.
Bensasson,R.V. 7111.
Benson,A.A. 5573.
Benson,D.M. 4289.
Benson,H.J. 4475.
Benson,L.M. 9012.
Benson,R. 1434.
Bent,K.J. 5487.
Bentata-Pessayre,M. 2336.
Bentinck-Smith,J. 9624.
Bentlif,P.S. 2208.
Bentman,A. 3115.
Bentrup,F.W. 6075.
Bentz,H. 11991.
Benua,K.A. 7981.
Benville,P.E.,Jr. 844.
Benz,G.W. 7616.
Benz,R. 11530.
Beppu,T. 2753.
Bera,A.K. 3321, 4253.
Berant,M. 2183.
Beratlief,Z.P. 9643.
Berchtold,M. 8158.
Berdnikova,I.P. 5036, 7203.
Berens,R.L. 2942, 10556.
Berestetskaya,Y.V. 9057.
Berestetskaya,Yu.V. 8023.
Berestetsky,O.A. 1183, 2430, 7646.
Berestovsky,G.N. 11529.
Beretta,A. 10663.
Berezin,I. 11457.
Berg,B. 3497, 11092.
Berg,C.O. 8814.
Berg,H.W. 5646, 10863.
Berg,R.A. 1441.
Bergdahl,D.R. 7421.
Berger,A.R. 5297.
Berger,B. 4389.
Berger,C.S. 7341.
Berger,E.G. 8866.
Berger,J. 2410.
Berger,R.D. 5381.
Berger,S.A. 11268.
Berger,U. 11605.
Berghausen,H. 10307.
Bergman,B. 4401, 11452.
Bergman,B.H.H. 7472.
Bergmann,H. 2873.
Bergmann,I. 1389, 10791.
Bergmann,K.-Ch. 1389.
Bergquist,E.J. 4122.
Berk,Z. 1731.
Berkaloff,C. 932.
Berkeley,R.C.W. 9168.
Berkley,R.C.W. 8828.
Berkovits,L. 2318.
Berkowitz,I.D. 7359.
Berland,B.R. 7132, 10151.
Berlani,R. 10237.
Berlani,R.E. 8031.
Berlin,R.D. 4471.
Berlin,Yu.A. 10246.
Berliner,M.D. 6752, 8229, 10450, 11513.
Berman,J.D. 3089.
Berman,T. 7749, 11650.
Bernabeu,C. 1123.
Bernander,S. 6174, 8243.
Bernard,E.M. 5269.
Bernard,T. 4899.
Bernardi,G. 1358, 1913, 3822, 4803, 10234, 10239, 10586.
Bernards,A. 7206.
Bernat,J.L. 4116.
Bernath,F.R. 6961.
Bernaux,P. 9714.
Berndt,H. 10373.
Berndt,W. 11190.
Berndt,W.O. 2126, 6262.
Berner,Z. 7527.
Bernet,J. 5130, 9413.
Bernhard,D. 11799.
Bernhard Frischkorn,C.G. 11724.
Bernheimer,A.W. 2797.
Bernier,C.C. 5409.
Berns,D.S. 3915, 4958, 7018.
Bernstein,B.B. 11387.
Bernstein,D. 5272.
Bernstein,I.L. 4079.
Bernstein,J.J. 6356.
Bernstein,M.T. 4354.
Bernstein,S.C. 10976.
Berrang,B.D. 6474.
Berrebi,P. 5786, 11912.
Berry,C.W. 5271.
Berry,D. 7068.
Berry,D.R. 1282, 1295, 1695, 6112, 7661, 8042, 10090.
Berry,L.J. 2232.
Berry,P.F. 4343.
Bersohn,R. 3915.
Bertault,R. 1019.
Berthold,W.-U. 6800.
Berti,M. 1260.
Bertoli,E. 4875, 5016.
Berton,M.C. 7846.
Bertram,P.E. 344.
Bertrand,H. 4033, 4795, 5127, 6217, 8016, 9096.
Bertrand,J.-C. 9859.
Bertrand,J.C. 4916.
Bertus,A.L. 8524.
Berville,A. 3320.
Besednova,N.N. 4077.
Besemer,S. 3251.
Beskaravainayav,D. 1735.
Besl,H. 326, 1021.
Besnard,J. 11926.
Besse,C. 5772.
Besson,F. 8245.
Besson-Leaud,M. 9764, 11904.
Best,P.B. 6346.
Best,T. 7577.
Betancourt,L. 9446.
Beth,K. 6750.
Betin,M. 7440.
Betina,V. 11713.
Betke,K. 717.
Betschart,B. 5656.
Bettendorf,A. 11784.
Better,J. 1117.
Bettermann,G. 768.
Bettin,K.M. 6038.
Bettini,C. 10200.
Bettini,S. 7596.
Betts,G.F. 6010.
Betz,A. 3015, 6000.
Beuchat,L.R. 840, 3535, 7689, 12031.
Beugre,K. 731.
Beuscher,D.B. 7934.
Beute,M.K. 4240, 4289, 5453, 5454, 5456.
Beveridge,E. 10951.
Beveridge,E.G. 1255.
Bewley,J.D. 4576.
Beyer,T.V. 2392, 4460, 10036, 10043.
Beylen,R. 4123.
Beylina,S.I. 5716, 5718, 5720, 6082.
Beyries,A. 7494.
Beyt,B.E.Jr. 7296.
Bezborodov,A.M. 9143, 10435.
Bezjak,V. 1984.
Bhadraiah,B. 9721.
Bhagat,S.D. 3013.
Bhagyanarayana,G. 11830.
Bhalke,S.P. 4775.
Bhama,K.S. 4642.
Bhamarapravati,N. 6287, 9519.
Bharath,A.I. 9299.
Bharathan,S. 10117.
Bharati,S.G. 928.
Bhargava,S.C. 11364.
Bhargava,S.K. 6360.
Bhargava,S.N. 8590.
Bhat,P. 578, 10992.
Bhat,P.K. 9922.
Bhat,R.P. 11848.
Bhat,R.V. 6249.
Bhate,S.M. 11885.
Bhathena,D. 599.
Bhatia,I.S. 6033, 6937, 8135.
Bhatia,J.N. 4118.
Bhatia,P.S. 9750.
Bhatnagar,G.C. 5443.
Bhatnagar,S.K. 11221, 11308.
Bhatnagar,V. 543.
Bhattacharjee,A.K. 2820, 2821.
Bhattacharya,P.K. 8618, 8620, 9502, 9726.
Bhattacharyulu,Y. 9798.
Bhattathiri,P.M.A. 5921.
Bhatti,N.A. 4409.
Bhatty,S.F. 4762, 4763.
Bheema Rao,U.S. 8509.
Bhombe,B.B. 2268.
Bhullar,B.S. 5419.
Bhumibhamon,O. 5986.
Bhumiratana,A. 9854.
Biacs,P.A. 2984.
Biaglow,J.E. 5967.
Bialczyk,J. 3630.
Bian,B.Z. 7771.
Bianchetti,R. 9088, 11479.
Bianchi,L. 10606, 11710.
Bianchi,M.A. 6840, 10168.
Bianchini,C. 9310, 9746.
Bianco,C. 3096.
Bianucci,F. 8298.
Biassoni,M. 2940.
Bidari,V.B. 684.
Bidney,D. 10922.
Bidwell,R.G.S. 1203.
Biely,P. 5828.
Biemann,K. 1372.
Bienzle,U. 717, 4318, 7536, 8654.
Bierman,J. 3989.
Biermann,A. 11708.
Bierschenck,A. 1634.
Bigelow,H.E. 4543.
Biggers,R. 9568.
Biggs,C.B. 11583.
Biggs,D.F. 4942.
Bigler,W. 3158.
Bigler,W.J. 11937.
Bignami,M. 8334, 11671.
Biguet,J. 2755, 6717, 8472, 8665, 10100, 10310, 10658,

11895.
Bigwood,J. 2484.
Bikfalvi,A. 11781.
Bil'mes,B.I. 3978.
Bilai,T.I. 6703.
Bilai,V.I. 6703, 11325.
Bilecka,A. 9400.
Bilgi,C. 9590.
Bilgrami,K.S. 4924, 6250.
Bilinski,T. 6119.
Bilisics,L. 9102.
Biller,H.F. 10710.
Billington,D.C. 2907.
Bills,D.D. 8376.
Bilolikar,V.G. 11969.
Binder,A. 1092, 1879, 10377.
Binder,M. 2835.
Bingham,A.K. 1867, 10527.
Bingham,S. 2595, 3940, 3941.
Binz,G. 1585.
Biondi,A. 9183.
Biondi,G. 9183.
Biradar,N.V. 11212.
Birch-Andersen,A. 176, 177, 1869, 2638.
Birchem,R. 5805, 10056.
Bird,F.H. 4047.
Bird,N.L. 7128.
Bird,S.H. 8725.
Bird,T.G.C. 9181.
Birger,T.I. 7724.
Biris,D.A. 6419.
Birkett,J.A. 6666.
Birky,C.W.,Jr. 8039.
Birmingham,B.C. 7038.
Birnbaum,D. 2766, 4871.
Birnbaum,H. 3359.
Bisalputra,T. 5577.
Biserte,G. 2755.
Bishop.A.E. 8636.
Bishop,G.C. 5029, 6377.
Bishop,R.H. 1090.
Bisiach,M. 10842.
Bissett,F.H. 8088.
Bissett,J. 4405, 4406, 4407, 7827, 7837.
Bisson,M.A. 6076, 6079.
Bistner,S.I. 6358.
Bistoni,F. 6275.
Biswas,K. 5432, 7305.
Biswas,M. 309.
Biswas,S. 4717.
Bitay,Z. 3069.
Bittencourt,A.L. 2154, 5241.
Bittencourt Pereira,D.,Jr. 6197.
Bitton,G. 11609.
Bitton,S. 10071.
Bizeau,C. 11634.
Bizzi,A. 11992.
Bjeldanes,L.F. 1182.
Bjerre,B. 6326.
Bjorkback,F. 11408.
Bjorn,G.S. 3911.
Bjorn,L.O. 3917.
Bjornland,T. 6046.
Bjorvatn,B. 2291, 2292.
Black,D.E. 1697.
Blackwell,M. 10078.
Black,L.L. 626.
Black,R. 6574.
Blackburn,S.I. 8926.
Blackie,M.J. 6383.
Blackman,A.J. 9259.
Blackstock,R. 5216.
Blackwell,J. 1399, 9504.
Blackwell,M. 10077, 10817.
Blaeser,M. 4192.
Blagburn,B.L. 545.
Blagodatskaya,V.M. 8893.
Blagojevic,S. 10142.
Blaich,R. 1679.
Blain,J.A. 444, 1939, 2729, 8769.
Blair,L.C. 488, 3037.
Blake,C.M. 6781.
Blake,I.O. 1216.
Blakebrough,N. 1759, 5675, 9931.
Blakeslee,G.M. 8584.
Blakey,S.M. 5781.
Blalock,L.D. 11798.
Blamire,J. 10055.
Blanc,C. 7351.
Blanc,H. 6892.
Blancard,A. 10735.
Blanch,H.W. 1291.
Blanchard,R.O. 8561, 9322, 11814.
Blanchette,G. 10731.
Blanchette,R.A. 2679.
Blanchfield,B.J. 7208.
Blanchon,F. 5274.
Blanco,L. 9095.
Bland,C.E. 8233.
Blank,G.S. 3933.
Blanquet,R.S. 5573.
Blas,G.S. 3854.
Blaschke,G. 4321.
Blaschke,H. 9846.
Blaschke-Hellmessen,R. 2194, 3143, 3144, 8437.
Blasiola,G.C.,Jr. 5787.
Blaszczak,W. 647.
Blatt,D. 1933.
Blatt,M.R. 7739, 7740.
Blatter,R. 7641.
Blazejewska,A. 9619.
Bledsoe,B. 7911, 8968.
Bleeker,P.A. 6314.
Blenke,H. 10489.
Blesa,A.C. 11413, 11975.
Bley,T. 7145.
Blijham,J.M. 6775.
Blinn,D.W. 2494, 5870.
Blisse,A. 11761.
Blitzer,A. 554, 10710.
Bliznik,K.M. 5138.
Blobel,G. 8054.
Blobstein,S.H. 1582.
Bloch,K. 6206, 8057.
Bloch-Michel,E. 11003.
Bloch,S.C. 9282.
Blocher,D. 2706.
Bloesch,J. 4703.
Blomquist,G. 5078, 5079.
Blomquist,H.L. 7950.
Blomqvist,K. 9606.
Blondel,L. 7401.
Blondelet,M.H. 11668.
Bloodgood,R.A. 3938.
Bloom,B.R. 10682.
Bloom,S.R. 8636.
Bloomberg,W.J. 6399.
Bloss,H.E. 4419, 11109.
Blouin,P. 8514.
Bludovsky,R. 9273.
Blum,D. 3155.
Blum,J.J. 2912, 3681, 6022, 8167, 9227.
Blum,O.B. 1899.
Blum,R.L. 5275.
Blume,M.C. 5465.
Blunden,G. 16, 3511, 7726.
Blunt,J.W. 307, 9173.
Blutsch,I. 5204.
Boainain,E. 10949.
Board,R.G. 5640.
Boardman,R. 8523.
Boasson,R. 8277.
Bobbie,R.J. 11620.
Bobok,D. 8515.
Bobrov,V.A. 349.
Boccalon,G. 8092.
Boch,J. 771, 1634, 7609.
Boch,R. 5549.
Bocharnikova,O.S. 8237, 11576.
Bocharov,A.L. 3851.
Bochem,H.-P. 7747.
Bochenek,J. 10536.
Bochenin,V.F. 11176.
Bochow,H. 4226.
Bockelmann,J.B- 2468.
Bockus,D. 11729.
Bockus,W.W. 5452.
Bocquet,J.P. 4319.
Bocsa,E. 3260.
Bodansky,S. 241.
Bode,R. 2766, 4871.
Boden,G.T. 10165.
Bodenmuller,H. 4946.
Bodey,G.P. 2188, 8435, 11787.
Bodner,A. 4359.
Bodo,B. 7100.
Body,B.A. 8959.
Boekelheide,K. 6924, 10428.
Boer,P. 8187.
Boer,P.H. 9056, 9428.
Boerema,G.H. 6408, 8610.
Boerma,C.L. 1048.
Boesewinkel,H. 6423.
Boethel,D.J. 3598.
Boeyens,J.C.A. 1184.
Bofenschen,F. 6513.
Bogachev,V.V. 1977.
Bogart,J.P. 11908.
Boger,P. 4964, 6903, 7030, 7031, 9083, 10389, 11508, 11516, 11616.
Boggs,C.H. 9741.
Boggs,S. 1293.
Bogonez,E. 3862.
Bogorad,L. 2691, 4952, 4954, 8151.
Bogorus,M.S. 5265.
Boguslawski,G. 4665, 4917.
Boguslawski,S. 6149.
Bohler,M.-C. 10377.
Bohm,A. 771.
Bohm,K.H. 8513.
Bohm,K.J. 11636.
Bohn,A. 7712.
Bohner,H. 10389.
Bohnert,H.J. 8003.
Bohra,A. 4282, 11970.
Bohus,G. 2538.
Boid,R. 9517.
Boidin,J. 6698.
Boiko,M.I. 297.
Boineau,D. 9561.
Boisclair,I. 4672.
Boisson,C. 10098:
Boissonnet-Menes,M. 7428.
Boiteux,A. 11264.
Bojarski,J. 11144.
Bojczuk,A.T. 3938.
Boker,H. 4886.
Bokhari,M.H. 2128.
Bokkenheuser,V. 2163.
Bokstein,F.M. 6437.
Bol,J.J. 10745.
Bolen,E.G. 11919.
Boles,R. 551.
Boling,T.M. 4057.
Bolkan,H.A. 5431, 6398.
Boll,P.M. 10436.
Bollag,J.-M. 3839.
Bollen,G.H.P.M. 8021.
Boller,T. 300.
Bolles,R.E. 6167.
Bollon,A.P. 9425.
Bologa,A.S. 8162.
Bolondi,L. 11881.
Bolotin-Fukuhara,M. 4822.
Bolsi,F.L. 2302.
Boltianskaya,E.V. 9444.
Bolton,A.T. 3218, 7461.
Bolton,E.T. 2061.
Bolton,J.J. 4506, 4720.
Bolton,J.L. 7400.
Bolton,N.J. 11906.
Boltovskoy,D. 6196.
Boltyanskaya,E.V. 10631.
Boltz-Nitulescu,B. 10661.
Bolwell,G.P. 133.
Bomar,M.T. 12005.
Bompeix,G. 7696, 10082, 11809.
Bomsel,J.-L. 383, 386.
Bomura Rosato,Y. 463.
Bonaly,R. 10000, 10660.
Bonardello,N.M. 7291.
Bonchek,L.I. 9559.
Bond,C. 5017.
Bond,D.J. 1339.
Bond,M.W. 5998.
Bond,R.F. 1184.
Bondar,L.V. 8547.
Bondarenko,A.S. 2927.
Bondarevskaya,F.G. 6568.
Bonde,M.R. 4178, 5334.
Bondoux,P. 3580.
Bone,D.H. 425, 8766.
Bone,R.C. 10715, 10732.
Bonen,L. 1.
Bonetto,C. 973.
Bonetto,C.A. 11356.
Bonev,M. 9214.
Boney,A.D. 15, 198, 11180.
Bonfante-Fasolo,P. 3506, 8754.
Bongale,U.D. 8226.
Bonhomme,A. 2945.
Bonin,D.J. 7132, 10151.
Bonina,F. 402, 2048.
Bonischova-Franklova,S. 11967.
Bonitz,S.G. 10237.
Bonmassar,E. 6275.

Bonnefoy,N. 3353.
Bonner,J. 1051.
Bonner,J.T. 1850, 4629.
Bonnet Bidaud,A. 10579.
Bonnet,L. 1672.
Bonnett,H. 9225.
Bonnin,P. 8672.
Bonotto,S. 12020.
Bontemps,J. 10305, 10308.
Booer,C.D. 1702.
Booij,H.L. 378.
Book,N.L. 9871.
Booker,R. 3361.
Bookjans,G. 6903.
Boonpucknavig,S. 6287, 9519.
Boonpucknavig,V. 2351, 6287, 9519.
Boorsma,E.G. 9385.
Booth,B. 4490.
Booth,G.D. 4257, 9663.
Booth,J.A. 5169.
Booth,T. 11414.
Boothe,A.D. 7622.
Bootsma,A. 7399.
Bopaiah,B.M. 3484.
Bopaih,B.M. 1893.
Bora,K.N. 9013.
Boraso,A.L. 10051.
Boraso de Saixso,A.L. 5802.
Boratynski,T.N. 3333.
Borbely,G. 1932, 5579.
Borbolla,M. 11592.
Borch,S.M. 513.
Borchsenius,O.N. 2641.
Borchsenius,S.N. 1087, 1088.
Border,J.R. 10704.
Borderon,J.-C. 8444.
Borders,C.L.,Jr. 1137.
Bordjochki,A. 774, 11930.
Bordonne,R. 9053.
Bordy,M. 7121.
Boreham,P.F.L. 2305.
Borelli,D. 5302, 8486.
Borgatti,A.R. 7221, 7222, 7663, 7664.
Borgers,M. 5052, 10519.
Borgia,P.T. 8322.
Borhami,B.E. 11070.
Bork,K. 8625.
Borkhardt,B. 6769.
Borkmann,K. 4014.
Bornefeld,T. 9948.
Bornes,C.-H. 9561.
Bornman,P. 7294.
Bornstein,S. 11121.
Boro,B.R. 3186.
Borovkov,A.V. 1183.
Borovkova,V.M. 11339.
Borovsky,A.V. 7516.
Borowitzka,M.A. 890.
Borowski,E. 2011, 8244.
Borowski,J. 10751.
Borralho,L.M. 299.
Borrelli,G. 6336.
Borrias,W.E. 8315.
Borror,A.C. 5795, 10213.
Borshch,G.G. 7694.
Borski,A.A.,Jr. 10801.
Borsrt,P. 5964.
Borst,P. 2713, 7206, 9061, 9079, 10615, 11449.
Borst-Pauwels,G.W.F.H. 2020, 4882, 7069, 8188, 8189.
Bory,J. 2763.
Borzani,W. 2095, 9344, 9354, 11143.
Borzone,C.A. 11389.
Bos,H.J. 8639, 9385.
Bos,I. 4084.
Bos,J.L. 9061.
Bos,W.S. 5486.
Bosch,L. 4599.
Boschloo,J.G. 471.
Boscov,J.S. 6645.
Bose,S.K. 5730, 6137.
Bosi,G.J. 10784.
Bosmans,P. 6384.
Bossard,P. 11182.
Bosseno,M.-F. 11909.
Bostian,K.A. 6010, 8731, 11446.
Bostian,M. 2976.
Boswell,J.T. 3724.
Boswell,W.D. 3371.
Botes,D.P. 10369.
Botet,F. 2191.
Botha,T.C. 9151.
Botha,W.S. 6519, 11034, 11035, 11071.
Botham,P.A. 2832.
Bothast,R.J. 2968, 3545.
Bothe,H. 4963.
Bothwell,M.L. 11184.
Bott,T.L. 5035.
Bott,T.R. 8790.
Bottalico,A. 5205, 7243.
Botter,A.A. 2177.
Bottini,E. 11884.
Bottom,C.B. 6984, 11482.
Bottom,D. 200.
Bottomley,D. 10088.
Bottomley,P.J. 5970.
Botton,B. 153, 8863.
Bottone,E.J. 2316, 4126.
Botzenhart,K. 1173, 1174.
Bouayad,F. 10736.
Bouc,M. 8429.
Bouccara,L. 8442.
Boucourt,R. 9877.
Boudouresque,C.-F. 8992.
Bouffard,A. 4307, 8640.
Bouges-Bocquet,B. 1201, 10384.
Bouhot,D. 3479, 9696.
Boulard,P. 8444.
Boultbee,J.E. 5503.
Boulter,D. 11476.
Boulton,R. 11136.
Bounaga,D. 3493.
Bouquelet,S. 10310.
Bourd,G.I. 11208.
Bourdais,A. 4307, 8640.
Bourdiniere,J. 7301.
Bouree,P. 6458, 10935.
Bourgeade,A. 8641.
Bourgeois,M. 9689.
Bourgeon,R. 11879.
Bourquin,A.W. 12022.
Bourreille,J. 2341.
Bourret,J.A. 8946.
Bousquet,J.-F. 9198.
Boussiba,S. 10361.
Boussougant,Y. 9736.
Bout,D. 2315, 11002.
Boutibonnes,P. 5206, 7242.
Boutin,G. 3074.
Boutry,J.L. 5915.
Boutry,M. 1133.
Bouveret,C. 6296.
Bouvet,E. 11779.
Bouvier,J. 3207.
Bouzaidi,A. 7480.
Bovee,E.C. 3806.
Boveris,A. 2010, 11472.
Bowden,W.A. 5845.
Bowen,G.D. 3507, 5604.
Bowen,J.E. 9718.
Bowen,J.K. 10254.
Bowen,K. 7427.
Bowen,S.H. 5878.
Bower,S.M. 4365.
Bowers,B. 8195.
Bowers,G.R.,Jr. 3326.
Bowes,I. 2747, 11463.
Bowman,J.E. 10976.
Box,E.D. 7863.
Boychenko,V.A. 8161.
Boycott,B.R. 11800.
Boyd,B.W. 6294.
Boyd,I. 1255.
Boyd,K.S. 6353.
Boyd,R.C. 7255.
Boyer,J.M. 2829.
Boyer,R.L. 11026.
Boyette,C.D. 10888, 10911.
Boykova,L.A. 4932.
Boylan,J.J. 4152.
Boyle,W.C. 3995.
Boynton,J.E. 10560.
Bozdech,V. 1315.
Bozzaro,S. 1842.
Braarud,T. 4739.
Braatz,J.A. 8131.
Braatz,R. 1460.
Braber,L. 2980.
Braby,L.A. 10218.
Bracco,M.M.E.de 8637.
Brachet,P. 2606, 3879, 4627, 4630, 5122, 6081, 11668.
Bracker,C.E. 10263.
Brackett,R.E. 4066, 7230.
Brackett,R.G. 9369.
Bradford,J.M. 10167.
Bradley,D. 9504.
Bradley,D.J. 719, 1399, 10673.
Bradley,P.M. 6544.
Bradley,R.E. 11046.
Bradley,S.G. 5510.
Bradshaw,A.P.W. 10339.
Bradshaw,L.J. 4472.
Brady,B.L. 7830.
Braek,G.S. 7708.
Braginsky,L.P. 1735.
Brahma,R.N. 11860.
Brahmappa 10878.
Braid,G.H. 9899.
Brain,A.P.R. 2876, 6671.
Brambl,R. 10281.
Bramel,R.G. 766.
Bramley,M. 10943.
Brammer,K.W. 407.
Bran,J.L. 5302.
Branca,C. 400.
Branch Howe,H.,Jr. 6783.
Brand,A.W. 4537.
Brand,J.J. 6063.
Brand,R.C. 245, 10233.
Brandborg,L.L. 11000.
Brandenburg,I. 7575.
Brandina,L. 6456.
Brandis,H. 11756.
Brandriss,M.C. 484, 5156, 5157.
Brandrud,T.E. 5925.
Brandsberg,J.W. 11155.
Brandstetter,R.D. 9582.
Brandt,C.L. 5445.
Brandt,G. 2212.
Brandt,P. 4788.
Branen,A.L. 3071.
Brascher,H.M. 8406.
Brasier,C.M. 3213, 3214, 4195, 5126.
Bratova,K. 12026.
Bratt,G.C. 5943.
Bratus,F.F. 7516.
Braud,J.P. 852.
Braude,V.I. 7348.
Brauer,H. 10488.
Braumann,T. 6045.
Braun,J.R. 8857.
Braun,K.L. 8857.
Braun,P.C. 4869.
Braun,R. 3519, 3818, 7009, 9041.
Braun,R.J. 10590.
Braun,S. 7252.
Braun,S.R. 523.
Braun,U. 5756.
Braun,V. 2698.
Braune,W. 3682.
Brauner,J.F. 8852.
Braunstein,R.A. 11007.
Brause,B.D. 9582.
Bravery,A.F. 3539, 3540, 3541.
Brawley,J.V. 4667, 10102.
Brawley,S.H. 4615, 6981.
Bray,D.F. 1313.
Bray,G. 5505.
Bray,R.S. 2337, 4326, 7559, 7565, 7566.
Braymer,H.D. 790.
Brayton,M.A. 4346.
Braz,G.C. 9421.
Bre,M.H. 6648.
Breant,B. 3864.
Bredkina,L.I. 9032.
Brega,A. 1420.
Brehm,P. 10412.
Brehmer,W. 9548.
Breidigam,F. 3808.
Breiman,A. 4989.
Breitenbach,I. 340.
Breitenbach,M. 10591.
Breitenberger,C.A. 6865.
Breitenstein,W. 8379.
Breitfellner,G. 592.
Breitmaier,E. 4948.
Brekke,O.L. 3049.
Brem,S. 6726, 7117.
Brendel,M. 3981, 4812, 4814, 8340.
Brener,Z. 4017.
Brennan,M.B. 6227.
Brenneman,J.A. 626.
Brenner,H. 7787.
Brenner,M. 2605.

Brensilver,J.M. 2163.
Brentrup,L. 2975.
Brescia,J.A. 2468.
Bressan,R.A. 6199, 10417.
Bretana,A. 2303, 5101.
Breton-Provencher,M. 6831.
Brettell,R.I.S. 8580.
Brewer,B.J. 783.
Brewer,D. 8216.
Brewer,E.N. 1053, 4793.
Brewer,J. 1488.
Brewer,T.C. 7174.
Briand,F. 186, 7931, 11369.
Briane,D. 8014.
Bricas,E. 9091.
Bridger,R.C. 576, 2488.
Bridges,K.R. 3115.
Bridges,R.G. 4182.
Briesch,P.E. 11893.
Briffaud,J. 10510, 10511.
Briggs,W.R. 7739, 7740.
Bright,H.J. 6008.
Brigman,G.P. 4682.
Brikov,A.V. 2628.
Brilliande,T.W. 7151.
Brillinger,G.U. 1108.
Brillova,D. 6388.
Bringer,S. 6927.
Bringmann,G. 11649, 12015.
Brinkerhoff,L.A. 5468.
Brinkmann,G. 9218.
Briquet,M. 10394.
Brisbin,T.D. 11613.
Brisson,J.D. 705, 706, 1561.
Brister,G.H. 3499.
Bristol,J.R. 6735.
Bristow,P.R. 5441.
Britt,D. 6522.
Britt,R.P. 10979.
Britton-Davidian,J. 11912.
Britton,G. 1190, 6679.
Britz,S.J. 28, 35.
Briving,C. 9100.
Broadbent,D.W. 11907.
Broadbent,J.E. 3274.
Broady,P.A. 5851, 5852, 5853, 5854.
Brocard,H. 5274.
Brocard,O. 2160.
Brochetto,M.R. 6771.
Brock,T.D. 3596, 3739.
Brocklesby,D.W. 7600, 7865, 10686, 11028.
Brockmann,J. 5495.
Brockmann,U.H. 7919.
Brod,G. 11807.
Broda,E. 8174.
Brodeur,G.M. 10780.
Brodie,H.J. 71, 72.
Brodnik,T. 11162.
Brody,S. 2620, 7889.
Broeckart van Orshoven,A. 2282.
Brogden,R.N. 9608.
Brohult,J. 2339, 2340, 3390, 5516.
Brokken,E.S. 766.
Bromfield,K.R. 5378, 6381.
Bronzetti,G. 8377.
Brook,P.J. 3702.
Brookhouser,L.W. 1550.
Brooks,A. 1495, 1507.
Brooks,A.S. 10130.
Brooks,B.O. 3093, 8409.
Brooks,J.C. 11655.
Brooks,W.M. 3463, 11068.
Broor,S.L. 10669.
Broquist,H.P. 1238, 1239.
Broron,R.M., Jr. 3470.
Brot,N. 10566.
Brower,D.L. 8175, 10052, 10053.
Brown,A.D. 11538.
Brown,A.G.P. 3337.
Brown,A.S. 321.
Brown,C.G.D. 2087, 9550, 10311.
Brown,C.M. 1307.
Brown,D.A. 9911.
Brown,D.E. 9140.
Brown,D.H. 5055, 10371.
Brown,D.L. 4908.
Brown,E.J. 4609.
Brown,G.E. 1718, 12001.
Brown,G.L. 2949.
Brown,G.M. 6916.
Brown,H. 9170.
Brown,H.M. 10195, 10199.
Brown,J. 3147, 3396.
Brown,J.L. 7181, 8684, 8685.
Brown,J.S. 11820.
Brown,K.N. 532, 9524, 9527.
Brown,L.M. 929, 1211, 11532.
Brown,M.B. 8604.
Brown,M.F. 3498, 7770, 9838.
Brown,M.S. 4721.
Brown,R.A. 3498.
Brown,R.B. 11757.
Brown,R.G. 319.
Brown,R.M.,Jr. 301, 302.
Brown,T. 1594, 1595.
Brown,T.A. 7845, 11587, 11588.
Brown,T.J. 4315, 11601.
Brown,T.R. 3894.
Browne,K. 5215.
Browne,M.E. 2949.
Bruce-Chwatt,L. 3595.
Bruce-Chwatt,L.J. 6470.
Bruce,T. 5971.
Bruce,V.G. 3617.
Bruce,V.R. 835.
Bruchac,D. 6445.
Bruck,R.I. 6362, 11819.
Bruckner,D.A. 1580, 7174, 7499.
Bruckner,H. 7014.
Bruckner,S. 10426.
Bruehl,G.W. 85.
Bruenn,J.A. 2420.
Brugam,R.B. 4711.
Brugere-Picoux,J. 11054.
Brugerolle,G. 3828, 11274.
Brugger,N.H. 11155.
Brugman,L. 845.
Brugmann,L. 846.
Bruhl,K.-L. 9954.
Bruhn,J.A. 682.
Bruin,G.C. 713.
Brujnskill,G.J. 11363.
Brun,R. 5099, 6797, 9308, 9510.
Bruneau,M. 1452.
Brunel,D. 5274.
Brunel,F. 9079, 11449.
Brunelle,P. 2341.
Brunelli,A. 8549.
Bruneu,A. 3397.
Bruni,A. 1840.
Brunner,R. 2839.
Brunner,S. 7641.
Brunnert,H. 2631, 7717.
Bruno,S.F. 2660, 10161, 11378.
Brunori,M. 8066.
Brush,M.K. 4437.
Bruyn,G.W. 1756, 3588.
Bryan,C.S. 6330.
Bryan,J.H. 5237.
Bryan,J.R. 2645.
Bryan,W.C. 3499, 8296.
Bryant,D.A. 4956.
Bryant,D.W. 11933.
Bryhni,I.-L. 8446.
Bryk,H. 7462.
Bu'Lock,J.D. 4639, 7675.
Buanamjued,C. 5538.
Bubrick,P. 10014.
Buchanan,B.G. 5275.
Buchanan,R. 7336.
Buchanan,R.L. 499.
Buchenauer,H. 406.
Buchferer,B.A. 6235.
Buchmuller,Y. 2139, 11600.
Bucholtz,C.A. 2718.
Buchvald,J. 1432, 2174.
Buck,A.A. 756.
Buck,G.W. 5055.
Buck,J.D. 11802.
Buck,K.W. 8144.
Buck,W.B. 7249.
Buckingham,J.A. 6270.
Buckley,H. 1865, 6273.
Buckley,H.R. 8392.
Buckner,R.G. 7595.
Buczacki,S.T. 617, 4523, 5343.
Budd,K. 4975.
Budesinsky,Z. 10462.
Budharaja,T.R. 3299.
Budriene,S. 6018, 6132.
Bueding,E. 1580.
Bueno,A.M. 4131.
Buetow,D.E. 5952.
Bugbee,W.M. 6601, 7695.
Buhrer,H. 4703.
Buhrmann,H. 10220.
Buhse,H.E.,Jr. 11273.
Buitkamp,U. 8746.
Bujanover,Y. 7339.
Bujiashvilie,D.M. 2915.
Bukhari,A.Q.S. 10469.
Bukhvalov,I.B. 6950.
Buku,A. 4946.
Bukva,V. 11436.
Bulavik,I.M. 5590.
Buldeo,A.N. 3314.
Bulkina,G.I. 4117.
Bulkley,B.H. 10768.
Bull,A.T. 1757, 4001, 6630.
Bulla,L.A. 4917.
Bullen,S. 5371.
Bullerman,L.B. 3078.
Bullock,J.G. 491.
Bullock,K.W. 2724, 5696.
Bullock,S.L. 7173.
Bullock,W.E. 599.
Bulmer,G.S. 2226, 5216, 6329, 6552, 8506, 12029.
Bultman,J.D. 636.
Bulycnev,A.A. 353.
Bumbierio,M. 8523.
Bunch,A.W. 5011.
Bungay,H.R. 2978.
Bunge,I. 3068.
Bungener,W. 765.
Bunn-Moreno,M.M. 1402.
Bunnag,T. 8660.
Bunting,D.L. 5945.
Bunting,L.A. 6552.
Bunyaratavej,K. 2166.
Bunye 11864.
Buocik,P. 6447.
Burcar,Z. 11924.
Burch,K.H. 555.
Burchill,B.R. 7121, 7122.
Burczyk,J. 1189.
Burdekin,D.A. 4195.
Burdenko,L.G. 10497, 10525.
Burdon,J.J. 2240.
Burdyga,F.A. 9382.
Bureau,M.A. 5252.
Burford,J.G. 7356.
Burgdorfer,W. 1621.
Burge,H.A. 1396, 4649, 7312.
Burger,G. 10410.
Burges,H.D. 4172, 10812.
Burgess,D. 9591.
Burgess,D.E. 3092, 10678.
Burgess,L.W. 7903.
Burghardt,R.C. 4790.
Burgi,H.R. 4703.
Burgu,A. 2395.
Buriot,D. 2160.
Burk,W.R. 68, 213.
Burke,D. 6973.
Burke,E.J. 5601.
Burke,J.M. 9784.
Burke,V. 3131, 7328.
Burke,W. 10589.
Burkhardt,A. 4084.
Burkholder-Crecco,J.M. 3748.
Burkholder,J.E. 10208.
Burland,T. 5124.
Burmaster,D.E. 1268, 1318, 2953.
Burmeister,H.R. 4070, 9190, 11712.
Burnasheva,S.A. 5794, 6967.
Burnett,B.R. 1042.
Burnett,J.H. 2479.
Burnett,P.A. 664.
Burney,M.I. 2285.
Burns,D.J.W. 358.
Burns,M.K. 1235.
Burns,R.G. 6624, 9247.
Burova,L.G. 3490.
Burrell,M. 11773.
Burridge,K. 3878.
Burridge,M.J. 11937.
Burrows,L. 7295.
Burry,A.F. 9724.
Burshtein,Ch.I. 10789.
Burtch,L.M. 5414.
Burton,G.R. 8831.
Burucua,J.E. 4150.
Burvall,A. 3893, 10295.
Busacca,P.A. 4793.
Busby,W.F.,Jr. 9440.

Busch,D.E. 8976.
Busch,L. 705, 706, 1561.
Busch,L.V. 1530.
Busch,R.H. 2251.
Buschardt,A. 6121.
Buschbom,U. 9030.
Buse,E. 718.
Bushnell,W.R. 642.
Bussard,J.B. 389, 2964.
Busse,B.J. 6495.
Bussey,H. 3472, 4951.
Bussi,S. 6296.
Bustamante,A. 456, 2301, 2308, 6455.
Bustamante,A.del V. 8637.
Bustuoabad,O.D. 8387.
Buswell,J.A. 2760, 5990.
Butcher,G.A. 1608, 9367.
Butcher,J.A. 3537, 3538, 9901.
Buthig,C. 7226.
Butin,H. 3467, 5727.
Butler,D. 11849.
Butler,E.E. 913.
Butler,J.M. 4857.
Butler,M. 5005, 11544.
Butler,R.D. 4684, 6785.
Butler,W.H. 1369.
Buttiker,W. 721.
Buttke,T.M. 6206.
Button,C. 4369.
Button,D.K. 165, 4609.
Buxton,D. 4109, 10697, 10699, 11751.
Buzun,G.A. 4835.
Buzzell,R.I. 627, 4188.
Byard,J.L. 3061, 5182, 7220.
Byers,L.D. 2775.
Byers,T.J. 7908, 11644.
Byford,M.J. 9634.
Bylec,E. 8244.
Byrd,J.C. 4012.
Byrde,R.J.W. 9141.
Byrne,A.R. 5010.
Byron,P.R. 1255.
Byrt,P. 2958.
Bystrushkina,V.Yu. 11176.
Byth,D.E. 8553.
Bywater,J.E.C. 3434, 4104.

Cabangbang,R.P. 3334.
Cabeca-Silva,C. 9117.
Cabib,E. 8131, 8132.
Cabioch,J. 9970, 9971, 11312.
Cabrera,A. 7279.
Cabrera,E.J. 9528.
Caccamese,S. 3327, 10346, 10905.
Cacciapuoti,B. 4342.
Caceres,O. 3988.
Cachon,J. 5120, 9959.
Cachon,M. 3620, 5120, 9959.
Cadar,D. 6578.
Cadee,G.C. 5891.
Cadman,T.W. 9337.
Cafieri,F. 1980.
Cagampang-Ramos,A. 4338.
Cahagnier,M.B. 3558.
Cahill,J.T. 11132.
Caigneaux,E. 4927.
Cailliez,M. 1586.
Cain,A.R.R. 2327.
Cain,B.W. 11919.
Cain,G.D. 5544.
Cain,J.R. 4453.
Cain,R.F. 64.
Caine,T.S. 7848.
Cairns,J.,Jr. 8819.
Cajipe,G.J.B. 8127, 9161.
Calakov,V.G. 6853.
Calam,C.T. 11504.
Calandi,C. 9573.
Calcott,P.H. 3606.
Calcutt,L.W. 11168.
Calderon,J. 7276.
Calderon,J.E. 3456.
Calderon,M. 5631.
Calderon M.,C. 3350.
Calderone,R.A. 4088, 4869, 7332.
Caldwell,B.A. 3804.
Caldwell,I.C. 10951.
Calegari,L. 1562.
Calhoun,M.C. 4377.
Cali,A. 3438.
Caligor,E. 9233.
Caljon,A. 7751.
Calkins,J. 7926, 9433.
Callaghan,C. 10470.
Callahan,A.M. 2098.
Callard,P. 1609, 2336.
Callaway,C. 2367.
Callebaut Cardu,J. 11389.
Calleja,G.B. 493, 2630, 4672, 4673.
Callen,D.F. 4044, 6229, 6232, 8815.
Callerame,M.L. 7251.
Callow,J.A. 19, 133, 3297, 6548, 9671.
Callow,L.L. 6286, 9780, 11914.
Callow,M.E. 19, 133, 6108, 6157, 6548.
Calos,M.P. 11439.
Calva,E. 9095.
Calvayrac,R. 383, 386, 5807, 10221.
Calvert,C.C. 2456.
Calvert,O.H. 4049.
Calvo,M.A. 5929.
Calzolari,E. 1581.
Calzy,P. 4435.
Camacho C.,P. 11867.
Camara Guimaraes,E. 6504.
Camarda,L. 10426.
Camardella,L. 4868.
Camarero,C. 3354.
Camargo,E.P. 3101.
Camargo,M.E. 2284, 6481, 9760.
Cambon,M. 752, 8626.
Cambournac,F.J.C. 7547.
Camburn,K.E. 2657.
Cameron,A.M. 3018.
Cameron,H.R. 10076.
Cameron,I.L. 2439.
Cameron,J.S. 2352.
Cameron,R.B. 3417.
Camilli,A. 1581.
Cammack,R. 2861, 6969, 9153, 10267.
Camp,B.J. 7237.
Campanini,M. 11998.
Campbell,A. 1365.
Campbell,A.G. 5313.
Campbell,C.C. 4329, 10973.
Campbell,C.K. 10777.
Campbell,C.L. 714, 11842.
Campbell,G.D. 3085.
Campbell,G.H. 7274, 9372, 9379, 9528.
Campbell,G.R. 3817.
Campbell,I.M. 1322.
Campbell,J.A.H. 9727.
Campbell,J.M. 9082.
Campbell,J.McA. 272.
Campbell,K.A.S. 4674.
Campbell,N.E.R. 10136, 10481.
Campbell,P.H. 4456.
Campbell,R. 3227, 5749.
Campbell,R.N. 8542.
Campbell,S.E. 9811.
Campello,C. 7580.
Campomanes,M. 9095.
Campos,A. 10952.
Campos-Nieto,E. 10621.
Camus,D. 8421.
Camus,E. 11021.
Canaday,J. 8043.
Canal-Feijoo,E.J. 4306.
Cancela da Fonseca,J.P. 9820.
Candoussau,F. 212.
Cane,D.E. 8136.
Canellas,J. 1031.
Canevascini,G. 6941.
Canfield,C.J. 5515, 8302.
Canioni,P. 2730.
Cann,J.P. 10031.
Cannata,J.J.B. 4901, 6966.
Canning,E.U. 4372, 8910.
Cannon,M. 11445.
Cantaluppi,G. 1420.
Canter,H.M. 10075.
Canterford,D.R. 11175.
Canterford,G.S. 10448, 11175, 11566.
Cantino,E.C. 1852.
Canto,G.J. 7169.
Canton,P. 6327.
Cantoni,C. 831, 1724, 5614.
Cantoni,R. 11696.
Cantor,C.R. 10244, 11440.
Cantor,M.H. 1320.
Cantore,M.L. 1099, 8944.
Cantrill,H.L. 9575, 9591.
Cantwell,S.G. 7181.
Canvin,D.T. 11511, 11512.
Capblancq,J. 6609.
Capdepuy,M. 1031.
Capdevielle,P. 2649, 3397.
Capdeville,Y. 4046, 9437.
Capello,P.F. 8548.
Capen,C.C. 9479.
Caperon,J. 5842.
Capetanakis,J. 10940.
Caporali,L. 3197.
Cappelli,C. 10902.
Cappellini,R.A. 8804.
Cappuccinelli,P. 1848, 3877.
Capraru,T. 11873.
Caprilli,F. 4128.
Capron,A. 2315, 5228, 8421, 10671, 11002.
Caputo,O. 9293.
Caram,B. 3620.
Carbon,J. 1648, 8030, 8357, 11089.
Carbone,M.L. 7195.
Carcassonne,Y. 8617.
Card,L.C. 7482.
Cardellina,J.H.,II 6102, 6103, 7078, 10331.
Cardelluria,J.H.,II 311.
Cardenas,R.L. 4303.
Cardinal,A. 996, 6831, 9971.
Cardllina,J.H., II 7004.
Cardoni,R.L. 528.
Cardoso-Duarte,J.M. 1301.
Carell,E.F. 10257.
Carels,M. 4988.
Carere,A. 11671.
Carette,M.F. 5274.
Carey,J. 3973.
Carey,S.T. 6110, 9205.
Cariddi,C. 9698.
Caristan,A. 7273.
Carlborg,F.W. 5178.
Carlborg,L. 5266.
Carlier,A.R. 941, 9326.
Carlier,Y. 2315, 11002.
Carling,D.E. 3498, 9838.
Carlisi,T. 3358.
Carlo,P.L. 6013.
Carlson,E.C. 10065.
Carlson,I. 11513.
Carlson,J.A. 2312.
Carlton,W.W. 6263.
Carman,M.G. 2229.
Carmichael,J.W. 7793.
Carmichael,W.W. 4942.
Carmiggelt,C.J.W. 977.
Carmody,M. 6340.
Carneiro,O.S. 6442.
Carner,G. 11068.
Carnevale,G. 10024.
Carney,E.C. 992, 4708.
Carney,W.P. 3419.
Caro,P.M. 11356.
Carolus,J. 6186.
Caron,F. 248.
Carosi,G. 10024, 11275.
Carpelan,L.H. 2658.
Carpenter,E.J. 877, 8227.
Carpenter,J. 7279.
Carpenter,J.L. 567.
Carpenter,J.W. 7624.
Carpentier,F. 10853.
Carpy,A. 3958.
Carr,N.G. 10210.
Carrano,C.J. 1226.
Carrasco,L. 11589.
Carrasco,N. 1228, 11592.
Carrie,C. 1586.
Carroad,P.A. 11132.
Carroll,F.I. 6474.
Carroll,G.C. 205, 11417.
Carroll,L.H. 4377.
Carroll,R.B. 694.
Carruthers,S.C. 8304.
Carter,B.L.A. 956.
Carter,C.J. 11445.
Carter,J.K. 11814.
Carter,M.E. 2229.
Carter,R. 1414, 1415, 9370, 9532, 10695.
Carter,R.H. 8372.
Carter,W.W. 6405, 9896,

11834.
arteron,B. 1452, 2135, 7282.
artledge,T.G. 4971.
artwright,R.Y. 5684, 8475.
arvalho,R.E. 2299.
arvalho,S.E. 5034.
arver,R.B. 5482.
arver,T.L.W. 10846.
asadoro,G. 7745, 7746.
asali,P. 3087.
asalis-Gougerot,C. 153.
asals,J.B. 2989.
asanova-Bellido,M. 2191.
asanova,M.A. 5101.
ase,M.E. 1912, 3021.
asey,S. 5896.
asimir,J. 2796.
asneuf,J. 10743.
asola,F. 10842.
aspar Natovitz,P. 10358.
asper,D.H. 5387, 5388.
ass,A.E.G. 1143.
assan,M. 6609.
assell,R.Z. 132.
assells,J.S. 9543.
asserone,S. 1562.
assidy,J. 2131.
assie,V. 981.
assini,R. 3320.
assone,A. 163.
astellvi,J. 7960.
astets,A.-M. 4956, 9201.
asti,J. 5841.
astillo,J. 11119.
astillo,J.M. 11622.
astillo,M.B. 3334.
astle,A.J. 10576.
astro,A.C.L.C. 3161.
astro,J.A. 6251.
atalan,F. 7514.
ataldi de Flombaum,M.A.
4901, 8111.
ataldi,L. 10753.
atanzaro,A. 552.
atar,G. 6506, 8681.
atara,A. 3327, 10905.
atcheside,D.E.A. 467.
atchpole,J. 1868, 3443.
aten,C.E. 1181, 1344, 7191.
atesson,A.M. 9702.
athala,B. 5673.
atizone,F. 3358.
atley,B.J. 9166.
atricala,C. 8669.
atska,V. 8739.
att,J.W. 1967.
attaneo,A. 6812.
attel,L. 9293.
auchon,R. 4273.
aude,M. 4048.
aulliez,A. 827.
aulton,J.H. 9419.
aunter,I.G. 3319.
ausse,R. 3178.
avalier-Smith,T. 11667.
avalleri,B. 1260.
avari,B.Z. 5868.
avelier,M. 3278, 5399.
avellat,J.-F. 2186.
avellat,M. 2186.
avender,J.C. 1016, 10172.
avier,R. 8255.
Cawson,R.A. 99, 1813, 4664.
Cayley,G.R. 7697.
Cayrol,J.C. 6845.
Cazin,A. 7256.
Cazzulo,J.J. 290, 1963, 2785,
4901, 4902, 6966.
Ceccaldi,H.J. 7003, 11941.
Ceccarelli,A. 9355.
Cech,T.R. 1930, 5968, 5969.
Cecil,P.O. 2098.
Cecilia,C.V. 8798.
Cedergren,R.J. 1931.
Celletti,S. 9728.
Cello.R.M. 8514.
Ceneviva,A.C. 6481.
Censoni,A.L.Z. 10200.
Centeno,S. 7001.
Ceoloni,C. 3226.
Ceponis,M.J. 8804.
Cequina,R.L. 3334.
Cerami,A. 1582, 10309.
Cerisola,J.A. 4304.
Cerletti,N. 283.
Cerňa,Z. 3448, 4384.
Cerniglia,C.E. 5111, 10422,
10543, 10544, 11549, 11651.
Cernohorsky,Z. 8818.
Cerny,A. 2668.
Cerny,G. 838, 2465.
Cerny,J. 1512.
Cerra,F.B. 10704.
Cerruti,M.M. 2158.
Cert,A. 327.
Cerutti,P. 8369.
Cerutti,P.A. 4052.
Cerva,L. 2378, 8650, 8651.
Cervantes,O. 7375.
Cervantes,R.A. 611.
Cervenkova,D. 6448.
Cervone,F. 4868.
Cesari Rossi,M.G. 65, 11248.
Chabasse,D. 2276.
Chadda,V.S. 2320.
Chadefaud,M. 1789, 4494,
9398.
Chadha,A. 885, 10119.
Chadwick,A. 11906.
Chadwick,D.W. 10767.
Chae,Y.-A. 7419.
Chaffin,W.L. 4936, 5825,
11578.
Chagla,A.H. 8938.
Chahal,A.S. 6391.
Chahal,D.S. 6591, 11127.
Chaize,J. 6451, 6452.
Chaker,E. 6461.
Chakrabarti,D.K. 5432, 7305.
Chakrabarti,K. 9187.
Chakraborty,N. 3670, 4446,
4590.
Chakrapani,K.P. 4334, 4335.
Chakravarti,R.N. 7277.
Chakravarty,D.K. 3653.
Chakravarty,S.C. 10986.
Chakravorty,R.C. 9741.
Chakroff,R.P. 5659.
Chalam,R.V. 1371.
Chalenko,G.I. 1246, 8204.
Challberg,S.S. 9077.
Challen,D.I. 9637.
Chalova,L.I. 8204.
Chalupsky,J. 3436.
Chalutz,E. 2899, 6115.
Chaly,N. 7748.
Chamarro,L.A. 9882.
Chamberlain,Y.M. 22.
Chamberlin,C. 4608.
Chamberlin,M.E. 1911.
Chambers,C.A. 11984.
Chambers,D.A. 11477.
Chambers,L.A. 11390.
Champ,D.R. 4914.
Champion,R. 4179.
Champlin,F.R. 3079.
Chan,K.-Y. 415.
Chan,K.Y. 11526.
Chan,P.-Y. 10427.
Chan,P.K. 9470, 9471.
Chan,Y.-S. 11989.
Chance,B. 2010, 3865, 8299.
Chance,M.L. 5541, 5773,
5785.
Chand,K. 5394.
Chanda,J.J. 3130.
Chanda,S. 10248.
Chandanani,R.E. 5230, 6283.
Chander,H. 11465.
Chandler,F.W. 3111.
Chandra,A. 4445.
Chandra,A.K. 8916.
Chandra,A.L. 2055.
Chandra Kumar,C. 10268.
Chandra,S. 8612.
Chandrahas,R.K. 5308, 10965.
Chandrasekar,N. 7318.
Chandrasekaran,K. 7043,
7044.
Chandrasekharan Nair,M.
8571.
Chandrashekara,K.V. 3651.
Chandrika,S.R. 10268.
Chanet,R. 3042.
Chang,C.-F. 3051, 10641.
Chang,C.-T. 11730.
Chang,C.A. 7515.
Chang,C.C. 11460.
Chang,H.-M. 4474.
Chang,H.H.L. 9456.
Chang,H.N. 6932.
Chang,H.S. 3634.
Chang,J.-J. 1116.
Chang,K. 4075.
Chang,K.-P. 11866.
Chang,L.M.S. 9122, 10309.
Chang,L.T. 1990, 7205.
Chang,S.L. 5511.
Chang,S.M. 6284.
Chang,S.T. 7660.
Chang,T.-P. 876, 11211.
Chang,T.P. 5106.
Chang,W. 5860, 6822.
Changbumrung,S. 3373.
Chankova,S.G. 1330, 5119.
Chantarakul,N. 3384.
Chanteau,S. 6036, 11076.
Chanter,D.O. 4429.
Chanut,G. 10967.
Chaparas,S.D. 3085, 8391,
8392, 8454, 9488.
Chaparro,A. 9086.
Chapin,M.R. 2311.
Chapleur,Y. 1160.
Chaplin,M.H. 2436.
Chaplygina,O.Ya. 7635.
Chapman,A.R.O. 18.
Chapman,D.J. 7058.
Chapman,E.S. 3710.
Chapman,H.D. 8260.
Chapman,R.L. 8843.
Chapman,S.W. 9004.
Chapman-Smith,J.S. 10775.
Chapman,W.L.,Jr. 4294, 5491,
10938.
Chappel,L.R. 3447.
Charache,P. 3387.
Charachon,R. 10736.
Charaya,M.U. 1892.
Charet,P. 3402, 8665, 10310,
11895.
Chari,N.C.V. 8620.
Charleston,W.A.G. 3457,
7862.
Charley,J.P. 9150.
Charmot,G. 1614, 4355,
10694, 10972.
Charoenlarp,P. 1604.
Charoenpong,C. 8802.
Charpenteau,J.-L. 8375.
Charpentie,M.-J. 827.
Charpin,J. 10473.
Charpin,M. 7282.
Chassain,M. 12030.
Chastagner,G.A. 1248.
Chastikova,A.V. 7518.
Chat-Panyaporn,P. 1604.
Chatel,M. 9667.
Chatellier,C. 5512.
Chater,A.O. 1035.
Chatoopadhyay,J.P. 6137.
Chatot,M.-L. 11784.
Chatterjee,A. 10810.
Chatterjee,D.K. 5098.
Chatterjee,M. 1942.
Chatterjee,S.S. 590.
Chattoo,B.B. 9426, 9427.
Chattopadhay,S.B. 4223.
Chattopadhyay,N.C. 685,
3310.
Chattopadhyay,S.B. 3321,
3494, 5440.
Chaturvedi,U.K. 11308, 11343.
Chau,K.F. 822.
Chaudhary,B.R. 3622, 7186.
Chaudhary,K.C.B. 5331.
Chaudhary,R.A. 7210.
Chaudhuri,A.K. 5627.
Chauhan,L.S. 2255.
Chauhan,M.P.S. 10039.
Chauhan,M.S. 7458.
Chauhan,S. 11503.
Chauhan,S.K. 5648.
Chaumont,J.P. 9713.
Chaurasia,M.R. 10454.
Chaurasia,S.C. 5444.
Chavan,P.D. 7476.
Chavant,L. 3904, 5673.
Chaves,G.M. 789.
Chaves,J. 2142.
Chaves,L. 2714, 8406.
Chavez,O. 11461.
Cheadle,R.F. 9928.
Chebotina,M.Ya. 11176.
Chee,G.S. 1639.
Chee,K.H. 10859.
Cheema,R.A. 7210.
Cheers,C. 5239.

Cheetham,P.S.J. 2082.
Chekyzheva,T.A. 5874.
Chelibonova Lorer,H. 11680.
Chelidze,L.M. 836.
Chelkowski,J. 5644, 12000.
Chemtob,C. 8255.
Chen,C.L. 11698.
Chen,C.M. 732.
Chen,J. 1876.
Chen,K.K. 9078.
Chen,L.-J. 8648.
Chen,L.C.-M. 1271, 7128.
Chen,L.C-M. 6762.
Chen,M.D. 10887.
Chen,P.K. 2623.
Chen,P.N. 6049.
Chen,T.C. 8802.
Chen,Z. 8303.
Chen,Z.-C. 4755, 4772.
Chen,Z.C. 10183.
Cheneval,J.P. 11533.
Cheng,L.-J. 7005.
Chepko,G. 8173.
Chepurnaya,O.V. 8342.
Cherayil,J.D. 6880.
Cherchenko,S.G. 2214.
Cheremisinov,N.A. 5332.
Cherepanova,N.P. 7780.
Cheriathundam,E. 10309.
Chermensky,D.N. 10435.
Chermsirivathana,S. 2166.
Cherniak,R. 5219.
Chernobay,V.T. 7240.
Chernysheva,E.K. 9207.
Cherotchenko,Yu.P. 4935.
Cherry,J.P. 9885.
Cherubin,C.E. 2331.
Chervin,M.B. 6826.
Chervinsky,P. 3152.
Cheshire,M.V. 2431.
Cheson,B.D. 8668.
Chester,D.O. 2039, 3964, 7101, 8192.
Chester,P.M. 11749.
Chet,I. 883, 5458, 6162, 7144, 8130, 8603.
Chetty,G.N. 600.
Chetyrina,N.S. 2934.
Chevallier,M.R. 5584.
Chevaugeon,J. 7192, 9705.
Chevli,R. 9312.
Chevrel,B. 1437.
Chevrier,L. 5551, 6518, 11913.
Chew,B.H. 648.
Chexal,K.K. 374.
Chhabra,M.B. 3458, 4113, 6493, 6494, 11061, 11067.
Chhatpar,H.S. 8800.
Chhuttani,P.N. 5230.
Chi,C.C. 1478.
Chi,M.S. 5202, 9483.
Chia,W. 9406.
Chiang,B.Y. 5330.
Chiang,J. 3162.
Chiang,K.-S. 6905, 8005.
Chiang,M.S. 5330, 8528.
Chiang,Y.-M. 6642.
Chiaracane,G. 11911.
Chiarappa,L. 10821.
Chibata,I. 6185.
Chichashvili,N.D. 11140.
Chieffi,P.P. 2284, 6456.
Chiew,Y.Y. 8955.
Chiffoleau,L. 6460.
Chigrin,V.V. 7444.
Chihara,M. 6, 2596, 9969, 11219.
Chikamatsu,H. 2904, 7098.
Child,J.S. 2185.
Childress,S. 7907.
Childs,G.E. 4293, 6195.
Chilleni,R. 2602.
Chilvers,G.A. 8761.
Chimirri,A. 7112.
Chin,B. 2919.
Chin,G.N. 572.
Chin,K.M. 648.
Chin,W. 2091, 2346, 4329, 4333, 7284, 7560, 11893.
Chinchilla,M. 743.
Chineme,C.N. 6532, 9307, 11048.
Chinnici,J.P. 11705.
Chintamani,A. 2.
Chintamani,B. 3610.
Chintana,T. 1578, 1579, 1607, 8627.
Chiodo,F. 11881.
Chipley,J.R. 1378.
Chipps,B.E. 3139.
Chisholm,S.W. 1318.
Chistyakova,I.S. 10734.
Chistyakova,T.I. 11996.
Chit,C.W. 7563.
Chitaley,S.D. 6702.
Chitkara,N.L. 7371.
Chiu,N.Y. 5998.
Chiu,S.-M. 10616.
Chiu,Y.M. 415.
Chizhov,S.V. 1725.
Chizyuka,H.G.B. 6450.
Cho,K.Y. 370.
Cho,S.Y. 4160.
Chobotar,B. 545.
Chocair,P.R. 6307.
Choi,C. 10776.
Choi,H.Y. 4160.
Chong,J. 160, 8556.
Chong,R. 9268.
Chongsuphajaisiddhi,T. 1578, 1579, 1603.
Choo,K.-B. 1065.
Choo,W.M. 8352.
Chopra,A.K. 11465.
Chopra,D.R. 7326.
Chopra,S.K. 4136, 5284.
Chopra,V.L. 7445.
Choromanski,L. 11739.
Chou,A.C. 9312.
Chou,D.-L. 9239.
Chou,T. 7684.
Choudhuri,G.N. 6566.
Choudhury,A. 8916.
Choudhury,A.B. 9726.
Choudhury,B. 10457.
Choudhury,M. 4337.
Choutet,P. 5526.
Chow,H.S. 11776.
Chow,T.Y.-K. 2738.
Chowdary,Y.B.K. 927, 11220, 11347.
Chowdhery,H.J. 3794, 7822.
Chowdhury,A.A. 2898, 7106.
Chowdhury,A.K.R. 7507.
Chowdhury,B. 10983.
Chowdhury,D.N. 2937.
Chowdhury,D.S. 10541.
Chowdhury,H.J. 2619.
Chretien,J.H. 9562.
Christen,A.A. 8952.
Christen,P. 5997.
Christen,U. 9154.
Christensen,B.E. 8339.
Christensen,C.L. 11373, 12009.
Christensen,C.M. 4074, 7245.
Christensen,H.A. 7505, 10936, 11271.
Christensen,H.R. 758.
Christensen,J.P. 8164.
Christensen,M. 2956, 11108.
Christensen,M.J. 8600.
Christensen,R.B. 3029, 4811, 5159.
Christensen,R.P. 3403.
Christensen,T. 11227.
Christian,B. 2741.
Christiansen,K. 2771.
Christiansen,M. 8897.
Christiansen,M.S. 6855, 10204.
Christianson,T. 6891.
Christmann,D. 9571.
Christofi,N. 5897.
Christophe,C. 3408.
Christow,C.P. 410, 8254.
Chrzanowski,T.H. 3754, 5936, 11421.
Chu,B. 251.
Chu-Chou,M. 7652.
Chu,F.K. 10599.
Chu,F.S. 1375, 5185.
Chu,S.P. 732.
Chu,W.H. 6528.
Chua,N.-H. 8054.
Chua,N.H. 3814.
Chuan,J. 1373.
Chuang,L. 9563.
Chuang,M.T. 7295.
Chugh,T.D. 8663.
Chukwuemeka Azubuike,J. 3137.
Chulay,J.D. 8302.
Chumakov,A.E. 7451.
Chung,K.J. 10762.
Chung,K.Y. 4404.
Chung,S.L. 2450.
Chung,Y.S. 7194.
Chungue,E. 6036, 11076.
Chunosoff,L. 5543.
Church,F.C.,Jr. 11469.
Church,G.M. 4818.
Churchill,F. 5184.
Churilova,I.V. 6944, 10286.
Chute,M.B. 3452, 11929.
Chuvpilo,S.A. 10246.
Chynoweth,P. 7725.
Ciaschini,C.A. 6363.
Cibula,W.G. 9991.
Ciccarese,F. 8538.
Ciceroni,L. 4342.
Cichosz,G. 11470.
Ciegler,A. 4070, 9481.
Ciejek,E. 4669.
Cieslawska,M. 5717.
Cifuentes,J. 9020.
Cihlar,R.L. 6875, 6914.
Cimprich,R.S. 4157.
Cinatl,J. 5104.
Cinelli,F. 9000.
Cini,M. 11992.
Cintado B.,C. 11867.
Ciriacy,M. 340, 6236.
Cirulli,M. 8538.
Cisternino,M.A. 10663.
Citarella,G. 10160.
Citavicius,D. 3716, 6234.
Citavicius,R. 8552.
Citron,B.A. 9052.
Ciurea,A. 5428.
Ciurlys,T. 9144.
Cividalli,S. 9573.
Claes,H. 9232.
Claesson,A. 8307.
Claeyssens,M. 9111.
Claflin,L.E. 680.
Claggett,C.E. 10395.
Claisse,M.L. 8022.
Clancey,W.J. 5275.
Clardy,J. 374, 5007, 7004, 7224, 7225, 7228, 7229, 8379, 9261.
Claridge,C.A. 316.
Clark,A.M. 10336.
Clark,B.F.C. 11448.
Clark,B.L. 758.
Clark,C.A. 8797.
Clark,D.L. 1965.
Clark,D.S. 1758.
Clark,I.A. 8410.
Clark,J. 11669.
Clark,J.C. 2328.
Clark,K.B. 9216.
Clark,L.E. 5408.
Clark,M.C. 7971.
Clark,R.F. 4130.
Clark,R.V. 11859.
Clark,T.J.H. 4120.
Clark-Walker,G.D. 5961, 9058.
Clarke,A. 2950.
Clarke,L. 8030, 8357, 11089.
Clarke,M. 6970.
Clarke,P.L. 3453.
Clarkson,J.R. 8371.
Clarridge,J.E. 10786.
Classen,M. 11863.
Claudino,R. 3352.
Clauss,H. 1200.
Clausz,J.C. 144.
Clawson,A.J. 7215, 10626.
Claydon,N. 4168.
Clayton,C.E. 4095, 8403.
Clayton,L. 3882.
Clayton,R.K. 4954.
Clayton,Y. 4137.
Clayton,Y.M. 5289, 5295, 7320.
Clear,A.S. 11886.
Cleave,M.L. 12007.
Cleffmann,G. 10617.
Clejan,L. 6974.
Clemencon,H. 2544, 11253.
Clemente,S.M. 11592.
Clemons,G.P. 11497.
Clerivet,A. 4662.
Clerjeau,M. 8570.
Clevenstine,E.C. 1238, 1239.
Clifford,C.M. 6465.

Clifford,D.J. 7598.
Clifton Taylor,O. 9920.
Clinch,P.G. 11921.
Cline,K. 628.
Cline,M.L. 3970.
Clinton,D. 11757.
Clivio,A. 10663.
Close,R.C. 6383.
Clough,K.S. 3240, 7485, 7497, 11859.
Cloup,M. 8677, 9764.
Cloutier-Mantha,L. 9911.
Coakley,W.T. 491.
Coarasa,L. 10950.
Coate,W.B. 5259.
Coats-Stephen,M. 8449.
Cobb,A.H. 11079.
Cobb,F.W.,Jr. 4421.
Cobbold,P.H. 10411.
Cobbs,C.G. 3157.
Coccetti,G.F. 4742.
Coccoz,A.M. 8629.
Cochrane,A.H. 4325, 9531, 11745.
Cochrane,S.M. 11273.
Cockram,F.A. 3424.
Cockrum,P.A. 7241.
Coco,A.R. 1847.
Cocquempot,M.F. 11895.
Cocucci,M. 7195.
Cocucci,S. 3909.
Codd,G.A. 257, 1091, 10374.
Codegoni,A.M. 11992.
Codish,S.D. 568, 2153.
Codomier,L. 136, 10060.
Coeffic,M. 7696.
Coelho,M.de V. 112.
Coelho,W.R. 6704.
Coesel,P.F.M. 5855, 6813.
Coffeau,A. 4804.
Coffey,M.D. 2250, 9639.
Coffin,J.M. 1235.
Coggin,S.J. 4610.
Coghe,M. 7471.
Coghill,D. 2447.
Cogoli-Greuter,M. 5997.
Cohen-Bazire,G. 4956, 9201.
Cohen,G.N. 3602.
Cohen,H.A. 7509, 7511.
Cohen,J. 8362.
Cohen,J.D. 2078, 6235.
Cohen,L.J. 11875.
Cohen,R.E. 6953, 10594.
Cohen,R.P. 9588.
Cohen,S. 1411, 9523.
Cohen,S.N. 5275.
Cohen,S.S. 1044, 1210, 2026, 3420.
Cohen,W.S. 3905.
Cohen,Y. 630, 1474, 11815.
Cohn,M. 6009.
Cohn,M.S. 10587.
Cojocariu,I. 11593.
Cojocaru,I. 2168.
Cojocaru,Z. 11593.
Colbry,N.L. 2057.
Colby,D. 1064.
Colchen,A. 565, 3116, 10719.
Cole,A. 4398.
Cole,A.L.J. 1654, 7429.
Cole,B. 6078.
Cole,D.F. 6601.
Cole,G.A. 5239.
Cole,G.C. 9369.
Cole,G.T. 2232, 2562, 5755, 5815.
Cole,H.,Jr. 3502, 6570.
Cole,P.J. 4120.
Cole,R.J. 372, 5191, 7238, 9459, 9462.
Colea,A. 9734, 11873.
Coleman,A.W. 1047, 1907.
Coleman,D.C. 1671.
Coleman,D.E. 6160.
Coleman,G.S. 3006, 4027, 6977, 11945.
Coleman,J.L. 8404.
Coleman,R.M. 7551.
Coleno,A. 3564.
Coler,R. 4714.
Coles,B.F. 4051, 6257.
Coley-Smith,J.R. 7890.
Colfer,H. 2165.
Colgin-Bukovsan,L.A. 1871.
Colhoun,J. 1723.
Colle,H. 10960.
Collett,O. 4441.
Colletti,C. 3832.
Colletti,E. 1917.
Collins,G.B. 5886.
Collins,G.H. 3457, 7862.
Collins,G.J. 9480.
Collins,H.B. 5425.
Collins,J.L. 2467.
Collins,M.S. 1387, 3979.
Collins,O'N.R. 5811, 6665.
Collins,R.A. 2704, 4795, 8016.
Collins,R.P. 2037, 3956.
Collins,T. 6744.
Collins,W.E. 2091, 4329, 4333, 4339, 4340, 6488, 6489, 7284, 7560, 7561, 8706, 10948, 10973, 11893.
Collis,P.S. 924.
Collos,Y. 1319.
Colman,B. 7038, 10400.
Colombetti,G. 5704.
Colombi,A. 8635.
Colombini,M. 11536.
Colombo,L. 1180, 10434.
Colombo,P.M. 129.
Colonna,J. 11784.
Colowick,S.P. 2762.
Colson,A.-M. 10394, 10610, 11682.
Colwell,R.R. 2474.
Comarmond,M.B. 8105.
Combaut,G. 3897, 3954, 10060.
Combemale,I. 9464.
Combescot,C. 2056, 3976, 7587, 8241.
Combs,T.J. 1985.
Combs,W.S.,Jr. 7040.
Comi,G. 5614.
Company,M. 9684.
Compere,P. 11210.
Comps,M. 10034.
Comstock,G.W. 6505.
Conan,L. 11050.
Concannon,A.J. 720.
Condat,M. 731.
Conde,J. 284.
Conde,P. 1067.
Condeelis,J. 356.
Condron,R.J. 11907.
Cone,D.K. 6521.
Cone,R. 11535.
Cong,J. 8557.
Conic,V. 2373, 2374, 2375.
Conitch,V. 774, 11930.
Conkerton,E.J. 502.
Conklin,K.A. 8048.
Conley,F.K. 8417.
Conner,R.L. 9182.
Connole,M.D. 8727.
Connor,B.A. 556.
Connor,D.T. 6143.
Connor,J.J. 1897.
Conrad,R. 8159.
Conradi,S.E. 5512.
Conrado Ribeiro,L.O. 8716.
Constant,Y. 2135.
Constantinidou,M. 5513.
Constantino,M.Fe H. 6354.
Contacos,P.G. 6488, 8706, 11893.
Conte,J.H. 10712.
Conti-Diaz,I.A. 1562.
Conti,G. 11671.
Conti,L. 8334, 11671.
Contijo Assuncao,B.F. 11789.
Contreras,A. 2439.
Contreras,C.E. 1412.
Conus,M. 8522.
Convit,J. 4089, 11734.
Conway,H.F. 3049, 9445.
Conway,H.L. 1733, 6829.
Conway,K.E. 2271.
Conway Lockhart,J. 3624.
Cook,A.C. 4157.
Cook,C.M. 1091.
Cook,F.D. 7400.
Cook,I.A. 2328.
Cook,R.A. 1103.
Cook,R.J. 632, 701, 3555, 4396.
Cook,R.T.A. 6368.
Cook,S. 3361.
Cook,S.A. 10875.
Cook,W.L. 12022.
Cooke,B.K, 9677.
Cooke,P.J. 2648.
Cooke,R.C. 7766.
Cooke,W.B. 6627.
Cooke,W.J. 6606.
Cooksey,B. 11296.
Cooksey,K.E. 4837, 11296.
Cooles,P. 7297.
Cooley,S. 9660.
Cools,W. 11581.
Cooney,C.L. 1144, 1306, 2077, 4002, 4011, 5618.
Cooney,J.J. 2473, 11556.
Coonrod,J.D. 11014.
Cooper,B.H. 2972, 4012, 11632.
Cooper,K.M. 6571.
Cooper,L. 1827.
Cooper,P. 3052, 3070.
Cooper,P.H. 7352.
Cooper,P.S. 9626.
Cooper.R.M. 10917.
Cooper,S. 4918, 11477.
Cooper,S.R. 1226.
Cooper,T.G. 2884, 3036, 4993.
Cooper,W.H. 5271.
Cooperman,B.S. 5998.
Coosemans,J. 11850.
Cootes,R.L. 8781, 8782.
Copeland,D. 6289.
Copeland,R.B. 3548, 10903.
Coplin,D.L. 631.
Coppejans,E. 7954.
Coppins,B.J. 103, 105.
Coppins,B.J. 111.
Coppins,B.J. 230, 1039, 1736, 5769, 8901, 10202.
Coral,D. 4997.
Corbaz,R. 8476.
Corbel,M.J. 5242, 7373.
Corbett,D.W. 421.
Corbett,M.D. 8055.
Corbin,R.P. 597.
Corbould,A. 777.
Cordero,P.A.,Jr. 5911, 11382.
Cordukes,W.E. 7461.
Corey,J.C. 2881.
Corey,R.B. 11116.
Corison,C.A. 5646.
Corke,C.T. 1726, 3565, 3683, 8225.
Corlett,M. 1793.
Corliss,J.O. 5797.
Cormaci,M. 2602.
Cornec,C. 10764.
Cornelissen,F. 11581.
Cornille-Brogger,R. 5523.
Corral,J. 10264.
Correa,L.de L. 6491.
Correa,M.O.A. 6491.
Correa,P. 7219.
Correia dos Santos,O. 6504.
Corry,R.J. 5539.
Corsini,A.C. 7271.
Corsini,D.L. 9894.
Corso,I.C. 5479.
Coruzzi,G. 250, 1066, 10237.
Corwin,M.D. 6465.
Cosgrove,R.F. 438, 1292, 2073.
Cosgrove,W.B. 4678, 10027.
Cossins,E.A. 6200, 6923, 10427.
Costa,A.J. 8715.
Costa,C.A.F. 11046.
Costa,C.H. 2305.
Costa,E. 519.
Costa,M.G. 7271.
Costa,S.C.G. 8406.
Costantini,M.G. 1057.
Costantino,D. 1420, 1422.
Costantino,D.; 9554.
Costello,R. 4453.
Coster,H.G.L. 3934, 3935, 3936.
Costilow,R.N. 1697.
Cote,R. 998, 5899.
Cother,E.J. 3332, 4266.
Coton,H. 10745.
Cott,G.R. 2205.
Cotter,D.A. 1843, 6767, 7874, 8059, 11315.
Couch,T.L. 2228.
Coudert,J. 8485.
Coudert,J.-L. 8467, 10742.
Coudert,P. 5562, 7617.
Coughlan,M.P. 269.

Couillard,P. 114.
Coukell,M.B. 3018.
Coulanges,P. 573.
Coulaud,J.-P. 1591, 3385, 4331.
Coulaud,J.P. 3364, 7562.
Coulet,M. 752, 8626.
Coulm,J. 1587, 9733.
Coulomb,P.-J. 8522.
Coulombe,L.J. 4221.
Coulson,G. 2950.
Coulston,F. 11888.
Coulter,A.W. 1958.
Couprie,B. 9561.
Cour Boveda,M.I. 7583.
Couraud,L. 9557.
Courbil,L.-J. 4307.
Courbil,L.J. 8640, 8641.
Courchia,G. 11879.
Courtois,H. 5370, 10923.
Couse,N.L. 7138.
Cousineau,C. 10387.
Coute,A. 2498, 2501, 2512.
Coute,P.A. 875.
Coutino Bello,B. 9499.
Coutts,M.P. 5326.
Couture,L. 7486.
Couvreur,J. 11013.
Cove,D.J. 3025, 8335.
Covey,R.P.,Jr. 1279, 8562.
Cowan,D.A. 7047.
Cowan,M.C. 6372.
Cox,B.S. 6882.
Cox,D.A. 407.
Cox,E.C. 4636.
Cox,E.R. 6836, 8318.
Cox,G. 11979.
Cox,H.W. 1416, 8405.
Cox,J.C. 3433.
Cox,R.A. 2134, 2136, 6877, 6878.
Cox,R.H. 372, 5184, 5191, 7238, 9459, 9462.
Cox,R.L. 6308.
Cozad,G.C. 3082, 11730.
Craciun,C. 2500.
Craig,G.T. 8457.
Craig,S. 10656.
Craig,S.R. 4975.
Craigie,J.S. 1883, 6982.
Cramer,C. 5154.
Cramer,C.L. 10319.
Cramer,F. 8091.
Cramer,J.H. 9065.
Crampen,M. 9147.
Crandall,M. 8958, 9419.
Crane,J.L. 3655, 4567.
Crane,J.S. 439.
Crane,M.St.J. 4825, 10680.
Crane,P.R. 6850.
Crang,R.E. 1717, 6113, 9998.
Cranney,M.K. 6864.
Cranwell,P.A. 5867.
Craun,G.F. 2280, 5540, 6432.
Craven,M.M. 682, 3485, 3486, 3487.
Cravens,J.B. 5067.
Cravitz,L. 1250.
Crawford,D.L. 10421.
Crawford,L.G. 627.
Crawford,R.L. 10421.
Crawford,R.M. 881, 3750.
Crayton,M.A. 11481.
Crayton,W.M. 3749.
Crean,E.V. 1981, 4621.
Crebelli,R. 11671.
Creppy,E. 5194.
Creppy,E.-E. 2125, 3066.
Crescimbeni,E. 4128.
Cress,M.C. 3859.
Cresswell,R.C. 1212, 7050.
Crete,R. 8528.
Crews,P. 10332.
Crha,J. 11944.
Criddle,R.S. 6951.
Crill,P. 7455.
Crist,M.Y. 4518.
Cristau,B. 9315.
Cristinzio,G. 9644.
Croft,S.L. 4580, 7262, 11272.
Cromack,K.,Jr. 5369, 5596.
Cronan,J. 11773.
Cronberg,G. 6640.
Crone,P.B. 1255.
Cronholm,L.S. 3081.
Cronk,T.C. 2448.
Crosby,B. 1133.
Crosby,N.T. 10642.
Cross,D. 11168.
Cross,D.E. 8401.
Cross,G.A.M. 7206, 9512, 9513, 10615.
Cross,J.H. 6284.
Crosti,P. 9088.
Croute,F. 9150.
Crouzet,M. 9045.
Crow,S.A. 11657, 12023.
Crowe,C.P. 8642.
Crowe,F.J. 6416, 6417, 6418.
Crozier,W.J. 2180, 2986, 5934, 10505, 10725.
Cruciere,C. 11913.
Cruickshank,I.A.M. 3232.
Cruickshank,R.H. 11156.
Crum,S.R. 11747.
Crumley,F.G. 372, 9459, 9462.
Crump,D.H. 6672.
Crump,W.J., Jr. 5804.
Crute,I.R. 8516.
Cruthers,L.R. 9789.
Cruz,M.R. de M.; Dias,J.M.C. de S. 9344.
Csaba,G. 364, 1242, 2947, 3680, 5018, 5019, 6804, 9254.
Csatorday,K. 1186, 3813, 10359.
Cseke,C. 1932.
Cseke,Cs. 5579.
Csinos,A.S. 8529.
Csoka,R. 1611.
Cuba,C.C. 2283, 2304, 2305, 5547, 7520.
Cubillos,A. 2389, 7386.
Cuce,L.C. 1426, 11789.
Culard,F. 4803.
Culberson,C.F. 3965, 10017, 10019.
Culberson,W.L. 10019.
Cullen,J.J. 6059.
Cullen,W.R. 3960.
Cullimore,D.R. 11091.
Culvenor,C.C.J. 7241.
Cummins,G.B. 216, 862, 7980.
Cummins,L.H. 3167.
Cundell,A.M. 4721.
Cunio,R.M. 1229.
Cunliffe,C. 10828.
Cunningham,D.S. 8407, 11738.
Cunningham,I. 11641.
Cunningham,M.P. 9550.
Cunningham,P.C. 7484.
Cupertino,F.P. 5431, 6398.
Cuppoletti,J. 267.
Cupta,M.L. 4239.
Cuq,J.-L. 11941.
Curds,C.M. 3007.
Curds,C.R. 5834.
Curds,M. 9386.
Curey,M.-N. 3197.
Curgy,J.-J. 11690, 11691.
Curik,B. 7579.
Curl,H.C.,Jr. 2060.
Curran,P.M.T. 9327, 10174, 11330.
Current,W.L. 5830.
Currier,T.C. 1643.
Curry,A. 4684.
Cursons,R.T.M. 4315, 11601.
Curt,R. 11548.
Curtis,A.McB. 7299.
Curtis,F.C. 7766.
Curtis,S.E. 2694.
Cushman,J.H. 11097.
Cutchavaree,A. 560.
Cutler,H.G. 372, 9459, 9462.
Cuzzell,J.Z. 5249.
Cvetkova,A. 1574.
Cyewski,S.J. 4121.
Cyrne,M.L. 4832.
Cysewski,S.J. 11727.
Czaninski,Y. 9702.
Czapik,A. 6738.
Czarnecki,D.B. 2494.
Czarnecki.D.B. 5884.
Czechowski,K. 8581.
Czeczuga,B. 7026.

D'Alesandro,P.A. 2143.
d'Alessandro,L. 3409.
D'Alessandro,L. 8669.
D'Alessio,J.M. 4903.
D'Amato,R.F. 5065.
D'Ambra,V. 10845.
D'Amelio,G. 4345.
D'Antonio,G. 6336.
d'Antonio,L.E. 2829.
D'Arcy Hart,P. 362.
D'Hilaire,I. 2276.
D'hondt,J. 5227.
D'Yakov,Yu.T. 625.
D'yakov,Yu.T. 5337.
da 6307.
da Costa,C.A. 1398.
Da Costa,E.W.B. 4441, 5647, 6596.
da Costa,M.S. 10551.
da Costa Maia,J.C. 6771, 11317.
da Rocha e Silva,E.O. 1583, 7524, 10949.
da Serra Freire,N.M. 6732.
Daboussi-Bareyre,M.-J. 7189.
Dabrowa,N. 6792.
Dabrowska,M. 2936.
Daccak,M. 2317.
Daday,A. 1263, 5000, 5001.
Daft,G.C. 1567.
Dagar,J.C. 9922.
Daggett,P.-M. 5102.
Dagley,S. 8219.
Dahlberg,K.R. 1843, 7874.
Dahlqvist,A. 3893, 10295.
Dahmen,H. 5025, 10835.
Dahms,R.P. 6258.
Dai,J. 10058.
Dainty,J. 1213.
Daisy,J.A. 7367.
Dal Pozzo,A. 2940.
Dal Savio,F. 1799.
Dalal,P.J. 10761.
Dalchow,W. 9786.
Dale,B. 7684.
Dale,B.E. 7672.
Dale Kuys,J.C. 7239.
Dalgaard 435.
Dalgaard Mikkelsen,J. 7669.
Dalgard,D.W. 7219.
Dalgliesh,R.J. 3429.
Dalke,P. 359.
Dall'Olio,G. 1840, 3942.
Dallaire,L. 5089, 10757, 11731.
Dalle,J.F. 10853.
Dallocchio,F. 2765, 2767.
Dalmasso,A.P. 11754.
Daly,J.M. 10355, 11835.
Damaschun,G. 3867.
Damirgi,S.M. 7400.
Damluji,S.F. 2314.
Damodara Naidu,W. 4782.
Damrongsak,D. 560.
Dan,B.M. 7311.
Danbara,H. 10464.
Dandekar,A.M. 2739.
Dandekar,S. 7878.
Danesh,D. 1365, 5173.
Danforth,H.D. 11745.
Dang,S.-N. 4521.
Dang,T. 4893.
Daniel,J. 4551.
Daniels,C.J. 11494.
Daniels,G.R. 9041.
Danielson,R.M. 7969.
Danilyak,N.I. 4851.
Danley,D.L. 10659.
Danninger,E. 10437, 10493.
Danquah,O.-A. 5469.
Dansi,A. 2940.
Dantas Machado,A. 3492.
Daramola,J.O. 8463.
Darby,C.P. 5512.
Darbyshire,J.F. 5359.
Dargelos,R. 1031.
Dariev,A.S. 3338.
Darji,N. 5100, 7597.
Darley,W.M. 3753.
Darling,S.L. 4208.
Darnell Tey,A. 7556.
Darsie,R.F.,Jr. 4338.
Dart,P.J. 5586.
Das,A. 1345, 1942.
Das,B.C. 8216.
Das,B.P. 2937, 10457.
Das Gracas Hortelio Alves,M. 2299.
Das,G.S. 5241.
Das,P. 9361.
Das.P.K. 5517.

Das,P.K. 8696, 10998.
Das,S. 10985, 10986, 10987.
Das,S.C. 7381.
Das,S.M. 5654, 8977.
Das,S.R. 9361.
Das,U.N. 2321.
Dash,M.C. 10186.
Dashwood,E.P. 7483.
Daskalov,S. 3233.
Dass,C.M.S. 119, 120.
Daste,P. 125.
Date,K.G. 6695, 7894.
Date,W. 6933.
Datta,A. 309, 6084.
Datta,D.V. 3381, 9567.
Datta,T. 8965.
Datta,T.K. 2493.
Daubeny,H.A. 11154.
Daudt,C.E. 11149.
Daugbjerg,P.S. 3410.
Daughtry,B.I. 421.
Daugulis,A.J. 425.
Daum,G. 11491.
Dauphin,G. 11555.
Dauwalder,M. 11303.
Davalos,L. 9018, 9803.
Dave,D. 1151.
Davenport,J.C. 10754.
Davet,P. 7494, 9636.
David,A. 9997.
David,C.N. 1844.
David,F. 10952.
David,M. 7340.
David,S.B. 5373.
Davidek,J. 8784, 10433.
Davidenko,T.I. 11552.
Davidova,E.G. 4991, 9392.
Davidson,D.E.,Jr. 11889.
Davidson,J.G.N. 7819.
Davidson,J.R. 6294.
Davidson,L.A. 4596.
Davidson,M.S. 5359.
Davidson,N. 9066.
Davidson,R.W. 7779.
Davies,D. 8271.
Davies,D.A.L. 5048.
Davies,D.D. 9240.
Davies,E. 1273, 1321.
Davies,I.J. 10134.
Davies,K. 3913.
Davies,P. 1406.
Davies,R. 9722.
Davies,R.R. 8252.
Davies,S.F. 596, 3154, 4155,
  6312, 7322.
Davies,Y.P. 11500.
Davila,G. 3841, 6922.
Davino,M. 3327, 10905.
Davis,A.R. 7697.
Davis,A.T. 5264.
Davis,B. 8234.
Davis,B.M. 10778.
Davis,B.W. 9500.
Davis,C.E. 9629.
Davis,C.O. 3723.
Davis,C.P.. 7863.
Davis,F.F. 6947.
Davis,J.R. 643, 1546.
Davis,J.W. 10526.
Davis,N.D. 9451, 10620,
  10624.
Davis,R.H. 6921, 9407, 10319.
Davis,R.J. 11959.
Davis,R.M. 1559, 5198, 7236.
Davis,R.P. 11168.
Davis,R.W. 1920, 1923, 5959,
  6226.
Davis,S.J. 2149.
Davis,W.M. 11620.
Davison,F.D. 10002.
Davison,J. 9079, 11449.
Davoust,D. 9272.
Davydov,E.R. 10555.
Davydova,M.A. 1557.
Davydova,N.N. 4712.
Dawes,I.W. 1353, 5158.
Dawidowicz,K. 7162.
Dawson,J.H. 8072.
Dawson,J.T. 9952.
Dawson,P.S.S. 6790, 6791,
  7679, 8165.
Dawson,R.M.C. 11945.
Day,A.W. 470, 10576.
Day,J.B. 6245, 8380.
Day,P.R. 7413.
Day,W.A. 2407.
Dayakar Yadav,B.R. 3190.
De,A.B. 158, 946, 1858, 9415.
de Aguilar,C.A. 7134.
De Aguilar,C.A.G. 11111.
de Albornoz,M.C. 11734.
de Almeida,D.F. 8905.
de Almeida Marzochi,M.C.
  2359.
De Andrade,A.F.B. 1402.
de Andrade,P.P. 8905.
de Armas Perez,L. 2204.
de Arruda-Mayr,M. 4325.
de Azevedo Carneiro,J. 375.
de Azevedo,J.L. 463.
De,B.K. 4223.
de Banchero,E.P. 11696.
de Barros,J.A.C. 2284.
De Battisti,R. 3180.
De Bernardi,M. 10335.
De Bertoldi,M. 7191.
de Blas,E. 2453.
de Boer,B. 191.
de Boiso,J.F. 1999, 2009.
de Bongioanni,L.C. 361.
De Brabander,M. 5052, 10519.
de Braco,M.M.E. 528.
De Bruyne,C.K. 5991, 9111.
De,C.M. 10983.
de Cabral,N.A. 3160.
de Cabrera,S. 1303, 9352.
de Caire,G.Z. 7077.
De Camargo,Z.P. 5698.
de Campos,M. 6254.
de Cano,M.S. 7077.
de Carvalho,T.U. 2572.
De Cazzulo,B.M.F. 4902.
De Cazzulo,M.F. 290.
De Clercq,R. 6384.
De Closets,F. 7587.
de Conti,E. 7834.
de Faveri Leite de
  Oliveira,M.C. 10328.
De Fenos,O.M. 6251.
De Ferreyra,E.C. 6251.
De Filippis,L.F. 343, 2914,
  3967.
De Filippo,V. 9729.
de Franca,F.P. 7873.
de Franceschi de Angelis,D.
  10328.
de Franco,M.F. 6333.
de Freitas,R.A. 10937.
De Gee,A.L.W. 3094.
de Gee,A.L.W. 7275.
de Gomez,M.H. 4089, 11734.
De Groot,A.A. 8002.
de Groot,G.J. 3910, 10546.
De Gussem,R.L. 5991.
de Guzman,L.B. 8127.
de Halperin,D.R. 7077.
de Hoog,G.S. 1817.
de Jesus,A.E. 10640.
De Jonckheere,J. 6463, 11280.
De Jonckheere,J.F. 2688, 4780,
  9034, 10531.
De Jong,E. 4599.
De Kinkelin,P. 8723.
De Komaid,A.V.G. 4129.
de Komaid,A.v.G. 6337.
De La Cruz,V.F. 884.
De La Higuera,M. 1698.
de la Noue,J. 6158.
De La Pena,R.S. 9845.
De La Roche,I. 1168.
de la Rosa,M.A. 9086.
de la Rubia N.,A. 2088.
de la Torre Mendoza,C. 6354.
De La Tullaye,B. 7415.
de Lahunta,A. 2235.
De Las Casas,E. 11720, 12028.
de Leon,C.A. 2455.
de Loore,F. 10743.
de Lourdes Munoz,M. 7276.
De Louvois,J. 2072, 5299.
De Luca,P. 7753, 9968.
de Maria Rosa,I. 519.
de Mata,Z.S. 9123.
de Mel,D.T. 4314.
de Mele,M.F.L. 9892.
de Mendonca,J.S. 6496, 6497.
de Menezes,T.J.B. 1709.
De Meuter,F. 5532.
de Moor,H. 5611.
de Mule,M.C.Z. 7077.
De Napoli,L. 1980.
de Neijs-Bakker,M.H. 762.
de Paolasso,R.W. 7528.
de Parmentier,F. 7073.
de Peyer,J.E. 6098.
de Puytorac,P. 4594, 6737,
  8915, 8919, 11290, 11291,
  11295.
de Rezende,J.M. 2306.
de Ruiz Holgado,A.P. 6337.
De,S. 2055.
de Sanchez,N. 5229.
de Serres,F.J. 10573.
De Simone,F. 4933.
De Siqueira,A.F. 525.
de Souza,A.A. 10025.
de Souza,H.M.L. 7834.
de Souza,H.B.W.T. 2142.
De Souza,J.B. 7283, 8415.
de Souza,J.G. 3368.
de Souza,W. 520, 526, 2572,
  2714.
De Souza,W. 5774.
de Souza,W. 7522, 8906, 9248.
de Storni,P.D. 456, 2301.
De Swardt,G.J. 4025.
de The,G. 8414.
De Turris,P. 10753.
de Valera,M. 2648.
de Valk,J. 539.
de Vallavielle,C. 3207.
de Vera,R.B.,Jr. 6531.
De Vos,D. 7954.
de Vos,N.M. 4297.
de Vries,F.W. 9693.
De Vries,J.W. 9456.
De Vries,O.M.H. 8331, 9069.
De Vroede,M. 5532.
De Vroey,C. 5285.
de Vroey,C. 5668.
De Vroey,C. 8474, 10804.
De Waard,A. 8051.
de Waard,M.A. 388.
De Wit,P.J.G.M. 6392.
De Wit,R.J.W. 7087.
De Wreede,R.E. 886, 1005.
De Young,W.W. 8709.
De Zamaroczy,M. 3822.
de Zamaroczy,M. 10234,
  10586.
Deacon,J.W. 11817.
Deamer,D.W. 1870, 2483.
Dean,A.C.R. 1749.
Dean,J.L. 2256, 3266, 3268,
  11829.
Dean,W.E. 2653.
Deane,E.M. 6755.
Deans,J.A. 9523.
Deason,T.R. 2724, 5696, 6753.
DeBano,L.F. 1665.
DeBaun,J.R. 4408, 6562.
Debeaupuis,J.-P. 505.
Debeaupuis,J.P. 4062, 5188,
  7214.
Debenham,M.L. 6344.
Deboben,A. 10350.
Debray,C. 1589.
Debray,J. 7508.
Debray,P. 8677.
Debro,L.H. 4943.
Debroise,R. 852.
Decad,G.M. 3061, 5182, 7220.
DeCew,T.C. 4618.
Dedet,J.-P. 2281, 2289, 8623,
  8632, 10939.
Dedet,J.P. 722, 1573, 2309,
  5541.
Dedet,J.P. 8621.
Dedhia,D. 8061.
Dedyukhina,E.G. 11996.
Dee,J. 5124.
Dee,P. 750.
Dee,T.H. 7341.
Deering,R.A. 8935.
Defang,K. 8966.
Deffieux,G. 3958.
Degelius,G. 7850.
Degenkolb,E.O. 3915.
Degermenzhy,A.G. 6175.
Degnan,M.J. 2057.
Degtyar,N.E. 1977.
Deguillaume,J. 752, 8626.
Dehne,D. 10848.
Dehne,H.-W. 2264, 3316.
Dehority,B.A. 5566.
Dehtyar,R.H. 2758.
Dei Cas,E. 5505.

Deichgraber,G. 939, 940.
Deighton,F.J. 2047.
Deijll,E. 9474, 9475.
Dejonckheere,W. 5073.
Dekhkan Khodzhaeva,N.A. 2213.
Dekker,J. 677, 4209.
Dekker,R.F.H. 11988.
del Baglivi,L.P. 2382.
Del Giudice,L. 11683.
Del Monte,A. 8717.
Del Pino,E.J. 1229.
Del Rey,F. 284, 3863.
Del Rosario,E.J. 7148.
Delabre,M. 10658.
Delachambre,D. 4581.
Delacretaz,J. 5293, 8484, 8487, 8488.
Delaney,B.J. 5619.
Delattre,P. 1462.
Delavier-Kutchko,C. 4670.
Delbeke,E. 4319.
Delbruck,M. 1333, 2852.
Delcambe,L. 8245.
Delcourt,A. 10419.
Delcourt,J.-N. 11904.
Delektorsky,V.V. 4094, 11576.
Delepine,R. 4617, 11311.
Delesalle,B. 3752, 4617.
Deleyn,F. 9111.
Delgado,H. 7581.
Delgado,J. 8337.
Delhumeau,A. 2186.
Delia,S. 9744.
Dellamonica,P. 4319.
Dellweg,H. 433, 9333, 9334.
Delmas,F. 9315.
Delmont,J. 1599, 4131, 8661.
Deloach,E.D. 562.
DeLorimier,A. 11000.
Delorme,R. 1457.
Delosme,R. 1201.
Delprat,J. 3397.
Delzant,G. 2336.
Demain,A.L. 7010, 8148, 10347.
DeManche,J.M. 2060.
Demanova,N.F. 10555.
Demaree,R.S.,Jr. 1625.
Demasius,I.P.C. 3046.
Dembeck,P. 9074.
Demchenko,L.N. 5145.
Demeyer,D.I. 11947.
Demina,N.S. 10345.
Dempsey,G.P. 3638, 4910.
Den Held-Jager,C.M. 1891.
den Hollander,J.A. 3894.
Den Hollander,J.A. 11558.
Denbnovetskii,G.Y. 681.
Denbnovetskii,G.Yu. 9662.
Denes,M. 8451.
Dengxian,H. 8967.
Denham,T.G. 1526.
Deniau,M. 7256.
Denison,W.C. 3804.
Denisova,N.P. 2742.
Denizot,M. 3621.
Dennerstein,G. 9566.
Dennis,C. 6775, 11164, 11167, 11168.
Dennis,D.T. 2355.
Dennis,R.W.G. 861, 1894.
Dennis,S.M. 10818.
Dennison,D.S. 45, 2618.
deNoyelles,F.,Jr. 10479, 10484.
Dentler,W.L. 8198, 8199, 9235.
Denton,J.F. 2676, 5931.
Denton,J.H. 11404.
Deore,P.A. 7592.
Deorukhakar,V.V. 397.
Der-Vartanian,M. 9399.
Deragna,S. 6498, 8670.
Derbyshire,H. 3539, 3540, 3541.
Derdzinski,K. 1241.
Derelanko,P. 6958, 7094.
Derenbach,J.B. 4745.
Deresinski,S.C. 6292.
Dergacheva,T.I. 10934.
Derks,W.J.G. 2020, 8189.
Dermelj,M. 5010.
Dermoumi,H. 8289.
DeRoo,C.S. 4845.
DeRoth,L. 5553.
Derouin,F. 5541, 8621, 8623.
Dery,C. 4918.
Des Prez,R.M. 7355.
Desai,N. 8618.
Desai,R.K. 9170.
Desai,S.A. 11848.
Desaiah,D. 2116.
Descals,E. 6708.
Deschamps,J. 5142, 5147.
Descolas-Gros,C. 10478.
Desfontaine,M. 5496, 6451, 6452.
Desgeorges,P.T. 3148, 10788.
deShazo,R.D. 10926.
Deshpande,K.B. 4864, 10089.
Deshpande,M.V. 7193.
Deshpande,S.D. 4540.
Deshpande,U. 8741.
Deshusses,J. 4997.
DeSilva,S. 3095.
Desjardins,R.E. 8302.
Desjeux,P. 10671, 10939.
Desmarais,J.C. 11743.
Desmazes,J.-P. 7273.
Desmonts,G. 2356, 11013, 11898.
Desnos,J. 8429.
DeSouza,R. 559.
Desowitz,R.S. 8411.
Desruisseaux,H. 8054.
Dessen,P. 1141.
Desser,S.S. 3719, 11042.
Destombes,P. 1452, 8491.
Desvignes,A. 2969.
Detcheva,R. 8915, 8919.
Dethier,F. 2177.
Dethmers,J.K. 6952.
Detrisac,D.A. 10733.
Detroy,R.W. 2444.
Dettwiler,M. 8098.
Deuchler,J. 2793.
Deutsch-King,L.C. 10556.
Devadasan,K. 1739.
Devanesan,S. 4167.
Devassy,V.P. 5921, 7956.
DeVay,J.E. 1560, 4274, 9659.
Devdhar,M.J. 7857.
Devenish,R.J. 1065, 3033.
Deverall,B.J. 8554.
Devi,L.R. 4267.
Devi,S.U. 3632.
Devillers-Thiery,A. 8054.
Devin,A.B. 8349.
Devine,J.M. 2696.
Devinny,J.S. 2062, 7961.
Devinsky,F. 2054.
DeVita,V.T., Jr. 2370.
Devlieger,H. 10743.
Devouge,C. 4435.
Devynck,J.M. 11647.
DeWan,P. 1623.
Dewey,V.C. 4900.
DeWitt Blanton,C.,Jr. 3991.
Dexheimer,J. 1678.
Dey,P.M. 9228.
Deye,D. 10783.
Dhainaut,J.F. 7546.
Dhar,B. 11565.
Dhar,G.J. 3415.
Dhar,S. 3460.
Dhar,S.C. 8075.
Dharmalingham,K. 7043.
Dharmananda,S. 2960.
Dhatt,P.S. 6482.
Dhawan,S. 2905, 8593.
Dhillon,G.S. 5610.
Dhillon,S.S. 5712.
Dhingra,G.S. 6698.
Dhingra,O.D. 789, 7107, 10900.
Dhitavat,A. 3382.
Dhondt,F. 10743.
Di Alfredo,R. 1890.
Di Bella,M. 391, 392.
Di Lenna,P. 670.
Di Luzio,N.R. 3086.
Di Maggio,D. 7218.
Di Martino 6202.
Di Martino Rigano,V. 1935, 4841, 6201, 11454.
di Matteo,C. 5097.
Di Toro,D.M. 4620, 7928.
Dia,M.G. 9031.
Diakow,P.R.P. 2825.
Diallo,P.-B. 8632.
Diamandis,S. 4262.
Diamond,I. 6500.
Diamond,L.S. 3475, 10395, 10528, 11277.
Dianese,J.C. 5431, 6398.
Dias,M. 1398.
Diatewa,M. 10293.
Diaz,B.M. 6638.
Diaz Fernandez,M.C. 7512.
Dibenedetto,R.J. 562.
Dick,G. 8824.
Dick,H. 9939.
Dick,H.M. 8414.
Dick,J.W. 5168.
Dick,M. 703.
Dick,M.W. 7777, 7778.
Dick,W.D. 9633.
Dickbuk,S. 338.
Dickens,B.F. 10343.
Dickens,J.W. 4056, 10620.
Dickerson,J.W.T. 4324.
Dickey,J.L. 6371.
Dickie,H.A. 523.
Dickinson,C.H. 4758, 10088, 10881.
Dickinson,S. 3704.
Dicks,R.E.,III 6331.
Dickson,J. 8727.
Dickson,R.C. 10289.
DiCosmo,F. 2526.
Dicosmo,F. 8887.
Dicou,E. 3879, 4627, 5122.
Dicou,E.L. 4630.
Didenko,N.Y. 7694.
Didier,P. 3677, 8915, 11292.
Diebold,G.J. 1368.
Dieckmann,B.S. 4293.
Dieckmann,C. 7889.
Dieckmann,G. 8270.
Diehl,J.A. 7477.
Diehn,B. 5702, 5703, 7867.
Diekmann,H. 4911.
Diem,E. 8481.
Diener,U.L. 9451, 10624.
Dietert,M.F. 11821.
Dietrich,A. 4819, 8105.
Dietrich,F.M. 9533.
Dietrich,G.A. 6816.
Dietrich,M. 7536.
Dietrichs,H.H. 8774.
Diffley,P. 10675.
Diggs,C.L. 7274, 9529.
Dihoru,A. 6578.
Dijkhuizen,L. 1310.
Dikshit,K.L. 10447.
Dikshit,R. 4716.
Dikshit,R.P. 10447.
Dill,G. 2175.
Dillard,S.B. 8393.
Dillavou,C.L. 3106.
Dillenburger,M. 1206.
Dillmann,J.S.S. 9770.
Dillon,T. 10762.
Dimitrova,E.G. 7966.
Dimmock,J.R. 2938, 5041.
Din,G.A. 3982.
Din,N. 1929, 4827.
Dina,A. 10753.
Dina,K. 1606.
Dinger,F. 8121.
Dingermann,T. 2697, 6868.
Dingle,A.D. 6799.
Dinh-Nguyen,Ng. 8121.
Dini,F. 962, 1906, 8361.
DiNinno,V. 304.
DiNinno,V.L. 305.
Dinoor,A. 5382, 6411.
Dion,P. 11311.
Dion,R.L. 4787.
Dion,W.M. 7377.
Dirheimer,G. 1070, 2125, 3066, 3825, 4820, 5194, 8043, 9053.
Diriwachter,G. 7135.
Dirol,D. 7450.
DiSalvo,A.F. 2676, 5931, 6330, 8895.
Dishchuk,I.I. 605, 6341.
Disko,R. 5504.
Dismukes,W.E. 3157.
Dissanaike,A.S. 2581.
Dissing,H. 5738, 9978.
Ditte,L. 3128.
Dive,D. 1588, 9921, 11647.
Divers,M. 444, 8769.

x,N.J. 5592.
xit,S.N. 404, 2948, 5045.
xon,D.M. 11423, 11638,
11639.
xon,R.A. 6394.
xon,R.L. 8367.
za-Matafsis,E. 9584.
awari,D. 2184.
erassi,C. 3897, 6993.
ochowska-Gladysz,J. 1241.
eprovskaya,N.M. 4835.
Amaral,V. 4386, 8716.
Amarol,V. 4385.
bbeler,P. 860, 1821, 5733,
6723, 9982.
bbs,R.H. 2324.
berski,J.W. 2559, 6847.
bias,J. 7388.
bolyi,E. 6818.
bra,K.W. 11648.
brovolszky,A. 9048, 10834.
bry,D.D. 7680.
brynin,E.G. 5879.
brzhanskaya,R.S. 2086.
bson,F. 3597.
bson,F.S. 3594.
by,J.M. 9737.
campo,R. 1999, 2009, 2714,
2862, 6966, 7119, 11472.
cea,E. 9643.
ckrell,H.M. 7283.
ckx,P. 7820.
dd,J.C. 11124.
dd,J.K. 5243.
dds,J.A. 3469, 4398, 6364.
dge,C.W. 8903.
dge,E.E. 5865.
dge,R.H. 11651.
dion,J. 5532.
e,W.F. 8644.
ehler,G. 6838.
erder,F.P. 8363.
erfler,D.L. 1322, 10639.
gan,U. 2928.
ganlar,M. 11791.
gliott(E. 9049.
gliotti,E. 9050.
gra,J.V.V. 1022, 4252.
herty,J. 3001.
hi,M. 3945.
.A. 7904.
.K. 7904.
.S. 6793.
.Y. 1797.
e,N. 1475, 4185, 4186,
187, 5336, 10830, 11811,
1812.
an,T.T. 6536, 8419, 9550.
ezal,J. 8785.
let,M. 8730.
ling,K. 6122.
ovich,J. 5209.
nan,I. 2454.
ner,J.E. 8395, 8396.
ningue,E.L. 6614.
ninguez,A. 11471.
ninguez,E. 4123.
nsch,K.H. 1664.
ado,M.R. 8577, 8578.
aghay,P.L. 2060.
aldson,A. 3952.
aldson,D. 736.
Donaldson,P.T. 3000.
Donath,R. 7226.
Donchev,N. 5393, 11854.
Doncheva,I. 11854.
Donelson,J.E. 1924, 2707,
4813, 6239, 6893, 9052,
9075, 9078.
Donev,S. 9214.
Donini,A. 2564.
Donis Keller,H. 10261.
Donnall Thomas,E. 8675.
Donnelly,D.M.X. 8207.
Donnelly,J. 7601, 8693.
Donnelly,W.H. 9765.
Donner,C.-S. 2391.
Donnini,C. 10606, 10607.
Donovan,W.H. 2149.
Dons,H. 4798.
Dons,J.J.M. 11441.
Dooley,D.M. 8072.
Doolittle,W.F. 1, 9804.
Doonan,B.B. 6113.
Dop,A.J. 5692, 5847.
doPico,G.A. 523.
Dopico,G.A. 7252.
Doppman,J.L. 2370.
Doran,D.J. 10107, 11332.
Doran,M.D. 3995.
Dorchies,P. 5551, 6518, 10820,
11939.
Dorevska,K. 1574.
Dorey,A.E. 3750.
Dorfelt,H. 5926.
Dorman,D.E. 11597.
Dorn,M. 6309, 6334, 8499.
Dornberger,K. 11605.
Dornemann,D. 8154, 10364.
Dorner,J.W. 372, 5191, 7238,
9459, 9462.
Dorokhov,V.V. 11458.
Dorozhkin,N.A. 834, 5406,
8547.
Dorozhko,A.I. 3856.
Dorrell,D.G. 1503.
Dortch,Q. 8053.
Dorval,S. 1284.
Dorworth,C.E. 4203.
dos Anjos Magalhaes,M.
11143.
des Santos,P.A.L. 10708.
Dose,K. 3870, 9476.
Doshi,B. 4327.
Dossmann,L. 2193.
Dott,W. 1700.
Dottin,R.P. 8058.
Douenne,J.-L. 591.
Douget,J. 5233.
Dougherty,K.K. 3061, 5182.
Doughty,M.J. 919, 3950, 5702.
Douglas,D.R. 3291.
Douglas,K.T. 3869.
Douglas,L.J. 10330.
Douglas,M.G. 2886, 10294.
Douglas,R.G.,Jr. 4479.
Douglas,R.H. 10329.
Doussinault,G. 10853.
Douville,J.-L. 11379.
Dove,W.F. 8940.
Dow,J.M. 3297, 10073.
Dowbenko,D.J. 8011.
Dowden,H.G.M. 4182.
Dowlati,Y. 2295.
Dowler,C.C. 5346.
Downum,K. 11590.
Dowsett,J.A. 93.
Doy,C.H. 2736.
Doyl,G. 5951.
Doyle,J.J. 7264, 7265, 7275,
9512, 9513.
Doyle,M.P. 6248.
Dragar,C. 9259.
Dragesco,J. 3677, 4598, 11292.
Dragesco-Kerneis,A. 4598.
Dragoni,I. 831, 1724, 3550,
5642.
Dragos,N. 2500.
Drainas,C. 6972.
Drake,S.M. 11769.
Drakowa,D. 11865.
Draper,C.C. 3366, 4326, 8414,
11890.
Draughon,F.A. 9469.
Drebes,G. 939, 940.
Dreizen,S. 11787.
Dreno,J.-P. 1882.
Dresdner,R.D. 11268.
Drew,S.W. 2096.
Drews,J. 8389.
Drexler,L. 9559.
Dreyer,E.M. 1215.
Dring,M.J. 4724.
Drobnica,L. 11522.
Dromgoole,F.I. 10158.
Droop,M.R. 12037.
Drouet,H. 827.
Drouet,L. 9753.
Drouhet,E. 2203, 3170, 5051,
5274, 8444, 8480.
Drouin,T.E. 8711.
Droumeva,M. 226.
Drozdova,T.N. 6925.
Druart,J.C. 4501.
Druehl,L.D. 1004, 4505.
Druetz,J.-E. 10305.
Drumeva,M. 226, 6853.
Drutz,D.J. 7258, 7353.
Dry,J. 4341.
Drygina,E.S. 3836.
Dryl,S. 5793, 6094, 6096,
6099.
Du Bois,R.M. 4120.
du Pan,R.M. 7331.
Dua,I.S. 154.
Duarte,E. 6455.
Dubay,C.I. 988.
Dube,D.K. 4865.
Dube,G.D. 8692.
Dube,S. 4865.
Dube,V.P. 1892.
Dubeau,H. 7194.
Duben,J. 8582, 8588, 8589.
Dubertret,G. 386.
Dubey,A.L. 1590.
Dubey,J.P. 773, 7912, 8719,
11064, 11935, 11936.
Dubey,K.S. 10080.
Dubin,H.J. 8541.
Dublin,A.B. 10709.
Dubois,E. 5147, 6228.
Dubouchet,J. 6407.
Dubourdieu,D. 5632.
Dubovoy,C. 4650, 10352,
10353.
Dubrovsky,Yu.A. 6437.
Ducet,G. 3320.
Duchacek,V. 9273.
Duchon,J. 10271.
Ducklow,H.W. 11075.
Duckstein,L. 5841.
Duclaux,G. 9940.
Ducos de Lahitte,J. 10820,
11939.
Ducreux,G. 8932.
Duda,V.I. 10441.
Dudka,E.L. 787.
Dueck,J. 618.
Duersch,J.W. 805.
Dufford,R.G. 4697.
Duffus,J.H. 1864, 8963.
Duffus,W.P.H. 9799.
Duffy,J.B. 2325.
Dufour,J.-P. 9132.
Dufour,J.P. 10300.
Dugarov,V.I. 4412.
Dugdale,R.C. 458, 1733.
Duggan,M.B. 5513.
Duhamel,C. 742.
Duhan,J.C. 7458.
Dujardin,L. 10100.
Dujon,B. 8037, 9435.
Dujovny,M. 8427.
Dukes,T.W. 7377.
Dukhanina,N.N. 2354.
Dukor,P. 9533.
Dul'gerov,A.N. 2423.
Dulgerov,A.N. 1662.
Dumas,C. 390.
Dumas De Vaulx,R. 7414.
Dumas,G. 10736.
Dumas,P.-J. 9557.
Dumay,C. 2945.
Dumitras,L. 5415.
Dumon,H. 6440.
Dumon,L. 2844.
Dumont,K.P. 3637.
Dunan,S. 4131, 6440.
Duncan,D.B. 10090.
Duncan,E.J. 10859.
Duncan,J.M. 4184.
Duncan,M.J. 11307.
Duncan,W.R. 11405.
Dunigan,E.P. 183.
Duniway,J.M. 1560, 1649,
4194.
Dunlap,J.C. 9089.
Dunlop,P.C. 8103.
Dunlop,R.W. 9172.
Dunn,A.W. 7092, 8140.
Dunn,C.R. 10733.
Dunn-Coleman,N.S. 1336.
Dunn,F.L. 4360.
Dunn,G.M. 9700.
Dunn,J.J. 790, 9442.
Dunn,M.T. 8868.
Dunn,N.W. 6586.
Dunn,P.H. 228, 1665.
Dunnill,P. 8064, 9137.
Dunphy,G.B. 1853, 1854.
Dunstone,M.A. 4725.
Duong,T.H. 5526, 7587.
Duperval,R. 7554.
Dupeyron,C. 2969.
Dupin,M. 7587.
Dupont,B. 5051, 8480.
Dupouy,D. 9150.
Dupta,G.P. 10996.

Dupy-Blanc,J. 11689.
Duquesnoy,R.J. 8400, 8460.
Duran,R. 82, 4652.
Durand,G. 9348.
Durand,M. 2945.
Durand,R. 2624, 10085.
Durbin,E.G. 4728.
Dureux,J.B. 6327.
Durieu Trautmann,O. 4670.
Durieux,P. 9602.
Durko,I. 2234.
Durr,G. 4983, 4984, 4985.
Durr,M. 300.
Durrand,A.M. 4789.
Durrens,P. 5130.
Durrieu,G. 5673, 7817.
Dusanic,D.G. 6284, 10683.
Dusinsky,R. 7202.
Dustan,P. 6546.
Duszynski,D.W. 2580, 6734, 6735, 7863.
Dute,R.R. 9252.
Duthie,H.C. 1874, 2654, 10135.
Dutka,B.J. 3568, 5937.
Dutky,S.R. 2923, 9199.
Dutt,A.K. 2493.
Dutta,B.K. 1650, 9711, 9712.
Dutta,B.M. 11923.
Dutta,D.V. 5230.
Dutta,G.P. 411, 4323, 5525, 10994, 10995, 10997.
Dutta,S.C. 3442, 10983.
Dutta,S.K. 3022.
Dutta,U. 9502.
Dutton,M.F. 3072.
Duval,J.M. 9737.
Duvallet,G. 725, 1585, 5496, 6449, 6451, 6452.
Duxbury,T. 6755.
Duysens,L.N.M. 336, 6058.
Duyvesteyn,M. 8051.
Duzha,M.V. 10441.
Dvorak,J.A. 4825, 10680.
Dvorakova,J. 5108.
Dwinell,L.D. 5368.
Dwived,R.S. 8283.
Dwivedi,C.P. 1122.
Dwivedi,R.S. 6849, 7632, 8611, 9815, 11963.
Dwivedi,S.R. 10982, 10986, 10990.
Dworzak,E. 9404, 10570.
Dwyer,D.M. 3089, 3355, 11541.
Dyck,P.L. 666, 668, 1511.
Dyke,G.V. 639.
Dykes,A.C. 9722.
Dyko,B.J. 97, 1805, 5746.
Dykova,I. 5546.
Dyrkacz,T. 7421.
Dzhanpoladyan,N.L. 10585.
Dzhemukhadze,K.M. 4835.
Dzherova,A.A. 10304.
Dzhorayeva,Z. 4776.

Eades,S.M. 5242, 7373.
Eadie,T. 5175.
Eaker,D. 11205.
Eamsobhana,P. 8258, 8627.
Earl,A.J. 10230.
Easterby,J.S. 4839.
Eaton,J.W. 5900, 10210.
Eaton,N.R. 2078.
Eaton,R.A. 1712.
Ebashi,S. 1156.
Ebbels,D.L. 5676, 11805.
Ebbesen,F. 11994.
Ebel,J.-P. 4819.
Ebenhoh,W. 10115.
Eberlein,G.E. 1665.
Eberlein,K. 7919.
Ebert,F. 718, 6965.
Ebine,H. 2887.
Eboh,D.O. 9996.
Eby,R. 6989.
Eccleshall,T.R. 2007, 6235.
Eckard,K.J. 3546.
Eckert,D.J. 1172.
Eckert,J. 7594.
Eckert,J.W. 3546, 3559, 3973, 9286.
Eckert,R. 10412.
Eckert,W.A. 1929, 4831, 10253.
Eckhardt,F.E.W. 3575.
Eckman,M.K. 613.
Eckman,M.R. 6312.
Eckstein,F. 4821.
Edan,G. 5502.
Edelman,G.M. 11088.
Edelstein,M.S. 6047.
Edelsten,D. 11994.
Edelsten,D.J. 8995.
Eden,O.B. 3108.
Ederer,K. 9881.
Edgar,J.A. 7241.
Edgar,L.A. 11214.
Edgar,S.A. 610, 7611, 7612, 7613, 9547, 11928.
Edge,P.A. 2093.
Edgington,L.V. 713.
Edgley,M. 11538.
Edler,L. 4750, 5902.
Edmonds,R.L. 10184, 11654.
Edmunds,L.N.,Jr. 10221.
Edreva,A.M. 8519.
Edwards,A. 8995.
Edwards,C.S. 1656.
Edwards,F. 3103.
Edwards,H.M.,Jr. 7213.
Edwards,J.E. 9568.
Edwards,J.E., Jr. 11582.
Edwards,J.E.,Jr. 9493.
Edwards,P. 2952, 3762, 5896.
Edwards,S.L. 9138.
Edwards,S.W. 4826, 10323.
Eeckhout,W. 11150.
Effland,M.J. 8765.
Egan,A.R. 11946.
Egan,B.T. 4215, 5391.
Egan,R.S. 3576.
Egborge,A.B.M. 6824.
Egborge,B.M. 6810.
Egbunike,G.N. 3057.
Eger,G. 1804.
Eger,M. 7720.
Eger,R. 1410.
Eggeling,L. 1952, 9340.
Eggins,H.O.W. 8806.
Eggitt,M.J. 9524.
Eggleston,F.C. 4313.
Egilsson,V. 394.
Egler,L.J. 2324.
Egli,T. 9393.
Eglite,D.M. 8859.
Egorov,N.S. 1944, 9119, 10279.
Egorova,L.N. 9825.
Egusa,S. 7771.
Ehlers,R.E. 7327.
Ehmann,C. 3035.
Ehrenberg,M. 1081.
Ehrenpfordt,V. 4229, 9704.
Ehrensperger,F. 2225.
Ehret,C.F. 11648.
Ehrgashev,A.Eh. 4.
Ehrhardt,M.M. 321.
Ehrlich,R. 4809, 4810, 10242.
Eichenlaub,D. 10977, 11891.
Eichman,J.K. 12009.
Eide,I. 842.
Eikenbary,R.D. 3598.
Eilers-Konig,C. 4926.
Eilmes,H. 2194.
Ein,M.E. 510.
Einszporn-Orecka,T. 2574.
Eipel,H.E. 1296, 2982, 6177.
Eisbrenner,G. 4963.
Eisele,T.A. 2120, 3071.
Eiseman,N.J. 8856.
Eisen,A.Z. 571.
Eisenberg,E. 1157.
Eitenmiller,R.R. 3004, 3005, 8268.
Ejezie,G.C. 10975.
Ekbom,B.S. 1464, 7385.
Eke,A. 8.
Eke,R.A. 7557.
Ekpo,E.J.A. 950, 7775.
Ekuan,G. 11118.
Ekundayo,C.A. 8293.
Ekwebelam,S.A. 6576.
El-Abyad,M.S. 4024.
El-Ahraf,A. 6247.
El-Ayouty,E.Y. 10145, 11960.
El Beji 7480.
El Boushy,A.R. 11147.
El Dein Selim,M.S.N. 1653.
El-Gholl,N.E. 1533, 7886.
El-Goorani,M.A. 5634.
El-Hashimi,W. 8616.
El-Hissy,F.T. 5630, 11160.
El-Kazzaz,M.K. 4263.
El-Khadem,M. 4263.
El-Khawass,S.M. 9289.
El Mahjoub,M. 3217, 7480.
El-Masry,H.G. 6208.
El-On,J. 524, 7263, 10673.
El-Registan,G.I. 10441.
El-Rouby,M.M. 5411.
El-Saaran,A.M. 2290.
El Samra,M.I. 5858.
El-Sayed,S.-Z. 8997.
El-Sayed,S.Z. 8998.
El-Shaarawi,A. 5937.
El Shafie,A.E. 3229, 5576, 7828.
El-Shayeb,N.M.A. 10652.
el Shazly,K. 11070.
El Sheikh Idris,E.T.A. 7661, 8042.
El-Tonsi,A.-M.S. 11960.
El-Zalaki,E.M. 4430, 4431.
El-Zalaki,M.E. 5984, 6583.
Elad,Y. 5458, 8602, 8603.
Eladari,M.-E. 6890.
Elander,R.P. 1990, 7205.
Elbein,A.D. 1253.
Elce,B. 3426.
Elder,F.F.B. 7154.
Eleneva,L.V. 7516.
Elesawy,A.A. 11656.
Eleuteri Serpieri,D. 8670.
Elgavish,A. 984, 11365.
Elgersma,D.M. 8531.
Elgin,J.H.,Jr. 6395.
Elhence,B.R. 7539.
Elhence,I.P. 7539, 9738.
Elhiti,M.M.Y. 6785.
Elia,A. 7580.
Elia,F. 6337.
Elias,F. 4129.
Eliasson,U. 7963.
Eling,W.M.C. 534, 2145, 9521. 11744.
Elinov,N.P. 3892.
Elion,G.B. 1962, 2942.
Eliot,B.W. 6325.
Eliseev,L.N. 10933.
Elix,J.A. 2039, 3964, 7101, 8192, 11267.
Ellanskaya,I.A. 11325.
Ellenby,D. 8436.
Ellett,C.W. 5475.
Ellfolk,N. 4884.
Elling,F. 1374, 1376, 5193.
Ellingboe,A.H. 8336.
Elliott,C.G. 1713, 3701.
Elliott,J.E.M. 6387, 10886.
Elliott,J.H. 3135.
Elliott,T.J. 5131, 5132.
Ellis,C.P. 8693.
Ellis,D.S. 4679, 11022.
Ellis,J.J. 942, 7158.
Ellis,J.P. 7789.
Ellis,M.A. 8613.
Ellis,N.S. 6181.
Ellis,R.J. 9203.
Ellis,W.R. 5172.
Elliston,J.E. 678.
Ellner,J.J. 9359.
Ellwood,D.C. 1749, 6630, 6990, 8828, 8829.
Elmallah,N. 5133.
Elmore,J.L. 5945.
Elmstrom,G.W. 8586.
Eloff,J.N. 921, 1265, 7178, 9279.
Eloranta,P. 993, 9916, 11177.
Eloranta,V. 3619, 11177.
Elorza,M.V. 11471.
Elpidina,E.N. 1926, 8007.
Elsener,M. 10736.
Elslager,E.F. 6466, 11604.
Elson Slemmer,S. 10407.
Elstner,E.F. 1934, 3280, 11518, 11519.
Elston,R. 7392.
Elsufty,R. 612.
Elven,R. 11415.
Ely,L.O. 7700.
Elyakov,G.B. 5038.
Emaduddin,M. 1616.
Emami,H. 6256.
Emborg,C. 8294.
Embree,R.W. 3795.
Emdal,P.S. 2254.

nechebe,A.M. 9720, 10919.
neis,C.C. 3528.
nejuaiwe,S.O. 9755.
nergy,T. 2032.
nerole,G.O. 8367.
nmerlich,P. 11768.
nmerling,P. 6503.
nms,M. 9727.
nond,C. 2963.
nond,D. 1931.
nyanitoff,R.G. 162, 4923.
nari,T.-M. 10499.
ndo,A. 8205.
ndo,K. 7657.
ndo,T. 11756.
nerstvedt,L.I. 9895.
ng-Wilmot,D.L. 5574.
ngasser,M. 10510, 10511.
ngberg,J. 1929, 2722, 4827.
ngel,G. 507, 9879.
ngel,H. 3782.
ngel,M. 3782.
ngelbrecht,H.E. 5503.
ngelhard,A.W. 8564.
ngelhardt,G. 6114.
ngelman,D.M. 4894.
ngels,M. 4500.
ngeser,H. 6959.
nglander,L. 5068, 11981.
nglar,J.R. 7083, 7084.
ngler,C.R. 9336.
nglert,W.-D. 1564.
nglish,H. 643, 8541.
nglish,M.P. 5257.
nglund,P.T. 9076, 9077.
ngqvist,A. 4688.
gst,R. 7226, 11562.
ikeev,Kh.K. 7411.
ke,M. 7716.
nis,H.L. 8011, 8013.
oki,A. 6926, 10430.
omoto,M. 9463.
omoto,S. 4607.
riquez,G.A. 2266.
sley,P.K. 9629.
tian,K.D. 9424.
trican,J.H. 2328.
tzeroth,R. 11055.
uzan,J.-P. 9733.
ifanio,C.E. 4423.
ler,J.L. 6233.
pley,R. 9481.
pley,R.M. 4073, 7013.
stein,R.B. 11776.
stein,W.W. 8138.
ton,H.A.S. 4395, 10828.
asmuson,A.F. 3182.
er,M. 1634, 7572.
es,D.L. 2866.
isch,F.H. 1888.
lal,K. 7669.
los,G. 5948.
cinska,M. 2808, 9127.
ashev,A.Eh. 5.
ard,P.J. 5300.
ardt,W. 5245.
,Z. 5413.
ckson,J. 5246.
ckson,L.E. 2992, 10502.
ksson,B. 9138.
ksson,K. E. 2760, 5990,
112, 10432.
Erinle,I.D. 9673.
Erion,J. 10566.
Eriquez,L.A. 2800.
Ermakov,E.I. 4403.
Ermakova,I.T. 2872, 5084, 5114.
Ermakova,L.R. 329.
Ermakova,V.P. 6222.
Ernst,A. 7030.
Ernst-Fonberg,M.L. 1094.
Ernst,J.V. 7616, 7619, 11052, 11060.
Ernst,L.A. 10639.
Ernst,T.-M. 7309.
Ernstrom,C.A. 805, 11126.
Ero,L. 6751.
Eroshin,V.K. 2992, 7656, 11996.
Erp,E.E. 7169, 7279.
Erp,N.D.van 5709.
Errico,F. 2382.
Ersek,T. 3196, 10901.
Ertola,R. 3850.
Erwin,D.C. 1558, 1559, 1748, 10827.
Esaki,H. 10325.
Eschment,R. 2366.
Eschrich,K. 6006.
Escobar,G.A. 4541, 4547.
Escudero,J.L. 11111.
Esfahani,M. 3947.
Eshdat,Y. 11635.
Eslava,A.P. 11623.
Eslyn,W.E. 5629.
Esmann,V. 9585, 10771, 10772.
Esmat El-Zalaki,M. 10492.
Esnault,A. 11926.
Espie,S.A. 8805.
Espin,F. 4023.
Espin,G. 2703.
Espinel-Ingroff,A. 8448.
Espinet,R.G. 8387.
Espinosa,R. 1303.
Esposito,M.M. 1716.
Esposito,R.E. 5153.
Esquerre-Tugaye,M.-T. 5423, 5424.
Essaid El Feydi,A. 3466.
Essajee,C.K. 6180.
Essenfeld-Yahr,E. 4089, 11734.
Esser,J. 3372.
Esser,K. 2565, 8330, 9806.
Esser,K.M. 7274.
Essien,E.M. 9756.
Esslinger,T.L. 7995.
Esswein,J.G. 9562.
Estes,R.S. 10238.
Esteves,M.J.G. 9248.
Estevez,M.P. 461, 8224.
Estey,R.H. 1018, 4417.
Estrada,B.A. 7455.
Estrada,M. 11394.
Esuruoso,O.F. 950, 3973.
Eswaran,S. 1692.
Etcheverry,T. 1064.
Etheridge,J. 6373.
Etherton,B. 683.
Ethiraj,S. 4434, 7691.
Etienne,Y. 6327.
Etkind,P. 8694.
Ette,S.I. 4324.
Ettler,P. 2965.
Eugui,E.M. 2335, 9377, 9538.
Euliss,N.H. 4093.
Evans,A.M. 9683.
Evans,B.A. 11769.
Evans,C.B. 2144.
Evans,C.G.T. 1749.
Evans,D.A. 3600, 4679, 11022, 11269, 11270.
Evans,E. 2643, 4019, 4020, 8304.
Evans,E.H. 319, 2857.
Evans,E.P. 1399.
Evans,H.J. 4053.
Evans,H.L. 6335.
Evans,I.H. 394.
Evans,L.V. 19, 133, 6108, 6157, 6548.
Evans,M.C.W. 2857.
Evans,R.E. 3573, 11083.
Evans,R.L. 7934, 9012.
Evdokimova,M.D. 3971.
Eveleigh,D.H. 9114.
Evenari,M. 9030.
Everett,E.D. 2151, 9740.
Everett,T.D. 9071.
Evidente,A. 7141.
Evison,L. 7731.
Evlakhova,A.A. 8859.
Evstigneev,V.B. 2846.
Evtushenko,L.I. 10514.
Ewart,J.M. 5623.
Ewing,G.E. 10784.
Excler,J.L. 9759.
Eyal,H. 1474.
Eyal,Z. 8604.
Eykyn,S.J. 2342.
Eyme,J. 909.
Eyssen,H. 2844.
Ezcurra,E. 5938.
Ezdinli,E.Z. 2189.
Ezhov,V.A. 1948.
Ezrukh,E.N. 6168.

Fabbri,A.A. 7218.
Fabiani,G. 540.
Fabio,P.F. 9735.
Fabio,U. 391, 392.
Fabre,E. 7649.
Fabre,F. 1075.
Fabre,M. 5673.
Fabri,B. 1448.
Fabri,I. 11161.
Fabris,C. 7580.
Facer,C.A. 3396, 9522.
Fadini,L. 7248.
Faergemann,J. 3120, 3159, 6174, 8243, 8465.
Fagade,S.O. 6824.
Fagan,L.M. 5275.
Fagan,S.G. 6400.
Fagerberg,W.R. 5885.
Fagundes,L.J.De M. 11495.
Fahrner,K. 3824.
Fainstein,V. 10774.
Fairbanks,R.G. 3809, 4729.
Fairman,S. 10028.
Fairwell,T. 10297.
Faithfull,E.M. 3969.
Fajola,A.O. 3773, 4529, 5824.
Fajziev,A.Kh. 462.
Fakirova,V. 208.
Falade,S. 3185.
Falaiye,J.M. 10959.
Falaschini,A.F. 8777.
Falcone,C. 1061.
Falkner von Sonnenburg,F. 5490.
Falkowski,L. 8244.
Falkowski,P.G. 4965.
Fall,R.R. 7181.
Fallis,A.M. 11949.
Fallon,R.D. 3739.
Falloon,R.E. 1516, 1517, 4653, 7452.
Falsi,A.M. 11884.
Fanelli,C. 7218.
Fang,Z. 10058.
Fangman,W.L. 783, 4399.
Fankel,R. 5204.
Fano,A.E. 3792.
Fantacci,C. 9573.
Fantes,P. 5161.
Fantes,P.A. 7201.
Faoagali,J.L. 9724.
Farabaugh,P.J. 11447.
Farach,H. 6782.
Farach,M.C. 6782.
Fares,E. 4147.
Farghaly,M.S. 3621.
Fargues,J. 7387.
Farid,M.A. 9868, 9869, 9870.
Farina,P.R. 3887.
Farina,R. 8061.
Farkas,G.L. 1932, 3813, 5579.
Farkas,J. 749.
Farkas,T. 5023.
Farley,D.G. 11069.
Farmelo,M.J. 2296.
Farnakeev,V.V. 4042.
Farnham,W.F. 16.
Farniev,A.T. 11099.
Farotti,E. 4128.
Farquhar,A.S. 11052.
Farr,M.L. 56, 8862.
Farrah,S.R. 11609.
Farrell,D.J. 3445, 3446.
Fase-Fowler,F. 2713, 9079.
Fasiolo,F. 288, 2125.
Fass,R.J. 9594.
Fassatiova,O. 3790.
Fasulo,M.P. 1840, 3942, 7020.
Fateeva,L.I. 2294.
Fattorusso,E. 1980.
Fattoum,A. 4896.
Fauconnier,B. 540.
Faugere,B. 8633, 8661.
Faugeron-Fonty,G. 4803.
Faull,J.L. 3227.
Faulstich,H. 2840, 4946, 5244, 10350.
Faure-Raynaud,M. 7846.
Favard-Sereno,C. 3694.
Favre-Bonvin,J. 11548.
Fay,P. 1638, 3735.
Faye,G. 3823, 4823.
Fayer,R. 4383, 5564, 8712, 8713, 8714, 9795, 11065, 11933.
Fayos,J. 3898.
Fayret,J. 1167.
Fazio,S.D. 6154, 11620.
Feather,T.V. 5437.
Fecher,K. 4600.

©1981

Feddrova,O.A. 1701.
Federici,B.A. 2101, 7023.
Federici,F. 11412.
Federoff,H. 6235.
Fedi,B. 4299, 4300, 6319.
Fedichkina,T.P. 746, 11063.
Fedorov,V.K. 4743.
Fedorova,L.N. 6925.
Fedoseev,V.M. 5087.
Fedoseyenko,V.M. 10038, 10042.
Fedotov,V.P. 5262.
Fedotova,T.M. 2941.
Fedriani,C. 11687.
Fee,E.J. 2059, 10137.
Feeney,D.M. 6913.
Fegeler,K. 2219.
Fehrmann,H. 698, 8582, 8588, 8589.
Feige,G.B. 1171, 3966, 9222.
Feigin,A.M. 6085.
Feinberg,A.P. 938.
Feinberg,B.A. 6943.
Feingold,D.S. 3166, 6339, 7056, 9239.
Feinleib,M.E. 871, 6645.
Feiss,M. 9052.
Fekete,T. 11161.
Fekete,Z. 6218.
Feldman,I. 4897.
Feldman,J.F. 2960.
Feldman,P.S. 2200, 3127.
Feldmann,H. 8032.
Felicini,G.P. 11077.
Felix,A. 6958, 7094.
Felix,H. 11626.
Fell,J.W. 221, 11326, 11419, 11420.
Feller,A. 487.
Felman,A.H. 9765.
Felman,Y.M. 2376, 4357, 6444.
Felton,G. 10773.
Femppel,J. 11777.
Fenchel,T. 11662, 11663.
Fencl,Z. 5076, 9331, 11145.
Fenech,G. 7112.
Fenerich,F.L. 8716.
Fenglian,H. 8966.
Fengyun,W. 8966.
Fenical,W. 1979, 3896, 5007, 9260, 9261.
Fenical,W.H. 6993.
Fenn,P. 8209.
Fennell,D.I. 5191.
Fenton,S.W. 8382.
Feo,M. 10763.
Feofilova,E.P. 1971, 9267.
Ferault,A.C. 9649, 9651, 9805.
Ferencz,M. 190.
Ferenczy,L. 10491.
Ferezou,J.-P. 9198.
Fergie,R.C. 6871.
Fergus,C.L. 6011.
Ferguson,A. 10932.
Ferguson,A.E. 3444.
Ferguson,D.J.P. 176, 177, 1869, 2638.
Ferguson,L.R. 6882.
Ferguson-Miller,S. 6952.
Fermor,T.R. 1691.
Fernandez,B. 4119.
Fernandez Galiano,D. 3675.
Fernandez,J.J. 1562.
Fernandez-Valiente,E. 10451.
Fernbach,D.J. 2159.
Ferone,U. 9744.
Ferrando,R. 5167.
Ferrante,A. 521, 522, 2326, 6274, 6285, 7278.
Ferrara,G. 9656, 9676.
Ferraresi,R.W. 1405.
Ferrari,F. 9210.
Ferrari,F.A. 10663.
Ferrari,G. 504, 11710.
Ferraroni,J.J. 2359, 6442, 6485.
Ferrata,M. 3212, 10845.
Ferree,D.C. 1498.
Ferreira,A.W. 9760.
Ferreira Jamra,L.M. 6504.
Ferreira,O.A. 1583, 7524.
Ferreira Santos,J.L. 7524.
Ferrer,A. 10502.
Ferretti,F. 3850.
Ferri,R.G. 2142.
Ferrier,J.M. 1213.
Ferrier,J.P. 1609.
Ferriere,H. 8522, 9694.
Ferris,D.H. 9782, 9783.
Ferro,A.J. 4667, 10102.
Ferron,P. 6348.
Ferrus,P. 731.
Ferry,A.P. 4126.
Ferry,B.W. 1736.
Fesce,E. 9355.
Festing,M.F.W. 4108.
Festy,B. 8247.
Feuerer,T. 1038, 5942.
Feuerman,E.J. 3405, 5258, 7340.
Feuillade,J. 8266.
Feuillade,M. 8266.
Fevre,F. 3564.
Fevre,M. 4846, 8065.
Fezy,J.S. 5650.
Fiala-Medioni,A. 10170.
Fiard,J.P. 1020.
Fichter,B.L. 11795.
Fiechter,A. 289, 1225, 1759, 5675, 7159, 9393, 9931.
Fiedler,D. 12022.
Fiedler,D.J. 6409.
Fiedler,H.-P. 2033.
Field,J.G. 11399.
Field,R.B. 3903.
Fielding,A.H. 5005, 11165.
Fields,B.N. 1754.
Fields,M.L. 9857.
Fiema,J. 2798.
Fighetti,M. 1848.
Figueiredo,M.B. 3657.
Figueiredo,P. 5422.
Fijan,N. 11905.
Filani,G.A- 5374.
Filardi,L. 10681.
Filho,E.S. 7107, 10900.
Filho,F.F. 525.
Filice,G. 10024, 11275.
Filimonova,L.A. 7411.
Filimonova,N.V. 4330.
Filip,G.M. 3258, 5364.
Filip,Z. 4413, 4773, 6565.
Filipkowski,M. 2010.
Filipowicz,W. 5963.
Filippov,A.V. 8526.
Filner,P. 25, 10417.
Filosa,M.F. 1846.
Finan,P.J. 7335.
Finau,S.A. 7558.
Finazzi Agro,A. 8066.
Finch,P. 9136.
Fincham,A.G. 9597.
Fincham,J.R.S. 8068, 9409, 10574.
Findenegg,G.R. 7057.
Findlay,G.H. 4566, 5750, 10369.
Findly,R.C. 9081, 10251.
Fine,M. 6902.
Fine,S.L. 9595.
Finegold,H. 9199.
Finenko,Z.Z. 3765, 4735.
Finer,J. 7229.
Fineran,J.M. 2540, 2541.
Finger,H. 6503.
Fink,E. 726, 7544.
Fink,G.R. 486, 11447.
Fink,J.N. 5210.
Fink,K. 242.
Finkelman,F.D. 2146.
Finkelstein,D.B. 8029.
Finkielman,S. 6455.
Finlayson,J. 10697, 11751.
Finlayson,M. 7577.
Finn,R.K. 7159.
Finney,M.E. 10850.
Finney,R. 6765.
Finogenova,T.V. 279, 2872, 5084, 5114, 10439.
Finzi,E. 9071.
Firdous,T.H. 7538.
Firsov,Y.K. 1784.
Firtel,R.A. 3816, 10567.
Firth,D.J. 11810.
Firth,Wm.J.,III 10596.
Fisch,M.H. 11571.
Fischbach,E.-D. 11807.
Fischbeck,G.W. 7419.
Fischer,H. 9858.
Fischer,J.J. 569.
Fischer,K. 2863.
Fischer,M. 5245.
Fischer,S. 259.
Fischer,S.G. 9405.
Fischer,W.R. 8562.
Fischerova,J. 818.
Fischl,G. 4281.
Fischman,O. 5698, 6159.
Fish,B.J. 4519.
Fisher,D.G. 423.
Fisher,D.J. 2926.
Fisher,J.K. 4738.
Fisher,J.W. 2637.
Fisher,N.S. 2917.
Fisher,P.D. 651.
Fisher,P.J. 1023.
Fisher,R.G. 10366.
Fitch,C.D. 2334, 9312.
Fites,R.C. 3833.
Fitter,M.S. 9301.
Fitzell,R.D. 7464, 9686.
Fitzgerald,C.R. 9762.
Fitzgerald,P.R. 5559.
Fitzsimons,J.T.R. 293.
Fjellstedt,T.A. 9426.
Flach,W. 6392.
Flammang,R. 1167.
Flanagan,C. 7611, 7612, 7613
Flanderkova,V. 1468.
Flatau,L. 9974.
Fleck,D.G. 4347.
Fleer,R. 3981, 4812, 4814.
Fleet,G.H. 833.
Flegel,H. 8464.
Flegel,K.M. 10721.
Flegel,T.W. 9356, 9854.
Flegg,P.B. 4425.
Flegler,S.L. 146, 942, 2066, 3999, 6163.
Fleischer,N.K.F. 9769.
Fleming,R.A. 10822.
Fleming,S.E. 9341.
Fleming,W.H. 8895.
Fleming,W.J. 9796.
Flesch,P. 10338.
Fletcher,C.L. 6559.
Fletcher,H.J. 3703.
Fletcher,J. 148, 6776, 6777.
Fletcher,J.T. 11843, 11849.
Fletcher,K.C. 9629.
Fletcher,R.L. 11.
Flett,R.J. 10136.
Fletton,R.A. 10470.
Fleury,P. 1395.
Flickinger,M.C. 7685.
Flieger,M. 5070.
Fliermans,C.B. 4458, 6614, 7986.
Fligiel,Z. 6500.
Flindt,M.L.H. 4081.
Flint,E.A. 4709.
Flint,H.J. 11478.
Floc'h,J.Y. 11543.
Flomer,M. 8962.
Florance,E.R. 3646.
Florenzano,G. 9210.
Flores-Carreon,A. 3854.
Florescu,P. 9734, 11873.
Flori,P. 10884.
Flory,B. 9503.
Floss,H.G. 7005.
Floyd,G.L. 1875, 7738, 9084.
Flterra,L. 9049.
Fluri,R. 10241.
Flury,F. 4043.
Flynn,J.P.G. 4156.
Flynn,N.M. 2148.
Fochler,F.J. 11780.
Focht,D.D. 4410.
Fochtmann,L.J. 930.
Foda,M.S. 6208.
Fogarty,W.M. 2458.
Fogel,R. 2545, 2674.
Fogel,S. 4040, 5144, 5154, 7199, 9430.
Foglietti,M.J. 10501.
Foissner,W. 2690, 3008, 4593
8914.
Fokin,S.I. 6741.
Folan,M.A. 269.
Foldo,N.E. 2254.
Foley,D.A. 8701.
Foley,J. 7622.
Folk,G.E.,Jr. 9626.
Folkeson,L. 848.
Foller,H. 2556.
Follin,J.-C. 3304.

Fominykch,E.S. 8023, 9057.
Fong,D. 4629.
Fong,F. 2850.
Font D'Escoubet,E. 2204.
Fontana,R. 1286.
Fonze,V. 3363.
Foo,L.Y. 6126.
Foo,S.S.K. 6200.
Foor,S.R. 6410.
Foote,K.C. 5658.
Forattini,O.P. 1583, 7524, 10949.
Ford,T.W. 263.
Ford,W.T.,Jr. 8935.
Forde,B.G. 3929.
Foreman,R.E. 1002, 11307.
Fork,D.C. 332, 9200.
Formica,F. 2048.
Forni,C. 7487.
Forni,G. 2298, 9508.
Forrester,D.J. 8695, 9785, 10033, 11039, 11937.
Forsberg,C.M. 8684.
Forsberg,L.I. 11810.
Forsberg,R.A. 9663.
Forsdyke,J. 4574.
Forsen,K.-O. 511.
Forsgren,A. 3362, 6326.
Forshund,J. 2339.
Forslin,L. 10787.
Forsman,E.-S. 7666.
Forssman,L. 3362.
Forster,J.L. 10560.
Fort,T.M. 5482.
Fortin,J. 7655.
Fortin,J.A. 11114.
Fortoul,G. 3640.
Fortunato,A. 10663.
Fossieck,B.E., Jr. 559.
Foster,E.W. 10344.
Foster,G.H. 4447.
Fouad,S.T. 2812.
Foucher,M. 5960.
Foulon,M. 7234.
Fountain,S. 7290.
Fourmaux,M.N. 11647.
Fournet,B. 4927, 11895.
Fournier,N. 1126.
Fournier,P. 7196.
Foury,F. 4804.
Foutch,G.L. 9871.
Fowler,J.M. 3366.
Fox,G.E. 1.
Fox,H. 7566.
Fox,L. 10566.
Fox,R.A. 1547, 1720, 7483.
Fox,R.L. 9845, 11115.
Fox,T.D. 4808.
Foyle,R.A.J. 1970.
Fraboulet,N. 318.
Fracek,S. 7629.
Fradkin,R. 11892.
Fradkova,T.A. 2973.
Fraga,B.M. 9174.
Fraga,F. 7938, 11375.
Fragner,P. 1820, 6338, 10756, 11782.
Fraikin,G.Yá. 476.
Fraile,A. 9678.
Franc,M. 10820, 11939.
France,R.C. 3970.
Franceschini,P. 4301.
Francis,C.D. 7888.
Francis,D.W. 6768.
Francis,O.J.,Jr. 6268, 11711.
Francisci,S. 1061.
Francisco,C. 3897, 3954.
Franck,J. 6440.
Francke,J.A. 11179.
Francois,J. 4159, 7364.
Francq,J.R. 1452.
Franjic,N. 11466.
Franjidou,F. 10769.
Frank,G.H. 4098.
Frank,H.K. 9446.
Frank,J.A. 3291, 6415.
Frank,R. 3566.
Frank,Z.R. 6162.
Franke,J. 4842.
Franke,R. 2044.
Franke-Rinker,D. 8093.
Franke,W. 4199.
Frankel,C. 6221.
Frankel-Conrat,H. 3582.
Frankel,J. 10047.
Frankel,L.S. 6335.
Franken,M.A.M. 535.
Frankenberg,D. 2706, 5037.
Frankenberg-Schwager,M. 2706.
Frankenburg,S. 536.
Franklin,J.E.,Jr. 2277.
Franks,D. 4099.
Franquelo Ramos,E. 10929.
Franquelo Villalonga,E. 10929.
Frans,R.E. 8231.
Franz,T.G. 5316.
Franzke,C. 422.
Frasch,A.C.C. 1999, 4901, 7206, 8111, 9079, 11449.
Fraser,D.w. 6299.
Fraser,G.C. 9780.
Fraser,M.J. 2738, 10269.
Frate,C.A. 5354.
Frati,L. 6275.
Frato,K.A. 5866.
Frazier,W. 6083.
Frazier,W.A. 1220, 1965, 2792, 4909, 8179.
Frederick,L.R. 451.
Frederick,P.E. 4980.
Fredericks,P.M. 9181.
Fredrick,J.F. 6656.
Fredrickson,A.G. 1873.
Fredricsson,B. 10787.
Fredriksson,T. 579, 3159, 8465, 9583.
Freeman,J. 1399, 9504.
Freeman,J.C. 10673.
Freeman,R.R. 5239.
Freeman,R.S. 2379.
Freeman,T.E. 6386.
Freer,S.T. 9138.
Fregene,A.O. 10959.
Fregni,P. 8000.
Freidlin,I.S. 10666.
Freie,R.L. 10620.
Freire,F.O. 5737.
Freitas,Y.M. 5014, 5015.
Frelier,P.F. 2403.
French,D.W. 823, 1714, 2955, 5094.
Frenkel,J.K. 5564, 7864.
Frensdorff,A. 11612.
Frenzel,A. 753.
Frerichs,J. 3162.
Fresi,E. 9000.
Fresneau,C. 3835.
Fresnel,J. 1774, 11278.
Freund,R.K. 8310.
Frey,B.E. 5839, 10542.
Frey,D. 2488.
Frey,J. 2772.
Freyssinet,G. 6214.
Freytag,R.E. 5334.
Frezil,J.-L. 1587, 9733, 11909, 11910.
Frezza,D. 4009, 8377.
Frias,F.A.S. 3161.
Fricke,A.H. 7952.
Fricke,K. 11200.
Friden,L. 3777.
Fried,J. 3154.
Fried,P.M. 3224, 3225.
Friedberg,D. 3017, 6902.
Friedland,G. 2220.
Friedman,L. 9448.
Friedman,M.J. 3398, 6484, 7555.
Friedman,S. 2331.
Friedmann,A. 5146.
Friedmann,E.I. 3729.
Friedrich,E. 2931, 8447.
Friedrich,E.A., Jr. 5267.
Friend,J. 1472, 4659.
Fries,G.F. 2427.
Fries,N. 4644.
Friesen,J.D. 4041.
Friis,C. 1374.
Frimmer,M. 10349.
Frischknecht-Tobler,U. 8734.
Frischnecht,K. 7131.
Frisk,A. 10787.
Frisullo,S. 9698.
Fritz,R. 1457.
Fritz,W. 7226.
Friz,C.T. 8907, 11450.
Frizzi,G. 54.
Froeyen,O.J. 10079.
Frogatt,P.J. 5586.
Frohlich,A. 4308.
Fromageot,P. 3864, 6021, 10296.
Fromentin,H. 10635.
Fromme,I. 2882.
Fromtling,R.A. 2226, 5216, 8506.
Frontali,L. 1061, 1917.
Fronza,G. 10335.
Froshauer,S. 8937.
Frosheiser,F.I. 1748.
Frossard,E. 9754.
Frossard,P. 621, 832.
Frost,A.J.P. 5365.
Frost,R.R. 5581, 6556, 9807.
Frostick,L.E. 5898.
Frottier,J. 4355.
Fruchart,J.C. 8665.
Fruhbauer,Z. 7579.
Fruit,J. 5228.
Frużynska-Janke,E. 7473.
Fry,I.V. 6969.
Fry,W.E. 6362.
Frydman,C. 8591.
Fryxell,G.A. 7957, 8842, 8997.
Fuchs,A. 8839, 9693.
Fuchs,H.E. 10366.
Fuentes,J. 5302.
Fuerst,R. 4468.
Fuganti,C. 1978.
Fuggi,A. 1935, 4841, 6201, 6202, 11454.
Fuhrer,E. 612, 6541, 10796.
Fuhrer,L. 8018.
Fuhrer,S. 2699, 8012.
Fuhrmann,G.F. 1225.
Fujii,K. 7948, 9133.
Fujii,N. 6934.
Fujii,S. 4978, 9231.
Fujikawa,N. 9396.
Fujimoto,H. 10637, 11715, 11767.
Fujimoto,Y. 10636.
Fujinami,A. 9284.
Fujino,M. 2803.
Fujino,Y. 2830, 10337.
Fujio,Y. 1331, 9401.
Fujioka,M. 1961, 8097.
Fujisaki,K. 5232.
Fujishima,T. 10285, 10580.
Fujita,J. 1834.
Fujita,S. 5616, 5617, 11138.
Fujita,T. 1177, 9133.
Fujita,Y. 1198, 1199, 2847, 3919, 11169.
Fujiwara,A. 219.
Fujiwara,M. 219.
Fujiwara,T. 960, 8698.
Fujiyama,T. 11302.
Fukasawa,T. 4879, 9124.
Fukazawa,Y. 10013.
Fukuda,H. 1135, 9343.
Fukuhara,H. 1351, 1917.
Fukui,S. 2803, 2906, 4938, 7847.
Fukui,Y. 6660.
Fukunaga,M. 2712, 3038, 6883, 10596, 10609.
Fukunaga,Y. 2836.
Fukuoka,F. 6991.
Fukushima,H. 9253.
Fukuyo,Y. 4504.
Fukuzawa,A. 5006, 9262.
Fulbright,D.W. 5008.
Fulginiti,V.A. 8642.
Fulkerson,W. 9500.
Fuller,G.K. 6441, 11737.
Fuller,M.S. 868, 2480, 2616.
Fulton,C. 1927.
Fulton,I. 3887.
Fumero,S. 10870.
Fumo,T. 8635.
Funahashi,S. 10283.
Funakoshi,H. 142.
Funayama,S. 2773.
Funk,A. 898, 7790.
Funke,B.R. 6599.
Funnell,H.S. 3076, 10650.
Funtikova,N.S. 6558.
Furgala,B. 3439.
Furnari,G. 2602.
Furr,A.K. 8814.
Furtado,D. 2876.
Furtado,R.M. 6246.
Furtado,R.P. 1785.
Furuichi,N. 1475, 10830.
Furukawa,H. 1237.
Furukawa,Y. 3874, 10464.

Furusaki,A. 6107.
Furuya,K. 3639, 8273, 8274.
Furuya,M. 2716, 7272.
Furyaev,E.A. 6135.
Furyaeva,A.V. 6175.
Fuska,J. 6042, 9197.
Fuskova,A. 6042, 9197.
Fuson,G.B. 10006.
Fusum,W. 4870.
Futcher,A.B. 2769.
Fuxa,J.R. 3463, 4387.

Gaafar,H.A. 10529.
Gaal,A.B. 8108.
Gabe,E.J. 8138, 8216.
Gabert,A. 1975, 9276.
Gaborak,M. 1925.
Gabriel,D.W. 8336.
Gabriel,S. 2925, 10660.
Gabrielson,R.L. 1469, 5404.
Gachter,R. 11181, 11182, 11183.
Gacouin,J.C. 2203.
Gacutan,V.C. 3253.
Gad,A.M. 5411, 8702, 8703.
Gadasi,H. 1146.
Gadd,G.M. 7823.
Gaddy,J.L. 9871.
Gadgil,R.K. 6492.
Gadkari,A. 1738.
Gadret,M. 3958.
Gaechter,R. 3994.
Gagne,J.A. 6831.
Gagnebien,S. 2203.
Gagnon,C. 5446.
Gagosian,R.B. 6030.
Gaie,W. 800.
Gaillard,C. 1913.
Gaillard,J. 3692.
Gaillardin,C.M. 2776.
Gaillardin,M. 505.
Gaipova,A.P. 5882.
Gajanana,A. 8696, 11045.
Gajda,A.V. 8073.
Galaaen,R. 7402.
Galal,A.A. 5411.
Galanina,L.A. 4932.
Galas,E. 289.
Galbraith,G.M.P. 7565, 7566.
Galbraith,R.M. 7565, 7566.
Gale,E.F. 10461, 10583.
Gale,N.L. 2471.
Gale,R.P. 751.
Gale,W.F. 994, 11374.
Galibert,F. 6890.
Galina,Z.A. 10968.
Galkin,A.V. 4972.
Gall,J.G. 9081, 10251.
Gall Palla,C. 1984.
Gallagher,J.E. 7795.
Gallagher,R.T. 5174, 7224, 7225, 7229, 10638.
Galland,M.C. 79.
Galland,P. 3699.
Gallander,J.F. 1703.
Gallardo,E. 11740.
Gallati,W.W. 8913.
Galleron,C. 4789.
Gallo,B. 5081.
Gallo,I.A. 9728.
Gallois,J.-R. 1395.
Gallois,T. 6407.
Gallon,U. 9183.
Galloway,D.J. 1898, 6126.
Gallup,J. 3167.
Gallwitz,D. 5962, 9062.
Galt,D.E. 11916.
Galtier,P. 8375.
Galtsova,R.D. 4937.
Galun,M. 10014, 11612.
Galun,R. 11023.
Galvagno,M.A. 1099, 8944.
Galvez,G.E. 8577, 8578.
Galzy,P. 3853, 8786, 11634.
Gama,M.B. 7520.
Gama,M.P. 2304, 6453.
Gambale,W. 4764.
Gambardella,R. 9968.
Gambarelli,F. 6440.
Gambini,A. 9088.
Gamborg,B.L. 6790, 6791.
Game,J.C. 1060, 10590.
Gamerman,H. 7508.
Gams,W. 10001.
Gamstatter,G. 10960.
Gancedo,C. 2773, 3855, 3881, 6954.
Gancedo,J.M. 6954.
Gandahusada,S. 2368.
Gander,E.S. 8045.
Gander,J.E. 6985.
Gandhe,R.V. 6692.
Gandhi,S.K. 702.
Gandolfi,L. 11881.
Gandvik,E.-K. 9100.
Ganesan,A.V. 4334.
Gangawane,L.V. 380.
Gangopadhyay,P.K. 8285.
Ganguly,N.K. 543, 4113, 5230, 6283.
Ganley,J.P. 6505, 11760.
Gannon,J. 11036.
Ganovski,H. 12026.
Ganowiak,Z. 11174.
Ganpaya,M. 10738.
Ganry,J. 675, 4205.
Gantt,E. 328, 1193.
Gantz,D. 8886.
Gao,M. 8303.
Garas,N.A. 4185, 4187, 5336.
Garattini,S. 11992.
Garbary,D. 6652, 6653, 7754, 8850, 9963.
Garbary,D.J. 21.
Garbaye,J. 2669.
Garber,E.D. 1342, 1343, 10577.
Garber,R.C. 6673, 6766.
Garber,R.H. 687, 4274, 10891.
Garbus,J. 5498.
Garcia-Acha,I. 3863.
Garcia-Arenal,E. 9678.
Garcia Barrios,H. 11740.
Garcia,C. 5259, 6349, 9623.
Garcia Castellanos,J. 10952.
Garcia de Emiliani,M.O. 5705, 10127.
Garcia Garcia,M. 7556.
Garcia,J. 11119.
Garcia,J.A. 11026.
Garcia,J.R. 8943.
Garcia,L.S. 2311, 7174, 7499.
Garcia-Moreno,L.F. 6278.
Garcia Perez,A. 583.
Garcia,R. 8653, 9352.
Garcon,M. 6547.
Garcovich,A. 1448.
Garden,F.T. 5417.
Gardiner,C.H. 7624.
Gardiner,P.R. 11641.
Gardiner,W.E. 7925, 10054.
Gardner,D.E. 4276.
Gardner,F.A. 11404.
Gardner,H.K.,Jr. 4059.
Gardner,L.C. 1172, 11485.
Gardner,W.A. 614, 8236.
Gardonio,E.C. 495.
Garg,A.P. 7987, 7990, 10192.
Garg,D.N. 10816.
Garg,M.P. 4132, 6310.
Garg,N.K. 7542.
Gargas,E. 5902.
Garibaldi,A. 10885.
Garin,J.P. 8671.
Garin,Y. 9753.
Garland,C.D. 3172.
Garland,S. 348.
Garner,R.C. 4051, 6257.
Garnham,P.C.C. 4326, 7584, 8704.
Garnier,J. 6055, 6056.
Garnsey,S.M. 1533.
Garre,M.-T. 8632, 10939.
Garre,M.T. 2309.
Garrec,J.-P. 7650.
Garrec,J.P. 12025.
Garrel,J. 6301.
Garrett,R.H. 1106, 1336, 6919.
Garrett,S.D. 9821.
Garrica,J. 10967.
Garriga,P. 2307.
Garrison,D.L. 5906.
Garrison,R.G. 6353, 8242.
Garrod,B. 5030.
Garrod,D.R. 139, 7060.
Garson,M.J. 8372.
Garud,T.B. 4255.
Gascon,S. 8096.
Gasior,E. 246.
Gaskin,D.E. 10152.
Gaskin,J.M. 8511.
Gasperi-Mago,R.R. 3482.
Gasquet,M. 9315.
Gass,H. 8505.
Gass,J.D.M. 11007.
Gass,R.F. 3990, 10035.
Gaston,J.Q. 11706.
Gatenbeck,S. 1112, 1117, 9465.
Gatenby,P. 2217.
Gatmaitan,B. 2165.
Gattil,S. 11275.
Gauch,R. 10632.
Gaucher,G.M. 506, 1377, 8086.
Gauger,B. 6075.
Gauger,W. 11623.
Gaur,P.K. 7793.
Gauriloff,L.P. 2616.
Gautam,M. 9707.
Gautam,O.P. 761, 3430, 3460, 6509, 6517, 9776, 11032.
Gauze,G.F. 317.
Gavare,L.A. 7417.
Gavazzi,L. 504, 11710.
Gavilan C.,J.L. 11867.
Gavis,J. 4608.
Gawthrop,F. 1507.
Gay,C. 10138.
Gay,G. 7650.
Gay,J.L. 8535.
Gayed,S.K. 7488.
Gayevskaya,A.V. 1829.
Gayler,K.R. 4022.
Gayral,P. 1774, 11278.
Geaman,I. 8518, 9643.
Gear,J.H.S. 7588.
Gedge,D.R. 1195.
Gedminiene,G. 3716.
Geelhoed,G.W. 2370, 9601.
Geenen,J. 6384.
Geeraerts,J. 2831, 9270.
Geeson,J.D. 1715.
Geetha Bai,M. 8696.
Geiduschek,E.P. 1069, 9063.
Geiger,H.H. 4196.
Geiger,W. 11183.
Geisel,O. 2399, 7605.
Geitler,L. 923, 3612, 5690, 5800, 6549.
Gelatt,K.N. 4164.
Gelber,R. 7533.
Gelernter,I. 8604.
Geller,W. 1783.
Geltosky,J.E. 2607.
Gemawat,P.D. 1522.
Gemeda,N. 6441.
Gemeinhardt,H. 1389, 10791.
Gencer,M.A. 2987.
Gendel,S. 8151.
Gendre,J.-P. 1589.
Gendron,L. 9971.
Genermont,J. 11689.
Gengtao,L. 2894.
Genkal,S.I. 971, 4493.
Gennari,C. 1180, 10434.
Gennari,M. 10920.
Gentles,J.C. 5257, 7157, 10794.
Genz,V. 8447.
Geoghegan,M.J. 788, 4961.
Georgantas,L. 812.
George,A.L.,Jr. 1137.
George,J.P. 11679.
George,R.B. 7356.
George,V.C. 635.
Georgieva,I.D. 8519.
Georgopoulos,A. 4169.
Georgopoulos,S.G. 1207.
Gerasimas,V.B. 6931.
Gerasimenko,L.N. 5625.
Gerassimova,Z.P. 121, 4591.
Gerbaud,C. 6892.
Gerber,N.N. 9192, 9193, 10351.
Gerchakov,S.M. 5918.
Gercken,G. 11496.
Gerdemann,J.W. 3500, 7647.
Gerhardt,E. 11249, 11407.
Gerhold,R. 12021.
Gerisch,G. 937, 1842, 1936, 2882, 7759, 11316.
Gerken,A. 11769.
Gerking,S.D. 4455.
Gerloff,J. 9960.
Germaine,G.R. 5992.
Gernet,M.V. 1101, 1940.
Geroulo,M.J. 1624.

Gerrath,J.F. 4499.
Gerrettson-Cornell,L. 4182.
Gerrie,L.M. 6871.
Gershanovich,V.N. 11208.
Gershon,H. 10466.
Gerson,D. 2971.
Gerstenblith,J. 4156.
Gerszten,E. 2207.
Gesche,W. 753.
Gessler,C. 10895.
Gessner,R.V. 11422.
Gessner,W.P. 6039.
Getzin,L.W. 1469.
Geubelle,F. 3376.
Geyer,G.R. 5277, 5279.
Geywitz,P. 5994.
Ghabbour,S.I. 11960.
Ghadirian,E. 5509, 10956.
Ghaffar,A. 5450.
Ghaffar,F.A. 174.
Ghai,S.K. 275.
Ghemawat,M.S. 5356.
Gheorghies,C. 8605.
Ghewande,M.P. 4864.
Ghidus,E. 11701.
Ghiotto,V. 6797.
Ghislandi,V. 9304.
Ghonaim,S.A. 9870.
Ghori,H.M. 610.
Ghory,A.C. 2130.
Ghosal,S. 5432, 7305.
Ghose,A.C. 6280.
Ghose,T.K. 1122, 1285, 1759, 5675, 6178, 6179, 9115, 9931.
Ghosh,A.C. 1372.
Ghosh,A.K. 9101.
Ghosh,B.K. 6707.
Ghosh,G.R. 7795, 7796.
Ghosh,P. 9115.
Ghosh,R.B. 4335, 5518.
Ghosh,S. 7567, 7725.
Ghosh,S.K. 1522.
Ghosn,S. 7510.
Ghoubril,S. 11731.
Ghouri,N. 4057.
Giacalone,B. 3409.
Giaccone,G. 8812.
Giachetti,C. 9436.
Giacobini,C. 10200.
Giambrone,J.J. 9547.
Giammarruto,R. 2347.
Gianani,L. 3909.
Gianinazzi-Pearson,V. 1678, 7649, 8754.
Gianinazzi,S. 1678.
Giannini,I. 8092.
Giannini,S.H. 2143.
Giannone,A. 3358.
iap,G. 9561.
iard,R. 3402.
ibb,E. 5270, 8313.
ibbons,R.B. 563.
ibbs,G. 4982.
ibbs,J.N. 4195, 5352, 7408.
ibbs,M. 2866.
ibbs,S.P. 354, 1782.
ibian,J. 6273.
iboda,M. 6436.
ibson,C.E. 8267.
ibson,D.T. 5111, 10422, 10543, 10544, 11549, 11651.
Gibson,I.A.S. 1811, 7426, 8585.
Gibson,J. 4021, 10140.
Gibson,R. 1831.
Gibson,R.A. 6641, 11298.
Gichner,T. 3031.
Gicquaud,C.R. 2576, 7909.
Giddings,J.M. 5653.
Giddings,T.H. 2013, 10053.
Giddings,T.H.,Jr. 123, 8175, 9229.
Giege,R. 4819, 8105, 10302.
Giegler,A. 9472.
Gielink,A.J. 677, 4209.
Gierhart,D.L. 7665.
Giese,G. 6100, 7075.
Giesecke,P.R. 5312.
Gieskes,W.W.C. 8272.
Giessel,M. 10779.
Giesy,J.P. 2881.
Gil,F. 11734.
Gilani,S.H. 5199.
Gilbert,B. 11495.
Gilbert,O.L. 1039, 2909, 2910, 10206.
Gilbert,P. 1255.
Gilbert,W. 4818.
Gilbertson,R.L. 854, 4552, 7815, 10179.
Gilboa,A. 418.
Gilboa-Garber,N. 10476, 11334.
Giles,N.H. 1912, 2702, 3021.
Giles,R.C.,Jr. 11933.
Gilet,R. 2916, 9280.
Gilewicz,M. 4916.
Gilievici,O. 11701.
Gilkes,N.R. 1219.
Gill,B.S. 9798.
Gill,D.L. 3235.
Gill,G.V. 5247.
Gill,K.S. 7442, 8559.
Gill,S.S. 4193.
Gillam,S. 10245.
Gillen,K.J. 623.
Gillert,K.-E. 514.
Gilles,G. 5474.
Gillespie,D.A.F. 1908.
Gillespie,D.A·F. 10226.
Gillespie,T.J. 10864.
Gillet,J. 10971.
Gillham,N.W. 10560.
Gillies,C.B. 2104.
Gillies,R.H. 1870.
Gilligan,C.A. 10856.
Gilliland,S.E. 2976, 3526.
Gillilland,J.L. 10667.
Gillin,F.D. 10528, 11277.
Gillis,P.J. 7591.
Gillman,S.A. 3167.
Gillon,W. 77.
Gilly,A. 4226.
Gilman,R. 8646.
Gilvary,E.G. 4437.
Gilyarov,A.M. 5874.
Gimeno,A. 1385.
Ginanni,C. 8717.
Gindrat,D. 7135.
Gingell,D. 9237.
Ginies,G. 5526.
Ginns,J. 75, 77, 81, 9989.
Ginsburg,R. 500.
Ginzburg,B.Z. 6072.
Ginzler,E. 1435.
Giongo,P. 504.
Giori,P. 400.
Giovannangeli,G. 9315.
Giovannetti,M. 9848.
Gip,L. 10730.
Gipson,J.R. 3342.
Girard,G. 9280.
Girard,J.C. 9685.
Giraud,D. 4319.
Giraud,G. 11312.
Girbardt,M. 6786, 6795.
Giri,C.P. 4829.
Giri,D.N. 4253, 9699.
Giri,L. 3834.
Giri,S. 9300.
Girolami,V. 3180.
Gisi,U. 8945.
Gitelson,I.I. 804.
Gitterman,A. 11553.
Gittleson,S.M. 884, 2594.
Giudice,L.D. 9070.
Given,B.B. 3174.
Givens,S.V. 8709, 11928.
Givental,N.I. 446.
Gjelstrup,P. 11432.
Gjermo,P. 8446.
Gladish,M.E. 10655.
Gladkikh,T.A. 1557.
Glandier,I. 8626.
Glanser-Soljan,M. 9349.
Glaser,L. 6083.
Glasser,W.G. 8206.
Glaudemans,C.P.J. 2820, 2821.
Glauert,A.M. 4099.
Glaus Porter,K. 10147.
Glauser,F.L. 586.
Glavits,R. 3069.
Glazacheva,L.E. 10480.
Glaze,N.C. 5346.
Glazer,A.N. 6066, 8152, 10363.
Glazunova,L.M. 279.
Gleason,F.K. 8052.
Glebezdin,V.S. 9787.
Glebski,J. 11896.
Glemzha,A.A. 10262.
Glen,D. 4158.
Glenn,B.L. 7595.
Glezerman,M. 5272.
Glick,P.G. 5674.
Glidewell,D.C. 2543.
Glidewell,S.M. 6054.
Glinsukon,T. 9854.
Gliwicz,Z.M. 11403.
Glombitza,F. 7662.
Glooschenko,V. 3566.
Gloria-Bottini,F. 11884.
Glover,C.V.C. 2721, 10254.
Glover,H.E. 6908, 10483.
Gluck,S.B. 8673.
Glukhova,M.N. 399.
Glund,G. 7007.
Gmelin,R. 11551.
Gnecco,V. 4123.
Gnuchev,N.V. 10223.
Goas,G. 4899.
Goas,J.Y. 10764.
Goates,B.J. 1341.
Gobel,E. 7861.
Gobel,R. 422.
Gochnauer,T.A. 5549, 8504.
Gocke,E. 2111, 4037.
Goddard,B.V.D. 8580.
Godde-Jolly,D. 8672.
Godfrey,D.G. 7530.
Godfrey,W.A. 8401.
Godse,D.B. 2435.
Godtfredsen,W.O. 8150.
Godward,M.B.E. 6750, 7187.
Goedheer,J.C. 10368.
Goel,L.B. 1513, 7447.
Goel,R.K. 4244, 7475.
Goeltenboth,F. 4710.
Goethals,G. 2276.
Goewert,R.R. 3819.
Goffeau,A. 1133, 9132, 10300, 10394.
Gogoi,M.P. 2313.
Gogoi,P. 2313.
Goh,K.T. 3386, 5507.
Goheen,D.J. 3254.
Goichot,E.L. 11003.
Goihman-Yahr,M. 4089, 11734.
Goisis,F. 7517.
Gojobori,M. 9498.
Goke,L. 3876.
Gol'berg,A.M. 3175.
Golan,F.A. 11404.
Golbeck,J.H. 1202.
Gold,D. 531, 8300.
Gold,F. 8444.
Gold,J. 8498.
Gold,J.W.M. 5269.
Gold,M.H. 1109, 2817, 5628, 6926.
Gold.M.H. 8210.
Gold,M.H. 10430.
Goldberg,J. 2159.
Goldberg,M.F. 6495.
Goldberg,P. 5297.
Golder,T.K. 5100, 11294.
Goldin,A. 6275.
Golding,B.T. 2907.
Goldman,C.R. 5877.
Goldman,J.C. 5064, 8982.
Goldman,P.L. 2372.
Goldman,S.L. 490.
Goldsby,G.P. 10430.
Goldschmidt,Z.H. 11780.
Goldsmid,J.M. 7590, 10930.
Goldstein,E. 2148, 10708.
Goldstein,M.E. 5801.
Goldstein,S. 8909.
Goldstein,S.F. 5772.
Golebiewski,T. 1706.
Goleburn,J. 8646.
Golemansky,V. 3807, 4584.
Golemansky,V.G. 3914.
Golenser,J. 533, 538, 539, 9374.
Golesorkhi,R. 2417.
Golfera,H. 519.
Golik,J. 8244.
Golikova,M.N. 8918.
Gollifer,D.E. 10826.
Gollub,E.G. 6974.
Gololobov,A.D. 2113, 6060, 10555.
Golovanova,L.F. 6568.
Golubev,V.I. 8894.
Golubev,W.I. 8893.

L©1981

Golubeva,O.G. 4524.
Golubic,S. 3613.
Golubkova,N.S. 6856, 11424.
Golubtsova,V.M. 6222.
Goma,G. 5095, 9864.
Gomes,M.P.D. 7873.
Gomes,S.L. 11317.
Gomez,M.V. 728.
Gomez Miranda,B. 2819.
Gomez,R.F. 10716.
Gomez Villanueva,A. 3854.
Goncalves de Lima,V.M.Q. 5096.
Goncharenko,E.N. 5087.
Goncharik,M.N. 349.
Goncharov,Yu.I. 11458.
Gonnot,G. 566.
Gonot,K. 660.
Gons,H.J. 128, 9318.
Gontcharoff,M. 2612.
Gonzalez,A.G. 3898, 3899, 6032.
Gonzalez Cappa,S.M. 1229, 2141.
Gonzalez de Gor,I. 10929.
Gonzalez de Rios,L. 11907.
Gonzalez,G. 9600.
Gonzalez,I.M. 8771, 8772.
Gonzalez,M. 2207, 3726.
Gonzalez M.,S. 2625.
Gonzalez,M.L. 461, 8224.
Gonzalez Ochoa,E. 2204.
Gonzalez,R.N. 11907.
Gonzalez Rodriguez,E. 1882.
Gooch,V. 11545.
Goodall,D.M. 8128.
Gooday,G.W. 7139, 8828, 9142, 12034.
Goodenough,U.W. 9233.
Goodger,B.V. 3431, 4368, 5231, 5550, 10684.
Gooding,H.J. 8545.
Goodman,I. 8116.
Goodman,J. 7339, 11000.
Goodman,R.M. 3326.
Goodpasture,C.E. 6599.
Goodwin,R.A., Jr. 7355.
Goodwin,T.M. 10033.
Goodwin,T.W. 1190.
Gooneratne,N. 1445.
Goonewardene,H.F. 11823.
Goosen,T. 8414.
Goosen,T.J. 8414.
Gopal,T. 11698.
Gopalkrishna,N. 2268.
Gopfert,H. 10348.
Gorab,A. 4101.
Goral,K. 1132.
Goralczyk,J. 3114.
Gorbik,L.T. 11490.
Gorbunov,K.V. 11352.
Gorbunova,V.Yu. 5398.
Gordienko,P.V. 9017.
Gordon,D.K. 1005.
Gordon,E.H. 4315.
Gordon,M.A. 5753, 9301.
Gordon,S.C. 9658.
Gordon,T.J. 7586.
Gordon,W. 9727.
Gore,T.C. 11918.
Gorenflot,A. 8413, 8658, 11746, 11915.
Gorenflot,M. 8413, 8658, 11746, 11915.
Gorenstein,C. 8028.
Gorenstein,D.G. 1076.
Gorgey,B. 4170.
Gorham,J. 134.
Gorham,P.R. 7932.
Gori,P. 8846.
Gorin,P.A.J. 1163, 1972, 1973, 3888.
Gorman,J.A. 8940.
Gorman,M. 7015, 7016.
Gorobets,A.N. 459.
Gorodner,J.O. 6455, 8637.
Gorovsky,M.A. 2721, 4829, 10254.
Gorozhanin,P.P. 8007.
Gorskaya,N.V. 4713, 10372.
Gorski,M. 3036.
Gorsky,Y. 9365.
Gorst-Allman,C.P. 7223.
Gorter,G.J.M.R. 4768.
Goryunova,S.V. 8160.
Gosrani,R. 4674.
Gosser,H.S. 7619.
Gotelli,D. 4525, 11652.
Gotlieb,A. 7421.
Goto,M. 271.
Goto,S. 2563, 10003.
Gotoh,T. 3751.
Gottlieb,B. 5801.
Gottlieb,D. 859, 1179.
Gottlieb,L.S. 10781.
Gotto,J.W. 2025, 7184.
Gottwald,T.R. 10076.
Gotz,H. 8482.
Gotz,H. 11438.
Gouin,F. 10735.
Goujet,M. 3074.
Gould,W.A. 9904, 9905, 9906, 9907.
Gould,W.D. 1671.
Goulden,M.L. 9443.
Goulian,M. 4802.
Goullier,A. 10788.
Gourley,C.O. 1555, 1556, 8563, 11822.
Gourley,W.K. 3351.
Goursot,R. 4803, 10586.
Goutx,M. 7951.
Govedarov,I. 5393.
Govindaraj,A.V. 926.
Govindjee 3926, 3927.
Goward,E.A. 3264.
Gowda,D.K.V. 10627.
Gowda,S.S. 9706.
Goyal,M. 1590.
Goyal,S.P. 4309.
Goynes,W.R.,Jr. 10581.
Graber,M. 2400.
Grabner,W. 11777.
Grabowski,J. 1193.
Grabowy,C.T. 10560.
Grabska,J. 4432, 9109, 11470.
Grace,R.V. 3800.
Gracen,V.E. 3319.
Gracey,M. 3131, 7328.
Gracheva,I.M. 1940, 2036.
Gracheva,L.M. 8341, 9423.
Grada Yautentzi,R. 9840.
Graddon,W.D. 1792, 7799.
Gradoni,L. 7596.
Grady,R.W. 1582.
Graebe,J.E. 8215.
Graffard,C. 4890.
Graham,B.M. 10481.
Graham,B.W. 11363.
Graham,D.G. 6924, 10428.
Graham,E. 11590.
Graham,J.H. 1748.
Graham-Jones,O. 8693.
Graham,K.M. 469.
Graham,L.E. 3618.
Graham,R. 10360.
Graham,R.A. 11142.
Graham,R.D. 9910.
Grain,J. 4594, 8919.
Grainger,J. 4285.
Grainger,R.M. 10222.
Grakovich,R.I. 1429.
Gramain,J.-C. 11555.
Grambow,H.J. 947, 2626.
Grand,R.J.A. 8119.
Granda,J.L. 11783.
Grandchamp,C. 5960, 8037.
Grandy,P.R. 8823.
Grange,F. 8948.
Granger,P. 1160.
Granhall,U. 11092.
Grant,B.R. 2958, 8125.
Grant,C.E. 4914.
Grant,D.R. 11025.
Grant,E.L. 8034.
Grant,G.A. 2445.
Grant,I.F. 4457, 9824.
Grant,M.C. 11664.
Grant,W.F. 5330.
Gras,M.A. 9715.
Gras-Wawrzyniak,B. 11793.
Grasham,J.L. 2921.
Grassel-Pietrusky,R. 8397.
Grassel,R. 2195.
Grasselli,P. 1978.
Grasso,E. 1605.
Grasso,S. 7112, 11473.
Gratz,N.G. 10963.
Grau,C.R. 1551.
Grauer,G.F. 1465.
Graumlich,T.R. 3983.
Graustein,W.C. 5596.
Graveline,J. 10967.
Gravely,S.M. 7169, 7279.
Graves,T.S. 5210.
Gravesen,S. 1397.
Graw,D. 1677, 3501.
Grawinski,E. 11793.
Gray,A.R. 2087, 4097, 6593, 8688, 9517.
Gray,B.F. 436, 437, 2629.
Gray,D.J. 8879.
Gray,H.B. 8072.
Gray,L.E. 5069, 5339.
Gray,L.J. 3746.
Gray,M.A. 2087.
Gray,M.W. 253.
Gray,P.P. 427, 3872, 6188, 6586.
Graybill,J.R. 3085, 6277, 7258, 7353.
Grazi,G. 1286.
Graziani,A.J. 3142.
Graziano,E. 8717.
Greathead,A.S. 6416.
Grebecka,L. 4583, 5057, 5778.
Grebecki,A. 5717, 5719, 5777.
Greco,F. 9573.
Gredt,M. 6136.
Green,F.,III 5212.
Green,F.H.Y. 10655.
Green,G.J. 1511, 2961, 3261, 3262.
Green,I. 1415, 9532.
Green,J.A. 8668.
Green,J.H. 1434.
Green,J.R. 6329.
Green,K.E. 7352.
Green,N. 1577.
Green,R.B. 11217.
Green,R.J., Jr. 161.
Green,R.J.,Jr. 7398, 8521.
Green,T.G.A. 7047, 9225.
Green,T.J. 9369.
Green,W.R. 9595, 10953.
Greenberg,J.H. 9491.
Greenberg,R. 1987.
Greenberger,P. 8390.
Greenblatt,C.L. 524, 536, 548, 2911, 3090, 5223, 6726, 7117, 7263.
Greene,R.W. 5650, 5865.
Greene,S. 8733.
Greenhalgh,F.C. 4180, 9637.
Greenhalgh,G.N. 5763.
Greenleaf,M.A. 9980.
Greenman,D.L. 5203.
Greenstein,A.J. 9742.
Greenstein,R.J. 9742.
Greenway,R.W. 9563.
Greenwell,P. 6877.
Greenwood,A.D. 4987.
Greer,C.A. 5544.
Greer,D.L. 7354.
Greer,H. 486.
Greeson,P.E. 2653.
Greffier,P. 7696.
Gregg,C.T. 7036.
Gregor,M. 4061.
Gregorovic,V. 4165.
Gregory,L.V. 6401.
Gregory,P.H. 4654.
Gregory,R. 3870.
Gregr,V. 2074, 2974, 8284, 8779, 8780.
Gregson,R.P. 6031.
Greiner,A.L. 10733.
Greiner,E.C. 239, 8695.
Greiner,M. 7014.
Grekova,V.K. 10280.
Grendahl,J.G. 2932, 7326.
Grene,R.B. 7121.
Grenney,W.J. 10486.
Grenson,M. 6228, 10600.
Greslin,A.F. 6899.
Gretillat,F. 8677.
Gretz,M.R. 6654.
Greuel,E. 6530.
Greve,E. 11932.
Grewal,R.K. 7475.
Gribetz,A.R. 7295.
Grierson,W. 3557.
Griesenbeck,T.A. 10294.
Grieve,D.G. 3529, 3530.
Griffin,B.E. 2098.
Griffin,G.J. 8579.
Griffin,L. 2383, 2384, 5545.
Griffin,M.J. 11837, 11849.

iffin,W.M. 2473.
iffiths,A.J. 7823.
iffiths,D.E. 4875, 5016.
iffiths,D.J. 8925.
iffiths,E. 7418.
iffiths,F.B. 5842.
iffiths,W. 3125.
igaliunaite,B. 6376.
igor'eva,T.P. 834.
igorash,S.Yu. 8087.
igorieva,N.N. 7694.
igoriu,A. 5092.
igoriu,D. 5092, 5293, 8484,
8487, 8488.
igorov,I. 10304.
ill,D. 10867.
illo,J.F. 4021, 5970.
imaldi de Jimenez,G. 7147.
ime,D.W. 11945.
imes,G.W. 178.
imm,G.R. 1533.
imm,M.F. 4794.
imme,L.H. 6045.
imwood,B.G. 10535, 11753.
inchak,A.V. 10439.
instein,A. 5458, 8602.
ipon,J.C. 1118.
iscelli,C. 2160.
isenko,G.V. 787.
ishin,A.V. 1354, 9809.
ivell,L.A. 1919, 5964, 9056.
ixoni,F. 1428.
izel,H. 10034.
m,B. 11624.
obbelaar,J.U. 802, 11122.
obler,D.C. 1273, 1321.
obner,P. 5981, 5982, 8941.
obovsky,L.V. 1094.
ogan,R.G. 3243, 5467.
oger,D. 4945, 10081.
ogl,M. 5229.
oliere,C.-A. 4594, 8919.
oliere,C.A. 11290.
omov,B.V. 8265.
ondin,C. 7293.
ot.A.A.de 8001.
ot.A.A.de 10209.
ot,G.S.P. 1082, 1919,
817, 9051, 9056, 9428.
otenhuis,J.G. 4367, 6536.
otveld,D. 9681.
otwassink,J.W.D. 8086.
otWassink,J.W.D. 9341.
sch,G. 9072.
schel,D. 3140.
skopp,M.D. 1546.
ss,C.F. 5464.
ss,G.P. 7352.
ss,J.D. 4626.
ssbard,E. 1552.
sse,G. 2161, 3113.
ssgebauer,K. 3360.
sshans,E. 1592, 2193.
sshans,E.M. 4125.
ssi,F. 7517.
ssklaus,D. 741.
ssman,M.E. 7319, 8453.
ssman,P.L. 747.
ssman,S. 11815.
ssmann,F. 1946, 8081.
ssmann,M.K. 5155, 9394.
ssmann,V. 496.

Grothaus,G.D. 10689.
Grove,D.I. 6289, 11018.
Grove,G. 8326.
Grove,J. 5004.
Grove,J.F. 2034, 4168, 4172,
11502.
Grover,I.S. 1152, 11357.
Grover,P.S. 8663.
Grozdova,I.D. 10223, 10569.
Grubbs,B.G. 2439.
Gruber,H.E. 3423, 9234.
Gruen,H.E. 156.
Gruenberg,J. 4997.
Grula,E.A. 3079, 10807.
Grumbach,K.H. 1190.
Grumbles,L.C. 2233.
Grunberg,N. 3060.
Grund,D.W. 4556.
Grunder,H.-D. 7380.
Grunder,K. 4135, 8501.
Grune,A. 5317.
Gruner,J. 6041.
Grunewald,A. 10432.
Grunwald,J. 645.
Gruppe,W. 7431, 10862.
Gruvel,J. 3425.
Gruzov,L.N. 6807.
Grybauskas,A.P. 6410.
Gryc,W. 2936.
Grzybowski,R. 819.
Grzycka,K. 6550.
Grzywnowicz,K. 10274.
Gsell,O. 4356.
Gualandi,G. 3024.
Guar,P.K. 11633.
Guarda,F. 2224.
Guarducci,A. 1420.
Guarino,L.A. 1044, 1210,
2026.
Guarneri,J.J. 1985.
Guarneri,M. 400.
Guarro,J. 5929.
Guba,R. 8038.
Gubis,V. 4278.
Gubkova,N.K. 6554.
Gudgeon,J.A. 2900.
Gudowski,G. 1421.
Guede,H. 11643.
Guedes,F. 6454.
Gueho,E. 911.
Gueldner,R.C. 11695.
Guentzel,M.N. 2232.
Guerin-Ancey,O. 7132.
Guerineau,M. 6892.
Guerreiro,E. 3850.
Guerrero,S. 753.
Guerrero,T.A. 4302.
Guerry-Kopecko,P. 11087.
Guerzoni,M.E. 9295.
Guevara B.,D. 2088.
Guggenmoos-Holzmann,I.
4318, 8654.
Guglielmi,G. 4956.
Guglielmone,A.A. 11907.
Gugliotta,J.L. 11870.
Guha,A.K. 10987, 10989.
Guha,S.R.D. 4445.
Guhl,F. 5229.
Guhl,W. 2586, 2587.
Guibert,J. 4358.
Guibord,M.O'C. 10904.
Guidugli Neto,J. 6497.

Guignard-Philippe,E. 692.
Guildford,S. 1877.
Guillard,R.R.L. 1267, 1272.
Guillaumin,J.J. 3247.
Guillausseau,P. 9753.
Guilleron,C. 10950.
Guillet,G. 9561.
Guillot,J. 8626.
Guilmot,J.L. 5526.
Guinan,M.E. 4144.
Guinazu de Gagliardi,C. 7291.
Guinet,R. 2925, 6272, 10660.
Guiraud,J.P. 4435.
Guirges,S.Y. 7532.
Guiry,M.D. 204.
Guler,E. 10316, 10418.
Gulikova,O.M. 2504.
Gull,K. 3882.
Gullett,J. 7533.
Gullino,M.L. 10885.
Guly,M.F. 2758.
Gulya,T.J.,Jr. 3312.
Gulyaev,N.N. 10223.
Gumaa,S.A. 6316.
Guman,G. 9011.
Gumel,M.H. 5486.
Guminski,S. 8291.
Gump,D.W. 1610.
Gunasekaran,M. 4915.
Gunders,A.E. 3356.
Guner,H. 10315, 10418.
Guner,M.K. 9291.
Gunsberg,S. 4940.
Gunter,G. 8985, 8988.
Gunther,E. 5137.
Gunze,C.M.B. 8749.
Gupta,A.K. 2843, 4244, 5230,
7475.
Gupta,B.K. 6033.
Gupta,B.L. 145.
Gupta,B.M. 6365.
Gupta,B.N. 4009.
Gupta,C.K. 7539.
Gupta,H.P. 4086.
Gupta,I. 10458.
Gupta,J.C. 8438.
Gupta,J.P. 1571.
Gupta,K.G. 1323, 2905.
Gupta,K.K. 2493.
Gupta,M. 9466, 11717.
Gupta,M.C. 7539.
Gupta,M.M. 10992.
Gupta,N. 5235.
Gupta,N.N. 7769.
Gupta,P.C. 702.
Gupta,P.D. 6683.
Gupta,P.P. 1635.
Gupta,R.C. 1030, 4392, 5044,
11098, 11954.
Gupta,R.P. 5610, 6591.
Gupta,S.C. 5930.
Gupta,S.K. 4086.
Gurevich,B.I. 8526.
Gurtoo,H.L. 6258.
Gurusiddaiah,S. 7011.
Gurzynski,A.J. 994.
Gusev,M.V. 329, 878, 1838,
3611, 4713, 10372, 10376,
11085.
Guseva,G.K. 4330.
Gusman,G. 4554.
Gustafson,G.L. 5979.

Gustafsson,L. 6087, 9294.
Gustafsson,L.-A. 11408.
Gusynskaya,S.L. 7724.
Gutenmann,W.H. 8814.
Guth,E. 6752.
Guthrie,C. 1064.
Guthrie,J.D. 10324.
Guthrie,R.D. 4870.
Gutierrez-Navarro,A.M.
11687.
Gutow,G.S. 3135.
Gutsche,W. 11605.
Gutsulyak,B.M. 11577.
Gutteridge,C.S. 6187.
Gutteridge,R.J. 6373.
Gutteridge,W.E. 1151, 1925,
10307, 11661.
Gutterman,J.U. 11786.
Gutwein,M. 6945.
Guven,K.C. 10315, 10316,
10418.
Guy,M.L. 10624.
Guy,M.W. 4326.
Guylyas,F. 10276.
Guyon,D. 6055.
Guyon,F. 4048.
Guz,M. 10247.
Guze,L.B. 2173, 6313, 10776.
Guzev,V.S. 2424.
Guzhova,E.P. 10497.
Guzman D.,L. 9022.
Guzman,G. 1806, 4465, 4473,
8869, 8874, 8875, 9007,
9018, 9019, 9022, 9803,
9853.
Guzman,H.M.E. 11402.
Guzman,J. 6922, 9095.
Guzman,P. 8577, 8578.
Gwadz,R.W. 1414, 1415, 9531,
9532, 9536.
Gwin,R.M. 11803.
Gydesen,H. 8817.
Gyenes,M. 353.
Gykarova,C.D. 8141.
Gylseth,B. 6156.
Gymer,G.E. 407.
Gysi,J.R. 1188.
Gyurjan,I. 5948, 8004.

Ha-Huy-Ke 1996.
Haanen,C. 6314.
Haar,F.v.d. 1132.
Haarasilta,S. 2770, 10393.
Haars,A. 9099, 10272.
Haas,L.W. 1326.
Haase,M. 6452.
Haber,J.E. 10593, 11677,
11679.
Haber,T. 819.
Haberkorn,A. 3717, 4321,
4363.
Habibullah,C.M. 2321.
Habich,G.E. 11907.
Hachisu,T. 4351.
Hachisuka,H. 7357.
Hachisuka,Y. 10325.
Hackler,L.R. 2448.
Hackney,D.D. 10303.
Hacskaylo,E. 11488.
Hadas,O. 5868.
Hadden,C.H. 5417.
Hader,D.-P. 31, 1845, 3968.

6764, 8939.
Hadi,R.A.M. 7929.
Hadibi,E. 166.
Hadland-Hartmann,V.E. 897.
Hadley,B.A. 4240.
Hadley,K. 7533.
Hadwiger,L.A. 10471.
Hafellner,J. 2550, 2567, 5770.
Hafizi,A. 10702.
Hag Ali,M. 4298.
Haga,N. 8328.
Hagan,A. 4224.
Hagargi,S.S. 6539.
Hagedorn,C. 3804.
Hagedorn,D.J. 5436.
Hager,R. 4061.
Haggerty,R.M. 10962.
Hagglund,U. 9465.
Hagihara,T. 4938.
Hagiya,M. 5827.
Hagler,A.N. 6610, 7719.
Hagler,W.M. 8383, 8384.
Haglund,W.A. 5434.
Hagstrom,A. 203.
Hagstrom,B. 10787.
Hahn,F.E. 8259.
Hahn,H.J. 2817.
Hahn,J.F. 8423.
Hahn,U. 8017.
Hahne,S. 5583.
Hahon,N. 5169.
Haid,A. 8038, 9056, 9072.
Haider,K. 1666.
Haigh,C.R. 6245.
Haile,T. 6441, 11737.
Haimo,L.T. 4907.
Hajduk,S.L. 4678, 11449.
Hajdukovic,G. 1160.
Hajslova,J. 8784.
Hakyemez,G. 10315, 10316.
Haladus,E. 11674.
Halbauer,R. 326.
Halbert,S.P. 11899.
Halbreich,A. 5960.
Hald,B. 1374.
Haldar,D.P. 3442, 3670, 4388, 4590, 6524.
Haldar,J.P. 6280.
Halder,C.A. 7237.
Hale,M.E. 11192.
Halen,P. 3450, 5558, 7610, 9788, 11049, 11053.
Halfen,L.N. 30.
Halfon Meiri,A. 7420.
Halga,P. 3060.
Haliburton,J.C. 7249.
Hall,A. 5005.
Hall,A.D. 2237.
Hall,B.D. 252, 1079, 3823, 4805, 10245.
Hall,C.F. 2233.
Hall,D.H. 6416, 6417, 6418.
Hall,D.O. 10267.
Hall,D.W. 8502, 8691.
Hall,G. 6260.
Hall,I.M. 3174.
Hall,I.R. 1676, 4418, 4519.
Hall,L. 11735.
Hall,N.K. 2047, 5216.
Hall,R. 3986.
Hall,R.A. 3184, 9625, 10812.
Hall,R.H. 11613.
Hall,R.J. 2870.
Hall,R.M. 3033.
Hall,T.A. 145.
Hallberg,R.L. 6897, 6898.
Halldal,P. 3920, 8155.
Hallenbeck,P.C. 1998, 2723, 6050, 8202.
Hallenstvet,M. 1191.
Haller,I. 5050, 8489, 9338.
Hallfors,G. 4489.
Hallgren,P. 10295.
Hallick,R.B. 8009.
Halling,R.E. 69.
Halliwell,R.S. 10887.
Hallman,K.O. 11729.
Halls,J. 3371.
Halmann,M. 984.
Halpern,A.A. 7290.
Halweg,H. 1423.
Hama,T. 8276.
Hamada,H. 776, 7045.
Hamada,M. 3859.
Hamada,T. 10754.
Hamalle,R.J. 11797.
Hamana,K. 3829.
Hamar,J. 190.
Hambleton,J.E. 7000.
Hamburger,J. 454.
Hamdan,I.Y. 3884, 9339, 9358.
Hamed,A.S. 9285, 10892.
Hameed,K.M. 810.
Hameedi,M.J. 3770.
Hamer,G. 3884.
Hamill,R.L. 11597.
Hamilton,E.P. 1360, 10112.
Hamilton,H.A. 9828.
Hamilton,J.R. 10928.
Hamilton,P.B. 3051, 10620, 10641.
Hamilton,R.D. 10136, 10481.
Hamm,P.B. 8520.
Hammar,S.P. 11729.
Hammer,R.F. 9790.
Hamminga,L. 8394.
Hammond,D.E. 2152.
Hammond,G.D. 8678.
Hammond,J.B.W. 6983.
Hammond,J.M. 1568.
Hamon,N.W. 2938.
Hamp,S. 5990.
Hampe,A. 6890.
Hampel,W. 4797.
Hampel,W.A. 10487.
Hampson,M.C. 1480, 1481.
Hampton,J.G. 7465, 7466, 7467, 7468.
Hampton,J.R. 2157.
Hamrouni,A. 7480.
Hamza,M.A. 5984, 6583, 10492.
Han,C.-H. 2777.
Han,C.-M. 3399.
Han,J.C.-Y. 3495.
Han,J.H. 8732.
Han,S. 8303.
Han,Y.W. 2445.
Hancock,F.D. 5875.
Hancock,J.G. 7424, 8738.
Handa,A.K. 4313, 6199, 10417.
Handler,R.P. 3413.
Handley,D. 6707.
Handman,E. 11749, 11750.
Handzo,I. 6445.
Hang,Y.D. 8768, 8778, 9860.
Hani,H. 3459.
Hanic,L.A. 880, 3993.
Haniffa,M.A. 3730.
Hanisak,M.D. 1006.
Hanisch,W.H. 8064.
Hankf,R. 264.
Hanna,M.H. 4636.
Hannafin,J.A. 2889, 2890.
Hannan,M.A. 9433, 10238.
Hanners,J.L. 2810, 7036.
Hannigan,J. 5275.
Hannigan,M. 568.
Hansberg,W. 2703.
Hansen,B.D. 9249.
Hansen,E.M. 4646, 4647, 8520, 8793.
Hansen,H.J. 3668, 7126.
Hansen,H.P. 4745.
Hansen,P.-D. 7709.
Hansen,R. 3095.
Hansen,R.D. 9783.
Hansen,T.N. 5172.
Hansen,U.-P. 6074.
Hanson,A. 6276.
Hanson,A.W. 8216.
Hanson,B.A. 6921, 9180.
Hanson,D.K. 11676.
Hanson,J.R. 9174, 10339.
Hanson,L.A. 8441.
Hanson,R.B. 11383.
Hanson,R.S. 4026, 8897, 9395.
Hanson,S. 6340.
Hanson,W.L. 1597, 3092, 4294, 5491, 10678, 10938.
Hanssler,G. 3837.
Hansson,H. 6326.
Hantschke,D. 1436.
Hanusova,J. 2469, 2470.
Happey-Wood,C.M. 7927, 11355.
Hara,H. 11596.
Hara,R. 7070, 9256.
Hara,S. 11137.
Hara,T. 839.
Hara,Y. 8979.
Harada,K. 10424.
Harada,S. 6933.
Harada,T. 2768, 5273.
Harada,Y. 80, 665, 3784, 7982, 11266.
Harder,D.E. 160, 3328, 8556, 8557.
Harder,W. 1310, 9393.
Harder,W.O. 5185.
Hardie,K. 943.
Hardigree,A.A. 6233.
Harding,K. 3072.
Harding,R.W. 325.
Harding,S.A. 1699, 2200, 7352, 8428.
Harding,W.G. 10733.
Hardman,N. 1908, 6871, 6873, 10226.
Hardouin,J.-P. 1589.
Hardy,F.G. 3693, 5708.
Hardy,T.M. 4639.
Hare,I. 5902.
Hare,M.D. 6935.
Hare,R.A. 8555.
Harein,P.K. 11720, 12028.
Hargadon,M.T. 4122.
Hargis,B.J. 3097.
Hargis,J.L. 10715, 10732.
Hargraves,P.E. 7925, 10054.
Hargreave,F.e. 5209.
Hargreaves,A.J. 2272, 2273, 9658.
Harinasuta,C. 8660.
Harinasuta,T. 1603, 1607.
Harjula,H. 7930.
Harkonen,M. 1017, 7765.
Harley,J.L. 8761.
Harmaja,H. 899, 905, 908, 4531.
Harman,G.E. 5348, 5465.
Harmey,M.A. 6918.
Harmon,A.D. 4959.
Harnisch,J.-P. 3113.
Harnischfeger,G. 339.
Harold,F.M. 6770.
Haroon,A.K.Y. 1776.
Harper,C.G. 2201.
Harper,D.B. 679.
Harper,D.M. 707, 708.
Harper,E.T. 8106.
Harper,J.L. 10059.
Harper,P.B. 10470.
Harpul,L.G. 9182.
Harpur,D. 1640.
Harrach,B. 508, 9482.
Harries,J.R. 2290.
Harrill,J.A. 5251.
Harrington,C.R. 10330.
Harris,D. 1552.
Harris,D.O. 3905, 9952.
Harris,E.H. 10560.
Harris,G.P. 5861, 6823, 10116, 10162.
Harris,J.E. 11164, 11167, 11168.
Harris,J.L. 10011.
Harris,K.M. 3573.
Harris,L.F. 7311.
Harris,L.S. 5510.
Harris,R.C. 233.
Harris,R.E. 8676.
Harris,S. 10153.
Harris,S.S. 2618.
Harris,T.M. 1238, 1239.
Harris,W.O.,Jr. 4316.
Harrison,B.A. 4012.
Harrison,B.J. 9682.
Harrison,D.E.F. 6189.
Harrison,G. 8544.
Harrison,H.R. 8642.
Harrison,J. 7153, 11892.
Harrison,J.G. 672.
Harrison,K. 2170.
Harrison,P.J. 966, 3723, 4490, 10150, 11611.
Harry,N. 1888.
Harry,O.G. 6198.
Harshey,R.M. 1911.
Hart,B.A. 344.
Hart,J.H. 3284, 9328.
Hartenstein,R. 5115, 6569, 9816.
Hartig,A. 10591.
Hartill,W.F.T. 3295.
Hartl,A. 11605.
Hartley,E. 10767.

Hartley,F.A. 333.
Hartley,J. 6239.
Hartman,G.H.,Jr. 11126.
Hartmann,D.-P. 4102.
Hartmann,D.P. 10956.
Hartmann,G.C. 4173.
Hartmeyer,H. 11510.
Hartnell,P.C. 9878.
Hartnoll,R.G. 5678.
Hartong,W.A. 3351.
Hartshorn,M.P. 307, 9173.
Harvey,A.E. 1688, 2921, 8737, 10868.
Harvey,S. 11906.
Harwig,J. 7208.
Harwood,C.A. 3269.
Haryono,S.K. 3209.
Hase,E. 9213.
Hasegawa,A. 11824.
Hasegawa,K. 270, 4860.
Hasegawa,R. 4939.
Hasegawa,T. 11595.
Haselkorn,R. 5118, 7870.
Haselwandter,K. 6573, 9841.
Hasemann,V. 1143, 8099.
Hash,J.H. 1116.
Hashiba,N. 6107.
Hashim,I. 10859.
Hashimoto,I. 11016.
Hashimoto,K. 7955, 11047.
Hashimoto,T. 162.
Hasija,K. 2759, 5989, 8799.
Hasija,S.K. 6203, 8799, 10276.
Haskew,A.E.J. 11544.
Haskins,E.F. 141, 10069.
Haskins,R.H. 1973.
Hasle,G.R. 8842.
Haslett,B.G. 11476.
Hassan,I.C. 2414.
Hassan,S.K.M. 5630, 11160.
Hastie,T.J. 5192.
Hastings,C.E.,Jr. 11703.
Hastings,J.W. 9089.
Hastings,P.J. 3041.
Hata,Y. 1233, 6938.
Hatai,K. 7771.
Hatanaka,S.-I. 8115.
Hatano,S. 295, 1156, 4078, 9396.
Hatch,R.T. 9337.
Hatchkin,H.D. 9789.
Hatey,F. 10643.
Hato,M. 357, 2514.
Hattori,A. 6052.
Haude,D. 6321.
Haug,A. 4638.
Haugli,F.B. 10570.
Haupt,I. 1251.
Haupt,W. 337, 871, 7019, 11223.
Hauser,M. 7868, 10046.
Hausmann,K. 2584, 2585, 3678, 4999, 7868, 8177, 8848.
Hausner,U. 5997.
Hautala,J.A. 2702.
Hautea,R.A. 3334.
Havill,J.H. 4315.
Havlik,B. 2469, 2470.
Havrankova,D. 11752.
Haware,M.P. 5480.
Hawes,C.R. 5695, 7898, 11079.
Hawkes,M.W. 1009.
Hawksworth,D.L. 97, 1035, 2243, 2569, 5662, 5731, 6677, 6678, 8865, 8901, 10202.
Haws,E.B. 7326.
Hawthorne,B.T. 3245.
Hawthorne,D.B. 8125.
Hawxby,K.W. 4449.
Hay,C.H. 2506, 6649, 6832.
Hay,R.J. 5288, 5290, 8497, 10777.
Hayakawa,S. 11487.
Hayakawa,T. 11358.
Hayama,T. 352, 2880, 4978, 10401.
Hayashi,E. 4939.
Hayashi,H. 5978.
Hayashi,J. 2443, 4427.
Hayashi,K. 3515.
Hayashi,M. 6015.
Hayashi,R. 2774.
Hayashi,S. 7281.
Hayes,A.J. 2432, 6780.
Hayes,A.W. 1379, 2116, 2121, 2126, 5200, 5201, 7231, 9470, 9471, 9472.
Hayes,D. 255, 4832.
Hayes,D.H. 254.
Hayes,J. 720, 6485.
Hayes,M.M. 10679.
Hayes,W.A. 6262.
Hayes,W.B. 11608.
Haygood,R.A. 7498.
Hayhoe,H.N. 1032.
Hayman,D.S. 5600, 7648, 8753, 9844.
Haynes,J.D. 8302, 10695.
Hayward,B.W. 3801.
Hayward,G.C. 3800, 3801.
Hazelbauer,G.L. 1755.
Hazen,E.E.,Jr. 6047.
Hazenberg,M. 9299.
Hazlett,C.A. 527.
Hazra,A.K. 11704.
Hazra,D.K. 4309.
Heale,J.B. 1523.
Healey,F.P. 5109, 5977, 10129.
Healy,G.R. 1596, 8645, 8652, 9766.
Heaney,S.I. 5861, 6823, 8978.
Hearn,V.M. 9329.
Hearn,W.L. 6687.
Heath,I.B. 948, 4218, 10572, 10614.
Heath,M. 12021.
Heath,M.C. 870, 948, 1646, 4218, 5400, 5401.
Heath,R.A. 10167.
Heath,R.L. 2879, 4980.
Heath,S.P. 10651.
Heath,Sr.M.C. 2316.
Heathcote,J.G. 4464.
Heathcote,P. 10381.
Heaton,J.B. 4256.
Hebditch,S.E. 11906.
Hebert,C.D. 9403.
Heblack,R.K. 7784.
Hechemy,K. 10535.
Hecht,J.H. 9185.
Hecht,N.B. 8027, 9061.
Hecht,Y. 1609.
Hecker,H. 6797, 9510.
Hecker,L.I. 5954.
Hecker,R.J. 5449.
Heckly,R.J. 1298.
Heckman,J.D. 2170.
Heckman,J.E. 2105, 3820, 10228.
Heckmann,R. 11069.
Hector,R. 1387, 3979.
Heczko,P.B. 11775.
Hedge,R.K. 4272.
Hedger,J. 3215.
Hedman,P. 2339, 2340.
Heed,W.B. 1025.
Heel,R.C. 9608.
Heelis,D.V. 3913.
Heeren,J. 539.
Heeres,J. 9290.
Heeschen,W. 9880, 11163.
Hegarty,B. 9327.
Hegarty,B.M. 10174.
Hegde,G.R. 928.
Hegde,R.K. 684, 5379, 11093, 11848.
Hegewald,E. 1779, 2503.
Heggers,J.P. 10739.
Hegwood,C.P.,Jr. 4264.
Heidenbluth,I. 11768.
Heikkila,R. 6422.
Heikonen,M. 7666.
Heilberg,F. 2211.
Heilman,P.E. 11118.
Heim,R. 3581.
Heimke,J.W. 4604.
Heimsch,R.C. 9345.
Hein,B. 11249.
Hein,M.K. 7706.
Heinbokel,J.F. 238.
Heinecker,H. 8078.
Heinemann,P. 800.
Heinrichs,E.A. 5479.
Heinritz,B. 7145, 7662.
Heinz,T. 816, 817, 3531.
Heinzmann,J. 10072.
Heitefuss,R. 3221, 3223, 3280, 9669, 10848, 11804.
Heitkamp,U. 6545.
Hejtmanek,M. 7143, 8785.
Hejzlar,J. 6338.
Held,W. 433, 9333, 9334.
Hellebust,J.A. 929, 974, 1211, 2603, 7742, 7743.
Hellebust,J.H. 11532.
Heller,K. 2125, 3068.
Hellewell,S.B. 6659.
Hellgren,L. 8090, 8121.
Hellio,R. 7063, 7064.
Hellwig,H. 9955.
Helms,K. 3232.
Helsing,G.G. 9910.
Helstrom,P.B. 11772.
Helweg,A. 6557.
Hembree,S.C. 6542, 9614.
Hemelt,D.M. 2786.
Heming,A.F. 5523.
Hemleben,C. 172.
Hemmerich,B. 4831.
Hemmes,D.E. 8945.
Hemmings,B.A. 1129, 5013.
Hemmingsen,B.B. 7110.
Hemmingsen,E.A. 7110.
Hempelmann,E. 9149.
Hempfling,W.P. 4478, 11262.
Henault,S. 4341.
Henderson,A. 7723.
Henderson,A.R. 5623.
Henderson,D.K. 9493, 11582.
Henderson,H.S. 419.
Henderson,S.J. 1472.
Henderson-Sellers,A. 2476.
Hendren,R.W. 8057.
Hendricks,J.D. 3055.
Hendricks,L. 7504.
Hendricks,L.D. 4294.
Hendrickse,R.G. 2353.
Hendrickson,D.L. 4173.
Hendrickx,A.G. 4346.
Hendrikson,P. 1885.
Hendrix,F.F.,Jr. 634.
Hendrix,L. 7171, 8655.
Hendy,N.A. 427, 6586.
Hendzel,L.L. 5977, 10129.
Henfling,J.W.D.M. 1274.
Henis,Y. 5450, 7144, 11841.
Henk,G. 816, 817, 3531.
Henk,W.G. 117.
Henker,K.-E. 9786.
Henley-Cohn,J. 551.
Hennebert,G.L. 7798.
Hennemann,J.M. 11937.
Hennen,J.F. 3657, 4558, 5737.
Hennessey,T.M. 8822.
Hennessy,C.M.R. 8749.
Henney,H.R., Jr. 2794.
Henney,H.R.,Jr. 4791, 10259.
Henney,J. 8435.
Henriksson,E. 4401.
Henriquez,M. 3102.
Henry,C.M. 11817.
Henry,J.E. 2394, 6525.
Henry,L. 744.
Henry,L.E.A. 10267.
Henry,M.J. 387.
Henry,S.A. 7199.
Henson,O.E. 3012.
Henssen,A. 5766, 6721, 8902.
Hepper,C.M. 796.
Hepperly,P.R. 3326.
Herbein,J.H. 10651.
Herber,R. 1160.
Herbert,D. 1299, 10723.
Herbert,D.C. 2439.
Herbert,E.W., Jr. 1740.
Herbert,I.V. 11934.
Herbert,W.J. 2310, 5548, 6514.
Herbut,M. 7704.
Herche,C. 9099.
Herczeg,T. 4966, 5023.
Herdman,M. 3686, 8267.
Hereford,L. 249, 3824.
Hereford,L.M. 4807.
Heremans,K. 941.
Hergt,R. 11078.
Herman,C.M. 239.
Herman,E.M. 4503.
Herman,F. 10971.
Herman,R. 2333, 9360, 11755.
Hermans,J.M.H. 6044.
Hermesse,M.-P. 10559.
Hernandez,A.G. 7162.
Hernandez-Jodra,M. 3855, 3881.
Hernandez,M.G. 9174.

Hernandez,O. 372, 5191.
Herold,B. 339.
Herold,K. 2632.
Heron,C. 6296.
Herr,D. 2761.
Herr,L.J. 1549, 2967.
Herrer,A. 7505.
Herrera,F. 246.
Herrera,L. 786.
Herrera,L.S. 8337, 10588.
Herrera,T. 9863.
Herrero,P. 8096.
Herring,F.G. 11314.
Herring,P.J. 1828.
Herriott,R.M. 1142.
Herrmann,H. 5137, 11496.
Herrod,H.R. 5221.
Hershberger,C.L. 5952.
Hershenson,S. 1094.
Hershko,C. 3356.
Herskowitz,I. 488, 3037, 5148, 9429.
Herskowitz,J.M. 1018.
Hertel,H. 3965, 5765.
Hertel,J. 11994.
Hertelendy,F. 2334.
Herter,G. 7135.
Herth,W. 1772, 1773, 3696, 6745, 6979.
Hertzog,P. 565, 3116, 10719.
Hertzog,P.J. 6257.
Herudek,D. 5039.
Hervey,A. 6616.
Herweg,C. 11019.
Herzog,P. 10960.
Hesketh,P. 4108, 9546.
Heslot,H. 1357, 2776, 7196.
Hess,B. 2778, 3870, 4891, 4892, 11264.
Hess,C.E. 8428.
Hess,U. 4308.
Hess,W.M. 1859.
Hesseltine,C.W. 942, 1366, 3545, 9443.
Hetherington,J.E. 5412.
Hettwer,H. 6177.
Heude,M. 1351, 11678.
Heumann,J.M. 6896.
Heunert,H.-H. 3687.
Hewetson,J.W. 7041.
Hewett,P.D. 3292.
Hewett,R.S. 9551.
Hewitt,P.H. 9151.
Hewitt,W.B. 11856.
Heyberger,K. 7589.
Heybroek,H.M. 8531.
Heydenhaus,D. 11584.
Heydorn,A.O. 175, 772, 3720, 7572, 7573.
Heyland,K.-U. 8425.
Heynig,H. 4693, 11353.
Heyworth,P. 10307.
Hiatt,W.R. 8323, 8943.
Hibberd,D.J. 6657.
Hibbert,J.R. 4464.
Hibbits,J. 2518, 7379.
Hibino,H. 11824.
Hickisch,B. 9819.
Hickman,M. 986, 1003, 11362.
Hicks,J. 3040.
Hicks,J.B. 5148, 9429, 9431.
Hidaka,H. 10654.
Hide,G.A. 7697, 10907.
Hiepe,F. 3404, 11897.
Hiepe,T. 3404, 11897.
Higa,A.I. 290, 4902.
Higashide,E. 11335, 11595.
Higashijima,T. 4947.
Higby,G.C. 4372.
Higgins,V.J. 5418, 5419.
Higginson,A.G. 7502.
Highley,T.L. 3287.
Higo,K. 1916, 5957.
Higo,M. 979.
Higuchi,T. 4474.
Hikuma,M. 2985, 8288.
Hilali,M. 174, 3673.
Hildebrand,E. 3949, 6094, 6095.
Hildebrandt,A. 2700, 6870.
Hildreth,K.C. 10016.
Hilgenberg,W. 264, 1100, 6772, 6773, 10074, 11550.
Hilger,A.E. 6204, 10659.
Hilger,F. 487, 7198.
Hill,D. 2175.
Hill,D.J. 1866.
Hill,G.C. 8193.
Hill,H.A.O. 1143.
Hill,H.R. 4144.
Hill,L. 10470.
Hill,L.D. 11729.
Hill,M. 1134.
Hill,M.K. 8725.
Hill,R.J. 7074.
Hill,S.B. 1029.
Hill,T.W. 7877, 11456.
Hill,V. 183.
Hill,W.G. 10574.
Hilldrup,J.L. 8364.
Hillebrand,B.M. 829.
Hillebrand,H. 11179, 11341.
Hiller,F.C. 10715.
Hillgarth,N. 10805, 10806.
Hillion,Y. 7508.
Hillis,W.D. 3387.
Hillman,R.E. 5565.
Hills,F.J. 5354.
Hills,L.A. 9527.
Hills,L.D. 3195.
Hilton,A.L. 3150.
Hilton,J.G. 2949.
Hilton,R.N. 74.
Hilty,J.W. 5417, 9708.
Hilz,H. 6869.
Himmele,W. 9719.
Hims,M.J. 11843.
Hinaidy,H.K. 2395, 7602, 7620, 11931.
Hinchee,A.A. 10069.
Hindak,F. 1781, 5699.
Hindal,D.F. 5575, 10843.
Hinds,S.E. 8416.
Hine,P.M. 917, 6733.
Hines,E.R. 127.
Hines,M. 3681.
Hink,W.F. 9363.
Hinkel,G.K. 3143, 3144.
Hinkova,C.H. 6853.
Hinnebusch,A.C. 8010.
Hino,Y. 6999.
Hintermann,R. 4634, 4635, 4843.
Hinthorn,D.R. 2205.
Hinzelin,F. 1026, 8816.
Hipp,S.S. 10529.
Hira,P.R. 3401.
Hirabayashi,T. 1158.
Hirai,K. 6267.
Hirano,A. 8211, 8213.
Hirano,F. 10465.
Hirano,M. 11344, 11345.
Hirata,Y. 1154.
Hiratsuka,Y. 4393, 11499, 11500.
Hirayama,K. 9146.
Hirayama,T. 11123.
Hiremath,R.V. 4546, 11093.
Hiroi,T. 9206.
Hirokawa,T. 4979.
Hiromi,K. 10278.
Hirosawa,T. 3684, 3685.
Hirose,Y. 2904, 6976, 7095.
Hirotsu,K. 374, 7225, 9261.
Hirrel,M.C. 3500, 7647.
Hirsch,R.P. 6523.
Hirschberg,R. 6646.
Hirschman,S.Z. 554.
Hirsh,D.D. 10774.
Hirumi,H. 9512, 9513, 9930, 10674.
Hirumi,K. 9512, 9513.
Hiscock,S. 9961.
Hiss,H. 2095, 9354.
Hitch,W.S. 562.
Hiwatashi,K. 4045, 7072, 8328.
Hixson,C.S. 8104.
Hiyama,T. 6065, 9200.
Hjortstam,K. 7801, 7816, 8871, 8876.
Hlavaj,P. 6447.
Hlinak,P. 11897.
Ho,H.H. 4522, 5817.
Ho,I. 799, 11980.
Ho,I.K. 2116.
Ho,K.-L. 557.
Ho,K.K. 2069.
Ho,L. 2990.
Hoarau,J. 1995.
Hoban,M.A. 7957.
Hobbs,S.D. 654, 655.
Hobbs,W.E. 9456.
Hobert,M. 10443.
Hobro,R. 5908.
Hobson,L.A. 333.
Hoch,H.C. 652, 2418, 3837.
Hockey,L.J. 9493.
Hocking,A.D. 952, 2080, 7833.
Hocquet,P. 8490.
Hoder,D. 5761, 6123.
Hodge,J.L. 6909, 10405.
Hodges,C.F. 1529, 3306, 4243, 5470.
Hodges,C.S.,Jr. 2555.
Hodges,G.R. 11155, 11580.
Hodgkinson,V.H. 9360.
Hodgson,T.J. 1681.
Hoeberichts,J.A. 7069, 8188.
Hoede,N. 8625.
Hoefert,L.L. 3296.
Hoeijmakers,J.H.J. 7206, 9079, 10615, 11449.
Hoeprich,P.D. 412, 2148, 10708.
Hoerni,B. 6502.
Hoes,J.A. 649, 1503.
Hof,H. 3412, 6503, 8422.
Hofer,F. 8036.
Hofer,H.W. 5116.
Hofer,M. 1227.
Hoff,A.J. 336.
Hoff,G.L. 3158.
Hoff,J.N. 1584.
Hoff,R. 1584, 6454.
Hoff,R.H. 7530.
Hoff,R.J. 10869.
Hoffman,B. 2957.
Hoffman,J.L. 9233.
Hoffman,L.R. 781.
Hoffmann,G.M. 3305, 8576, 9653, 11818.
Hoffmann,G.R. 6241.
Hoffmann,H. 3143.
Hoffmann,J.A. 1341.
Hoffmeister,G. 9879.
Hofle,G. 11551.
Hofler,H. 9580.
Hoflich,G. 4229.
Hofman,J.W. 11703.
Hofmann,C. 440.
Hofmann,E. 4876, 6006, 6956.
Hofmann,F. 1100, 10074.
Hofstead,S.J. 11485.
Hofsten,A. 1192.
Hofsten,A.V. 9264.
Hofsten,A.v. 9965.
Hogaboam,G.J. 5449.
Hogan,G.R. 2121.
Hogberg,M.G. 6246.
Hoge,J.H.C. 8331, 9069.
Hoge,W.H. 575.
Hogetsu,D. 2867, 9215.
Hogetsu,T. 2592, 7871.
Hogholen,E. 8876.
Hohl,H.R. 8734.
Hohl,M. 2492, 3695.
Hohmann,R. 4998.
Hohne,C. 5495.
Hohner,C.C.J. 10745.
Hohnk,W. 4753.
Hoiland,K. 11415.
Hoitink,H.A.J. 1567.
Hokby,E. 9465.
Holbrook,T.W. 453, 5512, 7565, 8649.
Holbrook,W.P. 5053, 9574.
Holden,M. 3776.
Holden,R.A. 1610.
Holder,D.G. 2256, 2257, 11829.
Holder-Franklin,M.A. 2052.
Holder,I.A. 2187, 4085, 9577.
Holdom,R.S. 6594.
Holdrinet,M. 3566.
Holdsworth,E.S. 8271.
Holfeld,N.W. 11800.
Holker,J.S.E. 2900.
Holkova,R. 6507.
Holladay,L.A. 1116.
Holland,H.L. 2825.
Holland,J.P. 1068, 8356, 8358.
Holland,M.F. 11022.
Holland,M.J. 1068, 8356, 8358.
Hollander,I. 6916.
Hollenberg,C.P. 3039, 8027, 8033.
Hollenstein,H. 8036.

Holler,J.R. 11655.
Holley,J.D. 8751.
Hollibaugh,J.T. 11569.
Hollick,G.E. 7151.
Holliday,M.G. 5083.
Holliday,M.J. 1477.
Hollingdale,M.R. 5103.
Hollings,M. 8827.
Hollis,C.A. 4934.
Hollomon,D.W. 385.
Holm,E. 7989.
Holm,K. 1796.
Holm,L. 49, 1796.
Holmberg,C.A. 2236, 11728.
Holmberg,S. 784, 8025, 8026.
Holmen,A.T. 3920.
Holmes,C.J. 5637.
Holmes,D.S. 241.
Holmes,N.T.H. 6638.
Holmes,P.H. 5224, 6450, 9773.
Holmes,R.P. 143.
Holmes,S.J.I. 686.
Holmes,W. 3115.
Holmlund,C.E. 3903.
Holopainen,A.-L. 2954.
Holst,R.W. 414, 6900, 6901.
Holt,C.E. 2100.
Holt,G. 474, 1000, 7320, 11376.
Holt,R.J. 7343, 8251.
Holtermuller,K.H. 10960.
Holtorp-Walarowska,J. 3153.
Holtzhausen,M.A. 5473.
Holub,A. 11944.
Holubek,J. 10462.
Holubova Jechova,V. 3793.
Holwill,M.E.J. 1825, 5771.
Holz,B. 1564.
Holz,R.W. 8238.
Holzapfel,C.W. 1184.
Holzapfel,W.H. 7993.
Holzer,B. 9754.
Holzer,H. 1966, 3602, 4878, 4919, 6141, 6975, 10321.
Holzschu,D.L. 1814.
Homer,R.B. 2790.
Homma,Y. 4396.
Hommel,M. 8662.
Hommersand,M.H. 11309.
Honda,G. 2929, 7109.
Honegger,R. 61.
Honer-Schmid,O. 9383.
Honey,N.K. 4032.
Hong,K. 1169.
Hong,L.T. 5603.
Hongo,T. 210, 3779.
Honig,P.J. 1433.
Hood,D.E. 11922.
Hood,E.E. 6199.
Hood,L.F. 8286.
Hoogenraad,H.R. 8002, 10209.
Hoogkamp-Korstanje,A.A. 4297.
Hook,C. 3949.
Hooper,G.R. 146, 152, 9169.
Hooper,R.G. 7922.
Hoops,H.J. 7738.
Hoover,R.L. 2594.
Hopfer,R.L. 3140, 6335.
Hopkins,A.D. 7537.
Hopkins,D.L. 8586.
Hopner Petersen,G. 5837.
Hopp,H.E. 2811.
Hoppe,H.H. 3280, 9669.
Hopper,A.K. 8040.
Hopper,J.E. 8731.
Hoppikofer,A.M. 7331.
Hopsu-Havu,V.K. 3662.
Hoquet,P. 2186.
Horacek,J. 9581.
Horak,E. 3641, 4554, 6696, 7976.
Horak,O. 8312.
Horak,W. 3053.
Horbowicz,M. 8117.
Horchner,F. 6513.
Horesh,O. 5146.
Horgen,P.A. 3697.
Hori,T. 2836, 4977, 9962, 11219.
Horie,H. 8569, 10383.
Horie,Y. 9485, 9486, 11247.
Horikawa,S. 6881.
Horikawa,Y. 7636.
Horikoshi,T. 346, 347, 2878, 3932, 3937, 7081.
Horio,T. 9133.
Horitsu,H. 11459.
Horiuchi,C. 10314.
Horiuchi,R. 6991.
Horiuchi,T. 9463.
Horky,P. 5530.
Horn,N.L. 5482.
Hornberger,G.M. 7941, 8983, 10144.
Horne,A.J. 977, 978.
Horning,W.B. 12012.
Hornok,L. 3656, 7829.
Hornstein,O.P. 2195, 8397.
Horowitz,J. 9073.
Horowitz,P.C. 498.
Horrum,M.A. 9388.
Horsch,R. 11897.
Horsfall,J.G. 6628.
Horst,R.K. 3589.
Horstman,D.A. 1640.
Horstmann,J. 9225.
Horstmann,P. 7543.
Horvat,F. 7576.
Horvath,E. 523.
Horvath,I. 10647.
Horvath,L. 8384.
Horvath,L.I. 1932.
Horvath,R.S. 1716.
Hosamani,S.A. 4220.
Hosford,D.R. 3788.
Hoshaw,R.W. 8928, 10561.
Hoshino,S. 8134.
Hosler,B. 2100.
Hosoda,K. 2028.
Hosokawa,K. 10334.
Hospodka,J. 11630.
Hossack,J.A. 9179.
Hostetter,D.L. 4163, 10801.
Hou,C.T. 6958, 7094.
Houba,V. 2350.
Houde,M. 11533.
Hough,J.S. 1308.
Houin,R. 7256.
Houmard,J. 6939.
Houppe,J.P. 6327.
House,J.L. 6298.
Houston,D.R. 5352, 6374.
Houston,L.L. 6149.
Houston,M. 8061.
Howard,B.M. 5007, 9261.
Howard,D.H. 6792, 8399.
Howard,D.M. 8748, 9830.
Howard,P.J.A. 8748, 9830.
Howard,R.J. 596, 1809, 7168, 8659, 10970, 11914.
Howard,R.V. 8853, 11232.
Howat,R.C.L. 6325.
Howe,C.M. 381.
Howell,C.R. 1545.
Howes,H.L.,Jr. 6148.
Howlett,J.A. 11770.
Howse,H.D. 8986.
Howsley,R. 3918.
Hoyer,G.-A. 1982, 11489.
Hrapko,J.O. 1902.
Hrebenda,B. 4583, 5778, 5779.
Hrgovic,S. 2374.
Hrubesch,W. 1489.
Hruby,K. 3109.
Hrudka,F. 4064.
Hryniewiecka,L. 10397.
Hsi,B. 7566.
Hsiao,C.-L. 1648.
Hsieh,D.P.H. 3061, 5182, 6260, 7220.
Hsieh,S.P.Y. 7481.
Hsieh,W.H. 951, 6404.
Hsiung,Y.M. 10183.
Hsu,S.H. 3139.
Hsu,T.A. 7684.
Hu,W.-S. 10347.
Huamonte,F.U. 8461.
Huang,B.-F. 3705.
Huang,H. 4079.
Huang,H.C. 649.
Huang,J. 3313.
Huang,K. 6318.
Huang,S.-W. 8648.
Huang,S.Y. 5271.
Huang,W.Y. 179.
Huat,O.S. 646.
Hubalek,Z. 2238, 7378, 8510.
Hubbard,S.B. 2370.
Hubbell,C. 2794.
Hubbert,W.T. 7622, 9795, 11758.
Huber,A.L. 3683.
Huber,D.M. 7454.
Huber,F. 7015.
Huber,F.M. 7016.
Huber,T.W. 2367.
Hubert,B. 398, 5541, 8623.
Hubner,G. 3867.
Hubner,J. 11752.
Hubner,K. 6959.
Hubner,U. 8439, 11768.
Huchon,A. 1454.
Hudsky,Z. 818, 9874.
Hudson,K.M. 9511.
Hudson,L.D. 8430.
Huebner,E. 5780.
Huet,J. 3864.
Huez,G. 5122.
Huff,W.E. 11697.
Huffaker,C.B. 8653.
Hufford,C.D. 10336.
Hufnagel,L.A. 3830.
Huggans,J.L. 4163.
Hughes,B.L. 2118, 5168.
Hughes,D.E. 7622.
Hughes,D.J. 6155.
Hughes,G.C. 5577.
Hughes,M. 2436.
Hughes,S.G. 5971, 5972.
Hughes,S.J. 4564, 11257.
Hughes,W.T. 3139, 4353.
Hugo,W.B. 1262.
Huguenin,M. 7331.
Huisman,O.C. 707, 708.
Hulbert,E.M. 1015.
Hulburt,E.M. 1014.
Huldt,G. 1406, 4349.
Hull,R.J. 3281, 11981.
Hulme,K.L. 4012, 11578.
Hulme,M.A. 9900.
Hulsebos,T.J.M. 7069.
Hult,K. 1112, 9465.
Hulton,R.L. 4643.
Humme,B. 3280, 9669.
Hummelt,G. 6920.
Humphrey,A.E. 3525.
Humphrey,G.F. 1997.
Humphreys-Jones,D.R. 11839, 11851.
Humphries,S.E. 6153.
Humpolickova,M. 10726.
Hunjan,B.S. 3081.
Hunt,D.C. 10642.
Hunt,G. 2674.
Hunt,L.L. 5035.
Hunt,M.E. 1875.
Hunt,S.A. 4343.
Hunter,D.H. 775.
Hunter,I.L. 221.
Hunter,K.W.,Jr. 2146, 9518.
Hunter,R.D. 11359.
Huntsman,S.A. 1733.
Hunyadi,K. 4281.
Huo,M.A. 8630.
Huppert,M. 5813.
Huq,M.F. 7929.
Hurley,L.H. 10238.
Hurley,R. 2072, 5299.
Hurst,W.J. 4050.
Hurtel,J.-M. 4504, 6036.
Hurtel,J.M. 11076.
Hurtrel,B. 10690, 10759, 10760.
Hurwitz,S. 7298, 11120, 11121.
Huskey,R.J. 2098, 4612.
Husman,K. 10188.
Huss-Danell,K. 6964, 9145.
Hussain,N. 7113.
Hussain,Q.Z. 7550, 7553.
Hussein,H.S. 1408.
Hussein,L. 9849.
Hussein,L.A. 730.
Hussein,M.M.-D. 2812.
Hussey,K.L. 11917.
Hutcheon,D.F. 3387.
Hutchins,A. 5369.
Hutchins,G.M. 3112, 4139, 9558, 10768.
Hutchins,K. 4951.
Hutchinson,R.L. 183.
Hutchinson,S.A. 1713.
Hutchinson,T.C. 7742, 7743.
Hutchinson,W. 6646.
Hutchison,E.A. 3570.
Hutchison,F. 9152.
Hutchison,W.M. 176, 177,

1869, 2638, 7621.
Huth,K. 10061.
Hutner,S.H. 3601, 5543, 11194.
Hutson,K.G. 11476.
Hutson,R.A. 9679.
Hutt,M.P. 6466.
Hutt,M.S.R. 3366, 11886.
Hutt,W. 4610.
Hutter,K. J. 441, 1296, 2982, 6177, 8287, 10522.
Huttermann,A. 7144, 9099, 10272.
Huttner,B. 7614.
Hutton,R. 6138.
Huyghebaert,A. 5611.
Hwang,W.-S. 8466.
Hyatt,R.E. 10657.
Hyer,A.H. 687, 10891.
Hyman,B.C. 1601.
Hyne,B.E.B. 4315.
Hynes,M.J. 1346, 9418.
Hyver,C. 7137.

Iabuki,K. 5278.
Iacobellis,F.W. 9588.
Iannizzotto,G. 11911.
Iapichino,G. 9554.
Ibata,G. 9779.
Ibe,A. 10628, 10648.
Ibenthal,W. D. 3221, 3223.
Ibi,A. 5028.
Iborra,F. 3864.
Ibragimov,R.G. 3047.
Ibragimova,S.I. 430, 9292.
Ibrahim,E.A. 10145.
Icard,C. 7233.
Ichijo,S. 8512.
Ichimura,K. 9302.
Ichimura,S. 1199, 8979.
Ichinoe,M. 8574, 10668.
Ichishima,E. 273.
Idei,M. 11218.
Idso,S.B. 3205.
Ifediba,T. 9366.
Iftode,F. 11690, 11691.
Igarashi,I. 4111.
Igloi,G. 8091.
Ignatiades,L. 5903.
Ignatieva,L.B. 8631.
Ignazzitto,G. 9049, 9050.
Ignoffo,C.M. 5259, 6349, 9623.
Igoshi,K. 2764.
Iguchi,M. 7955.
Igwe,C.N. 474.
Ihara,M. 10068.
Iida,H. 2787.
Iijiama,S. 8276.
Iijima,M. 11487.
Iijima,T. 11041.
Iimura,M. 2029.
Iimura,Y. 11137, 11767.
Iitaka,Y. 11715.
Ijichi,H. 11016.
Ikai,T. 4352, 9384, 11016.
Ikawa,M. 6030.
Ikawa,T. 6907.
Ikeda,M. 373, 8137, 11123.
Ikeda,T. 8120.
Ikede,B.O. 3177, 9778.
Ikegawa,S. 6999.
Ikegaya,F. 9717.
Ikeno,T. 3955.
Il'ina,L.D. 8787, 9862.
Il'ina,R.M. 704.
Ilardi,I. 9743.
Ilchenko,A.P. 2871.
Ilchenko,L.S. 8500.
Iliev,Il. 11854.
Illarionova,V.I. 10439.
Illig,H.-K. 5988.
Illman,W.I. 7803, 9987.
Ilmavirta,V. 4704.
Ilnicka-Olejniczak,O. 1710.
Iloba,C. 2438, 3509, 7470, 9710.
Ilus,T. 9478.
Ilyin,Yu.N. 2865.
Imada,O. 5617, 11138.
Imahara,H. 3944.
Imai,S. 1834, 11159.
Imai,T. 2826.
Imam,G. 1943.
Imam,G.M. 10455.
Imamura,S. 7260.
Imbault,P. 9087.
Imbeau,S. 7252.
Imbert,C. 8617.
Imbert,J.C. 3466.
Immergut,E. 8010.
Immonen,I. 2412.
Imoto,M. 11560.
Imre,S. 2030.
Imshenetsky,A.A. 477, 3971, 9223.
in't Veld,N. 4112, 9385.
Inada,Y. 5995.
Inagaki,H. 11323.
Inderawati-Dehne,E. 10848.
Inderlied,C.B. 6914, 8323.
Indhaphun,P. 1563.
Induruwa,P.A.C. 4314.
Infante,R.B. 7162.
Ingberg,H.O. 11783.
Inge-Vechtomov,S.G. 1354, 7200, 8023, 9057, 10597, 10611.
Ingleby,K. 798.
Ingledew,W.M. 11993.
Inglin,M. 6943.
Inglis,D.A. 688.
Ingold,C.T. 1801, 4559, 5665.
Ingram,D.S. 8580.
Ingram,J. 10461.
Injeyan,H.S. 5780.
Inoki,S. 2716.
Inoue,A. 4504, 6036, 6547, 11076.
Inoue,H. 10573, 10841.
Inoue,K. 1169.
Inoue,T. 9865.
Inouye,I. 6.
Inouye,K. 892, 7875.
Insell,J.P. 2557.
Inserra,R.N. 2434.
Insetta,S.M. 10630.
Inubushi,T. 4947.
Inversson,L.B. 2284.
Ioannou,N. 5467.
Ioffe,V.A. 2717.
Iorga,T. 11593.
Ip,K. 2736.
Iqbal,R. 6526.
Iqbal,S.H. 4762, 4763.
Irie,M. 2750, 6915, 8063.
Irlina,I.S. 1327.
Irulegui,I. 2142.
Irvin,A.D. 2023, 7170, 7865, 9311, 11028.
Irvine,D.E.G. 5677.
Irwin,J.A.G. 3199.
Irwin,M. 7581.
Isaac,I. 1650, 9711, 9712.
Isaev,R.F. 5398.
Isaki,L. 2474.
Isarangkura,P. 5519.
Isautier,H. 3353.
Isawa,K. 11844.
Isbister,J. 2474.
Iseki,M. 8912.
Ishaw,M. 2321.
Ishchenko,L.A. 7410.
Ishiba,C. 8574.
Ishida,N. 2611, 3146, 8388.
Ishigooka,S. 9763.
Ishiguro,K. 10540.
Ishihara,R. 5831.
Ishihara,T. 7281.
Ishii,A. 7095, 10668.
Ishii,S. 3514, 3849.
Ishii,T. 2029, 4452, 11748.
Ishikawa,E. 6929.
Ishitsuka,M. 367, 2824, 6994.
Ishiwara,K. 10747.
Ishizaki,H. 7088, 7254.
Ishizawa,K. 5021, 5022.
Islam,M. 8646.
Islam,R. 9843, 11978.
Islamov,E.M. 6675.
Ismail,A.-M.S. 276.
Ismail,A.L.S. 3774, 4752, 6595.
Isman,H. 11879.
Iso,N. 2814, 11506.
Isogai,A. 2799.
Isohata,E. 1384.
Isono,K. 11594.
Isoun,T.T. 3432, 8690.
Isquith,I.R. 918.
Israel,H.W. 1277, 6369, 9648.
Israilides,C.J. 2445.
Issi,I.V. 5555, 6527.
Issler,Z. 3118.
Itakura,K. 9074.
Ito,A. 9243.
Ito,E. 6934.
Ito,H. 10654.
Ito,J. 4350.
Ito,K. 3679.
Ito,M. 168, 1230, 4603, 4668, 7905, 10508.
Ito,T. 9191, 9243.
Ito,Y. 776, 3521, 7024, 7025, 9128.
Itoh,K. 9269.
Itoh,M. 9396.
Itoh,T. 5872, 5957.
Itoh,Y. 7217.
Itokawa,H. 9485, 9486.
Itono,H. 4507.
Itzerott,H. 2528.
Iutinskaya,G.A. 7637.
Ivanov,E.L. 1355, 8341, 9423.
Ivanov,V.I. 7460.
Ivanova,E.G. 2815.
Ivanova,I.I. 10497.
Ivanyuk,V.G. 5406.
Ivbijaro,M.F. 8803.
Ivoilov,V.S. 6205.
Iwabuchi,M. 11455.
Iwai,K. 270, 3829.
Iwai,M. 2731, 6938, 8084.
Iwai,Y. 8211, 8213.
Iwama de Mattos,M.C.F. 601.
Iwamoto,K. 1969.
Iwamura,Y. 2720.
Iwano,H. 5831.
Iwasa,K. 8230.
Iwasaki,T. 409.
Iwashima,A. 6090, 9241.
Iwata,K. 3943, 4350.
Iwatsu,T. 5217.
Iwatsubo,M. 9126.
Iwatsuki,N. 8107.
Iyengar,R. 8136.
Iyengar,T.S. 12020.
Iyer,J.G. 11116.
Iype,P.T. 7306.
Izac,R.R. 6996.
Izawa,M. 7758.
Izawa,T. 1169, 6116.
Izutsu,K. 4078.
Izzi,R. 9183.

Jaap,W.C. 4391.
Jablonska-Strynkowska,W. 10751.
Jack,P.L. 6871, 6873.
Jack,R.C. 8184.
Jack,R.M. 10687, 10688.
Jack,T. 2971.
Jacklet,A. 6754.
Jackola,D. 2752.
Jackson,D.H. 1577.
Jackson,F.A. 10195, 10199.
Jackson,G.V.H. 10826.
Jackson,H. 5085.
Jackson,K.A. 8358.
Jackson,L.F. 700, 5452.
Jackson,N. 3281.
Jackson,R.D. 3205.
Jackson,R.M. 1682.
Jackson,S.G. 4921.
Jacob,A. 1458, 4167.
Jacob,F.H. 7846.
Jacob,G.S. 1104, 1105.
Jacob,P. 6466, 11604.
Jacob,Z. 5255.
Jacobs,M.I. 9588.
Jacobs,P. 10600.
Jacobs,P.H. 7358.
Jacobs,R.L. 9369, 11603.
Jacobs,W.P. 11301.
Jacobsen,S. 8446.
Jacobson,D.B. 8310.
Jacobson,D.N. 4517, 6664.
Jacobson,E. 4164.
Jacobson,E.L. 2035.
Jacobson,E.R. 8511.
Jacobson,E.S. 479.
Jacobson,K.W. 10926.
Jacobson,M.K. 2035.
Jacobson,R.L. 548.
Jacoby,B. 5382.
Jacovina,M.M. 4103.
Jacq,C. 248.
Jacquemin-Sablon,A. 10595.
Jacquemin-Sablon,H. 10595.

Jacques,L. 5252.
Jacyk,W.K. 10782.
adhav,A.N. 1889.
Jadot,J. 2796.
Jaegle,M.L. 9571.
aenicke,L. 5803, 8126.
Jaenicke,R. 4886, 6007, 9135.
Jaffe,A.R. 139, 7060.
Jaffe,E.K. 6009.
Jafri,R.H. 6526.
Jagdish,S. 3460.
Jager,G. 8728.
Jager,H.-J. 8123, 10867.
Jagirdar,H.H. 7425.
Jagtap,A.P. 7792.
Jahan,R. 2898, 7106.
Jahn,W. 1234, 4166.
Jahngen,J.H. 2727.
Jahnke,L. 6949.
Jahns,H.M. 2632.
Jain,A.C. 2261, 5429, 11833.
Jain,A.K. 1590.
Jain,H.C. 3208.
Jain,K. 4118.
Jain,M.K. 1325, 1651.
Jain,P. 7277.
Jain,S. 8618, 8620.
Jain,S.P. 10039.
Jainamma,K.M. 11153.
Jakoniuk,P. 10751.
Jakovlev,A.S. 8301.
Jakubowski,W. 9722.
Jalil,C. 10952.
Jalouzot,R. 8014.
Jamal,A. 3250, 4198.
Jamalainen,E.A. 711.
Jamart,B.M. 5914.
Jamdar,M.N. 6532.
James,A. 7731.
James,A.P. 493, 2110.
James,P.W. 105, 111, 230, 1036, 5768, 5769, 6125, 8901, 10202.
James,S. 9313, 9380.
James,T.W. 1819.
Jameson,B. 3414.
Jamieson,G.A.,Jr. 6022.
Jamil,Z. 4090.
Jampol,L.M. 8461.
Janacek,K. 3939, 11528.
Janda,S. 6088.
Jandaik,C.L. 154.
Jandova,A. 7589.
Janeway,C.A.,Jr. 7285.
Janitschke,K. 9033.
Jankaviciute,G. 7714.
Janke,B.H. 10808.
Jankevicius,K. 6018, 6132, 7714.
Jannasch,H.W. 12037.
Janner,F. 4043, 8036, 10241.
Janosko,E.O. 8443.
Janota,I. 4327.
Janovy,J.,Jr. 5830.
Jansen,A.E. 5745.
Janssen,A. 452.
Janssens-Geeroms,R. 11049.
Janssens,J. 9859.
Janulaitis,A. 3716.
Janus,L.L. 2654.
Januszko,M. 5857.
Jaouni,K.C. 1593.
Jaques,R.P. 6528.
Jaramillo,A.L. 9372.
Jariwalla,A.G. 10720.
Jarman,N. 8270.
Jarosch,R. 8316.
Jarosz,J. 10814.
Jarowenko,V. 813, 9851.
Jarrett,P.B. 7327.
Jarroll,E.L. 6431.
Jarroll,E.L., Jr. 1867.
Jarroll,E.L.,Jr. 10527.
Jarvinen,J. 11754.
Jarvinen,R. 11130.
Jarvis,B.B. 11722.
Jasper,D.A. 5597.
Jaspers,C. 9125.
Jassund,E. 12018.
Jatkar,P.R. 529.
Jaud,V. 4307.
Jauniaux,J.-C. 10600.
Javadian,E. 5492.
Jaworski,A. 10496.
Jaworski,A.J. 9042.
Jaworski,C.A. 5435.
Jaworski,G.H.M. 10075.
Jayakar,S.D. 11743.
Jayakumar,A. 1224, 2801, 3977.
Jayanthi,N.R. 4761.
Jayaprakash,K.B. 2673.
Jayaprakash,P.G. 10992.
Jayara,S. 1626.
Jayaraj,S. 7606.
Jayaram,M. 1911, 2852.
Jayaraman,J. 6794, 7043, 7044.
Jayawardena,A.N. 7285, 9542.
Jaycox,E.R. 8697.
Jayne-Williams,D.J. 4439.
Jazbec,I. 4165.
Jazwinski,S.M. 11088.
Jean-Bart,A. 1462.
Jeanjean,R. 345, 1126.
Jeanne,N. 3689.
Jedinak,J. 6447.
Jedlickova,Z. 5054.
Jedrychowska,B. 1710.
Jeffery,H. 6425.
Jeffery,W.R. 4792, 9040, 10224, 10225.
Jeffries,P. 44.
Jeffs,K.A. 7729.
Jeffs,P.W. 6924, 10428.
Jegasothy,B.V. 8393, 9495.
Jeker,J. 9564.
Jelsma,J. 1162.
Jemmali,M. 3045.
Jen,C.J. 4638.
Jenek,J. 10397.
Jeng,R.S. 7794.
Jenkins,A.D. 3205, 5414.
Jenkins,D.T. 7800, 8867.
Jenkins,G.C. 8684, 8685.
Jenkins,I.D. 4870.
Jenkins,J.N. 9697.
Jenkins,R. 10723.
Jenkins,S.F.,Jr. 5448.
Jenkyn,J.F. 639, 9933, 10850.
Jenn,P. 1592.
Jenner,B.M. 3133.
Jenneskens,L.W. 8021.
Jenni,L. 6797, 7264, 7265, 9510, 11023.
Jennings,B. 9563.
Jennings,B.R. 11733.
Jennings,D.L. 10857.
Jennings,F.W. 6450, 9773, 10946.
Jennings,J.R. 8809.
Jenns,A.E. 1527.
Jenny,E. 9802.
Jensen,A. 842, 5686, 7708.
Jensen,A.H. 4070.
Jensen,B. 7199.
Jensen,J.B. 455, 3001, 9368.
Jensen,J.M. 2226, 8506.
Jensen,K. 1637.
Jensen,L.S. 9861.
Jensen,P. 10275.
Jensen,T. 8046.
Jensen,T.E. 6113.
Jensen,V. 7989.
Jeon,K.W. 8732.
Jepsen,S. 740.
Jerebzoff-Quintin,S. 9156, 9390.
Jerebzoff,S. 7137, 9156, 9390.
Jernigan,R.W. 10146, 10166.
Jerusalem,C. 9520.
Jesenska,Z. 509, 2962.
Jeter,M.H. 11893.
Jetschmann,K. 2855.
Jeves,T.M. 7890.
Jevons,S. 407.
Jezek,L. 6507.
Jhee,E.-C. 10630.
Jick,H. 5283.
Jiezhi,F. 3136.
Jigami,Y. 3901, 7146.
Jimakas,C. 10769.
Jimenez,A. 8262, 11445.
Jimenez,M.A. 10588.
Jimenez,M.J. 4303.
Jimenez,R. 5910.
Jimenez,S.E. 8638.
Jindal,B.R. 1407.
Jinji,H. 3136.
Jira,J. 3003, 4018.
Jirjis,R.I. 1107.
Jirku,V. 8284.
Jirous,J. 4381.
Jisse,H.-J. 7267.
Jitts,H.R. 3766, 5856.
Joannes,H. 3479.
Job,S.V. 11372.
Jockusch,B.M. 7868.
Joe,C.O. 8107.
Joergensen,B.B. 450.
Johanides,V. 2449.
Johannsen,E. 1816.
Johannsen,U. 11073.
Johansen,J.T. 285, 1143, 8099.
Johansen,K.S. 8679.
Johansson,E. 5078, 5079.
Johansson,P. 3948.
John,D.M. 180, 999, 11396.
John,D.T. 4973, 10962.
John,I. 2324.
John,J.F.,Jr. 1445.
John,M.S. 1022.
John,P.C.L. 5950.
Johns,R.W. 1317.
Johnson,A.M. 2362, 2363, 10583.
Johnson,A.W. 5346, 5435.
Johnson,B.A. 9038.
Johnson,B.C. 243, 1058, 8071.
Johnson,B.F. 493, 2630, 4672, 4673.
Johnson,B.L.,Jr. 4136.
Johnson,C.B. 4838.
Johnson,C.E. 2857.
Johnson,C.J. 3663, 10007.
Johnson,C.M. 7526, 10936.
Johnson,D.A. 5389, 5408.
Johnson,D.W. 6378.
Johnson,E.A. 2854.
Johnson,E.K. 5468.
Johnson,E.M. 1054, 3817, 11440.
Johnson,G.L. 5992.
Johnson,G.V. 10344.
Johnson,J. 546, 6466, 7197, 8022, 11604.
Johnson,J.D. 9073, 9074.
Johnson,J.E. 1434, 2170.
Johnson,J.G. 10695.
Johnson,J.J. 2787.
Johnson,J.K. 770.
Johnson,J.L. 2057.
Johnson,J.R. 10217.
Johnson,J.W. 3222.
Johnson,K.S. 5624.
Johnson,L.W. 3427, 10685.
Johnson,P. 9074.
Johnson,T.E. 6219.
Johnson,W.C. 1419.
Johnson,W.M. 5468.
Johnsson,T. 6326.
Johnston,D.N. 1825.
Johnston,G.C. 6885, 6887, 8961, 11328.
Johnston,G.R. 10918.
Johnston,H.W. 7497.
Johnston,L.H. 1060, 4816.
Johnston,R.F. 6951.
Johnston,R.H. 8567.
Johnston,R.S. 6512.
Johnston,S.A. 1532.
Johnstone,D.R. 5477.
Johnstone,R.A.W. 7092, 8140.
Joho,M. 1130.
Jokinen,K. 11825.
Jokipii,A.M.M. 8615, 10927.
Jokipii,L. 8615, 10927.
Jolley,E. 11951.
Jolley,W.R. 2402, 5789.
Joly,J. 390, 9572, 10757.
Joly,P. 3580, 6998.
Jonas,W.E. 3182.
Jonasson,P.M. 3738.
Jones,A.J. 371, 3964, 9173.
Jones,A.L. 651.
Jones,B.R. 5295.
Jones,D.B. 1453.
Jones,D.S. 6863, 6864.
Jones,E.B.G. 6685.
Jones,E.R.H. 9181.
Jones,E.W. 4039.
Jones,G.E. 9130.
Jones,H.E. 3130, 6167, 7323, 9492.
Jones,H.G. 7082.
Jones,H.I. 8622.
Jones,H.W. 11729.
Jones,J.C. 436, 437, 2629.

Jones,J.E. 2118, 5168.
Jones,J.G. 7733.
Jones,J.P. 8861.
Jones,M.A. 775.
Jones,M.G.S. 10625.
Jones,R.A. 987.
Jones,R.T. 3511.
Jones,S.A. 8183.
Jones,T.C. 3406.
Jones,T.E. 1962.
Jones,T.W. 11641.
Jong,S.C. 2623.
Jons,V.L. 633.
Jonsell,L. 4530.
Jonsson,L. 2437.
Jordan,A.M. 10945.
Jordan,E.G. 6666, 11855.
Jordan,G.W. 2148.
Jordan,L. 3878.
Jordan,V.W.L. 9677.
Jordan,W.M. 8435.
Jordan,W.P. 234.
Jorg,M.E. 4305.
Jorge,J.A. 7179.
Jorgensen,P.M. 6859.
Jorgenson,E.C. 687, 10891.
Jorgersen,P.M. 5667.
Jorizzo,J.L. 6315, 8393, 9495.
Jormalainen,S. 7368.
Jornvall,H. 282, 4881, 10297.
Jose,G. 11220, 11347.
Josefsson,E. 4065.
Josefsson,J.-O. 3948.
Joseph Genevet,M. 12011.
Joseph,P.K. 7567.
Joseph,R. 6164.
Joseph,S.W. 3419.
Joseph,T. 2265.
Josephson,M. 10281.
Joset Espardellier,F. 9399.
Joshi,B.D. 4364, 8689.
Joshi,H.C. 2223.
Joshi,L.K. 5380, 5403, 5480.
Joshi,L.M. 7459, 10178.
Joshi,M. 5759, 9027.
Joshi,R.M. 5529.
Joshi,V.C. 4940.
Joshua,R.A. 2310.
Joson,L.M. 2455.
Jost,J.L. 7680.
Jost,R.C. 9379, 9528.
Jouanneau,F. 9859.
Jouhri,A. 7480.
Journes,K. 8671.
Jousilahti,P. 9490.
Joyner,L.P. 1868, 2328, 7601, 7865, 8693.
Juan,S.M. 1963, 2785.
Judd,B.R. 5680.
Judith,F.R. 1632.
Judson,F.N. 8628.
Julian,R.J. 11916.
Juliani,M.H. 6771, 10598, 10608.
Julien,J.M. 8429.
Julien,M.H. 3274.
Julien,R. 2730.
Julis,A.J. 8520.
June,C.H. 1412.
Jung,G. 7014.
Jung,J. 6047.
Jung Sun,C. 732.
Junge,H.D. 7919.
Jungmann,R. 3404, 11073, 11897.
Jungstand,W. 11605.
Jurand,M.K. 79.
Juranek,D. 9766.
Juranek,D.D. 8694, 9722.
Jurgensen,M.F. 1688, 5619, 8737.
Jurkovic,A.A. 4701.
Jurkovic,P. 7286.
Jursinic,P. 2001.
Jurzitza,G. 5323.
Jutte,S. 8606.
Juttijudata,P. 3373.
Juttner,F. 10362, 11547.
Juutinen,P. 3309.
Juven,B.J. 2466.

K°on-Chung,K.J. 11762.
Kaal,V.A. 10941.
Kaaman,T. 515.
Kaan,F. 709.
Kaars Sijpesteijn,A. 5046, 10472.
Kaaya,G.P. 530, 3427.
Kaback,D.B. 3824, 9066.
Kabakova,N.M. 4042.
Kabara,J.J. 7115.
Kabasawa,Y. 10668.
Kaben,U. 8464.
Kable,P.F. 6425.
Kaboev,O.K. 8345, 9064.
Kabre,A. 2669.
Kachroo,P. 989.
Kacprzak,J. 1694.
Kacser,H. 11478.
Kaczanowska,J. 2640.
Kaczor,J. 6879.
Kadam,K.L. 2096.
Kadam,V.C. 7463.
Kadel,W.L. 11933.
Kader,J. 2004.
Kader,J.-C. 6998.
Kadiri,A. 3466.
Kadlcakova,E. 5530.
Kadlec,K. 1704, 2075.
Kadlec,V. 8650.
Kadlubowska,J.Z. 11227.
Kadziauskiene,K. 1128, 10506.
Kadzjauskene,K.V. 2006.
Kaehn,K. 2740.
Kaeser,H. 1612.
Kaffenberger,W. 1929, 4831, 10253.
Kagan,I. 5523.
Kagan,I.G. 531, 7289.
Kagan,Z.S. 2036, 3856.
Kageyama,Y. 5617.
Kaggwa,E. 6529.
Kahanpaa,A. 914, 4161.
Kahn,E.G. 10029.
Kain,J.M. 6650.
Kaise,H. 6116.
Kaiser,E. 2399.
Kaiser,I.J. 9073.
Kaiser,J. 2584.
Kakebeeke,P.I.J. 7087.
Kakimoto,S. 8388.
Kakisawa,H. 367, 2824, 6994.
Kakishima,M. 3709, 7893.
Kakudo,M. 6933, 6938.
Kakuta,M. 3890.
Kal'nov,S.L. 2805, 9120.
Kala,R.P. 1590.
Kalachev,I.Ya. 11208.
Kalattukudy,P.E. 3318.
Kalavati,C. 3671, 3672, 4588.
Kalaw,F. 4338.
Kalbe,L. 11078.
Kaldor,J. 2202.
Kale,J.C. 6846.
Kalenik,J. 11009.
Kalff,J. 931, 6812.
Kalinichenko,V.A. 424.
Kalinina,L.V. 5057.
Kalinsky,R.G. 5886.
Kallab,K. 2395.
Kallas,N.N. 9904, 9905.
Kallinikova,V.D. 2570, 4462, 6725.
Kalman,E. 8.
Kalode,M.B. 6694.
Kalra,D.S. 11923.
Kalra,I.S. 1635.
Kalra,M.S. 3516, 5610.
Kalra,S.S. 11357.
Kalra,U.K. 3179.
Kalunyants,K.A. 9303.
Kalvish,T.K. 6350.
Kalyanasundaram,R. 1536.
Kamada,T. 8950.
Kamal 3324, 6412, 8573.
Kamal,M. 11858.
Kamalam,A. 582, 600, 2179, 4134, 7307, 7318, 8434, 9553, 10500, 10792.
Kamat,M.N. 6352.
Kamat,N.D. 10121.
Kamat,W.D. 2511.
Kamatani,A. 2092, 6643.
Kamei,A. 10431.
Kamei,K. 5531.
Kamel,B.S. 2451, 6588, 8783.
Kameneva,S.V. 9047, 11442.
Kamenova,E.A. 9047.
Kameswari,M. 7984.
Kameyama,S. 9396.
Kamikubo,T. 3846.
Kamimura,H. 10628, 10648.
Kaminski,E. 11997.
Kamiryo,T. 2833, 4938, 6881.
Kamiya,H. 7955, 10317.
Kamiya,N. 10318.
Kamiya,Y. 370, 2802, 2803.
Kamoen,O. 5474, 6384.
Kan,S.C. 6014, 9378, 9534.
Kan,S.P. 2581, 6533.
Kanada,T. 3080.
Kanamoto,J. 2744, 2745, 2746.
Kanaoka,M. 2799.
Kanayama,T. 11169.
Kanbayashi,C. 10431.
Kanchuger,M.S. 2775.
Kanda,F. 2609, 3740, 3742.
Kandefer-Szerszen,M. 6879, 10247.
Kandel,J.S. 782.
Kandryan,I. 6272.
Kane,W.P. 2420.
Kaneda,M. 959, 3679.
Kaneda,S. 1050.
Kaneda,Y. 10306, 10534.
Kanematsu,S. 2725.
Kang,B.T. 11978.
Kang,J.Y. 8644.
Kang,M.S. 1253, 6391.
Kangas,P. 197.
Kangha,K. 1585.
Kanmere,V.M. 12027.
Kann,E. 5876.
Kannaiyan,J. 10827.
Kannan Kutty,M. 3117.
Kannan,L. 11457.
Kannan,V. 11372.
Kant,S. 989, 10118.
Kanta,S. 256, 10122, 11348.
Kantor,D. 7703.
Kantorowitz,B. 1731.
Kanwar,A.J. 4132, 6310.
Kanwar,Z.S. 710.
Kao,C.W. 7481, 8595.
Kao,O.H.W. 7018.
Kapadnis,B.P. 7965, 11411.
Kapetanakis,G. 2161.
Kaplan,A. 11515.
Kaplan,A.M. 7327.
Kaplan,B.L. 11783.
Kaplan,C. 7294.
Kaplan,D. 1435.
Kaplan,D.L. 5115, 6569, 9816.
Kaplan,J.E. 11759.
Kaplan,L.R. 9739.
Kaplan,M.H. 7361.
Kaplan,S. 10762.
Kaplan,W. 5671.
Kapoor,K. 5020.
Kapoor,K.K. 1325, 1651.
Kapoor,M. 10266.
Kapp,R.W. 5259.
Kappelman,A.J.Jr. 9697.
Kappen,L. 9030.
Kappoldt,K. 10177.
Kapraun,D.F. 5845, 5912, 6655.
Kapulsevich,Yu.G. 3985.
Kar,D. 2313.
Kar,S. 9257.
Karabashev,G.S. 4737, 4738.
Karacsonyi,S. 9102.
Karadzhan,B.P. 5832.
Karagouni,A.D. 3922.
Karakawa,T. 7699, 8801.
Karan,D. 6705, 7972.
Karatyghin,I.V. 1808.
Karavaeva,N.N. 3978.
Karbe,E. 4367.
Karchmer,A.W. 1393, 7359.
Karenlampi,L. 10188.
Kargi,F. 9324.
Kariamo,S.D. 8740.
Karimbayeva,L.Y. 9827.
Karimbayeva,L.Ya. 836.
Karimova,R.N. 2213.
Kariya,Y. 5088.
Kark,J. 5223.
Karl,D.M. 5808.
Karlander,E.P. 8153.
Karling,J.S. 2615, 3635.
Karlovic,M. 11924.
Karlsson,B. 10275.
Karlsson,T. 9792.
Karnal 6715.
Karnosky,D.F. 6367.
Karny,N. 1368.
Karosiene,S. 4426, 4428, 5608,

609.
roussos,K. 4141.
rp,M.P. 602.
rpipska,T. 6879.
rpoff,S.A. 6727.
rpova-Benua,E.I. 7981.
rpukhin,V.F. 12027.
rr,S.L., Jr. 412.
rr,S.L.,Jr. 4346, 9749.
rrer,K.M. 5969.
rstad,L. 4367.
rube,I. 1185, 2985, 2988, 3772, 8288.
rvonen,E. 2071.
rydis,M. 851, 7080.
sai,R. 2562, 4941, 5815, 5968.
satkina,I.D. 10280.
shchenko,V.E. 9275.
shin,A.M. 4330.
shiwabara,H. 4351.
shiwadani,H. 1823.
shkina,M.A. 10666.
simov,M.S. 8095.
sper,L.H. 4116.
sperek,M. 11997.
ssis,S. 4686.
ssis,V. 1443.
sten,B.L. 3417.
stl,J. 9581.
sumoto,S. 9534.
symova,G.A. 3978.
tagiri,J. 10314.
tagiri,K. 4376.
tan,J. 5458, 8602, 8603, 11841.
taoka,H. 2495, 2880.
tare,S.N. 8438.
tariya,R.N. 9567.
tayama,M. 6111.
tenin,A.E. 4777.
tes,M. 306, 1164.
thuria,S. 1425.
tila,M. L. 9490.
titch,S. 774, 11930.
to,F. 3955, 9046.
to,K. 10325.
to,N. 278, 6946, 8094.
to,T. 4071.
toh,S. 6053, 9146, 9230.
toh,T. 328.
tsuki,H. 2834.
tsumaru,H. 6660.
tsumata,R. 11129.
tsuya,K. 3709, 4651, 8278, 8558.
tumoto,K. 11266, 11406.
ty,N.S.O. 10575.
tz,D.F. 11268.
tz,L.N. 878, 10480.
tze,J.R. 8046.
tzenellenbogen,B.S. 3075.
tzenellenbogen,J.A. 3075.
tzin,A.M. 1229, 2141.
udewitz,F. 9072, 9428.
ufer,N. 3861.
uffman,C.A. 6331, 9589.
ufman,D.D. 2427, 6559.
ufman,L. 7356, 10954.
ufman,M.C. 11451.
ul,N. 119, 120.
uppi,M. 1743.
Kaur,J. 1965, 8965.
Kaur,S. 7371.
Kauraw,L.P. 10838.
Kauruff,W. 11991.
Kauser,F. 4409, 11573.
Kaushal,D.C. 171, 292.
Kaushal,P.K. 5341.
Kaushal,S.C. 7788.
Kaushik,B.D. 3476, 5585.
Kaushik,C.D. 7439.
Kaushik,S.P. 9567.
Kauss,H. 8170.
Kavaliauskiene,J. 3734.
Kavookjian,A.M.A. 301.
Kawabata,S. 9717.
Kawachi,M.M. 2148.
Kawaguchi,A. 2751.
Kawaguchi,H. 4376, 7978.
Kawai,C. 7350.
Kawai,H. 4848.
Kawai,K. 1230.
Kawai,M. 9186, 11129.
Kawai,S.K. 8934.
Kawamoto,S. 7847.
Kawamura,M. 1198, 3919.
Kawamura,N. 271.
Kawanabe,Y. 167.
Kawano,S. 893, 1849.
Kawarada,A. 10355.
Kawarasael,I. 6986.
Kawasaki,T. 10637.
Kawashima,A. 11596.
Kawashima,K. 7758.
Kawashima,S. 3758.
Kawecka,B. 6811.
Kawecki,Z. 6879.
Kawecki,Z.; Guz,M. 10247.
Kay,D.G. 8961.
Kay,R.R. 2608, 4626.
Kayama,H. 8388.
Kayman,S.C. 6970.
Kays,S.J. 683.
Kayser,H. 1013.
Kayushin,A.L. 10246.
Kazakova,I.I. 10941.
Kazakova,T.B. 9068.
Kazantsev,A.P. 4344.
Kazantseva,V.M. 3156.
Kazi,S.K. 4230.
Kazim,M. 5525, 10995, 10997.
Kazlauskas,J. 769.
Kazubski,S.L. 4597, 5567.
Kean,B.H. 2485, 3378.
Kear,J. 10805, 10806.
Kearns,L.P. 2099.
Kearse,T.S. 4339, 6489.
Keay,P.J. 5586.
Kechik,I.T. 7615.
Kedzierski,B. 3532.
Keelan,M. 9559.
Keeley,J.E. 9837.
Keen,N.T. 658, 11808.
Keenan,L.C. 1629.
Keenan,M.H.J. 6089.
Keenan,R.W. 6016.
Keeping,J.W. 8216.
Keevil,C.W. 1308.
Kegel,M. 3360.
Kehr,W.R. 10897.
Kehrer,E. 2212.
Keierleber,C. 8946.
Keighren,M. 8068.
Keim,R. 4259, 5335.
Keirle,R.M. 3194.
Keister,D.B. 3475, 10358, 10395.
Keith,G. 4820.
Kejda,J. 1431, 10793.
Keleti,G. 6978.
Kelkar,D.B. 384.
Kelkar,S.S. 10761.
Kelker,H.C. 5956.
Kellar,P.E. 1197, 5877.
Kelleher,J.K. 1096, 4623, 4624.
Keller,E. 5311.
Keller,H. 9754.
Keller,H.W. 8857, 11236.
Keller,J. 2536, 6686, 6697.
Keller,J.B. 7907.
Keller-Juslen,C. 315.
Keller,R.M. 4920.
Keller,S. 5311, 5721.
Keller-Schierlein,W. 6040.
Kellett,B.S. 3434, 4104.
Kelley,G.L. 2637, 5788.
Kelley,L.M. 6166, 10498.
Kelley,S. 4362, 4367.
Kelley,W.D. 4934.
Kellogg,D.W. 8773.
Kellogg,S.T. 4571.
Kelly,C.T. 2458.
Kelly,D.P. 2472.
Kelly,J.F. 2089, 2411, 7607.
Kelly,P.C. 3085.
Kelly,P.J. 1096, 4623, 4624, 8462.
Kelly,V.P. 10208.
Kelmas,B.W. 4151.
Kemp,C.L. 5951.
Kemp,J.D. 7285, 9542.
Kemp,R.F.O. 79, 8870, 9988.
Kemp,W.M. 4687.
Kempf,J. 5841.
Kempff,P.G. 9453.
Kempner,E.S. 4787, 5806.
Kempton,A.G. 9889, 11707.
Kenderes,A.M. 11999.
Kendrick,B. 88.
Kenerley,C.M. 7638, 11416.
Kennedy,G.S. 8838.
Kennedy,J.F. 2780, 2781, 2782.
Kennedy,L.L. 1803, 10086.
Kennedy,M.T. 6462.
Kennel,Y.M. 7010.
Kenneth,R.G. 7776, 10071.
Kenney,D.S. 2271.
Keogh,R.C. 5377, 8554.
Keogh,R.G. 10638.
Kepka,O. 2404.
Kerb,U. 11489.
Kerbs,S. 6138, 9491.
Kerfin,W. 7030, 9083.
Kergomard,A. 11555.
Kerkenaar,A. 5046, 10472.
Kerkering,T.M. 8448.
Kerkut,G.A. 293.
Kerl,H. 9580.
Kern,C.D. 7986.
Kern,D. 10302.
Kern,D.L. 1613.
Kern,P. 7536.
Kernick,W. 3913.
Kerr,J.D. 5231.
Kerr,K.M. 1378.
Kerr,T.J. 6585.
Kerridge,D. 5301, 10461, 10583.
Kerrigan,R.W. 1798.
Kerry,B.R. 6672.
Kershaw,K.A. 1901, 2008, 6062, 11429, 11430, 11431.
Kershaw,P.I. 3150.
Kersken,H. 2639, 10045.
Kersten,H. 2697, 6868.
Keser,M. 6613.
Keshawarz,A. 837.
Keskinen,H. 511.
Kessin,R.H. 4842.
Kessler,E. 9944, 9947.
Kessler,H.-J. 6144, 6321.
Kessler,H.J. 1257, 1258, 1259.
Kessler,J. 2053.
Kessler,K.J.,Jr. 3211, 8833.
Kessler,R. 6956.
Keszthelyi,L. 1932.
Ketcham,D.E. 333.
Ketchel,S.J. 8435, 11786.
Kettunen,R. 9916.
Keuck,G. 8904.
Keusch,G.T. 3400.
Kew,M.C. 3372.
Key,S.N.,III 10953.
Key,S.N.,Jr. 10953.
Keyhani,E. 1073.
Keys,E.A. 4315, 11601.
Kfir,R. 5008.
Khadarova,Z.M. 10968.
Khadke,V.D. 7409.
Khadr,M.S. 11960.
Khailov,K.M. 131, 1784.
Khairy,N. 8616.
Khaleafa,A.F. 10064, 10449.
Khalil,G.A. 1653.
Khalilaev,A.N. 10701.
Khalmukhamedov,P.Kh. 2806.
Khan,A. 1663.
Khan,A.M. 11965.
Khan,D.A. 3712.
Khan,M. 596, 969, 9973.
Khan,M.A. 10126, 10133.
Khan,M.R. 1939, 6152.
Khan,M.W. 11965.
Khan,R.A. 1558, 10033.
Khan,R.S. 64.
Khan,S.M. 3712.
Khan,S.R. 896, 6691, 6701, 11251.
Khan,Y.S.A. 995, 1778, 11380, 11397.
Khan,Z.U. 8402.
Khandekar,P.S. 4041.
Khandjian,E. 2868.
Khanfar,H.M. 774, 11930.
Khanna,P.K. 710.
Khanna,S.K. 3381.
Kharbanda,P.D. 5409.
Khare,C.J. 990.
Khare,K.B. 10082.
Khare,M.N. 1283, 2262, 4271, 5457.
Kharole,M.U. 11923.
Khatri,H.L. 4234.
Khatua,D.C. 3653.
Khatun,R. 11961.
Khaund,R.R. 5514.

Khettry,A. 2933, 8240.
Khfaji,A.K. 198.
Khimerik,T.Yu. 826.
Khinkova,T. 226.
Khizhin,V.Yu. 8631.
Khlebutina,T.A. 1386.
Khmelnitsky,O.K. 3156.
Khodzhaev,M.N. 329.
Khodzhiakhmedov,G. 6104.
Khokhlova,Yu.M. 10441.
Khosla,H.K. 4206.
Khosrawi,L. 5017.
Khotyanovich,A.V. 704.
Khovrychev,M.P. 4663.
Khrabrova,A.M. 5125.
Khristin,M.S. 334.
Khtsnkova,Ts. 218.
Khulbe,R.D. 9006.
Khuller,G.K. 3900.
Khune,N.N. 215, 2268, 3300.
Khurana,I.P.S. 7814.
Khurano,I.P.S. 3584.
Khuroo,M.S. 3381, 9567.
Khusid,T.A. 1903.
Kibby,G. 8826.
Kibesaki,Y. 2757.
Kichananta,B. 3382.
Kidd,F. 7407.
Kidd,G.E. 10864.
Kidder,G.W. 1084, 4900, 7116, 9309.
Kiefer,D.A. 6839.
Kiefer,J. 32, 398.
Kiehn,T.E. 3103.
Kiel,J. 1689.
Kielland-Brandt,M.C. 435, 784, 1862, 7669, 8025, 8026.
Kielstein,P. 11073.
Kiely,J.J. 9562.
Kien,T. 11901.
Kienitz,T. 8499.
Kier,A.B. 1463, 6353, 9783.
Kiermayer,O. 11300.
Kierszenbaum,F. 1405, 7270, 10679.
Kies,L. 4953, 4969, 9950.
Kiesler,J. 592.
Kieslich,K. 1982, 7099, 11489.
Kiesling,R.L. 5402.
Kiffer,E. 9820.
Kihara,T. 11594.
Kiho,K. 3514.
Kikuchi,M. 7677.
Kikuchi,T. 10429.
Kikuyama,M. 4978.
Kilbertus,G. 1668, 5595, 8863.
Kilejian,A. 2345, 5103, 9758.
Kilen,T.C. 9640.
Kilgore,R.L. 766.
Kilgour,V. 5096.
Kilhoffer,M.C. 10242.
Kilias,H. 1033.
Killick,K.A. 1097, 6161.
Killick-Kendrick,R. 858, 4326.
Kilpatrick,L. 2808.
Kilpatrick,R.A. 1490.
Kim,B.K. 3779.
Kim,C.Y. 5117.
Kim,S.J. 8391, 8392, 9488.
Kim,U. 2189.
Kim,W.K. 1509, 8556, 8557.
Kim,Y.S. 3779.
Kimata,I. 745, 8969, 9797.
Kimball,A.M. 7586.
Kimble,K.A. 5467.
Kimbrough,J.W. 151, 211, 5392, 6691, 6701, 11251.
Kimbrough,T.D. 2117.
Kimeto,B.A. 11289.
Kimigafukuro,T. 6784.
Kimmel,A.R. 3816.
Kimmig,P. 7573.
Kimor,B, 7631.
Kimura,A. 5088, 9343.
Kimura,E. 3988.
Kimura,I. 4905.
Kimura,J. 2787.
Kimura,L.H. 10662.
Kimura,S. 8085, 10464.
Kinashi,H. 767.
Kincaid,M. 9595.
Kincaid,R.L. 6910, 6911.
Kindig,A.C. 9914.
Kindig,O. 9479.
King,A.C. 1220.
King,A.D., Jr. 821.
King,A.D.,Jr. 2080.
King,B. 561, 824.
King,C.A. 1827.
King,D. 2866.
King,D.L. 11338.
King,D.R. 1172.
King,D.S. 3633.
King,G.P. 10343.
King,J.E. 5676.
King,R.D. 7333, 10778.
King,T.J. 2030, 8140.
Kinghorn,G. 10943.
Kingsman,A.J. 11089.
Kingsolver,C.H. 5378, 6381.
Kingston,N. 2387.
Kinnaird,J.H. 5158.
Kinnamon,K.E. 4294, 5491, 6147, 7172, 8256, 10938, 11889.
Kinoshita,H. 8120, 9485.
Kinoshita,T. 367, 1169.
Kinsella,J.E. 7671, 8286.
Kinsey,J.A. 5112, 8068, 9409.
Kinzel,H. 8312.
Kinzie,J.M. 5183.
Kinzie,R.A.,III 1639.
Kipe-Nolt,J.A. 11542.
Kippax,R. 5053.
Kiraly,K. 8450, 8451.
Kiraly,Z. 4226.
Kiran,E. 10418.
Kiran,P.C. 4337.
Kirby,G.W. 10354.
Kircher,G. 5245.
Kircher,H.W. 10921.
Kircher,M. 4814.
Kirchmann,R. 12020.
Kireeva,S.G. 7348.
Kirik,N.N. 619.
Kirilenko,T.S. 7836.
Kirillov,V.A. 1222.
Kirk,D.L. 930.
Kirk,P.M. 912.
Kirk,P.W.Jr. 11598.
Kirk,R.W. 9624.
Kirk,T.K. 3287, 3574, 4474, 8209, 8765.
Kirkpatrick,B.L. 4771.
Kirkpatrick,C.H. 517.
Kirkpatrick,M.B. 6294.
Kirkup,M.P. 7078.
Kirkwood,M.W. 10529.
Kirmani,N. 9601.
Kirmse,P. 4587, 4680.
Kirouac,C. 6158.
Kirschbaum,A.F. 9883.
Kirschner,K. 8098.
Kirschner,L.E. 5091.
Kirschstein,M. 8927.
Kirsop,B.H. 1699, 2452, 9866, 11157.
Kirst,G.O. 6076, 6079, 8176.
Kirton,A.H. 5313.
Kis,P. 1994.
Kisch,A.L. 11759.
Kisfalusi,T. 10908.
Kishi,M.J. 5836.
Kishore,N. 4309.
Kishov,B. 4309.
Kiso,M. 11824.
Kiss Keve,T. 9.
Kistler,B.R. 7427.
Kisujkhina,O.V. 9303.
Kita,H. 9631.
Kitada,C. 2803.
Kitagishi,K. 10278.
Kitajima,C. 5616, 5617, 11138, 11139.
Kitamura,A. 7072.
Kitamura,T. 3944.
Kitaoka,S. 763, 1095, 2003, 5232, 6106, 6906, 8056, 9258.
Kits van Waveren,E. 2547, 2666.
Kitt,R.J. 623.
Kittas,C. 744.
Kittle,D.R. 5069, 5339.
Kitz,D.J. 3795.
Kiuchi,K. 2887.
Kiviluoto,O. 9606.
Kivinen,S. 1442.
Kiviniemi,L. 7666.
Kiyanagi,T. 10580.
Kizuki,K. 2743, 9104.
Kjaeldgaard,A. 5266.
Kjaergaard,L. 450, 2979, 3963.
Kjelleberg,S. 2995.
Kjoller,A. 5661.
Kla,J.M. 7303.
Klaassen,A. 8188.
Klan,J. 9986.
Klappa,C.F. 7998.
Klar,A.J.S. 3040, 4040, 5144, 9430.
Klarman,W.L. 1477, 11113.
Klass,L. 7725.
Klayman,D.L. 6475, 6477.
Klechkovskaya,V.V. 1944, 10279.
Kleefeld,G. 9383.
Klein,C. 4630, 4632, 4636, 4986, 8180.
Klein,D. 837.
Klein,D.A. 11100.
Klein,H.-P. 6092.
Klein,H.P. 6949.
Klein,J.J. 2215.
Klein,M. 5268.
Klein,M.D. 10728.
Klein,M.T. 1291.
Klein,O. 10364.
Klein,R.A. 7118.
Klein,R.E. 7581.
Kleine-Natrop,H.E. 8439.
Kleinkauf,H. 1993.
Kleinova-Slavikova,M. 11528
Kleinwachter,V. 9457.
Kleisbauer,J.-P. 11784.
Klemenz,R. 9063.
Klesius,P.H. 8416, 9547.
Kletzel,M. 6335.
Kleyn,J.G. 4715.
Kliejunas,J.T. 624, 4183, 636
7433, 9812.
Kliemann,T.A.E. 2142.
Kligerman,A. 3523, 6171, 6172.
Kligman,A.M. 2994.
Klimek,J.J. 4151.
Kliment,V. 2378, 3128.
Klimont,S. 2998.
Klimova,A.P. 10915.
Klimova,I.M. 3628.
Klimova,I.Ya. 10729.
Klimowicz,H. 7936.
Kling,H. 10140.
Kling,S.A. 11435.
Klingler,J. 11081.
Klobucaric,A. 8715.
Klobusicky,M. 6448, 7329.
Kloetzel,J. 7523.
Kloetzel,J.K. 7268.
Klootwijk,J. 245, 247, 10233.
Klos,J. 11862.
Klotz,L.C. 8010.
Klotz,R.L. 4453.
Klumpp,D. 369.
Klunger,G. 8174.
Klure,L.J. 5335, 5340.
Klutchko,S. 6143.
Klyosov,A.A. 6931, 8087, 10286.
Kmetz,K.T. 5475.
Knapp,G. 1062, 1063.
Knappe,J. 10390.
Knauer,G.A. 7049.
Knaus,E.E. 7108.
Knauss,J.F. 7479.
Kneist,S. 2124.
Knell,J.D. 2089.
Knep,S. 10954.
Kniat-Wurmowa,A. 11865.
Knight,D.W. 1195.
Knight,J.A. 10602.
Knight,R.H. 8959.
Knight,S.A. 5830.
Knippenberger,H. 3134.
Knoble,H.D. 9635.
Knoche, H.W. 10355.
Knoche,H.W. 11835.
Knoechel,R. 10479, 10484.
Knoll,A.S. 7040.
Knoll,H. 11605.
Knorr,D. 8286.
Knorr,M. 1455.
Knowles,C.J. 5011.
Knowles,G.K. 3414.
Knowles,J. 1752, 11688.
Knowles,J.K. 8047.
Knowles,P.F. 3871.
Knox-Davies,P.S. 5405.

IRL©198

ox Harrell,W. 1434.
ox,J.M. 6302.
upfer,A.L. 4997.
utsen,G. 925.
utson,D.M. 3708.
utzen,J. 12018.
,W.H. 150, 622, 3634, 6774.
bara,T. 2596, 11219.
batake,Y. 2611, 7076, 8181, 8200, 9255.
bayashi,A. 10475.
bayashi,G. 6945.
bayashi,G.A. 8249.
bayashi,G.S. 571, 1293, 7302, 7370, 8959.
bayashi,K. 6230.
bayashi,M. 376, 4603, 7948, 10800.
bayashi,S. 10306, 10534.
bayashi,T. 691, 3521, 3915, 6843, 8568, 8569, 11824, 11838.
bayashi,Y. 9131.
bayasi,H. 11218.
bayasi,Y. 2677, 6684.
bbe,B. 10619.
biler,D. 11480.
blentz Michke,O.J. 4738.
blentz-Mishke,O.J. 4736.
bloch,W.H. 9575.
brehel,D. 2748.
brina,Yu.P. 5145.
ch,C.E. 1381, 1383.
ch,F. 693, 3325.
ch,O. 1102.
ch,R.C. 6148.
ch,W. 1753.
ch,Y. 10004.
cher,H. 11514.
cheri,G. 5947.
chert,G. 4610, 5804, 5805, 10056.
chetov,G.A. 4877, 6001.
chkina,G.A. 9833.
dagali,S.B. 7394.
dama,K. 4004, 8089, 9105, 9188, 10287.
dama,O. 3974.
eda,T. 10465.
ehl,D.M. 10526.
ehler,P.E. 7702.
ehn,R.D. 5935.
epke,J.A. 9351.
ga,H. 10851.
gan,S.I. 5882.
gan,Sh.I. 6827.
gelschatz,J.E. 5907.
hgo,M. 7699, 8801.
hler,H. 3488.
hler,R. 6324.
hler,R.B. 2346.
hmoto,K. 1178.
hn,L.M. 2531, 7797, 9985.
hno,M. 3874.
htz,S.D. 7087.
ide,Y. 4656.
ike,H. 3266, 6053.
ivistoinen,P. 9856.
ivo,L.K. 980.
ivurinta,J. 9856, 11128.
izumi,S. 3329.
jima,M. 7045.
Kok,B. 1202.
Kok,L.T. 5321.
Kokke,R. 2446.
Kokke,W.C.M.C. 6993.
Kokubo,T. 11123.
Kolarova,I. 4384.
Kolat,A.I. 7199.
Kolattukudy,P.E. 4863, 6024.
Kolb,H.J. 2737.
Kolb,L.D. 5249.
Kolbanovskaya,E.Ya. 3851.
Kolbezen,M.J. 3546.
Kole,M. 10512.
Kolek,T. 1241.
Kolesnik,L.V. 7836.
Kolesnik,Z.V. 2566.
Kolesnikova,N.M. 10459.
Kolibasova,K. 6448.
Koller,K.-P. 9204, 10365.
Koller,W.-D. 10644.
Kollman,V.H. 2810, 7036.
Kollmann,A. 9198.
Kollmorgen,J.F. 1859.
Koloc,Ch. 1421.
Kolodzeiska,M.V. 2749, 8080.
Kolodziejczyk,P. 8244.
Kolomijtseva,G.Ya. 3836.
Kolosov,M.N. 10246.
Kolot,F.B. 448.
Kolte,S.J. 9707.
Koltin,Y. 9417, 9808.
Koltun,L.V. 3027, 9275.
Koltun,S.P. 4059.
Kolysov,A.A. 6944.
Komada,H. 3315.
Komagata,K. 1960, 8896, 10273.
Komarek,J. 11210.
Komarkova,J. 7937.
Komaromy,Z.P. 3477.
Komaromy,Zs.P. 8.
Komarov,E.V. 10456.
Komarov,Yu.P. 10524.
Komatsu,M. 10533.
Kombrink,E. 10388.
Komissarenko,N.F. 7240.
Kommedahl,T. 4074, 4245.
Kommunarskaya,A.D. 4866.
Komor,E. 2012.
Komorowska,A. 2190.
Komorowska,Z. 819.
Kon,H. 10395.
Kondo,E.S. 1483, 1484.
Kondo,M. 5227.
Kondrat'eva,V.I. 1349, 1350.
Kondratieva,V.I. 9420.
Kondratyeva,T.F. 9223.
Kone,B.K. 7409.
Konev,S.V. 1222.
Konev,Yu.E. 10456.
Konig,H. 9620.
Konig,W.A. 7014.
Konijn,T.M. 7087.
Konnegen,V. 8437.
Konnert,C. 3060.
Konno,K. 1473.
Konno,S. 3146, 11767.
Konno,T. 2824, 6994.
Kono,Y. 10355, 11103.
Konoma,K. 10356.
Kononkov,F.P. 2422.
Konoplych,L.O. 8080.
Konos,Y. 11835.
Konoshenko,G.I. 6957.
Konovalov,S.A. 11131, 11462.
Konovalova,G.V. 3764.
Konovalova,N.A. 8547.
Konovalova,S.I. 10700.
Konstantinova,R. 811.
Kontaxis,D.G. 3192, 3249, 5357.
Koontz,L.C. 11603.
Koop,H.-U. 3687, 6748, 6749, 11300.
Kopachevskaya,E.G. 1899.
Kopelson,G. 3147.
Koplove,H.M. 1144.
Koponen,H. 1017.
Kopp,B. 4003, 8378.
Kopp,J.E. 4316.
Koppen,J.D. 7706.
Kopsa,H. 8440.
Kopylov,A.M. 1077.
Koranyiova,K. 6448.
Korb,J. 7585.
Korczak,B. 2883.
Kordic,B. 7244.
Korf,R.P. 7781, 9980, 9985.
Korfhagen,J.C. 10762.
Korganova,G.A. 8301.
Korhonen,K. 902.
Korhonen,T.K. 8290.
Korman,R.Z. 5983.
Kormanik,P.P. 3499, 8296.
Kormanik,R.A. 5067.
Korn,E.D. 1146, 1157, 5775.
Korn,H. 1830.
Kornacki,K. 4432, 9109.
Korneva,S.B. 1077.
Kornfeld,J.M. 1847.
Kornfeld,S.J. 3155.
Korninger, C. 3109.
Korobko,V.G. 10246.
Korogodin,V.I. 2113, 5138.
Korolev,V.G. 1355, 8341, 9423.
Korte,A. 9454.
Korting,G.W. 3592.
Korus,R.A. 9345.
Kos,M. 4260.
Kosanke,S.D. 8506.
Kosar,K. 5643.
Kosaric,N. 2069, 2971.
Kosevich,A.M. 4675.
Koshevskii,I.I. 619.
Koshi,G. 3111.
Koshimizu,K. 10475.
Koshimizu,L.H. 9344.
Koshy,A. 3381.
Kosikowski,F.V. 9855, 11151.
Kosinski,R.J. 1316, 9509.
Kosman,D.J. 11627.
Kosovel,V. 323.
Kossen,N.W.F. 6192, 7676.
Kossikov,K.V. 1977, 5139.
Kossila,V. 2412.
Kossman,C.E. 574.
Kosson,R. 8117.
Kost,A.N. 379.
Kost,H.-P. 6048, 11234.
Kost-Reyes,E. 6048.
Kostel,P.J. 2723.
Kostenko,L.A. 4460.
Kosters,J. 2389.
Kostiala,A.A.I. 4161, 7368.
Kostiala,I. 4161.
Kostichka,C.J. 1812.
Kostikov,A.P. 2865.
Kostriken,R. 2838.
Kostyaev,V.Ya. 10380.
Kostyuchenko,D.A. 3836.
Kostyuchenko,V.I. 3836.
Kosuge,Y. 10048.
Kosunen,T.U. 7368.
Koszalka,G.W. 2783.
Kotani,S. 9534.
Kotecki,N. 2371.
Kotik,A.N. 7240.
Kotimaa,M. 10188.
Kotlaba,F. 3650, 6693.
Kotler-Brajtburg,J. 1293.
Kotlyar,A.N. 814.
Kotova-Penev,L. 2405.
Kotova,V.V. 7964.
Kottas,G.E. 1098.
Kotyk,A. 10588.
Kotze,J.M. 1685, 1686, 1687.
Kouba,K. 2361, 7585, 11752.
Kouchner,G. 6458.
Koufman,Z. 5223.
Koukalova,B. 9457.
Kour,M. 11765.
Koutsaimanis,K.G. 3377.
Kouznetsov,R. 4332.
Kovac,V. 11464.
Kovacova,V. 7202.
Kovacs,P. 1242.
Koval,E.Z. 6703.
Koval'tsova,S.V. 8345.
Kovalenko,S.P. 10503.
Kovaleva,S.V. 3856.
Kovaleva,V.G. 1836, 3914.
Kovaltsova,S.V. 5152.
Kovalyova,A.A. 1829.
Kovatch,R.M. 2385.
Kovatcheva,N. 11452.
Kovbasenko,V.M. 10829.
Kovtunenko,L.V. 11442.
Kowalchyk,A.W. 6581.
Kowallik,W. 11453.
Kowalska,I. 10579.
Kowalska,I.E. 5135.
Kowalski,A. 8581.
Kowshik,T. 6173.
Koyanagi,T. 2029.
Koyanagi,Y. 5615.
Koyias,A. 9560.
Kozak,P.P.,Jr. 3167.
Kozek,W.J. 4346.
Kozel,T.R. 518, 8398, 11043.
Kozhevin,P.A. 1669, 9833, 11101.
Kozhin,S.A. 8344, 9422.
Kozhina,T.N. 8342, 9420.
Kozhova,O.M. 4698.
Kozinn,P.J. 5297.
Kozitskaya,V.N. 5799.
Kozlik,I. 4852.
Kozloff,R.A. 8317.
Kozlova,A.N. 10441.
Kozlova,T.V. 3892.
Kozlovskij,A.G. 2901.
Kozyakov,S.Y. 8265.
Kozyakova,E.B. 8265.
Kraay,G.W. 8272.
Kracht,J. 11781.

Kraev,A.S. 2708.
Kraft,G.T. 4509, 5710, 5901, 8854.
Kraft,H.P. 4321.
Kraft,J.M. 5434.
Krahenbuhl,J.L. 8418.
Krahmer,H. 7787, 10860.
Krajicek,A. 4944.
Krakowiak,W. 11146.
Krakowka,P. 1423.
Kralova,M. 1670.
Kramarova,K. 11005.
Kramer,C.R. 7104.
Kramer,J.P. 2999, 4162, 11792.
Kramer,K. 9378, 9534.
Kramer,K.J. 11747.
Kramer,M.S. 3102.
Kramers,P.G.N. 6232.
Krammer,K. 11216.
Krampitz,H. E. 7605.
Krampitz,H.E. 2399, 4371, 5490.
Kranjcic Todorovic,M. 2405.
Krantz,G.W. 1742.
Kranz,J. 1753, 8534.
Krasheninnikov,I.A. 1926, 8007.
Krasnec,L. 2054.
Krasnopevtseva,N.G. 8101.
Krasnovsky,A.A. 9211.
Krasov,V.M. 10701.
Krassner,S.M. 9503.
Kratka,J. 3838.
Kratky,Z. 5828.
Kratochvil,J. 9874.
Kratofil,P. 10297.
Kratzer,I. 4370.
Kratzer,K. 2469.
Kraus,D.W. 8236.
Krause,G. 2044.
Krause,R.L. 3495.
Krause,U. 3860.
Krause,U. 7321.
Krause,W. 8980.
Kraushar,M.F. 8673.
Krauss,G. 2710.
Kraussold,E. 3359.
Kraut,J. 9138.
Krauzova,V.I. 287, 4889.
Kravchenko,V.A. 10829.
Kravchenko,V.K. 2343.
Krawczynska,W. 1835.
Krebs,E.G. 8104.
Krebs,H. 6007, 9135.
Kreeb,K.H. 12024.
Kreger,D.R. 1162.
Kreger-van Rij,N.J.W. 3664.
Krehn,T.E. 5269.
Kreier,J.P. 1409, 4317, 10689.
Kreike,J. 9428.
Kreil,H. 3473.
Kreisel,H. 866, 5926.
Kremer,B.P. 1204, 3928, 4969, 4970, 7034, 9222.
Kremer,J. 7009.
Kremer,M. 6461.
Kremser,M. 11624.
Krenitsky,T.A. 2783, 2942, 8110.
Krepler,P. 9605.
Kretova,L.G. 9392.
Kreula,M. 7659, 7666.
Kreutner,A.,Jr. 1445.
Kreutzberger,A. 403.
Kreutzer,R.D. 11271.
Kreuzberg,K.H. 3015.
Kreuzer,H.P. 8170.
Kriek,N.P.J. 5187, 5192, 7239.
Krikun,J. 7489.
Kriner,J. 9570.
Krishna Prasad,K.S. 5379.
Krishna-Swamy,M.A. 6582.
Krishnamoorthi,K.P. 1738.
Krishnamoorthy,T.M. 12020.
Krishnamurthy,G.S.R. 3476.
Krishnamurthy,K. 4782.
Krishnamurthy,R. 2573.
Krishnan,S. 10669.
Krishnankutty,S. 11153.
Krishnaswamy,C. 11153.
Krisnangkura,K. 5628, 8210.
Kristal,C. 2183.
Kristensen,T.P. 3522.
Kristiansen,A. 6759.
Kristiansen,B. 1281.
Kristiansen,J. 1775, 3741.
Kristiansen,K. 4830.
Kristyanto,A.J.A. 4710.
Kritskij,M.S. 9207.
Kritsky,M.S. 10070.
Kritzman,G. 7144, 8130.
Krivchenko,V.I. 5398.
Krivit,W. 2206.
Krivitzky,A. 2336.
Krivonos,Zh.P. 4117.
Krivova,A.Yu. 10512.
Krizkova,L. 8515.
Krober,H. 10824.
Krog,H. 5757, 5762, 5764, 5767, 5939.
Krogh,P. 1374, 3067, 4390, 5193, 7227.
Kroll,J. 422.
Kroneck,P. 10389.
Kroon,A.M. 1082.
Krotoski,D.M. 4326.
Krotoski,W.A. 4326.
Krouse,H.R. 3982.
Krouwel,P.G. 2980.
Krsinic,F. 1728.
Krug,J.C. 7794.
Krug,K. 6508.
Kruger,A. 4830.
Kruger,G.H.J. 921, 1265, 9279.
Kruger,G.J. 1370.
Kruger,H. 10369.
Kruger,W. 8594.
Kruglikov,I.L. 4675.
Kruglikova,L.F. 10456.
Krulik,M. 7508.
Krumhaar,D. 2161.
Krumlauf,R. 1056, 4796.
Krumphanzl,V. 1704, 2075.
Krumrei,T.N. 11337.
Kruse,H. 2795.
Kruse,T.A. 11448.
Kruszewska,A. 10605.
Krutov,V.I. 7495.
Krymskii,M.V. 12027.
Krysanova,V.P. 794.
Kryukoa,E.A. 3239.
Krywienczyk,K. 11500.
Krzaczek,T. 3666.
Krzan,Z. 11828.
Krzymowski,W.W. 2013.
Krzyzaniak,D. 4008, 9346.
Ksendzova,Eh.N. 5395.
Kshanovskaya,B.V. 3027.
Ksheminskaya,G.P. 1953.
Ktanidou-Kartali,S. 10769.
Ktenidou-Kartali,S. 9584.
Kubacki,S.J. 3532.
Kubackova,M. 9102.
Kubalski,A. 6099.
Kubat,J. 1670.
Kubec,K. 580.
Kubelka,V. 8784.
Kubicek,C.P. 806, 807, 4797, 8018, 8212, 11520.
Kubicka,J. 11193.
Kubincova,I. 7329.
Kubis,A. 3987.
Kubly,D.M. 8976.
Kubo,T. 2985, 8288.
Kubota,K. 5189.
Kuby,S.A. 3859.
Kuc,J. 678, 1274, 1527, 4187, 5336.
Kucan,Z. 11466.
Kucar,S. 11483.
Kucera,J. 7163.
Kucharski,S. 8253.
Kucherer,C. 10292.
Kuchkarova,M.A. 6104.
Kuchma,S.R. 3568.
Kuck,U. 9806.
Kudo,M. 10547.
Kudo,S. 1149.
Kudryavtsev,B.N. 2717.
Kudryavtseva,M.V. 2717.
Kuehn,G.D. 9041.
Kuehn,R. 12015.
Kuemmel,H. 9947.
Kuenzle,C.C. 9802.
Kuenzler,E.J. 997.
Kufer,W. 4955.
Kug,J. 4185.
Kuhlman,E.G. 4276, 8792.
Kuhn,D.L. 8819.
Kuhn,G. 8447.
Kuhn,M. 315.
Kuhn,R. 6802, 11649.
Kuhn,R.E. 8407, 11738.
Kuhne,G.I. 11907.
Kuiper,H.A. 8066.
Kuja,A.L. 2667.
Kujawa,M. 11562.
Kukedi,E. 3219, 4200.
Kukina,I.N. 4741.
Kukoleva,L.I. 581.
Kukreti,B.C. 969.
Kula,M.-R. 2740.
Kula,N. 6259.
Kulaev,I.S. 6026, 6631, 6957.
Kulaga,A. 8029.
Kulfinski,F.B. 5433.
Kulichova,R. 6389, 6390.
Kuligowska,M. 2371.
Kulik,M.M. 7420.
Kulikova,A.K. 815.
Kulkarni,A. 8741.
Kulkarni,C. 6724.
Kulkarni,D. 1616.
Kulkarni,K. 429.
Kulkarni,R.K. 3961.
Kulkarni,S. 2246, 4220.
Kulkarni,S.M. 7806.
Kulkarni,S.N. 4212.
Kull,F.J. 8203.
Kulshrestha,V.P. 5407.
Kultskoba,D.A. 11574.
Kulys,J. 1128, 10506.
Kulys,J.J. 2006.
Kumagai,H. 4854, 10540.
Kumagai,N. 7350.
Kumagai,T. 7027.
Kumano,S. 9964.
Kumar,A. 1988.
Kumar Asthana, D. 9949.
Kumar,B. 7371.
Kumar,B.J. 10627.
Kumar,B.V. 6945.
Kumar,C.C. 9044.
Kumar,C.R. 4248.
Kumar,C.S.K. 10865.
Kumar,H.D. 1727.
Kumar,L. 543, 2138.
Kumar,P. 3324, 6412.
Kumar,R. 4087, 9014, 10454.
Kumar,S. 650, 1892.
Kumar,S 8620.
Kumar,V. 8559.
Kumar,Y. 5432.
Kumara Swamy,S. 690.
Kumari,L.K. 5922.
Kumazawa,Y. 7089.
Kume,N. 4977.
Kundargi,R.S. 2148.
Kunene,I.S. 10554.
Kunert,K.-J. 4964, 11516, 11616.
Kung,C. 9252, 10413, 10414.
Kung,H. 1378.
Kuniak,L. 1956, 8083.
Kuniak,L'U. 11483.
Kunina,E.M. 7516.
Kuninaga,S. 38.
Kuninaka,A. 4004, 8089, 9105 9188, 10285, 10287.
Kuninori,T. 9852.
Kunkee,R.E. 11132.
Kunkel,W. 7821.
Kunnas,S. 993.
Kunoh,H. 6369, 7088, 9648.
Kunstyr,I. 7390, 11019.
Kuntz,J.E. 1812, 8606.
Kuntzel,H. 1943, 8017, 10230.
Kuntzsch,E. 4229, 9704.
Kunz,B. 3517.
Kunz,L.J. 7359.
Kunze,C. 3488.
Kupfer,E. 6040.
Kupinic,M. 6146.
Kupletskaya,M.B. 9119.
Kupper,R. 5246.
Kuppers,U. 9090.
Kupryszewski,G. 2936.
Kurane,R. 9302.
Kurata,H. 5090, 11723.
Kurata,Y. 7254.
Kurathong,S. 5519.
Kurbatskaya,Z.A. 3047, 5207, 6703.
Kurchenko,T.S. 5880.
Kurdybacha,J. 5793, 6096.
Kurdzielewicz,J. 7362.

Kurella,G.A. 353.
Kurian,P. 1236, 6397.
Kurihara,K. 2611, 8200.
Kurita,N. 5217, 5218, 9302.
Kurjan,J. 10245.
Kurkdjian,A. 2249.
Kurkela,R. 9856, 11128.
Kurkela,T. 1492, 3309, 10858.
Kurlat,I. 361.
Kurlekar,N. 7569.
Kurnatowska,A. 2190.
Kurobane,I. 1235, 9271.
Kurobe,M. 1121.
Kuroda,H. 4063, 7024, 7025.
Kuroda,K. 36, 3631, 9956.
Kurogi,M. 1786, 4512, 4619, 11233.
Kuroiwa,H. 8942.
Kuroiwa,T. 893, 1849, 8942.
Kurokawa,S. 1900.
Kurokawa,T. 8388.
Kurosawa,E. 368, 5006, 6107, 6995, 6997, 9262.
Kuroyanagi,E. 907.
Kurth,J. 1208.
Kurtz,E.B. 11962.
Kurtz,H.J. 4075, 5202, 9483.
Kurtzman,C.P. 1818, 3663, 10007.
Kurtzman,R.H.,Jr. 3712.
Kurup,C.K.R. 2869.
Kurup,V.P. 5210.
Kuruvilla,S. 1458, 4167.
Kurylowicz,W. 9194, 9195.
Kurz,J. 5552.
Kurzatkowski,W. 9194, 9195.
Kurzova,V. 12002.
Kusak,V. 496.
Kusakabe,H. 4004, 8089, 9105, 9188, 10287.
Kusamran,K. 10445.
Kusano,S. 8599.
Kushida,T. 2230.
Kushimo,J.B. 6894.
Kushner,D.J. 1730.
Kushner,P.J. 3037.
Kushner,S.R. 1912, 2702.
Kushwaha,L.S. 4271.
Kustermann-Kuhn,B. 3039.
Kusumi,T. 367, 2824, 6994, 9631.
Kusunoki,M. 6933.
Kusunoki,T. 11016.
Kuter,G.A. 423.
Kuthan,J. 9992.
Kuthubutheen,A.J. 793, 2043, 2045, 5040.
Kutrzeba,M. 7473, 8581.
Kutsumi,S. 8082.
Kuttin,E.S. 5093.
Kuttler,K.L. 8704, 10685.
Kutzer,E. 2396, 11925.
Kuusinen,R. 11128.
Kuwana,H. 5128, 5129.
Kuyper,C.M.A. 1937, 5980, 10260.
Kuypers,G.A.J. 3984.
Kuys,D. 11072.
Kuz'menko,M.I. 7924.
Kuzina,M.F. 5385.
Kuziurina,L.A. 3971.
Kuzmin,G.V. 971, 4493.
Kuznetsov,A.V. 1140.
Kuznetsov,L.V. 4570.
Kuznetsova,O.S. 10456, 10504.
Kuznicki,J. 5782.
Kuznicki,L. 5782.
Kvasnikov,E.I. 101, 814.
Kvasnyuk,N.Ya. 7142.
Kvasz,L. 6435.
Kwak,H.-S. 5904.
Kwan,S.H. 11567.
Kwiatkowska,M. 2590, 9085.
Kwiatkowski,R.E. 4701.
Kwolek,W.F. 4049, 5193, 11712, 11823.
Kwon-Chung,K.J. 2820, 2821.
Kyd,S.I. 4374.
Kyllerman,M. 2358.
Kyntera,F. 1392.
Kyobe,J. 7541.

L'Azou,M.-T. 6459.
L'Hardy-Halos,M.T. 3692.
L'Hermine,C. 5508.
L'Hernault,S.W. 178.
La Cascia,C. 4092.
La Claire,J.W. 7872.
La Manna,A. 9304.
La Roi,G.H. 1902.
La Rosa,F. 10957.
la Rosa,R. 11473.
La Spada,F. 10957.
Laakso,K. 1442.
Laakso,L. 1442.
Laaksovirta,K. 6615, 7722.
Laane,M.M. 5812.
Labaki,F. 10952.
Labarere,J. 5130, 9413, 10270.
Labie,C. 11719.
Lablache-Combier,A. 1167.
Labouche,C. 7209, 8375.
Labows,J.N. 6117.
Lacaz,C. da S. 1426.
Lacaz,C.da S. 6307.
Lacaze,J.-C. 12011.
Lacey,J. 8794.
Lachaise,D. 5318.
Lachance,D. 3282.
Lachance,M.-A. 10009.
Lachapelle,J.M. 3169.
Lachowicz,T.M. 10601.
Lacicowa,B. 8583, 8587.
Lacko,I. 2054.
Lacok,P. 8083.
Lacoste,L. 1167.
Lacroix,G. 998, 5899.
Lacroix,J. 2056, 3976, 8241.
Lacroix,R. 2056, 3976, 8241.
Lacroute,F. 1921, 10296.
Lacy,M.L. 1535, 4247.
Lacy,S. 3266.
Laczko,G. 9212.
Ladds,P.W. 8727.
Ladigin,V.G. 9155.
Ladisch,C. 7684.
Ladisch,M. 7684.
Ladisch,M.R. 3518.
Ladygin,V.G. 334, 2848, 2865, 3912, 6068, 11665.
Laemmli,U.K. 9405.
Lafargue,F. 9940.
Lafitte,C. 5424.
Laflamme,G. 1505.
Lafleur,P.E. 996.
Lafleur,R. 7293.
Lafon-Lafourcade,S. 820, 5632.
LaFon,S.W. 2942.
Lafont,J. 3062, 4067, 9464.
Lafont,P. 505, 837, 3062, 4062, 4067, 5188, 7214, 8370, 9464, 9467.
Lafontaine,A. 7549.
Lafontaine,J.G. 7748.
LaForce,F.M. 3083.
LaFountain,J.R.,Jr. 4596.
Lagarias,J.C. 8152.
Lagercrantz,R. 4349.
Lagerstedt,J.P. 4621.
Lagoda,A. 1367.
Lagos,R. 9097.
Lagoutte,F. 591.
Lagrange,P.H. 10690, 10759, 10760.
Lagunas,R. 6061.
Laham-Guillaume,M. 8786.
Lahiri,V.L. 4309.
Lahlou,H. 10098.
Lahoz,R. 8235.
Lai,E.Y. 1927.
Lai,M.-J. 4577.
Lai,P.C. 3438.
Lai,T.-S. 8648.
Laigret,F. 5130.
Laine,L. 3256.
Lainson,R. 10021.
LaJean Chaffin,W. 2035.
Lajmanovich,S. 1229, 2141.
Lakatos,G. 188.
Lakhanpal,T.N. 34, 7761.
Lakos,T. 10647.
Lakshmanan,P. 3331.
Lakshminarasimham,C. 1536.
Lakshminarayana,S. 11226.
Lal,A.A. 7542.
Lal,B. 5255, 7310, 9893.
Lal,D.M. 7550.
Lal,R. 10252, 11189.
Lal,S. 6360.
Lal,S.P. 11629.
Lalitha,C.M. 11030.
Laloe,F. 2583.
Lalonde,M. 11114.
LaLonde,R.T. 1172, 11485.
Laloux,J. 10520.
Lalpotu,P.A. 8917.
Lam,C.W.Y. 5890, 6820.
Lam,K.-B. 2007.
Lamaison,J.-L. 9330.
Lamarche,M. 10713.
Lamarque,C. 3247.
Lamb,C.J. 6394.
Lambe,C.A. 5950.
Lambert,C. 4617.
Lambert,D.H. 6570.
Lambert,G.R. 1263, 5000, 5001.
Lambert,H. 10713.
Lambert,J.L. 11185.
Lambert,M. 1357.
Lambert,P.-H. 3087.
Lambert,P.H. 1412, 7552.
Lambert,R. 4964.
Lambotte,R. 3363.
Lambowitz,A.M. 2701, 2704, 3819, 4794, 4795, 9043.
Lambros,C. 2083.
Laminger,H. 3808.
Lamisse,F. 5526.
Lammler,G. 727.
Lamon-Lafourcade,S. 8795.
Lamont,L.C. 11641.
Lamoure,D. 2670.
Lampe,K.F. 3168.
Lampen,J.O. 6948.
Lampo,P. 11049.
Lamport,D.T.A. 5423.
Lancashire,W.E. 5163.
Lancaster,E.B. 2968.
Lancaster,W.M. 2328.
Lancastre,F. 5274.
Lance,K.P. 10954.
Lancelot,C. 4746.
Land,E.J. 7111.
Land,G.A. 2972, 4012, 8895, 11578.
Landa,S.B. 1922.
Landau,L.I. 3133.
Landes,M. 3305, 8576.
Landesman,R. 1438.
Landfear,S.M. 5953.
Landgraf,H. 7614.
Landolfo,S. 2298, 5097, 9508.
Lane,B.B. 3254.
Lane,I. 2475.
Lanfranchi,R. 1420.
Lang,S.A.,Jr. 9735.
Lang,W.C. 1933.
Langangen,A. 8844.
Langaster,M. 6138.
Langcake,P. 4227.
Lange-Bertalot,H. 4492, 7707.
Lange,L. 48, 2419, 4528.
Lange,O.L. 5943, 9030, 9224.
Lange,P. 485.
Lange,R.T. 1027.
Langen,M.L. 10730.
Langer,M. 9554.
Langerfeld,E. 5633.
Langlet,F. 3361.
Langlois,R.P. 10721.
Langowska,I. 6131.
Langreth,S.G. 5238, 9371, 11646.
Langsadl,L. 5054, 10462.
Langvad,F. 10523.
Lanham,S.M. 10025.
Lanier,L. 3580.
Lanigan,G.W. 5312.
Lannergren,C. 4723.
Lanquetin,P. 6698.
Lansing Taylor,D. 6659.
Lanskaya,L.A. 3765.
Lanza,G.M. 7213, 9441.
Lapa,E.W. 9301.
Lapadat,L. 6012.
Lapierre,J. 7546.
Lapin,S.A. 3371.
Lapinski,M.V. 2155.
Lapointe,B.E. 7129.
LaPolla,R.J. 2701, 2704, 4795.
Lapp,M.S. 4657.
Lappa,N.V. 6349.
Lappy,K. 4143.
Lara,M. 6922.
Larcan,A. 10713.

Lareng,L. 5673.
Largent,D.L. 4538.
Lari,F.A. 2285.
Larimer,F.W. 6233.
Larionov,V.L. 9809.
Larionov,Yu.V. 2656.
Lariviere,M. 9753.
LaRock,P. 1876.
Laroy,K. 1219.
Larriba,G. 1119, 1949.
Larsen,A. 1910, 6971.
Larsen,A.E. 1374.
Larsen,H.J.,Jr. 1279, 8562.
Larsen,M.J. 659, 903, 1680, 1688, 8737.
Larsen,P.O. 4224.
Larsen,R. 3963.
Larsh,H.W. 2047, 7151, 11631.
Larson,A.D. 8608.
Larson,B. 6613.
Larson,C.L. 3088, 10672.
Larson,D.W. 2874, 5940, 9226.
Larson,R.A. 5035, 8815.
Larson,R.L. 389, 2964.
Larsson,B. 5266.
Larsson,C.-M. 9217.
Larsson,P.O. 6176.
Larsson,R. 8699.
Larsson,U. 203.
Larue,F. 820, 5632.
Lasaponara,M. 7141.
Lasca,C.C. 5472.
Laserna,E.C. 8127, 9161.
Lasik,J. 11966.
Lasik,Ya. 11971.
Lasker,B.A. 8322.
Laskey,W.K. 6312, 8431.
Laskin,A.I. 6958, 7094, 7682.
Laskownicka,Z. 7362.
Lasovska,J. 2361.
Lassen,H.H. 7977.
Lasser,K.H. 5528.
Lasswell,W.L. 9433.
Last,F.T. 798.
Laszlo,J. 9883.
Lata,K. 39, 40, 7769.
Latch,G.C.M. 10638.
Laterrot,H. 8570.
Latge,J.-P. 10490.
Latge,J.P. 41.
Latif,B.M.A. 7280.
Latoszek,A. 8807.
Latouche,J.-C. 731.
Latshaw,J.D. 1378.
Latter,V.S. 413, 10951.
Latterell,F.M. 9459, 9462.
Latteur,G. 8503.
Lau,K. k. 416.
Lau,R.H. 9804.
Lau,S.-S. 8048.
Laube,V. 1730.
Laudien,H. 2639.
Lauer,T.E. 5866.
Laugal,J.A. 9190.
Laugier,J. 8444.
Lauk,W. 1975.
Laur,W.E. 1449.
Laurence,J.A. 7718.
Laurent,M. 1134, 1141.
Laurinaviciene,D. 6234.
Lauwers,W.F. 11581.
Laval Martin,D. 383, 386.
Laval,P. 11784.
Lavalle,P. 10707.
Lavaud,J. 8677, 9764, 11904.
LaVelle,J.M. 7035.
Lavery,R. 5965.
Laville,E. 629, 830, 7401.
Lavin,D.R. 3426.
Laviolette,F.A. 1476.
Lavis,A. 4929.
Lavoie,P. 849, 850.
Lavorel,J. 335.
Lavrin,L.M. 10725.
Lavrova,L.N. 10480.
Lawande,R.V. 2324, 5513, 10782, 10961.
Lawford,G.R. 3523, 6171, 6172.
Lawford,H.G. 3523, 6171, 6172.
Lawler,G.C. 7879.
Lawler,S.D. 6270.
Lawn,A.M. 5560.
Lawrence,A. 1391.
Lawrence,A.J. 4857.
Lawrence,C.W. 3029, 4811, 5159, 8347, 10603, 10604.
Lawrence,J.M. 11405.
Lawrence,L.J. 8958.
Lawrence,R.M. 2148.
Lawrie,A.C. 258.
Lawrie,M.J. 6204.
Laws,E.A. 11398.
Laws,F.A. 640, 641.
Lawson,H.M. 9658.
Lawson,R.D. 6335.
Lawson,W. 10710.
Lawton,G.W. 5557.
Lax,C. 5154.
Laxalt,K.A. 8398.
Laybourn,J. 10104.
Layman,H. 7324.
Layrand,D.B. 5716, 5718, 5720, 6082.
Layton,D.G. 10971.
Lazarovits,G. 4188, 5418, 5419.
Lazarus,C.M. 8017, 10230.
Le Bars,J. 2127, 7209, 9460, 11714.
Le Bihan,G. 2341.
Le Bris,H. 4307.
Le Campion-Alsumard,T. 3.
le Clech,G. 7301.
Le Fichoux,Y. 4319.
Le Goff,F. 6459.
Le Mercier,Y. 1591.
Le Mercier,Y. 7562.
Le Pont,R. 9725.
Le Ray,D. 5228, 6514.
Le Rebeller,M.-J. 591.
Le Tacon,F. 2669.
Le Tourneau,D. 2622.
Lea,E.J.A. 5030.
Leach,C.M. 10091, 10092, 10093, 10094, 10095.
Leach,H. 4745.
Leach,L.D. 5354.
Leach,S.S. 6415.
Leadbeater,B.S.C. 6746.
Leake,D.L. 1713.
Leal,J.A. 2819.
Leal-Lara,H. 1804.
Learmonth,A.T.A. 737.
Leary,J.V. 5008.
Leath,K.T. 5464.
leB. Williams,P.J. 2645.
Lebeault,J.M. 9859.
Lebeda,A. 676, 3188, 6359, 8517, 11806.
Lebedenko,E.N. 10246.
Lebedeva,J.D. 1945.
Lebedeva,M.K. 10525.
Lebednik,P.A. 1009.
Leblon,G. 2102, 6216.
Leblova,S. 331.
LeBourgeois,P.A. 8459.
Lebsky,V.K. 2430.
Lechevalier,H.A. 10351.
Lechi,A. 589, 7344, 10755.
Lechowicz,M.J. 7046.
Lechtig,A. 7581.
Lechuga,J.L. 2191.
Leclainche,X. 3357.
Leclerc,H. 1588.
Leclerc,J.C. 1995.
Leclercq,P. 674.
Lecoanet,J. 11054.
Lectard,P. 1026, 8816.
Lecuyer,B. 3835.
Lederer,F. 9121, 9126.
Ledesma,O. 4304.
Ledingham,R.J. 637.
Ledoigt,G. 5807.
Leduc,M. 5505.
LeDuy,A. 3520.
Leduy,A. 3524.
Lee,C.A. 8327.
Lee,C.M. 8194.
Lee,D.J. 6344.
Lee,D.L. 11906.
Lee,F.N. 5482, 10911, 10912.
Lee,G.F. 987, 4454.
Lee,I.K. 4512, 8851.
Lee,J.C. 7333.
Lee,J.D. 8896.
Lee,J.H. 9872.
Lee,J.J. 780, 4742, 8840, 10029, 10212.
Lee,K.-R. 5904.
Lee,K.H. 1968, 3563.
Lee,K.J. 7148.
Lee,K.K. 412, 2148, 10708.
Lee,K.W. 2952.
Lee,K.Y. 11692.
Lee-Kaden,J. 10375, 11523.
Lee,L.S. 498, 502, 6049, 9442.
Lee,M.R. 7154.
Lee,S.-L. 10265.
Lee,S.H. 11155.
Lee,S.P. 9176, 9177.
Lee,T.H. 8781, 8782.
Lee,T.K. 1692.
Lee,T.M. 11558.
Lee,Y.-K. 10385.
Lee,Y.H. 7681.
Lee,Y.K. 6183, 8269.
Lee,Y.P. 3626.
Leedale,G.F. 11231.
Leef,J.L. 9376.
Leef,M.F. 9535.
Leek,R.G. 8713, 8714.
Leela,R.K. 5649.
Leemans,E. 7552.
Leeming,M.R.G. 407.
Leer,J.C. 2719.
Lees,N.D. 8338, 11539.
Leeson,S. 3444.
Lefebvre,P.A. 9036.
Lefevre,J.-F. 4809, 4810.
Lefevre,J.F. 10242.
Leffler,E.M. 3938.
Lefford,M.J. 1413.
Lefken,R.A. 11644.
Lefkowitz,L.B.,Jr. 7311.
Lefort-Tran,M. 6648.
Legendre,L. 201, 996, 7130, 10114.
Legendre,R. 5302.
Legent,F. 8429.
Leger,J.M. 3958.
Legler,G. 5988.
Legnani,P. 8298.
Legner,M. 1312.
Legon,N.W. 3797.
Leguia,G. 11934.
Lehle,L. 4880, 6953, 8185.
Lehman,J.T. 6817.
Lehman,P.S. 5479.
Lehmann,C.O. 5396.
Lehmann-Kirk,U. 8168.
Lehmann,M. 457.
Lehmann,P.F. 1388, 10664, 10665.
Lehnert,M. 9580.
Lehoczki,E. 4966, 5023.
Lehtonen,M. 1707.
Leibetseder,J. 2396.
Leibovitz,L. 9800.
Leibowitz,M.J. 5140, 9296, 9810.
Leiderman,E. 5302.
Leightley,L.E. 1712.
Leininger,J.R. 9626.
Leisinger,T. 4873.
Leisola,M. 2071.
Leister,A.F.,Jr. 9610.
Leister,G.L. 11400.
Leitch,B.L. 6801, 10109.
Leiva,S. 2735.
Lekevicius,E. 3716.
Lelchuk,R. 3099.
Lelong,P.P. 10168.
Leluan,G. 2763, 2969.
Lemaire,J.M. 9649, 9651, 9805, 10853.
Lemasson,J.M. 722.
Lemieux,G. 1052.
Lemke,P.A. 3474, 12032.
Lemma,A. 6441, 11737.
Lemmel,S.A. 9345.
Lemoalle,J. 5843.
Lemontt,J.F. 5150.
Lenci,F. 5704.
Leng,R.A. 8725.
Leng,R.H. 4315.
Lengfelder,E. 1934.
Lengkeek,V.H. 6409, 7405.
Lenkey,J. 10723.
Lennard,J.H. 8329.
Lenne,J.M. 3302, 3303, 5455.
Lenoir,G. 8677.
Lenoir,J. 1118, 4890.
Lenovich,L.M. 4050.
Lens,P.F. 9487.

Lentz,C.P. 3556.
Lenz,A. G. 4878.
Lenz,J. 4246.
Lenz,J.V. 3293.
Lenz,K. 3109.
Leo Mensah,A. 1138.
Leon,L.L. 8406.
Leon,W. 2714, 6282, 7522, 8406, 9079.
Leonard,K. 3843.
Leonard,K.J. 4240.
Leonard,T.J. 3023, 5823, 7895.
Leonardson,L. 10482.
Leong,P. M. 2775.
Leong,T. Y. 1964.
Leonowicz,A. 10274.
Leont'eva,F.F. 10108.
Leont'eva,G.V. 8204.
Leopold,H. 10494, 10495.
Lepock,J.R. 8196.
Lepoint,A. 7073.
Lepoivre,P. 11831.
Lerch,K. 8066, 9157.
Lerner,R.A. 2607.
Leroul,N. 5591.
Leroux,P. 6136.
Leroy,G. 11647.
Lesch,T. 4871.
Leshchenko,V.M. 2941, 11576.
Leshkovtseva,I.I. 5332.
Lesinskas,D. 6619.
Leslie,D.F. 2164.
Leslie,J.F. 3023, 5823, 7895.
Lesniak,W. 11133.
Lessinger,L. 8140.
Lester,R.L. 9180, 10342.
Lestienne,M.C. 4141.
LeSueur,P. 9919.
Letch,C.A. 1618, 1619, 6798.
Letcher,A.J. 10548.
Letellier,J. 742.
Leu,L.S. 3345, 7481, 8595.
Leuba,J.-L. 4856.
Leuckert,C. 5765, 6121, 6122.
Leuenberger,A.E. 9564.
Leuenberger,U. 10632.
Leung,D.W. 3823.
Leung,K.L. 6579.
Leunk,R.D. 4146.
Leupold,U. 4043, 8036, 10612.
Leutenegger,S. 3668.
Leutwiler,A. 7229.
Levandavsky,M. 11194.
Levandowsky,M. 3601.
Levchenko,A.B. 1352.
Leventhal,J. 2062.
Leventhal,R. 9928.
Levett,P.N. 11640.
Levi,A. 3512, 8762, 8764.
Levi,G.C. 1572.
Levi,M. 8947.
Levin,D.A. 2275.
Levin,Eh.D. 2027.
Levin,J. 3372.
Levin,M.L. 4156.
Levin,R.E. 11583.
Levin,S. 5272.
Levina,E.V. 5038.
Levina,G.A. 10480.
Levina,L.Sh. 8787.
Levine,H.B. 1387, 3085, 5302.
Levine,N.D. 5790, 7859,
10020, 11282.
Levine,R. 9808.
Levit,A.V. 10042.
Levitin,M.M. 5438, 9690.
Levitina,T.P. 240.
Levitov,M.M. 1992, 8149, 9196.
Levy,M. 6371.
Levy,M.G. 9362.
Levy,R. 3102.
Lew,H. 4061.
Lewin,K.J. 5528.
Lewin,R.A. 5688.
Lewis,A.L. 2296.
Lewis,B.G. 5030, 9389.
Lewis,D. 2328, 10686, 11031.
Lewis,D.H. 7766, 8295.
Lewis,D.J. 721.
Lewis,G.D. 1532.
Lewis,J.A. 4265, 4415, 5338, 5347, 5901, 8601, 11845.
Lewis,J.W. 6515.
Lewis,K.B. 1040.
Lewis,K.E. 8938.
Lewis,L.C. 8700.
Lewis,M.A. 4455.
Lewis,M.J. 2854.
Lewis,R.M. 9252.
Lewis,W.M., Jr. 420.
Lewis,Y.S. 4010.
Lewmanomont,K. 3763.
Ley,A.C. 10391.
Leyden,J.J. 2994, 6117.
Leyke-Rohling,S. 403.
Leynadier,F. 4341.
Lezica,R.P. 2811.
Lheureux,M. 1085.
Li,C.-W. 2659, 6642.
Li,C.H. 5596.
Li,C.Y. 5369, 8951.
Li,M. 250, 1071, 10237.
Li,S.F. 1804.
Li,S.W. 10392.
Li,W.K.W. 8228.
Li,Y. 8303.
Liaaen-Jensen,S. 1191.
Liang,H. 1373.
Liang,W.J. 7481.
Liao,H. 9129.
Liao,H.H. 286.
Liao,T.F. 11698.
Liardon,R. 8788.
Libbey,L.M. 2120.
Liberta,A.E. 8877, 11983.
Libonati-Barnes,S.D. 4544.
Lichtenwalner,M. 6617.
Lichtle,C. 7021, 11305.
Lichtwardt,R.W. 4521, 7793, 11633.
Licois,D. 7617.
Lie,T. 5812.
Liebenberg,N.v.d.W. 4566, 5750.
Lieberman,D. 11396.
Lieberman,M. 2899, 6115, 11396.
Lieberman,T.W. 4126.
Liebisch,A. 11074.
Liebman,S.W. 3034, 5141.
Liebman,W.M. 7339, 9723, 11000.
Liebs,P. 422.
Lien,B.C. 1654.
Lien,S. 2864.
Lien,S.-M. 11282.
Lien,T. 925.
Liere,L.van 7124.
Liese,W. 9886, 9888.
Lieske,H. 6439.
Lietz,P. 813, 9851.
Lightholder,J. 3098, 9525.
Lijinsky,W. 6233.
Likholetov,S.M. 6269.
Lilja,J.S. 3309.
Liljestrom,K. 9606.
Lillehoj,E. 8374.
Lillehoj,E.B. 1361, 1367, 1374, 4049, 5193.
Lillevik,S.L. 651.
Lillie,R.D. 3000.
Lim,S.M. 11855.
Lim,W.H. 1673.
Lima,A.C.L. 3161.
Lima,J.D. 7860, 8710, 11288.
Limsuwan,A. 2209.
Lin,C.-F. 6716.
Lin,C.-H. 604.
Lin,C.M. 6284.
Lin,S.D. 7934.
Lin,T.M. 11899.
Lin,T.S. 4863.
Lin,W.S. 10266.
Lin,Y. 9735.
Lin,Y.Y. 2837.
Lincoff,G. 4463.
Lindberg,R.B. 7365.
Lindberg,T. 11092.
Lindblow-Kull,C. 8203.
Lindemayr,H. 8452.
Lindenfelser,L.A. 2444.
Linderman,R.G. 4286.
Lindes,C. 5488.
Lindhe,B.-A. 10787.
Lindholm,L. 8441.
Lindmark,D.G. 1209, 3873, 6150, 10396.
Lindner,J.G.E.M. 4297.
Lindner,W. 10867.
Lindner,W.A. 11988.
Lindquist,E.E. 1742.
Lindroth,S. 3073.
Lindsay,D. 3455.
Lindsay,D.S. 7619.
Lindsay,J.E. 3959.
Lindsay,M. 9301.
Lindsay Smith,J.R. 4051, 6257.
Lindsey,J.P. 7815.
Lindstrom,S.C. 1002, 3626.
Line,M.A. 9899, 11156.
Line,R.F. 667, 9665.
Ling,H. 3629.
Ling,I. 9526.
Ling,K.-Y. 9252, 10413.
Lingaraja,T. 841.
Lingaraju,S. 4272.
Lingg,A.J. 5846.
Linhares,L.F. 7091.
Linhart,M. 10495.
Linkenheimer,W.H. 9789.
Linkins,A.E. 8752.
Linko,P. 7666.
Linley,J.R. 9387.
Linn,C.P. 6474.
Linnainmaa,K. 9478.
Linnane,A.W. 1065, 3033, 8352, 9159.
Liou,S.-C. 4755.
Lipa,J.J. 3437, 5554, 6527.
Lipke,P.N. 8960.
Lipman,M.B. 2997.
Lippard,S.J. 4821.
Lipper,C. 8009.
Lippert,E. 811, 7390.
Lippert,K.-D. 6598.
Lippmann,G. 4840.
Lippy,E.C. 6978.
Lipschik,G. 9148.
Lipschultz,C.A. 1193.
Lipstein,B. 11120, 11121.
Lirova,S.A. 6170.
Lishnevskaya,E.B. 4990, 5032.
Lisiewska,M. 10175.
Lisk,D.J. 8814.
Lisker,N. 11841.
Liste,H.-J. 4229.
Listebarger,J.K. 11283.
Liston,A.D. 8729.
Liszka,B. 10474.
Litchwark,H.S. 712.
Literas,M.H. 4123.
Lithgow,E.D. 9671.
Litricin,O. 7300.
Litske Petersen,J.G. 784, 8026.
Litske Petersen,J.G. 435, 1862, 7669, 8025.
Litsky,W. 324, 968, 4922.
Little,C. 3750.
Little,W.G. 3548.
Littlefield,L.J. 658, 870, 2251.
Littler,M.M. 3757, 3767, 8989, 9914, 10157.
Litvin,F.F. 7032, 8161.
Liu,B. 8873, 8878.
Liu,C. 2205.
Liu,K.-P. 6974.
Liu,L.-J. 3267, 5386, 10837.
Liu,S.-Y. 3839.
Livermore,B.M. 4154.
Livesey,J.L. 11023.
Livingston,C.W.,Jr. 4377.
Livingston,D.M. 5583.
Livingston,R.J. 1880.
Livni,E. 7340.
Livrozet,M. 3694.
Ljunggren,C. 8441.
Ljungholm,K. 7902.
Llamas Marmol,A. 10929.
Llewellyn,G.C. 2117, 5175, 5183, 8364, 11703, 11706.
Lloyd,D. 1209, 2004, 2005, 2010, 3865, 3873, 4826, 4971, 8299, 10323, 12034.
Lloyd,D.H. 9633.
Lloyd,J. 11072.
Lloyd,J.E. 9014.
Lloyd,M. 2221.
Lloyd,M.M. 2696.
Lo,H.-S. 2040, 8648.
Lo,R.J. 7149.
Lo,S. 3348.
Lobarzewski,J. 9103.
Lobban,C.S. 880.
Lobelle-Rich,P. 10324.
Lobl,D.O. 7460.
Lobovska,A. 7585.
Lobstein,O.E. 3989.

Lobzin,L.I. 7694.
Locci,R. 10842.
Locher,F. 673.
Locheron,P. 573.
Lochmann,E.-R. 10012.
Lock,M.A. 5892.
Lock,T.F. 7249.
Lockau,W. 10399.
Locke,J.C. 5338, 5347.
Locker,J. 3821, 6891, 9054.
Lockridge,R.S., Jr. 586.
Lockwood,J.L. 9695.
Lodal,J. 9801.
Lodder,J. 3664.
Lodenius,M. 6615.
Lodish,H.F. 4628, 5810, 5953, 8937.
Loeb,J.M. 4154.
Loeblich,A.R. 7750.
Loeblich,A.R., III 8010.
Loeffler,W. 8471.
Loewenberg,J.R. 6943.
Loewenstein,M. 4888.
Loffelhardt,W. 8003.
Loffhagen,N. 1324.
Loffler,H.-G. 1136.
Lofgren,O. 110.
Loftis,S.G. 11962.
Lofton,S.L. 11539.
Loftus,M.E. 7028.
Logan,C. 3548, 10903.
Logan,D.A. 3880.
Logan,J.E. 10509.
Logan,R.F.A. 10932.
Loginova,L.G. 10525.
Logsdon,M.T. 7323.
Logvinenko,E.M. 2903, 3027, 9275, 11557.
Lohm,U. 1658, 1762.
Lohr,D. 249, 3826.
Lohrisch,I. 11579.
Loiko,Z.I. 11490.
Loiseaux,S. 2695.
Loizeaux,P.S. 4294, 10938.
Lojda,Z. 6917.
Lok,C.K. 2332.
Lokhorst,G.M. 9958.
Lom,J. 5546.
Lombard,A. 10870.
Lombard,F.F. 659, 11999.
Lomkatsi,T.S. 11561.
Lommel,A. 2795.
Lompe,A. 7246.
Londero,A.T. 5241, 5277, 5279.
Londesborough,J. 1131, 3857, 10393.
London,R.E. 2810, 7036.
Londscale,D. 3237.
Lonergan,T.A. 3925.
Long,B.J. 9700.
Long,D.E. 9671.
Long,D.L. 5387, 5388.
Long,F.X. 2156.
Long,G.A. 8458.
Long,H 3125.
Long,P.L. 4107, 5240, 5560.
Long,R.G. 8636.
Long,S.D. 3891.
Long,S.H. 4163, 10801.
Longbottom,J.L. 4124.
Longley,R.E. 3082.
Longo,N. 5741.
Longpre,B. 7554.
Lonnroth,K. 3011.
Lonsdale,D. 6374, 10828.
Loomis,W.F. 2610, 8936.
Loose,L.D. 2983, 11888.
Loosli,H.-R. 315.
Lopatowska,A. 6099.
Lopez 4304.
Lopez,A. 8874, 9003.
Lopez Antunano,F.J. 5524.
Lopez-Brea,M. 3354.
Lopez,E. 5571.
Lopez,I. 11413, 11975.
Lopez-Ochoterena,E. 3572, 6538.
Lopez-Perez,M.J. 11537.
Lopez-Revilla,R. 11878.
Lor,K.L. 6200.
Lorbach,K.-D. 7707.
Lorca,M. 2307.
Lorch,D.W. 4500.
Lorch,J.A. 2163.
Lord,A. 7748.
Lord,K.A. 7697.
Lord,P.G. 10103.
Lorek,M. 9603.
Lorenti Neto,N. 1572.
Lorentzen-Styr,A.-M. 2365.
Lorenz,K. 5626.
Lorenz,R.A. 9722.
Lorenzen,C.J. 8808.
Lorenzen,H. 5107, 10373.
Lorenzoni,A. 1428.
Loria,R. 1535.
Lorincz,A. 956.
Loscher,T. 5490.
Loseby,S. 5640.
Losecke,W. 4945, 10081.
Losel,D.M. 6571.
Loseva,A.L. 2749.
Losos,G. 10677.
Losos,G.J. 530, 4366, 7266, 9514, 9772.
Losson,R. 1921.
Lotlikar,P.D. 10630.
Lotode,R. 657.
Lott,J.N.A. 3566.
Lott,M. 11043.
Lottenberg,R. 3158.
Loudon,R.G. 597.
Louembet,M.-T. 11910.
Loughney,K. 1079.
Loures,M.A.L. 10681.
Loutit,M.W. 5663.
Louvel,D. 8543.
Louvet,J. 10894.
Lovanok,A.G. 7180.
Love,L.J. 4122.
Loveland,P.M. 2120.
Loveless,A.R. 1488.
Lovell,F.M. 8138.
Loven,J.S. 11919.
Lovgren,T. 3895.
Low,I. 1234.
Lowe,A.D. 3174.
Lowe,R.L. 994, 2657, 11374.
Lowenthal,M. 6458.
Lowry,B. 9994.
Lowry,R.J. 46.
Lowy,B. 9011.
Loyens,M. 10671.
Lozina-Lozinsky,L.K. 6740, 8420.
Lozinov,A.B. 279, 2871, 5084, 5114.
Lu,B.C. 706.
Lu,H.M. 732.
Lu,K.C. 10201.
Lu,S.-C. 7593.
Lubben,A. 5173.
Lubetzki,J. 9753.
Lublinkhof,J. 8700.
Luboinski,J. 4341.
Luc,M. 3349.
Lucas,A. 8715.
Lucas,M.I. 7918.
Lucas,W.J. 342, 1213, 11525.
Lucchini,G. 7195, 11479.
Luce,J.M. 8430.
Luchkina,L.A. 9064.
Luck,E. 3077.
Luckas,B. 846.
Lucke,G. 9953.
Luckemann,G. 6238.
Luckinbill,L.S. 1041.
Luckins,A.G. 2087, 4097, 6593, 9517.
Luckner,M. 1996.
Lucky,Z. 11920.
Lucmaret,V. 5632.
Ludemann,L.R. 6599.
Ludwichowski,G. 11173.
Luedders,V.D. 9838.
Luengo,J.M. 4950.
Luepschen,N.S. 653, 5412.
Luft,F.C. 2346.
Lugauskas,A. 7114, 11968, 11972.
Lugnier,A.A.J. 2125, 3066.
Lugones,H. 4304.
Luijk,L.J. 6969.
Luis,J. 10670.
Luistro,A.H. 9161.
Lukacevic,J. 11260.
Lukasova,I. 5530.
Lukaszkiewicz,J. 6119.
Luke,H.H. 5381, 7492.
Luke,P. 3632, 6165.
Lukins,H.B. 3033, 8352.
Luknitskaya,A.F. 2951.
Lukovnikova,G.A. 9641.
Luminais,S.K. 3378.
Lummis,W.L. 11603.
Lumsden,R.D. 3242.
Lumsden,W.H.R. 3600.
Lund,A. 5589.
Lundblad,A. 10295.
Lundborg,A. 11410.
Lundgren,B. 1658, 6611.
Lundin,L.B. 1404, 8419.
Lundqvist,N. 7963.
Lundy,D.W. 2060.
Lunevsky,V.Z. 11529.
Lunghi,S. 9728.
Lunghini,D. 220, 6706.
Luning,K. 4616, 4724, 11306.
Lunsdorf,H. 8017.
Lupone,G.F. 213.
Luporini,P. 962, 1906, 8361, 9436.
Lupton,E.N. 9513.
Lupton,G.P. 3106.
Lupu,R. 11815.
Lurie,L.M. 1992, 8149.
Lurz,G. 11510.
Lusby,E.W.,Jr. 10440, 11559.
Lussenhop,J. 9014.
Lustgraaf,B.v.d. 10182.
Lustig Shear,H. 3096.
Luther,H. 3759, 7395.
Luthy,J. 6347.
Luttke,A. 11297.
Luttrell,E.S. 8862.
Lutwick,L.I. 9598.
Luxon,B.A. 1076.
Luybeznov,Y.E. 5882.
Luzikov,V.N. 2805, 4972, 6950, 7067, 9120.
Luzzatoo,L. 6472.
Luzzatto,L. 4318.
Luzzio,A.J. 4093.
Lvova,E.B. 9353.
Ly,P.-R. 8863.
Lycan,D. 473.
Lyda,S.D. 10887.
Lyddon,F.E. 9562.
Lykkesfeld,A.E. 3831.
Lyles,C.H. 8985.
Lynch,F.J. 788, 4961.
Lynch,G.P. 4383.
Lynch,J.E. 6148.
Lynch,M.J. 6148.
Lynch,P.J. 9552.
Lynch,R. 4719.
Lynen,F. 6959.
Lyngset,A. 3435.
Lynn,D.H. 3674, 11294.
Lyon,D.T. 7361.
Lyons,P.R. 10630.
Lysek,H. 7384.
Lysenko,A.K. 7637.
Lysenko,G.G. 10376.
Lysenko,S.V. 7988.
Lystad,L.D. 4608.
Lyubimova,L.K. 2294.
Lyubimova,N.V. 8204.
Lyznik,A. 4844.

Ma,D.D.F. 720.
Maas Geesteranus,R.A. 3649, 9993.
Maass,G. 2710.
Mabrouk,S.S. 276, 10652.
Macaskill,J.A. 9773.
Macauley,B.J. 1655.
Maccabruni,A. 10024.
Maccecchini,M.-L. 2019.
MacColl,R. 3915, 4958.
MacDermott,R.P. 10693.
MacDonald,D.W. 8183.
MacDonald,J.D. 1649.
Macdonald,M.V. 4034.
Macdonald,S.M. 4069.
Macdonald,T.T. 10932.
MacDonald,W.L. 10843.
Macedo,V. 2304.
Macek,M. 8469.
MacFarlane,J.D. 6062.
Macfarlane,J.D. 11429, 11430.
MacFarlane,J.D. 11431.
MacFarlane,J.T. 10961.
MacGlashan,A. 1425.
MacGregor,R.R. 2197, 7367.
Mach,M. 2697.
Machado,A. 3862.

Machado,A.B.M. 728.
Machado,A.D. 6577.
Machado,C.R.S. 728.
Machado,P. 11185.
Machado,R. 2140.
Machado,T.A.R. 3988.
Machala,S. 5828.
Machalek,E. 9873, 9874.
Mache,R. 2695.
Machek,F. 1305.
Machemer,H. 6097, 6098, 9251.
Machida,H. 9105, 9188.
Machleidt,W. 4847, 8069.
Machnicka,B. 11739.
Macholtz,R.M. 11562.
Machtmes,R. 85.
Maciejko,D.M. 5135.
Maciejowska,M. 2097.
Macinnis,A.J. 1601.
MacInnis,A.J. 3989.
Macino,G. 250, 8031, 9434, 10237.
MacIsaac,J.J. 1733.
Mack,A.E. 6325.
Mack,S.R. 6150, 8701.
Macka,W. 7175.
Mackay,E.M. 5134.
Mackenzie,A.R. 3091.
Mackenzie,C. 5829.
MacKenzie,D.R. 3224, 3225.
Mackenzie,D.W.R. 594, 5286, 8477, 9329, 10002, 10777.
Mackey,B. 5172.
Mackey,L. 7552.
MacKie,R.M. 6323.
Mackinnon,D.M. 10767.
MacKinnon,S. 559.
MacLaughlin,A. 11558.
MacLead,H. 3697.
Maclean,D.J. 550, 2961.
MacLean,S.A. 11038.
Maclennan,D.G. 1302.
MacLeod,C.L. 8936.
MacLeod,D.M. 5722, 6667.
Macleod,G.K. 3529, 3530.
MacLeod,J.A. 7497.
Macleod,K. 9430.
MacLeod,S.M. 588.
MacMartin,S.J. 2110.
MacMillan,J. 2893, 10425.
MacNish,G.C. 3230, 3231.
Macola Olano,S. 2204.
MacQuillan,A.M. 3930.
Macri,F. 3908, 4228.
Macris,B.J. 2446.
Macruz,R. 8716.
Macura,A. 7362.
Macura,A.B. 11775.
MacVean,D.W. 7595.
MacWilliams,H.K. 1850.
Madan,M. 3713.
Madan,S. 6482.
Madarasz,B. 3680.
Madarnas,P. 7554.
Maddaluno,R. 9728.
Madden,J.L. 5326.
Madden,L. 7457.
Madden,L.V. 9635, 11842.
Maddern Harris,J. 3543.
Maddison,S.E. 7289.
Maddox,I.S. 9268.
Madeira,E.D. 1402.
Madeira-Lopes,A. 9117.
Madelin,M.F. 3654.
Mader,J.T. 2949.
Maderia-Lopes,A. 2112.
Madesayya,N.M. 4335.
Madewell,B.R. 2236.
Madhosingh,C. 10890.
Madhvanath,U. 6886.
Madre,V.E. 2571, 2573, 10022, 10023.
Madron,F. 9881.
Madsen,A. 1374.
Madsen,J.P. 1529, 3306, 4243, 5470.
Maebayashi,Y. 2897.
Maekawa,K. 5028.
Maestrini,S.Y. 1882.
Maffeo,G. 504, 11710.
Magalhaes,P.A. 1398.
Magana-Schwencke,N. 8041.
Magasanik,B. 5156, 5157.
Magdel-Din Hussein,M. 2813.
Magdum,D.K. 11256.
Mageau,N.C. 237.
Mager,W.H. 8021.
Magilavy,D. 2131.
Magill,J.M. 359.
Magnano di San Lio,G. 3193, 10906.
Magnarelli,L.A. 2391, 5552, 9977.
Magnaval,R. 6867.
Magni,G.E. 3980, 6889.
Magnin,E. 7933.
Magnussen,C.R. 3142.
Magomedova,M.A. 10203.
Magro,P. 670.
Maguire,H. 9603.
Maguire,J.J. 6969.
Mahadevan,A. 10910.
Mahadevan,S. 11030.
Mahaffey,W. 11549.
Mahajan,M.K. 6494.
Mahajan,R.C. 543, 3458, 4113, 5230, 5529, 6283, 6493, 6494, 9726, 11061, 11067.
Mahandru,M.M. 2909, 2910.
Mahapatra,G.N. 9287.
Mahendran,M. 6028.
Maheshwan,R. 4853.
Maheshwari,R. 2869, 3852.
Maheswari Amma,S. 7306.
Mahin,L. 7382, 10811.
Mahler,H.R. 7197, 8022, 11673, 11676.
Mahmood,I. 10469.
Mahmoud,M.M. 8688, 9517.
Mahmoud,S.A.Z. 9285, 10892.
Mahoney,D.F. 4368, 5231, 9780, 10684.
Mahoney,D.H.,Jr. 2159.
Mahoney,E.M. 10309.
Mahoney,J.B. 192.
Mahowald,M.L. 3154.
Mahrishi,R.P. 5443.
Mahrt,J.L. 8711, 8724.
Mahtani,S. 10190.
Maia,N. 4190.
Maida,E. 593.
Maier,K. 1966, 4919, 10321.
Maier-Reimer,E. 7919.
Maier,W. 4945.
Maier,W.A. 2344, 8702, 8703.
Maisch,P.A. 7332.
Maisch,W.F. 1367.
Maiti,I.B. 3318.
Maiti,S. 2274, 5451.
Maizels,N. 10222.
Majewski,T. 856.
Majid,F.Z. 11961.
Majima,T. 8197.
Majiwa,P.A.O. 1924, 6281.
Majmudar,G.H. 2739.
Majori,L. 7580.
Majumder,S.K. 9466.
Makarchuk,F.T. 5625.
Makarova,I.I. 4777, 9032.
Makarova,L.V. 971.
Makawi,A.A. 3496.
Makawi,A.A.M. 2429.
Makedon,I.Y. 7694.
Makhlin,E.E. 2717, 4470.
Maki,L. 2387.
Maki,N.J. 3107.
Maki,T. 7630.
Makienko,N.I. 2354.
Makienko,V.F. 2815, 4512.
Makiguchi 1306.
Makimura,M. 7095.
Makinen,Y. 1390, 10185.
Makley,T.A.,Jr. 11803.
Makounzi,J.A. 7192, 9705.
Maksimov,V.I. 6944, 10286.
Maksimov,V.N. 8160.
Maksimova,T.S. 317.
Malachowski,J.A. 9169.
Malajczuk,A. 3131.
Malajczuk,N. 1470, 7396, 7397.
Malamud,D.R. 299.
Malanowska,J. 1710.
Malave,I. 5222.
Malaviya,A.N. 4087.
Malbec,D. 9753.
Malchow,D. 1936, 7759.
Malchow,H. 754.
Malcolm,G.B. 5219.
Malcolmson,J.F. 1471.
Maldonado,O. 1303.
Maldov,D.G. 10345.
Maldziunaite,S. 769, 7608.
Male,O. 8481, 10661.
Malek,I. 1300.
Malencon,G. 4756, 4757.
Maleville,J. 9561.
Malewicz,B. 2011.
Maley,F. 10599.
Malhotra,D.V. 6509, 6517.
Malhotra,P. 7553.
Malhotra,S.K. 145, 9975, 11457.
Malhotra,Y.K. 4132, 6310.
Malik,K.A. 4409, 11573.
Malik,K.H. 9517.
Malik,K.S. 4762.
Malik,V.S. 7204.
Malika,C. 3493.
Malinowska,M. 10274.
Malisheva,N.V. 6856.
Malkiel,S. 3097.
Malkin,R. 10275.
Malkin,S. 330.
Malkomes,H.-P. 6567.
Malkov,M.A. 5080.
Mall,L.P. 3567.
Mallea,M. 10473.
Mallie,M. 8479.
Mallik,F. 2554.
Malloch,D. 2667.
Malloch,D.W. 8760.
Malmstrom,B.G. 8072, 10275.
Malnes,D. 7708.
Malnoe,P. 3814.
Malo,J. 10731.
Malo,J.-L. 10731.
Malo,J.L. 4080.
Malone,J.P. 5072.
Malone,R.E. 5153.
Malone,T.C. 6826.
Malonga,J.-R. 9733.
Malpartida,F. 10409.
Malyarevskaya,A.Ya. 7724.
Malysheva,N.V. 11424.
Mamaeva,N.V. 3811.
Mamtani,R. 7553.
Manabe,M. 501, 5615.
Manachini,P.L. 6718.
Manandhar,K.L. 3010.
Manavathu,E.K. 10467.
Mancillas,J. 5256.
Mancini,G. 8548.
Mandahar,C.L. 10899.
Mandal,A.K. 5563.
Mandal,L.N. 5588.
Mandal,R. 116.
Mandal,S. 10248.
Mandava,N.B. 9199.
Mandell,G.L. 4479.
Mandels,G.R. 1950.
Mandels,M. 5081.
Manderson,G.J. 8805.
Mandrioli,P. 10200.
Mandrugin,A.A. 5087.
Mandruzzato,G.P. 7580.
Mang,S. 1214.
Mangenot,F. 5595.
Mangenot,M. 6451, 6452.
Manger,H.-J. 4014.
Mangi,J.I. 5658, 7105.
Mangurten,H.H. 4119.
Mani Varghese,K.I. 6714.
Manian,S. 4197.
Manibhushanrao,K. 4197, 6396.
Manion,P.D. 3283, 11819.
Manjunath,A. 1675.
Mankau,R. 5319, 6351.
Manley,S.L. 7058.
Manmade,A. 1372.
Mann,K.H. 8270.
Mann,P.C. 1463.
Mann,P.G. 2327.
Mannella,C.A. 3819, 9043.
Manners,J.M. 8535.
Mannervik,B. 1954.
Manney,T.R. 2111, 4037.
Manning,M. 8957.
Manning,W.J. 699.
Mannweiler,E. 7536.
Manocha,M.S. 2417, 7001.
Manohar,P.J. 11178.
Manohar,V. 7538.
Manoharachary,C. 6705, 6854, 7643, 7644, 7972, 7984, 11969.

Manoliu,A. 6842.
Manor,P.C. 10655.
Manrow,R.E. 8058.
Mansat,P. 7440.
Mansfield,J.M. 11742.
Mansfield,J.W. 9679.
Mansfield,M.E. 5559.
Mansour,T.E. 6910, 6911.
Mansueto,S. 3375, 4092.
Mansurova,S.E. 6957.
Mantia,A.G. 7361.
Mantle,P.G. 5196, 6245, 8380.
Manton,I. 8841.
Mantyjarvi,R.A. 9490.
Manuel,M.F. 6531, 7627.
Mapinina,P.V. 4867.
Maples,R.S. 8990.
Maquestiau,A. 1167.
Marais,L.J. 1685, 1686, 1687.
Marais,P.G. 4191, 4225.
Maramorosch,K. 9930.
Maran,A.G. 2199.
Marano,F. 6862.
Marasas,W.F.O. 1196, 5186, 5187, 5192, 7239.
Marbaix,G. 5122.
Marbot,J. M. 8643.
Marc-Antoine,H. 9561.
Marcaud,L. 255.
Marcelou Kinti,U. 9560, 9751.
Marchal,R. 7097.
Marchand,A. 11915.
Marchand,J.-P. 2281.
Marchand,J.P. 1573, 8621.
Marchant,H.J. 127.
Marchant,R. 11628.
Marche,C. 1589.
Marchenko,G.P. 4117.
Marchetti,E. 4299, 4300, 6319.
Marchezotti,A.V. 4150.
Marchiondo,A.A. 2580, 7863.
Marciano,P. 670.
Marciniak,K. 2692.
Marco,Y. 9037.
Marconi,P. 6275.
Marcot Coqueugniot,J. 7755.
Marcou,D. 468, 6225.
Marcus,S.L. 9148.
Maree,D. 6502.
Marendiak,D. 9832.
Mares,A. 3994, 11181.
Mares,B. 2786.
Mares,D. 2564, 7020.
Mares,D.J. 6385.
Margetts,V.J. 5549, 8504.
Margheri,M.O. 9210.
Margoliash,E. 6952.
Margolin,J.H. 2402.
Margolina,S.M. 10376.
Margolis-Kazan,H. 10055.
Margolskee,J.P. 4628, 5810, 8937.
Margulies,M.M. 4786, 6069, 8173.
Margulis,L. 4389, 7629.
Maria,R. 11606.
Mariani,A. 11880.
Mariani,L. 7906.
Mariat,F. 10635.
Maribona,R. 1077.
Maric,V. 1308, 2449.
Marich,M.A. 9422.
Marich,T.A. 2981.
Mariel,C. 4358.
Marikhin,V.A. 3892.
Marin-Cao,D. 6080.
Marin,F. 753.
Marin-Garcia,M.E. 8763.
Marincek,M. 4379.
Marinchenko,V.A. 10284.
Maring,E. 9783.
Marinho,M.J. 1301.
Marini,J.C. 9076.
Marinkelle,C.J. 5229.
Marino,G. 7141.
Marinoni,G. 1978.
Mariotto,P.R. 5422.
Marjolet,M. 6460.
Marjukhta,Y.B. 3892.
Markin,J.S. 10289.
Marks,G.C. 9655.
Marks,J.G.,Jr. 10778.
Markus,M.B. 7866, 11059.
Marland,P. 1395.
Marlatt,R.B. 5362, 5392.
Marles,H.L. 5179.
Marmiroli,N. 10606, 10607.
Marmstal,E. 1954.
Marmur,J. 2007, 6235.
Marner,F.-J. 311, 6102.
Marnett,L.J. 2787.
Maroc,J. 6056.
Maroquin,C. 3278, 5399.
Maroti,P. 335, 9212.
Marova,M.S. 7694.
Marquardt,R.R. 2222.
Marquis,G. 5089, 10757, 11731.
Marr,C.D. 4560.
Marr,J.J. 2942, 10556.
Marr,J.S. 2331.
Marriott,M. 2885.
Marriott,M.S. 8142.
Marschang,F. 9786.
Marsden,P.D. 2283, 2304, 2305, 3366, 5547, 6453, 7520, 7525.
Marsella,R. 4128.
Marsh,D. 3871.
Marsh,J.E. 1737.
Marsh,P.B. 7303.
Marshall,C. 4437.
Marshall,D.W. 8813.
Marshall,J. 5548.
Marshall,J.T. 578.
Marshall,M. 957.
Marshall,W.C. 9755.
Marshall,W.H.,Jr. 4343.
Marsot,P. 114.
Marszalek,D.S. 5918.
Martchenko,A.I. 9834.
Marte,M. 10902.
Martegani,E. 296, 1057, 8947.
Martens,J. 6074.
Martens,J.W. 662, 664, 7443.
Martens,P. 5902.
Marth,E.H. 4066, 6248, 7230.
Martigne,C. 9557.
Martin,B. 8099.
Martin,B.B. 9282.
Martin,B.J. 7003.
Martin,C.D. 2251.
Martin,C.E. 10343.
Martin,C.N. 4051.
Martin,D.F. 2415, 5574, 9282, 11337.
Martin,E. 7345.
Martin,F. 327.
Martin,G.E. 6992.
Martin,J. 722, 8753.
Martin,J.D. 3898, 3899, 6032.
Martin,J.F. 4950.
Martin,J.P. 1666, 4410, 7091.
Martin,J.S. 10171.
Martin,K.J. 10179.
Martin,L.W. 2436.
Martin,M.V. 954.
Martin,N.C. 2707, 4813, 6239, 6893, 9075.
Martin,P. 3743, 9091.
Martin,P.D. 5987.
Martin-Pascual,A. 583.
Martin,R. 2133, 5494, 9053.
Martin,R.A. 713.
Martin,R.C.R. 3161.
Martin,R.P. 1070, 3825, 8043.
Martin,S. 77.
Martin,S.K. 7548.
Martin,S.M. 11644.
Martin,S.S. 3296.
Martin,V.S. 3898, 3899.
Martin,Y.P. 6840, 10168.
Martindale,D.W. 495, 6244.
Martinelli,S. 6215.
Martinelli,S.D. 3026.
Martinetto,P. 2298, 5097, 9508.
Martinez,A.J. 11882.
Martinez-Cairo C., S. 4101.
Martinez,E.A. 11437.
Martinez,J. 9622.
Martinez,J.M. 10973.
Martinez,M.J. 8235.
Martinez,M.R. 11361.
Martinez Macchiavello,J.C. 7126.
Martinez-Ripoll,M. 3898.
Martini,A. 2804, 11152, 11412.
Martini,A.E. 11152.
Martino,E.E. 11472.
Martino,O.A. 2338.
Martinotti,G. 9508.
Martinotti,M.G. 2298, 5097.
Martinovits,J. 5534.
Martins de Sa, C. 8045.
Martinson,C.A. 1551, 3312.
Martinsson,O. 2244.
Martinucci,M. 9573.
Martorell,R. 7581.
Martyn,R.D. 6386.
Martynov,L.A. 2496.
Maru,M. 7564.
Marumo,S. 6111.
Maruoka,T. 916.
Marusich,W.L. 3451.
Maruyama,S. 3827.
Maruyama,Y. 274, 10283.
Marvanova,L. 2675, 4562.
Marwood,J.F. 6031.
Marx,D.H. 5602, 11105, 11982.
Marzluf,G.A. 1056, 4796, 6220, 8015, 8326.
Marzuki,S. 8352, 9159.
Mas Bakal,P. 4112, 9385.
Mas,J. 8239.
Mas,P. 8522, 9694.
Masaki,J. 1427.
Masaki,R. 4836.
Masamune,T. 8248.
Mascaro L.,M.C. 2088.
Masci,S. 1448.
Mascioli,D.W. 11677.
Masel,B.E. 8462.
Maser,C. 1683.
Mashiba,H. 9498.
Mashkovtseva,A.V. 1644.
Masihi,K.N. 3003, 9548.
Masimango,N. 3058, 3059, 9447, 9452.
Maske,H. 458.
Maskiewicz,J. 647.
Mason,C.J. 6475.
Mason,D.L. 4573.
Mason,P.A. 798.
Mason,P.R. 7519.
Mason,R.W. 8707, 8718, 10041.
Mason,T.L. 4817.
Mason,W.R. 7289.
Masri,S. 5463.
Massanari,R.M. 10741.
Massenot,M. 214, 3265.
Masseyeff,R. 5181, 6929.
Masson,A. 6225.
Master,I.M. 11419.
Masters,D.K. 7537.
Masters,H.G. 7232.
Masuchi,Y. 1991.
Masuda,M. 4618, 10306.
Masuma,R. 8211, 8213.
Maszewski,J. 2590, 9085.
Matagne,R.F. 6211, 10559.
Mataix,F.J. 1698.
Matanmi,B.A. 6345.
Matarese Palmieri,R. 3193.
Mateles,R.I. 7673.
Matern,H. 1955, 6975.
Mathai,S. 1458, 4167.
Matheis,W. 5739.
Mather,F.J. 8395.
Mathers,A.C. 11959.
Mathes,G. 5245.
Mathew,A.G. 11153.
Mathew,T. 927.
Mathews,R.A. 281.
Mathey,A. 5761, 6123, 11563
Mathieson,A.C. 6837.
Mathre,D.E. 8567.
Mathur,A.K. 5443.
Mathur,I.S. 4086.
Mathur,M.S. 2320.
Mathur,S.B. 3301, 5469, 7403
Mathur,S.C. 697.
Mathur,S.P. 9828.
Matile,H. 1621.
Mato,J.M. 6080.
Matondkar,S.G.P. 10190.
Matorin,D.N. 11085.
Matrenina,V.L. 8354.
Matschiner,H. 7716.
Matsubara,H. 4836.
Matsuda,Y. 2753.
Matsudaira,H. 409.
Matsueda,S. 1991.
Matsui,T. 11716.
Matsui,Y. 11506.
Matsukawa,Y. 1732.

tsumoto,H. 1130, 9852.
tsumoto,I. 11159.
tsumoto,K. 3772, 8351.
tsumoto,M. 801.
tsumoto,N. 2442.
tsumoto,S. 142, 409.
tsumoto,T. 1427, 8388.
tsumura,E. 51.
tsumura,F. 10318.
tsumura,T. 9381, 10530.
tsunaga,K. 9498.
tsunaga,T. 2988.
tsuno,R. 3846.
tsuo,A. 2893, 7045.
tsuo,K. 1473.
tsuo,R. 9131.
tsuoka,M. 2902, 8217.
tsuoka,Y. 5189.
tsusaka,T. 4685.
tsushima,A. 5995, 6086.
tsushima,K. 4858.
tsushima,T. 5523.
tsuura,I. 11501.
tsuura,S. 5615.
tsuura,Y. 6933, 6938, 10649.
tsuyama,T. 4925.
tta,A. 8548, 10920.
atteau,P.P. 8766.
atteoni,J.A. 5819.
attern,C.F.T. 3475, 10358.
attern,D. 2620.
attey,M. 1125, 2747, 11463.
atthews,D.M. 2387.
atthews,F.R. 1501, 5368.
atthews,J.G. 5201.
atthews,N.C. 3274.
atthews,P.S. 11821.
atthys-Rochon,E. 8929.
attia,E. 163.
attiasson,B. 3176.
attick,L.R. 2448.
attioli,R. 9295.
attoo,A.K. 2739, 2779, 2899, 4849, 6115.
attoo,T.K. 11861.
attoon,J.R. 299, 5163, 9421.
attox,S.M. 10445.
atuo,T. 1531.
atuschka,F.-R. 7575.
atuz,J. 11827.
atveeva,N.B. 5716, 5718, 5720, 6082.
atveyev,G.G. 10916.
atyas,Z. 11699.
atyukhina,L.G. 2934.
atzner,Y. 3356.
auel,J. 2139, 4296, 11600.
auff,A. 9576.
aukovski,N.S. 4769.
auldin,J.K. 11950.
aule,D.R. 10513.
aurer,D. 200.
aurice,D.V. 9861.
aurois,P. 3402, 8665, 10310, 11895.
autaint,C.J. 7256.
auzerall,D. 7033.
avinkurve,S. 10190.
axie,M.G. 530, 4366, 9772.
aximov,V.N. 10357.
aximova,R.A. 5031, 10357.
Maxwell,D.P. 3199.
May,B. 10571.
May,M.E. 2081.
May,R. 10010.
May,R.M. 1450, 1451.
Mayama,S. 10851.
Mayaudon,J. 3483.
Mayberry,K.S. 3192.
Mayberry,L.F. 6735.
Mayberry,W.R. 6154.
Mayee,C.D. 4255.
Mayende,J.S.P. 6511.
Mayer,F. 10373.
Mayer,H. 2882.
Mayer,J.A. 1645.
Mayer,K.H. 3578.
Mayer,P. 8389.
Mayer,R.J. 3263.
Mayfield,F.H. 10733.
Mayfield,M.B. 6926, 8210.
Mayhew,I.G. 2403.
Maynard,B.J. 11644.
Mayne,B.C. 7628.
Mayo,G.M.E. 10874.
Mayo,P. 8458.
Mayor-Withey,K.S. 1404.
Mayrhofer,H. 915, 2568, 5770.
Mayrink,W. 1398.
Maysinger,D. 6146, 11570.
Mayzaud,O. 5181.
Mazau,D. 5424.
Mazin,V.V. 4648.
Mazon,M.J. 1129.
Mazor,Z. 8157.
Mazumdar,S.K. 11717.
Mazur,B.J. 5118.
Mazure,H.G.F. 11399.
Mazza,M. 401, 9305.
Mazzella,L. 9000.
Mazzola,E.P. 7013, 11722.
Mazzone,G. 402, 2048.
Mazzotta,D. 400.
McAda,P.C. 2886.
McAlister,L. 8029.
McArdle,E.W. 11648.
McAuliffe,F.M. 1414.
McBride,B.C. 3960.
McBride,G.E. 3618.
McCabe,D.E. 4541, 4547, 4645.
McCabe,T. 7225.
McCain,A.H. 660.
McCallister,J.A. 8676.
McCambridge,J. 1043.
McCandless,E.L. 23, 304, 305, 4921, 6982.
McCann,W.G. 3372.
McCarter,S.M. 1566.
McCarthy,J.J. 8227.
McCarthy,J.L. 2728.
McCarthy,L.J. 2346.
McCarthy,W.V. 4227.
McCarty,I.E. 2467.
McCauley,E. 186.
McCauley,K.J. 10875.
McCave,I.N. 5898.
McClarty,B.M. 9732.
McClary,D.O. 3012.
McColm,A.A. 8662.
McComb,A.J. 7396.
McCommas,M. 2474.
McConchie,D.L. 3543.
McConnell,E. 9373, 9530.
McConnell,O.J. 9260.
McCormick,D.J. 563.
McCormick,R.W. 10552, 10553.
McCoy,C.W. 2228, 11258.
McCoy,J.W. 5165.
McCracken,A.R. 6788, 7900.
McCracken,F.I. 1502.
McCready,R.G.L. 3982.
McCredie,K.B. 11787.
McCrorie,P. 8684, 8685.
McCullough,R. 3961.
McCully,R.M. 6346, 11072.
McCune,D.C. 7718.
McCurtrey,J.E.,III 6395.
McDaniel,L.E. 9192.
McDaniel,L.L. 5575.
McDiarmid,C.G. 8822.
McDonald,D. 5486, 9720.
McDonald,G.I. 10869.
McDonald,J.G. 1646.
McDonald,M.S. 9501.
McDonald,P.J. 2363.
McDonald,R.E. 829.
McDonald,S.M. 5201.
McDonald,V. 10692.
McDonough,J.P. 6763.
McDougald,L.R. 770, 778, 3454, 9792.
McDougall,K.J. 5150.
McElhone,M.J. 11388.
McEnery,M.E. 780, 8840, 10029.
McEwan Jenkinson,D. 9633.
McFarlane,E.S. 8035.
McGavran,M.H. 6302.
McGaw,T.G. 518.
McGee,D.C. 1493, 5445.
McGetrick,A.M.T. 4001.
McGetrick,J. 6318.
McGetrick,J.J. 3129.
McGhee,R.B. 9537, 10027.
McGill,C. 9431.
McGilliard,A.D. 10651.
McGimpsey,H.C. 5072.
McGinley,K.J. 6117.
McGinnis,M.R. 94, 12036.
McGovern,J.P. 4103.
McGowan,J.E.,Jr. 5249.
McGregor,D.H. 11155.
McGregor,G.P. 8636.
McGregor,I.A. 735, 5237, 9544.
McGregor,W. 6286, 9780.
McGuirt,W.F. 5251.
McHardy,N. 1403.
McHenry,M.C. 8423.
McIlveen,W.D. 3502.
McInnes,A.G. 6027, 9271.
McInnes,K.L. 3570.
McIntosh,A.W. 12006.
McIntosh,J.R. 10052.
McIntosh,R.A. 3344, 8555.
McIntyre,A. 5919.
McIntyre,J.L. 6364.
McKay,D.B. 4894.
Mckay,D.J. 2734.
McKee,K. 750.
McKee,R.H. 8347, 10603, 10604.
McKeen,W.E. 11237.
McKelvey,J. 2884.
McKemmie,E. 4887.
McKendrick,G.D.W. 3383.
McKenna,R.V. 4368, 10684.
McKenna,R.W. 4155.
McKenry,M.V. 5319.
McKenzie,I.F.C. 5239.
McKenzie,R.I.H. 662.
McKeown,M. 3816.
McKillup,S.C. 803.
McKinley,K.R. 5933.
McKinley,R.T. 5466.
McKnight,K.H. 9995.
McLachlan,A. 6833.
McLachlan,A.D. 4898.
McLachlan,J. 1203, 7128.
McLaren,D.J. 1608.
McLaughlin,C.S. 246, 10440, 11559.
McLaughlin,D.J. 159, 4539.
McLaughlin,E.G. 159.
McLaughlin,J.J.A. 192.
McLean,L. 11025.
McLean,R. 8553.
McLeod,R. 4343.
McLeod,S. 8554.
McLoughlin,D.K. 3452.
McMahon,D. 7062.
McMahon,M.E. 8046.
McManus,A.T. 2162.
McManus,E.C. 1632.
McManus,I.R. 6912.
McMeekin,T.A. 1043.
McMillan,A. 10955.
McMillan,R.A. 6945.
McMillen,S. 11259.
McMillian,W.W. 4058, 11695.
McMullen,M.V. 3322.
McMurray,D.N. 7354.
McMurty,G. 1876.
McNair,J.N. 5796.
McNamara,D.J. 2057.
McNeil,J.B. 4041.
McNicol,R.J. 8545.
McNitt,T.R. 9740.
McQuistion,T.E. 3454.
McRipley,R.J. 5300.
McRoberts,J.W. 8443.
McRoberts,M.J. 4093, 6195.
McRuer,K.E. 9732.
McVey,D.V. 1514.
Mead,J.H. 3106.
Meade,R.H.,III 7369.
Meadow,P.M. 1757.
Meakins,G.D. 9181.
Meakins,J.L. 10721.
Mechali,D. 1591, 3385, 7562.
Mecheneau,H. 4179.
Medawar,L.G.A. 11789.
Medic-Saric,M. 6146.
Medlin,L.K. 7102.
Medoff,G. 1293, 6945, 7302, 7370, 8249, 8959.
Medve,R.J. 6572.
Medvedeva,A.A. 5139.
Medvedeva,E.A. 3141, 4149, 10724.
Medvedeva,T.N. 2901.
Meek,E.S. 3162.
Meenakshi,M.S. 5430.
Meerovitch,E. 4102, 5509, 10956.

Meesschaert,B. 2844.
Meevootisom,V. 277.
Meffert,M. E. 6814, 7079.
Megale,P. 10706.
Megard,R.O. 7040.
Mehandjiev,A.D. 1330.
Mehandzhiev,A.D. 5119.
Mehendale,H.M. 1379.
Mehl,M. 8456.
Mehlhorn,H. 175, 3717, 3718, 3720, 7864, 10106.
Mehlitz,D. 759, 760.
Mehnert,D. 9426.
Mehravaran,H. 3500.
Mehrotra,B.M. 5723, 5814.
Mehrotra,B.S. 5723, 5814, 11080.
Mehrotra,M.M.N. 4309.
Mehrotra,M.P. 4309.
Mehrotra,R.K. 9938, 10123.
Mehrotra,R.S. 8796, 8970, 10180.
Mehrotra,V.K. 9621.
Mehta,A.P. 7532.
Mehta,B.C. 7569.
Mehta,R.G. 5203.
Mehta,R.J. 7152.
Mehta,R.S. 4449.
Mehta,S.K. 8402, 9567.
Meier,H. 4438.
Meifang,Z. 3136.
Meinhardt,F. 8330.
Meinhof,W. 2218.
Meinhold,I. 9276.
Meinschein,W.G. 179.
Meisch,H.-U. 6607, 9202.
Meisel,A.D. 1435.
Meisenberg,G. 2835.
Meisterfeld,R. 2575, 2687.
Meisnarova,B. 7589.
Mekhtiyeva,N.A. 6675.
Mel'nik,M.V. 11577.
Mela,L. 6008.
Melack,J.M. 5859, 5864, 6815.
Melching,J.S. 4178, 5378, 6381.
Melchinger,H. 10740.
Mele,L. 3947.
Mele,M. 11624.
Melendez Howell,L. M. 6998.
Melendez,R.D. 8638.
Meleshko,G.I. 1159.
Melgar,B. 11764.
Melhuish,J.H.,Jr. 11488.
Melik Adamyan,V.R. 9110.
Melkonian,M. 4502, 4606, 4981, 8847.
Mellanby,K. 2477.
Mellerio,G. 10335.
Melling,J. 1749, 8829.
Mello,D.A. 7521.
Mellon,J.E. 5478.
Mellors,L.T. 6286.
Melnichenko,A.I. 7516.
Melo,J.C. 10770.
Melo,M.N. 1398.
Melrose,T.R. 10311.
Melsom,S. 842.
Melugin Coakley,S. 3272.
Melville Jones,G. 10720.
Melvin,D.M. 7173.
Melvin,S.L. 10780.
Melzer,R.R. 9653, 11818.
Menapace,D.M. 9618.
Menchu,J.F. 1303.
Mende,H.-E. 3126.
Mendelow,H. 3411.
Mendelsohn,G. 4139, 10768.
Mendes,E. 5497.
Mendes,N.F. 3101.
Mendes,R.P. 7269.
Mendez,G. 9600.
Mendez,G.,Jr. 9600.
Mendez,P. 7292.
Mendis,K.N. 544.
Mendivil,G.T. 2301, 6455, 8637.
Mendling,W. 7360.
Mendonca Hagler,L.C. 7719.
Mendonca,I.R. 3352.
Mendonca,N. 5241.
Mendonca-Previato,L. 1163, 6973.
Mendoza,M.L. 5711.
Menegazzi,G.S. 11993.
Menendez R.,M. 11867.
Meneses M.,R. 8426.
Menestrina,F. 589, 7344, 10755.
Menezes,S. 7568.
Menezes,V. 1584.
Meng,K.Y. 732.
Menge,J.A. 1559.
Mengel,R. 2700.
Mengistu,A. 5481.
Mengistu,M. 7564.
Mengoli,C. 589, 7344, 10755.
Mengs,U. 1460.
Menina,M.M. 681.
Menke,G. 1946, 8081.
Menke,H.H. 8027.
Menn,J.J. 4408.
Mennemeyer,R.P. 11729.
Menner,M. 5137.
Mennes Allen,M. 9152.
Mennucci,L. 11317.
Menon,M.R. 3331, 4236, 4267.
Menon,P.K.B. 10999.
Menon,V.K.N. 1093.
Menozzi,L. 4345.
Menshutkin,V.V. 4735.
Mentnech,M.S. 10655.
Mepik-Adamyan,V.R. 4867.
Mercado,T.I. 5498.
Mercangoz,F. 5220, 9497.
Mercantini,R. 4128.
Mercer,J.A. 10067.
Merchant,Z.M. 9136.
Mercier,C. 6930.
Meredith,H.C. 1445.
Meredith,M. 8061.
Meredith,T.A. 8400, 8460.
Merendi,C. 1180.
Mergner,W. 4122.
Merino,F. 10670.
Merk,W.M.A. 8147.
Merkel,G.J. 6091.
Merker,R.I. 9494.
Merkle,H. 10389.
Merkli,B. 8657.
Merkulova,N.A. 1088.
Merola,A. 9968.
Merrett,M.J. 8008.
Merrick,P.J. 6746.
Merrill,J.E. 1205.
Merrill,W. 3288, 7427.
Merriman,P.R. 8544.
Mertely,J.C. 5421.
Merten,S. 6891.
Mertens,R.L.J. 2177.
Mertvetsova,O.A. 5316.
Merz,W.G. 478, 7346.
Mesfin,G.M. 3449.
Meshalkina,L.E. 6001.
Meshapkina,P.E. 4877.
Meshnick,S.R. 1582.
Meskanen,A. 2071.
Mesland,D.A.M. 9233.
Mesquita,A.M. 11785.
Messenger,N. 10307.
Messenguy,F. 487.
Messiaen,C.M. 7494.
Messias,C.L. 7834.
Messing,R.A. 447, 448.
Messner,K. 7160, 8292, 10437, 10493.
Messripour,M. 6256.
Mesterhazy,A. 11827.
Metbitsiy,L.V. 8204.
Metche,M. 7097.
Metenier,G. 4828.
Metlicka,R. 10402.
Metlitsky,L.V. 1246, 1557, 9908.
Metscher,M. 3527.
Mett,A.L. 1083.
Mett,I.L. 1083.
Metting,B. 2599.
Metz,B. 6192.
Metz,S.G. 5360.
Metzenberg,R.L. 2103, 9406.
Metzger,R.J. 3277.
Metzner,H. 2863.
Metzner,J. 2051, 2931, 11584.
Meulemans,G. 3450.
Meunier,J. 10893.
Meuwissen,J.H.E.T. 533, 538, 539, 6433.
Mexal,J.G. 5601.
Meydan,A. 3512, 8764.
Meyer,D.I. 5570.
Meyer,D.V. 751.
Meyer,E.A. 1867, 6431, 7161, 7500, 10527.
Meyer,E.B. 9438.
Meyer,F. 9571.
Meyer,F.W. 5071, 8798, 9661.
Meyer,G.M. 8103.
Meyer,H.-P. 6941.
Meyer,R. 1221.
Meyer,R.A. 10762.
Meyer-Rohn,J. 577.
Meyerhoff,W.L. 8424.
Meyerink,J.H. 247.
Meyers,A.M. 6303.
Meyers,B.R. 554, 10710.
Meyers,E. 7515.
Meyers,H.I. 3371.
Meyers,J.D. 8675.
Meyers,S.P. 2450, 11469.
Meyrath,J. 3519, 8359.
Mezentsev,V.V. 2865.
Mgbodile,M. 6253.
Miadokova,E. 7127.
Michaeli,D. 5223.
Michaelis,G. 6237.
Michaels,R.A. 2917.
Michail,S.H. 5410, 7437, 10836, 10883.
Michalick,M.S. 1398.
Michalikova,A. 6389, 6390.
Michalowski,T. 10536, 10537, 10538.
Michanek,G. 1884.
Michea-Hamzehpour,M. 2868, 8948.
Michejda,J.W. 10397.
Michel-Brun,J. 8467, 8485.
Michel-Brun,J.M. 10742.
Michel,F. 8037.
Michel,G. 8245.
Michel,J.-C. 10759, 10760.
Michel,J.C. 10690.
Michel,R. 4998, 11434.
Michielsen,P. 2282.
Michishita,K. 6991.
Micka,K. 9986.
Mickelson,E.M. 6290.
Mickelson,M.J. 458.
Micklem,H.S. 4106.
Middelbeek,E.J. 6044.
Middlebrooks,E.J. 10486.
Middleton,C. 7658.
Midha,N. 8663.
Midorikawa,Y. 9188.
Miegeville,M. 166, 6719.
Mier,T. 11090.
Miersch,J. 8218.
Miescher,P.A. 1412.
Migaki,T.T. 3447.
Migasena,P. 3373.
Migliorini,R.H. 7179.
Migneco,G. 3375, 4092.
Mignot,J.-P. 3828.
Mignot,J.P. 11274.
Mihm,U. 1174.
Mika-Bortkiewicz,M. 3151.
Mikami,H. 4511.
Mikami,K. 963, 3721.
Mikami,Y. 3084.
Mikat,D.M. 10795.
Mikawa,T. 1156, 2519, 2520, 6668, 6669.
Mikhael,M.A. 558.
Mikhailov,N.P. 2941.
Mikhailova,N.G. 6139.
Mikhailova,R.V. 7180.
Mikhalevich,V.I. 1904.
Mikheiskaya,L.V. 4077.
Miki,B.L.A. 11958.
Mikolajczyk,E. 7867.
Mikoshiba,H. 10840.
Miksch,D. 11933.
Mikulski,S.M. 4122.
Mikulskiene,A. 11972.
Mil'ko,A.A. 4527.
Milanez,A.I. 1790, 7374.
Milczewski,K.-E.v. 7246.
Milder,J.E. 8680, 11014, 11015.
Milder,R. 7523.
Mildvan,A.S. 8106.
Miles,J.A.P. 5663.
Miles,M.A. 3366, 7530, 10025, 10026.
Miles,R.J. 438, 2073.
Miles,V.R. 5640.
Mileshko,L.F. 4835.

ilet,M. 254.
ilicic,D. 5413.
ilke,R. 11991.
ilkis,R. 11968.
illar,R.O. 11187.
illard,B.J. 4107, 5240, 5560.
illberger,H.J.T. 514.
iller,A.G. 10400.
iller,B.M. 1632, 10946.
iller,D. 6239.
iller,D.J. 9902.
iller,D.L. 2707, 4813, 6893, 9075.
iller,D.M. 1329, 6064.
iller,E.-C. 2360, 10698, 11012.
iller,E.R. 6246.
iller,E.S. 1625.
iller,F.C. 10732.
iller,J. 3535, 7689.
iller,J.D. 2251.
iller,J.H. 11439.
iller,K.G. 9076.
iller,L.H. 9370, 10695, 11603.
iller,M.J. 1069.
iller,M.W. 864, 2804, 6148, 6602, 10005, 11152, 11263.
iller,N.G. 6140.
iller,P.G.G. 7118.
iller,R.A. 766.
iller,R.H. 2433.
iller,R.L. 2942.
iller,R.M. 11983.
iller,R.V. 8747, 8773.
iller,R.W. 10282.
iller,S.A. 3199.
iller,S.S. 2691.
iller,T. 4276.
iller,W.H. 2942.
illhouse,D.E. 5484.
illikan,D.F. 647.
illman,T.M. 6343.
illner,P.A. 6157.
illner,P.D. 7303.
ills,G.L. 1852.
ills,J. 7533, 8234.
ills,J.T. 8591.
ills,P.R. 6619.
ilne,J.D. 3149, 3150.
ilne,L.J.R. 10794.
ilner,J.J. 5952.
ilo,G.E. 9479.
ilus,E.A. 667, 9665.
ims,C.W. 2543, 3605, 7813.
Mimuro,M. 3919.
Minaev,L.I. 6568.
Minami,T. 7281.
Minard,R.D. 3839.
Minasyan,A.E. 10435.
Minayeva,T.A. 10357.
Minck,C. 2161.
Mineo,J.R. 9760.
Minet,M. 8036, 10612.
Mineyeva;L.A. 878, 1838.
Mingbaeva,Sh.N. 2213.
Mingxin,L. 1373.
Mingyao,W. 1373.
Minhas,A.S. 5394.
Minin.A.A. 6957.
Minkevich.I.G. 2992, 2993, 6170, 6184.
Minoprio,J.L. 7529.
Minoura,K. 51, 11244.
Minter,D.W. 6681, 7830, 7848.
Minton,E.B. 3342, 11845.
Mintz,L.B. 241.
Mintzer,R. 512.
Mir,L. 6661.
Mir,M.A. 11861.
Miranda,M. 1814, 10005, 11263.
Miranda,R. 9372, 9528.
Mirchink,T.G. 2422.
Mirelman,D. 11480, 11635.
Mirkes,P.E. 6782.
Mirkhodzhaeva,I.R. 9569.
Mirmomeni,M.H. 6256.
Mirocha,C.J. 4072, 4074, 4075, 5186, 5202, 7245, 8382, 8383, 9482, 9483.
Mirocha,Ch.J. 8384.
Mirsalikhova,N.M. 6043.
Mirtshink,T.G. 6592.
Misaghi,I.J. 1560.
Misaki,A. 3890.
Mishina,M. 2833, 4938.
Mishkind,M. 7033.
Mishra,A.D. 7540.
Mishra,B.P. 6280.
Mishra,G.P. 11350.
Mishra,G.S. 11021.
Mishra,K.B. 792.
Mishra,K.K. 6280.
Mishra,M.M. 1325, 1651.
Mishra,N.C. 1334.
Mishra,R.L. 6663, 7760, 7763.
Mishra,R.P. 3785, 3786, 3787, 5403, 5416.
Mishra,S. 8618.
Mishra,S.K. 10717, 11761.
Mishra,S.S. 3428, 9774, 11029.
Mishra,U.S. 2245.
Misir,R. 2222.
Miskiewicz,T. 2079.
Miskovic,D. 503.
Mislivec,P.B. 835.
Misono,H. 8089.
Mispreuve,H. 1167.
Misra,P.C. 39, 40, 7769.
Misra,P.K. 3615, 6647.
Misra,R.S. 6250, 11700.
Misra,S.B. 404, 2948, 5045, 10468.
Misra,S.C. 7310.
Misuraca,F. 11671.
Mita,T. 2720.
Mitchel,D.H. 4463, 9004.
Mitchell,D.M. 6293.
Mitchell,D.T. 5375.
Mitchell,F. 1314.
Mitchell,G.F. 8659, 11914.
Mitchell,G.H. 9533.
Mitchell,J.L.A. 1098.
Mitchell,L. 6277, 7258.
Mitchell,L.G. 11283.
Mitchell,L.H. 10099.
Mitchell,M. 10815.
Mitchell,R. 883, 4721, 11075.
Mitchell,S.F. 11366.
Mitchell,T.G. 8957.
Mithyantha,M.S. 650.
Mitrovic,M. 3451, 8709.
Mitsch,W.J. 4687.
Mitskevich,I.N. 1895.
Mitsue,T. 4859.
Mitsueda,T. 1278.
Mitsui,A. 1175.
Mitsumoto,H. 8423.
Mittal,A. 5208, 7250.
Mittempergher,L. 1500.
Mitterlehner,A. 2396.
Miura,A. 9763.
Miura,K. 1297, 5232, 6712.
Miura,S. 10306, 10534.
Miura,W. 1331, 9401.
Miwa,I. 5833.
Mixon,A.C. 9675.
Miyachi,S. 2002, 2867, 9215.
Miyahara,J.T. 2416.
Miyaji,M. 5217, 7259, 9302.
Miyamoto,K. 1998, 6050, 8202.
Miyamoto,M. 7006.
Miyata,H. 168, 4668, 7905.
Miyata,M. 168, 4668, 7905.
Miyazaki 3962.
Miyazaki,T. 6942, 7089, 8114.
Miyazaki,W. 1169, 6116, 11169.
Miyazaki,Y. 767.
Miyazawa,T. 4947.
Miyazawa,Y. 10232.
Mize,P.D. 6924, 10428.
Mizobuchi,T. 9347.
Mizoue,K. 11596.
Mizunaga,T. 3858.
Mizuno,H. 2814, 11506.
Mizuno,M. 11213, 11568.
Mizuno,T. 303.
Mizunuma,T. 3515.
Mizushima,M. 4350.
Mizutani,J. 10334, 10547.
Mizutani,T. 11596.
Mlynarcik,D. 2054.
Mlyncek,M. 6447.
Moatti,J.-P. 7073.
Moawad,M. 3501, 11976.
Mobacken,H. 8441.
Mocelin,A.J. 6456.
Mochalov,V.V. 4713.
Mochizuka,H. 7968.
Mochizuki,A. 10232.
Mochizuki,T. 7657.
Mockus,A. 4912, 4913, 6019.
Mocsy,I. 5844.
Moczon,M. 5719.
Modabber,F. 10702.
Modabber,F.Z. 9507.
Modan,M.H. 7113.
Modena,T. 401, 9305.
Modi,V.V. 2779, 7878.
Modrzejewska,H. 1915.
Modyanova,L.V. 379.
Moe,O.A., Jr. 4893.
Moe,R.L. 6651, 8855.
Moebus,O. 7670.
Moeller,C.H. 2017, 2888.
Moens,L. 5227.
Moens,P.B. 50.
Moerck,K.E. 3549.
Moestrup,O. 2510.
Moffler,M.D. 4734.
Mogarkar,K.M. 11245.
Mogford,D.J. 4007.
Moghal,S.M. 7425.
Moghissi,A.A. 12020.
Mogini,C. 8670.
Mohamed,M.S. 4430, 4431.
Mohammed,A.-H.H. 11645.
Mohammed Ali,G.I. 10189.
Mohammed,M.A. 10653, 11057.
Mohan,C. 6283.
Mohan Das,D.V. 11314.
Mohan,M. 5213, 10189, 11265, 11474.
Mohan,N. 578.
Mohan,R. 2258.
Mohan Rao,V.K. 733.
Mohan,S. 442.
Mohan,S.B. 10722.
Mohanalakshmi,T.K. 10942.
Mohanty,D. 8620.
Mohanty,G.N. 4440.
Mohanty,R. 7796.
Mohapatra,B.N. 5607.
Mohapatra,L.N. 4087.
Mohapatra,N. 8368.
Mohasseb,Z.S. 4430, 4431.
Mohberg,J. 8941, 9404, 10570.
Mohn,G.R. 6232.
Mohr,J.A. 3125.
Mohr,W. 2323, 3421.
Mohsen,A.F. 10064.
Mohsenifar,Z. 4136, 5284.
Moiraghi-Ruggenini,A. 8717.
Moisand,A. 6661.
Moiseev,E.V. 3811.
Moiseev,V.S. 9747.
Mojon,M. 8485, 8671.
Mojtabai,A. 2293.
Mojtahedi,H. 1365, 5173.
Mok,W.Y. 7391.
Mokady,S. 1731.
Molano,J. 2773.
Moldave,K. 246.
Moldosanova,G.A. 1557.
Moldovan,A. 11701.
Moldoveanu,D. 2168.
Molet,B. 6461.
Moletta,R. 5095.
Molho,D. 7100, 9272.
Molho,L. 7100, 9272.
Molina,R. 797, 7651.
Moline,H.E. 5624.
Molineaux,L. 5523.
Molinier,M. 11909.
Molitoris,H.P. 4553, 8827.
Mollard,S. 9561.
Moller,C. 9606.
Moller Pedersen,P. 2507.
Moller,T. 4065.
Mollin,D.L. 9319.
Mollion,J. 9162.
Molnar,K. 764.
Molodtsov,N.V. 268.
Molot,P.-M. 8522.
Molot,P.M. 9694.
Molouba,R. 9733.
Molyneux,D.H. 3426, 4580, 6522, 9731, 11023.
Molyneux,M.E. 11886.
Momen,H. 5785.
Monaco,A.P. 2153.
Monaco Furletti,M.E. 10328.
Monari,E. 11881.
Mondino,A. 10870.

Monforte,P. 7112.
Monga,D.P. 4087, 10816.
Monheimer,R.H. 7705.
Monier,R. 1089.
Monin,A. 3074.
Monk,B. 6951.
Monnet,P. 9759.
Monoson,H.L. 5433.
Monroe,R.J. 4056.
Monrozies,E. 3676, 7073.
Monsallier,J.F. 7546.
Montanari,L. 401, 9305.
Montano,N. 8127.
Montant,C. 3904.
Montefusco,A. 753.
Montelone,B.A. 10589.
Montemartini,A.C. 9025.
Montemurro,G. 8538.
Montenecourt,B.S. 9114.
Montenegro,M.R. 5278.
Montes,L.F. 9570, 9599.
Montesi,G. 589, 7344, 10755.
Monteverde,M. 8387.
Montezinos,D. 302.
Montgomerie,J.Z. 11582.
Montgomery,D.L. 252, 3823.
Montgomery,R.R. 3049.
Montisano,D.F. 1819.
Montouchet,P.C.G. 3760.
Montoya,F. 6278.
Montoya,J. 11537.
Montplaisir,S. 11731.
Montross,D.B. 11068.
Monzani,A. 391, 392.
Moo-Young,M. 1879, 2441, 11127.
Moody,D.J. 2296.
Moody,M.R. 11586.
Mooi,J.C. 6408.
Moon,N.J. 7700.
Moon,R.E. 2415, 11337.
Moon,R.J. 4146.
Moore,C.W. 3043.
Moore,D. 1107, 3629, 6785, 10575.
Moore,E.L. 1548.
Moore,J. 1831.
Moore,J.A. 967.
Moore,J.W. 5889, 8810.
Moore-Landecker,E. 2621, 3707.
Moore,M.B. 1508.
Moore,M.N. 6865.
Moore,R.E. 311, 6102, 6103, 7004, 7078, 10331.
Moore,R.E.B. 1528.
Moore,R.L. 2970, 3975.
Moore,R.T. 1807.
Moore,T.S.,Jr. 2956, 11108.
Moore,W.S. 7744.
Moorman,T. 1689, 1690.
Mooz,E.D. 3946.
Mora,E.C. 3063.
Mora,J. 3841, 4023, 6920, 6922, 11461.
Mora,M.A. 1228.
Mora,Y. 11461.
Moraes,G. 3988.
Moraes,W.B.C. 9687.
Moraine,R. 2440, 3512.
Morales,D. 11413, 11975.
Morales,M.I. 211.
Moran,E.T., Jr. 3529.
Moran,E.T.,Jr. 3530.
Moran,K.J. 11979.
Morand,G. 10718.
Moras,D. 8105.
Moravcova,E. 2361.
Moravcsik,E. 4142.
Morcos,S. 9849.
Mordecai,D. 3075.
Mordvintseva,G.M. 2951.
More,B.B. 7409.
Moreau,C. 1722, 2560, 8385.
Moreau,J.-P. 6451, 6452.
Moreau,M. 9702.
Moreau,S. 4068, 7234.
Morehart,A.L. 694.
Morehouse,D.D. 10721.
Morehouse,L.G. 9783.
Morein,B. 3435.
Moreira,R. 5543.
Morel,C. 742.
Morel-Chany,E. 7233.
Morel,F.M.M. 1272.
Moreno,E. 11170.
Moreno,F. 8096.
Moreno,M. 9864.
Moreno,S. 1099, 9092.
Morenza,C. 11687.
Morera,P. 6492.
Moreton,R.S. 1696.
Morgan,A.R. 2769.
Morgan,E.J. 2198.
Morgan-Jones,G. 92, 96, 613, 6713, 8879, 8888, 8889.
Morgan-Jones,J.F. 4643.
Morgan,K.C. 931, 11546.
Morgans,M.E. 594.
Morganti,L. 4128.
Mori,N. 6936.
Mori,T. 4063, 6185.
Mori,Y. 2887.
Morias,J. 2177.
Moriguchi,M. 1135, 3119, 4848, 8115.
Morii,T. 5232, 11041.
Morikawa,Y. 1185.
Morimoto,R. 3821, 9054.
Morin,M. 11051.
Morin,O. 6460, 7342.
Morinaga,T. 51, 11244.
Moriondo,F. 1500, 5741.
Morishita,Y. 7217.
Morita,E. 11560.
Morita,T. 3846, 7045.
Morita,Y. 2092.
Moriwaki,C. 2743, 9104.
Moriya,H. 2743, 9104.
Moriya,K. 9158, 11658.
Morle,F. 6214.
Morling,G. 11367.
Morooka,N. 10636, 10649.
Morozova,A.V. 1947, 6429.
Morozova,E.N. 2742.
Morpurgo,G. 8334.
Morr,M. 2740.
Morris,A.L. 7333.
Morris,C. 10301.
Morris,C.D. 1172, 11485.
Morris,E.R. 8128.
Morris,G.J. 2950.
Morris,I. 6908, 7037.
Morris,J.A. 2933, 8240.
Morris,J.B. 5349.
Morris,L. 6270.
Morris,M.J. 11586.
Morris,N.C.G. 8995.
Morris,N.R. 949, 2109, 8333.
Morris,R.J. 4929.
Morris,T. 6062.
Morris,T.J. 3469.
Morrison,D.P. 3041.
Morrison,J. 11582.
Morrison,K.B. 4857.
Morrison,W.D. 3444.
Morrison,W.I. 4096, 7598, 7599, 10674.
Morrissey,J. 8994.
Morrow,C.D. 9503.
Morschel,E. 9204, 10367.
Morscher,H. 9786.
Mortensen,H.P. 1374.
Mortera,J. 11884.
Mortimer,R.K. 7198, 11089.
Morton,L.H.G. 8806, 9320.
Morton,O. 7962.
Morton,P. 7294.
Morton,R.S. 10752.
Morton,S.G. 5175.
Mortonson,J.A. 10130.
Morvan,C. 1213.
Morvan,D. 1452.
Morzaria,S.P. 9550.
Morzycka,E. 489.
Mosaleva,N.A. 3121.
Mosbach,K. 6176.
Mosca,W. 11740.
Moschetto,Y. 11647.
Moseley,K.R. 11531.
Moseman,J.G. 1490.
Moser,C.D. 3109.
Moser,M. 2537, 4555.
Moser,S.A. 8395, 8396.
Moser,T.J. 5941, 11427.
Moses,A.M. 1391.
Moshchich,P.S. 605, 6341.
Mosher,D.G. 3238.
Moskalenko,A.A. 6068.
Moskowitz,M.S. 5249.
Moskvichev,B.V. 9107.
Mosnova,M. 3790.
Moss,B.L. 3693, 5708.
Moss,C.W. 5219.
Moss,D. 2091.
Moss,D.M. 4329.
Moss,M.O. 4982, 7235.
Moss,S.T. 5327, 6685, 11243.
Mosse,B. 5600, 7654, 9839, 9848.
Mostafa Sabry Nour El Dein Selim 308.
Mostmans,J.H. 9290.
Mosto,P. 5848.
Mota,F.T. 6333.
Mota,I. 5497, 7269.
Motiejuniene,E. 6067.
Motoda,S. 1113, 1114, 8074.
Mott,K.E. 1584, 2485, 6454, 7530.
Motta,J.J. 7802.
Motyl,M.R. 5236, 11646.
Moubasher,A.H. 5630, 7698, 11160.
Moule,Y. 4068, 10643.
Moulin,G. 8786.
Moulin,G.-J. 3853.
Moulinier,C. 9561.
Moulton,J.E. 8404.
Mount,E.M. 2312.
Moura,N.C. 3101.
Mouri,T. 8388.
Mourichon,X. 11809.
Mousain,D. 2669.
Moussa,M.A. 6195.
Moustacchi,E. 1351, 8041, 11675, 11678.
Moustafa,A.F. 2678.
Mouthon,J. 3669.
Mouzin,T.E. 11823.
Mouzo,G. 4304.
Movchan,Yu.R. 9353.
Movrin,M. 6146, 11570.
Mowe,G. 6156.
Mowrer,K.E. 5412.
Mowry,R.W. 3157.
Moxham,S.E. 4523.
Moyer,J.W. 3544.
Moynihan,P. 6239.
Mozgovoi,F. 6427.
Mrak,E.M. 864.
Mraz,F. 1539.
Mrema,J.E.K. 9372, 9379.
Mrinskaya,N.V. 605, 6341.
Mselati,J.-C. 8677.
Mshigeni,K.E. 135, 1841, 2064, 2508.
Muchmore,H.G. 10773.
Mucke,H. 8003.
Mudhar,P.K. 5373.
Mudich,A. 10908.
Mueller,B. 2580.
Mueller,J.C. 4400.
Mueller,J.P. 5426.
Mueller,W. 11888.
Muhlpfordt,H. 718.
Muhsin,T.M. 3774, 4752.
Muir,A.D. 9724.
Mukadam,D.S. 10089.
Mukai,H. 10431.
Muke,O. 4014.
Mukerjee,S.N. 656, 1499.
Mukerji,K.G. 34, 6564, 7761, 10189, 11265, 11474, 11621.
Mukerji,P.K. 2137.
Mukherjee,D.K. 3104.
Mukherjee,M. 4388.
Mukherjee,R. 3494.
Mukherjee,R.N. 116.
Mukherjee,S. 9945.
Mukherji,S.K. 5366.
Mukhopadhyay,D. 8744.
Mukhopadhyay,S. 8592.
Mukiibi,J.M. 7541.
Mukumoto,T. 9165.
Mulder,A.S. 4508.
Mulder,D. 7734.
Mulet,C. 9121.
Mulhall,A. 2072.
Mull,J.C. 10655.
Mulleavy,P. 5811.
Mullens,T.R. 9708.
Muller,D. 947.
Muller,D.G. 1783, 8849.
Muller,E. 2525, 2527, 2529, 2530, 2532, 2534, 5730, 10001.
Muller,F. 11250.

Muller,G. 9033, 9819.
Muller,H. 1966, 4919, 10321.
Muller,H.-L. 7325.
Muller Haeckel,A. 2675.
Muller,I. 8962.
Muller,J. 5093, 10740.
Muller,J.A. 10717.
Muller,J.J. 3867.
Muller,K. 2882.
Muller,K.W. 843.
Muller,M. 1209, 3873, 6150.
Muller,P. 5114.
Muller,R. 11197, 11579.
Muller,U. 7380.
Mullins,J.T. 2516, 7877, 11456.
Mullner,E. 4061.
Mumford,P.M. 4658.
Muminov,M.S. 10968.
Mumme,J. 3187, 8513.
Mummery,R.S. 4960, 6679.
Mun,T.K. 794.
Munda,I.M. 1881.
Munday,B.L. 777, 2579, 8718, 10041.
Mundo G,J. 8860.
Mundt,C.C. 6362.
Mundt,J.O. 2467.
Munekata,E. 2840.
Muneyama,K. 202.
Munizager,J. 2207.
Munkres,K.D. 1337, 10550.
Munnecke,D.E. 4411, 5437, 5484.
Munoz,A. 4650, 10352, 10353.
Munoz,O. 4101.
Munoz,P. 2307.
Munro-Faure,H.E. 736.
Munro,M.H.G. 307, 9173.
Munson,R.E. 4163.
Muntanola-Cvetkovic,M. 7244, 11409.
Munters,M. 1435.
Muntyan,L.N. 279.
Munyua,W.K. 11066.
Munz,A. 181.
Munz,P. 10612.
Mur,L.R. 128, 3910, 3931, 5060, 7124, 8267, 9318, 10546.
Murahara,T. 8388.
Murakami,H. 7098.
Murakami,K. 1957, 8100.
Muramatsu,M. 2720.
Murao,S. 164, 2744, 2745, 2746, 3847, 3848.
Murata,H. 7334.
Murata,M. 8574.
Murata,N. 332, 4977.
Murata,Y. 6658, 7973, 7974, 7975.
Murayama,T. 1130.
Murch,R.S. 11813.
Murdock,A. 2038.
Murillo,J.L. 549.
Murnaghan,S. 6340.
Murofushi,H. 4905, 10540.
Murofushi,N. 2827, 9269.
Muroi,T. 3636, 11246, 11723.
Muronetz,E.M. 11442.
Muronetz,V.I. 4883.
Murphy,D. 11883.
Murphy,J.R. 1413, 8664.
Murphy,J.W. 1394.
Murphy,M. 4632, 8352.
Murphy,N.F. 8771, 8772.
Murphy,P.T. 9172.
Murphy,S.B. 10780.
Murray,K. 5971, 5972.
Murray,M. 4096, 7598, 7599, 10674.
Murray,P.K. 7598, 10946.
Murray,S.N. 3757, 11385.
Murry,M.A. 10255.
Murthy,M.S.S. 397, 6886.
Murthy,N.B.K. 2427.
Murthy,V.S. 5176, 6265.
Murzakov,B.G. 3971.
Musaev,Sh.M. 462.
Musashi,A. 9281.
Musenge,H.M. 6594.
Musgrave,A. 6751, 9487.
Musher,D.M. 10786.
Mushi,N.Yu. 9119.
Musich,E.G. 5012, 6703.
Musilek,V. 10326.
Musilkova,M. 5076, 9331.
Musoke,A.J. 5225.
Mussgnug,G.L. 2394.
Musso,H. 11507.
Mustafa,M. 625.
Mustafee,T.P. 5440.
Muszynski,P. 10536, 10538.
Muta Maathai,W.M.J. 3462.
Muthappa,B.N. 906.
Mutharasan,R. 2987.
Muthumary,J. 7809.
Muthyalu,G. 7493.
Mutinga,M.J. 2286, 2288, 4295.
Mutsch,F. 8312.
Muturi Njogu,R. 8193.
Muzzarelli,M.G. 2818.
Muzzarelli,R.A.A. 2818.
Myatlikova,E.A. 5593.
Myerowitz,R.L. 7324, 10723.
Myers,E.N. 5273.
Myers,G.J. 9565.
Myers,J. 10360.
Myers,J.E. 8458.
Myhal,M.L. 3830.
Mylari,B.L. 6148.
Mynderse,J.S. 7078.
Myre,M. 10731.
Myxamedshanob,C.Z. 8141.

N'diaye,A.L. 5167.
N'diaye,B. 2281.
N'Galamuliume-Treves,M. 11551.
Nachmias,A. 1543.
Naciri,M. 11050.
Nader,W. 6000, 8060.
Nadgornaya,N.I. 5207.
Nadim,A. 5492, 8624.
Nadkarni,G.B. 5034, 6597.
Nadkernichny,S.P. 7646.
Nadvi,I.N. 3869.
Naef,J. 3743.
Naemura,K. 7098.
Nag Raj,T.R. 87, 88, 1810, 7849.
Naga,M.A. 11070.
Nagahara,A. 10636.
Nagai,S. 6191.
Nagai,T. 7350.
Nagano,M. 10408.
Nagao,S. 1148, 1149, 8248.
Nagar,M.L. 5648.
Nagara,B.N. 9461.
Nagaraja Rao,K.S. 6582.
Nagarajan,S. 10178.
Nagarajan,V.V. 8720.
Nagata,J.T. 6361.
Nagata,J.T.. 9812.
Nagata,T. 3849, 9274.
Nagata,Y. 2597.
Nagatsu,T. 2920.
Nagayama,T. 10628, 10648.
Nagel,D.A. 7290.
Nagel,R.L. 3398, 7555.
Nagel,V. 11161.
Nageswara Rao,J. 1905.
Nagley,P. 1065.
Nagornaya,S.S. 814.
Nagradova,N.K. 4883.
Nagrajan,S. 6310.
Nagura,S. 2827.
Nagy,B. 4375.
Nagy,G. 10908.
Nagy,M. 300, 4994.
Nagy-Toth,Fr. 2849.
Nagymajtenyi,E. 5534.
Naider,F. 3880, 6091, 9297.
Naik,D.M. 1530.
Naik,R. 5442.
Naik,S. 9567.
Naik,S.R. 7503, 9567, 10669.
Naiman,H.L. 8614.
Naimark,A. 3124.
Nair,K.A.S. 4030.
Nair,M. 1499.
Nair,M.C. 3331, 4236, 4267.
Nair,M.S.R. 6110, 6616, 9205.
Nair,N.G. 11082.
Nair,R.P.N. 8692.
Nair,V.M.G. 1812, 8606.
Nair,V.R. 7956.
Nairn,A.C. 8119.
Naithani,S.C. 8597.
Naito,A. 8273, 8274.
Naitoh,Y. 6093.
Najarian,J.S. 596.
Najim,L. 62.
Nakabayashi,T. 7288.
Nakagaki,K. 4082.
Nakagawa,H. 475.
Nakagawa,S. 352, 2880.
Nakahara,M. 4452.
Nakai,Y. 904, 5582, 11086.
Nakajima,A. 346, 347, 2878, 3932, 3937, 7081.
Nakamoto,K. 4376.
Nakamura,G. 11594.
Nakamura,K. 8317, 11041.
Nakamura,R. 4452.
Nakamura,S. 4495, 4974.
Nakamura,Y. 7254.
Nakanishi,A. 1154.
Nakanishi,M. 1823.
Nakanishi,S. 6881.
Nakanisi,N. 9146.
Nakano,M. 8079.
Nakano,N. 10636, 11716.
Nakano,Y. 6106, 6116, 6906, 8056, 9258.
Nakaoka,Y. 920, 7071.
Nakas,J.P. 11100.
Nakasato,S. 3901, 7146.
Nakase,T. 10013.
Nakaseko,Y. 1294.
Nakashima,S. 3080.
Nakashima,T. 202.
Nakashima,T.T. 9177, 10634.
Nakatani,H. 10278.
Nakayama,H. 8956.
Nakayama,K. 9230.
Nakayama,O. 6051.
Nakazaki,M. 2904, 7095, 7098.
Nakazawa,K. 1149.
Nakhmanovich,B.M. 4436.
Naldini Longo,B. 5741.
Nalesnik,M.A. 10723.
Namajunas,B. 4213, 5384, 6382.
Nambara,T. 6999.
Nambiar,K.K.N. 1537, 11860.
Name,N. 4123.
Namiki,Y. 8223.
Nampoothiry,K.S. 1571.
Nan Scott,E. 10773.
Nanba,H. 7024, 7025.
Nancarrow,J. 8544.
Nand,K. 6582.
Nanda,B. 10186.
Nanda,B.K. 4145.
Nanda,G.S. 7442, 8559.
Nandan Prasad,B. 9949.
Nandi,B. 685, 3310, 4446, 8744.
Nandpuri,K.S. 4193.
Nandris,D. 3207.
Nanjappa Chetty,G. 7318.
Nanjundiah,V. 1218.
Nannenga-Bremekamp,N.E. 7765, 9974.
Nanney,D.L. 7916, 9438, 9439, 9934.
Nannipieri,P. 1659.
Nantulya,V.M. 5225, 7264, 7265.
Naoi,Y. 7630, 10628, 10648.
Naqi,S.A. 2233.
Naqvi,Q.A. 1661, 9016.
Narain,L. 411.
Narain,R. 11080.
Narang,A. 2377.
Narang,M. 8612.
Narasimhamurti,C.C. 3671, 3672, 4588, 5784, 7856, 8911.
Narayanan,K. 7606.
Narayarian,K. 1626.
Nardaux,P.-C. 1089.
Nardi,R. 3640.
Nardin,E. 9536.
Nardin,E.H. 5237.
Nargang,F.E. 6217, 8016.
Narita,N. 5090.
Nark,S. 2138.
Nark,S.R. 2138.
Nasar,S.A.K. 11360.
Nasar,S.K.T. 11360.
Nascimento,S.P. 3161.
Nash,R.A. 9732.
Nash,T. 723.
Nash,T.H.,III 1737, 3571, 5941, 11427.
Nasini,G. 10426.

Nasmyth,K. 4805.
Nasmyth,K.A. 492, 8346.
Nass,W.P. 5268.
Nasseri,M. 9507.
Nasu,S. 9631.
Natarajan,K. 73, 3651, 3652.
Nath,P. 2137.
Nath,R. 11621.
Nathan,H.C. 5543.
Nathan,H.S. 11153.
Nathan,M.P.R. 11774.
Nations,C. 2728.
Natori,S. 1234, 11723.
Naumann,S. 7390.
Naumov,G.I. 1349, 1350, 5754, 6554, 9420.
Naumov,G.P. 8859.
Naus,J. 331.
Nausch-Stengl,M. 11377.
Nauwerck,A. 1771.
Navaratnam,S.J. 11857.
Navarro G.,J. 11867.
Navarro,J. M. 9348.
Naves,H. 5496.
Navon,G. 2007.
Navone,C. 9604.
Nawalinski,T. 3418.
Nawar,S.S. 7692.
Nayar,J.K. 9785.
Nayar,S.K. 7447.
Naydich,V.I. 2915.
Nayil,A.K. 5492.
Naylor,E. 5678.
Nazar,R.N. 1914, 6020, 10235, 10236.
Nazarov,N.M. 1725.
Nazeer Ahamed,S. 5784.
Nazmy Khalil Abou El Attah 308.
Nazneen,S. 2652.
Ndaalio,G. 6152.
Ndinya Achola,J.O. 10964.
Neal,F.C. 9781.
Neal,R.A. 1403, 10951.
Nealon,D.A. 1103.
Nearonova,K.G. 9747.
Nebazniva,D. 8650.
Nebeker,G.T. 11427.
Necas,J. 5063, 10049.
Nedugova,N.E. 2036.
Need,J.A. 2363.
Needham,J.R. 8445.
Needleman,R.B. 6235.
Neelon,R. 5966.
Neely,D. 3340, 3655, 5819, 8536.
Neep,P.E. 11187.
Neergaard,P. 5469, 7403.
Neering,H. 7317.
Nefedova,E.L. 1159.
Negro Ponzi,A.. 5097.
Negroni,R. 519, 8492, 9570, 9592.
Neijssel,O.M. 1309.
Neil Towers,G.H. 11590.
Neilands,J.B. 4433.
Neilson,J.B. 6552.
Neiman,L. 6327.
Neish,G.A. 10096.
Nekrasov,Yu.V. 4867.
Nelms,G. 2387.
Nelson,D.J. 2942.
Nelson,D.L. 9252.
Nelson,D.W. 12006.
Nelson,E.R. 4222.
Nelson,J. 3251, 3293, 3335.
Nelson,J.M. 10218.
Nelson,K.E. 5646.
Nelson,L.A. 7251.
Nelson,L.M. 4774.
Nelson,L.R. 5461.
Nelson,N. 2016.
Nelson,R.E. 10407.
Nelson,R.G. 4399.
Nelson,R.K. 10065.
Nelson,R.R. 3224, 3225, 6401.
Nelson,T.S. 11798.
Nema,K.G. 3785, 3786, 3787, 5380.
Nemanic,P.C. 4400.
Nemec,P. 6042, 7388, 8515, 9197.
Nemec,S. 1674, 2434, 5599, 9836, 11107.
Nemecek,R. 8469.
Nemeth,G. 2947, 6804, 9254.
Nemlioglu,F. 3163.
Nemoto,H. 10800.
Nene,Y.L. 10827.
Nerad,T.A. 5102.
Nes,W.D. 2042.
Nesbit,M.E. 8678.
Nesbit,M.E.,Jr. 2206.
Neskovic,N. 8367.
Nespiak,A. 3987.
Nespoli,L. 10663.
Ness,D. 521.
Nesterova,D.A. 10163.
Nesterova,G.F. 10597.
Nesvadba,J. 6510.
Netrawali,M.S. 4030.
Nette,H. 10443.
Netzer,D. 9692.
Neu,H.C. 7345.
Neuhauser,J.L. 8338.
Neujahr,H.Y. 8108.
Neumann,D. 4945, 10081.
Neumann,K.I. 9879.
Neunhoeffer,K. 9476.
Neupert,W. 1055, 6918.
Neuville,D. 125.
Neva,F.A. 723, 2291, 2292.
Nevalainen,K.M.H. 5985, 8776.
Nevalainen,T.J. 3662.
Nevenzel,J.C. 5573.
Neveux,E. 7546.
Nevill,D.J. 9683.
Nevins,D.J. 3844.
Newberne,P.M. 6259, 9170.
Newburger,J.D. 6030.
Newell,P.C. 5123.
Newell,R.C. 7918.
Newell,R.D. 3665.
Newell,S.Y. 11420.
Newham,H.C. 5270.
Newhook,F.J. 10826.
Newlon,C.S. 5148.
Newman,J.T. 5271.
Newman Taylor,A.J. 4120.
Newsom,L.D. 8608.
Newson,H.D. 8507.
Newton-John,H. 2202.
Newton,M.G. 5184.
Newton,R.F. 8143.
Newton,R.W. 10931.
Nezelof,C. 9764, 11904.
Ng,B.K.Y. 9775.
Ng,S.F. 2642, 4677, 11293.
Ng,S.L. 11526.
Ng,T.K. 9116.
Nga,B.H. 1692.
Ngan,Y. 4514, 11386.
Ngimbi,N.P. 7171.
Ngoka,J.M. 2286, 2288, 4295.
Nguyen,B.T. 6499, 7576.
Nguyen,T.L. 7844.
Nguyen,V.H. 7137.
Nicholas,D.J.D. 4416, 11984.
Nicholas,J.P. 4372.
Nicholls,K.H. 992, 4708, 8845, 9942.
Nicholls,M.J. 9779.
Nicholls,T.H. 8607.
Nichols,D. 7252.
Nichols,D.L. 252, 10320.
Nichols,H.W. 6760.
Nichols,K.M. 6754.
Nichols,R. 6983.
Nichols,R.D. 555.
Nicholson,A. 11276.
Nicholson,D.P. 9351.
Nicholson,F.E. 7726.
Nicholson,J. 7225.
Nicholson,R.L. 9687.
Nicholson,R.M. 1252.
Nickell,C.D. 6363.
Nickels,J.S. 11620.
Nickerson,K. 957.
Nickerson,K.W. 3961.
Nicklas,W. 1466, 3187, 8513.
Nicolas,A. 6876.
Nicole,L. 1052.
Nicolet,J. 9620.
Nicoli,R. 8629.
Nicolis,G. 10940.
Niculescu,E. 7390.
Nieboer,E. 849, 850.
Niedbalski,M. 3655.
Niederkorn,J.Y. 10703.
Niederpruem,D.J. 277, 10551.
Niehuss,M. 11726.
Niel,G. 4341.
Niell,F.X. 10149.
Nielsen,A.F. 9897.
Nielsen,J. 1518.
Nielsen,L.W. 3544.
Nielsen,R. 7741, 7752.
Nielsen,R.L. 2346.
Nielsen,T. 9106.
Niemela,S. 9317.
Niemela,T. 901.
Niemi,A. 4748.
Nienow,A.W. 9137.
Nigam,B.P. 11986.
Nigam,P. 1590.
Nigon,V. 6214, 11505.
Niimi,K. 8956.
Niimi,M. 8956.
Nijhout,M.M. 2636.
Nik,Hj.W. 1569.
Nik,W.Z. 3347.
Nikander,S. 9794.
Nikitas,J.A. 4357, 6444.
Nikitina,K.A. 329, 3611, 4713, 10372, 11085.
Nikolaev,G.M. 2941.
Nikolaev,I.I. 5863.
Nikolaeva,G.V. 2577.
Nikolova,D.K. 298.
Nikolsky,L.M. 9196.
Niku-Paavola,M.-L. 10499.
Niku-Paavola,M.L. 7245.
Nilsen,G. 4778.
Nilsen,K.N. 4243.
Nilsson,J.R. 2722.
Nilsson-Tillgren,T. 784, 1862, 8025, 8026.
Nimaeva,S.Sh. 4412.
Ninni,A. 6336.
Nip,W.K. 1375.
Nirmala,P. 10992.
Nisbet,B.A. 11468.
Nisbet,T.M. 2018, 3883.
Nishida,E. 10540.
Nishida,Y. 6185.
Nishigaki,S. 7630.
Nishihara,N. 11846.
Nishii,M. 11594.
Nishijima,M. 10628, 10648.
Nishijima,T. 1233.
Nishikawa,A. 10013.
Nishikawa,N. 7699, 8801.
Nishikawa,Y. 2833, 6991.
Nishimura,H. 5995, 6090, 9241.
Nishimura,K. 7259.
Nishimura,S. 10068.
Nishino,M. 7098.
Nishino,T. 2834.
Nishio,M. 8599.
Nishioka,C. 4063.
Nishira,H. 2756.
Nishiyama,J. 9852.
Nishizawa,M. 274.
Nishizawa,T. 6946, 8094.
Nisizawa,K. 6907.
Nissler,K. 4876, 6956.
Nitta,K. 11554.
Nixon,J.E. 2120.
Nizam,J. 10050.
Nizamuddin 9300.
Nizamuddin,M. 2505, 9960.
Nizkovskaya,O.P. 6925.
Njine,T. 4595.
Njoku,C.O. 5569.
Njoku-obi,A.N.U. 9755.
Nkunya,M.H.H. 6152.
Noble,A.D. 7336.
Noble,D. 10470.
Noble,L.M. 2938.
Noble,W.C. 7320.
Noblet,G.P. 11918.
Noblet,R. 614, 8236, 11918.
Nobrega,F.G. 250, 9059, 10237.
Nobrega,M.P. 10237.
Noche,L.K. 10976.
Nockolds,C. 11979.
Noda,H. 4895, 9630.
Noda,L.H. 9128.
Nofsinger,G.W. 2119, 3049.
Nogi,Y. 9124.
Noguchi,T. 2593, 7955.
Noguchi,Y. 10747.
Nogues,E.M. 11907.
Nojima,H. 4895.
Nolan,L.L. 1084, 4900, 7116,

9309.
olan,R.A. 1853.
olan,R.A. 1854, 7767, 10549.
old,B. 10740.
oller,C.H. 3064.
olte,H. 5042.
olte,P. 3270.
olting,S. 2219.
ombela,C. 284, 1119, 1949, 3863.
omura,H. 11493.
omura,Y. 2824, 6994, 8550.
onoba,Z.H. 11574.
onomura,A.M. 936.
oon,R.A. 1723.
oonan,D. 9040, 10224, 10225.
oor,M.N. 9945.
oordeloos,M.E. 3643, 3644, 3645, 5743, 5745.
oordzij,A.C. 449.
opamornbodi,V. 7892.
ordbring Hertz,B. 910, 3176.
orden,A.W. 3802.
ordgren,R.E. 4116.
ordheim,E.V. 11416.
oren,B. 7902.
orkrans,B. 6087.
orman,B.E. 9139.
orman,L. 531, 8300.
ormansell,I.D. 474.
orokorpi,Y. 1492.
orred,W.P. 5168, 8366.
orris,D.M. 5322.
orris,J.R. 6187.
orris,P.R. 2472.
orte,M. 3899.
ortholt,M.D. 9474.
orton,C.C. 1868, 3443.
orton,G.E. 4897.
orton,I.T. 8128.
orton,J. 8727.
orton,T.A. 7082, 8987, 10159, 11384.
orvell,W.A. 6426.
orwood,J.M. 8516.
osal,R. 11801.
osalova,V. 11801.
ose,Y. 6090.
osik,S.V. 10284.
otario,V. 280, 1951, 5996, 6988, 10461.
otoya,M. 6761, 11310.
otteghem,J.-L. 10909.
our,A.M. 11070.
oushin,M.K. 5492.
out,M.J.R. 11995.
ouvelot,A. 3402, 8665.
ova,M. 5095.
ovacek,J. 4260.
ovackova,D. 11778.
ovak,B. 1670.
over,I. 5396.
ovichkova-Ivanova,L.N. 7635.
ovikova,L.A. 2805, 9120.
ovilla,M.N. 7624.
ovokhatka,V.G. 9666.
ovotna,J. 7589.
ovotny,J. 4202, 9496.
owak,W. 3151.
owakowska Waszczuk,A. 10496.
Nowicka,D. 10175.
Nozais,J.-P. 731, 5233.
Nozawa,Y. 1148, 1149, 1230, 1983, 2562, 2836, 4941, 5815, 6968, 6986, 9253.
Nozue,M. 4186.
Nsanzumuhire,H. 10964.
Nseka,V. 6150.
Nuernberg,H.W. 8820.
Nuesch,J. 11626.
Nugent,C.E. 12006.
Nuijten,S.T.M. 11766.
Nukina,M. 373, 8137.
Nultsch,W. 1206, 2492, 5024, 8930, 10452.
Numa,S. 2833, 4938, 6881, 8353.
Nummi,M. 7245, 10499.
Nunes de Mello,J.A. 8634.
Nunes,P. 844.
Nunokawa,Y. 8079.
Nunomura,K. 3962.
Nunozawa,T. 11554.
Nurieva,G.B. 6279.
Nurse,G.T. 6473.
Nurudeen,T.A. 4962.
Nurul Islam,A.K.M. 1776, 5693.
Nusbaum,S.R. 9796.
Nuss,I. 1021.
Nussbaum,R.A. 1683.
Nussenzweig,R.S. 3096, 4325, 5234, 5237, 6288, 9531, 9536, 11745.
Nussenzweig,V. 6288, 9531.
Nuzzi,R. 196, 2660.
Nuzzo,L. 1428.
Nyberg,M.A. 3129.
Nyberg,P.A. 5789.
Nygaard,G. 3733.
Nygaard,P. 242.
Nygren,S. 4031.
Nyhlen,L. 11735.
Nyindo,M. 5100.
Nylund,J.E. 2437.
Nylund,V. 5307, 5556.
Nyman,P.O. 9100.
Nyssens-Jadin,M. 10305.

O'Bannon,J.H. 2434, 9836.
O'Brien,D.E. 11599.
O'Brien,M.J. 4839.
O'Brien,R.W. 6755.
O'Brien,T.R. 6343.
O'Connor,G.R. 11899.
O'Connor,M.H. 2201.
O'Connor,M.L. 377.
O'Connor,R.J. 4725.
O'Daly,J.A. 1615.
O'Day,D.H. 1938, 4622, 8938.
O'Day,D.M. 3135.
O'Dell,D.S. 6731.
O'Donnell,J. 10881.
O'Donnell,K.L. 146, 152, 942, 11258.
O'Donnell,R. 5657.
O'Driscoll,B.J. 9501.
O'Dwyer,W.F. 6340.
O'Keefe,D.E. 6285.
O'Kelley,J.C. 2724, 5696, 6753.
O'Leary,T.P. 2406.
O'Leary,T.R. 9528.
O'Leary,T.R.O. 9379.
O'Neal,S.W. 933.
O'Neil,J.B. 4064.
O'Neill,N.R. 4265, 11845.
O'Reilly,J. 8207.
O'Shaughnessy,D.J. 8636.
O'Sullivan,B.M. 5196.
O'Sullivan,D.D. 2189.
O'Toole,J.J. 9913.
Oak,S.W. 8584.
Oakley,B.R. 8333.
Oakley,C.E. 2109.
Oana,Z. 1531.
Oates,K. 8841.
Obata,H. 11560.
Obendorf,D.L. 10813.
Oberwinder,D. 3113.
Òbi,I.U. 5439.
Obidoa,O. 5180, 9458, 11693, 11694.
Oblack,D. 9577.
Oblack,D.L. 2187, 4085.
Oblinger,M.J. 3127.
Obonai,K. 9124.
Obonna,E.E. 9458.
Obradovic,J. 11905.
Obraztsova,A.Ya. 2570.
Obrdlik,P. 5888.
Obrist,J. 6587.
Obukhovskaya,A.S. 4990, 5032.
Obukowicz,M. 8838.
Ocampo,J.A. 8753, 9844.
Ocampo M.,E. 9853.
Ocanto,A. 4089, 11734.
Occolowitz,J.L. 11597.
Ochiai,H. 2014, 10066.
Ockendon,J.G. 617.
Oda,M. 8424.
Oddoux,L. 1989.
Odds,F.C. 2487, 5049, 10794.
Odham,G. 2995.
Odintsova,M.S. 5948, 8004.
Odintsova,T.I. 8007.
Odlaug,T.E. 853.
Odoevskaya,N.S. 10525.
Odom,R.B. 3106.
Odou,G. 7234.
Odu,C.T.I. 3569.
Odunfa,V.S.A. 1660.
Oehlschlager,A.C. 3902.
Oehme,F.W. 11698.
Oehrens B.,E. 2625.
Oers,F.van 5692.
Oertel,W. 4802.
Oertli,J.J. 4760.
Offner,G.D. 321, 322.
Ogan,M.T. 785.
Ogasawara,N. 9206.
Ogata,Y. 7978.
Ogawa,H. 3763, 8097.
Ogawa,J.M. 1248.
Ogawa,K. 3315.
Ogawa,M. 7979.
Ogawa,T. 2167, 2858, 5606, 9865.
Ogbadu,G. 7212, 9449.
Ogbonna,C.I. 3773.
Ogden,C.G. 4585, 10028.
Ogden,R. 9074.
Ogden,R.C. 1062, 1063.
Ogihara,S. 3631.
Ogihara,Y. 6986.
Ogilvie,B.M. 4095, 4108, 5226, 8403.
Ogimoto,K. 10533.
Ogino,K. 9384, 11016.
Ogle,H.J. 8553.
Ogle,J. 10477.
Ogoshi,A. 3660.
Ogunba,E.O. 8463, 9761.
Ogunbero,V.W. 11172.
Ogunbi,O. 2319.
Ogundero,V.W. 4175, 6605, 11171.
Ogunsanya,O.C. 3654.
Ogur,M. 9426.
Ogura,A. 6097, 9251.
Ogura,H. 7636.
Ogura,K. 376.
Oh-hama,T. 9213.
Ohad,I. 4954, 8151.
Ohara,H. 83, 409.
Ohashi,K. 6955.
Ohashi,T. 7093.
Ohgai,M. 11302.
Ohgi,K. 2750.
Ohi,M. 3119.
Ohira,H. 7190.
Ohiwa,T. 10057.
Ohkawa,K. 2836.
Ohki,K. 2847, 4941.
Ohki,T. 3889.
Ohki,Y. 9281.
Ohlenbusch,H.H. 8014.
Ohmiya,K. 3521.
Ohmomo,S. 7093.
Ohmori,M. 6052.
Ohmori,T. 3691.
Ohnishi,M. 2830, 10337.
Ohnishi,T. 6658.
Ohr,H.D. 5437.
Ohta,J. 294.
Ohta,M. 4619.
Ohtani,J. 2014.
Ohwa,F. 5616.
Ohwada,Y. 5088.
Oi,S. 1111.
Oikawa,H. 4376.
Oishi,C. 11838.
Oishi,K. 10322.
Oishi,M. 2167.
Ojakian,G.K. 122.
Ojha,M. 8020.
Oji,E.O. 5295.
Ojima,N. 376.
Oka,M. 7272, 10431.
Oka,Y. 5606.
Okabe,K. 10374.
Okabe,K.-I. 257.
Okabe,M. 6991.
Okabe,T. 1427.
Okada,H. 5919.
Okada,M. 10383.
Okada,Y. 4977.
Okafor,G.O. 9755.
Okamoto,M. 8097.
Okamoto,S. 5217.
Okano,S. 6712.
Okasaki,H. 4063.
Okazaki,H. 11501.
Okazaki,N. 8281, 8282.

Okeke,G.C.E. 10959.
Okelo,G.B.A. 7541, 10964.
Okita,T.W. 10313.
Okoh,A.E.J. 2381.
Okolo,T.C. 5180.
Okoye,Z.S.C. 11702.
Okpala,E.U. 900.
Okrasinska-Cholewa,B. 7362.
Okroshchenko,O.S. 6043.
Okuda,K. 4607, 10747.
Okuda,S. 2751.
Okuda,T. 219.
Okudaira,M. 5248.
Okumura,R. 5128, 5129.
Okumura,S. 8084.
Okumura,T. 8085.
Okunishi,M. 10273.
Okuyama,E. 2897.
Okuyama,H. 4940.
Olabuenaga,S.E. 528.
Oladosu,L.A. 3432.
Olafson,R.W. 1153.
Olah,J. 5858, 8032.
Olaiya,A.F. 8019.
Olansky,A.J. 9495.
Olavo da Rocha e Silva,E. 2284.
Old,C.W. 567.
Old,K.M. 4396, 11956.
Oldacre,S.W. 6525.
Oldenkamp,E.P. 7383.
Oldfield,R.J. 2488.
Oldham,J.W. 9479.
Oldiges,H. 10522.
Olea,N. 2735.
Oleinick,N.L. 5966, 5967, 10616.
Olenchock,S.A. 10655.
Olenick,J.G. 8257.
Olfers-Weber,R. 1173, 1174.
Olinger,G.N. 9559.
Olins,P.O. 6863.
Oliva,R.U. 8778.
Olivares,J.P. 8661.
Olive,D. 2160.
Olive,J. 2877.
Olive,L.S. 2513.
Oliveira Filho,E.C.de 1785.
Oliveira Lima,A. 1398, 8406.
Oliveira,M.R. 4317.
Oliveira,O.L.P. 7271.
Oliver,D.M. 3788.
Oliver,E.H.A. 3174.
Oliver,J.S. 5061.
Oliver,W.M.,Jr. 1424.
Olivier,J.M. 2553.
Olkhovatova,O.L. 317.
Olkkonen,H. 7722.
Ollinger,O. 11517.
Ollis,W.D. 8150.
Olmos,J. 1229.
Olmsted,J.B. 6744.
Olsansky,C. 7701.
Olsen,A. 7669.
Olsen,G.J. 9039.
Olsen,R.J. 6839.
Olsinskaya,N.L. 10288.
Olson,A.C.,Jr. 8910.
Olson,G. 1632.
Olson,J. 9758, 11301.
Olson,J.P. 3142.
Olson,L.W. 48, 2419, 4528, 6769.
Olson,M.V. 1079.
Olson,N.F. 6581.
Olson,W.K. 8044.
Olszewska,M.J. 2692.
Olszyna-Marzys,A.E. 6254.
Oltean,M. 6821.
Olteanu,M. 5844.
Oludemokun,A.A. 8566.
Olupitan,S.B. 1606.
Oma,E.A. 6525.
Omarov,Z.K. 10701.
Omata,Y. 7288, 10232.
Omer,E.E. 4298.
Omori,K. 4351.
Omprakash 2123.
Omura,S. 2751, 8211, 8213, 11596.
Omwero-Wafula,R.Z. 6511.
Omwoyo,P.L. 6801.
Ona,F.V. 3142.
Onaga,H. 11748.
Oncuer,C. 8503.
Onda,N. 2814.
Ondrus,T.A. 7108.
Ong,M.H. 7927.
Ong,S.-J. 7593.
Ong,S.A. 4433.
Ong,T.-M. 6232.
Ong,T.-m. 8377.
Oniki,M. 3660.
Onishi,H.R. 6948.
Onkarayya,H. 4434.
Onken,U. 2975.
Ono,B.-I. 1072.
Ono,B.I. 9427.
Ono,I. 9763.
Ono,K. 2014, 10066.
Ono,M. 6928.
Ono,Y. 4558.
Onodera,K. 10283.
Onodera,M. 2997.
Onofri,S. 6706.
Onorato,I.M. 2163.
Onsager,J.A. 6525.
Onsberg,P. 2169, 5254, 5924, 7313.
Onsy,F.A. 4147.
Ontiveros,L. 611.
Onyeneke,E.C. 11693.
Oohusa,T. 6907, 8931.
Oosawa,F. 1156.
Ootaki,T. 1333.
Oowa,F. 11138.
Opas,M. 5783.
Opina,N.L. 2535.
Opoku-Pare,G.A. 11048.
Opperdoes,F.R. 3365.
Opperdoes,F.R. 7048, 10308.
Oppermann,R.A. 447, 448.
Oppong,E.N.W. 5542.
Ord,M.J. 115, 1826, 7167.
Ordog,V. 6818.
Orduna Guevara,J. 11790.
Orekhov,D.A. 5590.
Orellana,R.G. 9199.
Oren,A. 330, 2859, 6902.
Orias,E. 1360, 6243, 6743.
Oriente,G. 1734, 4931.
Oriez,F. 10660.
Orion,D. 7489.
Orjih,A.U. 5234.
Orlikowski,L. 11320, 11321.
Orlov,V.A. 2671, 10880.
Orlovskaya,A.G. 1953.
Orlovskaya,E.E. 3016.
Orlow,S.J. 4842.
Orlowski,M. 1855, 2610, 2617.
Orme,C. 5829.
Orme-Johnson,W.H. 1104, 1105.
Ormerod,W.E. 2300, 11022.
Ormieres,R. 6736.
Ormrod,D.J. 3165.
Oron,G. 8762, 8764.
Oros,J.M. 11956.
Orozco,E.M.,Jr. 8009.
Orpin,C.G. 10548.
Orr,G.F. 7795.
Ortega,A. 3572.
Ortega,M.M. 8763.
Ortega-Perez,R. 2868.
Ortiz Miranda,S. 11869.
Ortiz-Ortiz,L. 9516.
Orton,P.D. 9924.
Ortona,L. 9745.
Oruamabo,R.S. 9756.
Ory,R.L. 502.
Orzel-Fichtlowa,A. 11865.
Osaki,H. 2716, 7272.
Osborne,B.G. 6264.
Osborne,J.W. 3423.
Osborne,P.L. 5887.
Oshanina,N.P. 2789, 10312.
Oshima,A. 10290.
Oshima,Y. 5160, 5622, 8351.
Oshino,R. 9127.
Oshitok,G.I. 2934.
Osikowicz,C.L. 2296.
Osinga,K.A. 9061.
Osinska,H.E. 2883.
Osipov,L.F. 8264.
Osipova,N.I. 399.
Osisanya,E.O. 8803.
Oslejskova,M. 5530.
Osler,H.I. 3372.
Osman,M. 2853.
Osman,M.S. 2726.
Osman,S.F. 8376.
Osment,L.S. 9612.
Oso,B.A. 1660, 1886, 1941, 12004.
Osoba,D. 8414.
Osorio,H,S. 6857.
Osorno,.M. 7169.
Osorno E.,M. 734.
Osorno,M. 7279.
Ossipov,D.V. 1872, 4461, 6555.
Osswald,W. 11519.
Ostazeski,S.A. 6395.
Ostenson,R.C. 8430.
Ostergren,I. 11381.
Osterlund,K. 4884.
Osterman,A.L. 9113.
Osterreicher,H.D. 2404.
Osthagen,H. 5939.
Ostrikova,N.A. 11131.
Ostrofsky,M.L. 1874.
Ostrovskij,D.N. 10438.
Ostry,M.E. 1491, 2242.
Osuji,G.O. 4992.
Osumi,K. 2768.
Osumi,M. 10008, 10408.
Oswald,T. 42.
Otaka,E. 1916, 5957.
Otake,N. 767, 11596.
Otani,Y. 6700.
Otazu,V. 6408.
Otcenasek,M. 2238, 8493, 8510, 10726.
Otieno,L.H. 7597.
Otroshko,T.A. 1944, 10279.
Otroshtshenko,O.S. 8141.
Otsuka,K. 6942, 11137.
Otsuru,M. 4373.
Ott,D.W. 7634.
Ott,J. 2484.
Otta,J.D. 1541, 6409.
Ottaggio,G. 7337.
Otte,I. 9880, 11163.
Otten,S. 3957.
Otter,T. 2946.
Otto,H. 3335.
Otto,V. 6792.
Ottonello,D. 9031.
Ouchi,K. 9867.
Ouchi,T. 10668, 11560.
Ouellette,G.B. 7781.
Ough,C.S. 5646, 10863, 11149
Oujesky,H. 2421.
Oukhov,Y.I. 11063.
Oura,E. 2770, 10393.
Ovchinnikov,N.M. 4094.
Ovchinnikova,L.P. 1049.
Overballe-Petersen,C. 8099.
Overbeck,J. 6814.
Overstijns,A. 5073.
Overstreet,R.M. 6734, 7626.
Ovezova,A.I. 11095.
Ovodova,R.G. 4077.
Ovrebo,C.L. 70.
Owaribe,K. 295, 4078.
Owczarzak,A. 1623, 11027.
Owen,D.G. 11036.
Owen,R.J. 10002.
Owen,R.L. 4400.
Owens,A.E. 10577.
Owens,N.J.P. 5897.
Owens,P.L. 6495.
Owens,T.G. 4965.
Owensby,L. 9740.
Owers-Narhi,L. 4845.
Ownby,J.D. 6199.
Owusu-Bennoah,E. 7654, 11110.
Oyekan,P.O. 4270.
Oyerinde,J.P.O. 2319.
Oza,P.P. 3468.
Ozdemir,O. 10316.
Ozeki,F. 11506.
Ozeki,K. 1834, 6955.
Ozeki,M. 11596.
Ozel,M. 10824.
Ozenda,P. 9280.
Ozeretskovskaya,N.N. 4091, 6279, 10966.
Ozeretskovskaya,O.L. 1246, 8204.
Ozerskaya,S.M. 9143.
Oztune,A. 2030.

Paasch,L.H. 6317.
Paasche,E. 11381, 11615.
Pablo,L.S.M. 6534.
Paca,J. 2074, 2974, 8284,

8779, 8780.
ace,M.L. 3753.
acey,J. 6750.
achauri,S.P. 9628.
acheco,N.D. 1314, 9373, 9530.
acioni,G. 54, 55, 7831.
ack,E.J. 5658.
ackard,T.T. 6861, 8053, 8163, 8164.
acker,L. 6969, 10378.
adan,E. 330, 3924.
addick,R.G. 11820.
aden,J.W. 10173.
adhye,A.A. 98, 3111, 5065, 6223.
adkina,M.V. 8101.
adma,M.C. 2321.
admanaban,G. 9044, 10268.
admavathi,P. 1616.
admavathy,K. 7643.
adovan,C. 5522.
adovan,D. 849, 850.
adula,P. 9183.
aerl,H.W. 1197.
afomov,G.A. 9382.
agani,R. 11992.
agano,M.A. 8635.
age,F.C. 4586, 5781, 10030, 10031, 11281.
age Faulk,W. 7565, 7566.
ahlavan,N. 1394.
ain,A.K. 3383.
aintz,M. 2051.
airunan,A.K. 8759.
aiva,G.M.D. 5317.
ajot,F.X. 9725.
ajot,P. 5960.
ak,S.M. 10040.
akarskyte,K. 9144.
akes,G.E. 9608.
akes,S.P. 5557.
akhomova,M.V. 2504, 2789, 10312.
akkala,I.S. 8814.
al,A.B. 10878.
al,H.S. 5017, 9339, 9358.
al,M. 8692.
al,M.N. 5536.
al,R. 3392, 7211.
al,S. 970, 10458.
al,S.C. 6280.
alacian,E. 5999.
alacios,R. 2703, 3841, 4023, 9095.
alamarczyk,G. 4880.
alazzetti,P. 6498, 8670, 10737.
alczuk,N.C. 6947.
alfree,R.G.E. 4951.
alisse,M. 3074.
aliwal,D.K. 6173, 7349.
all,B.S. 3787.
alleschi,C. 1061, 1917.
allotta,D.J. 2100.
alm,M.E. 7838.
almer,C.M. 12035.
almer,E. 9427.
almer,F.B.St.C. 11494.
almer,J.M. 10267.
almer,L.T. 10897.
almer,T.T. 9535.
Palmia,F. 11998.
Palmieri,J.R. 3438.
Palmova,N.P. 5031.
Palodhi,P.R. 4250, 4251.
Paltauf,F. 11491.
Palubinskas,V.J. 10262.
Paluch,U. 1055.
Palva,E.T. 5985, 8776.
Palyusik,M. 508, 8384, 9482.
Pamment,N. 2441.
Pan'kova,I.M. 4769.
Pan,P. 2613.
Panagiotaku,M. 3325.
Panaitescu,D. 4348, 9734, 11873.
Panasenko,T.V. 4851.
Pancer,P. 10755.
Pancera,P. 589, 7344.
Pancoast,S.J. 7345.
Pande,A. 7786, 7840.
Pande,B.N. 2245.
Pandey,B.N. 4258, 11963.
Pandey,D.C. 885, 2499, 10119.
Pandey,G.N. 5635.
Pandey,N.N. 11029.
Pandey,R.C. 1293.
Pandey,R.S. 2499.
Pandey,U.C. 11308, 11343.
Pandey,V.C. 5255.
Pandey,V.S. 2231, 3183, 7382, 10811.
Pandeya,S.N. 2924.
Pane,G. 6980.
Panek,A.D. 299, 1127, 9421.
Pang,S.H.Y. 6923.
Panic,M. 4199.
Panicker,K.N. 10965.
Panigrahy,B. 2233.
Panijpan,B. 738.
Paniker,C.K.J. 7306.
Panikov,N. 2090, 6183.
Panin,M. 7244.
Pankajalakshmi,V.V. 2210.
Panke,T.W. 2162.
Pankhurst,R.J. 12.
Pankow,H. 7920, 7929.
Panneerselvam,M. 8075.
Pant,A. 5913.
Pant,C.P. 10963.
Pant,D.C. 4258, 8864.
Pant,G.C. 1571.
Pantaleo,N.S. 5184.
Pantano,C. 8717.
Panthier,J.-J. 7196.
Pantusa,M. 11880.
Panuschka,G. 9858.
Panwar,K.S. 11970.
Panzeri,L. 3980, 6889.
Paoletti,J. 6867.
Papa,K.E. 4035, 10623.
Papapanagiotou,J. 9584, 10769.
Paparella,M.M. 8424.
Papavasiliou,S. 10940.
Papavassiliou,I. 9560.
Papavizas,G.C. 4265, 5338, 5347, 8601, 11845.
Papendick,R.I. 3555.
Papierok,B. 41.
Papp,J. 10191.
Papp,R.P. 624.
Pappagianis,D. 1387, 3979, 6292.
Pappas,A.C. 2926, 9677.
Pappas,P.W. 9249.
Pappelis,A. 7899.
Pappelis,A.J. 4658.
Paquin,R. 4080.
Par,O. 4378.
Paradies,H.H. 3876.
Paradies,I. 3280.
Paramasivan,C.N. 2210.
Parameswaran,N. 3346.
Paran,A. 1636.
Paran,T.P. 1636.
Paranjpe,M.S. 2623.
Parashar,S.K. 7568.
Parbery,D.G. 3347.
Parbtani,A. 2352.
Pardee,A.B. 3715.
Pardi,D. 3909.
Pardos,B.T. 1965.
Pareek,P.K. 11020.
Parenti,F. 1260.
Pares,R.D. 4987.
Parinkina,O.M. 9835.
Paris,S. 6348.
Parise,S.G. 8697.
Parish,C.R. 5239.
Parish,R.W. 355, 2699, 4634, 4635, 4843, 8012.
Park,D. 9005.
Park,N.H. 6932.
Park,Y.H. 3779.
Park,Y.K. 6940.
Parkash,V. 7446.
Parker,A.D. 9010.
Parker,B.C. 8853, 11232.
Parker,B.W. 8649.
Parker,C.A. 1656.
Parker,E.J. 6374.
Parker,G.An,J. 4041.
Parker,J.C.,Jr. 11771.
Parker,J.G. 5059.
Parkinson,D. 1664, 4405, 4406, 4407, 6852, 9818.
Parkinson,T.F. 8814.
Parks,D.E. 9516.
Parks,L.W. 310, 6035.
Parlevliet,J.E. 4284, 5485.
Parmar,R.S. 9502.
Parmasto,E. 1822, 6698.
Parmelee,J.A. 4273.
Parodi,A.J. 1976, 2822.
Parova,J. 5620, 7667, 7690.
Parr,D.H. 10775.
Parra,F. 8096.
Parra,O.O. 3726.
Parret,J. 8467, 10742.
Parrish,K.K. 636.
Parrott,W.L. 9697.
Parry,G. 2201.
Parry,R.J. 11553.
Parsons,I.M. 713.
Parswanath,H.V. 5838.
Partal,M. 2928.
Parthasarathy,M.V. 6105.
Parthier,B. 6866.
Partis,M.D. 4875, 5016.
Partridge,A.D. 655.
Pascal-Suisse,P. 8643.
Paschal,E.H. 8613.
Paschi,S. 8646.
Pascoe,R.R. 5314.
Pashkevich,Ya.A. 779.
Pasian,S. 3161.
Pasqual,H.N. 3411.
Pasquali,J.L. 9571.
Pasquini,M. 7438, 9716.
Pasricha,J.S. 11885.
Pasricha,N. 9502, 9726.
Pass,S. 8673.
Passeron,S. 1099, 8944, 9092.
Passmore,E.L. 5581, 6556, 9807.
Passos,H.V. 1417.
Paster,N. 5631.
Pasternak,B.M. 602.
Pastore,G.M. 6940.
Paszewski,A. 489, 8077.
Paszkiewicz,A. 9194, 9195.
Pataky,J.K. 11855.
Patel,A.J. 3206.
Patel,D.M. 2739.
Patel,J.D. 7404.
Patel,J.R. 3206.
Patel,N. 5100.
Patel,N.P. 5539.
Patel,R.B. 2435.
Patel,R.C. 6365.
Patel,R.J. 11349.
Patel,R.N. 6958, 7094.
Pateman,J.A. 5134.
Paterno,G.D. 1938.
Patgiri,G.P. 7381.
Pathak,K.K. 2262.
Pathak,S.K. 4090.
Pathak,S.P. 8611.
Pathania,A.G.S. 8618, 8620, 9502, 9726.
Patharangkura,P. 3384.
Pathre,S.V. 4072, 8382, 9482.
Patil,B.V. 6694.
Patil,C.C. 10032.
Patil,K. 564, 5246.
Patil Kulkarni,B.G. 2922.
Patil,M.S. 7825.
Patil,P.L. 8220, 11974.
Patil,S.D. 6663, 6692, 6695, 6846, 7894, 7965, 11256, 11411.
Patil,S.P. 8220.
Patkowski,A. 251.
Patnauk,B.K. 5607.
Paton,J. 8143.
Patrick,W.W.,Jr. 7805, 7812.
Patrick,Z.A. 11955.
Patrikeeva,M.V. 4640.
Pattanayak,B.K. 9287.
Pattanayak,S. 10981, 10982, 10983, 10984, 10985, 10986, 10987, 10988, 10989, 10990, 10991.
Pattenden,G. 1195.
Patterson,D.J. 11540.
Patterson,D.S.P. 4069, 5201, 9455, 10622.
Patterson,G.M.L. 3905.
Patterson,G.W. 2042.
Patterson,J.D.E. 1939, 2729.
Patterson,J.W. 9610.
Patterson,M. 5599, 8645.
Patterson,R. 512, 2130, 5210, 8390.
Pattnaik,H. 124, 8305, 10545.
Patton,C.L. 2997, 8133, 10675.

Patton,J.T. 5619.
Patton,W.H. 4682.
Patwardhan,P. 6724.
Patwardhan,P.G. 4676, 7412.
Patwari,A. 7567.
Patyka,V.F. 7646.
Pauer,G.D.C. 4025.
Paul,A.K. 2843.
Paul,B. 9466, 11717.
Paul,E.A. 791.
Paul,J.H. 4837.
Paul,J.S. 4976.
Paul,P. 1381, 1382, 1383.
Paula,C.R. 4764.
Paule,M.R. 4903.
Paulech,C. 8533.
Paulillo,A.C. 8715.
Pauling,K.D. 9130.
Paulov,S. 9496.
Pauls,K.P. 8196.
Paulsch,W.E. 9475.
Paulsen,M.D. 9978.
Paulus,A.O. 3251, 3293, 3335, 4246.
Pautrizel,A. N. 7273.
Pautrizel,R. 7273.
Pauvert,P. 7415.
Pav,J. 2398.
Pavan-Langston,D. 6300.
Pavanand,K. 10693.
Pavanasasivam,G. 11722.
Pavanetto,F. 401, 9305.
Pavek,J.J. 9894.
Paveljack Coppola,C. 3714.
Pavelyeva,E.B. 3764.
Pavelyeva,Ye.V. 2656.
Pavgi,M.S. 4526, 4546, 5822, 6366, 6670, 6778, 6779, 7432.
Pavingerova,D. 5063.
Pavletich,K. 2316.
Pavlikova,D. 6446.
Pavlina,M. 6507.
Pavlova,G.V. 9569.
Pavlovic,M. 3067.
Pavlovskaya,L.G. 11576.
Pawlaczyk Szpilowa,M. 7711.
Pawlik,B. 4799, 10613.
Pawlowski,N.E. 2120.
Pawuk,W.H. 11982.
Paxton,J.D. 11813.
Paxton,R.J. 6047.
Payen,J. 505.
Payer,H.-D. 843.
Payne,A.L. 5312, 7241.
Payne,E. 5313.
Payne,G. 11835.
Payne,J.W. 2018, 3883.
Payne,R.C. 7865.
Payne,R.W. 2478.
Paz,M.E. 3572.
Pazoutova,S. 7885.
Peabody,D.C. 7802.
Peak,J.G. 9221.
Peak,M.J. 9221.
Pearce,R.B. 3294.
Pearlman,R.E. 495, 2722, 6244.
Pearsall,N.N. 10662.
Pearson,A.M. 6246.
Pearson,H.W. 3918.
Pearson,R.C. 9661.
Pearson,S. 2151.
Pearson,T.C. 2342.
Pearson,T.W. 8419.
Pearson,W. 1404.
Peavey,D.G. 5064.
Peberdy,J.F. 272, 6787, 8360, 9929.
Pechak,D.G. 1717, 11238.
Pechan,Z. 10271.
Pechorina,T.V. 1701.
Pechurkin,N.S. 2628, 6175.
Peciulis,J. 9144.
Peck,B.B. 3725.
Peck,R.K. 3678.
Pecka,K. 432.
Pecknold,P.C. 11823.
Peculis,I.P. 815.
Pederneiras,C.A.A. 10706.
Pedersen,F.K. 8679.
Pedersen,J.I. 11718.
Pedersen,M. 1192, 9264, 9965.
Pedersen,P.M. 6757, 6759.
Pedersen,W.L. 5402.
Pederson,T. 10258.
Pedrazzini,E. 1659.
Pedro,R.de J. 6496, 6497.
Pedugsorn,C. 1364.
Peebles,C.L. 1062, 1063.
Peek,R. D. 9886.
Peery,T. 9808.
Peeters,C. 9096.
Peeters-de 7171.
Peeters,J.E. 3450, 5558, 7610, 9788, 11049, 11053.
Pegg,K.G. 11810.
Pegler,D.N. 1020.
Peiffer,R.L. 10808.
Peihui,C. 8966.
Peirce,M.A. 11285.
Peitersen,N. 809.
Peixinho,Z.F. 3101.
Peixoto Bomfim,M.E. 6610.
Pekrul,S. 10807.
Pelaez,M.I. 11623.
Pelechova,J. 1704, 2075.
Peletier,H. 4722.
Pelevin,V.N. 4736.
Pelham,J. 798.
Pelhate,J. 3552.
Pelini,G. 4299, 4300, 6319.
Pelle,R. 10737.
Pellegrini,L. 6756.
Pellegrini,V. 11868.
Pellerdy,L. 11055.
Pelletier,O. 10509.
Pellini,M. 11868.
Peloille,M. 6845.
Pelster,B. 4110, 8674.
Pelt,J.M. 1026.
Peltonen,T. 2412.
Pembroke,A. 200.
Pena,A. 1228, 11592.
Pena de Pereyra,M. 1562.
Pencic,V. 7478.
Pendyala,L. 3997, 10229.
Penev,G. 2405.
Penfold,H.A. 9238.
Penhale,P.A. 8309.
Penna,F.J. 6332.
Penney,C.J. 9732.
Penninckx,M. 9125.
Penny,R.H.C. 5196, 6245.
Pennypacker,S.P. 7457, 9635, 11842.
Penot,M. 8178, 11543.
Pentecost,A. 1034, 9028, 11426.
Pentella,C. 8031.
Penttila,M. 9478.
Pepin,H.S. 11154.
Peplinski,A.J. 3049.
Peppler,H.J. 7688.
Pepys,J. 4124.
Peracino,A. 11743.
Peralta,A.C. 2935.
Peralta,J.M. 10681, 10950.
Perasso,R. 11690, 11691.
Percheron,F. 10501.
Percival,E. 17, 1970.
Perecsenyi,E. 7703.
Perego,L.,Jr. 9344.
Pereira,J.C.R. 789.
Pereiro-Miguens,M. 8478.
Peremans,W. 2177.
Peresse,M. 6407, 9702.
Peresypkin,V.F. 6402.
Perez,C. 6032, 8337, 11872.
Perez,H. 1400, 2140, 5222.
Perez-Paniagua,F. 6737, 11291, 11295.
Perez,R. 852.
Perez-Silva,E. 9002.
Perez-Silva,J. 11291, 11295.
Peric,N. 7720.
Perie,N.M. 3461, 11033.
Perisic-Janjic,N. 503.
Perkins,D.D. 8325, 9410.
Perkins,D.F. 11187.
Perkins,J.R. 11417.
Perkowska,D. 2936.
Perl,M. 8537.
Perley,C.R. 2077.
Perlman,D. 6621, 6622, 7677.
Perlman,P.S. 11676.
Perminova,V.V. 10040.
Permpanich,B. 10693.
Perna,P.J. 4903.
Pernak,J. 8253.
Perotti de Jorda, N.M. 5894.
Perotti de Jorda,N.M. 10128, 10143.
Perrier,F. 8456.
Perrin,C. 2156.
Perrin,L. 7552.
Perrin,L.H. 1412.
Perrin,P.W. 4000.
Perrin,R. 6414, 8540.
Perrone,C. 11077.
Perrone,P. 1420.
Perrotin,C. 2400.
Perrotta,G. 3327, 10905, 10906.
Perry,C.H. 10809.
Perry,D.D. 9789.
Perry,D.F. 10490.
Perry,H.M. 8986.
Perry,J.N. 10798.
Perry,J.W. 423.
Perry,S.V. 8119.
Perry,W.B. 3724.
Persiani,G. 5614.
Persianova,I.P. 5625.
Persijn,E. 10745.
Personne,C. 565, 3116, 10719.
Persoone,G. 9921.
Persson,K. 6326.
Persson,T. 1762.
Perveen,S. 3216.
Perveen,Z. 3216.
Perwaiz,M.S. 7425.
Pesantes,F. 5909, 5910.
Pesanti,E.L. 6682.
Peschek,G.A. 3921, 4833, 4834, 5973, 5974, 7029, 9208.
Peschke,H.C. 7985.
Peshetnikova,I.A. 4655.
Peshkoff,M.A. 1644.
Peshney,N.L. 3300.
Pesterev,P.N. 603, 2176.
Pesti,M. 10491.
Pestryakova,T.S. 5316.
Petavy,A.-F. 752.
Petavy,A.F. 8626.
Peter,O. 1621.
Peters,G.A. 7628.
Peters,J. 2617, 8943.
Peters,J.A. 1654.
Peters,M. 7536, 8468.
Peters,M.E. 7252.
Peters,P.H.J. 4882.
Peters,W. 858, 3717, 5785, 8657.
Peters,W.-H. 4876.
Petersdorf,R.G. 2372.
Petersen,R.H. 11255.
Peterson,E. 4088.
Peterson,H.L. 451.
Peterson,M.A. 4942.
Peterson,M.D. 3560.
Peterson,P.J. 9012.
Peterson,P.K. 596, 10784.
Peterson,R.L. 8751.
Petersson,L. 9153.
Petes,T.D. 4800, 9060.
Petin,V.G. 3985, 5036, 7203, 8354.
Petit,J.P. 2400.
Petithory,J.-C. 1586.
Petkova,S. 1330.
Petkova,S.D. 5119.
Petracca,C. 9743.
Petraco,A.J. 3152.
Petrea,V. 4451.
Petrenko,V.I. 10108.
Petri,A. 3065.
Petri,S. 7940.
Petrie,G.A. 1493, 7435, 10823.
Petrini,B. 515.
Petrochilo,E. 8348.
Petrov,G. 11854.
Petrova,A.D. 6592.
Petrova,T.A. 430.
Petrovic,L. 2278.
Petrovic,Z. 2278, 2287, 2373, 2374, 2375.
Petrowitz,H.-J. 8208.
Petrozzi,J.W. 516.
Pettersen,E.K. 2944.
Pettitt,L.E. 3366.
Pettus,J. 11808.
Petty,T.L. 2198.
Petursson,S. 7324.
Petzinger,E. 10349.
Petzold,H. 10824.
Petzoldt,D. 4135.

veling,E. 8191.
verly,J.H. 6105.
yman,G.A. 3129, 6318.
ypoux,F. 8245.
yron,J.-P. 8643.
zet,R. 8214.
au,J. 10452.
effer,A. 1486.
efferkorn,E.R. 2115.
efferkorn,L.C. 2115.
iester,L.A. 4719.
fister,D.H. 59, 60, 7791.
fister,K. 3459.
flug,I.J. 853.
flug,W. 1124.
hadke,H. 6352.
hadke,C.H. 615, 6709, 7841.
hadke,S.N. 8438.
haff,H.J. 100, 864, 1814, 5996, 9598, 10005, 10006, 10009, 10921, 11263.
ham,D.V. 11497.
ham,H.D. 4813, 9075.
ham,S. 4893.
hanichphant,S. 5519.
helan,P.D. 3133.
herson,D.A. 9817.
hetchawee,S. 4402.
hilipp,W. D. 1946, 8081.
hilippe,M. 4927.
hilippossian,G. 8788.
hillipchuk,G.E. 5085.
hillips,D.J. 5172.
hillips,G.O. 3913.
hillips,H.E. 10709.
hillips,I. 3587.
hillips,M.J. 6860.
hillips,M.N. 7335.
hillips,R.D. 6262.
hillips,R.H. 11894.
hillips,R.S. 9506, 10692.
hillips,S. 3808.
Phillips,T.D. 2116, 7231, 9471.
Phillips,W.H. 5365.
Philliskirk,G. 1308.
Philp,L.A. 10642.
Philpot,C.M. 10777.
Philpot,R.M. 6229.
Phornpiboonya,Y. 8184.
Phukan,D. 10981, 10986.
Piacentini,I. 589, 7344, 10755.
Piattelli,M. 1734, 1980, 2602, 4931.
Picard,G.A. 6158.
Picard,J.P. 1588.
Picaud,A. 6055.
Piccolo,A.L.G. 350.
Picer,M. 1728.
Picer,N. 1728.
Piche,Y. 7655, 11114.
Picher,O. 9768.
Pichot,J. 8485.
Pichyangkura,S. 9094.
Pickering,D. 11894.
Pickett,A.W. 3960.
Pickett-Heaps,J.D. 4601, 4602, 5700, 8924.
Pickover,C.A. 4894.
Pico,J.J. 8633.
Picot,D. 4920.
Pidoplichko,G.A. 11490.
Pidoplichko,V.N. 1534.
Piearce,T.G. 6860.
Piekarski,G. 2297, 2344, 4110, 7573, 8674, 8702, 8703.
Pien,F.D. 10783.
Pieniazek,N.J. 10579.
Piens,M.A. 8671.
Piepsz,A. 5532.
Pier,A.C. 7795, 11727.
Pierard,A. 487.
Pierce,A.M. 3902.
Pierce,H.D.,Jr. 3902.
Pierce,T.S. 3071.
Pierre,J.-F. 8972.
Pierron,G. 6872.
Piesman,J. 2391, 6465, 8694.
Pieters,R. 9652.
Pieterse,A.J.H. 7178.
Pietkiewicz,J. 11133.
Pietras,D.F. 2420.
Piette,C. 8413, 8658, 11746, 11915.
Piette,J.P. 6158.
Piette,M. 8413, 8658, 11746, 11915.
Pifer,L.L. 8675.
Piglionica,V. 9656, 9676, 9698.
Pignal,M.-C. 5318.
Pijnacker,L.P. 5133.
Pik,J.R. 6171, 6172.
Pike,L.H. 11417.
Pilegaard,K. 8817.
Pillai,J.S. 3172.
Pillai,M.K.K. 2807, 8261.
Pillai,P.K. 11629.
Pillai,S.N. 3206.
Pilone,G.J. 10518.
Pils,I. 11518.
Pils,P. 8440.
Pilz,I. 1132.
Pina,E. 8239.
Pincheira,G. 2735.
Pinder,M. 9551.
Pine,L. 5219.
Pinholt,Y. 5661.
Pinion,J.P. 11497.
Pinithpongse,S. 8660.
Pinkas,Y. 3252.
Pinon,J. 7423.
Pinon,R. 483.
Pinter,P.J.,Jr. 3205.
Pintner,I.J. 9265.
Pinto,A. 4342.
Piojan,A. 7375.
Pionetti,C. 9570.
Piotrowska,M. 8332.
Piou,D. 2669.
Piovanelli,C. 1659.
Pipe,A.E. 11091.
Piper,M. 8343.
Pipes,W.O. 6618.
Piquepaille,G. 6225.
Pirazzi,R. 7218.
Pires de Camargo,Z. 6159.
Pires,W.R. 3161.
Pirillo,P. 3358.
Pirozynski,K.A. 8760.
Pirson,P. 10971.
Pirt,M.W. 10385.
Pirt,S.J. 6183, 8269, 10385.
Pisano,M.A. 1985, 2800.
Piskorska-Pliszczysnka,J. 5170.
Pistel,F. 6868.
Pistorius,E.K. 2855, 8050.
Pitblado,R.E. 627.
Pitout,M.J. 9453.
Pitrat,M. 7414.
Pitt,D. 1120, 8598.
Pitt,J.I. 952, 2080, 6710, 7833, 8832, 10645.
Pittenger,T.H. 9408.
Pittilo,R.M. 2578, 7621.
Pittman,K.A. 11888.
Pitts,L. 7533.
Pitzura,M. 3164.
Pitzurra,M. 6275.
Pizlo,A. 6590.
Pizzigallo,E. 9745.
Pizzo,P.A. 1441.
Place,A.R. 7028.
Plachter,H. 2582.
Placidi,M. 9315.
Plafkin,J.L. 8819.
Plaja,J. 11740.
Plaks,A.V. 349.
Planel,H. 3676, 7073, 9150.
Plank,S. 3259.
Plant,G. 11894.
Planta,R.J. 245, 247, 8021, 10233.
Plantema,F.H.F. 4297.
Plapp,R. 1933.
Plateau,E. 11913.
Platero Sanz,M. 9693.
Plating,S.J. 9885.
Platonova,L.V. 351.
Plattner,H. 2063.
Platz,G.J. 4207.
Plavsic,B. 5413.
Plavskaya,A.I. 8775.
Playfair,J.H.L. 3099, 7283, 8415, 9540.
Plempel,M. 5303.
Plesser,T. 2778.
Plestina,R. 3067.
Plevani,P. 9122.
Plikaytis,B.D. 6299.
Plinski,M. 7933.
Ploetz,R.C. 7398, 8521.
Ploton,D. 2612.
Plouffe,J.F. 9594.
Ploy-Song-Sang,Y.Y. 597.
Plumb,R.T. 9933.
Plumbley,R.A. 1120.
Plyushch,A.V. 2430.
Po,G.L. 7771.
Poapst,P.A. 8563.
Podanyi,B. 8450, 8451.
Podemski,B. 7533.
Podgorodnichenko,V.K. 6279.
Podgorski,S.F. 3135.
Podgorski,W. 11133.
Podlipaev,S.A. 6555.
Podova,M. 7388.
Podsiadlo,B. 1423.
Podstavkova,S. 7127.
Poels,L.G. 535, 9520.
Poelt,J. 915, 1821, 2568, 5770, 7851, 7852.
Poff,K.L. 33, 1845, 3968, 6764, 8939.
Poglayen,G. 11287.
Pogo,A.O. 5956.
Pogson,C.I. 3882.
Pohjola,A. 10185.
Pohl,H.A. 439.
Pohle,H.D. 11891.
Pohlenz,J. 2225.
Poinso,B. 7494.
Poinsot-Balaguer,N. 9820.
Poirier,L. 2776.
Poirier,R. 11784.
Poisson,J. 827, 3558.
Pokorn,J. 7579.
Pokrovskaja,I.V. 6592.
Polacco,E. 7019.
Polak,A. 5047, 5304.
Polak,I. 2174.
Polak,J.M. 8636.
Polakova,O. 509, 2962.
Polakowska,R. 4038, 5149.
Polasa,H. 5820, 6207.
Polatova,B.B. 6827.
Polderman-Hall,R.A. 10156.
Polderman,P.J.G. 3755, 8984, 10156.
Poli,G. 9355.
Polidori,G. 10753.
Poljansky,G.I. 10036.
Pollack,F.G. 3266.
Pollet,E. 2276.
Pollock,E.G. 132.
Pollock,H.M. 6294.
Pollock,J.L. 3407.
Pollock,R. 2403.
Pollock,S.H. 8875.
Polo Camacho,M. 10929.
Polovinko,G.P. 7012.
Polowniak Pracka,H. 9194, 9195.
Polterauer,P. 3053.
Polyanskaya,L.M. 1669.
Polzhofer,K. 11726.
Pomerantz,F. 9414.
Pommer,E.-H. 9719.
Pompa,G. 7248.
Pompon,D. 9126.
Poncy,J.M. 8633.
Pond,D.B. 11060.
Pond,E.C. 5340.
Ponder,F.Jr. 8755.
Pongsabutra,S. 2150.
Ponnappa,K.M. 684, 4231.
Pons,R. 11279.
Pons,W.A.,Jr. 1363.
Pont,V. 8214.
Ponte,E. 6291.
Pontet,J.-L. 752.
Ponti,I. 10884.
Ponti,W. 9355.
Ponticelli,M.P. 9000.
Poole,C.F. 11692.
Poole,H.A. 1567.
Poole,P.L. 6010.
Poole,R.K. 3865, 8190, 8299.
Poole,S. 10567.
Poon,G.K. 7534.
Poorras Diaz,F. 10929.
Poot,J. 10743.
Popa,L. 6012.
Pope,A.L. 4380.
Pope,A.M.S. 5048.
Pope,L.M. 2232.
Popkiss,M.E.E. 1640.
Pople,M. 2034, 4168, 4172, 11502.

Poploukhina,O.G. 10441.
Popov,A.M. 360.
Popova,N.F. 1101.
Popova,N.I. 4932.
Poppe,S. 4438.
Porcella,D.B. 10486, 12007.
Porras,E. 8386.
Portas,M.R. 4144.
Porte,M. 1989.
Porteous,D.J. 11478.
Porter,D. 2521, 11318, 11319.
Porter,I.A. 6623.
Porter,J. 5283.
Porter,J.K. 313, 314.
Porter,J.W. 10147.
Porter,M.J. 11788.
Porter,W.M. 8757.
Portier,M. M. 254.
Portnoy,S. 9438, 9439.
Porto,E. 1426, 6307, 7374.
Porto,M.D.M. 5479.
Porto,N.S. 5277, 5279.
Posadska,M.N. 4769.
Posey,R.E. 1449.
Pospelov,M.E. 476.
Pospelova,E.M. 8023.
Pospischil,A. 7605.
Postai,E. 129.
Postius,S. 8927.
Postnov,I.E. 399.
Poston,J.M. 5013.
Potcoava,R. 4348.
Potiwan,C. 738.
Potocnjak,P. 6288.
Potter,L.R. 9646.
Potter,N.N. 7665.
Potts,M. 1741, 3952, 4690, 4691.
Poulain,D. 6717, 10658.
Poulos,T.L. 9138.
Poulsen,P.B. 9106.
Poulter,L.W. 9505.
Poulter,R.T.M. 4032.
Poupelin,J.P. 2056.
Pouphile,M. 6648.
Poupin,F. 1586.
Pourrat,A. 9330.
Pourrat,H. 9330.
Pouzar,Z. 3616, 3650, 5729, 6693.
Povoa,M. 10025.
Pow,I. 4109, 10697, 11751.
Powell,C.L. 3503, 3505.
Powell,C.Ll. 4420, 7653.
Powell,D.A. 584.
Powell,H.T. 8987.
Powell,R.D. 2370, 9545.
Powell,R.D.,Jr. 8680, 11015.
Powelson,M.L. 1542.
Powers,C.D. 1729.
Powers,H.R.,Jr. 1501, 5368.
Powls,R. 4839.
Poyton,R.O. 4887, 4995.
Pozio,E. 7596.
Pozmogova,I.N. 431, 1288, 6170, 9292.
Poznanski,S. 11470.
Pradeau,F. 722, 8621, 8632.
Pradel,L.-A. 4896.
Pradinaud,R. 4125.
Prakash,A.P.S. 2178.
Prakash,D. 1661, 9016.
Prakash,L. 6884, 10589.
Prakash,O. 2122.
Prakash,S. 6884, 10589.
Prasad,A.K.S.K. 4694, 9941.
Prasad,A.R.S. 2869, 3852.
Prasad,B.N. 3615, 6647, 9938, 10123.
Prasad,H.V. 4328, 10984.
Prasad,K. 697.
Prasad,L.S.N. 8618, 8620, 9502, 9726.
Prasad,M. 8953.
Prasad,M.M. 4424, 4924, 9167.
Prasad,N. 3275.
Prasad,R. 1224, 2801, 3977.
Prasad,T. 2463, 2464.
Prasad,V.B. 2178.
Prasilova,J. 2469.
Prasomsitti,P. 8627.
Prat,J.-J. 8677, 11904.
Prat,J.J. 9764.
Prathap,K. 2581.
Pratje,E. 6237.
Pratt,D. 483.
Pratt,J.E. 2247, 2248, 7436.
Pratt,M.M. 8199.
Preisig,H.R. 875, 3614, 5701.
Preiss,K. 11618.
Premvati,G. 7506.
Prensier,G. 8909.
Preparata,R.M. 7207.
Prescott,D.M. 6896, 6899.
Prescott,L.M. 8310.
Presidente,P.J.A. 2579.
Presley,H.L. 1814.
Pressman,E.K. 6904.
Presti,D. 2852.
Preston,A.F. 3537, 3538.
Preston,J.F. 243, 1058.
Preston,J.F.,III. 8071.
Preston,J.M. 2385.
Preston,T.M. 1827, 6731.
Preusser,H.-J. 2556, 5268, 7066.
Previato,J.O. 1163, 1972, 1973.
Prevost,E. 5263.
Prew,R.D. 6373, 10854, 10855.
Prey,A.J. 8606.
Prezelin,B.B. 3926, 3927, 10391.
Price,C.W. 100, 10006.
Price,I.R. 4514.
Price,J.H. 180, 889, 999, 5677.
Price,K.R. 9468.
Price,L.R. 11386.
Prick,G. 4911.
Priddle,J. 10131, 10132.
Priemor,S.I. 9923.
Pries,J.M. 9739.
Prieszhev,A.V. 8858.
Prietch,L.C. 3352.
Prieto,O. 7535.
Prikhod'ko,V.A. 2927.
Prillinger,H. 4553.
Primo,L.C. 6442.
Primrose,S.B. 2907.
Prince,J.S. 933, 2601.
Prince,P.A. 11285.
Princi,M. 8812.
Princich,J. 6455.
Pringle,A.T. 4574, 8242.
Pringle,H.L. 5510.
Pringle,J.D. 1883.
Pringle,J.R. 9242.
Pringle,R.B. 11832.
Pringuet,R. 10790.
Prins,R.A. 3465.
Prior,C. 4210, 10809, 10832.
Prior,C.P. 11440.
Prior,M.G. 4064, 7247.
Privitera,S. 3132.
Priyadarshini,E. 7216.
Probert,A.J. 3511.
Proca-Cioban,M. 4348.
Proctor,A.G.J. 8477.
Proctor,V.W. 11664.
Proenca,N.G. 6306.
Prohaszka,J. 2947.
Prokop,A. 1305.
Prokopek,D. 507.
Prokopic,J. 2227.
Prokopova,M. 445.
Promma,S. 1364.
Prosl,H. 2396.
Prost,E. 11144.
Prost,M. 3954.
Proth,J. 1668, 5595.
Prud'Homme Van Reine,W.F. 13.
Pruder,G.D. 2061.
Prufer,L. 5490.
Prunell,A. 4803.
Prusch,R.D. 2889, 2890.
Prusky,D. 5382.
Prussing,H. 7386.
Pryce,F.H. 10509.
Pryke,J.A. 6864.
Pryor,W.H.,Jr. 10691.
Przybylkiewicz,Z. 7287, 7362.
Puangpartk,S. 1603.
Puchtler,H. 5537.
Puckett,K.J. 2475, 9919.
Pudo,J. 8981.
Pueschel,C.M. 5809.
Pugh,D. 1813, 4664.
Pugh,G.J.F. 793, 2043, 2045, 3478, 5040.
Pugh,R.J. 10931.
Pugin,A. 692, 6407.
Puglia,A.M. 11671.
Puglisi,P.P. 10606, 10607.
Puhalla,J.E. 10582.
Puhalla,J.F. 6224.
Pujol,M. 742.
Pukhadze,E.G. 7103.
Pulatov,B.K.H. 7491.
Puleo,J.R. 5091.
Pullin,C.A. 319.
Pullman,A. 5965.
Pullman,B. 5965.
Puls,J. 8774.
Puncochar,P. 1312.
Punithalingam,E. 1811, 11261.
Punja,Z.K. 3165.
Punov,V.I. 3978.
Punugu,A. 8868.
Punz,W. 7721.
Pupaibul,K. 2166.
Pupin,I.H. 11564.
Pupkova,V.I. 2981.
Puppo,S. 3024.
Purchio,A. 4764.
Purdy,L.H. 3246.
Puri,S. 1152, 11357.
Puri,S.K. 4323, 5525, 10994, 10995, 10997.
Purkayastha,R.P. 2554, 5627
Purnell,R.E. 7603, 10686, 11028.
Purohit,J. 11350.
Purohit,S.K. 529.
Purrini,K. 1630, 6541, 11436.
Purslow,D.F. 4442.
Pusnani,M.L. 4309.
Pussard,M. 11279.
Pustovalova,L.I. 4862.
Pustovoit,G.V. 9664.
Putnam,T.P. 3055.
Putrament,A. 4038, 4801, 5149.
Puttler,B. 4163, 10801.
Puzikov,V.N. 1356.
Pyc,R. 289.
Pye,D. 3433.
Pyne,C.K. 10250.
Pyrina,I.L. 4707.
Pywell,M. 8544.
Pyzhikova,G.V. 5397.

Qadripur,S.-A. 8432.
Qadripur,S.A. 7321.
Qasim,S.Z. 5922, 7956.
Qixian,Q. 5261.
Quader,H. 7055, 8169, 10417,
Quaglio,G.P. 391, 392.
Quaroni,S. 10842.
Quatrano,R.S. 4615, 6981.
Quayle,J.R. 377.
Queiroz 8406.
Queiroz,T. 6282.
Quesneau-Thierry,A. 9198.
Quierzy,P. 3524.
Quilici,M. 4131, 6440, 8661.
Quillec,G. 10893.
Quimio,T.H. 2535, 3253.
Quinn,J.G. 5477, 9673.
Quinn,J.P. 11628.
Quinn,P.J. 2876.
Quinn,R.J. 6031.
Quinn,T.C. 541, 8412, 10969.
Quinsland,D. 11637.
Quintiliani,R. 4151.
Quirke,P. 8466.
Quiroga,M. 2711.
Quisenberry,J.E. 3342.
Qureshi,A.A. 5937.
Qureshi,G.D. 4152.

Raabe,R.D. 3269, 5363.
Rabatin,S.C. 3504, 11112.
Rabb,M.F. 8461.
Rabello,E.X. 1583, 7524.
Rabie,C.J. 1370, 5173.
Rabinovich,S.E. 2036.
Rabinowitz,J.C. 9123.
Rabinowitz,M. 3821, 6891, 9054.
Rabotnova,I.L. 431, 1288, 9292.
Rabovsky,A.B. 1159.
Rachinski,V.V. 9392.
Rachinsky,V.V. 4991.
Raczynski,R.G. 11998.
Rada,R.G. 5881.
Radchenko,A.I. 1049.

addi,P. 1500.
ademacher,W. 8215.
ademaker,H. 336, 6058.
adin,D.N. 5144.
adler,F. 1959.
adley,D.E. 9550.
admer,R. 11517.
adovic,M. 2278, 2373, 2374, 2375.
adrizzani,D. 9554.
adtke,E. 7921.
adulescu,S. 1867, 7500.
adunz,A. 8168.
adzievskaya,M.G. 5337.
adzikowski,A. 11862.
ae,P.F. 9517.
aether,W. 5506, 6530, 7544.
aeven,M.B.J.M. 1110.
afaila,C. 5428.
afenomananjara,D. 318.
aff,M.J. 10770.
agazzi,A. 5821.
agazzini,F. 9573.
aggi,V. 9668.
aghavendra Rao,N.N. 4526, 6366, 6778, 6779.
aghavendra,S. 1479.
aghi Atri,F. 9670.
aghu Kumar,S. 7884.
agsdale,D.W. 8608.
aham,R.G. 11614.
ahe,J.E. 10879, 11847.
ahimian,H. 126.
ahimian,M.K. 5345.
ahm,E. 2663.
ahm,M.L. 3546, 9286.
ahman,S.J. 10993.
ahmatullah,M. 2898, 7106.
ahmsdorf,H.J. 1936.
ahnema,I. 3241.
ai,B. 1647, 3481, 4392, 8736, 11954.
ai Chowdhuri,A.N. 10541.
ai,G.P. 9361.
ai,J.N. 2619, 3794, 5818, 8593.
ai,L.C. 1727, 12014.
ai,P.V. 1893, 3484.
ai,R.D. 733.
ai,R,N. 9893.
aikov,I.B. 1836, 4461, 4466.
aina,P. 11861.
aine,R.C.T. 2645.
ainina,E.I. 1356, 6118, 6950, 7067.
airkar,S. 7412.
aise,E. 1598.
aisman,J.S. 1229.
aj,H.G. 11704.
aja,R.M. 3102.
ajagopal,M.D. 8129.
ajagopal,V. 11864.
ajagopalan,B. 4268.
ajagopalan,P.K. 5308, 8509, 8696, 10965, 10999, 11045.
ajak,R.C. 8880.
ajakulendran,S. 4314.
ajamanickam,C. 7044.
ajan,T.S.S. 8720.
ajani,K. 7326.
ajasekaran,T. 3510, 4422.
ajasingham,K.C. 99.
RajBhandary,U.L. 2105, 3820, 5954, 10228.
Rajendran,C. 149.
Rajgopal,S. 10819.
Rajka,G. 2132.
Rajkumar,S. 11864.
Raju,G.S. 2046.
Raju,N.B. 1338, 8325, 9411, 11670.
Rak,J. 5026.
Rakar,J. 6436.
Rakotonirina-Randriambeloma,P.J. 573.
Ralls,P.W. 3371.
Ralph,D. 9363.
Ram,B. 7459.
Ram,H. 2320.
Ram,P. 2924.
Ram,R.D. 9688.
Rama Rao,P. 9721.
Rama Rao,S.V. 985, 3567.
Ramachandran,S. 4314.
Ramachar,P. 7818, 11830.
Ramadan,Z.M. 4024.
Ramadoss,C.S. 3834, 5976.
Ramagopal,S. 8013.
Ramakaer,K. 10204.
Ramakers,P.M.J. 42.
Ramalingam,A. 2673, 5430, 5838, 7901, 7983.
Ramalingham,A. 2991.
Ramamoorthy,S. 1730.
Raman,G. 10984.
Ramana,S.V. 4563.
Ramanathan,P.K. 4010.
Ramanathan,R. 9252.
Ramaut,J. 3058, 3059, 9447, 9452.
Rambach,A. 7196.
Ramirez,C. 5929.
Ramirez,M.A. 6032.
Ramjee 11221.
Ramkrishna,D. 6190.
Ramos,E.A.G. 2154.
Ramos,E.H. 361.
Ramos Garcia,P. 10929.
Ramsay,R.C. 9575.
Ramser,E. 5311.
Ramsey,C.E. 8685.
Ramsey,J.M. 10691.
Ramsey,M.D. 11984.
Ramsoomair,B.A. 8563.
Ramstack,J.M. 2444, 2968.
Rana,J.P. 1538.
Ranade,V.D. 7760, 7763.
Ranck,J.L. 6648.
Rand,J.B. 8182, 10406.
Rand,K.N. 472.
Randall,G.M. 4047.
Randazzo,G. 3909, 7141.
Randazzo,R. 11671.
Randhawa,A.S. 5394.
Randhawa,H.S. 6173, 7349.
Randhawa,I.S. 5250.
Rane,D.S. 6147, 7172, 8256.
Rane,L. 6466.
Rane,M.S. 3314.
Raner,R.W. 4537.
Rangabashyam,N. 7538.
Ranganathaiah,K.G. 9706.
Ranganatham,P. 5043.
Ranganathan,B. 11465.
Rangaswamy,S. 7306.
Rank,G.H. 3039.
Rankin,J. 523, 7252.
Ranne,Kh.P. 10941.
Ranque,J. 6440.
Ranque,P. 4131.
Rantio-Lehtimaki,A. 1390, 10185.
Ranzoni,F.V. 4765.
Rao,A.P. 8572.
Rao,A.S. 671, 8572, 9674, 10865.
Rao,B.S. 397, 6886.
Rao,D. 7842.
Rao,D.R. 10819.
Rao,E.R. 6265.
Rao,G.N. 570.
Rao,G.R. 8427.
Rao,H.K.M. 9565.
Rao,J.S.N. 6880.
Rao,K.H. 5944.
Rao,K.K. 9153.
Rao,K.S. 2046.
Rao,M.V. 5407.
Rao,M.V.N. 11451.
Rao,P.G. 5043.
Rao,P.N.S. 4010.
Rao,P.R.M. 5944.
Rao,P.V.S. 4853.
Rao,R.J. 1391.
Rao,R.T. 6471.
Rao,S.N. 1571.
Rao,S.P. 5820, 6207.
Rao,S.S. 4701.
Rao,U.B. 4853.
Rao,V.G. 615, 3190, 5724, 5751, 6352, 6600, 6709, 6714, 7841, 8885.
Rao,V.N.M. 7702.
Rao,V.N.R. 11178.
Raoult,D. 8641.
Raper,K.B. 464, 3695.
Raphael,A. 9859.
Rapilly,F. 4216.
Rapoport,E.H. 5938.
Rapoport,H. 2838, 8152.
Raposa,S.M. 10593.
Rasarenova,N.F. 1940.
Rascio,N. 7745, 7746.
Rashed,A. 1661.
Rashid,S. 10752.
Raskina,E.S. 3156.
Rasmussen,F. 1374.
Rasmussen,L. 2788, 3722, 8817.
Raso,P. 5501.
Rassadi,P. 2329, 6438.
Rassam,M.B. 2085, 5773.
Rassulin,Yu.A. 11462.
Rast,D. 945.
Rast,W. 987.
Rastetter,E.B. 6606.
Rastrup-Andersen,N. 8150.
Ratanachot,P. 1364.
Ratard,R.C. 6469.
Rath,G.C. 4440, 5471, 5607.
Rathaiah,Y. 696.
Rathelot,J. 2730.
Rathore,B.S. 8494.
Rati,E. 2673, 7983.
Ratkovic,S. 6073.
Ratledge,C. 2832, 6630, 7678.
Ratnayake,W.N. 1165.
Rattan,R.S. 4176.
Rattan,S.S. 3584, 3774, 4752, 6595.
Rattink,H. 3200.
Rattray,J.B.M. 7000.
Ratusnu,A.F. 8635.
Ratz,F. 4375.
Rau,H. 7009.
Rau,J.M. 10779.
Rau,N.R. 2138.
Raunio,V. 10499.
Rautenberg,P. 7164, 7267.
Ravelo,F. 6032.
Raven,J.A. 6054.
Raven,P.H. 8760.
Ravenscroft,A.V. 4214.
Ravez,G. 5526.
Ravilly,F. 7450.
Ravin,C.E. 7299.
Ravindra Nath,V. 5752.
Ravindran,B. 7553.
Ravisse,P. 716.
Ravnskov,U. 1374.
Rawal,R.D. 10878.
Rawlings,J. 8072.
Rawlinson,C.J. 7493, 8144.
Rawson,J.R.Y. 1048, 2694.
Ray,A.P. 10980.
Ray,D.K. 5098.
Ray,L.F. 6276.
Ray,S.M. 2837, 6992.
Ray,T.B. 7628.
Ray,T.L. 6276.
Raya y Raya,J.P. 10929.
Rayburn,W. 2599.
Rayburn,W.R. 126, 7085.
Rayko,E.G. 10611.
Raymond,K.N. 1226.
Raymond,L.A. 595.
Raymond,M.-N. 6939, 9091.
Raynaud,J.P. 11050.
Rayner,E.T. 4059.
Rayner,R.W. 3780.
Raziulyte,R. 6132.
Razzaque,A. 3428, 9774.
Read,D.J. 9841.
Read,W.A. 4316.
Ready,P.D. 10021, 10026.
Reagan,T.J. 4316.
Reboucas,M.M. 4385, 4386, 8716.
Rebrova,R.B. 10734.
Rebuffat,S. 9272.
Recacoechea,M. 11764.
Rechlin,R. 1421.
Recktenwald,D. 3870, 4891.
Recouvreur,M. 2877.
Rector,J.T. 8310.
Rector,N. 10715.
Redchits,T.I. 5074.
Reddi,C.S. 965.
Reddi,G.S. 2046.
Reddy,C.N. 6165.
Reddy,C.S. 9470.
Reddy,D.D.R. 1675.
Reddy,K.R. 1616.
Reddy,N.M.S. 6886.
Reddy,P.S. 4563.
Reddy,R.K. 11864.
Reddy,S.R. 6848.

Reddy,S.S. 6848.
Reddy,T.R. 1243.
Reddy,T.R.K. 1245.
Reddy,T.V. 3050.
Redfield,G.W. 5310.
Redgwell,R.J. 4910.
Redhead,S.A. 6699, 7811, 8898, 9989.
Redwood,D.W. 7373.
Ree,G.H. 3377.
Reed,N.D. 3093, 8409.
Reed,R.H. 6077.
Reed,S.G. 3088, 10672, 11741.
Reefstrup,T. 10436.
Rees,A.J.J. 11231.
Rees,D.A. 8128.
Rees,L.J. 10307.
Rees,R.B. 5280.
Rees,R.G. 1510, 3263, 3264, 4207.
Rees,T.A.V. 7050.
Reese,E.T. 5081.
Reese,R.T. 5236, 5238, 9371, 11646.
Reeve,E.C.R. 10574.
Reeves,A.G. 4116.
Reeves,D.S. 3587.
Reeves,F.B. 1689, 1690.
Reeves,J.E. 2175.
Reeves,R.E. 2040, 9397, 10324.
Reeves,T. 11427.
Refaie,M.K. 10653.
Regerat,F. 9330.
Reginato,R.J. 3205.
Regis,M.L. 10541.
Reguer,R. 9725.
Rehacek,Z. 4944, 5070, 7885.
Rehana,F. 5176.
Rehg,J.E. 5557.
Rehm,H.-J. 4003.
Rehm,H.J. 2957, 8378.
Rehm,S. 3501.
Rehn,D. 5042.
Rehn,M.M. 9038.
Reich,K. 184.
Reichart,O. 10507.
Reicherstorfer,E.V. 4150.
Reid,C.P.P. 3507, 3970, 5601, 7407.
Reid,H.W. 4109, 5224, 10697, 11751.
Reid,I.D. 8311.
Reid,J. 93.
Reid,P.C. 11953.
Reid,W.H. 6735.
Reid,W.M. 546, 9792.
Reif,G. 337.
Reifschneider,F.J.B. 2070, 2561, 3323.
Reijnders,A.F.M. 3711, 6688.
Reilly,C.C. 1179.
Reilly,M. 5199.
Reimann,J. 9333, 9334.
Reimer,C.W. 8840.
Reinbothe,H. 7007, 9275.
Reinbotte,H. 4840.
Reinecke,P. 698.
Reinert,W. 3021.
Reinhammar,B. 10275.
Reinhold,M. 10849, 11816.
Reinman,S. 320.
Reinwald,E. 7164, 7267.
Reisener,H.-J. 3837.
Reisinger,O. 10000.
Reisner,A.H. 2718.
Reiss,E. 1388, 10664, 10665.
Reiss,H.-D. 3696.
Reiss,J. 3048, 5195.
Reiss,N.R. 7391.
Reiss,Z. 780.
Reisser,W. 10398.
Reiter,R. 2010.
Reller,L.B. 6308.
Remacle,J. 3058, 3059, 9447, 9452.
Remaudiere,G. 41.
Remington,F. 11729.
Remington,J. 3979.
Remington,J.S. 747, 4343, 8418, 11013, 11749, 11750, 11898.
Remound,O. 1777.
Remy,P. 288, 4809, 4810, 4819, 10242.
Remy,R. 1995.
Renard,J.L. 3317, 10893.
Renard,M.F. 11555.
Renaud,H. 9759.
Renaud,M. 4819.
Renaud,R.L. 9175.
Renault,L. 3074.
Rencricca,N.J. 7551.
Rene,L. 8255.
Renger,E.H. 6059.
Renner,B. 5766.
Rentzepis,P.M. 3915.
Renuka,B.R. 7842.
Renzi,P. 8092.
Rere,T. 4778.
Reshetilova,T.A. 2901.
Reshetnyak,V.I. 10438.
Reshetova,I.S. 4575.
Reshkin,S.J. 7049.
Resnick,M. 10590.
Rest,J.R. 739.
Restivo,F.M. 10606, 10607.
Restrepo-M.,A. 5302.
Reuben,R. 5517, 10998, 11045.
Reuter,G. 1974.
Reuter,J.E. 3737.
Reuter,R. 6006.
Reuveni,M. 1474.
Reuveni,R. 8537.
Revert Torellas,L. 7556.
Revilla,G. 4950.
Revoltella,R. 11743.
Reyes,A.A. 1544.
Reyes,A.Y. 3756.
Reyes,C.V. 1425.
Reyes,F. 8235.
Reyes,M. 4101.
Reyes,R. 1067.
Reyes,T.T. 3334.
Reymond,O. 1780, 4501.
Reynolds,D.P. 8143.
Reynolds,D.R. 63.
Reynolds,J.H. 10486.
Reynolds,K.B. 2117.
Reynouard,F. 2056, 3976, 8241.
Rezai,F. 11774.
Rezai,H.R. 9549.
Rhemrev,P.E.R. 4141.
Rho,J. 324, 968, 4922.
Rhodes,C.N.,Jr. 4380.
Rhodes,J. 6792.
Rhodes,J.C. 8399.
Rhorer,R.G. 6317.
Rhugenda-Banga,N. 2796.
Riaux,C. 11379.
Ribadeau Dumas,B. 9091.
Ribari,O. 5534.
Ribeiro,O.K. 863, 10827.
Ribeiro,R.D. 525, 5500.
Ribeiro,R.de L.D. 5436.
Ribereau-Gayon,P. 820, 5632.
Ribet,A.-M. 2776.
Ribrioux,A. 9753.
Ricard,M. 3752.
Ricci,P. 3564.
Ricciardi,N.B. 2376.
Rice,D. 5118.
Rice,D.A. 3456.
Rice,E.L. 7917.
Rich,A. 1078.
Rich,J.R. 6575.
Rich,N.M. 11950.
Rich,S. 7449.
Richard,A. 4307.
Richard,C. 5446, 10904.
Richard,J.L. 4121, 5174, 5197, 5198, 6261, 6266, 11727.
Richard,M. 8479.
Richard,P.J. 11941.
Richards,F.F. 2997.
Richards,R. 2369.
Richards,W.C. 7136, 11500.
Richards,W.H.G. 1151, 9533.
Richardson,B.B. 4333, 4339, 4340, 6489, 8706.
Richardson,D.H.S. 849, 850.
Richardson,J.T. 8231.
Richardson,M.D. 442, 5253, 5270, 10722.
Richardson,M.G. 5917.
Richardson,M.J. 9927.
Richardson,R.H. 5680.
Richle,R. 8657.
Richmond,A. 10385, 11618.
Richmond,A.E. 10361.
Richmond-Crum,S.M. 9378, 9534.
Richmond,J.E. 3951.
Richmond,M.H. 5679.
Richmond,S. 678.
Richoilley,G. 3676, 7073.
Richter,G. 8078.
Richter,H. 11991.
Richter,P. 8437.
Richter,U. 9967.
Rickard,P.A.D. 7041.
Ricker,R.W. 5710.
Ricketts,T.R. 2093, 3690, 7914.
Rickman,W.J. 1416, 8405.
Rickwood,D. 2726.
Riddle,V.G.H. 3715.
Ride,J.P. 3294.
Ridet,J. 1576.
Ridings,W.H. 2271, 5362, 7886.
Ridky,K. 9831.
Ridley,C.M. 4127.
Ridley,D.S. 8647.
Rieckmann,K.H. 9372, 9379, 9528, 9543.
Rieder,C.L. 7855.
Riedesel,D.H. 1465.
Riedl,H. 108, 2686, 7994.
Rieger,C.H.L. 9494.
Rieger,G. 6501.
Riemann,B. 5850.
Riemay,K.-H. 1857.
Riera,N.E. 528.
Rietema,K. 10515, 10516, 10517.
Rieth,A. 3747, 11346.
Rietschel,W. 1364.
Riffarth,W. 10404.
Rigal,J. 7587.
Rigano,C. 1935, 4841, 6201, 6202, 11454.
Rigbi,M. 9209.
Riggione,F. 7162.
Rigler,R. 1081.
Riis,R.C. 6358.
Rijckaert,G. 10181.
Rijgersberg,C.P. 2856.
Rijsdijk,F.H. 10177.
Rijsselaere,M. 4159, 7364.
Rikmenspoel,R. 6754.
Riley,J.L. 7622.
Riley,J.P. 1194, 2851, 6643.
Rimaila-Parnanen,E. 9794.
Rimmer,S.R. 8556, 8557.
Rinaldi,I. 4316, 11883.
Rince,Y. 11354.
Rine,J. 9429.
Rinehart,K.L.,Jr. 1293.
Ring-Larsen,H. 740.
Ringler,A. 9212.
Rinjard,J. 7393.
Rinsky,L.A. 7290.
Rio,D.C. 1930.
Riordain,F.O. 6406.
Riou,G. 2715.
Riou,G.F. 1086, 9080.
Riper,D.M. 4965.
Rippa,M. 2765, 2767.
Rippon,J.W. 12021.
Rishbeth,J. 10866.
Risk,M. 2837.
Risse,H.-J. 7164.
Risse,L.A. 829.
Risse,P. 5370.
Ristanovic,B. 11409.
Ristic,M. 7169, 7279, 9362.
Ristow,J.L. 6921.
Ristroph,D.L. 3525.
Ritchie,G. 8433.
Ritchie,J.C. 980.
Ritschel-Beurlin,G. 4770.
Ritter,G. 422.
Rivatti,E. 2216.
Rivaud,C. 10967.
Rivera,F. 3572.
Rivera,P. 10155.
Riveros,O. 7535.
Rives,C.S. 11983.
Rives,M. 11856.
Rivitti,E.A. 6307.
Rivkin,R.B. 262.
Rizwi,M.A. 4232.
Rizzi,L. 8777.
Rizzi Longo,L. 8812.
Rizzo,P.J. 4790, 10217.
Rizzon,C.F.C. 5279.

obarts,R.D. 2655, 5895.
obb,J. 705, 706, 1561.
obbel,L. 10338.
obbelen,G. 7416.
obbers,J.E. 7005.
obbins,J.D. 313, 314.
obboy,S.J. 7359.
obenek,H. 4981, 8191, 8847.
ober,B. 1974.
oberge,R. 7293.
obert,D. 9946.
obert,J.-C. 10085.
obert,J. M. 1882.
obert,J.C. 2624.
obert,R. 2276.
oberts,A.M. 4582.
oberts,B.A. 4069, 5201, 9455, 10622.
oberts,C.F. 471.
oberts,D.C. 7835.
oberts,D.L. 1549.
oberts,D.McL. 3007.
oberts,D.W. 10571, 11622.
oberts,G.D. 4006, 7363, 10783.
oberts,H. 2363, 8352, 9159.
oberts,J.F. 8368.
oberts,K. 2790, 2791.
oberts,M. 14, 512, 2130, 8390.
oberts,R.L. 7149.
oberts,S.M. 5375, 8143.
oberts,S.O.B. 8496.
oberts,T. 6215.
oberts,W.T. 3063.
obertson,B.R. 165.
obertson,G.I. 6674, 11241.
obertson,G.M. 5623, 9780.
obins,D.J. 10354.
obins,R.J. 9240.
obins,R.K. 11599.
obinson,B.E. 2226.
Robinson,C.W. 2441, 9336.
Robinson,D.G. 7, 7055, 8169, 10220.
obinson,K.R. 11535.
Robinson,P.M. 6789.
Robinson,R.A. 3330.
Robinson,R.K. 11125.
Robinson,R.O. 11900.
Robinson,S.J. 4845.
Robinson,W.T. 9173.
Robinson,Y. 11051.
Robison,T. 9483.
Robison,T.S. 5202.
Robledo,E. 10621.
Robowska,M. 2371.
Robson,A.D. 5597, 8750, 8759.
Robson,G.E. 10568.
Robson,H.G. 10721.
Roby,R.R. 7253, 7261.
Rocha,H.M. 1494.
Rocha,R.A.A. 2283.
Rochaix,J.-D. 1046, 3814, 9037.
Rochaix,J.D. 10219.
Roche,J.C. 3387.
Rochefrette,C. 7428.
Rocken,W. 3527, 3528, 11158.
Rockhill,R.C. 10728.
Roczniak,M. 7287, 11010.
Rodenbiker,H.T. 11760.
Roderer,G. 2589.
Rodermund,O.E. 2297.
Rodgers,G.A. 4401.
Rodgers,G.D. 9574.
Rodhain-Rebourg,F. 1452.
Rodigin,V.M. 10882.
Rodman,W.P. 9575.
Rodrigues de Miranda,L. 4572.
Rodrigues-Pousada,C. 4832.
Rodriguez,F. 5101.
Rodriguez,J. 3850.
Rodriguez,J.G. 1741.
Rodriguez-Kabana,R. 1568, 5453, 5454, 5456.
Rodriguez,L.D. 1741.
Rodriguez-Lopez,M. 10451.
Rodriguez,M. 9516.
Rodriguez-Rueda,D. 7387.
Rodriguez,V. 8435, 11786.
Rodriquez Q.,J. 8426.
Rodwell,B.J. 7168, 9780, 11914.
Roe,L. 8609.
Roehr,M. 10437.
Roelants,G.E. 1404, 5225.
Roelfs,A.P. 1514, 5387, 5388.
Roesch,W.C. 10218.
Roeser,K.-R. 5988.
Roeslin,N. 10718.
Roeymans,H.J. 4960, 6679.
Roffi,J. 2309, 8632, 10939.
Rogal,I.G. 2966, 5080, 9391.
Rogdaki-Papadaki,C. 8594.
Rogenmuser,K. 5035.
Rogers,C.E. 10839.
Rogers,C.I. 1445.
Rogers,D.J. 16.
Rogers,D.T. 3472, 8731, 11677.
Rogers,E.F. 1632.
Rogers,H.J. 9245.
Rogers,J.D. 57, 66, 3637, 7887.
Rogers,L.J. 11476.
Rogers,P.J. 4870.
Rogers,P.L. 7148, 8781, 8782, 9872.
Rogers,R.F. 3545.
Rogers,R.J. 8727, 9780.
Rogers,W. 2151, 3371.
Rogerson,A. 9278, 11331.
Rogerson,A.C. 5002, 10416.
Rogerson,G.W. 11661.
Roggenkamp,R. 8353.
Rogler,G. 10977.
Rogoyski,A. 3153.
Rogozhin,S.V. 2789, 10312.
Rohde,C.R. 3277.
Rohde,F.C. 7535.
Rohde,R.A. 1684.
Rohm,K.-H. 1136, 2772.
Rohmer,M. 6993.
Rohr,M. 806, 807, 4797, 8018, 8212, 8292, 10493, 11520.
Rohringer,R. 1509, 8556, 8557.
Rohwedder,J.J. 2165.
Rohwedder,W.K. 9190, 9481.
Roitman,I. 5096, 11495.
Roizes,G. 1089.
Rojik,I. 5023.
Rokosu,A.A. 8770.
Rokugawa,K. 10285.
Roland,J. 5274.
Roldan,L. 6455.
Roll-Hansen,F. 5725, 5726, 5728.
Roll-Hansen,H. 5726, 5728.
Rollin,C.F. 6020.
Rolon,P.A. 3369.
Rolph,L. 9660.
Rolz,C. 1303, 9352.
Romagnesi,H. 2481, 4550.
Romagnoli,C. 10753.
Romagoux,J.-C. 5862, 7959.
Roman,H. 1075.
Roman,N. 9734, 11873.
Romano,M.V.S. 8795.
Romanos,M.A. 8144.
Romanov,V.I. 10288.
Romanovsky,Yu.M. 8858.
Romantschuk,H. 1304.
Romanyuk,V.A. 4967, 4968.
Rombach,M.C. 11033.
Rombo,L. 2340, 3390, 5516.
Romeo,R. 7508.
Romer,T.R. 4057.
Romero,N.A. 1572.
Romero,P.A. 2811.
Romero,R. 4438.
Rominger,J.M. 3370.
Rommel,M. 2399, 6529, 7572, 7861.
Rommele,G. 6041.
Ronald,R.C. 7011.
Roncoroni,A.J. 2338.
Rondeau,N. 1931.
Roodbeen,A.E. 11147.
Rooknoodeen,F. 5503.
Roomans,G.M. 3984, 8186, 9965.
Roon,R.J. 8103.
Roos,W. 7759.
Roosendaal,E. 9056.
Roquebert,M.F. 825, 5746.
Rosario,B. 9234.
Rosati,G. 6803.
Rosazza,J.P. 3957, 10442.
Rosbash,M. 3824, 4807.
Roschenthaler,R. 2125, 3066, 3068, 5194.
Roschig,M. 7716.
Rose,A. 7294.
Rose,A.H. 955, 2050, 4574, 6089, 7002.
Rose,F. 10204.
Rose,M.E. 4108, 9546.
Rose,Z.B. 2777.
Rosedale,N. 5215.
Roselino,J.E. 7179.
Roseman,S. 3688.
Rosen,H. 9038.
Rosen,J.D. 9480.
Rosen,N.L. 2997.
Rosen,P.P. 3103.
Rosen,S.D. 1965.
Rosenbaum,J.L. 3102, 4907, 9036.
Rosenberg,E.W. 11733.
Rosenberg,H. 6587.
Rosenberg,M. 512.
Rosenberg,S.L. 2094.
Rosenberg,Y.J. 2144.
Rosenberger,D.A. 5071, 8798.
Rosenkvist,J. 8679.
Rosenthal,C.M. 516.
Rosenthal,P. 3115, 9723.
Rosenzweig,W.D. 9822.
Rosett,W. 11580.
Roshchina,V.V. 9155.
Rosicky,B. 2238, 8493.
Rosielle,A.A. 3337.
Rosiles,M.R. 6255.
Rosiles Martinez,R. 11709.
Rosini,G. 11412.
Rosinski,J. 9209.
Rosman,N. 5291.
Ross,A.D. 2407.
Ross,C.A. 10033.
Ross,E.W.,Jr. 809.
Ross,F.M. 5123.
Ross,J.M. 8445.
Ross,Q.E. 5865.
Ross,T.H. 516.
Rossall,S. 9679.
Rossan,R.N. 6478, 11892.
Rosset,R. 4048.
Rossetti,V. 10870.
Rossi,A. 11881.
Rossi,A.E. 9459, 9462.
Rossi,C.M. 7663.
Rossi,G.L. 5562.
Rossi,L. 3792.
Rossi,M.G.C. 9979.
Rossi,M.I.D. 5317.
Rossi,W. 65, 7727, 9979, 11248.
Rossignol,J.-L. 2102.
Rosslenbroich,H.-J. 6838.
Rossman,A.Y. 52, 53, 2534, 7838, 8899, 10201.
Rossman,E.C. 8336.
Rossomando,E.F. 1981, 2727, 4621, 6909, 10405.
Rosswall,T. 1658.
Rostami-Rabet,A. 4969.
Rostek,H. 5268, 7066.
Roth,A.A. 137.
Roth,D.A. 8579.
Roth,E.F. 3398, 7555.
Roth,I.L. 7749, 10011.
Roth,L.F. 8520, 9660.
Roth,P. 9276.
Roth,R. 2983, 4229.
Roth,R.L. 2333.
Roth,R.M. 10590.
Rothberg,R.M. 9494.
Rothenbacher,H. 1833, 11725.
Rother,J.A. 3735.
Rothwell,F.M. 37.
Rotimi,V.O. 10750.
Rottger,R. 235, 2634.
Rottova,J. 11145.
Roucous,C. 1134.
Rougemont,A. 2868.
Rouhani,H. 7494.
Round,F.E. 4726, 8991.
Roundy,L.M. 3418.
Rouslin,W. 1986.
Rousseau,B. 932.
Rousset,J.J. 9736.
Roustan,C. 4896.
Rout,D.N. 9287.
Routley,D.G. 9700.
Routray,G.N. 5471.
Rouviere-Yaniv,J. 248, 4906.
Roux,O. 10736.

Rouxel,F. 10894.
Rovis,L. 10674.
Rowan,K.S. 1192.
Rowan-Kelly,B. 2326, 6285.
Rowan,S.J. 3255, 5367.
Rowberry,R.G. 10918.
Rowe,J. 9647, 9709.
Rowe,L.B. 10593.
Rowe,R.C. 10833.
Rowecka-Trzebicka,K. 2371.
Rowekamp,W. 10567.
Rowell,A.N.R.P. 1145.
Rowell,J.B. 663.
Rowland,R.G. 1729.
Rowley,J. 3953.
Rownd,R.H. 9065.
Rowney,D.L. 4421.
Roy,A. 946, 1942, 3781, 4545.
Roy,A.K. 2463, 2464, 4238, 4280, 9167.
Roy,A.N. 4279.
Roy,C. 6020.
Roy,I. 8285.
Roy,J.-C. 731.
Roy,J.R. 10987, 10989.
Roy,L.N. 11492.
Roy,P.K. 3013.
Roy,R.B. 8630.
Roy,R.G. 4328, 4334, 4335, 5518, 10981, 10982, 10983, 10984, 10985, 10986, 10987, 10988, 10989, 10990, 10991.
Roy,S. 7130, 9750, 10114.
Roy,S.K. 2046.
Royan,J.P. 5922.
Roychoudhury,G.K. 3430.
Roychoudhury,P. 3476.
Royer,H.D. 2693.
Royer,R. 8255.
Royle,D.J. 6426.
Royston,D. 8428.
Royt,P.W. 3930.
Rozek,C.E. 1909, 9325.
Rozenfeld,J. 7478.
Rozhenko,T.G. 10243.
Rozier,C. 2695.
Rozman,R.S. 5515.
Ruas de Moraes,F. 8715.
Rubatzky,V.E. 3192.
Ruben,D.M. 6162.
Ruben,G.C. 5697.
Rubenstein,P. 2793.
Rubes,M. 6338.
Rubin,A. 4153, 9576.
Rubin,L.B. 476.
Rubin,P.L. 6049.
Rubink,A.J. 1671.
Rubino,S. 1848, 3877.
Rubinstein,E. 10785.
Rubio,E.M. 9622.
Rubtsov,P.M. 2705, 2708.
Ruch,D.G. 8233.
Rucker,W.B. 8822.
Rudakov,V.O. 9826.
Rudd,J.W.M. 11363.
Rudel,M. 1975.
Rudenskaya,G.N. 8073, 9113.
Rudick,M.J. 3891.
Rudin,Y. 2019.
Rudolph,R. 6007, 9135.
Rudzinska,M.A. 8201.
Ruebush,M.J. 1597.
Ruebush,T.K.,II 8652, 8694.
Ruehle,J.L. 11105, 11982.
Rueness,J. 9963, 10062.
Rueness,M. 10062.
Ruet,A. 10296.
Rueter,J.G. 1272, 8227.
Rufenacht,E.M.C. 5483.
Ruff,M.D. 11332, 11929.
Ruffer,U. 10452.
Ruffin,P. 2755.
Rugh,S. 9106.
Ruhl,H. 1830.
Ruhland,A. 3981, 4814, 8340.
Ruis,H. 10291.
Ruiz,A. 11026.
Ruiz Cruz,J. 9915.
Ruiz-Herrera,J. 266, 8860, 10263.
Ruiz,J.M. 9622.
Rukavishnikova,V.M. 581.
Rumack,B.H. 3583.
Rumans,L.W. 2355.
Rumsey,T.S. 1613.
Rundel,P.W. 5943, 6124.
Rungruxsirivorn,S. 5538, 10746.
Runkovskaya,L.Ya. 6222.
Runyan,R.B. 4637.
Rupcic,J. 1984.
Ruppel,E.G. 3296, 5414, 5449.
Rurangirwa,F.R. 7266, 9514, 10677.
Rusan,M. 11593.
Rusev,R. 9214.
Ruseva,M. 6434.
Rush,J.D. 2857.
Rush-Munro,F.M. 2229.
Rushforth,S.R. 2650.
Rushing,E.J. 7255.
Rushlow,K.E. 8009.
Russell,A. 2485.
Russell,C. 6320.
Russell,D. 3419.
Russell,D.W. 6865.
Russell,G. 417, 887, 6828.
Russell,J.M. 9576.
Russell,L.A. 10016.
Russell,P. 562.
Russell,R.C. 6344.
Russell,R.W. 10651.
Russo,G. 957.
Russo,V. 7899.
Russo,V.E.A. 3699.
Rustad,R.C. 5967.
Ruster,D. 1679.
Ruthmann,A. 6806.
Rutledge,M.E. 3009, 11014, 11015.
Rutqvist,L. 9465.
Rutter,P. 8829.
Ruttgers,H. 3134.
Ruttloff,H. 813, 2732, 2733, 9851.
Ruyters,G. 11453.
Ruzicka,J. 3616, 6637, 11191.
Ryals,P.E. 5696.
Ryan,C.C. 4215, 5391.
Ryan,G.M.,Jr. 6273.
Ryan,M.D. 2861.
Ryan,N.J. 2121.
Ryazanova,T.V. 2027.
Rybakina,N.P. 9747.
Rybařova,J. 432.
Rybova,R. 3939, 11528.
Rychkova,M.A. 5873.
Rychtera,M. 9858.
Ryckmanns,F. 8499.
Ryder,N.S. 6787.
Ryigas,E.M. 10941.
Rylkin,S.S. 9342.
Ryman,S. 426, 4548.
Rymaszweski,J. 11470.
Ryning,F.W. 4343, 5528.
Rynkova,T.V. 10789.
Ryrie,I.J. 2021.
Rysavy,B. 3448.
Rytel,M. 9559.
Rytel,M.J. 6625.
Ryter,A. 7063, 7064.
Ryther,J.H. 6109, 7129.
Ryu,D. 5081.
Ryu,D.D.Y. 11630.
Ryvarden,L. 2549, 5666, 7801, 7816, 8871.
Rzedowski,W. 6590.
Rzepecki,W. 3114.

Sa E. Melo,M.T. 7111.
Saad,A.T. 5463.
Saarivirta,M. 7659.
Sabates,R. 8401.
Sabbaga,E. 6307.
Sabbagh,I. 6272.
Sabino,A. 5522.
Sable,D.L. 7292.
Sabnis,M.G. 7592.
Sabo,F.E. 1478.
Saborio,J.L. 9095.
Saccharin,C. 725, 6449.
Sacchi,F. 10663.
Sacco,T.F. 8717.
Sachar,D.B. 9742.
Sachs,K. 1731.
Sachsenmaier,W. 3929, 6869, 9404, 10570.
Sacks,D.L. 5226, 8403.
Sada,S.-I. 8115.
Sadagopa Ramanujam,V.M. 2837.
Sadana,J.C. 808, 7193.
Sadchikov,A.R. 5874.
Sadeghi,E.M. 4138.
Sadeghi,N. 2293.
Sadler,R. 3257, 10873.
Sadykov,K. 11370.
Saeed,A. 8630.
Saeki,H. 1230.
Saenger,P. 1192.
Saenz,J.A. 11254.
Saez,H. 4171, 6357, 7393, 7844.
Safeeulla,K.M. 1479, 10084.
Safiyazov,Zh. 2930.
Safyanova,V.M. 4579.
Saganak,I. 9497.
Sagara,N. 6843.
Sagasta,E.M. 9678.
Sagay,E.G. 6810.
Sager,R. 2693, 10256.
Sagromsky,H. 1860.
Saha,B.C. 4859.
Saha,K.C. 5588.
Saha,L.C. 8973.
Saha,S.C. 4865.
Saha,S.P. 8458.
Sahab,A.F. 9285, 10892.
Sahai,B.N. 9774.
Sahai,S. 6683.
Sahai,V. 1285.
Sahanbi,H.S. 5451.
Sahaphong,S. 2349.
Saharan,G.S. 3191.
Sahay,J.N. 590.
Sahaya,S. 8618, 8620, 9502, 9726.
Sahm,H. 1952, 6927, 9340.
Sahni,G. 2905.
Sahu,H. 10982, 10990.
Sahu,J.K. 8305.
Said-Fernandez,S. 11878.
Said,M.S. 7280.
Saidov,M.S. 7574.
Sainger,D.K. 7987, 7990.
Saini,R.G. 7475.
Saini,S.S. 4176, 11836.
Sainsard-Chanet,A. 8047, 11688.
Saint-Andre,P. 4131.
Sainz,T. 3354.
Saito,H. 1531, 3889.
Saito,K. 8085, 10628, 10648.
Saito,M. 4625, 4940, 11501.
Saito,S. 11371.
Saito,T. 2814, 9630, 9813, 11506.
Saitoh,T. 8222, 8223.
Saiz-Jimenez,C. 327.
Sakabe,F. 5090.
Sakabe,K. 1156.
Sakabe,N. 1156.
Sakaguchi,H. 8230, 10403.
Sakaguchi,K. 10386.
Sakaguchi,T. 346, 347, 2878, 3932, 3937, 7081.
Sakai,A. 7006.
Sakai,H. 4905.
Sakai,K. 2757.
Sakai,M. 2720.
Sakai,R. 3660.
Sakai,T. 10008.
Sakai,W.S. 228.
Sakai,Y. 4498.
Sakamoto,R. 2744, 2745, 3847, 3848.
Sakamura,S. 10356.
Sakazawa,C. 6946, 8094.
Sakevich,A.I. 8264.
Sakharovskij,V.G. 2901.
Saksena,H.K. 2255.
Saksena,K.N. 3474.
Saksena,S.B. 9891.
Sakuma,M.E. 10706.
Sakurai,A. 370, 2802, 2803.
Sakurai,M. 7022.
Sala de Miguel,M.A. 11696.
Salagean,S. 5844.
Salam,A.M.A. 1778.
Salam,A.M.M. 11380.
Salama,H.M. 10460.
Salas,B. 6408.
Salas,P. 8387.
Salawu,E.O. 4417.
Salazar M.,S. 10635.
Salazar-Schettino,P.M. 4302, 4303.
Salcedo-Olavarrieta,N. 8763.

le,G.E. 8675.
lebian,A. 1426, 6307.
leem Khan,K.M. 6526.
leh,F. 8330.
leh,S.A. 9108.
lem,A.A. 11948.
lem,H.M. 2813.
lem,M. 730.
lem,M.A. 7437.
ler,R.S. 380.
les,D.B. 6142.
let,C. 7111.
lgado-Labouriau,M.L. 10193.
lgueiro,M.C.S. 3988.
libian,A. 11789.
liot,A. 5915, 7951.
liou,P. 1585.
lkin,I.F. 2076.
ll,M.A. 5467.
lmon,E.D. 2946.
lmon,I. 8190.
lmon,O. 7546.
lo,K. 6584.
lonen,K. 2954.
lt,G.W. 961.
ltarelli,C.G. 3714.
ltykova,I.A. 2934.
lunkhe,D.K. 2841.
lvador,G.F. 11505.
lvano,P. 5120.
lvarezza,R.C. 9892.
lzbrunn,W.O.J. 806.
lzman,E. 3583.
amajpati,N. 9187, 11521.
amant,T.B. 2939.
amarawira,I. 8279.
amba,F. 11909, 11910.
amborski,D.J. 668, 1509, 7448, 8556, 8557.
ambuk,E.V. 11681.
amejima,H. 11129.
ameshima,M. 7758.
ameva,E. 209.
amizadeh Yazd,A. 4380.
amoilov,Yu.I. 10207.
amokhvalov,G.I. 9267.
amovar,A.G. 3016.
ampaio,A.L. 9421.
ampaio,M.J.A.M. 1145.
ampaio,R.N. 2283.
ample,W.F. 11875.
ampson,G. 7485.
ams,W.M.,Jr. 6315, 8393, 9495.
amson,C. 7562.
amson,R. 602.
amson,R.A. 42, 4013, 11258.
amsonov,G.V. 9107.
amsonova,M.G. 8344, 9422.
amuels,G.J. 2525, 2527, 2529, 2530, 2532, 2534, 9981.
amuels,W.B. 196.
amuelson,D.A. 6386.
an-Blas,F. 7147.
an-Blas,G. 6987, 7001.
an Martin,B. 4089, 11734.
an Martin,F.E. 11119.
an Pietro,A. 2864.
an Vicente,F.M. 6538.
anchez Cantos,A. 10929.
anchez Castro,M.A. 4237.
Sanchez,F. 2703, 3841, 9095.
Sanchez,L.M. 7455.
Sanchez-Madrid,F. 1067, 4806.
Sanchez Muniz,F.J. 1698.
Sancholle,M. 3904, 6034.
Sanda,A. 6915, 8063, 11927.
Sandbank,E. 2440.
Sande,M.A. 2200, 8428.
Sander,L.A. 10786.
Sandermann,J. 4830.
Sanders,C.V. 3107.
Sanders,D. 7053, 8171, 11524.
Sanders,D.C. 5448.
Sanders,D.E. 3307.
Sanders,F. 11979.
Sanders,F.E. 9843, 11978.
Sanders,J.G. 997, 2031, 6129.
Sanders,M. 11774.
Sanders,P.F. 1024.
Sanderson,C.J. 526, 7165.
Sanderson,F.R. 664.
Sanderson,K.R. 3240.
Sandford,D.C. 4027, 6977.
Sandford,G.R. 478.
Sandford,P.A. 2823.
Sandhu,D.K. 5113, 5250.
Sandhu,K.S. 9642.
Sandhu,R.S. 8402.
Sandler,B. 4140.
Sandler,D. 6411.
Sandmann,G. 6772, 6773, 7031, 10074, 11508, 11550, 11616.
Sando,I. 5273.
Sandoval,J. 3367, 11871, 11872.
Sandusky,J.C. 977.
Sanford,R.B. 11391.
Sang,H. 2106.
Sankaran,K.V. 5731.
Sankaran,R. 5649.
Sankawa,U. 8222, 8223, 11715.
Sano,H. 10256.
Sano,K. 6976.
Sansome,E. 5126, 7188.
Sansome,F.W. 5126.
Sansone,G. 9183.
Sant'ana,A.V. 1417.
Santa-Cruz,D.J. 571.
Santhanam,R. 4782.
Santiago,A.R. 3160.
Santiago,D. 10707.
Santier,S. 2916, 9280.
Santisi,S. 10124.
Santoro,F. 10671.
Santos-Buch,C.A. 5499.
Santos,J. 3108.
Santos,S.M. 4385, 4386, 8716.
Santos,T. 284, 1119, 1949, 3863.
Santra,S.C. 891.
Sanyal,A. 4865.
Sanyal,M. 5276.
Sanz,P. 8635.
Sanzhimitupova,R.D. 6350.
Sapienza,C. 9804.
Sapozhnikova,G.P. 287, 2871, 4889.
Sapra,G.R. 119, 120.
Sapsford,R.J. 587.
Sapunova,L.I. 7180.
Sarah,F.Y. 9174.
Sarai,A. 348.
Saral,R. 7346.
Sarantoglou,V. 9087.
Sarappa,A. 6336.
Sarazani,F. 8670.
Sarbhoy,A.K. 10578.
Sarda,J. 8661.
Sarda,L. 2730.
Sardana,R.K. 8970.
Sardeshpande,J.S. 2267.
Sardis,Kh.Ya. 10941.
Sargent,M.L. 3925, 7888.
Sarhan,F. 11533.
Saric,M.M. 11570.
Sarin,R.C. 11765.
Sarkar,M. 7507.
Sarkar,N.C. 5563.
Sarkar,N.K. 3442, 6524.
Sarkisova,M.A. 9184.
Sarma,G. 3186.
Sarma,T.A. 256, 10122, 11348.
Sarma,Y.S.R.K. 1244, 4028, 6133, 6212, 6213, 8319, 10562, 10563, 10564, 10565, 11666.
Sarmah,A.K. 3186.
Sarmah,T.C. 2809, 8124.
Sarnoff,J. 10228.
Sarode,M.S. 7463.
Saror,D.I. 1622.
Sarosi,G.A. 393, 596, 4155, 5033, 6312, 7322, 8431, 11585.
Sarpel,S.C. 11776.
Sarra,L.J. 9789.
Sarris,J. 3845, 8070.
Sarsenbaeva,T. 462.
Sartoni,G. 1010, 7958.
Sartorelli,C. 5522.
Saruckaite,C. 6234.
Saruno,R. 3955, 9046.
Sarwar,M. 8462.
Saryt,E. 5260.
Sasa,T. 261, 5975, 10485.
Sasai,Y. 7357.
Sasaki,K. 2591, 2598, 6116, 8569, 11487.
Sasaki,M. 1121.
Sasaki,T. 3889.
Sasaki,Y. 202, 11047.
Sasaoka,K. 5606.
Sasek,A. 1512.
Sasi,P.S. 4268.
Sasidharan,N.K. 4269.
Sassa,T. 373, 8137.
Sastry,M.N.L. 2253, 2922.
Sastry,W.V.S. 4853.
Sasum,H. 2390.
Satav,J.G. 6951.
Sathe,A.V. 4540, 4551, 7806.
Sathe,P.G. 11245.
Sather,H. 8678.
Satija,V.K. 4313.
Satir,B.H. 7869.
Satir,P. 122, 5798.
Satischandra,K.M. 11093.
Sato,H. 10356.
Sato,K. 9752.
Sato,M. 10008.
Sato,N. 332, 5342.
Sato,R. 5531.
Sato,S. 3709, 4651, 7893, 8558, 9717, 9865.
Sato,T. 6185.
Sato,Y. 9850.
Satoh,I. 3772.
Satomi,T. 1991, 2920.
Satow,Y. 10414.
Satrustegni,J. 3862.
Satta,G. 1286.
Sattar,A. 11877.
Satyanarayan,H.V. 684.
Satyanarayana,B.A.K. 4563.
Satyanarayana,G. 8546.
Saucier,J.-M. 1086.
Sauer,H.W. 2700, 6870, 6872.
Sauerbier,J. 2033.
Saufley,G.C. 9322.
Saulsbury,F.T. 3139, 4354.
Saunders,B.G. 5680.
Saunders,G.W. 3039.
Saunders,J.F. 420.
Saunders,P.T. 4674.
Sauvager,F. 540.
Sauvaget,J. 2203.
Savage,D.C. 1467.
Savage,W.T. 10593.
Savageau,M.A. 4918.
Savary,M. 8487, 8488.
Savchak,V.I. 7513.
Savel,J. 445, 1586, 3364.
Savile,D.B.O. 1032, 7496.
Saville,D. 3472, 4951.
Savin,Z. 774, 11930.
Savonen,R. 11130.
Sawa,T. 2603.
Sawada,Y. 8148.
Sawadogo,M. 6021.
Sawhney,A.N. 6152.
Sawhney,R.N. 7445, 7447.
Sawhney,S. 1407, 7277.
Sawyer,T.K. 3806, 10214.
Sawyer,W.H. 8125, 10970.
Saxena,A. 2619, 5818.
Saxena,D.M. 2807, 8261, 10252, 11189.
Saxena,K.C. 4090.
Saxena,O.P. 9628.
Saxena,P.S. 6304.
Saxena,R.M. 3210.
Saxena,S.K. 1661, 11965.
Say,P.J. 10775.
Sayama,S. 312.
Sayers,R. 4151.
Sayers,Z. 4582.
Sayles,P.C. 2146.
Sazi,P.S. 4269.
Scaglia,M. 10024, 11275, 11743.
Scaife,B.D. 344.
Scala,A. 4868.
Scala,F. 4868.
Scalarone,G.M. 3085.
Scalione,T.M. 8928.
Scammell,J.G. 11273.
Scanes,G.C. 11906.
Scanlon,G.T. 5210.
Scanlon,S. 4918, 11477.
Scannell,M.J.P. 224, 227.
Scannerini,S. 3506.
Scarabin,J.M. 7301.
Scarborough,A. 7604.
Scarborough,G.A. 1223, 2015.

Scarpini,G. 2818.
Scazzocchio,C. 473, 6215, 11444.
Schablik,M. 6218.
Schachman,H.K. 6066.
Schade,W. 4014.
Schadereit,R. 816, 817.
Schadewaldt,H. 1455.
Schaeffer,T.L. 7181.
Schafer,H.-J. 3870.
Schaffner,O. 11777.
Schaller,C.W. 700, 3277.
Schallibaum,M. 9620.
Schalm,O.W. 606, 8683.
Schamhart,D.H.J. 9114.
Schanz,F. 5656, 7932.
Schapira,L. 9570.
Scharen,A.L. 5360.
Scharf,W. 452.
Scharpe,R.F. 624.
Scharpf,R.F. 7433.
Schatz,G. 283, 2016, 2019, 3044.
Schatz,S. 9984.
Schaub,G.A. 3717.
Schauerhamer,B. 4074, 7245.
Scheer,D. 2588.
Scheer,H. 4955.
Scheetz,R.W. 10065.
Scheffer,P. 7256.
Scheffer,R.P. 1178.
Scheffer,T.C. 2462.
Scheffzek,H.D. 3134.
Scheibel,L.W. 2058, 2875.
Scheiber,D. 166.
Schein,E. 3718, 4683, 10106.
Scheiner,C. 10258.
Scheld,W.M. 2200, 8428.
Schell,H. 2195.
Schellenberg,M. 4874.
Schellenberger,W. 4876, 6006, 6956.
Schellmann,B. 7125.
Schelp,F.P. 3373.
Schenck,N.C. 6575.
Schenone,E. 6455.
Scher,I. 2146.
Scherer,P.R. 2175.
Scherer,S. 1920, 9083.
Scherwitz,C. 2133.
Scheuerman,R.W. 8542.
Scheurich,P. 3870.
Schiaffino,M. 5893.
Schiavone,W.A. 2829.
Schick,B.P. 9182.
Schick,F.J. 8541.
Schicker,C. 6870.
Schiefer,B. 11800.
Schierup,L. 2211.
Schiff,J.A. 2595, 2850, 3940, 3941.
Schild,E. 2551.
Schildknecht,E.G. 3451, 8709, 11928.
Schiller,C.T. 1504.
Schiller,J.M. 1563.
Schillhorn van Veen,T.W. 5569.
Schimmer,B.M. 2197.
Schimpff,S.C. 11586.
Schimz,K. L. 6141, 11186.
Schindel,A.M. 7255.
Schindler,D.W. 10136.
Schindler,J. 8933.
Schinkel,T. 5504.
Schipper,H. 9732.
Schipper,M.A.A. 1791.
Schirner,E. 2195.
Schlafer,D.H. 6516, 9777.
Schlanderer,G. 433, 9333, 9334.
Schlatter,C. 6347.
Schlee,D. 7007, 9275.
Schlegel,M. 5194.
Schleim,K.D. 1632.
Schleser,G.H. 8166.
Schlessinger,D. 1293.
Schlievert,P.M. 6038.
Schlorlemmer,H.U. 1406.
Schlosser,E. 1524, 5355, 7431, 10862.
Schmager,M. 7713.
Schmauder,H.-P. 10081.
Schmick,A. 3043.
Schmid,A.-M.M. 922, 6747.
Schmid,G.H. 8168.
Schmid,P. 9580.
Schmid,R. 3687.
Schmidle,A. 7787.
Schmidlin,S. 8012.
Schmidt,A. 7923, 9154.
Schmidt,B. 4953.
Schmidt,C.W. 9555.
Schmidt,D.J. 12009.
Schmidt,E.L. 823, 1714, 2955, 3706, 5094.
Schmidt,G.H. 8839.
Schmidt,G.W. 8054.
Schmidt,H. 726.
Schmidt,J.L. 4890.
Schmidt,L.H. 6478, 6479, 6480, 6483, 11892.
Schmidt,O. 3551, 8774, 9888.
Schmidt,P. 8440.
Schmidt,R. 9476.
Schmidt,R.J. 7750.
Schmidt-Ullrich,R. 3098, 9525, 10695.
Schmitt-Beckmann,I. 6607.
Schmitt,C.G. 5333.
Schmitt,C.L. 3258.
Schmitthenner,A.F. 631, 5475.
Schmitz,H. 316.
Schmitz,K. 1204, 7034, 10404.
Schmoller,H. 5713.
Schmunis,G.A. 10950.
Schmutterer,H. 1753.
Schneeman,R. 5949.
Schneeweiss,U. 9607.
Schneider,A. 6034.
Schneider,C.L. 5449.
Schneider,C.W. 8856.
Schneider,D.J. 7239, 11072.
Schneider,H. 1225, 11434, 11484.
Schneider,H.A.W. 4952.
Schneider,I. 3393.
Schneider,K. 7131.
Schneider,R.W. 43, 5467.
Schneidewind,E. 2051.
Schneidewind,E.M. 2931.
Schnell,J.D. 7360.
Schneller,J.-M. 1070.
Schnepf,E. 939, 940, 1779, 10072.
Schnetter,R. 9967.
Schnierer,S. 6237.
Schnoor,J.L. 7928.
Schnur,L.F. 524, 2911, 5541, 6726, 7117, 7262.
Schnurmann,D. 2336.
Schnurrenberger,P.R. 11758.
Schobel,C. 6321.
Schochet,S.S. 8462.
Schoeman,F.R. 5062, 5652.
Schoen,J.F. 7420.
Schoenbaum,S.C. 2196.
Schoenberg,D.A. 11229, 11230, 11952.
Schoeneweiss,D.F. 5350.
Schoenfeld-Leber,B. 11987.
Schoental,R. 9477.
Schofield,C.B.S. 1440.
Scholefield,S.M. 11837.
Scholer,H.J. 8250.
Schollhammer,K. 5613.
Scholtyseck,E. 174, 2367, 3673, 11055.
Scholz,F. 1496.
Schonbeck,F. 2264, 3316.
Schonbeck,M.W. 10159, 11384.
Schonbohm,E. 9953, 9954, 9955.
Schonborn,C. 11579.
Schonenberger,M. 5099.
Schonheyder,H. 9585, 10771, 10772.
Schott,H.-H. 3860.
Schottelius,B.A. 5544.
Schoulties,C.L. 1533, 7886.
Schramm,G. 9185.
Schrauwen,J.A.M. 3019.
Schraw,W.P. 2022.
Schreiber,U. 2856, 3923, 11515.
Schreuder,B.E.C. 3461.
Schrevel,J. 4927, 5772, 8909.
Schricke,E. 8381.
Schroder,E. 11799.
Schroder,R. 5613, 9884.
Schroeder,U. 10748.
Schrotter,E. 5039.
Schuber,F. 5004.
Schubert,R. 10748, 10749.
Schubert,T.T. 7361.
Schubert,U. 10749.
Schubert,W. 4148.
Schubiger,K. 2606.
Schuchart,H. 1206, 2492, 8930.
Schuck,H.J. 1711.
Schuelke,L.M. 10521.
Schuepp,H. 7641.
Schuerch,C. 6989.
Schuh,J.C.L. 3464.
Schuh,V. 3408.
Schuit,K.E. 584.
Schuller,P.L. 9475.
Schulte,S. 11158.
Schultz,J. 9383.
Schultz,L.D. 8040.
Schultz,R.C. 3499, 8296.
Schultz,T.W. 5058.
Schultze,M. 422.
Schulz,D. 6747, 8316.
Schulz,F.A. 1102.
Schulz-Harder,B. 3861, 10297
Schulz,R. 6237.
Schulze,E.-D. 9030.
Schumacher,G.J. 7105.
Schumacher,T. 5734, 5738.
Schumm,F. 12024.
Schupbach,M.E. 10573.
Schurz,A.R. 592.
Schuster,D.J. 8564.
Schuster,F.L. 10029.
Schutt,P. 1711, 6428.
Schutte,J.A. 3803.
Schutze,H.-R. 2389.
Schwab,D. 5056, 5116, 10105.
Schwab-Stey,H. 5056, 10105.
Schwab,W.G.W. 2012.
Schwartz,B.M. 8436.
Schwartz,D.S. 11631.
Schwartz,R.H. 7251.
Schwartzbach,S.D. 9388.
Schwartze,G. 8447.
Schwarz,J. 2187, 9577.
Schwarz,K. 1788.
Schwarz,P.H. 894.
Schwarze,R. 3143, 3144.
Schwarzel,C. 2542.
Schweiger,H.-G. 1964.
Schweingruber,A.M. 482, 9055.
Schweingruber,M.E. 482.
Schweizer,E. 8353, 9134.
Schweizer,M. 1912.
Schwencke,J. 300.
Schwenk,F.W. 5338, 6363.
Schweyen,R.J. 8038, 9056, 9072, 9428.
Schwind,R.A. 5300.
Schwinn,F. 5025.
Schwinn,F.J. 10835.
Schwitzguebel,J.-P. 10267.
Sciandrello,G. 11671.
Sciumbato,G.L. 4264, 7456.
Sciuto,S. 1980, 2602.
Scolastico,C. 1180, 10434.
Scoleaf,V. 5516.
Scopes,R.K. 3868.
Scorza,L. 1562.
Scott,A.C. 5275.
Scott,A.P. 7658.
Scott,B.D. 7939.
Scott,D.B. 5358, 5483.
Scott,D.W. 9624.
Scott,E. 7157.
Scott,M.L. 10770.
Scott,M.T. 4100.
Scott,N.M. 5359.
Scott,P.M. 7208, 10633.
Scott,P.R. 5664.
Scott,R. 2459.
Scott,S.W. 7418.
Scott,V.J. 2173, 6313.
Scott,W.E. 976.
Scovill,J.P. 6475, 6477.
Scribe,P. 12011.
Seah,S.K.K. 3366.
Seale,T.W. 4637.
Sealy-Lewis,H.M. 473.
Seaman,M.T. 976.
Seaman,W.L. 11859.
Searle,B.A. 9866.
Searles,R.B. 11313, 11400.

arls,S. 2180.
ars,B.B. 6210.
ars,K.L. 9913.
award,M.R.D. 2476, 5655, 5662, 6620.
bahoun,G. 8617.
bald,W. 4885, 8069.
bastian,M.J. 10992.
bek,O.K. 2842, 7099.
bek,S. 5736.
bek,Z. 7378.
beo,D. 8633.
besta,J. 7441.
besteny,A. 2413.
ko,I.G. 360.
cchi,C. 504.
chi,N. 3736.
dgwick,B. 10301.
dmera,P. 4944, 10326.
dova,T.V. 8324.
ebacher,C. 2194.
ebeck,T. 3818.
ed,J.R. 9771.
ed,R. 4725, 10153.
ed,T.M. 9771.
egar,R. 8145.
eger,A. 11489.
eger,J.W.,Jr. 10257.
eger,R. 1176, 2895, 8146.
egers,J.C. 9453.
elig,M.S. 5297.
eliger,H.P.R. 11781.
em,R.C. 9661.
emuller,E. 645.
enappa,M. 9889, 11707.
f,K. 6102, 7078.
ton,M.A. 10354.
gal,E. 1441, 5214.
gal,R.J. 7358.
gawa,T. 4879, 9124.
tel,I.H. 267.
got,M. 136, 10060.
govia,R. 3850.
gretain,G. 8473.
gura,E.L. 528, 1963, 2785, 4901, 4902.
hgal,H.S. 1499.
hgal,S. 2138, 9502, 9726, 10669.
hgal,S.C. 1407, 6305, 9567.
hgal,V.N. 11885.
hmi,N. 1407.
bert,D.L.R. 11569.
chert,L. 5076, 9331.
del,D. 786.
del,R. 5962.
derer,L.J. 7918.
f,A.A. 4211.
fert,K.A. 7824.
fert,V. 4261.
jffers,J. 3017.
jo,H. 3772.
ler,W. 8159.
no,A. 2920.
p,K.L. 5066, 11393.
tz,E.W. 2933, 8240.
tz,K. 27.
tz,L.M. 1368.
tz,W. 10018.
khar,L.N. 8427.
khon,A.S. 5265, 8895.
khon,S.S. 5813.
Seki,H. 8979.
Sekiguchi,J. 506, 1377.
Sekikawa,H. 4373.
Sekikawa,I. 8113.
Sekine,T. 2858.
Sekita,S. 1234, 11723.
Sekiya,T. 2562, 5815.
Sekla,L. 8614.
Selby,P. 1576.
Seliger,H.H. 7028, 7732.
Seligy,V.L. 11958.
Selim,M. 308.
Selitrennikoff,C.P. 4850, 10407.
Selivanova,G.V. 2577.
Selker,E. 5955.
Selkirk,M. 5226.
Sell,K.W. 9543.
Sellers,E.M. 588.
Sellyei,G. 5639.
Sellyey,G. 3065, 3069, 9465.
Selover,S.J. 10332.
Selselet,A.G. 1290.
Selvam,R. 8076.
Semenenko,M.N. 5087.
Semenov,A.M. 4663.
Semenov,V.F. 5086.
Semenova,E.I. 2357.
Semenova,G.A. 2848.
Semenova,L.R. 878, 1838, 10480.
Semenova,M.A. 4736.
Semina,G.I. 5691.
Semina,H.I. 11215.
Semina,S.N. 9657.
Sempuku,K. 9241.
Sen,A.B. 4322, 5521.
Sen,B. 4250, 4251.
Sen,C. 2274.
Sen Gupta,P.K. 1538.
Sen,K. 1960.
Sen-Maru,K. 6955.
Sen,N. 10988.
Sen,P.C. 1571.
Sen,S.P. 3972.
Senatore,F. 4933.
Senchenko,V.N. 3851.
Senda,M. 8120.
Sendra,J. 10474.
Senger,H. 8154, 8927, 9218, 10364.
Sengupta,D.N. 10810.
Sengupta,P.K. 8954.
Sengupta,S. 9101.
Sensi,M.L. 7195.
Sentandreu,R. 11471.
Sentenac,A. 3864, 6021, 10296.
Sentsova,O.Yu. 7992.
Senyuta,E.Z. 11557.
Sepetov,N.F. 10438.
Seppa,E.-L. 8872.
Seppala,K. 217.
Sepulveda,R. 4124.
Serafini,M. 7218.
Seravin,L.N. 121, 4470, 4591.
Seraya,L.I. 2423.
Serebrennikova,I.I. 10734.
Sereda,L.A. 8787.
Seredorzh,Kh. 8500.
Sergeeva,L.A. 2294.
Sergeeva,O.M. 11215.
Sergejeva,G.I. 1087, 4591.
Serment,H. 1575.
Serov,O.L. 6904.
Serrano,R. 9244, 10409.
Serusiaux,E. 104, 232.
Servage,D.L. 11908.
Seshadri,C.V. 1266.
Sessa,P.A. 5535.
Setchell,F.W. 8163.
Seth,P. 11885.
Sethi,A.S. 11861.
Sethi,K.K. 11756.
Sethi,M.S. 2223.
Setliff,E.C. 7810.
Seto,H. 10283, 11596.
Seto,R. 9972.
Seto,S. 376.
Settnes,O.P. 9801.
Seuferer,S.L. 790.
Sevarino,K.A. 4995.
Sevcova,M. 9613.
Severance,P.J. 9589.
Severin,E.S. 10223, 10569.
Severini Ricca,G. 10434.
Severo,L.C. 5277, 5279.
Sevilla-Santos,P. 3667.
Seweryn,A. 11775.
Seydoux,F.J. 1134, 1141.
Seyedi-Rashti,M.A. 8624.
Seyfert,H.-M. 7207.
Seymour,E.A. 10125.
Sgobbi,S. 2181.
Shaala,S. 4147.
Shaalan,S. 10449.
Shabalin,Yu.A. 6026.
Shabi,E. 3252.
Shabot,J.M. 8645.
Shabunov,B.E. 1352.
Shacklock,P.F. 1270.
Shadduck,J.A. 1624, 10703, 11602.
Shadomy,H.J. 2207, 11423, 11638, 11639.
Shadomy,S. 8448, 11423.
Shadrina,I.A. 1644.
Shaffer,P.J. 7302.
Shafland,P.L. 10526.
Shagalin,S.F. 4414.
Shah,A.N. 3370.
Shah,S.D. 7275.
Shah,S.M. 3094.
Shah,S.R. 3770.
Shahin,E. 10922.
Shahin,E.A. 680, 1280.
Shaibe,E. 8940.
Shaikh,B.S. 9579.
Shain,L. 3285, 3998.
Shakespeare,P.G. 4374, 6486.
Shakhova,T.V. 11462.
Shakhverdi,I.G. 7518.
Shakirova,R.Yu. 2213.
Shalagin,A.I. 9184.
Shalagina,A.I. 6037.
Shalish,L. 3118.
Shalit,P. 3823.
Shall,S. 8343.
Shama,G. 460.
Shameel,M. 4692.
Shams El-Dine,S.A. 9289.
Shamshin,N.P. 8631.
Shankhapal,K.V. 4949.
Shanks,L. 10466.
Shanler,A. 8061.
Shanley,J.D. 2185.
Shanmugasundaram,K.R. 8076.
Shanmugham,C.A.K. 4334, 4335.
Shannon,G.M. 5177, 9443.
Shantha,D.U. 690.
Shapiro,J.L. 7355.
Shapiro,M.A. 6978.
Shapiro,R.A. 8040.
Shapiro,R.I. 4842.
Sharabi,Y. 10476, 11334.
Sharada,N.R. 5043.
Sharif,M. 11497.
Sharma,A. 6164.
Sharma,A.P. 7304.
Sharma,B.D. 5366, 9738.
Sharma,B.K. 543.
Sharma,C.R. 2913, 4397.
Sharma,G.K. 10991.
Sharma,G.L. 7503.
Sharma,G.M. 11378.
Sharma,H.C. 4206.
Sharma,H.S.S. 7453.
Sharma,L.R. 4779.
Sharma,M.P. 7785.
Sharma,N.D. 2261, 4759, 5429, 5480, 5572, 5636, 6203, 7970, 11261, 11833.
Sharma,N.G.K. 7568.
Sharma,O.P. 4212, 4234, 4322, 5521.
Sharma,P.D. 7987, 7990, 10192.
Sharma,R.B. 4279.
Sharma,R.P. 2841.
Sharma,R.R. 6283.
Sharma,S. 5230, 6283.
Sharma,S.K. 985, 1513, 4309, 10454, 10993.
Sharma,S.P. 8719, 11935, 11936, 11940.
Sharma,T.S. 9621.
Sharma,V.D. 2223, 9628.
Sharma,V.K. 5020.
Sharman,S. 1523.
Sharp,G. 293.
Sharp,J.H. 6155.
Sharpe,A.N. 1758.
Sharpe,L.M. 9562.
Sharrar,R.G. 3083.
Sharrow,S.O. 11328.
Sharypov,V.F. 5038.
Shashhkova,L.S. 4648.
Shashkov,A.S. 9163.
Shavlovskij,G.M. 11557.
Shavlovsky,G.M. 1953, 2903, 3027, 9118, 9275.
Shaw,A. 10351.
Shaw,B.I. 5196, 8380.
Shaw,C.E.L. 2729.
Shaw,C.G. 2679, 5333, 11239, 11240.
Shaw,C.G.,III 703, 3646.
Shaw,D.G. 5009.
Shaw,J.J. 10021.
Shaw,M. 3257, 8277, 10873.
Shaw,T.V. 2421.
Shawkat,A.L.B. 10836.
Shcheglov,V.V. 360, 2934, 5038.

Shchekotova,L.A. 7410.
Shchelkunova,R.P. 2684.
Shchelokova,I.E. 101.
Shchelokova,S.S. 2754, 3866.
Shcherbakova,E.Ya. 6222, 9353.
Shcherbakova,L.A. 1246.
Shcherban,E.P. 1735.
Shcherbina,S.M. 4862.
Shchevbakova,L.A. 8204.
Shchun'kyn,I.F. 12027.
Shea,D. 8424.
Shea,S.R. 623, 4181.
Sheard,J.W. 1037, 1824.
Shearer,B.L. 1554.
Shearer,C.A. 4567.
Sheath,R.G. 974, 2603, 7742, 7743.
Sheehan,D.J. 2316.
Sheehe,P.R. 4349.
Sheffer,A. 9595.
Shehata,S.A. 7692.
Shehata,T.E. 5806.
Sheikh,I. 3022.
Shekara Shetty,H. 10084.
Sheklakov,N.D. 2941.
Sheldon,D.L. 1419.
Sheldon,J.C. 5351.
Sheldon,R.W. 6808.
Shelef,G. 2440, 3512, 8762, 8764.
Shelley,A.J. 2305.
Shelley,W.B. 7155, 7156.
Shelp,B.J. 11511, 11512.
Shelton,M. 4377.
Shemanchuk,J.A. 7376.
Shematek,E.M. 8131, 8132.
Shenin,Yu.D. 10456.
Shepard,J.F. 1280.
Shephard,J.F. 10922.
Shepherd,D. 4988.
Shepherd,K.W. 10874.
Shepherd,M.G. 953, 8955.
Shepherd,V. 3414.
Sheppard,J.W. 7490.
Sheridan,I.D. 2153.
Sheridan,J.E. 6677, 8551.
Sheridan,R.P. 847, 991.
Sherley,J.L. 7750.
Sherlock,I. 1584.
Sherlock,I.A. 6454, 7530.
Sherman,F. 286, 1072, 3034, 5141, 9055, 9426, 9427.
Sherman,I.W. 3394, 3441, 6127, 10978.
Sherman,L.A. 3470.
Sherry,J.P. 3568.
Sherstynk,V.V. 7724.
Sherwin,W.K. 516.
Sherwood,J.L. 11113.
Sherwood,M. 11417.
Sherwood,M.A. 1795, 8821.
Shetty,H.S. 7403.
Shetty,K.J. 7671, 8286.
Shetty,R.V. 3991.
Shevchenko,T.F. 1386.
Shevchenko,V.A. 2915.
Shevchuk,M.I. 399.
Shevchuk,V.S. 10503.
Shevkounova,E.A. 11063.
Shevkunova,E.A. 746.
Shevtsova,T.A. 7694.
Shewach-Millet,M. 3118.
Shewale,J.G. 808, 7193.
Shiba,T. 3604, 9534.
Shibai,H. 6976.
Shibalova,T.A. 2397, 4460, 10037.
Shibasaki,I. 408.
Shibata,A. 767.
Shibata,K. 2826.
Shibata,M. 7017.
Shibata,S. 8222, 8223.
Shibata,Y. 367, 8388.
Shiber,J.G. 8811.
Shibuya,S. 9188.
Shields Gowans,C. 8317.
Shields,J.A. 9587.
Shields,R.P. 4164, 8511.
Shields,W.J., Jr. 654.
Shigenaka,Y. 170, 916, 959, 3679, 10557.
Shigeoka,S. 6106, 6906, 8056, 9258.
Shigo,A.L. 1520, 3288.
Shigyo,T. 9347.
Shihu,Z. 8967.
Shikata,H. 1278.
Shillingford,C.A. 828.
Shillingford,C.A. 3553.
Shilo,B. 3715.
Shilo,M. 780, 2859, 8157.
Shima,T. 9206.
Shimada,S. 8222, 8223.
Shimamine,T. 5248.
Shimamura,Y. 7630.
Shimanski,H. 2644.
Shimazono,H. 7896, 7978.
Shimazu,M. 9615.
Shimazu,T. 10044.
Shimazu,Y. 11135.
Shimizu,C. 4452.
Shimizu,M. 776.
Shimizu,S. 278, 3521, 5993.
Shimizu,T. 2904, 4905, 7095, 10636, 11716.
Shimizu,Y. 776, 10317.
Shimmel,S. 3753.
Shimmen,T. 9231.
Shimoda,C. 11329.
Shimoda,M. 9865.
Shimoda,W. 9483.
Shimomura,O. 9089.
Shimomura,T. 1121.
Shimonaka,H. 1149, 1230, 6986.
Shimoyama,M. 1991.
Shimura,G. 11129.
Shimura,S. 1199.
Shin,K.-C. 278.
Shinde,P.A. 1652.
Shiner,M. 587.
Shinke,R. 2756.
Shinoda,T. 10013.
Shinohara,M. 6116.
Shinohara,T. 11135.
Shioi,Y. 261, 5975, 10485.
Shioiri,I. 10431.
Shiomi,K. 10317, 10429.
Shiono,H. 9256.
Shiozaki,R. 1233.
Shipochliev,T. 12026.
Shipton,P.J. 5359.
Shipton,W.A. 4235.
Shirahama,H. 8388.
Shiraishi,A. 3084, 4082.
Shiraiwa,Y. 2002.
Shirata,A. 8248.
Shirinova,M.N. 9382.
Shirley,J.A. 2342.
Shirley,M.W. 5561, 10532.
Shiromoto,T. 1177.
Shishiyama,J. 3220, 10851.
Shishkanova,N.V. 1348, 2872, 10439.
Shivaji,S. 2807, 8261.
Shivananda,P.G. 5213, 10738.
Shivpuri,D.N. 5208, 7250.
Shixin,L. 1373.
Shkarupa,A.G. 9021.
Shkidchenko,A.N. 9342.
Shkol'ny,A.T. 5012, 6703.
Shmidt,V.M. 6856.
Shohat,B. 7340.
Shokes,F.M. 1566.
Shookhoff,H.B. 2331.
Shopsis,C. 11484.
Short,G.E. 5441.
Shortle,W.C. 1520, 3286, 8561.
Shotwell,O.L. 4076, 5177, 9443, 10620.
Showman,R.E. 9306.
Shreeve,B.J. 4069, 5201, 10622.
Shrift,A. 8203.
Shrimpton,D.M. 3284.
Shrivastava,A.K. 4252, 4275.
Shuangshoti,S. 2150, 10746.
Shubin,L.M. 2846.
Shuffstall,W.C. 6572.
Shukla,A.N. 1030, 11098.
Shukla,B.N. 5341, 5380, 5390.
Shukla,D.N. 8590.
Shukla,D.S. 7645.
Shukla,O.P. 171, 292, 4086, 4090.
Shukla,P. 10898.
Shukla,P.K. 1571.
Shukla,R.P. 4322, 5521.
Shuler,M.L. 9324.
Shulman,A. 7294.
Shulman,R.G. 2007, 3894, 11558.
Shumenko,S.I. 4403.
Shupe,J.L. 2841.
Shupe,K. 10217.
Shurigin,A.Y. 10243.
Shushkina,E.A. 4741, 6841.
Shutsky,I.V. 7516.
Shuttleworth,D. 11857.
Shuzhen,L. 2894.
Shyam,R. 10, 1269.
Shyamsundari,K. 5944.
Sibalic,D. 2364, 2401.
Sibalic,S. 2401.
Sibel'dina,L.A. 10438.
Sibirny,A.A. 1953, 3027.
Sibler,A.-P. 3825, 9053.
Sibley,P.R. 3091.
Siboska,G.E. 11448.
Siboulet,A. 4115.
Sibum,C.P. 245.
Sica,D. 4933.
Sica,R.E.P. 8635.
Siccardi,A.G. 10663, 11743.
Sicilia Enriquez,J.J. 7512.
Sicko-Goad,L. 4450, 5580, 6639, 11242.
Siddaramaiah,A.L. 2246, 422 4272, 5379, 11848.
Siddig,M.A.M. 8068.
Siddiqi,S.H. 9596.
Siddiqui,K.A.I. 2843.
Siddiqui,M.A. 10469.
Siddiqui,W.A. 6014, 9378, 9534, 9541, 11747.
Sidhu,G.S. 2263.
Sidhu,J.S. 5447.
Sidorova,S.F. 704.
Sieber,S.M. 7219.
Siebers,D. 7919.
Sieck,R. 7008.
Siedlar,E. 11403.
Siegel,B.Z. 1876.
Siegel,J.E. 1467.
Siegel,J.H. 10704.
Siegel,S.E. 8678.
Siegel,S.M. 1876.
Siegelman,H.W. 9209.
Siegmann,O. 4382.
Siehr,D.J. 6984, 10392, 11482
Siemens,T.V. 10320.
Sieminiak,D. 9957.
Sieminska,J. 9957.
Siepmann,R. 3642, 9691.
Sies,H. 11472.
Sietsma,J.H. 1161.
Sieverding,E. 11977.
Sievers,A. 29.
Sievers,G. 4884.
Sievers,M.L. 553.
Siewinski,A. 1241.
Sigal,L.L. 3571, 9920.
Sigee,D.C. 2099.
Siggins,J. 2312.
Sigler,K. 10588.
Sigler,L. 4393, 7793.
Sigler,P.B. 2709.
Signorini,M. 2765, 2767.
Sigsgaard,P. 7669.
Sigurdson,C. 6893.
Siim,J.C. 176, 177, 1869, 2638 7621.
Siinoki,S. 8079.
Sikka,H.C. 5658.
Sikl,D. 11801.
Sikora,J. 5792, 6739.
Sikorowski,P.P. 1628.
Silard,R. 4348, 7843, 9734, 11873.
Silayev,A.I. 7451.
Silflow,C.D. 9036.
Silhankova,L. 3031, 3032.
Silke,B. 6340.
Silkworth,J.B. 11888.
Silman,R.W. 3049, 9445.
Silva 7873.
Silva-Hutner,M. 3147.
Silva,J.,Jr. 2131, 6331.
Silva,J.F. 1584.
Silva,P.C. 2497, 6651, 7756, 8855.
Silveira Pinto,A.de 6610.
Silver,J.C. 6874.
Silver,S.A. 4666.
Silverman,P.H. 4105.
Silvers,D.N. 8453.
Silvester,N.R. 1825.

vester,W.B. 2646, 2647, 5820.
n,R.G. 1153.
n,T.,IV 7405.
nard,Y. 201.
narov,B.V. 1352, 8350.
nchen,G. 5146.
nchuk,P. 3437.
necek,K. 9875.
neray,J. 10419.
nitzis-Le Flohic,A.-M. 6459.
njee,A.E. 5503.
nkova,M. 10756.
nmons,C.J. 6102, 7078.
nmons,D.H. 4136.
nmons,G.M.,Jr. 988.
nmons,J.L. 2165.
nmons,M.S. 6608.
nmons,R.L. 596.
nola,H. 4699.
nola,L.K. 3011.
non,E.M. 7916, 10618.
non,J.-P. 6003, 6004, 10298, 10299.
non,M.R. 2131.
non,P. 1932.
nonet,J.-M. 6225.
nonet,J.M. 9412.
nonian,S.A. 6851.
nonis,W. 259, 10375, 11523.
nonovicova,A. 11973.
nons,M.D. 661, 4283, 9663.
nonsen,O. 10436.
nonson,L.G. 2752.
nonyan,N.V. 10585.
npson,C.F. 9781.
npson,D.W. 2983.
npson,F.J. 1270, 11546.
npson,I.N. 1181.
npson,J. 10872.
npson,J.H. 8995.
npson,P. 5900.
npson,S. 7586.
npson,T.J. 2900, 8139.
npson,T.W. 9518.
ns,H.V. 5265.
ns,J.J. 1166, 5008, 6996, 9171, 11808.
ns,R.A. 3805.
a,J.F. 2919.
clair,C.G. 1281.
clair,J. 348, 10387.
clair,J.B. 1504, 3326, 5481, 5410, 7897.
clair,N.A. 4666.
clair,R.C. 6713, 8888.
clair,S. 9722.
delar,R.D. 10442.
den,R.E. 2635, 7559, 9364.
g,V.O. 11808.
ger,C. 3155.
ger,G. 3517.
ger,M.I. 6298.
ger,R. 1887, 5735, 6687, 9992.
ger,R.A. 6885, 6887, 8961, 11328.
gh,A. 3516, 5141, 5610, 9918.
gh,A.K. 5451, 11836.
gh,B. 309, 6084, 11032.
gh,B.D. 11565.
Singh,B.M. 3191.
Singh,B.P. 2137, 5341, 5380, 5390.
Singh,C. 4322, 5521.
Singh,C.B. 8314.
Singh,C.P. 1651.
Singh,D. 9642.
Singh,D.B. 5044, 11098.
Singh,D.K. 3460.
Singh,D.V. 2255, 10178.
Singh,G. 5447, 7442.
Singh Garcha,H. 1028.
Singh Gill,H. 9798.
Singh,H. 6304, 6482, 7308.
Singh,H.D. 3013.
Singh Hunjan,B. 7371.
Singh,I.D. 2680.
Singh,J. 2680, 2905, 11923.
Singh,J.P. 689.
Singh Johl,G. 7475.
Singh,K. 3299, 8743, 9288.
Singh,K.G. 11094.
Singh,K.P. 231, 7996, 8900.
Singh,L. 5822.
Singh,M. 1224, 2801, 3977, 4036, 4855, 7446, 7534.
Singh,M, 8135.
Singh,M. 11885.
Singh,M.M. 8402.
Singh,N. 10554.
Singh,N.I. 3791.
Singh,N.K. 8973.
Singh,P. 10996.
Singh,P.K. 8306, 9257.
Singh,P.L. 4252, 4275.
Singh,P.N. 10898.
Singh,R. 3179.
Singh,R.A. 10080.
Singh,R.B. 1497, 2262, 11565.
Singh,R.M. 11565.
Singh,R.P. 6715, 8573, 9701, 10898.
Singh,R.V. 5563.
Singh,S. 1028, 1499, 1513, 5747, 5748, 6676, 6715, 9502.
Singh,S.A. 8954.
Singh,S.D. 7447.
Singh,S.J. 3279.
Singh,S.K. 2939.
Singh,S.L. 6670.
Singh,S.M. 8890.
Singh,S.P. 465, 5044, 8156.
Singh,S.R. 229, 3599, 5760, 7999.
Singh,S.S. 3786.
Singh,U.B. 6540.
Singh,U.K. 8494.
Singh,U.P. 1497, 2262, 9416.
Singh,U.R. 2680.
Singh,V.P. 985, 1264, 3567, 9815, 9922, 11565.
Singh,Y. 9938.
Singha,H.S.K. 2182, 6443.
Singhai,L.C. 1856.
Singhal,S.C. 6482.
Singher,L.J. 2206.
Singla,M. 6591.
Singleton,L.L. 1508.
Sinha,A.B. 4233.
Sinha,A.K. 1022, 8592, 9699.
Sinha,A.P. 8743, 9918.
Sinha,B.D. 9966.
Sinha,B.K. 9621.
Sinha,C.K. 4589.
Sinha,K.K. 6250.
Sinha,M.K. 2463, 2464, 9167.
Sinha,O.K. 1283.
Sinha,R.K. 4424.
Sinha,R.N. 9898.
Sinha,S. 3210, 4589.
Sinha,S.N. 4865.
Sinha,U. 4036, 4855.
Sinha,V.C. 1513.
Sinner,M. 8774.
Sinnhuber,R.O. 2120, 3055.
Sinniah,B. 1633, 7534.
Sinniah,D. 7534.
Sinski,J.T. 6166, 10498.
Sinyak,Yu.E. 1725.
Sipiczki,M. 6238, 7201, 8355.
Siporin,C. 11556.
Sipos,V. 1728.
Siradhana,B.S. 2123.
Siraj,M.Y. 2121, 5200.
Siraohana,B.S. 2122.
Sirisinha,S. 4114.
Siriwardana,M.G. 4067, 8370, 9464, 9467.
Sirleaf,V. 2339, 2340, 3390.
Siro,M.-R. 3895.
Sirota,G.R. 5605.
Sirr,S.S. 11890.
Sisler,H.D. 387, 1249, 2923.
Sisodia,C.S. 4064.
Sitapai,E. 10832.
Sitnik,N.G. 9862.
Sitprija,V. 2351.
Sitton,J.W. 632, 4396.
Sitton,O.C. 9871.
Sitz,T.O. 10236.
Sivaborvorn,K. 6608.
Sivalingam,P.M. 12019.
Sivanesan,A. 900, 1794, 2533, 7839.
Sivansen,A. 7807.
Sivarama Sastry,K. 9283.
Sivaraman,R. 10942.
Sivasithamparam,K. 1656.
Sivers,V.S. 459.
Sivertsen,I. 10139.
Siviour,T.R. 644.
Sivriev,I. 9214.
Sivukha,T.A. 746.
Sixl,W. 7378, 8510.
Sizova,T.P. 836, 4769, 6592.
Sjoberg,S. 4688.
Sjoblad,R.D. 883.
Skarlato,S.O. 118.
Skeen,M.J. 4678.
Skilling,D.D. 5361.
Skinner,H.H. 5224.
Skinner,J.C. 4333, 4339, 4340, 6489, 7284, 7560, 7561, 8706.
Skipper,H.D. 2959, 11106.
Sklarz,B. 8140.
Sklyankina,V.A. 1140.
Skobeleva,O.V. 351.
Skoblo,I.I. 2641.
Skogland,U. 9138.
Skogley,C.R. 3281.
Skorepa,A.C. 3802.
Skoropad,W.P. 1641, 1642, 4657, 9975.
Skrinska,R. 8937.
Skriver,L. 3885, 11336.
Skryabin,K.G. 2705, 2708.
Skusek,F. 4165.
Skvarova,J. 8650.
Skye,E. 4459.
Skyring,G.W. 11390.
Skytte Christiansen,M. 10871.
Slagle,S.P. 11148.
Slansky,F.,Jr. 9266.
Slater,J.H. 3922, 7674.
Slater,M.L. 11328.
Slaughter,J.C. 11468.
Slawyk,G. 1319, 8308.
Slayback,J.R.B. 11485.
Sleeman,H.K. 9249.
Slemenda,S.B. 7289.
Sliauziene,D. 11968.
Slighter,R.G. 2312.
Sloan,D.L. 1138.
Slonimski,P. 5960.
Slonimski,P.P. 4818, 5162, 6892, 8022.
Slope,D.B. 6373.
Slowik,J. 7711.
Slutzky,G.M. 3090, 7263.
Slyter,L.L. 1613.
Slyusar,E.L. 9664.
Smailagic,M. 9349.
Small,G.D. 4785.
Small,L.F. 5839, 10542.
Smallets,S. 490.
Smalley,A.W. 10423.
Smalley,E.B. 5352.
Smalley,M.E. 2635.
Smejkal,L. 7585.
Smetacek,V. 1885.
Smiley,M.J. 1818, 3663, 10007.
Smiley,R. 2521, 11319.
Smiley,R.W. 682, 3485, 3486, 3487, 4201.
Smiovska,V. 3031, 3032.
Smirnitskaya,P. 6427.
Smirnov,M.N. 8101, 8344, 9422.
Smirnov,V.A. 9353.
Smirnov,V.N. 8023, 9057.
Smirnova,O.Yu. 10611.
Smit,F.J.A. 6311.
Smith,A. 705.
Smith,A.D. 137.
Smith,A.E. 7037.
Smith,A.H. 67, 2544, 4549.
Smith,A.P. 10720.
Smith,B.R. 3115.
Smith,C.C. 5514.
Smith,C.J.W. 7299.
Smith,C.K.,II 7120.
Smith,C.W. 10714.
Smith,D.C. 5679, 11951.
Smith,D.G. 7150, 7845, 9271, 10327, 11587, 11588.
Smith,E. 1155.
Smith,E.B. 575.
Smith,F.A. 4416, 6054, 7051, 7052, 8172, 11984.
Smith,G.D. 1263, 5000, 5001.
Smith,G.M. 8106, 11504.
Smith,G.W. 2959, 11106.
Smith,H.E. 11273.
Smith,H.V. 76.

L©1981

Smith,I.M. 1553, 6393.
Smith,J. 7289, 9364.
Smith,J.D. 84, 1793, 7819.
Smith,J.E. 5171, 10090.
Smith,J.F. 1691.
Smith,J.M. 2157, 6789.
Smith,J.M.B. 2614.
Smith,J.W. 556, 5105, 6181, 6194.
Smith,K.M. 5240.
Smith,K.T. 8561.
Smith,L.D. 3340.
Smith,L.L. 2837.
Smith,L.R. 1433.
Smith,M. 3823, 10245.
Smith,M.H. 1109.
Smith,M.M. 1901, 4022.
Smith,M.T. 2367.
Smith,O.L. 7639, 7640.
Smith,P.D. 7040.
Smith,P.H. 6850, 9009.
Smith,P.J. 5041.
Smith,P.M. 10825, 11914.
Smith,R.A. 115, 1826, 6729.
Smith,R.A. 9316.
Smith,R.D. 7169, 7279.
Smith,R.E. 8460.
Smith,R.J. 1045, 3812, 10216.
Smith,R.J., Jr. 4287, 10888.
Smith,R.S.,Jr. 624, 7433.
Smith,R.T. 545, 3222.
Smith,S. 687, 10891.
Smith,S.C. 9159.
Smith,S.E. 4416, 5604, 11984.
Smith,S.N. 951.
Smith,T.K. 9484.
Smith,T.W. 2205.
Smith,W.L.,Jr. 5624.
Smock,L.A. 7935.
Smolarz,H. 3666.
Smolik Utlaut,S. 4800.
Smolina,T.P. 4077.
Smolyakova,L.L. 3122.
Smotlak,A. 6447.
Smrkovski,L.L. 3088, 9373, 10672.
Smucker,R.A. 11556.
Smukalski,M. 4229.
Smyth,L.T. 7292.
Smyth,M.R. 11724.
Snary,D. 4100, 9515.
Snell,W.J. 3688, 7744.
Sneller,M.R. 5211, 7253, 7261.
Snow,J.P. 3307, 5421.
Snow,P.G. 1703.
Snow,R. 1705, 5151.
Snyder,W.C. 951.
Snyderman,R. 8393.
Soares Barata,J.M. 10949.
Soares,V.A. 6453, 7525.
Sobczak,E. 819.
Sobolev,V.R. 446.
Soboleva,I.S. 10070.
Sobonya,R.E. 6293.
Sobota,A. 958.
Sochting,U. 10204, 11432.
Soda,K. 298, 3840, 3842, 4004, 8089, 10287.
Soderhall,K. 11735.
Soderstrom,B. 1658, 1664, 3497, 4016, 5078, 5079, 6611, 9823, 9829, 11104.
Soderstrom,B.E. 1657.
Sodomka,J. 3251.
Soeder,C.J. 9876.
Soeiro,R. 11870.
Soentoro,P. 9474.
Soergel,K.H. 3415.
Soetarto Hadisepoetro,E.S. 5622.
Sofronova,M.Yu. 279.
Sofrova,D. 331.
Sogin,M.L. 9039.
Sogin,S.J. 5136, 8019.
Soh,G.L. 5947.
Sohi,H.S. 3234, 7430, 10878.
Sohi,S.S. 3440.
Sohlenius,B. 1658.
Sohns,V.E. 3049.
Sokauskiene,O. 6376.
Sokhi,S.S. 3279.
Sokkar,S.M. 10653, 11057.
Sokol'skii,A.F. 11352.
Sokolov,T. 1704, 2075.
Sokolova,A.I. 10070.
Sokolova,E.N. 5080.
Solangi,M.A. 6734.
Solansky,S. 8425.
Solberg,Y. 2908, 8221.
Solc,C. 8533.
Soldan,T. 9793.
Soleilhavoup,J.P. 9150.
Solel,Z. 695, 1543, 3252, 6411.
Soler,M. 10473.
Solheim,B. 9261.
Solheim,W.G. 216, 225.
Soliday,C.L. 6024.
Solioz,M. 3044.
Soll,D.R. 2627, 6765, 10067, 10099, 10101.
Solley,G.O. 10657.
Sollins,P. 5596.
Sollod,A.E. 4098.
Solntzeva,L.I. 477.
Solomon,A. 7298.
Solomon,D.J. 3947.
Solomon,N.A. 8148.
Solomon,W.R. 1396, 7312.
Solorzano,S. 7375.
Solovjeva,G.A. 6967.
Solovyev,A.N. 4737.
Soma,K. 9813.
Soman,S.D. 12020.
Somani,R.B. 1889.
Somasundaram,S. 6028.
Somasundaram,T. 6794, 7044.
Somavilla,J.F. 2453.
Somberg,E.W. 11460.
Somerville,H.J. 7674.
Somkuti,G.A. 1987.
Sommer,B. 3118.
Sommer,G. 3527.
Sommer,N.F. 5634.
Sommer,R. 6242.
Sommerfeld,M.R. 3749, 6654, 8232.
Somorin,A.O. 10750.
Somporan,W. 9854.
Sonck,C.E. 10765.
Sone,Y. 3890.
Song,P.-S. 6047.
Soni,G.L. 6937.
Sonneveld,A. 6058.
Sonobe,K. 4925.
Sonoda,R.M. 3302, 3303, 6560.
Sonzini Astudillo,P. 10952.
Sood,V.K. 9855, 11151.
Sood,V.P. 8663.
Sook-Anek,M. 3384.
Soos,G. 8450, 8451.
Soos,P. 4170.
Soper,R.S. 608, 6667, 10571.
Sopina,V.A. 494.
Sor,F. 4823.
Sora,S. 3980, 6889.
Soracreppa,B. 4702.
Soran,V. 2849.
Sordat,B. 4296.
Sorensen,L.H. 2425.
Sorensen,L.O. 6836.
Sorentino,C. 12008.
Sorley,D.L. 4156.
Sornmani,S. 8660.
Sorokin,Y.I. 5907, 5946.
Sorokin,Yu.I. 2065, 2662, 3764, 4743, 10164.
Sors,C. 566.
Sorsa,K. 6819.
Sorsa,M. 9478.
Sosa,A. 9003.
Sosa A.,R. 11867.
Sotelo-Avila,C. 11882.
Soteros,J.J. 3289, 3290.
Soto,C. 7742, 7743.
Soto,K.V.M. 5543.
Sotonyi,J. 10908.
Soubeyrand,J. 731.
Soudro-Padron,T. 2714.
Soukup,F. 2252.
Soule,C. 5551, 6518, 11913.
Sourial,N.A. 9319.
Sousa,O.E. 7526.
Sousa,W.P. 7942, 11392.
South,G.R. 1011, 6649, 7922.
Southern,L.L. 7215, 10626.
Southwell,R.J. 9650.
Souto-Padron,T. 2572, 5774, 8906.
Sowa,M.A. 10470.
Sozzi,D. 10895.
Spacil,J. 4944.
Spagnolo,S.V. 559.
Spahr,P.-F. 3814.
Sparks,A.K. 7379.
Sparling,G.P. 2431, 5359.
Sparrow,F.K. 46, 620.
Sparrow,S. 8726.
Spata,L. 1251.
Spath,E.J.A. 11907.
Spatola,E. 9431.
Speakman,J.B. 9389.
Spear,B.B. 6895.
Spear,R.C. 7941, 8983.
Spearing,A.M. 8153.
Spebar,M.J. 2162, 7365.
Speca,S. 9745.
Spech,H.J. 4292.
Spector,D.L. 3623.
Spector,T. 1962.
Spedding,D.J. 9878.
Speer,C.A. 2580, 4105, 4681, 11060.
Speer,E.O. 4533, 5578, 5727, 10844.
Speidel,K. 5596.
Speight,T.M. 9608.
Speiser,F. 9748.
Speller,D.C.E. 3150, 4481, 5281, 5292, 7335, 8263, 8495, 8830.
Spencer,D. 1547, 1720.
Spencer,D.F. 5650, 5865.
Spencer,D.M. 1328, 1691, 4467, 4767, 7633.
Spencer,H.C. 7560, 7561, 10948.
Spencer,J.A. 7498.
Spencer,J.F.T. 1328, 4767.
Spencer,J.P. 1253.
Spencer,M.J. 2311.
Spencer-Martins,I. 9117, 917
Spencer,W.H. 10711.
Spenser,I.D. 7096.
Sperb,R.P. 2604.
Sperl,W. 7125.
Spicer,A.J. 4336.
Spicher,G. 5613, 9884, 12003
Spickard,A. 9500.
Spiecker,R. 7360.
Spiegel-Roy,P. 695.
Spielman,A. 2391, 6465, 869
Spielman,L.J. 9999.
Spiller,H. 7030.
Spillner,C.J. 6562.
Spillner,C.J.,Jr. 4408.
Spindler,M. 172, 2634.
Spira,D.T. 537, 5223, 9365, 9374.
Spire,D. 9651, 9805.
Spiridonov,N.A. 11529.
Spiridonov,Yu.Ya. 9826.
Spitko,R.A. 1684.
Spitzbart,H. 3126.
Spliid,N.H. 8294.
Splino,M. 1392.
Spokauskiene,O. 6420.
Spotts,R.A. 1498, 7422, 9654.
Sprague,V. 11917.
Spraker,T.R. 7624.
Spreafico,F. 6275.
Spremuli,L. 10566.
Spremulli,L.L. 6865.
Sprenkel,R.K. 11068.
Sprey,B. 6927, 7747.
Spring,H. 3687.
Springer,J.K. 1532.
Springer,J.P. 2896, 7228, 7238 9459.
Springer,W.R. 938, 6763.
Springham,M.G. 6010.
Springmeyer,S.C. 8430.
Sprinson,D.B. 6974, 10291.
Sprinzl,M. 1055, 11448.
Spruance,S.L. 8668.
Spruill,C.L. 7173.
Spurgeon,S.L. 325.
Spurr,H.W.,Jr. 1521.
Spycher,G. 5596.
Squier,C.A. 11770.
Squires,W. 11892.
Sreenath,S. 2377.
Sreenivasa Murthy,V. 6582.
Srichaikul,T. 5519.
Sridhar,R. 10910.
Sridhar,T.S. 9645.
Srikanta,S. 6582.
Srinivasaiah,S.M. 9706.

nivasan,A.R. 8044.
nivasan,J. 5209.
nivasan,K.K. 5043.
nivasan,R.A. 5612.
nivasan,S. 10770.
prakash,K.S. 9058.
kantha,A. 7839.
vastav,A.K. 5930.
vastava,D.D. 7211, 9909.
vastava,J.S. 11565.
vastava,K.C. 7150, 10327.
vastava,K.D. 10178.
astava,K.J. 39.
vastava,L.M. 1204.
vastava,N.K. 9966.
astava,O.P. 5255, 7310.
vastava,R.B. 11080.
vastava,R.C. 4233, 4565, 306, 9023, 10876, 11852.
vastava,S. 4028.
vastava,S.K. 8593, 10876.
vastava,S.L. 8597.
bar,S. 2558.
barova,A. 2558, 6388.
mank,V. 10220.
Clair,L.L. 2650.
John,T. 3492.
Peterfi,L. 2500.
lohn,A. 11864.
lohn,T. 6577.
lohn,T.V. 9847.
ak,C. 4362.
al,E.M. 449.
chelberger,H. 10493.
ck,M.E. 7013.
ck,R.W. 3322, 6379.
dalnik,R.C. 10708.
delmann,F. 11418.
delmann,R.J. 2522.
dler,P.A. 2839.
dler,P.J. 806.
dtsbaeder,S. 6499, 7576.
ehelin,A. 2013.
ehelin,L.A. 123, 8175, 9229.
ffeldt,E.E. 8747, 8773.
gg,D.A. 6536, 8419.
hl,A.J.C. 1070, 10293.
hl,D. 7313.
hl,F.J. 5412.
hl,F.W. 9926.
hl,U. 2565, 9806.
hly,G.P. 11722.
hr,B.J. 3009.
hr,H.M. 1371.
ib,F. 2161, 3113, 6297, 10717, 11761.
ker,R.D. 2660, 10161, 11378.
kheyev,I.V. 8775.
lhammar-Carlemalm,M. 910.
lheim,O.H.V. 7622, 9795.
lker,H.T. 9684.
lpers,J.A. 1802, 4013, 11252.
mberg,J. 9417.
mford,S. 4679, 11022.
nbridge,T.N. 590.
nek,J. 2075.
nek,M. 11971.
nford,J.A. 3724.
nford,R. 4721.
Stanghellini,A. 725, 5496, 6449.
Stanghellini,M.E. 3205.
Stangl,J. 3647, 3648, 5740.
Stanislawska,J. 6151.
Stanker,L.H. 781.
Stansbury,E. 5333.
Stanton,N. 2956.
Stanton,W.R. 1708.
Star,W. 9958.
Stark,D.R. 10815.
Starke,A. 3374.
Starkey,T.E. 634.
Starling,K.A. 2159.
Starmach,K. 6811.
Starmer,W.T. 1025, 10921, 11263.
Starostina,Z.D. 7518.
Starr,R.C. 4604, 11303.
Staruss,M. 3528.
Stary,J. 2469.
Stasz,T.E. 5348.
Staszak,M. 2379.
Stateva,L.I. 9432.
Statler,G.D. 1515, 3270.
Statzell Tallman,A. 11326.
Staub,T. 5025.
Staub,T.H. 10835.
Stauffer,J.C. 9596.
Staughton,R.C.D. 7257.
Staunton,J. 8372, 8373.
Stavropoulos,K. 10769.
Stawicki,S. 11997.
Steadman,J.R. 3244.
Stearns,M.E. 4908.
Stebbins,T.C. 651.
Stebljuk,P.N. 10460.
Steck,E.A. 3393, 4294, 6147, 8256, 10938.
Steckley,J.D. 3529, 3530.
Steed,J.R. 8019.
Steedman,R.J. 9321.
Steers,E.,Jr. 10110.
Stefani,H.N.V. 1572.
Stefanoiu,V. 4348.
Stefanska,B. 8244.
Steffen,J. 2161.
Steffen,P. 813, 9851.
Steffens,W.L. 7764, 8861, 9403.
Stegenga,H. 935, 4508, 5709.
Steglich,W. 326, 9185.
Stegmann,P. 10141.
Stehlik,G. 7175, 8359.
Steidinger,K.A. 4613, 4731, 4732.
Steiger,R.F. 10305, 10308, 10971.
Stein,G.A. 7625.
Stein,J. 5686.
Stein,J.I. 11821.
Stein,J.R. 7735.
Stein,R.B. 2912, 9227.
Steinberg,M.E. 2197.
Steinbrecher,U.P. 598.
Steinbrenner,K. 4229.
Steinbuch,E. 3513.
Steinemann,C. 4635.
Steinert,M. 1085, 4824.
Steinfeld,A.S. 9297.
Steinhauer,L.P. 8165.
Steinhuer,L. 6791.
Steinitz,H. 3380.
Steinitz,Y. 8157.
Steinkamp,M.P. 3296.
Steinkeler,J.A. 11673.
Steinker,D.C. 11433.
Steinkraus,K.H. 2448.
Steinwascher,K. 9627.
Steitz,T.A. 4894.
Stelfox,D. 3248, 6844, 7704.
Stelfox,J.G. 6844.
Stelzig,D.A. 1236, 6397.
Stenanushenko,N.N. 8141.
Stencl,P. 6445.
Stenderup,A. 9585, 10771, 10772.
Stenstrom,T.A. 2995.
Stepaniak,L. 4432, 9109.
Stepanov,V.M. 8073, 9113.
Stepanova,N.E. 1992.
Stepanova,Zh.V. 3122, 10729.
Stepanyan,L.G. 10585.
Stephan,B.R. 1496.
Stephanopoulos,G. 1873, 10521.
Stephen,W.P. 11795.
Stephens,F.C. 6641.
Stephens,J.R. 3424.
Stephens,P.J. 8072.
Stephens,R.E. 8199.
Stephenson,N.L. 6124.
Stepien,P.P. 8017.
Stepkova,I. 11778.
Stepkowski,S. 2998.
Sterba,J. 2227.
Steriu,D. 4348.
Stern,T.A. 782.
Sternbach,H. 4821.
Sternberg,D. 1284, 1950.
Sternberg,M. 5117.
Sternfeld,J. 1844, 4631.
Stetinova,V. 496.
Stetler,D.A. 4665, 4917.
Stetter,S. 5591.
Steuber,C.P. 2159.
Stevens,A. 8102, 11276.
Stevens,A.R. 10953, 11280.
Stevens,D.A. 5302, 6292, 9598, 12033.
Stevens,D.L. 9740.
Stevens,D.P. 4400, 9359.
Stevens,G.N. 6858, 11267.
Stevens,K.L. 3906.
Stevens,L. 6120.
Stevens,R.W. 10535.
Stevens,S.E.,Jr. 10446, 11542.
Stevenson,K.E. 1697, 3983.
Stevenson,K.J. 2734.
Stevenson,L.H. 3754, 5936, 11421.
Stewart,A.C. 2860, 2861, 10379, 11475.
Stewart,B.A. 11959.
Stewart,C.G. 6519, 11034, 11035.
Stewart,E.L. 7784, 7838.
Stewart,G.G. 955.
Stewart,J. 10715.
Stewart,J.D. 5169.
Stewart,J.K. 6603.
Stewart,J.W. 1072, 9055.
Stewart,N.P. 3429.
Stewart,P. 8598.
Stewart,P.R. 143.
Stewart,R. 2994.
Stewart,W.D.P. 257, 1091, 1145, 3686, 5897, 9939, 10374.
Steyn,M. 5173.
Steyn,P.S. 1184, 1196, 1370, 5192, 7223, 9189, 10640.
Steyn-Parve,E.P. 8187.
Stibbs,H.H. 1623, 11027.
Stickland,R.G. 9682.
Stiebrs Hutchins,A. 3708.
Stiel,D. 8644.
Stierle,D.B. 1166, 9171.
Stijve,T. 1176, 8145.
Stinchcomb,D.T. 1923, 6226.
Stinson,E.E. 8376.
Stinson,R.A. 8109.
Stipanovic,R.D. 1545, 10370.
Stirling,G.R. 5319, 6351.
Stirling,J.D.E. 11859.
Stirts,H.M. 9216.
Stob,M. 3064.
Stobbs,L.W. 9889.
Stockem,W. 1221, 2515, 5776, 6092.
Stockner,J.G. 11184.
Stoenner,H. 5671.
Stoeppler,M. 8820.
Stoermer,E.F. 4450, 6639, 11242.
Stoessl,A. 3907, 11571.
Stohr,M. 8287.
Stohs,S.J. 6587.
Stoianovitch,C. 2513.
Stoicev,G.T. 6853.
Stojanovic,M. 2049.
Stojicic,G. 2405.
Stokes,P.M. 3959.
Stoloff,L. 4054, 8365, 11711.
Stoltz,D.R. 7208, 10633.
Stom,D.I. 4835.
Stone,A. 11786.
Stone,C.L. 9448.
Stone,H.H. 5249.
Stone,J.R. 618.
Stone,S.S. 7236.
Stoneburner,D.L. 2657, 7935.
Stonik,V.A. 5038.
Stoppani,A.O.M. 361, 1999, 2009, 2862, 8111, 11472.
Stora,C. 5181.
Storb,R. 6290.
Storch,G. 7356.
Storch,T.A. 6816.
Storck,D. 9571.
Storey,J. 5523.
Storm,E.M. 7199.
Stormer,F.C. 11718.
Stormer,P. 223.
Storms,R.K. 4041.
Storni,P. 2302, 2308.
Stosch,H.A.von 934.
Stoskopf,M.K. 8705.
Stossel,F. 4783.
Stothers,J.B. 3907.
Stottmeister,U. 9335.
Stotzky,G. 6145, 9822.
Stout,B.B. 1875.
Stovold,G.E. 7648.
Stowater,J.L. 10797.
Stowe,G.C.III. 6300.

Straka,J.G. 2032.
Straley,S.C. 3617.
Strambachova-McBride,J. 4106.
Strandskov,F.B. 2468.
Straneva,J.E. 5788, 8913.
Strange,R.N. 8525.
Strannegard,O. 2358.
Stransky,M. 9995.
Stranz,M.H. 11607.
Straskraba,M. 7921.
Straskrabova,V. 1312, 7937.
Strathern,J.N. 488, 3040, 5148, 9429, 9431.
Stratigos,J. 10940.
Stratton,G.W. 1726, 3565, 3683, 8225.
Straub,J. 6959.
Strausberg,S. 8029.
Strausberg,S.L. 8039.
Strauss,A. 2114.
Stray Pedersen,B. 2365, 11011.
Strazielle,L. 7393.
Streets,R.B. 1744, 1745.
Streett,D.A. 9363.
Strehlke,P. 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259.
Streiblova,E. 6795.
Strel'tsov,V.Ye. 7946.
Strelkova,L.A. 6168.
Strelkova,M.V. 10933.
Streun,A. 5562, 7617.
Strickland,G.T. 2146, 3095.
Strickler,J.E. 8133, 10675.
Strider,D.L. 3201.
Strigina,L.I. 2934.
Strigl,R. 4143.
Stringfellow,A.C. 3049.
Strizhevskaya,A.Ya. 834, 4861.
Strobel,M. 1573, 2281, 8621.
Stroman,P. 3021.
Stromberg,L.K. 707, 708.
Strome,C.P.A. 1314, 9376.
Stromgren Allen,N. 5697.
Stromgren,T. 2041, 6758, 12016.
Strong,D.R.,Jr. 2275.
Stroobant,P. 1223, 2015.
Stros,F. 1305, 9881.
Strout,R.G. 7120.
Strozzi,F. 4342.
Strube,L.R. 1008.
Strugatskaya,G.S. 8631.
Struhl,G. 2100.
Struhl,K. 1923, 5959, 6226, 6227.
Struhovshchykova,L.P. 9118.
Strukcinskas,M. 4177, 4290, 5384, 6382.
Strullu,D.G. 8756.
Strunz,G.M. 2052.
Struwe,S. 5661.
Strykova,M. 7701.
Stuart,B.P. 3455, 7619.
Stuart,K. 1928.
Stuart,M. 694.
Stubblefield,R.D. 4055, 9443.
Stuchlikova,E. 1512.
Stuck,K.C. 8986.
Stucker,R.E. 4245.
Stuker,G. 2225.
Stumm,C. 6044.
Stunnenberg,H.G. 1115.
Stunzner,D. 7378.
Stuparek,W. 3519.
Sturani,E. 1057.
Sturchler,D. 9754.
Sturdik,E. 11522.
Sturgeon,C.M. 2780, 2781, 2782.
Sturgeon,J.A. 11446.
Sturniola,G. 10957.
Sturrock,R.D. 10782.
Stussi,H. 945.
Stuteville,D.L. 1748.
Stuthman,D.D. 1508.
Stutz McDonald,S.E. 4696.
Stutz,P.L. 2839.
Stutzman,L. 2189.
Styer,L. 4893.
Suarez,C. 2266.
Suarez F.,G. 1362.
Suarez,G. 5929.
Suarez,R.S. 4123.
Subba Raju,N. 7757.
Subba Rao,D.V. 7123.
Subba Rao,M. 1905.
Subbaiah,P.V. 6101.
Subbalakshmi,S. 4694.
Subbarao,B.V.S.S.R. 3672.
Subbaratnam,S. 6140.
Subbotina,G.M. 399.
Subbuswamy,S.G. 10782.
Subchareon,A. 1603.
Subden,R.E. 9175.
Subhedar,A.W. 5724.
Subrahamanyam,A. 1896.
Subrahmanyam 6711.
Subrahmanyam,D. 5235.
Subrahmanyam,P. 6886.
Subrahmanyan,V. 11153.
Subramanian,B.R. 841.
Subramanian,C.L. 2258.
Subramanian,C.V. 89, 149, 867, 7809.
Subramanian,D. 4248.
Subramanian,S. 2210.
Subramoniam,V. 6600.
Subudhi,B.P.R. 8306.
Succar,M.B. 555.
Sucharit,P. 1578, 1579, 1602, 1607, 8258, 8627.
Sucharit,S. 1602.
Suchkova,L.V. 7460.
Sud,I.J. 7056, 9239.
Sudar,F. 364, 5018.
Sudha,K. 89.
Sudzuki,M. 3810.
Suegara,N. 1467.
Sueoka,T. 9146.
Sufrin,J.R. 1958.
Suga,Y. 11129.
Sugahara,T. 2442, 2443, 4427.
Sugai,S. 3827.
Sugama,S. 8281, 8282.
Suganuma,Y. 6742.
Sugarman,B. 10741.
Sugawara,I. 5248.
Sugawara,M. 6116.
Sugden,J.K. 1252.
Sugden,M.A. 3439.
Sugihara,A. 6938.
Sugimoto,H. 3514.
Sugimoto,M. 9269.
Sugimura,Y. 10314.
Sugino,H. 1156.
Sugita,M. 2836.
Sugiura,K. 6116.
Sugiura,M. 1121, 10654, 11459.
Sugiyama,H.J. 5419.
Sugiyama,K. 6680, 7968.
Sugiyama,S. 3514.
Suharban,M. 4236.
Suhr-Jessen,P.B. 6243, 6743, 10112.
Suhren,G. 9880, 11163.
Sujak,I. 6879.
Sukhanova,I.N. 3764, 4738.
Sukhanova,K.M. 1049, 4470.
Sukhija,P.S. 8135.
Sukonthamand,Y. 3382.
Sukov,R.J. 11875.
Sulej,J. 8291.
Sulek,D. 8583.
Sulianti Saroso,J. 3419.
Sulitzeanu,D. 9365.
Sulladmath 4231.
Sullia,S.B. 4761, 11606.
Sullivan,C.W. 1232, 3933.
Sullivan,J.T. 3438.
Sullivan,M.J. 9001.
Sullivan,P. 7339.
Sullivan,P.A. 953, 8955.
Sulochana,K.K. 4241.
Sultana,S. 10942.
Sultanova,I.G. 265, 1275.
Sulzer,A.J. 2367, 10948.
Suman,S.P. 5027.
Sumbali,G. 8796.
Sumita,M. 3745.
Sumitra-Vijayaraghavan 8129.
Sumitsawan,Y. 560.
Summer,K. 593.
Summerfield,G.P. 11006.
Summers,T.E. 10877.
Sumner,D.R. 5346, 5435, 7454.
Sumper,M. 2600, 4611.
Sumrada,R. 2884.
Sun,H.H. 1979, 3896.
Sun,I,Y,-C. 1054.
Sun,S. 3313, 9288.
Sun,S.H. 5813.
Sunam,G. 10316.
Sundaralinga,V.S. 4694.
Sundaralingam,V.S. 926, 10117.
Sundberg,W.J. 76.
Sundholm,E.G. 9277.
Sung,J.P. 2932, 7326.
Sunita 11348.
Sunoto 3131.
Suntharasamai,P. 1607.
Suomalainen,H. 1707, 2770.
Suphadtanaphongs,W. 1578, 1579.
Suphadtanapongs,W. 8627.
Supperer,R. 2395, 7620.
Suprynowicz,F.A. 1147.
Surathin,K. 1602.
Sures,I. 9062.
Suresh,E.R. 4434.
Surguchov,A.P. 8023, 9057.
Suri,S. 3381.
Surovtseva,E.G. 6558.
Surprenant,J. 5446.
Suryanarayana,D. 11629.
Suryanarayana,K. 7901.
Surzycki,S. 5949.
Suseela,K. 7643.
Suseelan,A.V. 3104.
Suska,P. 6445.
Suss,A. 1667.
Sussman,A.S. 10453.
Sussman,M. 8933.
Suter,P.F. 6343.
Sutherland,D.J. 8810.
Sutherland,I.W. 6990.
Sutherland,J.C. 9209.
Sutherland,J.M. 3686.
Sutka,P. 2234, 4170.
Suto,S. 1331, 9401.
Sutter,J. 5115.
Sutton,B.C. 1805, 2524, 2555, 3796, 5746, 5749, 7826, 9983, 10097.
Sutton,C.A. 6897, 6898.
Sutton,J.C. 10650.
Sutton,R.M. 614, 8236.
Suvorov,V.S. 6342.
Suwa,S. 1531.
Suwa,Y. 9631.
Suxena,M.R. 3728, 7757.
Suzaki,T. 170, 916, 10557.
Suzangar,M. 6256.
Suzdal'skaya,M.V. 5385.
Suzuki,A. 157, 2799, 2845.
Suzuki,H. 5836.
Suzuki,I. 3962, 7089.
Suzuki,K. 5232, 11715.
Suzuki,M. 1121, 4071, 6107, 6995, 6997, 9752, 10008.
Suzuki,N. 3119, 4111, 7288.
Suzuki,O. 3901, 7146.
Suzuki,S. 1185, 2985, 2988, 3772, 8288, 11594.
Suzuki,T. 368, 7095, 9206, 9763.
Suzuki,Y. 1148, 1158, 6793, 9133.
Svanberg,L. 6326.
Svejda,F.J. 3218.
Svendsen,I. 8099.
Svenningsen,B.A. 784.
Sverchkova,T.M. 11458.
Svidersky,V.A. 6193.
Svirmitskas,G. 1128.
Svoboda,A. 11327.
Svoboda,J. 3570, 6612.
Svobodova,Z. 5621, 7668, 8785.
Svrcek,M. 3799, 5732, 5739, 11193.
Svvennsen,R.J. 4099.
Swader,J.A. 381.
Swait,A.A.J. 11853.
Swale,E. 5672.
Swale,E.M.F. 4291.
Swaminathan,K. 9842.
Swaminathan,M.S. 7445.
Swamy,R.N. 4642.
Swan,A.P. 139.
Swan,S. 9902.
Swanson,B.G. 3071.
Swanson,J. 9084.
Swanson,J.D. 3961.
Swanson,R. 6047.

anton,M.T. 6896, 6899.
art,E. 6311.
art,H.J. 4568, 7835.
artz,G.M.,Jr. 3393.
artz,J.R. 2077.
artzman,G.L. 5840.
arup-Mitra,S. 7507.
eat,F.W. 8138.
eeney,A.W. 607, 1456.
eeney,B.M. 24, 2918, 3926,
927, 4503, 6134.
eeney,P.J. 8423.
eeney,T.R. 6477.
eet,D.E. 4157.
eet,G.H. 4157.
eet,R.M. 10366.
enson,F.J. 9178.
da,U. 3861.
etlinska,Z. 11674.
ft,D.G. 1267.
ft,E. 262.
ft,H. 8005.
ft,M.J. 2970.
mer,G.J. 10979.
nburne,T.R. 679, 6788,
900.
nne,D. 6328, 7389.
nscow,T.D.V. 5762, 5764,
767.
nton,D.C. 6905.
orn,M.J. 7336.
es,A.H. 7615.
es,E.E. 11318.
ora,J.L. 6978.
ianco,C.Y.L. 2935.
van,P. 6898.
vester,W.B. 9225.
vestre-Guinot,G. 4204.
nmers,W.St.C. 5287.
noens,J. 5305.
nonds,M.A.E. 3361.
enki,R.M. 3821, 6891,
054.
herd,P. 1910.
herd,P.S. 2617, 6875, 6914,
971, 8323, 8943.
ett,P.J. 1212, 7050.
jala,L. 2412.
erson,R.E. 6273.
bo,E. 4703.
bo,G. 6218.
bo,M. 10852.
lay,L. 4966, 5023, 9212.
lda,D.J. 4821.
lontai,B. 1186, 10359.
niszlo,P.J. 7149.
rfman,A. 6282, 10950.
zesna,E. 5963.
zesniak,B. 10605.
zodrak,J. 91.
csi,A. 9048, 10231.
gi,J. 10276.
peshelyi,F. 4170.
geti,G. 5639.
raki,I. 3196.
to,A. 190.
olnik,M. 652.
stak,J.W. 4815, 8024.
eter,H. 11659, 11660.
nics,L. 3343.

W.-Finnes,R.N. 8825.
Tabachnik,M. 4274, 9659.
Tabak,H.F. 8027, 9061.
Tabak,M.Ya. 2754.
Tabart,J. 1395.
Tabata,M. 2929, 7109.
Tabel,H. 4366, 7266, 9514,
9772, 10677.
Taber,R.A. 7237.
Tabita,F.R. 2025, 3832, 5970,
7184.
Tabor,C.W. 10587.
Tabor,H. 10587.
Tabuchi,T. 2764.
Tacconi,M.T. 11992.
Taceva,J. 8469.
Tache,S. 11719.
Tachibana,H. 4257, 7482.
Tachibana,S. 10431.
Tacu,D. 3276.
Taddei,R. 7753.
Taddonio,R.F. 3107.
Tadokoro,I. 10747.
Tadzhieva,V.S. 10968.
Tafuri,W.L. 5501.
Taga,M. 475, 3996.
Tagami,H. 3119.
Tageeva,S.V. 2848.
Taguchi,H. 5217.
Taguchi,M. 4111, 6182.
Taguchi,R. 2920.
Taguchi,S. 7039, 8997, 8998,
8999.
Taha,O.M.A. 4298.
Tahara,S. 10334, 10547.
Tahvonen,R. 6421, 8565.
Tai,P.Y.P. 3268.
Tainturier,D. 10820, 11939.
Tajimi,A. 11826.
Takada,H. 6934.
Takada,N. 5622.
Takada,S. 745, 8969, 9797.
Takagahara,I. 9133.
Takagaki,K. 1991.
Takagi,M. 4063, 9158, 11658.
Takagi,Y. 7913.
Takahama,A. 373.
Takahara,Y. 9302.
Takahashi,E. 972, 11358.
Takahashi,H. 3329, 5615,
8280.
Takahashi,J. 9274, 9381.
Takahashi,K. 7865, 8248.
Takahashi,M. 1150, 1359,
6015, 8082, 8328, 8979.
Takahashi,N. 370, 2092, 2802,
2803, 2827, 9269.
Takahashi,R. 1991.
Takahashi,T. 10747, 11123.
Takahashi,Y. 10978.
Takai,S. 1483, 1484, 7136,
11498, 11499, 11500.
Takaishi,Y. 1177.
Takamatsu,H. 5232.
Takamiya,H. 10740.
Takano,H. 882, 5615.
Takano,I. 481, 3028, 10584.
Takano,S. 1154.
Takaoka,H. 11943.
Takaoka,L. 6456.
Takaoka,M. 10668.
Takase,K. 312.
Takashio,M. 4561, 5668.
Takasugi,M. 8248.
Takata,I. 6185.
Takata,Y. 1961, 8097.
Takatori,K. 8512.
Takayama,C. 9284.
Takeda,H. 4979.
Takeda,R. 6915.
Takeda,T. 6986.
Takeda,Y. 170, 1384.
Takehara,H.A. 7269.
Takeishi,K. 1050.
Takemata,T. 3315.
Takemura,S. 1059.
Takenishi,S. 2757.
Takenouchi,E. 298.
Takesue,K. 7715.
Taketo,M. 11088.
Takeuchi,H. 7006.
Takeuchi,I. 892, 7875.
Takeuchi,M. 273.
Takeuchi,S. 3315, 9384, 10355,
11016.
Takeuchi,T. 10306, 10534.
Takhar,B.S. 3445, 3446.
Takiguchi,Y. 9298.
Takiguti,C.K. 10706.
Takihi,N. 11459.
Takinami,K. 11047.
Takio,K. 9138.
Takita,T. 3604.
Takitani,S. 4071.
Takiya,S. 11455.
Takizawa,Y. 10800.
Takoh,Y. 11455.
Taktakishvili,M.O. 10246.
Talalay,P. 1958.
Talarico,L. 323.
Talbert,R.E. 8231.
Talboys,P.W. 5466.
Talekar,R.R. 10354.
Talib,N.J. 4337.
Talib,V.H. 4337.
Talling,J.F. 6823, 8978.
Talling,J.R. 5861.
Talor,G.T. 2452.
Talpasayi,E.R.S. 11340.
Talwar,K.K. 543.
Talwar,P. 6305, 7371.
Talyzenkova,G.P. 7103.
Tam,F.Y. 11567.
Tam,M.K. 3536.
Tam-Villoslado,J.J. 1139.
Tamai,H. 261, 5975, 10485.
Tamar,H. 10113.
Tamarkin,A. 9417.
Tamietti,G. 10913.
Tamm,C. 374, 8379.
Tamm,S. 8964.
Tamm,S.L. 363, 8964.
Tamminen,P. 11825.
Tamrazova,N.I. 11352.
Tamura,H. 10431.
Tamura,S. 370, 2802, 2803,
2845.
Tamura,Y. 7630.
Tan,E.L. 1692.
Tan,H. 366.
Tan,K.H. 7892.
Tan'kovskij,R.Y. 9923.
Tanabe,H. 8200.
Tanabe,K. 745, 8969, 9797.
Tanabe,M. 2784, 10306,
10534.
Tanaka,A. 2906, 4938, 7847.
Tanaka,H. 298, 3944, 11103.
Tanaka,K. 4925, 10429.
Tanaka,M. 3846, 7260, 9046.
Tanaka,N. 6933, 6938.
Tanaka,S. 7773.
Tanaka,T. 2756.
Tanaka,Y. 5615, 10533.
Tandeau de Marsac,N. 4956,
9201.
Tandon,A. 727.
Tandon,R.N. 1030, 11098.
Taneja,A. 2377.
Tanfani,F. 2818.
Tang,C.-W. 1439.
Tangen,K. 6046.
Tani,T. 5383, 8574.
Tani,Y. 278, 3014, 5993, 6936,
6946, 8094.
Tanida,S. 11335, 11595.
Taniguchi,E. 5028.
Taniguchi,M. 294, 3846.
Taniguti,M. 1001.
Tanini,R. 4299, 4300, 6319.
Tanizawa,K. 3840, 3842.
Tanner,C.E. 1009, 11222.
Tanner,M. 9510.
Tanner,R.D. 6180, 6962.
Tanner,W. 2012, 2885, 4880.
Tanowitz,H.B. 11870.
Tanphaichitra,D. 2209, 5294.
Tanphiphat,C. 3382.
Tansey,M.R. 4458, 7986.
Tantachamrun,T. 560.
Tantitanapat,P. 4402.
Tantiwonse,A. 3384.
Tappenden,L. 4374, 6486,
9524.
Tapper-Jones,L. 10744.
Tarabeih,A.-H.M. 5410.
Tarabeih,A.M. 10836, 10861,
10896.
Taraborrelli,L. 8549.
Taralakshmi,V.V. 2210.
Tarar,J.L. 384.
Tarasov,V.P. 2941.
Tarasova,N.V. 6060.
Taratuto,A. 8635.
Tarchini,C. 3897.
Tareen,I.U. 11401.
Targett,G.A.T. 544, 4326.
Targett,N.M. 1175, 7086.
Tarjot,M. 657.
Tarkhova,I.A. 4744.
Tarkkila,T. 1442.
Tarlo,S.M. 5209.
Tarnowski,J. 10566.
Tashima,Y. 801.
Tashiro,F. 6267.
Tashiro,S.-I. 4938.
Tashpulatov,Z. 11990.
Tassi,F. 10607.
Tatchell,K. 8346.
Tate,K.G. 6375.
Tate,R.L.,III 11096.
Tatematsu,H. 366.
Tatewaki,M. 4607, 11568.
Tato,N. 3014.
Tatsuki,T. 3827.
Tatsuno,T. 10636.
Tattar,T.A. 1684.

©1981

Tatum,E.L. 8182, 10406.
Taufel,A. 813, 2732, 9851.
Tauson,E.L. 8894.
Tavana,G. 1261.
Tavares,I.I. 5328.
Tavares Neto,J. 2299.
Taverne,J. 3099, 7283.
Tavlitzki,J. 4670.
Tay,J. 4302, 4303.
Taya,M. 3521.
Taya,Y. 10068.
Taylor,A. 8216.
Taylor,A.E.R. 2482, 11197.
Taylor,A.R.A. 1271.
Taylor,B. 7767.
Taylor,B.A. 1399.
Taylor,D.H. 1080.
Taylor,D.L. 7732.
Taylor,D.W. 9534, 9541, 11747.
Taylor,E.C. 6563.
Taylor,F.J. 4727, 4728.
Taylor,F.J.R. 1645, 11611.
Taylor,F.R. 6035.
Taylor,G.S. 1528, 4189.
Taylor,G.T. 1170.
Taylor,H.W. 3570, 6612.
Taylor,J.W. 1861, 2107.
Taylor,L.V. 5533.
Taylor,M. 5514.
Taylor,M.B. 10307.
Taylor,R. 11043, 11157.
Taylor,R.G. 9740.
Taylor,S.G. 9616.
Taylor,T.A. 3599.
Taylor,W.D. 10211.
Tazawa,M. 352, 2880, 4978, 9231, 10048, 10401.
Teale,D.M. 4032.
TeBeest,D.O. 4287.
Tedesco,L.F. 2382.
Teetor-Barsch,G.E. 2999.
Tegtmeier,K.J. 11821.
Tei,K. 8211.
Teirstein,A.S. 7295.
Teixeira,A.R.L. 8408.
Teixeira,M.L. 7521.
Teixeira,R. 7530.
Teksoy,I. 10418.
Tel-Or,E. 10378, 11509.
Telford,S.R.,Jr. 4361, 7505, 7853.
Telford,S.R.Jr. 1832.
Teliz,D. 2241, 5372.
Tell,G. 973, 2498, 2512, 5694, 5848, 5849, 11225, 11342.
Tellefson,L.M. 5992.
Telzer,B.R. 4907.
Temcharoen,P. 9461.
Temina,A.V. 2113.
Temmen,K.H. 7431, 10862.
Tempest,D.W. 1309.
Templeton,G.E. 4287, 10888, 11798.
Temporelli,B. 6466.
Ten Hoopen,A. 8728.
Ten,L.N. 6043.
Tendal,O.S. 1040, 1837.
Teng,P.S. 6383.
Tennikova,T.B. 9107.
Teplov,V.A. 5716, 5718, 5720, 6082.
Ter-Avanesian,D.V. 2270.
Ter-Avanesian,M.D. 7200, 11681.
Ter-Avanesyan,M.D. 8023.
Terada,M. 3515.
Terada,O. 9093.
Terahara,A. 9298.
Terai,T. 7636.
Terao,M. 2833, 9298.
Teras,Yu.Kh. 10941.
Terasawa,M. 9274.
Terashita,T. 801.
Terek,Y. 9291.
Terekhova,V.A. 5337.
Terenzi,H.F. 7179, 8067.
Tereshin,I.M. 1352, 4990, 5032, 6085, 10280.
Tereshina,V.M. 1971.
Terho,E.O. 10188.
Terplan,G. 11708.
Terra,N.de 964.
Terry,R.E. 11096.
Terry,R.J. 9511.
Terskov,I.A. 6130, 6135.
Terui,Y. 11597.
Tesch,R. 4919, 10321.
Teslyar,H.E. 9118.
Tessier,R. 9557.
Teste,J. 136, 3897, 3954.
Tester,L.A. 4732.
TeStrake Wagner-Merner,D. 11405.
Teter,M.N. 3947.
Teterevnicova-Babayan,D.N. 6851.
Tetik,K. 10049.
Tett,P.B. 8995.
Teuber,M. 3473, 7670, 9879.
Teutsch,S.M. 4320, 4329, 7289.
Tewari,J.P. 4657, 9975, 11457.
Tewari,R.K. 656, 1499.
Tewari,S.C. 11045.
Thacker,S.B. 7586.
Thadepalli,H. 8285.
Thakerngpol,K. 3384.
Thakur,R.P. 8532.
Thal,J. 2400.
Thalenfeld,B.E. 10237, 10240.
Thaler,M.M. 7339, 11000.
Thaller,V. 8216.
Thambiah,A.S. 582, 2179, 4134, 7307, 7318, 8434, 9553, 10500, 10792.
Thammayya,A. 5276.
Thanassoulopoulos,C.C. 6419.
Thanmiah,A.S. 600.
Thapar,G.S. 2046.
That,T.-C.T. 8948.
Thayer,G.W. 8309.
The,T.T. 3344.
Thean,J.E. 9459.
Theil,G. 934.
Theis,J.H. 4346.
Theis,T.L. 5865.
Theodorou,M.K. 6393.
Therezien,Y. 2501.
Therien,N. 3524.
Theriot,E. 11242.
Therkildsen,H. 11134.
Thestrup-Pedersen,K. 9585, 10771, 10772.
Thevelein,J.M. 941.
Thianprasit,M. 7315.
Thibault,J.F. 6930.
Thibaut,M. 375, 443.
Thiel,P.G. 3046, 9473.
Thiele,J. 9383.
Thierry,J.C. 8105.
Thiers,H.D. 4557.
Thiery,G. 547.
Thies,W.G. 4443.
Thijssen,P. 8006.
Thilo,L. 7061.
Thin,R.N. 3361.
Thind,K.S. 7785, 7788, 7814.
Thinh,L.V. 8925.
Thite,A.N. 7476, 7825.
Thobbi,V.V. 6352.
Thom,R.M. 11395.
Thomas,A. 8727.
Thomas,C.R. 9137.
Thomas,D.A. 140.
Thomas,D.D.S. 10467.
Thomas,D.S. 2050.
Thomas,D.Y. 11958.
Thomas,E.D. 6290.
Thomas,G.W. 1682.
Thomas,H. 5994.
Thomas,J.A. 7165.
Thomas,J.B. 1484.
Thomas,J.F. 9900.
Thomas,K.C. 6790, 6791.
Thomas,K.R. 8234.
Thomas,L.P. 5905.
Thomas,M. 7415.
Thomas,M.E.M. 594.
Thomas,O.P. 9791.
Thomas,P.L. 1519.
Thomas,R.J. 3560.
Thomas,S. 1266.
Thomas,V. 7563, 9761.
Thomas,V.M. 6562.
Thomas,W.H. 3769, 11569.
Thomasson,K. 975.
Thompson,A.C. 1628.
Thompson,A.E. 3209.
Thompson,D.P. 7693, 10423.
Thompson,G.A.,Jr. 6101, 10343, 10445, 11531.
Thompson,J.E. 8196.
Thompson,J.P. 1510, 3263, 3264.
Thompson,L.S. 3308.
Thompson,R. 5296.
Thompson,R.D. 6878.
Thompson,R.L. 10783.
Thompson,S.N. 7023.
Thompson,T.E. 5349, 10839.
Thomsen,H.A. 879, 4489, 4578.
Thomson,B.E. 12010.
Thomson,J.W. 5941.
Thomson,K. 9042.
Thomson,P.D. 2949.
Thomson,R.H. 2030, 6028.
Thomson,S.V. 1182.
Thomson,V.E. 4053.
Thomson,W.W. 2017, 2888.
Thon,L.A. 5979.
Thong,Y.H. 521, 522, 2326, 6274, 6285, 7278.
Thonnier,C. 3397.
Thoongsuwan,S. 1416.
Thorington,G. 4389.
Thorn,R.M. 7944.
Thornber,J.P. 320, 10378.
Thorne,K.J.I. 4099.
Thorner,J. 4669, 9129.
Thornton,J.A. 5869.
Thornton,J.D. 3536, 3561, 3562, 4444, 8791.
Throndsen,J. 4515, 4747.
Thrower,L.B. 11989.
Thrum,H. 1251.
Thunell,R.K. 805, 11126.
Thurber,P.F. 1459.
Thuriaux,P. 7201, 8036, 106
Thurling,N. 6403.
Thurlow,D.L. 1568.
Thurlow,P.M. 9170.
Thurm,V. 1381, 1382, 1383.
Thurman,G.H. 7355.
Thurman,S.S. 7355.
Thurmond,L.M. 7261.
Thurner,J. 8452.
Thurston,E.L. 7813.
Thurston,J.R. 4121, 6261.
Thurston,P.A. 2452.
Thuse,M.G. 4311.
Thust,R. 2124.
Ti,T.K. 4312.
Ti,T.Y. 588.
Tiancai,L. 3136.
Tiantong,B. 2894.
Tibell,L. 110.
Tietze,V. 2192.
Tiffany,L.H. 3312, 11102.
Tigano,F. 10957.
Tige,G. 10034.
Tijane,M.N. 1134.
Tijssen,S.B. 5920.
Tikchonenko,T.I. 3471.
Tikhomirova,A.S. 815.
Tikhomirova,V.L. 8350.
Tilak,S.T. 4775, 10198.
Tillberg,J.-E. 3953.
Tiller,F.W. 2192.
Tillman,D.B. 10776.
Timberlake,W.E. 1909, 9325.
Timm,R. 3816.
Timme,A. 9786.
Timmer,L.W. 1533, 3202.
Timmermans,P.M. 2322.
Timms,P.W. 3377.
Timofeev,K.N. 11085.
Timofeeva,E.D. 10724.
Timon-David,P. 8629, 9315.
Timoshenko,N.M. 9657.
Timperman,G. 7171, 8655, 8656.
Timson,C. 9203.
Tindall,D.R. 6064.
Tinelli,M. 11743.
Ting,I.P. 9221.
Ting,Y.F. 415.
Tinker,P.B. 6574, 11979.
Tinline,R.D. 637.
Tinling,S.P. 1625.
Tinnberg,L. 4700.
Tipper,D.J. 8731, 11446.
Tippett,J. 1470.
Tippit,D.H. 4601, 4602, 8924.
Tircomnicu,M. 5428.
Tirilly,Y. 692.
Tirranen,L.S. 4769.

ryaki,D. 2719.
sa,L.S. 6767, 8059, 11315.
schner,R. 5107.
scione,E. 8666.
son,D.L. 4715, 5846.
telbaum,J.A. 549.
tkova,O.A. 8297.
ttel,D. 1959.
ttley,I. 12.
u,S. 3124.
unova,N.A. 10284.
voli,B. 7428, 9649, 9651, 9805.
wari,D.N. 8314.
wari,G.L. 2499.
xador,R. 3676, 7073.
zard,I. 527.
zard,I.R. 7266, 9514, 10677.
iallingii-Beukers,D. 5744.
iamos,E.C. 4277, 6419.
jarks,L.W. 9190.
kacheva,G.A. 5593.
kacik,M.F. 2881.
kacz,J.S. 6948.
obias,J.S. 568.
ochikura,T. 1135, 4848, 5088.
oda,K. 2014, 10066.
odd,A.C. 4380.
odd,A.D. 639.
odd,A.W. 5596.
odd,E.H. 3268, 10877.
odd,J.E. 9299.
odd,J.R. 444, 8769.
odd,R.D. 2886, 10294.
odd,R.L. 5596, 6585.
odorov,I. 11854.
odorova,Y. 3233.
oerien,D.F. 976.
oetz,D. 6078.
oh-E,A. 3030, 8351, 9867, 11087.
ohoyama,H. 1130, 5827.
oi,J. 1231.
oia,R.E.,Jr. 7628.
oke,Z. 10647.
okousbalides,M.C. 1249.
okuda,H. 9912.
okunaga,J. 8956.
okuoka,H. 4350.
okuyama,T. 11560.
oldy,M. 6447.
oledo Barros,M.A.M. 5497.
Tolle,A. 9880, 11163.
Tolloczko,B. 5791, 9314.
Tollon,Y. 4633.
Tolmashova,G.T. 11534.
Tolochko,A.F. 399.
Tolpysheva,T.Yu. 8745.
Tolson,M.R. 4051.
Tolstorukov,I.I. 2113, 5138.
Tolstoy,A. 1878.
Tom Thorne,E. 11935.
Tomala Bednarek,J.W. 8560.
Toman,R. 9102.
Tomanovic,B. 2401.
Tomar,R.H. 1391.
Tomasello,D. 3193.
Tomasselli,A.G. 9128.
Tomcufcik,A.S. 9735.
Tomicka,B. 2936.
Tominaga,Y. 2731, 11572.
Tomita,T. 4939.
Tomity,I.T. 5534.
Tomiyama,K. 1475, 4186, 10830, 11811, 11812.
Tomlinson,C.R. 8275.
Tomlinson,J.A. 3969.
Tommerup,I.C. 550.
Tomoda,H. 2751.
Tomoyeda,M. 11459.
Tomsett,A.B. 1336, 3025.
Tomsikova,A. 9611, 11778.
Ton That,T. 2868.
Tong,H.K. 1968.
Tongprasoeth,N. 1578, 1579.
Tongson,M.S. 6534.
Tonomura,K. 6051.
Tonomura,Y. 1150.
Tonsberg,T. 2683, 4778.
Toogood,J.H. 9563.
Topi,G.C. 3409, 8669.
Toppan,A. 5424.
Toppozada,M. 4147.
Tori,K. 11597.
Torikata,A. 9298.
Toriyama,T. 303.
Torkelsen,A.-E. 223.
Torok,I. 4142, 8450, 8451.
Torras 7556.
Torres,A. 11687.
Torres J.,C. 8426.
Torres,J.M. 9622.
Torres,P. 753.
Torres-R,J.R. 3107.
Torres,S.T. 10681.
Torresani,P. 11275.
Torrington,K.G. 567.
Torstrick,R.F. 2170.
Tortelly,R. 5317.
Torten,M. 5671.
Tortic,M. 3789.
Tortorolo,G. 10753.
Tosa,T. 6185.
Tosca,A. 10940.
Tosswill,J.H.C. 8647.
Toth-Aranyos,I. 7703.
Toth,B. 564, 5190, 5246.
Toth,J. 5641.
Toth,M. 2334.
Toth,M.B. 190.
Toty,L. 565, 566, 3116, 10719.
Tounkara,A. 4131.
Tourvielle de Labrouhe,D. 3247.
Touze,A. 5424.
Touze,J.-E. 1599.
Tow,M. 195.
Towers,D.K. 5192.
Town,C.D. 4626.
Townsend,A.J. 9770.
Townsend,A.M. 1485.
Townsend,R.A. 3627.
Townsend,S.R. 4182.
Toyoda,H. 3220.
Toyohara,A. 916, 10557.
Toyota,T. 202.
Toyotama,H. 920, 7071.
Traber,R. 315.
Trager,W. 455, 757, 2058, 2875, 3001, 3391, 3398, 7555, 9371, 9375, 11646.
Trail,J.C.M. 7598.
Trainor,C. 8709.
Trainor,D.A. 11553.
Trainor,F.R. 2502, 4453.
Trakht,I.N. 10223, 10569.
Tramontin,R. 11933.
Tran Manh Sung,R. 8671.
Traore,M. 4131.
Trapido,L.E. 10941.
Trappe,J.M. 37, 1683.
Trappe,J.M. 4520.
Trappe,J.M. 4534, 8752, 9007, 11980.
Traquair,J. 77.
Traquair,J.A. 11237.
Traub,F. 8734.
Travassos,L.R. 520, 1972, 1973, 3888.
Travers,M. 3916.
Travland,L.B. 895, 7376.
Trefil,L. 10494, 10495.
Tremblay,P.-A. 1164.
Tremolieres,A. 5188.
Trench,R.K. 11229, 11230, 11952.
Trenkenshu,R.P. 6130.
Trepeta,R. 11773.
Tressel,P. 11627.
Trezzi,F. 8947.
Tribe,D.E. 3872, 6188.
Tribe,H.T. 616, 6847.
Tribunskii,A.N. 10916.
Trichereau,G. 8429.
Trieff,N.M. 2837.
Triemer,R.E. 3623, 6913, 11304.
Trifonova,I.S. 4707, 4712.
Trigari,G. 7221, 7222, 7663, 7664.
Trigg,P.I. 1608, 4374, 6486, 8662.
Trigiano,R.N. 6011.
Trigo,F.J. 611.
Trikoz,G.A. 4117.
Trincal,G. 7233.
Trinci,A.P.J. 949, 2479, 4674, 6666, 12034.
Tringali,C. 1734, 4931.
Trione,E.J. 1859.
Tripathi,H.S. 5331.
Tripathi,N.N. 7439, 7458.
Tripathi,O.P. 10876.
Tripathi,R.K. 244, 11700.
Tripathi,S.C. 650, 6424.
Tripathi,S.N. 11340.
Trirawatanapong,T. 9461.
Trischmann,T.M. 10682.
Trivedi,J.P. 2739, 3468, 4849.
Trivedi,L.S. 7691.
Trnka,V. 7589.
Troeh,F.R. 3482.
Trofimova,T.I. 6703.
Troger,H. 7378.
Troitsky,N.A. 1276.
Trojanowska,K. 5644, 12000.
Trojanowski,J. 9103.
Trokhimenko,M.Z. 4310.
Troll,C. 2225.
Trolldenier,G. 1664.
Troller,J.A. 6604.
Trolp,R. 4919.
Tromballa,H.W. 1214, 9236.
Trombold,D.G. 6363.
Tron'ko, N.I. 8264.
Tronchin,G. 6717, 10658.
Tropp,J. 2709.
Trost,W. 7008.
Trotsenko,R.Sh. 8893.
Trotta,A. 10870.
Trottier,J. 1614.
Trovati,G.C. 7337.
Troxler,R.F. 321, 322.
Troyano,L.R. 11736.
Trtik,B. 4944.
Trubachev,I.N. 804.
Trucksess,M.W. 4054, 8365.
Trudon,S. 11903.
Trueba,G. 9148.
Trufanova,V.A. 7240.
Truong Minh Ky,D. 5233.
Truper,H.G. 1700.
Truppman,E.S. 8436.
Truszkowska,W. 7473, 8581.
Tryon,E. 3859.
Tsai,S.-d. 1558.
Tsai,Y.-P. 2260.
Tsai,Y.P. 3228.
Tsangarakis,M. 9560.
Tsao,G.T. 7681, 7684, 7685.
Tsao,P.H. 47.
Tsarev,A.P. 681.
Tschen,E.H. 575.
Tschepper,P. 7602.
Tschermak-Woess,E. 1839.
Tscherter,H. 2839.
Tschesche,R. 4948.
Tschierpe,H.J. 11081.
Tsega,E. 11902.
Tseng,H.-Y. 4772.
Tseng,H.Y. 10183.
Tseng,J. 8062.
Tseng,T.-C. 8062.
Tsiatis,A. 523.
Tsimelauri,T.I. 12027.
Tsoi,T.V. 4972.
Tsokos,C.P. 10146, 10166.
Tsubo,Y. 9281.
Tsuchiya,E. 164, 2803.
Tsuchiya,T. 6182.
Tsuda,K. 767, 11594.
Tsuda,M. 58, 475, 3996, 7109, 8118.
Tsuda,Y. 11554.
Tsuge,H. 6955.
Tsugita,A. 2882.
Tsui,S.K. 5041.
Tsuji,M. 8950.
Tsuji,N. 11597.
Tsuji,Y. 839.
Tsujimoto,H.Y. 6065.
Tsujino,I. 7022, 8113.
Tsujisaka,Y. 2731, 2757, 6938, 8084, 11572.
Tsukii,Y. 4045, 8112.
Tsukiji,M. 6182.
Tsukioka,M. 9206.
Tsuneda,A. 1641, 1642, 4393.
Tsuneda,I. 1803, 10086.
Tsunematsu,Y. 5531.
Tsurkan,A.A. 11574.
Tsuruta,A. 7715.
Tsuruta,O. 501.
Tsuruta,T. 9186, 11129.
Tsushima,K. 1957.
Tsutsui,S. 8388.
Tsuzaki,Y. 8530.
Tsvetskova,O.A. 7574.

Tsyganov,V.A. 10504.
Tu,C.M. 5660, 7642, 8742.
Tu,J.C. 145, 10831, 11324.
Tuan,G. 1260.
Tuazon,C.U. 9601.
Tubb,R.S. 10592, 11957.
Tubbs,D.B. 5513.
Tubbs,H. 9757.
Tubergen,D. 2131.
Tuchman,M. 5870.
Tuchweber,B. 7008.
Tuck,R. 3131.
Tucker,S.C. 234, 2682.
Tucker,W.D.L. 11763.
Tucks,M.T. 2626.
Tuculet,M.de los A. 9592.
Tudzynski,P. 9806.
Tuite,J. 3064, 4447, 6263.
Tulasi Reddy,V.R. 7644.
Tulinsky,A. 5987.
Tulpule,P.G. 6249, 7216.
Tulpule,S.S. 6532.
Tulyaganov,A. 6104.
Tumakov,S.A. 2214.
Tumanov,A.A. 399.
Tumantseva,N.I. 5946.
Tumasheva,N.I. 7513.
Tumrasvin,W. 1602.
Tung,K.S.K. 599.
Tuntivanich,P. 10803.
Turakulov,Ya.Kh. 6104.
Turanitz,K. 8359.
Turanova,E.N. 4094, 9569.
Turbitt,W. 5068.
Turgeon,D. 11051.
Turgeon,D.K. 1317.
Turian,G. 62, 2868, 8948.
Turid Holmen,A. 8155.
Turischeva,M.S. 5948, 8004.
Turk,D.C. 6623.
Turk,R. 7997.
Turkensteen,L.J. 3189.
Turkevich,G.B. 10456.
Turkevich,N.M. 10460.
Turkova,Z.A. 8297.
Turner,B.C. 9410.
Turner,G. 1943, 10230.
Turner,J.S. 10343.
Turner,R.E. 3766, 5856.
Turner,R.J. 2147.
Turner,R.V. 325.
Turner-Warwick,M. 5298, 6270.
Turnock,G. 10227.
Turoscy,V. 3036, 4993.
Turpin,D.H. 966, 10150.
Turrens,J.F. 11472.
Tursunov,Kh.Z. 3338.
Turton,C.W.G. 6270.
Tusa,C. 3276.
Tuschkova,G.I. 6175.
Tustin,R.C. 2409.
Tuttle,J.V. 2942, 8110.
Tuttobello,L. 6169.
Tuveson,R.W. 1335.
Tverskoi,D.L. 8526.
Tverskoj,D.L. 7142.
Twai,K. 4860.
Twomey,C.E. 7165.
Tyagi 5636.
Tyagi,P.D. 7446.
Tyagi,R.D. 6178, 6179.
Tyagi,R.N.S. 3275.
Tyagi,S. 1892.
Tyagi,S.C. 11765.
Tygstrup,I. 8679.
Tyler,G. 7090.
Tyler,P.A. 8926.
Tyndall,R.L. 6614, 11276.
Tyrer,H.W. 1404.
Tyrrell,D. 2816, 5722, 6667.
Tyrrell,D.A.J. 6626.
Tyrrell,H.J.V. 3665.
Tysiaczny,M.J. 2008, 6062.
Tyuterev,S.L. 5395.
Tzagoloff,A. 250, 1066, 1071, 4885, 8031, 9059, 9434, 10237, 10240.

Ubben,M.S. 11383.
Ubels,E. 5460.
Uboldi,M. 9446.
Ubornyak,L. 5019.
Uche,G.O. 9755.
Uchida,H. 4854.
Uchida,J.Y. 4219, 7406.
Uchida,K. 10580.
Uchiyama,M. 1384.
Uchiyama,T. 4925.
Ud-Din,B. 3906.
Udagawa,S. 3636, 3639, 5090, 8530, 8574, 11246, 11723.
Udaka,S. 4656.
Udall,V. 10951.
Udasawa,S. 6684.
Udawat,M.P. 6304.
Udayalakshmi,G.P. 4563.
Udey,L.R. 5918.
Udris,M. 4401.
Udvardy,J. 5579.
Uebel,J.J. 6030.
Uecker,F.A. 4641, 8891, 11322.
Ueda,K. 2593.
Ueda,N. 4350.
Ueda,S. 4859.
Ueda,T. 4452, 8181.
Uehara,H. 8530.
Uehara,S. 270, 4860.
Ueki,Y. 3691.
Uemura,D. 1154.
Ueno,I. 9448, 9463.
Ueno,T. 2591, 4947.
Ueno,Y. 4071, 5189, 6267.
Ueyama,A. 58, 475, 3996.
Ueyama,H. 3875.
Uga,S. 10530.
Ugarte,J.M. 3367, 11871.
Ugodchikov,G.A. 10524.
Ugurbil,K. 3894.
Uherkovich,G. 7923.
Uhlikova,M. 11752.
Uhlrich,J.M. 3353.
Uhrig,C. 11173.
Ui,T. 3660.
Uilenberg,G. 3461, 4683, 11033.
Uitto,J. 571.
Ujcova,E. 5076, 9331.
Ujhazy,E. 9496.
Ulasevich,E.Yu. 8740.
Ulaszewski,S. 10601.
Ulbrych-Jablonska,A. 11009.
Ulezlo,I.V. 9143.
Ulken,A. 4751, 4753.
Ullasa,B.A. 3234, 7430, 9645.
Ulloa,M. 9863.
Ullrich,R.C. 155, 9414.
Ullrich,W.R. 7054.
Ulrich,J.A. 575, 9178.
Umarkhanova,Kh.F. 8095.
Umarov,M.M. 2422.
Umata,H. 801.
Umeda,T. 3890.
Umeda,Y. 3080.
Umenai,T. 3146, 11767.
Umezawa,H. 3604.
Undeen,A.H. 11044.
Underhill,P.A. 6155.
Unestam,T. 11410, 11735.
Unger,E. 3877.
Unger,P.D. 1379, 1380, 2121, 5200.
Unger,P.W. 5349.
Unkefer,C.J. 6985.
Unligil,H. 5026.
Unligil,H.H. 3542.
Unrau,A.M. 3902.
Unrau,P. 4914.
Unwin,C.H. 3907, 4188.
Uoti,J. 10889.
Upadhyay,J.C. 8977.
Upadhyay,J.M. 2786.
Upadhyay,M.P. 7304.
Upadhyay,R. 7432.
Upadhyay,R.K. 7632, 8283, 8596.
Upadhyay,R.N. 6360.
Upadhyay,R.S. 1647, 3481, 4392, 8736, 11954.
Upadhyaya,S.D. 9922.
Uraguchi,K. 4469, 5669.
Urbach,D. 11510.
Urbach,W. 11510.
Urban,E.S. 567.
Urbaneck,D. 11073.
Urbaniak,S.J. 11732.
Urbonas,V. 3783.
Urech,K. 300, 4874.
Urech,P. 5025.
Ureta,T. 9097.
Urh,J. 4165.
Uri,J.V. 10463.
Uribe,S. 11592.
Uritani,I. 10841.
Urquhart,G.M. 6450, 9773, 10946.
Urvoy,M. 7301.
Usenko,L.I. 10280.
Ushijima,T. 273.
Ushiyama,H. 10628, 10648.
Ushiyama,R. 904, 5582, 11086.
Usmen,I. 9291.
Usov,A.I. 1159, 2815, 9163.
Uspenskaya,G.D. 4655, 7460.
Uspenskaya,Z.I. 8420.
Ustinnikow,B. 813, 9851.
Usui,T. 303.
Utatsu,I. 11244.
Uthaischant,A. 8627.
Uthe,J.F. 5605.
Utkhede,R.S. 10879, 11847.
Utkin,I.S. 6170.
Utkina,L.I. 2993, 6170, 6184.
Uvarova,N.I. 2934.
Uwaifo,A.O. 6252, 10629.
Uyeda,M. 7017.
Uziel,A. 9617.
Uzzo,A. 196.

Vaara,M. 9317.
Vaara,T. 9317.
Vaartaja,O. 627.
Vaccari,F. 11880.
Vacek,D.C. 1025.
Vachon,F. 11779.
Vacil'eva,L.N. 4754.
Vadas,R.L. 6613.
Vafina,M.G. 268.
Vagabov,V.M. 6026.
Vagin,A.A. 4867.
Vail,H.D. 11823.
Vainshtein,A.M. 2354.
Vainshtein,B.K. 4867.
Vairo,M.L.R. 9344, 11143.
Vajnshtejn,B.K. 9110.
Vajrabukka,T. 3382.
Vakhrusheva,T.M. 6904.
Vakili,N.G. 6380.
Vakina,I.P. 4937.
Vakselj,T. 5010.
Vakulova,L.A. 9267.
Val'kov,B.G. 6342.
Valadon,L.R.G. 2853, 4960, 6679.
Valagurova,E.V. 5593.
Valdebenito,H. 10155.
Valdes,M. 9840.
Valencia,R. 6867.
Valentin,J. 6835.
Valentova,M. 6448, 7329.
Valenza,F. 11938.
Valenzuela,P. 2711.
Valerius,N.H. 8679.
Valevich,T.A. 10933.
Valicenti,J.F.,Jr. 10712.
Validen,C.C. 8466.
Valin,E. 7521.
Valkoun,A. 4018, 5104.
Valkovsky,D.G. 2789.
Valla,G. 1247.
Vallander,L. 10432.
Valle,E. 6966.
Valle,P. 2241.
Vallee,B. 7301.
Vallega,J. 3226.
Vallejos Rodas,F. 9779.
Valles Prates,M. 7556.
Valli,V.E.O. 530.
Valls,A. 2191.
Valmary,J. 3397.
Valova,M. 7378.
Van 5964.
Van Amstel,S. 11040.
van Arkel,G.A. 8315.
van Assche,C. 3489.
Van Assche,J.A. 941, 9326.
Van Assel,S. 4824.
Van Assendelft,A. 511.
Van Baalen,C. 2025, 5657, 5970, 7184, 10543, 10544.
van Brakel,H.F.W. 1937.
van Breedveld,J.F. 4734.
van Bruggen,E.F.J. 247.
van Brunt,J. 6770.
Van Brussel,E. 2755.
Van Cauwelaert,F.H. 5816.

IRL©1981

n Cutsem,J. 5052, 9290.
n Cutsem,J. 10519.
n Cutsem,J.M. 11581.
n Dam,H. 6825.
n de 5073.
n De Bogart,F. 4542.
n de Bogart,F. 7804.
n de Lustgratt,B. 10181.
n Dedem,G. 1879.
n Dellen,A.F. 6519, 11034, 11035.
n den Berg,L. 3556.
n den Berge,H. 6589.
n den Bon,P. 10743.
n Den Bossche,H. 5052.
n den Bossche,H. 10519.
n Den Bossche,H. 11581.
n den Briel,W. 9487.
n Den Broek,H.W.J. 1115.
n den Burg,J. 10615.
n den Eijk,A.A. 9385.
n den Ende,H. 9487.
n Den Eynde,E. 7042.
n Den Heuvel,J. 9681.
n Den Hoek,C. 3771.
n den Hondel,C.A.M.J.J. 8315.
n den Ingh,T.S.G.A.M. 762.
n den Oever,A.H.C. 10516.
n der Aa,H.A. 2546, 3658, 9703.
n der Ende,A. 247, 8315.
n der Graaff,N.A. 5476.
n Der Graaff,N.A. 9652.
n deR Horst,G. 9061.
n der Kaay,H.J. 9385.
n Der Meer,C. 3365.
n der Meer,J.P. 6762.
n der Pas,H. 10745.
n der Sterren-Reti,V. 9520.
n der Steuyt,P. 6751.
n der Waal,B.C.W. 976.
n der Walt,H.S. 4191.
n der Walt,J.P. 1816.
n Dijk,C.P.J. 11341.
n Dijken,J.P. 9393.
n Dyke,H. 12010.
n Egmond,H.P. 9474, 9475.
n Eijk,G.W. 4960.
n Eijk,G.W. 6679.
n Emden,H.F. 3599.
n Es,T. 6947.
an Etten,J. 957.
n Eygen,M. 10743.
n Eykelenburg,C. 5689, 8839.
n Furth,R. 8394.
an Gestel,J. 3547.
an Grundy,S.D. 3349.
an Gundy,S.D. 4411, 5598.
an Harten-Loosbroek,N. 4817, 9051.
an Harverbeke,Y. 1167.
an Heerden,J. 2409, 11062.
an Hemert,F.J. 9428.
an Holde,K.E. 3826.
an Hoof,F. 8483, 10305.
an Houten,J. 2024.
n Kesteren,H.A. 3658.
an Laere,A.J. 9326.
an Landingham,S.L. 3603.
an Leusden,H.A.I.M. 11766.
van Liere,L. 3910.
Van Liere,L. 5060.
van Liere,L. 8267.
Van Meirvenne,N. 1085, 5227.
Van,N.T. 10235.
Van Nevel,C.J. 5570, 11947.
van Niekerk,C.C. 535, 9520.
van Nistelrooy,J.G.M. 388.
Van Ommen,G.-J. 5964.
Van Ommen,G.-J.B. 1919, 9056, 9061.
van Ooyen,A. 6231.
van Parijs,A. 10745.
Van Peenen,P.F.D. 3419.
van Poucke,G. 2348.
Van Reempts,J. 3547.
Van Rens,L. 4599.
Van Rensburg,I.B.J. 11062, 11071.
Van Rensburg,S.J. 3046.
van Rensburg,S.J. 5186.
van Rensburg,W.L.J. 7178.
Van Reusel,A. 10520.
van Rooyen,T.J. 9883.
Van Schalkwyk,G.C. 7239.
van Suijdam,J.C. 6192.
van Uden,N. 1301, 1865, 2112.
Van Uden,N. 9117.
van Veen,J.A. 791.
Van Warmelo,K.T. 10097.
van Waveren,E.K. 78.
van Wezenbeek,P.M.G.F. 7069.
van Wissen,M.J. 935.
van Zon,A.A.J.C. 11744.
Vanaman,T.C. 6022.
Vanbreuseghem,R. 5285, 5668, 7382, 8470, 10804, 11764.
Vance,C.E. 7366.
Vancura,V. 8739.
Vandear,G. 8138.
Vandecasteele,J.-P. 7097.
Vandekerckhove,J. 9402.
Vandenberg,J.D. 11795.
Vandenberg,J.S. 608.
Vandepitte,J. 2282.
Vander Zaag,P. 9845.
Vanderberg,J.P. 2083, 8701, 9366.
Vanderhaeghe,F. 2868.
Vanderleyden,J. 1208, 7042, 9096.
Vanderwyk,R. 1250.
Vandiver,V.V.,Jr. 3833.
VanEtten,H.D. 11821.
Vanev,S.G. 7966.
Vangedal,S. 8150.
Vanhaelen-Fastre,R. 2831, 9270.
Vanhaelen,M. 2831, 9270.
Vanijanonta,S. 1604.
Vankataraman,R. 1739.
Vanky,K. 1800.
Vanngard,T. 10275.
Vannier,R. 5274.
Vannini,G.L. 1840, 2564, 3942, 6025, 7020.
Vanselow,B. 9775.
Vanselow,H. 3134.
Vantomme,R. 6384.
VanWinkle Swift,K.P. 10558.
Vanyi,A. 3065, 5639.
Varaldo,P.E. 1286.
Varano,L. 7753.
Vardinon,N. 5214.
Varela,G. 1698.
Varela,L. 8869, 9019, 9020.
Varenitsa,T. 6427.
Vargas,J. 11764.
Varghese,G. 1673.
Varghese,K.I.M. 5751, 8885.
Vargo,G.A. 7947.
Vargova,M. 7127.
Varimo,K. 1131, 3857.
Varkonyi,V. 8450, 8451.
Varlamova,T.A. 11063.
Varma,A.K. 1093, 10819.
Varma,A.S. 4236, 4267.
Varma,B.K. 7211, 9909.
Varnum,B. 6765.
Varoquaux,P. 3845, 8070.
Varsavsky,E. 11696.
Varshney,J.L. 10578.
Varszegi,J. 4170.
Vasallo Matilla,F. 7512.
Vasconcelos Filho,A.P. 1494.
Vasicek,L. 2689, 11925.
Vasil'eva,Z.A. 814.
Vasiliev,V.B. 9323.
Vasilieva,N.G. 2973.
Vasilyeva,K.V. 1557.
Vaskivnyuk,V.T. 434, 5086.
Vassarotti,A. 11682.
Vassilev,G.N. 2044.
Vasyukova,N.I. 1246, 8204.
Vathakos,M.G. 5077.
Vaudaux,P.E. 3885, 3886.
Vaughan,G.L. 2022, 5651.
Vaughan Martini,A.E. 2804.
Vaughn,L.E. 10319.
Vaughn,R.W. 7205.
Vavilin,V.A. 2651, 9323.
Vavra,J. 3436, 7858.
Vavrina,J. 10462.
Vaziri-Tehrani,B. 7777, 7778.
Vazquez B.,R. 8874.
Vazquez,D. 5999, 8262, 11589.
Vazquez-Salinas,C. 9007.
Vear,F. 3247.
Vecherko,L.P. 2934.
Vedajanani,K. 1244, 6133, 6212, 6213, 10562, 10563, 10564, 10565.
Vedamuthu,E.R. 2457.
Vedantam,D. 1905.
Vedenyapina,E.G. 8735.
Vederas,J.C. 10634.
Vedernikov,V.I. 4738.
Vedmina,E.A. 446.
Vedrova,D. 7585.
Vedy,J. 10967.
Veenhuis,M. 9393.
Vega,J.M. 9086.
Vegh,I. 7649, 9689.
Vegvari,P. 190.
Veilleux,B.G. 4781.
Veith,G.M. 6760.
Vela,G.R. 405.
Velasco Benito,J.A. 583.
Veldeman,R. 3508, 6384.
Veldkamp,H. 1311.
Veldman,G.M. 10233.
Veleminsky,J. 3031, 3032.
Velichko,I.M. 5003.
Velimirov,B. 7918.
Velisek,J. 8784, 10433.
Vellacott,K.D. 7335.
Velrich,A. 8334.
Velvis,H. 8728.
ven den Berg,J. 6231.
Venard,P. 4190.
Venegas,A. 2711.
Veneri,R. 6498, 8670.
Veneroni,E. 11992.
Venkataraman,G.S. 2913.
Venkataraman,G.S. 3476.
Venkataraman,G.S. 4397, 5585.
Venkataraman,L.V. 3510, 4422, 11986.
Venkataraman,S. 4230.
Venkataramanan,M.N. 8546.
Venkatarao,G. 11840.
Venkatasubramanian,K. 6961, 9357.
Venkatesan,M. 6912.
Venkateswerlu,G. 9283.
Venkitasubramanian,T.A. 3050.
Venkitasurbamanian,T.A. 11704.
Venkov,P.V. 1918, 11680.
Venn,K. 7402, 9895.
Vennesland,B. 2855.
Venter,F. 8527.
Venugopalan,V.K. 841.
Vera Y Vega,A. 8708.
Verachtert,H. 1208, 7042, 9096.
Verbanac,P.A. 6194.
Verbeek,S. 8315.
Verbeke,M.N. 5816.
Verbic,J. 11162.
Verbylenko,S.V. 2749, 8080.
Vercesi,D. 9304.
Vercruysee,J. 8722.
Verdiere,J. 8348.
Verdralova,E. 10271.
Verges,J. 5493.
Vergez,P. 5274.
Verghese,M. 4313.
Verhave,J.P. 533, 538, 539.
Verhoeven,A.A. 8610.
Verhoyen,M. 6384.
Verkerke,W. 4013.
Verkooyen,A.H.M. 10515, 10516, 10517.
Verma,B.B. 761, 9776.
Verma,B.N. 182, 4029, 9951.
Verma,B.S. 7330.
Verma,D.N. 6540.
Verma,M.P. 182, 9951.
Verma,P.R. 7435, 10823.
Verma,R.N. 7453.
Verma,S.C. 10447.
Vermeil,C. 166, 6460, 6719, 7342, 8429.
Vermeulen,C.A. 1110.
Verneaux,J. 3669.
Vernerova,J. 9858.
Vernes,A. 3402, 5505, 8665, 10658.
Vernet,P. 10059.
Verni,F. 6803.
Vernon,D.R.H. 9489.
Vernotte,C. 9399.

Veron,M. 6081.
Verougstraete,C. 5532.
Veroy,R.L. 8127, 9161.
Vershinin,I.I. 10108, 11001.
Versluijs Broers,J.A.M. 3365.
Verstraeten,R. 5073.
Vervoort,T. 1085.
Verzilin,N.N. 7177.
Vesa,V.S. 10262.
Veschambre,H. 11555.
Vesco,G. 11911.
Vesconi,S. 9554.
Veselowskaya,I.V. 8740.
Veselsky,J. 3647, 3648, 5740.
Vesely,D. 3838.
Veser,J. 5994.
Vesk,M. 890.
Vesonder,R.F. 4070, 7249, 9190, 9472, 9481, 11712.
Vetrova,Z.I. 4718.
Veum,T.L. 3534.
Vey,A. 3178.
Veys,A. 722.
Vezda,A. 107, 6720, 6722.
Vezina,C. 9288.
Vezinhet,F. 5158.
Viamontes,G.I. 930.
Viana,J. 9557.
Vianello,A. 3908, 4228.
Vianna,H. 1417.
Viard,L. 10735.
Vicente,C. 461, 8224.
Vickerman,K. 10676.
Victor,J. 1138.
Vidal,G. 2828.
Vidal Leiria,M. 1865.
Vidal,V.O. 1606.
Vidales,F.J. 1123.
Vidari,G. 10335.
Vidaver,W. 11545.
Videla,H.A. 9892.
Videnskii,V.G. 4042.
Vidon,D. 4662.
Vidyavati 382, 10050.
Vidzhunaite,R.A. 2006.
Vielitz,E. 7614.
Vieth,W.R. 6961.
Vigna Taglianti,A. 7727.
Vignat,J.P. 10742.
Vijay,H.M. 4079.
Vijaya Kumar,C.S.K. 671, 9674.
Vijayalakshmi,L. 5462.
Vijayan,M. 4241.
Vijayaraghavan,S. 5922.
Vikineswary,S. 10738.
Vilde,J.-L. 1454.
Vilicic,D. 5110, 7176.
Vilkov,V.B. 9342.
Villa,J. 9632.
Villa,L.L. 10598, 10608.
Villa,T.G. 280, 1951, 5996, 6988.
Villa,V.D. 8773, 10073.
Villalta,F. 6282.
Villalta,F. 7522.
Villanueva,J.R. 280, 284, 1119, 1949, 1951, 4950, 6988, 11471.
Villanueva,V.R. 10221.
Villard,J. 1989.
Villareal,T.A. 7957.
Villarreal,L. 9003.
Villemez,C.L. 6013.
Villoutreix,J.B. 1160.
Vinayak,V.K. 1407, 2138, 7277, 7503, 10669.
Vince,S. 9237.
Vincendeau,P. 7273.
Vincent,J. 8090, 8121.
Vincent,M. 4307.
Vincent,W.F. 2646, 2647, 5310, 5871, 6820, 7059, 9219, 9220.
Vincentelli,J.M. 8641.
Vincenzini,M. 9210.
Vincenzotto,C. 6211.
Vinduska,L. 5315.
Vining,L.C. 1235, 9271.
Vinken,P.J. 1756, 3588.
Vinnett,C.H. 10581.
Vinnikova,N.V. 1836, 8918.
Vinogradov,M.E. 4741, 6841.
Vinogradova,L.A. 6807.
Vinogradova,M.P. 7516.
Vinokurov,G.M. 11529.
Vinokurova,N.S. 6437.
Vintila,M. 6578.
Viola,F. 9293.
Viranyi,F. 10834.
Virat,M. 11050.
Virata,R.L. 3105.
Viratchai,C. 10746.
Virgala,J. 6436.
Virina,A.M. 6085.
Virk,K.S. 7458.
Virkkunen,J. 2071.
Visco,S. 4714.
Vishniac,H.S. 11262.
Vishwakarma,S.N. 5331.
Vismer,H.F. 4566, 5750, 10369.
Visscher,H.R. 8767.
Visser,C.P.N. 5483.
Visser,N. 7048.
Visser,S. 4774, 9818.
Visvesvara,G.S. 10539.
Viswanathan,L. 3050.
Vita-Finzi,P. 10335.
Vitkova,A.A. 8519.
Vitovskaya,G.A. 3892.
Vittal Rao,P. 10738.
Vivant,J.-F. 6449.
Vivant,J.F. 725.
Vivares,C.P. 7003, 11941.
Vivier,E. 8909.
Vivo R.,R. 8708.
Vizarova,G. 6370.
Vladimirskaya,M.E. 9641.
Vladzimirska,H.V. 10460.
Vlasova,T.D. 1049.
Vlcek,D. 7127.
Vleggaar,B. 10640.
Vleggaar,R. 1370, 9189, 9473, 10646.
Vobis,G. 5766.
Vocke,R.W. 9913.
Voge,M. 1580, 7499.
Vogel,G. 1460, 7061.
Vogel,O. 2399.
Vogeli,G. 1074, 10241.
Vogt,F.C. 6322.
Vogt,K.A. 11654.
Vogt,V.M. 10277.
Vohmann,H.J. 4926.
Voigt,M.N. 3004, 3005, 8268.
Voigt,U. 1389.
Voigt,W.P. 3718, 4683, 10106.
Vokacova,H. 7701.
Vokoun,J. 4944.
Volc,J. 10326.
Volcani,B.E. 306, 10313.
Volesky,B. 2963.
Volfin,P. 3835.
Volk,W. 11207.
Volkmann,D. 29.
Volkov,G.A. 351.
Volkova,I.M. 1945.
Volkova,S.P. 11529.
Voll,M.J. 2474.
Voller,A. 8414, 9533.
Volpe,G. 1260.
Volse,L.A. 7961.
Volterra,L. 9050.
Volyansky,Y. 11577.
Volz,P.A. 7068, 7985.
Vomvoyanni,V. 466.
von 315.
Von Arx,J.A. 8892.
von Borstel,R.C. 1060, 3042, 8034.
von Clarmann,M. 5245.
von der Haar,F. 2710, 8091.
von Graevenitz,A. 3579.
von Hedenstrom,M. 1227.
von Klopotek,A. 3533.
von Nicolai,H. 9147.
von Stosch,H.-A. 4600.
von Strandtmann,M. 6143.
von Wright,A. 3073.
Vona,V. 1935, 4841, 6201, 6202, 11454.
Vongviriyatham,S. 3382.
Vora,A.B. 635.
Vorisek,J. 6917, 7885.
Vorob'eva,I.A. 8160.
Vorobjev,L. 6067.
Vorobyev,M.M. 8858.
Vorobyeva,L.M. 9211.
Vorobyova,L.I. 10288, 10512.
Voronina,V.N. 3156.
Voronkova,S.S. 2789, 10312.
Voronkova,V.V. 10512.
Vorotilo,S.P. 10243.
Vorwohl,G. 10194.
Voskoboynikov,G.M. 7177.
Voskresenskaya,G.A. 9569.
Vosmik,F. 580.
Voss,H. 2855, 8050.
Vournakis,J. 1078.
Vovlas,N. 2434.
Vrain,T.C. 9828.
Vranakova,V. 6446.
Vrsanska,M. 5828.
Vuillemin,N. 2763.
Vukalcic,L.J. 9493.
Vukmirovic,M. 2049.
Vulcan,V. 2168.
Vullo,V. 9743, 9744.
Vural,S. 2928.
Vyas,G.P. 8438.
Vyas,H.G. 8800.
Vyas,K.M. 5444.
Vyas,S.C. 5429.
Vygantas,C.M. 8461.
Vygovskaya,T.L. 3141, 4149.
Vyshnivsky,I.Ya. 11564.
Vyskocil,J. 8469.
Vytskii,V.A. 9641.

Waaland,J.R. 1205.
Wabnegg,F. 8292.
Wacha,A.G. 11102.
Wachter,E. 4885, 8069.
Wachter,W. 11223.
Wada,K. 2826, 4836.
Wada,S. 5021, 5022.
Wade,M. 628, 3198.
Wade,T.R. 3130.
Wadso,I. 7902.
Wadstrom,T. 11205.
Wadsworth,J.I. 4059.
Wafar,M.V.M. 8129.
Wafer,M.V.M. 5922.
Waffenschmidt,S. 5803.
Wagenaar,E.B. 1313.
Waggoner,P.E. 4189, 6426, 7449.
Wagh,G.N. 4949.
Wagner,A. 8583.
Wagner,D. 1689.
Wagner,G. 26.
Wagner,G.G. 9799.
Wagner,J.E. 1463, 6353, 9783.
Wagner-Merner,D.T.S. 2517.
Wagner,R.P. 5680.
Wagner,R.R. 3582.
Wagner,Y. 2183.
Wahab,S. 5255, 7310.
Wahaba,A. 7509.
Wahl,I. 663, 4217.
Wahl,J. 9383.
Wain,W. 5296.
Wain,W.H. 5047.
Wainwright,M. 2426.
Wais,J. 5771.
Waite,D.T. 11610.
Waite,J. 824.
Waits,V.B. 4294, 5491, 10938.
Wakatsuki,T. 3944.
Wakelin,D. 755.
Wakeman,R.J. 4274.
Waki,S. 9752.
Waki,T. 3996.
Wakil,S.J. 4940.
Wakita,M. 8134.
Waksman,B.H. 10675.
Walbaum,S. 10100.
Wald,A. 11612.
Waldher,J.T. 632.
Waldman,R.H. 3158.
Waldron,M.M. 10951.
Waldrop,F.S. 5537.
Wales,D.S. 4971.
Wali,A.S. 2779.
Walisch,S. 1693, 1694.
Waliyar,F. 825, 2672.
Walker,A.M. 5283.
Walker,C. 7768.
Walker,D.A. 173, 237, 10388.
Walker,D.C. 5577.
Walker,D.H. 569.
Walker,D.M. 7338, 10744.
Walker,E. 6805.
Walker,G. 5580.
Walker,G.D. 4420.
Walker,G.J. 6935.
Walker,G.K. 6639.

alker,G.M. 1864, 8963.
alker,H.L. 5427, 7456.
alker,I. 6209, 7183.
alker,J.R.L. 1654.
alker,L.M. 4613, 4731, 4733.
alker,M.H. 5829.
alker,N.A. 7051, 7052, 8172.
alker,R.W. 324, 968.
alker,S.M. 11732.
alker,T.E. 2810.
all,D. 7931, 11369.
alla,J.A. 4242, 6379.
allace,D. 11857.
allace,I.D. 5309.
allace,L.J. 2792, 4909.
allace,M. 4158.
allace,M.A. 464.
allace,R.J., Jr. 510.
allace,S.R. 7232.
allach,D.F.H. 3098, 5527, 9525, 10695.
allen,V.R. 8575.
allenstein,G. 1389.
allentinus,I. 199.
aller,J.D. 1449.
aller,T. 2943, 3435.
allhausser,K.H. 3077.
allis,B.M. 6166, 10498.
allnofer,P.R. 6114.
alls,K.W. 7289.
almsley,R.D. 976, 11210.
almsley-Woodward,D.J. 640, 641.
alpole,I. 748.
alsby,A.E. 877.
alsh,A.W. 918.
Walsh,C. 1927, 7910.
Walsh,G.E. 12012, 12013.
Walsh,J.H. 8313.
Walsh,T.J. 2978, 3112, 9558, 10768.
Walter,D. 7609.
Walter,G. 11074.
Walter,J.A. 6027.
Walter,K. 3551.
Walter,P. 1239.
Walter,R.D. 6965.
Walters,H.J. 5077.
Walther,H. 10443.
Walther,R.R. 7319, 8453.
Waltking,A.E. 9450.
Walton,E.F. 9242.
Waltschewa,L.W. 5958, 6888.
Walz,B. 2585, 6134, 8177.
Walz,F.G.,Jr. 5987.
Walzer,P.D. 3009, 8680, 11014, 11015.
Walzl,H.L. 4169.
Wamakima,D.N. 11066.
Wandschneider,K. 1012.
Wanet Rouard,J. 8483.
Wang,C.C. 7481.
Wang,D.I.C. 4011, 5618.
Wang,H. 4011.
Wang,H.Y. 5618.
Wang,J.L.F. 512, 2130, 8390.
Wang,L.W.C. 6220.
Wang,P.Y. 11484.
Wang,R.T. 10360.
Wang,S. 9328.
Wang,S.Y. 1439.
Wang,T.V. 4052, 8369.
Wang,W. 2000.
Wang,Y.-Y.D. 7689, 9857.
Wang,Y.Y.D. 3535.
Wani,S.P. 1652, 1893, 2435.
Wanka,F. 8006.
Wanner,G. 11234.
Wanvarie,S. 2209.
Ward,C.H. 3744.
Ward,E.W.B. 4188.
Ward,F.E. 8393.
Ward,H.B. 4943.
Ward,J.I. 6299.
Ward,J.V. 3746, 4697.
Ward,K.A. 2718.
Ward,M.R. 4659.
Ward,P.A. 10687, 10688.
Ward,R.A. 6467.
Ward,R.D. 5489.
Wardell,D. 1927.
Wardowski,W.F. 3557.
Ware,G.O. 3004, 3005.
Warhurst,D.C. 2084, 2327, 8647.
Warncke,J. 6074.
Warnecke,M. 4683.
Warner,A. 9839.
Warner,J.R. 8028.
Warnet,A. 9753.
Warnock,D.W. 3149, 3150, 7335.
Warren,J.W. 4156.
Warren,M. 6489.
Warren,McW. 4333, 4339, 4340, 8706.
Warren,R.C. 442, 5253, 5270, 10722.
Warren,R.S. 3725.
Warsaw,R.L. 11855.
Warter,J. 9571.
Warthen,J.D.,Jr. 9199.
Warwick,R. 10979.
Wase,D.A.J. 460, 5075.
Washam,C.J. 6585.
Washburn,K.W. 7213, 9441.
Washuettl,J. 7175.
Wasik,A. 5792, 6739.
Wasowicz,E. 11997.
Wasser,L.P. 2189.
Wasser,S.P. 8866.
Wasserman,J. 515.
Wasserman,S.I. 1393.
Wasternack,C. 4840.
Wasti,S.S. 4173.
Wat,C.-K. 11590.
Watanabe,M. 10925, 11135.
Watanabe,M.F. 982.
Watanabe,R. 8276.
Watanabe,S. 10557.
Watanabe,T. 147, 979, 3745, 3772, 5616, 5617, 8539, 9253, 11123, 11138, 11139.
Watanabe,Y. 1148, 1158, 2757.
Watanakunakorn,C. 2215.
Waterborg,J.H. 1937, 5980, 10260.
Waterhouse,G.M. 11239.
Waterman,M.A. 1277.
Waters,R.E. 11611.
Watkinson,G. 6619.
Watling,L. 200.
Watling,R. 1039, 3778, 7782, 7807, 8758, 9556, 9924.
Watson,A.A. 5061, 6156.
Watson,D.C. 1295.
Watson,D.W. 6038.
Watson,J.C. 8990.
Watson,K. 7002.
Watson,L.P. 8194.
Watson,R.A. 5887.
Watson,S. 3366.
Watson,T.G. 2379.
Watt,D.S. 7181.
Wattal,B.L. 10993.
Watteeuw,C.M. 3525.
Watters,J.J. 4870.
Watts,A. 3871.
Watts,J.C. 3417.
Wawrik,F. 3731, 4497, 8974.
Wawrzkiewicz,K. 4083.
Wawrzyniak,W. 11793.
Wax,E. 10399.
Wayman,F. 10461, 10583.
Wazir,Y. 2285.
Weand,B.L. 5883.
Wearing,A.H. 4249, 7903.
Weathers,P.J. 9152.
Weathersby,A.B. 9537.
Weathington,B.C. 9199.
Weaver,C.A. 1335.
Weaver,G.A. 5202, 9483.
Weaver,R.W. 2428.
Weaver,S.S. 7949.
Webb,D.T. 11513.
Webb,K.L. 1326.
Webb,R.E. 3291.
Webb,R.W. 2157.
Webb,T.J.B. 7153.
Weber,A. 4953.
Weber,B.C. 8833.
Weber,D.J. 4915, 7879.
Weber,G. 8908.
Weber,H. 1251, 1863.
Weber,K. 9402.
Weber,M. 10501.
Weber,N.A. 5324.
Weber,T. 5245.
Weber,W.A. 109.
Webster,G.F. 6117.
Webster,G.R. 7400.
Webster,J. 3229, 5576, 6708, 10187.
Webster,J.M. 2263.
Webster,J.P.G. 701.
Webster,R.G.,Jr. 10711.
Webster,R.K. 700, 5452.
Wedner,H.J. 2613.
Wee,Y.C. 4689.
Weedon,D. 8433.
Weeks,D.P. 924.
Weeks,G. 1219, 11314.
Weeks,R.A. 6687.
Weete,J.D. 4934.
Wefer,G. 236, 10420.
Wegelin,I. 6980.
Weglenski,P. 5135.
Wegmann,K. 6023, 6071.
Wehlburg,C. 7479.
Wehner,F.C. 3046, 9473.
Wehrli,W. 6041, 11626.
Wehrmeyer,W. 9204, 10365, 10367.
Wei,R.-D. 8377.
Weibel,F. 7229.
Weiben,E.D. 9036.
Weidauer,B. 11897.
Weiden,P.L. 6290.
Weidensaul,T.C. 4208.
Weidner,E. 7604.
Weidner,M. 7034, 9090.
Weiffenbach,B. 10593.
Weigand,W.A. 7686.
Weigel,H.-J. 8123.
Weigert,J. 6259.
Weigl,E. 1430, 7143, 10727.
Weigl,I. 3143.
Weigle,W.O. 9516.
Weijman,A.C.M. 1815, 8892.
Weik,R.R. 4973.
Weil,J.H. 9087.
Weiland,G. 771, 1410, 1634, 4370, 5490, 6529.
Weiland,R.T. 3754.
Weiler,C.S. 5808.
Weill,J.-P. 1592.
Weinbach,E.C. 10395.
Weinbaum,F.I. 5221.
Weiner,J. 8468.
Weiner,M. 8393.
Weiner,M.H. 8449.
Weinert,T. 3877.
Weinhold,A.R. 1550.
Weinstein,D.A. 8210.
Weinstein,L. 1754.
Weinstein,L.H. 7718.
Weinstock,L. 2331.
Weintall,C. 9692.
Weipert,W. 440.
Weir,W.R.C. 10961.
Weisbeek,P.J. 8315.
Weisberger,E. 551.
Weisburger,W.R. 3387.
Weise,M. 1857.
Weisenseel,M.H. 138, 1215.
Weiser,J. 1631, 3002.
Weiser,U. 6975.
Weisgraber,K.H. 4959.
Weisleder,D. 8374.
Weiss-Brummer,B. 8038.
Weiss,E. 2698.
Weiss,H. 2737, 3843.
Weiss,M.L. 542.
Weiss,R. 8513.
Weiss,R.L. 6972, 8116, 8327.
Weiss,U. 4959.
Weissbach,H. 9082, 10566.
Weissberger,H. 537, 9374.
Weissenburg,H. 768.
Weissman,J.C. 3992.
Weissmann,C. 6231, 10615.
Weistrop,J.S. 6069, 8173.
Weitberg,A.B. 6500.
Weitzman,I. 3103, 4518, 6223, 11259.
Welch,A.M. 6257.
Welch,H.E. 11922.
Welch,M.O. 3744.
Welden,A.L. 8868, 9018.
Welker,D.L.; * Williams,K.L. 8320.
Wellde,B.T. 2385, 7274, 9529.
Weller,T.H. 11887.
Wellhausen,S.R. 11742.
Wellings,F.M. 2296.
Wellman,A.M. 3997, 10229.
Wells,B.D. 10244.
Wells,C.H. 2949.

Wells,C.V. 10561.
Wells,G. 5220.
Wells,K. 1861, 2107, 2548.
Wells,R.A. 10693.
Wells,R.J. 4930, 9172, 9259.
Welmar,K. 4948.
Welsh,B.L. 10154.
Welsh,J.D. 9296, 9810.
Welten-Verstegen,G.W. 8187.
Welter,A. 2796.
Welty,R.E. 5425, 5426.
Weltzien,H.C. 4192.
Wendel,K.-G. 3491.
Wenderoth,K. 10382.
Wendt,H. 2053.
Wenig,W. 754.
Wenlock,R.W. 7545.
Wennekes,L.M.J. 1115.
Wenzel,F. 6802.
Wenzl,S. 4611.
Werbel,L.M. 2057, 6466, 11604.
Werbin,H. 8107.
Werczberger,R. 9417.
Weresub,L.K. 7803, 9987.
Werkman,H.P.T. 6433.
Werling,K. 11803.
Werner,A. 11828.
Werner,H. 7575, 9033, 9548.
Werner,R.A. 5448.
Werner,R.G. 8147.
Werner,S. 4033, 4847, 5127, 6217.
Wernsdorfer,W.H. 5524, 10696.
Werth,A. 10101.
Wertman,S.B. 6726, 7117.
Wery,M. 7171, 8655, 8656.
Werz,G. 3876.
Weseman,J. 2607.
Wesolowski,M. 1917.
Wessel,D. 7.
Wessel,J. 10012.
Wessells,N.K. 7740.
Wessels,D.C.J. 7993.
Wessels,J.G.H. 1110, 1161, 4798, 8331, 9069, 11441.
Wessels,L.A. 7993.
Wessels,P.L. 1196, 9189, 10640, 10646.
West,B. 9397.
West,B.c. 11762.
West,C.A. 5478.
West,C.M. 7062.
West,D.J. 9408.
West,E.P. 7304.
West,J.A. 4618, 7872.
Westbroek,P. 4599.
Westergaard,O. 2719.
Westerman,E.L. 3403.
Western,N.M. 9677.
Westman,K. 5307, 5556.
Westphal,H.-J. 8464.
Westwood,R. 1827.
Wetherall,B. 2363.
Wetherbee,R. 20, 10063.
Wettern,M. 11486.
Wetzel,R.G. 5933, 11366.
Wevers,H. 6152.
Wevers,I.M. 135, 1841.
Weyn,J. 8655.
Whalen,C.H. 5983.
Whalen,M.J. 7296.
Whaley,T.W. 7036.
Whaley,W.G. 11303.
Whalley,A.J.S. 57, 7782.
Whalley,J.S. 7887.
Wheals,A.E. 10103.
Wheat,L.J. 6324.
Wheat,R.W. 7254.
Wheatley,D.N. 3722, 6805.
Wheeler,H. 8886.
Wheeler,M. 11207.
Wheeler,M.H. 10370.
Wheelis,R.F. 11729.
Whelan,G. 8468.
Whelan,W.L. 2111.
Whipps,J.M. 8295.
Whisler,H.C. 5320, 7376.
Whitaker,B.D. 33.
Whitaker,D.C. 9552.
Whitaker,J.R. 10265.
Whitaker,K. 11933.
Whitaker,T.B. 4056.
Whitaker,T.M. 5917.
White,A. 6324.
White,B.P. 3091.
White,D.C. 6154, 11620.
White,D.H. 7672.
White,D.J. 4103.
White,E.M. 239, 8823, 11037.
White,F.H. 8511.
White,J. 2221.
White,J.A. 7770.
White,J.C. 5427.
White,J.G. 5343.
White,L.O. 442, 5253, 5270.
White,R.G. 2310.
White,R.L. 7096.
White,S.A. 3887.
Whitebread,R. 2240.
Whitehouse,H.L.K. 4034.
Whitehouse,L.K. 2106.
Whitelaw,D.D. 6450, 9773.
Whiteley,D. 5309.
Whitely,S. 10259.
Whiteside,J.O. 1178, 5353.
Whiteway,D.E. 3105.
Whitfield,P.J. 11196.
Whitledge,T.E. 6829.
Whitney,B. 2057.
Whitney,K.D. 7762.
Whitney,R.R. 5300.
Whittaker,C.J. 8193.
Whittaker,N.F. 3903.
Whittington,W.J. 640, 641, 6387, 10886.
Whitton,B.A. 3952, 4690, 4691, 6638.
Whong,W.-z. 8377.
Whong,W.Z. 3020.
Whymant,L. 10104.
Whyte,J.N.C. 7083, 7084.
Wiame,J.-M. 5142, 5147, 9125.
Wiame,L. 8483.
Wick,C.M. 5452.
Wick,U. 7759.
Wicker,E.F. 7140.
Wicklow,D.T. 207, 1366, 9014.
Wickman,B.E. 8609.
Wickner,R.B. 3030, 5140, 5143, 9296, 9867, 11087.
Widden,P. 795, 6852.
Widen,K.-G. 8872.
Widjaja,F. 6153.
Widmer,F. 285, 4856.
Widmer,R. 2699, 8012.
Widstrom,N.W. 4058, 11695.
Wiechert,R. 11489.
Wieder,K.J. 6947.
Wiederkehr,J.L. 9571.
Wiedermann,B. 2208.
Wiedermann,G. 2380.
Wiegelmann,W. 3374.
Wieglepp,H. 1982.
Wieland,T. 2840, 10350.
Wieland,Th. 1234, 4946.
Wielckens,K. 6869.
Wiemken,A. 300, 4874.
Wienhues,A. 3273.
Wierzbicka,D. 3153.
Wiese,M.V. 4214.
Wiger,R. 2386.
Wiggins,J.P. 1833, 11725.
Wiggins,V.M. 5192.
Wiggs,J.N. 5009.
Wightman,S.R. 9783.
Wihlidal,H. 7175.
Wihlm,J.-M. 10718.
Wijesundera,M.de S. 11874.
Wijetunga,C. 6413.
Wilairat,P. 738.
Wilber,R.B. 10780.
Wilbert,N. 8915.
Wilborn,W.H. 9599.
Wilcox,J.R. 1476.
Wilcoxson,R.D. 663, 1554, 5389.
Wild,A. 11110.
Wild,M.A. 6242.
Wilde,C.G. 6149.
Wilde,S.A. 11116.
Wilder,C.T. 9337.
Wildgoose,P.B. 7726.
Wilding,N. 10798.
Wildman,R.B. 9913.
Wiles,J.B. 10704.
Wilhelm,F.X. 8014.
Wilhelm,G.E. 3346.
Wilhelm,J. 331.
Wilhelm,J.M. 6744.
Wilhelm,M. 5742.
Wilhelm,M.L. 8014.
Wilhite,E.L. 2881.
Wilkie,D. 394.
Wilkins,A. 9225.
Wilkins,A.L. 6125.
Wilkinson,C.R. 1638, 6553.
Wilkinson,G.T. 6355.
Wilkinson,R.C. 8721.
Will,T.E. 1444.
Willaert,E. 10953, 11276, 11280, 11882.
Willaert,E.J.P. 6614.
Wille,J.J. 7764.
Wille,J.J.,Jr. 9403.
Willemart,J.P. 8381.
Willemsens,G. 11581.
Willen,E. 4706.
Willen,T. 4705.
Willenbrink,J. 1204, 7034.
Willey,R.L. 11228.
Willhite,C.C. 2841.
William.D.C. 3378.
Williams,A.G. 4904, 4928.
Williams,B.C. 8747.
Williams,D.B. 11333.
Williams,D.F. 3809, 4729.
Williams,D.L. 3086.
Williams,D.M. 7353.
Williams,H.W 2328.
Williams,J.D. 3587.
Williams,J.G. 2696.
Williams,J.R. 3248.
Williams,K.L. 1155, 8320, 8321, 10568.
Williams,L.W. 4164.
Williams Lennox,J. 4536.
Williams,N.A. 4442, 8823.
Williams,N.E. 3885, 3886, 6101, 10047, 11336.
Williams,N.P. 3022.
Williams,O. 10846.
Williams,P. 112, 1396, 1398, 7312.
Williams,P.G. 2961.
Williams,P.H. 4288.
Williams,P.L. 7292.
Williams,R.B. 588.
Williams,R.C. 6066.
Williams,R.J. 8532.
Williams,R.O. 1924, 6281, 10674.
Williams,T. 3523, 6171, 6172.
Williams,T.D. 7578.
Williams,T.W. 10774.
Williams,T.W., Jr. 510.
Williams,W.P. 2876.
Williamson,B. 2272, 2273, 9658.
Williamson,C.E. 11299.
Williamson,D. 9872.
Williamson,J. 6728.
Williamson,K.J. 4696.
Williamson,R.E. 6644.
Williamson,V.M. 4805.
Willick,G.E. 6020, 10235.
Willis,C.B. 3308.
Willoughby,L.G. 2996.
Wills,C. 282, 4881, 10297.
Willumsen,N.B.S. 10030.
Wilska-Jeszka,J. 11146.
Wilson,A. 10944.
Wilson,A.C. 10282.
Wilson,A.T. 1080, 7047.
Wilson,B.J. 7224, 7225.
Wilson,C.B. 11013.
Wilson,C.L. 4573.
Wilson,D.A. 6204.
Wilson,D.F. 9127.
Wilson,D.M. 683, 4058, 11695.
Wilson,E.V. 9329.
Wilson,F.J. 10732.
Wilson,G.G. 1627, 2393, 3440, 9784.
Wilson,H.R. 4293.
Wilson,J.G. 8393.
Wilson,J.M. 3388.
Wilson,J.T. 8733.
Wilson,K.I. 4241, 4268, 4269.
Wilson,L.L. 11725.
Wilson,R.A. 4476.
Wilson,R.E. 3336, 8005.
Wilson,R.F. 1378.
Wilson,R.G. 413, 9648.
Wilson,R.J.H. 1702.
Wilson,R.J.M. 9149, 9526.
Wilson,U.E. 9639.

Wilson,W.B. 7102.
Wilson,W.H. 6839.
Wilson,W.T. 9618.
Wimberley,N.E. 6294.
Windels,C.E. 4245.
Windhorst,D.B. 517.
Windler,D.R. 3802.
Wing,R.M. 9171.
Wingard,J.R. 7346.
Wingfield,P. 3843.
Wink,M. 7166.
Winkelmann,E. 5506.
Winkelmann,R.K. 2152.
Winkelstein,J.A. 3139, 4354, 9518.
Winkler,K. 2733.
Winn,W. 750.
Winqvist,G. 3427.
Winsor,B. 10296.
Winston,D.J. 751.
Winter,D.F. 5914.
Winterbauer,R.H. 11729.
Winterlin,W. 6260.
Wintermeyer,W. 1081.
Winters,K. 5657.
Winther,M.D. 6120.
Wipf,B. 4873.
Wiren,A. 1658.
Wirthlin,T. 2831.
Wise,A. 6256.
Wise,D.L. 6109.
Wise,R. 3587.
Wiseman,A. 2461, 2486, 4477, 6002.
Wiseman,J.S. 9658.
Wisman,J. 2552.
Wisniewski,J. 609.
Wissig,S.L. 7869.
Witcher,W. 6400.
Witek,R. 3987.
Withers,N.W. 6993, 9229.
Witherspoon,R.P. 6290.
Witkop,C.J. 4138.
Witkowska,R. 10601.
Witlock,D.R. 11058.
Witsch,H.von 181.
Witt,H. 11037.
Witt,I. 4919, 10321.
Wittenberg,J.B. 281.
Wittermann,C. 717.
Wittig,W. 11073.
Witting,P.-A. 7623.
Wittliff,J.L. 5203.
Wittner,M. 11870.
Witty,J.F. 5586, 5587.
Witty,R. 8304.
Witz,J.-P. 10718.
Witztum,E. 5223.
Wium-Andersen,S. 193.
Wixson,B.G. 2471.
Wober,G. 457, 10388.
Wobeser,G. 3464.
Wodecki,E. 9109.
Wodzinski,R.S. 12017.
Woenckhaus,C. 9135.
Wofsy,D. 4154.
Wogan,G.N. 9440.
Wohlfarth-Bottermann,K.-E. 7065.
Wohlfarth-Bottermann,K.E. 5714, 6662, 11235.
Wohlrabe,K. 11605.
Wojciechowski,Z.A. 4844.
Wojewoda,W. 857.
Wold,S. 5078, 5079.
Wolf,A.M. 6343.
Wolf,C.R. 6229.
Wolf,D.C. 10552, 10553.
Wolf,H. 3035.
Wolf,H.J. 4026, 8897, 9395.
Wolf,K. 6238, 9070, 11683.
Wolf,K.V. 2515.
Wolf,R.W. 365.
Wolfe,C.B.,Jr. 7808.
Wolfe,J. 5166, 8920.
Wolfe,J.M. 7917.
Wolfe,M. 7586.
Wolff,K. 7594.
Wolff,M.E. 1760.
Wolk,C.P. 1643, 3684, 3685.
Wolkowicz,M.I. 9587.
Wollgiehn,R. 6866.
Wollman,F.A. 2877.
Wollmann,H. 1240.
Woloshuk,C.P. 2923.
Woloszczuk,W. 10291.
Wolska,M. 4592, 8922, 8923.
Wolstrup,J. 1637.
Wolters,R. 6122.
Womack,F.C. 2762.
Womersley,H.B.S. 6834.
Wong,C.F. 1172, 11485.
Wong,D. 3926, 3927.
Wong,G.A. 2148.
Wong,H.-C. 944.
Wong,H.A. 1968, 3563.
Wong,K.H. 11526.
Wong,L.-J.C. 8015.
Wong,M.-h. 416.
Wong,M.H. 4404, 11567, 11617.
Wong,M.M. 412, 4346, 9749.
Wong,P.K. 415.
Wong,P.T.W. 644, 9650.
Wong,T.C.S. 11042.
Wong,W.H. 6579.
Wong,Z.A. 7220.
Woo,P.T.K. 1620, 4365, 11025, 11908.
Woo,S.W. 3766, 5856.
Wood,A.M. 4957.
Wood,C. 3577.
Wood,D.A. 7891, 9098.
Wood,D.E. 9373.
Wood,F.D. 10947.
Wood,H.A. 8827.
Wood,J.E. 8524.
Wood,J.T. 474.
Wood,M.G. 7155, 7156.
Wood,N.B. 7870.
Wood,N.L. 8229, 10450.
Wood,R.E. 5371.
Wood,R.K.S. 10917.
Wood,S.F. 10947.
Woodams,E.E. 8768.
Woodcock,E. 8008.
Woodford,J.A.T. 9658.
Woodrow,S. 4839.
Woodruff,A.W. 3593.
Woods,E.G. 5313.
Woods,J.M. 5333.
Woods,L.F.J. 6002.
Woods,N.E. 10366.
Woods,R.A. 3902, 11539.
Woods,T.S. 6477.
Woods,W.G. 2206.
Woolacott,B. 10847.
Woolford,J.,Jr. 3824.
Woolford,J.L.,Jr. 4807.
Worden,K.A. 2444.
Worley,A.C. 3695.
Worley,J.F. 9199.
Wormser,G. 554.
Wormser,G.P. 3155.
Worrest,R.C. 12010.
Worth,D.F. 6466.
Woznicka,W. 9194, 9195.
Wraith,S.M. 5275.
Wray,B.B. 7255.
Wrede,P. 1078.
Wright,B.E. 1096, 4623, 4624, 4923.
Wright,D.E. 2938.
Wright,D.H. 739.
Wright,D.M. 2201, 9587.
Wright,G.M. 664.
Wright,I.G. 3431, 4368, 5231, 5550, 6464, 10684.
Wright,J.C. 5881.
Wright,J.F. 1353.
Wright,J.L.C. 6027, 6029, 11546.
Wright,K.A. 3173.
Wright,M. 4633, 6661.
Wright,N. 7504.
Wright,R.G. 8329.
Wright,S.G. 2084, 2279, 7501.
Wright,T.L. 4719.
Wright,V.F. 11720, 12028.
Wrobel,J.A. 8109.
Wroblewski,J.S. 1007.
Wrona,K. 4432.
Wu,C.-H. 3007.
Wu,C.Y. 732.
Wu,J.F. 405.
Wu,L.B. 4658.
Wu,L.C.-F. 8206.
Wu,R. 4815, 8024.
Wu,T.P. 732.
Wuepper,K.D. 6276.
Wujek,D.E. 9943.
Wumpelmann,M. 2979.
Wun,C.K. 324, 968.
Wunderlich,F. 6100, 7075.
Wunsche,L. 9276.
Wuntch,R. 2175.
Wurks,D. 11863.
Wurm,R. 9730.
Wurst,M. 5070.
Wurst,R. 1078.
Wurster,B. 2606, 2778.
Wurster,C.F. 1729.
Wurster,K. 11547.
Wuthrich,K. 4920.
Wutoh,J.G. 11497.
Wyatt,R.D. 5179, 7213, 9441.
Wyborn,C.H.E. 7320.
Wyhinny,G. 8461.
Wyler,D. 723.
Wyler,D.J. 541, 1393, 3089, 5221, 8412, 9539, 10969.
Wyler,R. 1621.
Wyllie,T.D. 5441, 10620.
Wyman,M. 11803.
Wynn,A.R. 4395.
Wynne,D. 11650.
Wynne,J.C. 9684.
Wynne,J.M. 11876.
Wynne,M.J. 8854.
Wyroba,E. 9250.
Wyrostkiewicz,K. 9619.

Xinyi,N. 2894.
Xuong,N. 9138.
Xuong,N.-H. 1069.

Yabe,K. 7022, 8113.
Yabu,H. 5121, 6761.
Yabusaki,Y. 2834.
Yacoub,M. 5296.
Yadamsuren,T. 8500.
Yadav,B.S. 2768.
Yadav,N.K. 1323.
Yadav,N.S. 25.
Yadav,S.P. 2239.
Yadava,P.K. 465.
Yadava,R.L. 10982.
Yadgarov,K.T. 5152.
Yadomae,T. 3962, 6942, 7089.
Yagi,T. 480, 5826.
Yagodina,T.G. 9833.
Yaguchi,M. 6020.
Yahagi,R. 7967.
Yajima,Y. 6926.
Yakimova,I.V. 1725.
Yakovenko,K.N. 1276.
Yakovleva,E.P. 10504.
Yakovleva,I.M. 9267.
Yakshina,V.M. 3971.
Yamabe,K. 7281.
Yamada,H. 278, 3014, 3974, 4854, 5993, 6936, 6946, 8094, 8114.
Yamada,J. 11591.
Yamada,K. 366, 10273, 10424, 10508.
Yamada,K.A. 3441.
Yamada,M. 3119, 3329, 9384, 11016, 11560.
Yamada,R. 3874.
Yamada,S. 9146.
Yamada,T. 1294, 1983, 10386.
Yamada,Y. 6929.
Yamagata,H. 4656.
Yamagishi,M. 11596.
Yamaguchi,H. 3943, 9165.
Yamaguchi,T. 1565.
Yamaguchi,Y. 1199.
Yamaleev,A.M. 5398.
Yamamoto,E. 11590.
Yamamoto,G.K. 6300.
Yamamoto,H. 5383, 6742.
Yamamoto,K. 4848, 6185.
Yamamoto,M. 1230, 1473, 9160, 9164.
Yamamoto,R. 3844.
Yamamoto,T. 298, 1111.
Yamamoto,Y. 983, 11554.
Yamanaka,G. 6066, 10363.
Yamanaka,H. 10429.
Yamane,R. 10580.
Yamane,T. 2007.
Yamane,Y. 8120.
Yamaoka,I. 7182.
Yamaoka,T. 3679, 9230.
Yamasaki,F. 5978.
Yamasaki,R. 4870.
Yamashiro Matsumura,S.

1059.
Yamashita.J. 9133.
Yamashita.S. 10290.
Yamashita.T. 2598.
Yamashita.Y. 5383.
Yamauchi.A. 11767.
Yamauchi.R. 10325.
Yamauti.J. 9133.
Yamazaki.K. 294.
Yamazaki.M. 2897. 4469. 5669. 9485. 9486. 10637. 11715.
Yamazaki.T. 5160.
Yamazaki.W.T. 3222.
Yamin,M.A. 113. 757. 2388. 10444.
Yan.N.D. 189.
Yanagida.M. 10408.
Yanagishima.N. 167.
Yanagishina.N. 5827.
Yanayeva.N.G. 8893.
Yang.H. 3311.
Yang.H.H. 3574. 8765.
Yang.J. 6462.
Yang.S. 1525.
Yang.S.M. 5349.
Yang.Y. 1157.
Yannai.S. 1731.
Yannuzzi.L.A. 9578.
Yano.K. 9158. 11658.
Yano.T. 3220. 9347.
Yanofsky.C. 5955.
Yanovsky.J.F. 2301.
Yao.K. 11487.
Yap.B. S. 2188.
Yarbrough.C. 7581.
Yarchoan.R. 3154.
Yardley.J.H. 3387.
Yaremko.S.V. 7694.
Yarinsky.A. 2312.
Yarish.C. 2952. 5896.
Yarotsky.S.V. 1159, 9163.
Yarovenko.V.V. 1101.
Yarovoy.B.P. 9067.
Yarrow.D. 2478.
Yarzabal.L. 4089. 11734.
Yarzabal.L.A. 3160.
Yashkova.G.N. 4094. 9569.
Yasuda.K. 10628. 10648.
Yasuda.T. 2985. 8288.
Yasui.K. 5993.
Yasumoto.T. 2416. 4504. 6036. 6547. 11076.
Yasunaga.T. 7978.
Yatazawa.M. 11103.
Yawale.N.R. 6702.
Yawetz.A. 291.
Yeates.R.A. 3990.
Yee.M. 4791.
Yee.R.B. 7324.
Yegres.F. 7147.
Yeh.C.-C. 7897.
Yen.C.C. 6677.
Yen.J. M. 2523. 4569.
Yeno.Y. 10325.
Yentsch.C.M. 1008. 6809.
Yentsch.C.S. 1008. 6809.
Yeshtokina.N.V. 10040.
Yeung.H.Y. 5865.
Yi.B. J. 11619.
Yielding.K.L. 2712. 3038. 6883. 10596. 10609.
Yielding.L.W. 10596.
Yin.C.Y. 953.
Yin.S. 3820. 10228.
Yinglin.W. 1373.
Yingyuan.Z. 3136.
Yiying.Y. 8967.
Ylla-Catala G.,M. 1362.
Yo Le Sian.A. 10745.
Yocum.C.F. 4845.
Yoder.J.A. 2661, 6128.
Yogev.R. 5264.
Yokoi.I. 7006.
Yokosawa.R. 38.
Yokota.A. 1095, 2003, 6106.
Yokotsuka.T. 3515.
Yokoyama.A. 2814.
Yokoyama.M. 2592, 7871.
Yokoyama.T. 2562, 3779, 4351, 7982.
Yone.Y. 5616, 5617, 11138.
Yoneda.K. 3009, 11015.
Yoneda.M. 11335.
Yonekubo.H. 3962.
Yonetani.T. 9138.
Yoneya.T. 9850.
Yoo.B.Y. 4672.
Yoo.S.A. 8851.
Yoon.K.S. 4539.
Yopp.J.H. 414, 1329, 6064, 6900. 6901.
Yorke.S.C. 307, 9173.
Yoshida.F. 8280.
Yoshida.H. 2443, 4427.
Yoshida.K. 167, 5827, 6240.
Yoshida.M. 7913, 11139.
Yoshida.N. 6288.
Yoshida.T. 4513, 10169.
Yoshida.Y. 4352, 9384, 11016.
Yoshihira.K. 1234, 11723.
Yoshikawa.H. 9298.
Yoshimoto.K. 6991.
Yoshimoto.Y. 10318.
Yoshimura.M. 6793.
Yoshimura.T. 6086.
Yoshina.H. 10580.
Yoshino.H. 4004, 8089, 9188, 10285, 10287.
Yoshino.M. 1957.
Yoshitake.S. 6929.
Yoshizaki.F. 10314.
Yoshizawa.T. 10649.
Yosimi.S. 907.
Yost.R.S. 9845, 11115.
Young.A.S. 6536, 6801, 9550, 10109.
Young.C.N. 6303.
Young.D.N. 2509.
Young.E.J. 10774, 10786.
Young.E.R. 2023, 7170, 7603, 9311, 11031.
Young.E.T. 4805.
Young.J.L. 4914.
Young.J.R. 6281.
Young.J.W. 10651.
Young.K. 2900.
Young.K.H. 7173.
Young.L.S. 751.
Young.M.D. 8695, 9785.
Young.M.M. 11544.
Young.M.R. 362.
Young.N.M. 4079.
Young.S. 8143.
Young.T.C. 11338.
Young.T.W. 1308.
Young.T.W.K. 44, 7775.
Young.V.M. 11586.
Youngman.P.J. 2100.
Youngs.V.L. 9663.
Youngs.W.D. 8814.
Younker.T.D. 5537.
Yount.W.J. 8393.
Yourassowsky.E. 11017.
Youssef.N. 7320.
Youssef.N.N. 2637.
Yowshikawa.T.T. 8682.
Yu.C. 3311.
Yu.V.L. 5275.
Yuan.C.-H. 604.
Yuasa.A. 6796.
Yudin.A.L. 494. 4461, 11684, 11685, 11686.
Yudina.T.G. 3611.
Yukawa.Y. 7773.
Yukun.L. 3136.
Yurchenko.L.V. 1347.
Yurganova.L.A. 8204.
Yurin.V.M. 349.
Yurina.N.P. 5948, 8004.
Yusof.N. 469.
Yusuf.H. 8457.
Yusuf.H.K.M. 2898, 7106.
Yusunova.I.Kh. 3866.
Yuthavong.Y. 738.
Yutskovsky.A.D. 4133.
Yvore.P. 11050, 11926.

Zaake.S. 1254.
Zabel.J. 3151.
Zabel.M. 1436.
Zabel.R.A. 3283, 11999.
Zaborowska.D. 11674.
Zabrecky.K. 6507.
Zabrodskij.A.G. 9862.
Zabza.A. 1241.
Zaccai.G. 10302.
Zachariah.K. 2557.
Zachariah.N.Y. 5271.
Zachariah.S. 5731.
Zadoks.J.C. 638.
Zadrazil.F. 2631, 7717.
Zadrozinska.J. 9332.
Zafer.S.A. 11948.
Zagorenko.G.Ph. 4698.
Zagurskii.A.V. 9814.
Zahner.H. 727.
Zahran.M. 4263.
Zahry.S. 1250.
Zahumensky.L. 3732.
Zaichkin.E.I. 1222.
Zaidi.S.A.H. 7113.
Zaim.M. 8507.
Zainiev.S.A. 10968.
Zainun.W. 1569.
Zaitsev.S.A. 2424.
Zaitseva.G.N. 1083, 1926, 2789, 10312.
Zaitseva.S.A. 10514.
Zajac.J. 3128.
Zajacova.E. 6446.
Zajic.J.E. 2069, 2971.
Zajicek.O.T. 4714.
Zajtseva.G.N. 2504.
Zak.B. 799, 903, 1680.
Zak.J.C. 207.
Zakal'skij,A.E. 11557.
Zakalsky,A.E. 2903, 9275.
Zakaria,M.A. 9695.
Zakaullah 1506, 10924.
Zakhar'ev,V.M. 2705.
Zakharov,I.A. 11672.
Zaki,A.I. 11808.
Zaki,M.M. 9285, 10892.
Zakian,V.A. 783.
Zakijan,S.M. 6904.
Zakirov,M.Z. 265, 3866.
Zakirova,M.Z. 1275.
Zakordonets,L.A. 4862.
Zalar,G.L. 7319.
Zalashko,M.V. 1287.
Zalavari,G. 11161.
Zaldivar,J. 2711.
Zalewski,T. 11862.
Zalkinder,V. 7915, 10111.
Zalocar,Y. 11356.
Zaman,V. 3590.
Zamarbide de Sosa,G. 3850.
Zamb,T.J. 10590.
Zambettakis,C. 2672.
Zambrzhitskii,O.N. 10503.
Zamir,L.O. 500.
Zamora,R.G. 3534.
Zanchetta,G. 11880.
Zander,B. 6513.
Zanders,E.D. 4875.
Zaneveld,J.S. 11391.
Zang,L. 7427.
Zaninetti,L. 7854, 9035.
Zannotti,M. 6980.
Zanol,M.G. 5522.
Zantinge,B. 4798.
Zaoulay,E. 4916.
Zapater,R.C. 3123.
Zaporozhtsev,L.N. 11339.
Zaprometova,O.M. 9143.
Zar,J.H. 2221.
Zardi,O. 3409, 6498, 8669, 8670.
Zare,R.N. 1368.
Zastera,M. 7579, 11752.
Zate,B.R. 3775.
Zaug,A.J. 5968.
Zauner,E. 433.
Zavala-Moreno,C. 8763.
Zavazal,V. 9611.
Zawadzki,Z. 6131.
Zayakhanov,M.E. 12027.
Zaytseva,V.E. 5594.
Zazgornik,J. 8440.
Zazzerini,A. 3204, 5344, 9703.
Zbaeren,D. 10612.
Zdanowski,M.K. 2788.
Zebold,S.L. 7376.
Zechmeister,E. 8359.
Zecin,J. 1693, 1694, 10496.
Zehentgruber,O. 11520.
Zehetleitner,G. 6551.
Zeiders,K.E. 5459.
Zeiger,E. 4009, 8377.
Zeikus,J.G. 9116.
Zeinalov,Yu. 7032.
Zekhnov,A.M. 10597.
Zekov,K. 1447.
Zel'tser,S.Sh. 3339.
Zellner,S.R. 3158.
Zemburowa,K. 7287, 11010.
Zemek,J. 1956, 8083, 11483.

in,B.A. 2214.
isek,Z. 818.
tmyer,G.A. 3700, 5335,
340, 8945, 11808.
lauth,G. 3519.
elaki Horvath,K. 2067,
068.
terberg,G. 395.
then,E. 3722, 4686.
enboom,W. 3931, 10546.
dan,O. 8602.
en,R.J. 642.
nalov,Y. 6057.
rovskaya,L.N. 3768.
khanov,A. 5012.
ng,N. 8303.
rova,V.P. 101.
danov,V.G. 5125.
emkov,V.P. 2742.
enggong,X. 8967.
enyu,S. 2894.
erikhina,I.I. 10934.
ling,Z. 3136.
vopistseva,I.V. 11085.
ukov,O.S. 7410.
ukova,T.A. 2354.
urakovskaya,G.P. 7203.
uravleova,V.P. 6561.
k,F. 3128.
kler,D. 9412.
kler,F. 2732, 2733.
gler,W. 6114.
linski,J. 8244.
mianski,M.C. 8401.
erdt,C.H. 9350.
go,I. 6447.
kmanis,P.B. 10341.
iotto,H. 2468.
liken,F. 9147.
lmann,U. 759.
nmer,B.L. 4006.
mmerman,B.K. 1193.
mmerman,D.C. 10839.
mmerman,D.R. 11148.
mmerman,M.S. 1880.
mmerman,R. 1055.
mmerman,R.H. 1172.
mmermann,F.K. 5155, 9424.
mmermann,G. 10799.
mmermann,J.L. 6263.
mmermann,M. 8962.
mmermann-Telschow,H.
7079.
mmermann,U. 11530.
mmermann,W.J. 7622.
mowski,J. 4844.
mowski,J.G. 4844.
nchenko,V.V. 11443.
nker,S. 8122.
inn,K.M. 9578.
iobro,J. 7347.
iogas,B.N. 1207.
iolkowska,G. 4083.
ippel,R. 7906.
isette,R. 3808.
itelli,G. 7438, 7487.
itomer,R.S. 252, 10320.
iying,D. 3136.
latkis,A. 11692.
lishcheva,E.I. 10243.
lupko,G.M. 11780.
myslony,J. 6811.
Zob'yan,M.O. 4866.
Zoberi,M.H. 5932.
Zobrist,P. 945.
Zogovic,B. 2374.
Zollo,F. 4933.
Zolotareva,L.T. 5087.
Zolyomi,S. 10693.
Zook,B.C. 6317.
Zorina,A.D. 2934.
Zoschke,D. 11759.
Zrazhevskaya,T.G. 6402,
7474.
Zsindely,A. 6218.
Zsolnai,T. 11575.
Zubatov,A.S. 1356, 2805,
6118, 6950, 7067, 9120.
Zubenko,G.S. 4039.
Zubenko,T.F. 1275.
Zuber,H. 1187, 1188.
Zuber,M. 4197, 6396.
Zuber,M.S. 4049.
Zubrzycka-Gaarn,E. 2883.
Zucchetti,M. 1420.
Zuck,U. 5137.
Zuckerman,A. 454.
Zueva,V.S. 4883.
Zugenmaier,P. 6979.
Zuk,J. 11674.
Zuk,M. 5170.
Zuker,M. 493, 2630.
Zupei,L. 8967.
Zutshi,D.P. 10133.
Zvalinsky,V.I. 4967, 4968.
Zviagintsev,D.G. 1669, 5594.
Zvyagintsev,D.G. 9833, 11101.
Zwart,D. 7600, 11033.
Zylberait,D. 7508.

Subject Index

Abdomen infection,
zygomycosis, pathogenesis/case reports 2154.
Abies,
Armillaria mellea/Phellinus weirii root rot 3254.
Abies balsamea,
Strasseria geniculata canker 4273.
Abies concolor,
mycorrhizas 4421.
Abies grandis,
Armillariella mellea root rot 654.
Phellinus pini var.cancriformans var.nov. canker 659.
Abies pectinata,
leaf litter, Torulopsis pilati sp.nov. isolation 7846.
mycorrhizas 9846.
ABO system,
relationship-giardiasis 10927.
Abortion,
Acremonium kiliense, cattle 7377.
candidiasis + mucormycosis, cattle 3186.
candidiasis, contraception 7336.
cattle, diagnosis 10818.
cattle, diagnosis/pathology 2224.
fungi, cattle, diagnosis 2225.
histoplasmosis, horses 2237.
mycosis, buffaloes/cattle 9621.
mycosis, cattle, diagnosis 10820.
sarcosporidiosis/toxoplasmosis, cattle 9795.
toxoplasmosis 2363.
toxoplasmosis, case reports 8670.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 5536.
Trichomonas foetus trichomoniasis, cattle 11020.
Abscesses,
brain, amoebiasis, case reports 10954.
brain, candidiasis, mixed infection + Streptococcus group B 7327.
brain, Entamoeba histolytica, case reports 2314.
brain, primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, case reports 11883.
brain, toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 4343.
colon, amoebiasis, case reports 7539.
liver, amoebiasis 754.
liver, amoebiasis, case reports 729, 3374, 3381, 3383, 8641, 9745, 10960.
liver, amoebiasis, children, clinical aspects/epidemiology 8642.
liver, amoebiasis, cirrhosis 10959.
liver, amoebiasis, diagnosis 3371, 3372, 3373, 4309, 4314, 5503, 5504, 8643, 8645, 8647, 9736, 9740, 9743, 9744,
liver, amoebiasis, diagnosis/treatment 2323, 7536, 11875.
liver, amoebiasis, Escherichia coli effects on 8648.
liver, amoebiasis, hypersensitivity (delayed) 6283.
liver, amoebiasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 5230.
liver, amoebiasis, review 731.
liver, amoebiasis, surgery 11879.
liver, amoebiasis, treatment 3377, 4313, 9742.
liver, diagnosis, case reports 11880.
liver, lung complications, case surveys 7535.
lung, Torulopsis glabrata, case reports 11784.
paranasal sinus, fungi, case reports 604.
Phialophora bubakii, skin, opportunist infection 6307.
Trichophyton violaceum dermatomycosis, immunosuppression 6311.
Absconditella duplicella,
description 8899.
Absidia,
mycosis, buffaloes/cattle, abortion/sterility 9621.
opportunist infection, diagnosis 8491.
Absidia blakesleeana,
amylase, production 6583.
Absidia corymbifera,
growth, mice 2614.
infection, Clethrionomys glariolus 7373.
mucormycosis, pigeons 2233.
Absidia spinosa,
biodegradation, alkanes 2957.
Abutilon theophrasti,
seed-borne fungi, effects on germination 4771.
Acacia caesia,
rust, Ravenelia 3275.
Acacia intsiae,
Ravenelia sumatii rust 6695.
Acacia koa,
Phaeolus schweinitzii/Polyporus sulphureus/Pleurotus ostreatus heart rot/root rot 5376.
phylloplane fungi, USA, Hawaii 228.
Tuberculina maxima + Uromyces koae rust 4276.
Acacia leucophloea,
Hapalophragmiopsis ponderosum rust 5373.
Acacia pulchella,
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 1470.
Acanthamoeba,
actin, interaction-tropomyosin 1157.
comparison-Vexillifera bacillipedes 4586.
development, review 7908.
disinfectants effects on 11601.
dysentery, case reports 7532.
identification, methodology 2088.
incidence, swimming pools 9034.
isolation-aquaria 2688.
isolation/identification, methodology 10531.
isolation-swimming pools 4780, 9033.
Acanthamoeba astronyxis,
disseminated infection, case reports 7533.
Acanthamoeba castellanii,
cell cycle, RNA/proteins content 4826.
chemiluminescence, mechanisms 2010.
culture, growth/encystment 11644.
cysts, ultrastructure, identification 11275.
differentiation, thallium effects on 958.
endocytosis, phagosomes/plasma membranes, ultrastructure 8195.
endoplasmic reticulum, fluidity 8196.

nthamoeba castellanii,(continued)
Pmannose-dolicholphosphate mannosyltransferase,
olubilization/characterization 6013.
noproteins, characterization 10323.
titis, case reports 10953.
ility, role-actin/myosin 5775.
osin, isoenzymes, immunochemistry 1146.
iration, alternative pathway 10397.
A (aminoacyl), growth/encystment 8046.
A polymerase, quaternary structure 4903.
chronous culture, respiration, control 8299.
nthamoeba culbertsoni,
logenicity/enzymes characterization 11276.
nthamoeba orcheti,
ation-nose, case reports 6459.
nthamoeba polyphaga,
teloua gracilis rhizosphere, effects on alkaline
hosphatase/acid phosphatase 1671.
s, ultrastructure, identification 11275.
gocytosis, Cryptococcus neoformans 6552.
nthamoeba rhysodes,
ure, growth/encystment 11644.
ts, ultrastructure, identification 11275.
nthamoeba royreba sp.nov.,
logenicity/enzymes characterization 11276.
nthoecopsis asymmetrica sp.nov.,
noplankton 4578.
nthopagrus cuvieri,
eromorpha epiphytes 11401.
nthophora pacifica comb.nov.,
onomy 4509.
nthophora spicifera,
arrageenan, characterization 9161.
acts, biological activity, Nerita tessellata behaviour
nodification bioassays 7086.
ari,
sutella thompsonii biological control 2228.
cophagy, review 1742.
arospora chrysocardia,
stictic acid/pigments, taxonomic significance 6121.
arospora epithallina,
ophoric acid/pigments, taxonomic significance 6121.
arospora hilaris,
ophoric acid/pigments, taxonomic significance 6121.
arospora sulphurata var.rubescens var.nov.,
onomy/biochemistry 6121.
artia tonsa,
s, Noctiluca miliaris predation 7631.
aulospora bireticulata sp.nov.,
onomy/mycorrhizas 37.
aulospora laevis,
corrhizas, distribution, soil 9839.
corrhizas, Lolium rigidum/Trifolium subterraneum 5597.
currence, soil, Canada, Quebec 1018.
ores, isolation-soil, Australia, New South Wales 7648.
aulospora trappei,
corrhizas, Nicotiana tabacum 6575.
er platanoides,
rticillium dahliae wilt 3340.
er pseudoplatanus,
ratocystis fimbriata f.platani infection 3212.
sicoccum amygdali fusicoccin effects on in vitro 2249.
er rubrum,
yptosporiopsis canker 1528.
menomycetes decay 8561.
er saccharinum,
astes, Polyporus anceps fermentation, single-cell protein
8766.
Acer saccharum,
Ceratocystis coerulescens sapstreak 3211.
mycorrhizas, relationship-decline 1684.
Acetabularia,
cell walls, development/ultrastructure 2496.
chloroplasts, DNA, structure 1907.
life cycles, meiosis 6749.
membrane proteins, Acetabularia/purification/
characterization 1964.
nuclear division, ultrastructure 3687.
nuclei, development 6748.
photosynthesis, circadian rhythms, induction-radiation 1200.
Acetabularia cliftonii,
cell walls, proteins, structure 3876.
Acetabularia crenulata,
malate dehydrogenase isoenzymes 6904.
Acetabularia mediterranea,
differentiation, protoplasmic streaming 11300.
growth, calcium gradients 3696.
malate dehydrogenase isoenzymes 6904.
Acetabularia wettsteinii,
cysts, nuclear division, ultrastructure 6750.
Acetamidase,
genes, Aspergillus nidulans, fine structure mapping 1346.
Acetates,
effects on Anabaena growth 8305.
Fusarium roseum zearalenone biosynthesis 8383.
Neurospora crassa auxotrophy, genes 5128, 5129.
use-dinoflagellates, Swartvlei, South Africa 5895.
Acetic acid,
control-fungi spoilage, Cocos nucifera 11153.
Trichosporon brassicae immobilized cells bioassays,
fermentation 2985.
Acetocarmine,
algae chromosomes staining 1269.
Acetoin,
levels, yeasts fermentation, wine 11135.
Torulopsis colliculosa, biosynthesis, pyruvates metabolism
1323.
Acetoin reductase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization
1959.
3-Acetoxy-1,4-benzediazepine,
Aspergillus nidulans/Aspergillus oryzae hydrolysis 11552.
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase,
Candida lipolytica, regulation-mRNA 6881.
Candida lipolytica, role-lipid biosynthesis 2833.
Claviceps purpurea, localization 6917.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, regulation 4939.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, deficient mutant, characterization
8353.

yeasts, regulation-fatty acids biosyntheis 9134.
Acetylation,
control-Coriolus versicolor/Gloeophyllum trabeum decay,
wood 3560.
Acetylcholine,
Laurencia obtusa 9263.
N-Acetylglucosamine,
transport, yeasts, regulation 6084.
β-N-Acetylglucosaminidase,
Dictyostelium discoideum spores germination 8059.

Mucor racemosus, localization-hyphae 3837.
soil fungi, biosynthesis 9143.
N-Acetylglucosaminyl transferase,
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, properties 4621.
β-N-Acetyl-D-Hexosaminidase,
Sarcoscypha coccinea, isolation/characterization 268.
N-Acetylmannosamine,
yeasts, catabolism 309.
N-Acetylpolygalactosamine deacetylase,
Aspergillus parasiticus, purification/characterization 6934.
2-Acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones,
antimalarial activity 6475.
Achaea janata,
Nomuraea rileyi biological control 6352.
Achaetomiella megaspora,
asci/ascocarps development, cytology 5818.
Achaetomiella virescens,
asci/ascocarps, development 2619.
Achaetomium luteum,
description/isolation-spices 3636.
Achatina fulica,
neurons, ergot alkaloids effects on 7006.
Achlya,
growth, calcium gradients 3696.
Achlya ambisexualis,
antheridia, hyphae, ultrastructure 2516.
histones, characterization 6874.
hyphal tips, growth 7877.
membranes, cellulase 11456.
oospores development, synchronous culture 9325.
rRNA gene, mapping 1909.
Achlya bisexualis,
spores, germination 3697.
Achlya flagellata,
growth/lipid composition/fatty acid composition 144.
Achlya orion,
parasitism-Channa marulius/Channa gachua/Notopterus notopterus 5306.
Achlya prolifera,
parasitism-Channa marulius/Channa gachua/Notopterus notopterus 5306.
Achlya radiosa,
gametangia, development, nuclear division 5812.
Achnanthes,
occurrence, Japan, Yodo R. 3751.
Achnanthes linearis,
diatoms community composition, hot springs, USA, Arizona 5884.
life cycles 5800.
Achnanthes minutissima,
distribution, Japan, Biwa L. 979.
Achnanthes minutissima var.cryptocephala,
periphyton, seasonal variations, rivers, Poland 8981.
Acid hydrolase,
Mastigophora 10305.
Acid phosphatase,
Aspergillus nidulans, role-γ-aminobutyric acid transport 9238.
Asteromonas gracilis, characterization/localization 9084.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores germination 11315.
isoenzymes, Aspergillus nidulans, p-fluorophenylalanine effects on 4855.
Macrophomina phaseolina, biosynthesis 4865.
mycorrhizas 799.
Neurospora crassa, gene regulation 8326.
Phoma medicaginis var.pinodella, foot rot, Pisum sativum 8598.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, gene regulation 8344.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 3858.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 6005.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization, autolysis 7067.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization-vacuoles 6950.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants 9422.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants, suppression 11681.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, post-translation regulation 482.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 8101.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell walls mutants 485.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, characterization 6016.
Acid proteinase,
fungi, biosynthesis 10304.
Acinonyx jubatus,
cryptococcosis, osteomyelitis 6356.
Acladium conspermum,
description 7818.
Acladium phoenicis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7818.
Acrasiales,
distribution, soil/tundra, USA, Alaska 1016.
soil microorganisms, indicator organisms-biological activity 8734.
Acremoniella,
decay, wood 5647.
Acremoniula,
taxonomy 4564.
Acremonium,
contamination, poultry feeds 11172.
isolation-Musa plantations, Canary Is., Tenerife 11413.
Picea jezoensis/Pinus rhizosphere microorganisms 9827.
role-biological control, Meloidogyne 5319.
Acremonium alabamensis,
isolation-poultry faeces 4175.
Acremonium argemonis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2554.
Acremonium boreale sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description/geographical distribution 7819.
Acremonium chrysogenum,
cephalosporin C, biosynthesis 1990.
Acremonium kiliense,
abortion, cattle 7377.
Acremonium persicinum,
occurrence, India 10180.
Acremonium recifei,
maduromycosis, case reports, India 3111.
Acremonium zonatum,
infection, Eichhornia crassipes 6386.
Acridine orange,
antiprotozoal activity, Leptomonas 1617.
effects on radiation (u.v.), Anabaena variabilis 1264.
Trichomonas vaginalis staining 10529.
Acridines,
derivatives, antimicrobial activity 11577.
derivatives, phototoxicity, Candida albicans 11579.
mutagenesis, Neurospora crassa 3020.
Acriflavine,
Aspergillus nidulans mutagenesis 463.
treatment-Trypanosoma evansi surra, cattle 3428.

obeloides,
ctylella oviparasitica parasitism° 6351.
ochaete,
nomy 7741.
ochaetiaceae,
nomy 7754.
nomy (numerical) 6652.
ochaetium,
rphology, taxonomic significance 5709.
ochaetium secundatum,
urrence, coastal environments, Belgium 7954.
ochaetium strictum,
nomy 935.
ocylindrium oryzae,
ath rot, Oryza sativa 2258, 7455.
odictys,
onomy 4564.
rodictys erecta,
urrence, India, Jabalpur 4759.
rogenospora,
onomy 4564.
rophialophora fusispora,
rmophilic microorganisms, occurrence, India 9024.
belliferae seeds volatiles antifungal activity 5044.
rophragmis,
onomy 4564.
ropisthium mutabile,
rphology/ultrastructure 4593.
rospeira,
roflora, Porifera, coastal environments, Italy, Ischia 4753.
rosporium,
vdery mildew, host plants 8550.
rosporium caricae,
vdery mildew, Carica papaya 3234.
rosporium dendrophthoae,
vdery mildew, Dendrophthoae falcata 11830.
rostalagmus,
agonism-Sclerotinia minor 9636.
rostalagmus tagenophorus,
onomy 8882.
rothrix pacifica,
cycles 4614.
tin,
anthamoeba, interaction-tropomyosin 1157.
anthamoeba castellanii, role-motility 5775.
ndles, Dictyostelium mucoroides nuclei, induction 6660.
ctyostelium discoideum, characterization 2793.
ctyostelium discoideum differentiation, biosynthesis 5810.
nes, Dictyostelium discoideum, gene expression 9402.
nes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cloning 5962.
nes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 9062.
eraction-myosin, motility 5782.
mbrane-bound, Dictyostelium discoideum, photoaffinity
labelling 4909.
ysarum flavicomum, isolation 4791.
ysarum flavicomum, isolation/characterization 2794.
asmodium polycephalum, antibodies, cross-reactivity-
eukaryotes 4078.
eudomicrothorax dubius oral apparatus microtubules-
microfilaments complex 7868.
ucheria sessilis, cortex fibres 7740.
Actin,
ysarum, complex-deoxyribonuclease I 1156.
tin- like proteins,
ctyostelium discoideum chromatin 2698.
tinin,
ysarum polycephalum, purification/characterization 295.
α-Actinin,
Pseudomicrothorax dubius oral apparatus microtubules-
microfilaments complex 7868.
Actinocephalus bradinopygi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7856.
Actinocyclus normanii,
occurrence/morphology, British Isles, Thames R./reservoirs
4291.
Actinomucor elegans,
fermented food, production-Gossypium 9885.
Actinomycin D,
inhibition-Aspergillus niger sporophores development 10090.
interaction-Saccharomyces cerevisiae rRNA 6888.
Actinopoda,
occurrence, littoral zone, Japan 3810.
Actinotaenium,
taxonomy 3616.
Actinotrichia robusta sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4507.
Action potential,
Chara corallina membranes 3934, 3935, 3936.
Activated sludge,
Blepharisma wardsi isolation 2689.
Euglena gracilis culture 11617.
Mastigophora grazing-bacteria 11643.
wastewater treatment 6618.
wastewater treatment, mathematical models 9323.
Actomyosin,
Physarum polycephalum, tensile properties 10318.
Physarum polycephalum cytoplasmic streaming,
ultrastructure 894.
plants/animals, role-motility 26.
Acutodesmus nom.nov.,
taxonomy 2503.
Acyl-CoA oxidase,
Candida tropicalis, purification/characterization 5993.
Acylalanines,
Fusarium oxysporum biodegradation 6114.
Acylaminopyrazole,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Trichophyton
mentagrophytes 400.
Acylsterols,
Aspergillus oryzae, characterization 10337.
Acyrthosiphon pisum,
Entomophthora obscura biological control 8503.
Adamantanes,
antimicrobial activity 7112.
2-Adamantyl-4-thiazolidinones,
antimicrobial activity 7112.
Adenine,
inhibition-Scenedesmus obliquus thylakoids biosynthesis 338.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, biosynthesis, genes 2114.
Adenine deaminase,
Crithidia/Leishmania/Trypanosoma, N^6-methyladenine
effects on 9309.
Leishmania/Crithidia fasciculata 1084.
Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase,
Crithidia fasciculata, characterization 4900.
Leishmania donovani, purification/characterization 8110.
Adenosine diphosphate ribose,
conjugates-proteins, Physarum polycephalum cell cycle 6869.
Adenosine hydrolase,
Crithidia/Leishmania/Trypanosoma, N^6-methyladenine
effects on 9309.
Adenosine phosphate,
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis growth 2643.

L©1981

Adenosine phosphorylase,
Crithidia/Leishmania/Trypanosoma, N^6-methyladenine effects on 9309.
Adenosinetriphosphatase,
Aspergillus nidulans, dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding protein, purification/characterization 1943.
Aspergillus nidulans, inhibition-monoketo-organomycin/cystaurimycin 10455.
isoenzymes, Aspergillus nidulans, characterization 8076.
Mastigocladus laminosus, purification/characterization 1092.
Paramecium caudatum cilia, swimming mutants 6015.
Paramecium cilia dynein, modification 3950.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, binding subunits, amino acid sequence 4885.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 9434.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-ethidium bromide 1133.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization-vacuoles 4874.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, inhibition-concanavalin A 6951.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants 8352.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants, subunits characterization 4875.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 9122.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, subunits stoichiometry 10294.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes, purification 10409.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria membranes, deficient mutant 2886.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae plasma membranes/mitochondria, characterization 4882.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, isolation/reactivation 10300.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe plasma membranes, characterization 9132.
Spirulina platensis, role-photophosphorylation 4845.
subunits, Neurospora crassa/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amino acid sequence 8069.
subunits, yeasts mitochondria, association/dissociation 4892.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, localization-basal bodies/cilia 6967.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cilia/Crithidia oncopelti flagella 5794.
Tetrahymena pyriformis pellicle membranes, anaesthetics effects on 1230.
Tetrahymena vorax microtubules, localization 293.
Tritrichomonas foetus, characterization 3873.
Trypanosoma cruzi, purification/characterization 8111.
yeasts mitochondria, kinetics 4891.
yeasts mitochondria, photoaffinity labelling 3870.
S-Adenosylmethionine,
Mucor racemosus morphogenesis 8943.
role-Saccharomyces cerevisiae ascospores germination 10102.
Adenylate cyclase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-aggregation 4986.
Dictyostelium discoideum/Polysphondulium pallidum, localization 4843.
Mucor rouxii, morphogenesis 8944.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, active sites, chemical modification 3857.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, temperature effects 1131.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating types 9129.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cell cycle 4686.
Adenylate kinase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 9128.
Adenylosuccinate lyase,
Leishmania donovani, specificity/substrates inhibitors 1962.
Adenylosuccinate synthetase,
Leishmania donovani, specificity/substrates inhibitors 1962.
Adherence,
Amoeba proteus, genetics 494.
aquatic microorganisms, lipids films, sampling, methodolog 2995.
bacteria/yeasts, membrane filtration 9350.
Candida albicans, fibrin-platelets matrix 7332.
Candida albicans, mucosa epithelium cells 7333.
Candida utilis, continuous culture, temperature effects 1288.
cell adhesion, buccal mucosa, relationship-germination 10662.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, mating 7744.
Dictyostelium discoideum, glass, ions effects on 9237.
Entamoeba histolytica, culture 11277.
microorganisms, book 8829.
microorganisms, fermentation 9246.
microorganisms, role-cell envelopes 9245.
soil microorganisms 9247.
Trypanosoma congolense, erythrocytes, cattle 8687.
Adiaspiromycosis,
Emmonsia crescens, mice/Microtus arvalis 2227.
Emmonsia crescens, rodents, Austria 7378.
Emmonsia crescens, skin, case reports 7307.
Adrenal infection,
cryptococcosis, diagnosis 7348.
Adrenaline,
effects on Tetrahymena glucose metabolism 1242.
Aecia,
Puccinia graminis f.sp.agrostis, development, Berberis thunbergii 7893.
Aecidium leucadinum,
occurrence/host range, India 3786.
Aecidium pulcherrimum,
life cycles/synonymy-Puccinia coronata 3709.
Aeciospores,
Melampsora pinitorqua, germination, n-nonanol/hydrogen peroxide effects on 5821.
Puccinia coronata var.avenae, dispersal 5384.
Aedes,
parasitism-Coelomomyces psorophorae 7376.
yeasts microflora 5316.
Aedes aegypti,
host-parasite interactions-Plasmodium gallinaceum 3990.
Aedes australia,
Coelomomyces opifexi pathogenicity 3172.
Aedes rupestris,
Culicinomyces infection 6344.
Aedes triseriatus,
Funicularius triseriatus infection 8507.
Aegeritella superficialis,
infection, Formica lugubris 609.
Aegopodium podagraria,
Peronospora alta downy mildew 5332.
Aeration,
effects on Candida lipolytica growth/α-keto acids biosynthesis, batch culture 5084.
microorganisms fermentation, review 7681.
Aeschynomene virginica,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp.aeschynomene biological control 10888.
Aessosporon salmonicolor,
mating-Sporobolomyces 11326.
Afforestation,
effects on soil microorganisms 2429.
Aflatoxicol B,
structure 5184.

latoxicosis,
atoxin B1, gerbils 11703.
aemia, chickens, effects on iron metabolism 7213.
imals, review, Mexico 10621.
ttle, Thailand 1364.
ickens, effects on phagocytosis 3051.
ickens, tibia dysplasia 11697.
mestic animals, prophylaxis 8366.
s 7215, 8371.
latoxin B1,
sorption-clay 3058.
atoxicosis, gerbils 11703.
atoxins, laboratory animals, retinol deficiency effects on 11702.
alysis-chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 9451.
ticoagulants activity, monkeys 3056.
pergillus flavus, biosynthesis 9452.
pergillus flavus, biosynthesis, competition 3059.
pergillus flavus, biosynthesis, inhibition-nitrogen 7218.
pergillus flavus, biosynthesis, radiation (γ) effects on 9449.
pergillus flavus, biosynthesis, sporulation 10631.
pergillus flavus, contamination, Zea mays 2122, 2123.
nding-DNA, inhibition-glutathione transferase 10630.
nding-liver/kidney macromolecules 4051.
nding-liver macromolecules 9448.
rcinogenesis, liver, rats 5181.
rcinogenesis, rats, dietary fats effects on 6259.
rcinogenesis, Salmo gairdneri, dieldrin effects on 3055.
rcinogenicity, monkeys 7219.
rcinogenicity, rats liver 11704.
ll culture mutagenesis 4053.
ntamination, Arachis hypogaea, detoxification-ammonia 502.
ntamination, Arachis hypogaea oils 7211.
ntamination, cattle feeds/milk 504.
ntamination, cereals, Guatemala 6254.
ntamination, feeds, quantitation 9455.
ntamination, meat, quantitation 4054.
ntamination, peanut butter, analysis 9450.
ntamination, Pistachia vera 5173.
ntamination, Zea mays 11709.
ntamination, Zea mays, ammonia effects on 2119.
ntamination, Zea mays, quantitation 1368.
ntamination, Zea mays silage 6255.
nversion-aflatoxicol, rats hepatocytes 7220.
rivatives, biochemistry/carcinogenesis 6257.
toxification-ammoniation 8366.
toxification-clay 9447.
toxification-glutathione, rats 8367.
fects on Bacillus brevis 10629.
fects on blood coagulation, monkeys 3054.
fects on fibroblasts/macrophages 8368.
fects on monkeys kidney cells 9453.
fects on orotic acid uptake, Meriones unguiculatus 5183.
fects on rats fertility 3057.
fects on rats reproduction/pregnancy 6253.
fects on rats testis 11698.
fects on respiration, rabbits 7221, 7222.
patocytes metabolism, mice/rats 3061.
duction-DNA lesions, lung cells 4052.
hibition-Zea mays respiration 11700.
boratory animals, retinol deficiency effects on 11702.
etabolism, hepatocytes 5182.
etabolism, liver, ethanol effects on 5180.
etabolism-aflatoxin M1, Salmo gairdneri 2120.
ice/rats metabolism 6258.
modification-DNA, reaction 8369.
mutagenesis, Chinese hamster 9454.
mutagenesis, hydroxylation effects on 6252.
pigs/cattle liver 8365.
quantitation, methodology 11708.
rats faecal microflora biodegradation 7217.
role-Reye's syndrome 9170.
role-Reye's syndrome aetiology 2121.
separation-aflatoxin G1, chromatography 3060.
teratogenesis, rats 11701.
toxicity, Apis mellifera 8364.
toxicity, Drosophila melanogaster 11705.
toxicity, liver, rats 6256.
toxicity, Oncopeltus fasciatus 11706.
toxicity, rats liver 1369.
toxicity, rats liver, cycloheximide effects on 6251.
Aflatoxin B2,
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis, inhibition-nitrogen 7218.
effects on rats liver mitochondria 9458.
Aflatoxin G1,
binding-liver/kidney macromolecules 4051.
contamination, cereals, Guatemala 6254.
mutagenesis, Chinese hamster 9454.
separation-aflatoxin B1, chromatography 3060.
Aflatoxin G2,
contamination, cereals, Guatemala 6254.
effects on rats liver mitochondria 9458.
Aflatoxin M1,
antibodies, production/characterization 5185.
contamination, meat, quantitation 4054.
contamination, milk, quantitation 6260, 10632, 11710.
pigs/cattle liver 8365.
quantitation, milk products, methodology 4055.
Aflatoxins,
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis 5174.
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis, mutants 4035, 10623.
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis, propionic acid effects on 5171.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, sclerotia development 498.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis 9444.
Aspergillus flavus biosynthesis/contamination-Piper nigrum 11707.
Aspergillus fumigatus, biosynthesis, temperature effects 3047.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis 499.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, factors affecting 3050.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, sterigmatocystin effects on 7214.
Aspergillus parasiticus mutants, biosynthesis 497.
Aspergillus versicolor, biosynthesis 500.
association-liver diseases, review 3052.
biosynthesis, Glycine max/Anacardium orientalis 11693.
book 4464.
carcinogenesis, mathematical models 5178.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea, fluorometry 10624.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea food/oils 7211.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea products, extraction 9456.
contamination, bakery products, water activity effects on 3048.
contamination, Bertholletia excelsa, quality control 9446.
contamination, Capsicum annuum 9889.
contamination, cheese, quantitation 8370.
contamination, chickens feeds 11696.
contamination, cottonseed 4059.
contamination, dried fruits 5175.
contamination, feeds 7210.

Aflatoxins,(continued)
contamination, feeds, ammoniation 5168.
contamination, feeds, Canada, Ontario 3076.
contamination, feeds, cattle 10625.
contamination, feeds, chickens 7213.
contamination, feeds, detection 5170.
contamination, feeds, detoxification 10626.
contamination, feeds, quantitation 10627.
contamination, food 2962.
contamination, food, detection 4057.
contamination, food, public health 6247.
contamination, food, quality control 7702.
contamination, food, quantitation 4048.
contamination, food, review 6249.
contamination, meat/milk 10622.
contamination, meat products 11699.
contamination, Oryza sativa 5176.
contamination, Phaseolus 10628.
contamination, Pistacia vera 1365.
contamination, Prunus, fungi effects on 5172.
contamination, Solanum tuberosum/Triticum aestivum 6597.
contamination, starches 1362.
contamination, Theobroma cacao 4050.
contamination, Triticum, radiation (γ) effects on 7216.
contamination, Zea mays 1361, 4049, 4060, 6250, 11695, 11711.
contamination, Zea mays, ethanol fermentation 1367.
contamination, Zea mays, inactivation-ammonia 3049.
contamination, Zea mays, measuring techniques 5177.
contamination, Zea mays, production 9445.
contamination, Zea mays, quantitation 1363, 1366.
contamination, Zea mays, sampling 4056.
contamination, Zea mays, USA 9443.
contamination, Zea mays, USA, Georgia 4058.
effects on chickens blood 2118.
effects on guinea pigs complement levels 6261.
effects on large intestine absorption, guinea-pigs 1386.
effects on mice/rats adenosinetriphosphatase 2116.
effects on rats liver 11694.
fungi geographical distribution, Southeast Asia 501.
inhibition-influenza virus interferon induction 5169.
liver tumours, review 3053.
microorganisms biodegradation 6248.
mutagenicity, radiation (u.v.) effects on 9457.
quantitation, chick embryos 3062.
separation-mycotoxins 503.
toxicity, chickens 4047, 9441.
toxicity, chickens, radiation (γ) effects on 7212.
toxicity, Japanese quail, resistance 5179.
toxicity/interaction-tryptophan, gerbils 2117.
Aflatrem,
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis 5174.
Aspergillus flavus, structure 7224.
Aflavinine,
Aspergillus flavus, structures 7225.
Agar,
Gelidium pacificum, localization 1969.
Agar diffusion test,
diagnosis-candidiasis 8447.
yeasts drug sensitivity testing 8289.
Agar dilution test,
yeasts drug sensitivity testing 8289.
Agardhiella subulata comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8854.
Agaricales,
check lists, England, Rothamsted 3776.
check lists/ecology, USSR, Turkmenistan 5928.
collection/preservation methodology 426.
decay fungi, occurrence-Picea, North America 10179.
Ecuador 1887.
occurrence, Italy, Tyrol 2670.
occurrence, Poland, Kornik Arboretum 10175.
review 4559.
silver/trace elements, bioaccumulation 5010.
Strophariaceae, taxonomy 67.
taxonomy, keys 5735.
taxonomy keys 4537.
Agaricus,
reactions-benzidine, taxonomic significance 9986.
silver/trace elements, bioaccumulation 5010.
taxonomy 2535.
Agaricus arvensis,
ascorbic acid content 4424.
cadmium-binding protein, isolation/characterization 2795.
Agaricus asprellus,
taxonomy/description 4538.
Agaricus bisporus,
ageing, role-cytokinins 154.
amino acid composition 8117.
amylase, production 6583.
aromatic compounds 10433.
basidiospores, germination, inhibition-carbon dioxide 945.
calmodulin-like proteins, purification/characterization 8119
catechol oxidase, γ-glutaminyl-4-hydroxybenzene hydroxylation 6924.
catechol oxidase, kinetics, mathematical models 3845.
cultivation 5607, 9853.
cultivation, composts/fungi lytic enzymes 6011.
cultivation, composts microflora 1691.
cultivation, nutrients competition 4425.
cultivation, parasitism-Nematoda 11081.
cultivation, pests/diseases control 5073.
extracts, effects on dough 9852.
fruiting, carbohydrates metabolism 6983.
γ-L-glutaminyl-4-hydroxybenzene, inhibition-human lymphocytes blastogenesis 8388.
γ-L-glutamylglycine/L-saccharopine isolation/characterization 5606.
heavy metals bioaccumulation 7716.
hydrazines analogues, carcinogenesis, liver 5190.
laccase, fruit bodies development 7891.
laccase, purification/characterization 9098.
methionine auxotrophy 5132.
monophenol monooxygenase, ascorbic acid effects on 8070.
monophenol monooxygenase metabolic pathways 10428.
morphogenesis, proteins/enzymes 2623.
sporophores, gills morphology mutants 5131.
viruses 3474.
viruses infection, transmission-spores 11082.
Agaricus campestris,
ascorbic acid content 4424.
detection-virus-like particles 9807.
Agaricus goosensiae,
occurrence, Philippines, Mt. Makiling 2535.
Agaricus hemilasius,
occurrence, Philippines, Mt. Makiling 2535.
Agaricus hortensis,
cultivation, virus-like particles diseases 5581.
sporophores, virus-like particles 6556.

garicus maleolens,
currence, USSR 2665.
garicus medio-fuscus,
currence, USSR 2665.
garicus muscaria,
gments, review 11507.
garicus pattersonae,
scription/distribution 1798.
garum cribosum,
drocarbons composition 5009.
rol composition 6030.
geing,
e also **Senescence**
garicus bisporus/Pleurotus sajor-caju, role-cytokinins 154.
nabaena variabilis, effects on morphology/physiology 3611.
elminthosporium maydis, RNA content 244.
pomyces lipoferus, effects on fatty acid composition 8184.
eurospora crassa, effects on radiosensitivity 1335.
aramecium caudatum, clones 7913.
odospora anserina, mathematical models 11323.
odospora anserina, role-plasmids-like DNA 9806.
pathidium spathula/Spathidium muscicola clones 11333.
etrahymena thermophila 7916.
rocystis agropyri, effects on teliospores germination 4652.
geratum houstonianum,
lomus macrocarpus mycorrhizas 3501.
gglutination,
abesia antigens 7281.
hlamydomonas eugametos, mating types antigens 9487.
hlamydomonas eugametos, sexual reproduction 6751.
agnosis-amoebiasis, intestine/liver 9744.
agnosis-Candida albicans candidaemia 10758.
agnosis-toxoplasmosis 11010.
ansenula wingei diploids, mating 9419.
aramecium multimicronucleatum, mating, inhibition 10110.
accharomyces cerevisiae sexual reproduction, regulation 5827.
oxoplasma gondii, antibodies 9761.
oxoplasmosis, cats/dogs, epizootiology 8717.
easts, Enterobacteriaceae pili 8290.
easts, lectins 9276.
gglutination (direct),
iagnosis-toxoplasmosis 11898.
gglutination (indirect),
iagnosis-encephalitozoonosis, rabbits 1624.
gglutinins,
hagas' disease 10950.
old, Leucocytozoon caulleryi leucocytozoonosis, chickens 5232.
ystoclonium purpureum, isolation/characterization 10317.
haeophyta/Rhodophyta, taxonomic significance 16.
easts, induction-rabbits lung 3083.
ggregata kudoi sp.nov.,
axonomy/isolation-Sepia elliptica 8911.
ggregation,
ictyostelium discoideum 938.
ictyostelium discoideum, cell surface glycoproteins role 2607.
ictyostelium discoideum, inhibition, phosphodiesterase I mutants 4630.
ictyostelium discoideum, inhibition factors 1842.
ictyostelium discoideum, inhibition-light 6764.
ictyostelium discoideum, mathematical models 2604.
ictyostelium discoideum, membranes ultrastructure 3694.
ictyostelium discoideum, mutants, genetic analysis 5123.
ictyostelium discoideum, phosphodiesterase biosynthesis 11668.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-adenylate cyclase/phosphodiesterase 4986.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-chemotaxis 4627.
Dictyostelium discoideum amoebae, phototaxis 1845.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, control 10067.
Dictyostelium/Polysphondylium pallidum cells, species specificity 6763.
Polysphondylium pallidum, role-glycoproteins 4635.
Polysphondylium violaceum, localization-GMP (cyclic) 2613.
Aglaothamnion scopulorum var.polyspermum,
occurrence, coastal environments, Belgium 7954.
Agmenellum quadruplicatum,
γ-aminolaevulinic acid, biosynthesis 11542.
mesosomes, penicillin G effects on 10446.
photosynthesis, carbohydrates biosynthesis 2810.
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, regulation, carbon dioxide fixation 3832.
rRNA, nucleotide sequence 1.
Agonimia tristicula,
thalli, ultrastructure 103.
Agricultural wastes,
cellulose, single-cell protein production 2455.
use-mushrooms cultivation 7660.
Agrimycin,
effects on soil algae 384.
Agriotes,
feeding-fungi 8729.
Agrocybe aegerita,
cadmium/mercury bioaccumulation 7717.
growth/straw biodegradation/fruit bodies development 2631.
Agrocybe firma,
occurrence, Italy, Tyrol 2670.
Agrocybe insignis,
occurrence, USSR 2665.
Agropyron repens,
Rhynchosporium scald 11846.
Agrostis alba,
Rhizoctonia solani blight 11844.
Agyrium sedecimsporum,
description/occurrence-North America 10173.
Air,
Aspergillus flavus isolation 2673.
thermal effluents thermophilic fungi dispersal 7986.
Air pollution,
effects on lichens, bibliography 7723.
fluorides, lichens bioaccumulation 11187.
heavy metals, pollution indicators, lichens 8817.
heavy metals, pollution indicators-lichens, Sweden 848.
Lecanora muralis pollution indicators, urban environments, British Isles 2476.
lichens pollution indicators 12024.
lichens pollution indicators, Czechoslovakia 8818.
nitrogen dioxide, pollution effects, algae 12017.
ozone, effects on Parmelia sulcata/Hypogymnia enteromorpha photosynthesis 3571.
ozone/sulphur dioxide, effects on Scirrhia acicola needle blight, Pinus sylvestris 4208.
peroxyacetylnitrate, pollution indicators lichens 9920.
pollution effects, algae/bryophytes/lichens, urban environments 5655.
pollution effects, lichens 847.
pollution indicators, Cladina rangiferina, phosphatase 2475.
pollution indicators, lichens 1737, 4459.
sulphur dioxide, effects on fungi plant diseases 7718.
sulphur dioxide, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 11186.

Air pollution,(continued)
sulphur dioxide, lichens pollution indicators 1736.
sulphur dioxide, soil microorganisms sulphur oxidation 2426.
sulphur dioxide, Umbilicaria muhlenbergii pollution indicators 849, 850.
sulphuric acid, effects on soil fungi 6611.
vanadium, effects on Cladina rangiferina phosphatase activity 9919.
wood industries, Hypogymnia physodes metals bioaccumulation 7722.
Air spora,
algae, allergens, India, Delhi 5208.
Alternaria alternata, Spain, Barcelona 5929.
Ascomycetes, India 10198.
bacteria/fungi, spoilage, paintings 10200.
Canada, Puccinia graminis/Puccinia recondita rust, cereals 3262.
conference 11201.
Cyanophyta, India, Delhi 7250.
fungi, allergenicity 10181.
fungi, allergens 10668. 914. 1390.
fungi, allergens, Eire 9501.
fungi, allergens, factors affecting, USA, California 3167.
fungi, allergens, India, Lucknow 4090.
fungi, allergens, Mexico 9499.
fungi, Brazil 10193.
fungi, British Isles 10195.
fungi, factors affecting 8476.
fungi, identification 10196.
fungi, Iran 2128.
fungi, laboratory animals buildings, incidence 7312.
fungi, occupational exposure 10188. 1396.
fungi, role-keratomycosis, India, Amritsar 5250.
fungi, seasonal variations, Taiwan 10183.
fungi, seasonal variations/allergenicity 10199.
fungi, tropical environments 10197.
fungi, waste treatment, occupational exposure 10185.
fungi allergens, USA, California 7261.
fungi/bacteria, sewage sludge land disposal 10184.
hypersensitivity, India 10248.
India, Aurangabad 4775.
plants ± man ecosystems 4769.
seasonal variations, Taiwan, Taipei 4772.
xerophilic fungi, seasonal variations 10182.

Airborne microorganisms,
algae, rural environments/urban environments, India 5838.
algae, wind dispersal, South Orkneys 5854.
disease transmission, man/animals/plants, conference 4487.
effects on phyllosphere microoganisms 11418.
fungi, detection, high-altitude environments 7988.
fungi, hygiene, fish processing plants 11169.
fungi, turkeys hatcheries 11404.
Lyngbya, seasonal variations, India, Andhra Pradesh 965.

Akinetes,
Cylindrospermum licheniforme, development, induction 3684, 3685.
Nostoc, chemical composition/ultrastructure/differentiation 3686.
Ulothrix acrorhiza, development/germination 11302.

Aklomide,
treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 3454.

Alacrinella sanjuanensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/colonization, Crustacea 2518.

Alaninates,
derivatives, control-Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 8524.
Alaria,
hydrocarbons composition 5009.
Alatospora acuminata,
occurrence, streams, Pakistan 4762.
Albizia,
Phaeoseptoria luzonensis sp.nov. yellow leaf 691.
Albizia odorittissima,
rust, Ravenelia 3275.
Albugo candida,
oospores, germination, inhibition-fungicides 7435.
sporangia, cell surface, ultrastructure 9975.
staghead, Brassica campestris 10823.
white rust, Brassica campestris 618.
white rust, Raphanus sativus 5473.
Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae,
white rust, Ipomoea aquatica 3253.
Alcohol dehydrogenase,
Hansenula miso, multiple forms, characterization 2768.
Hansenula polymorpha bioassays 9340.
isoenzymes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 4881.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amino acid sequence 282.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene expression, regulation 6236
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genes, isolation 4805.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isoenzymes, amino acid sequence 10297.
Torulopsis candida, nutrition effects on 287.
Torulopsis candida/Candida, n-alkanes oxidation 4889.
Trichomonas vaginalis, characterization 10306.
yeasts, inactivation-3-butyn-1-ol 6008.
yeasts, purification/characterization 6958.
yeasts, viscosity effects on 9137.
Alcohol oxidase,
Candida, purification/characterization 278.
Hansenula polymorpha, biosynthesis, regulation 1952.
Hansenula polymorpha bioassays 9340.
Hansenula polymorpha/Kloeckera, biosynthesis, catabolites inactivation 9393.
Poria contigua, purification/characterization 6927.
Alcoholic beverages,
Aspergillus batatae/Endomycopsis bispora starch alcoholic beverages 9851.
Cocos nucifera, Kloeckera apiculata/Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 9863.
yeasts fermentation, aroma compounds biosynthesis 1707.
Alcohols,
Debaryomyces hansenii salinity tolerance 9294.
derivatives, antifungal activity, Cladosporium resinae 3563.
effects on Saccharomyces sake respiration deficient mutant induction-p-nitrophenol 7045.
fermentation, methodology 5095.
fungi fermentation, yeasts 2448.
Lentinus edodes, content 4427.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, biosynthesis, pathway 2036.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis mutants, biosynthesis 435.
yeasts fermentation 8786.
yeasts methyl ketones biosynthesis 7094.
Aldehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)$^+$),
yeasts, characterization 6010.
Aldehyde dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$),
Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes, purification/characterization 6965.
Aldehydes,
conversion, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1978.

loses,
demansiella mucida, conversion-2-glycosuloses 10326.
ctoria,
strate preferences, USA, Maryland 3802.
ctoria fremontii,
mical composition 8221.
ctoria imshaugii,
urrence, Canary Is. 5939.
ctoria ochroleuca,
ioactive pollution, Canada 3570.
ctoria sarmentosa,
urrence, Austria 7997.
ctoria setacea,
urrence, Austria 7997.
ae,
nocobalamin, binding 9265.
shwater pollution, wastewater treatment, chlorine 6608.
onomy (numerical), computer programs 6638.
al blooms,
monia, fishponds 10125.
abaena, maintenance, lakes, nitrogen fixation adaptations 1197.
abaena, nitrogen fixation, New Zealand, Ngahewa L. 5877.
abaena flos-aquae, Canada, Alberta, Hastings L. 7932.
hanizomenon, nitrogen fixation, USA, California, Clear L. 977.
hanizomenon flos-aquae/Anabaena, nitrogen fixation, USA, California, Clear L. 978.
P, lakes 5850.
ratium tripos, Atlantic Ocean 7949.
ratium tripos, nitrogen sources, USA, New York Bight 5829.
adophora battersii, eutrophication, mathematical models 7941, 8983.
astal waters, Mexico Gulf 8985.
anophyta, Baltic Sea 4748.
anophyta, lysis-microorganisms 983.
anophyta, photosynthesis/carbon dioxide fixation, sulphur springs 10372.
anophyta, physiology/biochemistry, lakes, British Isles, Shropshire 3735.
toms, beaches, Mexico Gulf 8988.
oflagellates, toxicity, book 7732.
oflagellates, toxicology, conference 874.
solved oxygen, lakes, Japan 8979.
ects on Daphnia feeding behaviour 11403.
teromorpha, British Isles, Eden Estuary 5897.
onyaulax, association-Bivalvia, coastal waters, Japan 7955.
mnodinium, pigments composition 8970.
rogen fixation, eutrophication, South Africa, Rietvlei dam 187.
rogen nutrient enrichment effects on 10140.
cillatoria/Anabaena + bacteria, reservoirs, USSR 4713.
ddy fields, control-algicides 183.
ridinium cinctum, phosphorus nutrition 11650.
ridinium cinctum f.westii, Israel, Kinneret L. 984.
ytoplankton, effects on bacteria catabolism 6840.
ytoplankton, food sources-fish, lakes, Pakistan 2652.
blic health 11078.
creational waters, dams, USA, Massachusetts 4714.
le-sediments phosphates nutrient sources 1321.
linity effects, estuaries, USA, New York 192.
irulina platensis, lakes, Kenya 6815.
alassiosira scotia, polar environments, South Georgia 7957.
ichodesmium, effects on zooplankton 7956.
Algal mats,
Cyanophyta + bacteria, seasonal variations, hot springs, USA, New Mexico 5885.
Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation, lakes, New Zealand 6820.
Microcoleus vaginatus/Microcoleus chthonoplastes, deserts, USA 9811.
Oedogonium polonicum, Poland 9957.
primary production, lakes, Antarctica 10131.
primary production, lakes, Antartica 10132.
primary production/sulphates reduction, lagoons, Australia, Shark Bay 11390.
salt lakes, Antarctica 1876.
Algicides,
bioassays 9320.
control-algal blooms, paddy fields 183.
effects on algae, swimming pools 8232.
water supplies treatment, Egypt 7692.
Alginic acid,
Laminaria longissima, content 2028.
seaweeds content, Japan 2814.
Alkali metals,
effects on hexokinase yeasts 4897.
Alkaline phosphatase,
Achlya ambisexualis, activity, hyphal tips growth 7877.
algae, characterization 5977.
Dictyostelium discoideum, gene expression-differentiation 8936.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores germination 11315.
isoenzymes, Aspergillus nidulans, p-fluorophenylalanine effects on 4855.
Pyrocystis noctiluca, diurnal variations 262.
Saccharomyces, purification/characterization 6948.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization-vacuoles 4874.
Alkaloids,
Epichloe typhina, biosynthesis 314.
ergot, Balansia, biosynthesis 313.
ergot, Claviceps, biosynthesis 7005.
ergot, Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum typhoideum 1988.
ergot, Claviceps pupurea, cattle feeds 4165.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, batch culture 11624.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, effects on Escherichia coli/phage T4 9183.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, isolation/characterization 2839.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, localization-lipid bodies 4945.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, production 9184.
Penicillium roqueforti, characterization 2901.
slaframine, Rhizoctonia leguminicola, biosynthesis 1238, 1239.
Alkane 1-Monooxygase,
Candida lipolytica, purification/characterization 8092.
Alkanediols,
antifungal activity 10466.
Alkanes,
Candida lipolytica citric acid biosynthesis 8217.
Candida lipolytica culture, fatty acid composition 7664.
Candida lipolytica culture, lipid composition 7663.
microorganisms conversion, review 7099.
Torulopsis candida, metabolism 5017.
n-Alkanes,
Candida oxidation 10555.
Torulopsis candida/Candida oxidation, alcohol dehydrogenase 4889.
yeasts culture 10515, 10516, 10517.
Alkanols,
antifungal activity 10466.
Alkyl β-D-xylopyranosides,
Penicillium wortmanni exo-1,4-β-D-xylosidase hydrolysis

Alkyl β-D-xylopyranosides,(continued)
9111.
Alkylammonium derivatives,
fungicidal activity, wood decay fungi 3537.
Alkylating agents,
mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8340.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 3981.
N-Alkylthiosalicylamide,
derivatives, antifungal activity, Candida albicans/ Trichophyton mentagrophytes 401.
Allantoates,
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4993.
Allantoin,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae catabolism, genes 3036.
Alleles,
Typhula incompatibility 85.
Allelochaeta,
taxonomy 87.
Allelopathy,
algae culture 7917.
Allergenicity,
air spora 10199.
fungi air spora 10181.
Ganoderma applanatum, man 5209.
Allergens,
airborne fungi, occupational exposure 1396.
airborne fungi spores 914, 1390.
algae, respiratory tract infection, India, Delhi 5208.
Alternaria tenuis/Alternaria solani, isolation/characterization 4079.
Cladosporium herbarum, purification/characterization 513.
fungi, air borne microorganisms 10668.
fungi air spora, Eire 9501.
fungi air spora, Mexico 9499.
fungi air spora, USA, California 7261.
fungi spores, air, Iran 2128.
fungi spores, India, Lucknow 4090.
fungi spores, isolation-houses 5211.
respiratory tract fungi 2137.
Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis,
Aspergillus fumigatus, association-asthma 4080.
Aspergillus fumigatus, children 512.
Aspergillus fumigatus, environmental factors 9489.
Aspergillus fumigatus, family studies 5210.
Aspergillus fumigatus, treatment 6271.
association aspergilloma 10656.
association-cystic fibrosis 7251.
association-histocompatibility antigens, family studies 6270.
case reports 510, 8402.
diagnosis 2129.
diagnosis, case reports 7298.
effects on lung function 7252.
endophthalmitis, case reports 7300.
immunoglobulins levels 8390.
lung 5298.
treatment 2130.
Allergic diseases,
association-parasitic diseases 11736.
Allergy,
see **Hypersensitivity**
Allescheria boydii,
allescheriosis, pneumonia, dogs, case reports 10803.
keratomycosis, eye, review 3123.
Allescheriosis,
Allescheria boydii, pneumonia, dogs, case reports 10803.
Allium cepa,
Fusarium moniliforme infection 5433.
Gigaspora/Glomus mycorrhizas 9840.
Glomus etunicatus mycorrhizas 7647.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 1678, 11110.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, carbon assimilation 6571.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, phosphorus translocation 11979.
mycorrhizas 7654.
Ramalina fraxinea thalli extracts growth inhibition 6550.
Sclerotium cepivorum white rot 6416, 6418, 11847.
Ustilago magica smut 10879.
wastes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein production 9868, 9869, 9870.
Allium sativum,
antifungal activity 5045.
extracts, control-Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.ciceri/Sclerotinia sclerotiorum wilt, Cicer arietinum 2262.
plant extracts, control-Sphaceloma ampelinum anthracnose, Vitis 5462.
Rhizopus oryzae post-harvest decay 4440.
Sclerotium cepivorum white rot 6416, 6417, 10913.
treatment-cryptococcosis meningitis 8455.
Allogromia laticollaris,
microtubules, ultrastructure, halothane effects on 5056.
nutrition/respiration 5116.
Allomyces arbuscula,
hyperparasitism-Catenaria allomycis 11318.
meiospores, cell surface, development/ultrastructure 4637.
Allomyces javanicus,
endoplasmic reticulum, Golgi apparatus enzymes localization 6913.
Allomyces macrogynus,
meiosis, ploidy 6769.
zoospores, development/ultrastructure 1851.
Allophycocyanin,
algae, structure 10367.
Chlorogloea fritschii, photosystem I 319.
Cyanophora paradoxa/Glaucocystis nostochinearum/ Gloeochaete wittrockiana 4953.
Fremyella diplosiphon, temperature effects 4954.
Mastigocladus laminosus, characterization 1188.
Rhodella violacea, structure 9204.
Rhodella violaceae phycobilisomes 10365.
Spirulina platensis, characterization 4955.
Tolypothrix tenuis, absorption spectra 2847.
Allophylaria crystallifera sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7799.
Allophylaria dryadis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 49.
Allophylaria macrospora,
description 1792.
Allopurinol ribonucleoside,
effects on Leishmania 2942.
Alnus rubra,
mycorrhizas 797.
Phellinus weirii survival, tree stumps 8793.
phylloplane fungi 10201.
Alpine environments,
Austria, mycorrhizas, Ericaceae, ecology 6573.
Austria, rhizosphere fungi/mycorrhizas 9841.
France, Petichet L., phytoplankton/zooplankton 10138.
Poland, snow algae distribution 6811.
pools, neuston, Ciliata 2690.
Rhizocarpon dinothetes sp.nov. parasitism-Lecanora badia 5765.
soil, fungi community composition 4406.
soil, fungi community composition, factors affecting 4407.

pine environments,(continued)
l, fungi distribution 4405.
ndra, Canada, Alberta, lichens distribution 1902.
pova diplophloeus,
lture/mycorrhizas, Alnus rubra 797.
ternaria,
spora, allergens, factors affecting, USA, California 3167.
spora, role-keratomycosis, India, Amritsar 5250.
spora, seasonal variations, Taiwan 10183.
spora, sewage sludge land disposal 10184.
spora, Taiwan 4772.
ergens, air spora, USA, California 7261.
ntamination, health food 835.
ntamination, tobacco products 7703.
uciferae seeds microflora 6421.
ucurbitaceae seeds microflora 4282.
uit rot, Pyrus communis 10884.
ngi, allergens, India, Lucknow 4090.
ordeum vulgare/Arachis hypogaea rhizosphere 1653.
persensitivity, diagnosis 7253.
estine infection 4117.
olation-Lycopersicon esculentum post-harvest decay,
mycotoxins 7208.
olation-Musa plantations, Canary Is., Tenerife 11413.
olation-Phaseolus vulgaris seeds 5472.
arine microorganisms, growth, factors affecting 11330.
currence, Adriatic Sea 11409.
ost-harvest decay, Brassica oleracea 1715.
ost-harvest decay, grain 9909.
ost-harvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum 8804.
ed-borne diseases, Secale cereale 7492.
ed-borne fungi, Sorghum vulgare 9721.
ores, air, Iran 2128.
ores, isolation-houses 5211.
ain, wood 3542.
ifolium pratense rhizosphere microorganisms, cellulase/
proteinase 11972.
lternaria alternata,
r spora, Spain, Barcelona 5929.
ternariol, mutagenesis 10633.
nidine sulphides antifungal activity 2924.
odegradation, cellulose 10276.
ack spot, Brassica oleracea 5404.
rown spot, Nicotiana tabacum 1521.
olonization, Althaea rosea/Dianthus caryophyllus/
Tropeolum majus pollen 7987.
onidia germination/growth, environmental effects 10088.
agopyrum sagittatum leafspot 4220.
yperparasitism-Rhizopus arrhizus 5576.
fection, Arachis hypogaea 2259.
fection, Festuca rubra 5470.
olation-Lycopersicon esculentum post-harvest decay,
mycotoxins 7208.
olation-Odontotermes obesus gut 10819.
uncus roemerianus leaf litter decomposition, factors
affecting 221.
afspot, Pteridophyta 8612.
annitol metabolism enzymes, activity 1112.
rganic matter decomposition, soil salinity effects on 4409.
athogenicity, Phaseolus vulgaris 10881.
ost-harvest decay, Hordeum vulgare 7698.
kin spot, Prunus armeniaca 8562.
porulation, induction, methodology 1280.
pot, Dendrobium 4219.
ound infection, Betula pendula 3309.
lternaria brassicae,
lack spot, Brassica napus/Brassica campestris 1641.
black spot, Brassica oleracea 5404.
hyperparasitism-Nectria inventa 1641.
hyperparasitism-Nectria inventa, nutrition 1642.
seed-borne diseases, Raphanus sativus 5473.
spores germination, carbohydrates nutrition 10089.
Alternaria brassicicola,
black spot, Brassica oleracea 5404.
black spot, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 8563.
isolation-Cruciferae seeds 10883.
seed-borne diseases, Brassica oleracea 5405.
seed-borne diseases, Raphanus sativus 5473.
spores germination, carbohydrates nutrition 10089.
Alternaria cheiranthi,
seed-borne diseases, Raphanus sativus 5473.
Alternaria citri,
phytotoxins, isolation/characterization 1178.
Alternaria dauci,
leaf blight, Daucus carota 3289, 3290.
sporulation, induction, methodology 1280.
Alternaria eichhorniae,
bostrycin, isolation/characterization 3906.
Alternaria grisea,
Umbelliferae seeds volatiles antifungal activity 5044.
Alternaria infectoia,
infection, Eucalyptus globulus 5480.
Alternaria macrospora,
biological control, Anoda cristata 7456.
Alternaria mali,
AM-toxin II, structure 4947.
lipopeptin A antifungal activity 11594.
Alternaria maritima,
isolation-wood, coast waters, South Africa 4768.
Alternaria porri,
early blight, Lycopersicon esculentum 4221.
Alternaria radicina,
leaf blight, Daucus carota 3290.
root rot, Daucus carota 3289.
Alternaria raphani,
isolation-Cruciferae seeds 10883.
leafspot, Raphanus sativus 5473.
Alternaria solani,
allergens, isolation/characterization 4079.
alternaric acid, effects on Myrothecium verrucaria 1179.
altersolanol A/altersolanol B/macrosporin, biosynthesis 3907.
biodegradation, cellulose 10276.
bis-(9-tetrahydrocarbazoyl)methanes antifungal activity
10457.
early blight, Lycopersicon esculentum 7457, 10882.
early blight, Solanum tuberosum 1522, 3291, 4222, 4223,
7458, 10922.
infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 9673.
leafspot, Lycopersicon esculentum/Solanum tuberosum 5406.
sporulation, induction, methodology 1280.
toxicity, mice 2841.
Alternaria tenuis,
allergens, isolation/characterization 4079.
glucose/fructose utilization 4924.
Hibiscus esculentus rhizosphere, oil cake effects on 11965.
infection, Lupinus 4177.
infection, Vicia faba 4290.
isolation-Phaseolus mungo seeds 5471.
laccase, aldehydes formation 8074.
laccase, characterization 1114.
laccase, purification/characterization 1113.
occurrence-Hordeum vulgare rhizosphere 11968.
Oryza sativa phylloplane, antibiosis 4761.
rot, Citrus 5635.

Alternaria tenuis,(continued)
wound infection, Ribes rubrum 8565.
Alternaria tenuissima,
contamination, Glycine max feeds 1722.
seed-borne diseases, Cajanus cajan 8613.
Umbelliferae seeds volatiles antifungal activity 5044.
Alternaria tomato,
mycochrome, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7027.
Alternaria triticina,
leaf blight, Triticum 9674.
leaf blight, Triticum aestivum 671, 5407, 7459, 10865.
Alternaria vitis,
growth/sporulation, trace elements requirements 3713.
Alternaric acid,
Alternaria solani, effects on Myrothecium verrucaria 1179.
Alternariol,
isolation-Lycopersicon esculentum post-harvest decay 7208.
mutagenesis 10633.
Alternariol methyl ester,
mutagenesis 10633.
Altersolanol A,
Alternaria solani, biosynthesis 3907.
Altersolanol B,
Alternaria solani, biosynthesis 3907.
Altitude,
effects on soil fungi community composition, alpine environments 4406.
Aluminium,
Cladosporium resinae corrosion 9892.
inhibition-yeasts hexokinase 2762.
Aluminium ethyl phosphite,
control-Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 8524.
Aluminium triethyl phosphonate,
control-Phytophthora parasitica gummosis, Citrus sinensis 629.
Alveolitis- allergic alveolitis,
Amoeba proteus/Aspergillus fumigatus, association-humidifiers 511.
Alysicarpus monilifer,
Pseudoaristastoma indicum leafspot 5748.
AM-toxin II,
Alternaria mali, structure 4947.
Amaninamide,
Amanita virosa, structure 4946.
Amanita,
mushroom poisoning, diagnosis/treatment 5244.
mycorrhizas, Dipterocarpaceae 5603.
poisoning, case reports 563.
reactions-benzidine, taxonomic significance 9986.
RNA biosynthesis, amanitins resistance 243.
RNA polymerase II, purification/characterization 8071.
taxonomy/description 7800.
Amanita brunnescens,
α-amanitin, role-RNA biosynthesis 1058.
Amanita castanopsidis,
occurrence, Japan 210.
Amanita eliae,
organoleptic properties 1799.
Amanita hygroscopica,
α-amanitin, role-RNA biosynthesis 1058.
Amanita mairei sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5736.
Amanita muscaria,
mycorrhizas, acid phosphatase activity 799.
mycorrhizas, Pinus radiata 7652.
mycorrhizas, Pseudotsuga menziesii 11980.
occurrence-arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9012.
Amanita neoovoidea,
occurrence, Japan 210.
Amanita pallidoflavescens sp.nov.,
description 8867.
Amanita pantherina,
mushroom poisoning, brain, case reports 9555.
Amanita phalloides,
amanitins, quantitation, methodology 8145.
conference 5685.
ketophalloidins, derivatives, characterization 10350.
mushroom poisoning 10713.
mushroom poisoning, children, review 1421.
mushroom poisoning, children, treatment 1420.
mushroom poisoning, clinical aspects/treatment, Austria 3109.
mushroom poisoning, Italy 1422.
mushroom poisoning, treatment 5245, 9554.
phalloidin, toxicity, mice liver, silybin effects on 7008.
phalloidin/phallisin derivatives, characterization 2840.
toxins 10348.
Amanita rubescens,
mycorrhizas, Pinus virginiana, methane effects on 11113.
rubescenlysin, haemolysis 8146.
Amanita solitaria,
α-amanitin, role-RNA biosynthesis 1058.
Amanita suballiacea,
α-amanitin, role-RNA biosynthesis 1058.
Amanita verna,
amanitins, quantitation/toxicity 1176.
Amanita virosa,
amaninamide, structure 4946.
Amanitaceae,
check lists, caves, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3782.
α-Amanitin,
Amanita, role-RNA biosynthesis 1058.
enhancement-endotoxin shock, rabbits/mice 6038.
toxicity, kidney, rats 1460.
Amanitins,
Amanita, RNA biosynthesis resistance 243.
Amanita phalloides, quantitation, methodology 8145.
Amanita phalloides, toxicity 10348.
Amanita verna, quantitation/toxicity 1176.
Amastigotes,
Leishmania brasiliensis/Leishmania mexicana, purification, methodology 7162.
Amatoxins,
Amanita phalloides, toxicity 10713.
mushroom poisoning, diagnosis/treatment 5244.
Amblyomma variegatum,
Theileria velifera life cycles 4683.
Amblyospora,
infection, Culex salinarius 8691.
spores, purification-mosquitoes 2089.
Ambruticin,
treatment-histoplasmosis, mice, animal models 7353.
Amicarbalide,
treatment-Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, mice 5543.
Amidine sulphides,
antifungal activity, Alternaria alternata 2924.
Amine oxidase (flavin-containing),
Aspergillus niger, reaction-β-bromoethylamine 4854.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, role-iodoacetic acid biosynthesis 1100.
Amines,
control-sap stain, wood 9900.
prophylaxis-Plistophora anguillarum microsporidiosis,

nines,(continued)
Anguilla 11047.
nsport, Chara australis 7052.
nsport, Chara australis/Nitella clavata 7051.
nino-acid acetyltransferase,
ccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, regulation 4873.
nino acid biosynthesis,
ndida lipolytica, hydrogen radioisotopes 8121.
croorganisms, review 6976.
phur-containing, Saccharomyopsis lipolyticas, regulation
489.
nino acid composition,
;aricus bisporus 8117.
lorophyta/Cyanophyta 6018.
ıgi cell walls, taxonomic significance 7778.
stoplasma capsulatum antigens 5219.
ctarius torminosus 4912.
mycetes, cell walls, taxonomic significance 7777.
xillus involutus 4913.
ısmodiophora brassicae/Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici
spores 3203.
ccharomyces cerevisiae 2806.
enedesmus quadricauda, magnetic fields effects on 6132.
icholoma flavovirens 6019.
asts 2804.
nino acid metabolism,
ıacystis nidulans, 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
effects on 8155.
Amino-acid oxidase,
ıacystis nidulans, purification/characterization 2855, 8050.
nino acid pools,
baryomyces hansenii salinity tolerance 9294.
ymatotrichum omnivorum, nitrogen sources effects on
4915.
nino acid sequence,
urospora crassa/Saccharomyces cerevisiae
adenosinetriphosphatase subunits 8069.
nino acids,
gae, life cycles 10064.
ıabaena, extracellular release 1152.
ıacystis nidulans metabolism, photosynthesis 3920.
ıulerpa simpliciuscula nutrition 4022.
aracterization mycelia, content 5984.
ılorella vulgaris, nitrogen sources 5108.
adosporium herbarum/Trichothecium roseum utilization
3011.
yanophyta, biosynthesis 11474.
ects on Fusarium moniliforme growth/sporulation 951.
coperdic acid, Lycoperdon perlatum, characterization 2796.
ucor miehei zygospores induction 5814.
eurospora crassa 10319.
trient sources, Eudiplodinium maggii, rumen
microorganisms 6977.
trient sources, Trichophyton mentagrophytes 6204.
rphyra tenera, isolation/characterization 1154.
le-Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation-beer 1699.
il microorganisms growth 1659.
ansport, Anacystis nidulans, lindane effects on 11523.
ansport, Candida albicans, clotrimazole/miconazole effects
on 3943.
ansport, Candida albicans, ergosterol effects on 1224.
ansport, Candida albicans, levorin effects on 4990, 5032.
ansport, Candida utilis 4992.
ansport, Candida utilis, role-glutathione 9240.
ansport, Histoplasma capsulatum, macrophages extracts
effects on 4088.
ansport, Rhodotorula glutinis 6088.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae N,N′-(p-xylylidene)-bis-
aminoguanidine HCl resistant mutant 10601.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae plasma membranes
6091.
transport, Tetrahymena pyriformis conjugation 3951.
Aminoadipic acid- containing peptides,
Paecilomyces persicinus, isolation/amino acid sequence 2800.
2-Aminobenzimidazole,
soil microorganisms biodegradation, humidity/temperature
effects 6557.
γ-Aminobutyric acid,
transport, Aspergillus nidulans, role-acid phosphatase 9238.
Aminocyclitetrol,
Anaptychia fusca/Stereocaulon, characterization 2908.
Aminoglycoside antibiotics,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutagenicity testing 10465.
Aminohexitol,
Anaptychia fusca/Stereocaulon, characterization 2908.
δ-Aminolaevulinate synthase,
yeasts, biosynthesis, gene regulation 5163.
γ-Aminolaevulinic acid,
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, biosynthesis 11542.
δ-Aminolaevulinic acid,
Chlorella protothecoides, biosynthesis, inhibition 9213.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, biosynthesis, acid vanadium 9202.
Cyanidium caldarium, biosynthesis 4952. 322.
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis 11505.
Scenedesmus obliquus, biosynthesis 10364.
5-Aminolaevulinic acid,
Scenedesmus obliquus, biosynthesis 8154.
Aminolevulinates,
Anabaena variabilis, biosynthesis 10415.
Aminopentitol,
Anaptychia fusca/Stereocaulon, characterization 2908.
Aminopeptidase,
Aspergillus oryzae, immobilization 2749.
Aspergillus oryzae, sulphydryl groups 8080.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, isolation/characterization 1933.
Keratinomyces ajelloi, characterization 2755.
Phoma medicaginis var.pinodella, purification/
characterization 1120.
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis/Plasmodium chabaudi,
characterization 10310.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 2772.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization-vacuoles 4874.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, quaternary structure 1136.
Aminopeptidase (cytosol),
Entomophthora enzyme polymorphism 10571.
Aminopeptidase K,
Tritirachium album, inhibition-humic acids 1124.
Aminoquinolines,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 9289.
treatment-leishmaniasis, hamsters, animal models 10938.
4-Aminoquinolines,
prophylaxis-malaria 8661.
prophylaxis-malaria, complications 10967.
Ammi visnaga,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum infection 10861.
Ammonia,
algal blooms, fishponds 10125.
decontamination-aflatoxins, cottonseed 4059.
decontamination-aflatoxins, Zea mays 4060.
detoxification-aflatoxin B1 contamination, Arachis hypogaea

L©1981

Ammonia,(continued)
502.
detoxification-aflatoxins contamination, feeds 10626.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-differentiation 2608.
effects on aflatoxin B1 contamination, Zea mays 2119.
effects on Anabaena nitrogenase/heterocysts biosynthesis 5970.
effects on Chara corallina plasma membranes chlorides transport 8172.
effects on Hebeloma vinosophyllum basidiospores germination 157.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 4670.
inactivation-aflatoxins contamination-Zea mays 3049.
regulation-Anabaena cylindrica nitrogenase 10255.
role-Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 1844.
role-Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycospersici/f.sp.dianthi wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 7471.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants 6228.
transport, Stemphylium botryosum 4989.
Ammoniation,
detoxification-aflatoxin B1 8366.
feeds, aflatoxins detoxification 5168.
Ammonification,
soil microorganisms, quantitation 3488.
Ammonium,
regulation Chlorella vulgaris nitrate reductase 4838.
transport, phytoplankton 7059.
Ammonium nitrate,
effects on fungi straw biodegradation 2631.

Amniotic fluid,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 9291, 10757.
Candida albicans immunity (humoral) 11731.

Amodiaquine,
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium falciparum 8258.
prophylaxis-Plasmodium falciparum malaria, Africa, West 2339.
Amoeba,
isolation-carbon (activated), wastewater treatment 8807.
taxonomy (numerical) 8907.
Amoeba discoides,
predation/food webs, Brazil, Negro R. 7183.
Amoeba proteus,
adherence, genetics 494.
allergic alveolitis, association-humidifiers 511.
antibiotics mutagenesis 11685.
bacteria symbionts, plasmids DNA 8732.
calcium transport 2890.
cell cycle, nutrients/temperature effects 11331.
cell surface, membrane proteins, role-motility 5776.
contractile vacuoles, cyanides/malonates effects on 6730.
cortex ultrastructure/motility 4583.
DNA biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 2717.
energetics, temperature effects 9278.
filaments, role-motility 5779.
galvanotaxis/motility, mathematical models 4582.
hybrids, DNA base composition 11450.
mitochondria, misonidazole effects on 9316.
mitochondria, ultrastructure, factors affecting 1826.
mitochondria, ultrastructure, uncouplers effects on 115.
models, use-chemicals/radiation effects on 7167.
motility, cortex dynamics 5778.
motility, dimethyl sulphoxide effects on 5057.
motility, mechanisms 5777.
nuclei, transplantation 11684, 11686.
pinocytosis, calcium binding sites 6092.
pinocytosis, opiates effects on 3948.
pinocytosis, role-calcium 2889.
pseudopodia/motility, glutathione effects on 114.
reproduction, DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis 11451.
ultrastructure, temperature effects 6729.
Amoebae,
contamination, drinking water 1588.
crystals inclusions, spectrometry 2577.
Dictyostelium discoideum, motility 6659.
infection, Schistosoma mansoni 1623.
isolation-swimming pools 11434.
lysis-Cyanophyta algal blooms, lakes 983.
motility, cell surface interaction-substrates 5783.
Amoebiasis,
Acanthamoeba, case reports 7532.
Acanthamoeba orcheti, mice 6459.
association-eosinophilia 7541.
benzofurans derivatives therapeutic applications 8255.
brain abscesses, case reports 10954.
case surveys 6460.
chickens eggs, animal models 1593.
children, vitamin A levels 730.
Chilomastix mesnili, epidemiology 3353.
clinical aspects 4310.
clinical aspects/diagnosis 4311.
colitis, case reports, Senegal 8640.
colitis, clinical aspects 10957.
colitis, diagnosis 1589.
colitis, diagnosis, case reports 9739.
colitis, radiology 2318.
colitis, shock, pathogenesis 4307.
colon, case reports 9741.
colon, clinical aspects 1590, 3382.
colon abscesses, case reports 7539.
complement alternative pathway activation 1406.
cytopathogenesis 11878.
diagnosis 2315, 2316, 4308, 6461, 6462, 8645, 8646, 9748.
diagnosis, review 3421.
diagnosis/treatment 2322.
diarrhoea, clinical aspects, radiology 5508.
Dientamoeba fragilis, diagnosis/incidence, Romania 9734.
dysentery/colitis, dietary fibre effects on 2320.
Entamoeba coli, France 7587.
Entamoeba coli, incidence, Taiwan, Miao-Li County 7593.
Entamoeba criceti, quinolinols derivatives antiprotozoal activity 2312.
Entamoeba gingivalis, oral infection, children 752.
Entamoeba histolytica, intestine, case reports 1591.
Entamoeba histolytica/Entamoeba coli, children 3376.
epidemiology 7586, 9766.
epidemiology, Nigeria 2319.
epidemiology, review 4356.
epidemiology, Singapore 3386.
Escherichia coli effects on 8648.
gastrointestinal tract, symptoms-anus 1592.
gastrointestinal tract diseases/incidence, Israel 3380.
gastrointestinal tract/liver, diagnosis 4309.
granuloma, colon/rectum, treatment, case surveys 7538.
hamsters, animal models, diagnosis 10956.
hamsters, animal models, pathogenicity 5509.
hamsters, animal models, treatment 5506.
hamsters, immune response 531.
hepatitis, clinical aspects/epidemiology 3375.
homosexuality, epidemiology, USA, New York 3378.
homosexuality, Scotland 10955.
homosexuality, USA, New York 4357.
immunity (humoral) 11743.
immunity (humoral), children 4101.

ebiasis.(continued)
unoglobulin G 4102.
rted diseases 11017.
rted diseases, Germany, Fed. Rep./Austria 2380.
lence, Czechoslovakia 2378.
lence, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 5488.
lence, Malaysia 3117, 7534.
lence, Nepal 4359.
lence, Singapore 5507.
tine/liver, diagnosis 9743, 9744.
tine/liver, rats, animal models, pathology 9746.
, mice, animal models, immunosuppression effects on 1874.
, review 731.
abscesses 754.
abscesses, case reports 3374, 3381, 3383, 8641, 9745, 0960.
abscesses, children, clinical aspects/epidemiology 8642.
abscesses, cirrhosis 10959.
abscesses, diagnosis 3371, 3372, 3373, 4314, 5503, 504, 8643, 8647, 9736, 9740, 11880, 11881. 9747.
abscesses, diagnosis/treatment 2323, 7536, 11875.
abscesses, hypersensitivity (delayed) 6283.
abscesses, lung complications, case surveys 7535.
abscesses, surgery 11879.
abscesses, treatment 3377, 4313.
/intestine, immunity (cell-mediated) 5230.
, treatment 732.
aysia 4312.
ed infection + gonorrhoea, colitis/proctitis 8644.
keys, immune response 1407.
upational exposure 9737.
ogenesis 8639.
ogenesis, role-prostaglandins 2321.
ology/treatment, case reports 9738.
is, case reports 3384.
carditis/liver abscesses, case reports 729.
neum, children, case reports 11876.
um, association-tumours, case reports 5505.
ually-transmitted diseases 2376.
ulcers, case reports 11877.
mania 7590.
tment 3379, 4355, 7502, 7531, 7537, 8682, 9735, 10958.
tment, case reports 9742.
tment, review 3389.
ina, case reports 2313.
tnam 9768.
er-borne diseases, USA 5540.
oebida,
urrence, littoral zone, Japan 3810.
oebidium parasiticum,
NA, taxonomic significance 2521.
oeboma,
amoeba histolytica, colon, case reports 2317.
tum, case reports 3370.
orphophallus campanulatus,
erotium rolfsii post-harvest decay 5636.
IP,
tyostelium discoideum, binding-plasma membranes 6081.
cts on yeasts 6-phosphofructokinase binding-fructose 6-phosphate 6956.
IP (cyclic),
abaena variabilis, levels, nitrogen starvation effects on 5199.
ding proteins, Mucor racemosus, sporangiospores germination 1855.
Blakeslea trispora, role-carotenoids biosynthesis/differentiation 7878.
Blastocladiella emersonii, binding, sporulation 6771.
Colletotrichum graminicola, regulation-appressoria development 4657.
Dictyostelium, role-cell interactions 937.
Dictyostelium discoideum, effects on membrane proteins biosynthesis 355.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-differentiation 2608, 8933, 11316.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-gene expression 5953.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-oscillation 7759.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation levels 2606.
effects on Aspergillus niger citric acid biosynthesis 6112.
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum phosphodiesterase I 5978.
effects on Phycomyces blakesleeanus calcium distribution, growth 145.
Neurospora crassa, role-NAD$^+$ nucleosidase biosynthesis 8067.
Neurospora crassa deficient mutant, nutrition 7179.
Ochromonas malhamensis, biosynthesis/release 10417.
Physarum polycephalum chemotaxis 6910.
Polysphondylium violaceum, role-differentiation 4636.
receptors, Dictyostelium discoideum 8180.
receptors, Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 1220.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-mitochondria development 7044.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cell cycle 4686.
AMP deaminase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, kinetics/subunit structure 8100.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 1957.
Ampelomyces quisqualis,
hyperparasitism-Erysiphales 5578.
Amphibians,
Basidiobolus mycosis, Brazil 7374.
Amphidinium,
photosynthesis, light effects 1997.
Amphidinium carterae,
cell cycle/mitosis 8929.
cell division/cell cycle, lindane effects on 3689.
chromosomes, transition metals content 2099.
DNA biosynthesis, cell cycle 4789.
iron metabolism/nutrition 5839.
toxins biosynthesis 2838.
Amphidinium herdmaniae,
vertical migration, intertidal environments, British Isles, Isle of Man 5900.
Amphinema,
taxonomy 8868.
Amphiprora paludosa,
growth, light effects, estuaries, Netherlands, Eems-Dollard 4722.
primary production, culture 10483.
Amphiroa zonata,
sewage pollution, effects on primary production, intertidal environments 9914.
Amphisolenia bidentata,
ultrastructure 5706.
Amphisorus hemprichii,
diatoms symbionts 780.
Amphistegina lessonii,
diatoms symbionts 780.
Amphistegina lobifera,
diatoms symbionts 780.

Amphistegina lobifera,(continued)
pores, ultrastructure/function 3668.
Amphistegina papillosa,
diatoms symbionts 780.
Amphora,
ecology, sediments, intertidal environments, USA, Massachusetts 4726.
Amphora coffeaeformis,
motility, role-calcium 11296.
Amphora coffeiformis,
occurrence, temperature effects, lakes/models 5870.
Amphora tenerrima,
endosymbionts, Foraminifera 8840.
symbionts, Foraminifera 780.
Amphotericin,
+ surgery, treatment-respiratory tract mucormycosis, children 3108.
Amphotericin B,
+ 5-fluorocytosine, treatment-aspergillosis, lung 568.
± 5-fluorocytosine, treatment-Cryptococcus neoformans meningitis 1446.
+ 5-fluorocytosine, treatment-endocarditis, fungi 5296.
+ rifampicin, antifungal activity, synergism 11582.
± rifampicin, treatment-histoplasmosis, mice, animal models 7353.
+ rifamycin, treatment-primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, mice, animal models 2326.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, fungi 2989.
antifungal activity, Aspergillus 2925.
antifungal activity, bioassays, Candida albicans 5049.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 393.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans, antioxidants effects on 11585.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans, ascorbic acid/thiols effects on 5033.
antifungal activity, Histoplasma capsulatum 6140, 8242.
antifungal activity, yeasts, bioassays 6181.
antifungal activity/treatment-candidiasis 8238.
antiprotozoal activity, Naegleria fowleri 412.
Candida albicans antibiotic resistance 10583.
Candida albicans antibiotic resistance, enzymes effects on 10461.
Candida lusitaniae resistance 3979.
Candida tropicalis resistant mutant, characterization 478.
drug sensitivity testing, yeasts 8289.
effects on Aspergillus fumigatus metabolism 5113.
effects on Candida albicans metabolism/pathogenicity 6139.
penetration-blood coagulation, antifungal activity 10785.
prophylaxis-candidiasis, immunodeficiency 2189.
therapeutic applications-mycosis, review 7369.
treatment-aspergilloma, lung 10715.
treatment-aspergillosis 3115.
treatment-aspergillosis, mice, animal models 8489.
treatment-Candida albicans endophthalmitis, rabbits, animal models 6318.
treatment-Candida albicans osteomyelitis, case reports 2192.
treatment-Candida parapsilosis arthritis, drug addiction case reports 3154.
treatment-candidiasis, central nervous system, children, case reports 3153.
treatment-candidiasis, osteomyelitis 9579.
treatment-candidiasis, skin/vagina 3138.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 10737.
treatment-coccidioidomycosis disseminated infection, case reports 2149.
treatment-cryptococcosis, immunosuppression patients, case reports 5274.
treatment-cryptococcosis, skin, immunodeficiency 9588.
treatment-Curvularia lunata disseminated infection, case reports 2165.
treatment-cutaneous leishmaniasis, case reports 723.
treatment-cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 2291, 2294.
treatment-histoplasmosis, brain, case reports 6331.
treatment-Kluyveromyces fragilis opportunist infection, lu
9598.
treatment-mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 6439.
treatment-mucormycosis, gastrointestinal tract, case report
7294.
treatment-mycosis 5304.
treatment-North American blastomycosis, case reports 218
treatment-opportunist infection 8492.
treatment-phycomycosis, dogs/cats 1418.
treatment-Torulopsis glabrata lung abscesses 11784.
Amphotericin B methyl ester,
treatment-candidiasis, eye, rabbits, animal models 3129.
Amprolium,
+ carbarsone, control-coccidiosis/histomoniasis, turkeys 778.
effects on Eimeria tenella, factors affecting 413.
inhibition-Eimeria tenella thiamin uptake 9313.
prophylaxis-coccidiosis, chickens 11929.
prophylaxis-Ichthyophthirius multifiliis ichthyophthiriasis, fish 11069.
prophylaxis-Sarcocystis ovicanis sarcosporidiosis, sheep 8714.
Amylase,
Ankistrodesmus/Scenedesmus, taxonomic significance 9944
Basidiomycetes production 6583.
Lentinus edodes, biosynthesis, culture 10492.
Lentinus edodes, characterization 5984.
Macrophomina phaseolina, biosynthesis 4865.
microorganisms, review 6960, 6963.
Monascus purpureus, biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 9094
Pythium, biosynthesis 3838.
Saccharomycopsis fibuligera, production, waste utilization 9345.
Talaromyces emersonii, biosynthesis 1941.
thermophilic fungi, role-Nicotiana tabacum spoilage 6605.
α-Amylase,
Anabaena, kinetics 256.
Aspergillus awamori, biosynthesis 5985.
Aspergillus oryzae, digestion, Oryza sativa 8079.
Aspergillus oryzae, hypersensitivity, occupational diseases 4081.
Aspergillus oryzae, X-ray diffraction 6933.
fungi, biosynthesis 9140.
Lipomyces kononenkoae, biosynthesis mutants 9117.
Lipomyces starkeyi, biosynthesis, regulation 3853.
Amyloathelia crassiuscula gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7801.
Amylocorticium,
taxonomy 7801.
Amylomyces rouxii,
fermentation, yeasts, alcohols 2448.
Anabaena,
+ bacteria, algal blooms, reservoirs, USSR 4713.
algal blooms, wastewater treatment ponds 2646.
amino acids, extracellular release 1152.
α-amylase, kinetics 256.
bioaccumulation-heavy metals pollution 1730.
effects on Lycopersicon esculentum yield/ascorbic acid levels 5585.

baena,(continued)
ts on soil aggregation 3476.
ination, light effects, role-phycocyanins 3682.
th, factors affecting 8305.
th/nitrogen fixation 2025.
ocysts development/phycobiliproteins proteolysis 7870.
ogen, production 6051.
action-Chlorella, wastewater treatment ponds 2647.
tion 9317.
ofauna grazing effects on, deserts 11960.
gen fixation, adaptations, algal blooms maintenance, kes 1197.
gen fixation, gene mapping 5118.
gen fixation, USA, California, Clear L. 978.
gen fixation mutants, characterization 7184.
genase/heterocysts, biosynthesis, ammonia effects on 70.
osynthesis, inhibition 10373.
osynthesis, sulphides toxicity 3918.
osynthesis/carbon dioxide fixation, sulphur springs 372.
osebisphosphate carboxylase, regulation, carbon dioxide cation 3832.
nomy/keys 11209.
baena affinis,
water pollution algae wastewater treatment 6608.
baena azollae,
biosis-Azolla caroliniana 7628.
biosis-Azolla filiculoides var.rubra, nitrogen fixation 77.
biosis-Azolla mexicana, culture 414.
biosis-Azolla mexicana, nitrate reductase/nitrite ductase 6900.
biosis-Azolla mexicana, nitrogenase/nitrate reductase 01.
biosis-Azolla pinnata, nitrogen fixation 8306.
baena bergii var.limnetica var.nov.,
nomy 875.
baena circinalis,
l blooms/nitrogen fixation, South Africa, Rietvlei dam 37.
baena cylindrica,
osine pentaphosphate/guanosine tetraphosphate, iosynthesis 3812.
rocysts, photosynthesis/respiration, membranes electron ansport 4963.
rogen, biosynthesis, factors affecting 5000, 5001.
rogen, production 6050.
rogen production 8202.
obilized cells, hydrogen production 1263.
c-oxide reductase, purification/characterization 2723.
c-oxide reductase, regulation-carbamoyl phosphate 258.
ogen fixation, oxygen effects on 6052.
ogen fixation, soil 5587.
ogenase, regulation 10255.
tosynthesis, reaction centres 3919.
tosynthesis/nitrogen fixation 10378.
tosynthesis/photophosphorylation, enzymes localization 0374.
tosystem I, iron-sulphur centres 6969.
losebisphosphate carboxylase, hydroxylamine effects on 57.
astructure, chloramphenicol effects on 8838.
baena doliolum,
A repair, defective mutant 8314.
rocysts, development, rifampicin effects on 10447.
inhibition-streptomycin 1245.
lipid composition/fatty acids biosynthesis 8135.
nitrogen fixation, butachlor toxicity 11565.
nitrogen fixation, cycloheximide/maleic hydrazide effects on 5020.
pollution indicators, fertilizers effluents 1727.
Anabaena fertilissima,
respiratory tract infection, hypersensitivity, clinical aspects, India, Delhi 5208.
Anabaena flos-aquae,
algal blooms, Iceland, Myvatn L. 3738.
naphthoquinones effects on 11514.
nitrogen dioxide air pollution, pollution effects 12017.
primary production/sulphates transport, sulphur effects on, culture 7705.
seasonal variations, Sardinia, Omodeo L. 3736.
seasonal variations/algal blooms, Canada, Alberta, Hastings L. 7932.
toxins, pharmacology 4942.
Anabaena inaequalis,
growth/photosynthesis, cadmium pollution effects 1726.
growth/photosynthesis/nitrogen fixation, nickel effects on 3565.
heavy metals toxicity 8225.
mercury toxicity 3683.
Anabaena planctonica,
seasonal variations, Sardinia, Omodeo L. 3736.
Anabaena subcylindrica,
endodeoxyribonuclease AsuI, isolation/characterization 5971.
Anabaena variabilis,
aminolevulinates, biosynthesis 10415.
AMP (cyclic), levels, nitrogen starvation effects on 6199.
endodeoxyribonuclease AvaI/endodeoxyribonuclease AvaII, cleavage sites 5972.
endodeoxyribonuclease AvaIII, purification/characterization 1089.
heterocysts/nitrogenase, regulation 5002.
mixed culture + bacteria 8264.
morphology/physiology, ageing effects on 3611.
mutualism-bacteria, respiration/photosynthesis 5846.
phage N-1, plaques formation 1643.
photosynthesis, cytochrome c 1198.
photosynthesis, reaction centres 3919.
photosynthesis, role-phycobilisomes 328.
phototaxis 2492.
phycobilisomes, isolation/characterization 2846.
C-phycocyanin, X-ray diffraction 10366.
plastocyanin/cytochrome c-553 exchange 11508.
radiation (u.v.), acridine orange effects on 1264.
thylakoids, isolation/characterization 10399.
Anabaenopsis circularis,
respiratory tract infection, hypersensitivity, clinical aspects, India, Delhi 5208.
Anabaenopsis indica,
gas vacuoles, development 2.
Anabaenopsis indica sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3610.
Anabaenopsis raciborskii,
amino acids/hormones biosynthesis 11474.
Anacardium occidentale,
diseases, control 1537.
fungi diseases 11860.
Anacystis,
plasmids 3017.
Anacystis aeruginosa,
mixed culture + bacteria 8264.

Anacystis montana,
growth, plants hormones effects on 10451.
phytoplankton, salt marshes, Scotland 10156.
Anacystis nidulans,
L-amino acid oxidase, purification/characterization 8050.
amino acids/hormones biosynthesis 11474.
anoxia photosynthesis, role-Calvin cycle 3921.
Calvin cycle, enzymes 3922.
carotenoids, photooxidation 10359.
cell cycle, macromolecular biosynthesis 4784.
chlorides transport 4975.
chlorophyll a, isolation 1994.
DNA biosynthesis, synchronous culture 3813.
electron transport chain 7029, 9208.
fatty acid biosynthesis, n.m.r. 6027.
fructose-bisphosphatase, purification/regulation/characterization 1090.
glutamine synthetase, purification/characterization 1931.
glycogen, metabolism, light effects 457.
growth, factors affecting 11338.
guanosine tetraphosphate, relationship-growth rate 1045.
hydrogenase, characterization 5973, 5974.
hydrogenase, pH/temperature effects 4834.
identification 8265.
leucine transport/photophosphorylation 10375.
lindane effects on 11523.
membranes, lipids, phase transition 2876.
mutualism-bacteria, respiration/photosynthesis 5846.
nitrate reductase/nitrite reductase, characterization/trace elements requirements 4833.
phage AS-1, degradation 11085.
phage AS-1 infection 5579.
photoreactivation 2913.
photosynthesis, amino acids/glycollates metabolism 3920.
photosynthesis/amino acid metabolism, 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea effects on 8155.
photosynthesis/pigments/membrane structure, temperature effects 329.
photosynthesis, reaction centres 3919.
photosystem II, oxygen reduction 10376.
phycobilins/chlorophylls, temperature effects 3923.
phycocyanins/carotenoids, nitrates starvation effects on 1186.
pigmentation mutants, characterization 7185.
plasmid pUH24, transposon Tn901, cloning 8315.
putrescine toxicity 1044.
putrescine transport/toxicity 1210.
respiration, dark 2855.
RNA biosynthesis, regulation 10216.
RNA polymerase, role-transcription initiation 2691.
simazine herbicides pollution effects 4449.
spermidine, turnover 2026.
sphaeroplasts, development, factors affecting 1838.
superoxide dismutase, purification/characterization 1932.
thylakoids, electron transport 6063.
thylakoids, phycobilisomes association-chlorophyll a 2856.
thylakoids/phycobilisomes, temperature effects 1995.
Anadyomene stellata,
extracts, biological activity, Nerita tessellata behaviour modification bioassays 7086.
toxins, bioassays 1175.
Anaemia,
aflatoxicosis, chickens, effects on iron metabolism 7213.
Babesia ovis babesiosis, sheep, splenectomy 3432.
babesiosis/theileriosis/trypanosomiasis, cattle 6543.
cattle, Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 2385.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 2333.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 1604.
rats, malaria/babesiosis/trypanosomiasis, role-immune complexes 1416.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei trypanosomiasis, rabbits 8684-8685.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, goats 3427.
Trypanosoma evansi surra, horses 9775.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, cattle 1622.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, sheep/goats 8690.
Anaemia- haemolytic anaemia,
visceral leishmaniasis, role-complement 7508.
Anaerobiosis,
effects on Amoeba proteus mitochondria ultrastructure 18
effects on Saccharomyces carslbergensis tricarboxylic acid cycle 4971.
effects on yeasts haem biosynthesis 6119.
Anaesthetics,
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis pellicle membranes adenosinetriphosphatase 1230.
Ananas comosus,
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans fruit rot 5431, 639
Phytophthora cinnamomi heart rot/root rot 11810.
Phytophthora heart rot 621.
Thielaviopsis paradoxa post-harvest decay 832.
Anaphylaxis,
Plasmodium vivax malaria, case reports 543.
Anaptychia fusca,
aminopentitol/aminohexitol/aminocyclitetrol characterization 2908.
Anatheca montagnei,
carrageenans, characterization 9162.
Ancyrophora ceriagrioni sp.nov.,
description/infection-Ceriagrion coromandelianum 5784.
Ancyrophora cornuta sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3669.
Andibenins,
Aspergillus variecolor, structure 8139, 8140.
Andilesins,
Aspergillus variecolor, structure 8139, 8140.
Anellaria sepulchralis,
occurrence, Japan 7974.
Anema decipiens,
occurrence, India 5760.
Anethum graveolens,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum infection 10861.
seeds, volatiles, antifungal activity 5044.
Aneuploidy,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae multiple mutants 1354.
Angelicin,
+ radiation (u.v.), Aspergillus nidulans mutagenesis 11442.
Anguidine,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum conversion, antifunga activity 316.
Anguilla,
Myxidium zealandicum spores development 6733.
Plistophora anguillarum microsporidiosis, prophylaxis 1104
Anguillospora,
colonization-conifers leaves, streams 4760.
Anguillospora longissima,
occurrence, streams, Pakistan 4762.
Angular leafspot,
Isariopsis griseola, Phaseolus 11836.
Anilazine,
control-Bipolaris sorokiniana infection, Poa pratensis 4224.

IRL©198

lines,
vatives, adsorption-soil microorganisms 6558.
icity testing, Tetrahymena pyriformis 5058.
mal wastes,
ge, Eimeria bovis oocysts survival 11052.
mals,
toxicosis, review, Mexico 10621.
matophyte fungi isolation, incidence 8513.
odotorula isolation, zoological gardens, France, Paris
171.
ggers, New Zealand 9634.
isogramma anomala,
cycles 10076.
isomycin,
iprotozoal activity/antifungal activity/structure 8262.
ixiella endodonta,
elopment/cytology 4641.
ixiopsis,
ation-skin/hair/nails 5924.
ixiopsis stercoraria,
a, Sus scrofa 10804.
kistrodesmus,
onomy 9944.
kistrodesmus braunii,
accumulation-heavy metals pollution 1730.
ate reductase, activity, photosynthesis, light effects 259.
ates transport/metabolism, regulation 7054.
otosynthesis, inhibition 11510.
otosynthesis, oxygen isotopes 2863.
kistrodesmus falcatus,
ogen dioxide air pollution, pollution effects 12017.
toplankton, distribution, seasonal variations, lakes, Wales
927.
ver plants coal dust pollution effects 9913.
nary production/sulphates transport, sulphur effects on,
culture 7705.
kistrodesmus fusiformis,
erotrophy, factors affecting 7176.
erotrophy, Oocystis Chlorophyta, heterotrophy, factors
affecting 5110.
kistrodesmus gracilis,
division, synchronization 4603.
kyra,
rphology/taxonomy 1777.
nellodochium ramulisporum,
cription 7818.
obiidae,
nbiosis-yeasts 5323.
omoeoneis sphaerophora,
ves, development, environmental factors effects on 922.
opheles,
smodium falciparum malaria disease transmission,
monkeys, animal models 4333.
ivary gland, Plasmodium berghei sporozoites viability
7171.
opheles albimanus,
sema algerae nosematosis, biological control 7607.
ceptibility-Plasmodium vivax/Plasmodium falciparum
4340.
opheles farauti,
elomomyces couchii infection 7767.
opheles freeborni,
ceptibility-Plasmodium vivax/Plasmodium falciparum
4339.
Anopheles litoralis,
Plasmodium vivax malaria transmission 4338.
Anopheles mictus,
Culicinomyces infection 6344.
Anopheles stephensi,
Deuteromycetes biological control 8509.
Nosema algerae biological control 8696.
Plasmodium berghei infection 8701.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, pathology 8702, 8703.
role-malaria disease transmission, India, Tamil Nadu 5517.
Anophryoides gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11290.
Anoxia,
effects on Candida utilis respiration 2005.
photosynthesis, Anacystis nidulans, role-Calvin cycle 3921.
Ansamitocins,
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis cell division/morphology
11335.
Antagonism,
Acremonium boreale-snow mould 7819.
Acrostalagmus/Gliocladium/Trichoderma viride-Sclerotinia
minor 9636.
Bacillus cereus-Gaeumannomyces graminis var tritici 3227.
bacteria-Fusarium oxysporum root rot, Triticum aestivum
1534.
Fusarium lini-Linum usitatissimum rhizosphere fungi 11084.
Rhizoctonia solani-Colletotrichum coccodes 8728.
saprophytes-Beauveria/Paecilomyces 4766.
soil microorganisms, nutrient sources effects on 9822.
Trichoderma harzianum/Scytalidium album-antagonism
11410.
Antarcticothamnion polysporum gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6651.
Antenopsis gallica,
parasitism, Reticulitermes flavipes 10817.
Antheridia,
Achlya ambisexualis, hyphae, ultrastructure 2516.
Chara vulgaris, cell cycle, Golgi apparatus activity 2590.
Chara vulgaris, RNA polymerase activity 9085.
Fucus serratus, maturation, ultrastructure 932.
Anthocephalus,
Phaeoisariopsis anthocephala sp.nov. brown spot 691.
Anthostomella conorum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4754.
Anthostomella dryadis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4754.
Anthracnose,
Colletotrichum acutatum, Mangifera indica 7464.
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum annuum 4234.
Colletotrichum capsici, Piper betle 2274.
Colletotrichum dematium, Glycine max 10901.
Colletotrichum dematium/Colletotrichum gloeosporioides,
Stylosanthes 4235.
Colletotrichum dematium var.truncata, Glycine max 9685.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Anacardium occidentale
11860.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Mangifera indica 9686.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Manihot esculenta 4236.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides/Colletotrichum dematium
f.sp.truncata, Stylosanthes 3302.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides/Colletotrichum dematium
f.sp.truncata, Stylosanthes hamata 3303.
Colletotrichum graminicola, Zea mays 9687.
Colletotrichum hibisci, Hibiscus cannabinus 3304.
Colletotrichum higginsianum, Raphanus sativus 5473.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, Cucumis melo 5423.

Anthracnose,(continued)
Colletotrichum lagenarium, Cucumis sativus 678, 1527, 8574.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 3305, 6393, 8575, 8576, 8577, 8578.
Colletotrichum orchidearum, Cymbidium aloifolimu 4280.
Colletotrichum trifolii, Medicago sativa 5425, 5426, 6395.
Colletotrichum truncatum, Glycine max 9714.
Gnomonia leptostyla, Juglans nigra 8536.
Marssonina panattoniana, Lactuca sativa 10902.
Phlyctaena vagabunda, Olea europaea 9703.
Sphaceloma ampelinum, Vitis 5462.
Anthracoidea,
taxonomy 1800.
Anthracothecium himalayense,
occurrence, Nepal 4779.
Anthraquinonecarboxylic acids,
Cortinarius armillatus, purification/characterization 326.
Anthraquinones,
Aspergillus glaucus, biosynthesis/biodegradation-soil 7091.
derivatives, treatment-amoebiasis/trichomoniasis, hamsters, animal models 5506.
effects on yeasts glycolysis 11522.
Trypetheliaceae 11563.
Antibiosis,
bacteria, Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici 4201.
Lactobacillus acidophilus-Candida albicans, treatment-candidiasis, vagina 1444.
Oryza sativa phylloplane microorganisms 4761.
Antibiotic A 121,
antifungal activity 2939.
Antibiotic A 15104 Y,
antimicrobial activity 1260.
Antibiotic A 15104 Z,
antimicrobial activity 1260.
Antibiotic A28695B,
antimicrobial activity 11597.
Antibiotic G1549,
antifungal activity/antiprotozoal activity 10470.
Antibiotic resistance,
antimycin A, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 7195.
Candida albicans, amphotericin B 10583.
Candida albicans, amphotericin B, enzymes effects on 10461.
genes, Escherichia coli, gene expression-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8033.
nystatin, Candida albicans/Candida krusei 8239.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genetic analysis 2078.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria gene mapping 10602.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rifampicin, temperature-sensitive mutant 9432.
Sclerotium rolfsii, polyoxin-D 11606.
streptomycin, Euglena gracilis mutants, characterization 6214.
Antibiotic sensitivity testing,
Candida utilis, mycoheptin 2973.
fungi, diffusion tests 2989.
standardization 446.
Antibiotic Tf-26Vx,
Malbranchea pulchella var.sulfurea, structure/antibacterial activity 11501.
Antibiotics,
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium gallinaceum schizonts 5525.
Aphanothece halophytica mutagenesis 1329.
dermatophyte fungi, effects on skin microflora 7320.
effects on sewage treatment plants microorganisms 6151.
effects on Spirogyra azygospora cytology 1244.
microorganisms conversion, review 7017.
microorganisms fermentation 2965.
Monascus purpureus, biosynthesis, zinc effects on 944.
Polyangium cellulosum, antifungal activity 6143.
polyene antibiotics, treatment-fungi infection, review 7370.
prophylaxis-candidiasis, neonates 10753.
role-phylloplane fungi interspecific interactions 8596.
Schizophyllum commune, biosynthesis 10352, 10353.
Streptomyces, antifungal activity 2055.
synchronization-Schizosaccharomyces pombe cell division 1864.
Tricholoma matsutake mycorrhizas volatiles, isolation 9186.
Antibodies,
+ lactoperoxidase/xanthine oxidase complex, treatment-candidiasis 10747.
aflatoxin M1, production/characterization 5185.
anti-Toxoplasma gondii, cats 5533.
Aspergillus flavus, quantitation 9490.
Aspergillus fumigatus, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4124.
Babesia caballi/Babesia equi, babesiosis, horses 8693.
Babesia canis/Babesia gibsoni babesiosis, dogs 4370.
Babesia divergens, quantitation-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7603.
Candida, agar diffusion test 8447.
Candida, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), immunosuppression patients 4144.
Candida albicans, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), cancer patients 3140.
Candida albicans, quantitation 5271.
candidiasis, detection 6324.
Chagas' disease, measuring techniques 727.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 11035.
Histoplasma capsulatum, quantitation-immunodiffusion/electroimmunodiffusion 4157.
immunoglobulin G, amoebiasis 4102.
Leishmania brasiliensis, rabbits, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4093.
malaria, monkeys, animal models 5236.
mice, role-cryptococcosis 4087.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, detection-immunofluorescence (indirect) 6333.
Plasmodium, quantitation 11890.
Plasmodium berghei sporozoites, production-cells hybrids 6288.
Plasmodium cynomolgi, quantitation 7553.
Plasmodium falciparum sporozoites, quantitation 5237.
Plasmodium polycephalum actin, cross-reactivity-eukaryotes 4078.
Pneumocystis carinii, pneumonia, diagnosis 8675.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 3414.
rubratoxin B, radioimmunoassay 7236.
Sarcocystis, complement fixation/fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 774.
Toxoplasma gondii, agglutination 9761.
Toxoplasma gondii, detection-agglutination, micromethods 2366.
Toxoplasma gondii, detection-haemagglutination (indirect) 2368.

tibodies,(continued)
xoplasma gondii, dogs 11061.
xoplasma gondii, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 760.
xoplasma gondii, myeloma x spleen cells hybrids 11756.
xoplasma gondii, quantitation 11899.
xoplasma gondii, quantitation-latex agglutination 5531.
chomonas vaginalis, quantitation-fluorescent antibody test indirect) 7519.
sts, induction-rabbits lung 3083.
tibody response,
besia bovis babesiosis, cattle 5231.
didiasis, mice 8396.
agas' disease, mice, animal models 7269.
cephalitozoon cuniculi, rabbits 4104.
ce, malaria vaccination 8415.
smodium berghei sporozoites, mice 5234.
oplasmosis, mice, animal models 10702, 11750.
panosoma cruzi, mice 10681.
ticoccidials,
ects on Eimeria tenella, factors affecting 413.
tifolate agents,
atment-Plasmodium cynomolgi *var.bastianellii* malaria, monkeys, animal models 11889.
tifungal agents,
ifungal activity/therapeutic applications, review 8263.
ifungal activity/therapeutic applications 8477.
les, in vitro testing 5050.
ok 1760.
luation in vivo, rats 5300.
ceedings 5684.
iew 3170.
ergism/antagonism, antifungal activity 5051.
icity/taxonomic significance, fungi 3986.
atment-candidiasis, pregnancy 3132.
atment-mycosis, book 8830.
atment-mycosis, review 8495.
tigen-antibody complexes,
ndida albicans colpitis 10740.
tigenic characterization,
besia microti 4103.
tigenicity,
tamoeba histolytica 7277.
smodium falciparum, man/monkeys animal models 5238.
tigens,
pergillus fumigatus, characterization 8391, 8392, 9488.
pergillus fumigatus, production 1389.
pergillus fumigatus, quantitation-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5253.
pergillus fumigatus aspergillosis 1388.
besia, characterization 7281.
besia bovis, characterization 10684.
besia bovis, purification, methodology 7169.
besia rodhaini, immunization, mice 1410.
ndida, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1441.
ndida albicans, characterization 6272.
ndida albicans, diagnosis-candidiasis disseminated infection 5083.
ndida albicans, quantitation 10758.
ndida albicans/Candida tropicalis, cell walls, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 10660.
lamydomonas eugametos glycoproteins, mating types 9487.
ccidioides immitis/Histoplasma capsulatum/Blastomyces dermatitidis, cross-reactivity 2136.
ccidioides immitis/Histoplasma capsulatum, skin tests 8454.
Coccidioides immitis/Histoplasma identification 8895.
Colpoda maupasi, freezing effects on 8420.
Cryptococcus neoformans, purification/specificity 1394.
Eimeria tenella, preparation 7286.
Entamoeba cell surface, capping 7276.
Entamoeba histolytica, characterization 6284.
Entamoeba histolytica, isolation 6283.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, diagnosis-hypersensitivity (delayed), chromomycosis 5217.
fungi, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 442.
Fusarium acuminatum/Fusarium culmorum, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 3656.
genes, Trypanosoma brucei, expression-linked copies 7206.
Histoplasma capsulatum, purification/characterization 5219.
Histoplasma capsulatum, skin tests 519.
Kloeckera africana, cross-reaction-Salmonella aberdeen/ Escherichia coli 5220.
Leishmania, complement fixation 4092.
Leishmania donovani, cross-reactivity 11737.
Leishmania tropica, characterization 3090.
Leishmania tropica, isolation, methodology 2086.
malaria, cross-reactivity 10695.
Naegleria, characterization 11280.
Paramecium primaurelia cell surface, regulation 4046.
Plasmodium berghei, erythrocytes, rats 9374.
Plasmodium berghei, purification, chromatography 454.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 8655, 8656.
Plasmodium falciparum, characterization 9526.
Plasmodium falciparum, purification 9378.
Plasmodium falciparum merozoites 9369, 9372.
Plasmodium knowlesi, characterization/localization 9523.
Plasmodium knowlesi, glycoproteins, characterization 9525.
Plasmodium knowlesi, polypeptides, characterization 9524.
Plasmodium knowlesi sporozoites cell surface, characterization 9531.
Plasmodium sporozoites cell surface, characterization 9536.
Pneumocystis carinii, pneumonia, diagnosis 8675.
Sporothrix, cross-reactivity-Klebsiella pneumoniae 7254.
Sporothrix schenckii cell surface, characterization 520.
surface antigen, Trypanosoma brucei brucei, mRNA, purification/characterization 1085.
Theileria parva, variation 9551.
Toxoplasma gondii, complement fixation 7579.
Toxoplasma gondii, complement fixation, micromethods 4018.
Toxoplasma gondii, immunofluorescence, methodology 456.
Trichomonas vaginalis, culture 4581.
Trypanosoma, variation 9509.
Trypanosoma brucei, capping 1401.
Trypanosoma brucei, continuous culture 5100.
Trypanosoma brucei, variation 5225, 9511, 9513, 10615, 10676.
Trypanosoma brucei, variation, correlation-DNA nucleotide sequence 6281.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense, variation 7274.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, mice, experimental infection, virulence 6514.
Trypanosoma congolense, relationships, Africa, East/Africa, West 4097.
Trypanosoma congolense cell surface, characterization 7267.
Trypanosoma congolense cell surface proteins, isolation 7164.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, cattle, variation 7265.
Trypanosoma cruzi, cell surface 9515.

Antigens,(continued)
Trypanosoma cruzi, cross-reactivity-Trypanosomatidae 5228.
Trypanosoma cruzi, hybridization x Vertebrata cells 10680.
Trypanosoma cruzi, tissue culture cell surface 7268.
Trypanosoma cruzi cell surface, capping 6282.
Trypanosoma evansi, characterization 529.
Trypanosoma gambiense, characterization 7272.
Trypanosoma lewisi/Trypanosoma musculi, cross-reactivity 10683.
Trypanosoma vivax, variation 7275.
Trypanosomatidae, cross-reactivity-histocompatibility antigen HLA 3101.
variants specific, Trypanosoma brucei brucei trypanosomiasis, rats/mice, animal models 10675.
yeasts, cross-reactivity 7325.
yeasts, mannans, biosynthesis 6989.
Antimalarial agents,
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium falciparum, quantitation, methodology 8302.
Antimicrobial agents,
conference 1766.
effects on Encephalitozoon cuniculi 2943.
Antimony,
treatment-mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 6439.
Antimycin A,
antibiotic resistance, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 7195.
effects on Amoeba proteus mitochondria ultrastructure 1826.
inhibition-Trypanosoma cruzi respiration 1999.
Antineoplastic drugs,
effects on Candida albicans 11578.
Antioxidants,
effects on amphotericin B antifungal activity-Candida albicans 11585.
Antiprotozoal agents,
book 1760.
effects on Trypanosoma ultrastructure, review 6728.
treatment-protozoa parasitic diseases 8682.
Antirrhinum,
rhizosphere microorganisms, fertilizers effects on 9711.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 9712.
Antirrhinum majus,
Botrytis cinerea grey mould 9682.
Puccinia antirrhini rust 1507.
Antiseptics,
4-benzyl-2-chloro-6-methylphenol, antimicrobial activity 5039.
glycolmonophenyl ethers, antimicrobial activity 1255.
hexachlorophane, antimicrobial activity 10469.
Antisera,
anti-Candida albicans, preparation, rabbits 6272.
Blastomyces dermatitidis, North American blastomycosis diagnosis 1434.
inhibition-Paramecium multimicronucleatum agglutination, mating 10110.
Kloeckera, cross-reactivity-Salmonella cholerae-suis 9497.
Leishmania brasiliensis brasiliensis/Leishmania hertigi hertigi promastigotes agglutination 7262.
Antithamnion,
description/distribution, US Virgin Is. 3625.
Antithamnion antarcticum,
taxonomy/morphology 8855.
Antithamnionella,
description/distribution, US Virgin Is. 3625.
Antithymocyte serum,
effects on Plasmodium berghei immunity, mice 2145.
Antitumour agents,
antiprotozoal activity, Trypanosoma rhodesiense 8256.
Coriolus versicolor coriolan 10654.
Antitumour antibiotics,
Penicillium avellaneum, biosynthesis 317.
Antracol,
control-Guignardia citricarpa black spot, Citrus 3228.
Antrodia plicata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 901.
Antrodia salicina comb.nov.,
taxonomy 901.
Antrycide prosalt,
treatment-Trypanosoma evansi surra, cattle 3428.
Anungitea globosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2555.
Anuria,
candidiasis, fungus balls 9568.
Aotus trivirgatus,
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax vector-borne diseases, animal models, man 6466.
Aphanizomenon,
algal blooms, nitrogen fixation, USA, California, Clear L. 977.
nitrogen fixation, Zizania aquatica 785.
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae,
algal blooms, nitrogen nutrient enrichment effects on 10140.
nitrogen fixation, USA, California, Clear L. 978.
phycobilisomes, isolation/characterization 2846.
phytoplankton, lakes, USA, Illinois 7934.
seasonal variations, lakes, New Zealand, Rotorua 981.
seasonal variations, Sardinia, Omodeo L. 3736.
toxins, detection 10344.
Aphanocapsa,
cyanophycin, metabolism 9152.
3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea resistant mutant, characterization 9399.
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, regulation, carbon dioxide fixation 3832.
Aphanocladium album,
isolation-Brassica oleracea var.botrytis seeds 11265.
Aphanomyces,
oogonia/oospores development, ultrastructure 11237.
zoospores, aggregation 38.
Aphanomyces astaci,
infection, Astacus astacus 5307.
infection, Astacus astacus, immunity 11735.
Aphanomyces euteiches,
geographical distribution/pathogenicity 7964.
Aphanomyces laevis,
parasitism-Channa marulius/Channa gachua/Notopterus notopterus 5306.
Aphanothece clathrata,
isolation-freshwater environments, German Dem. Rep., Halle 4693.
Aphanothece halophytica,
photosystem II, electron transport, sulphides effects on 330.
radiation (u.v.)/antibiotics/N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine mutagenesis 1329.
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, purification/subunit structure 1091.
water potential, regulation 6064.
Aphanothece stagnina,
nitrogen fixation 7077.
nitrogen fixation, butachlor toxicity 11565.
Aphelandra squarrosa,
canker Kutilakesa pironii 7832.
Kutilakesa pironii canker 7479.

elenchoides arachidis,
ts on fungi infection-Arachis hypogaea 5486.
elenchus avenae,
ts on Glomus mycorrhizas, Glycine max 4417.
ididae,
mophthora biological control, fungicides effects on
799.
icillium lecanii biological control 10812.
is,
sitism-Zoophthora erinacea 7776.
is fabae,
mophthoromycosis, epizootics, England 10798.
is spiraecola,
mophthora fresenii biological control 10071.
yllophora,
ction, trees 10880.
yllophorales,
y fungi, occurrence-Picea, North America 10179.
ador 1887.
rrence, USSR, Ashkhabad 2671.
rrence, Yugoslavia, Mt. Kopaonik 3789.
eolytic enzymes, biosynthesis 6925.
cal apparatus,
esia bigemina/Babesia ovis, cytochemistry/ultrastructure
908.
complexa,
ozoites/sporozoites, terminology 7866.
ognomonia terminaliae sp.nov.,
nomy/occurrence-Bonin Is. 11266.
oporthe anomala,
cycles 10076.
osoma,
ction, Mugil cephalus 6537.
osordaria yaeyamensis sp.nov.,
nomy/description 11244.
s mellifera,
toxin B1 toxicity 8364.
osphaera apis chalkbrood disease 1459, 8504, 9618.
osphaera apis chalkbrood disease, prophylaxis 5549.
sema apis nosematosis 5553, 11921.
sema apis nosematosis, prophylaxis 8697.
sema apis nosematosis, treatment 3439.
istonema,
ribution, salt marshes, Netherlands, Wadden Sea 3755.
ium graveolens,
sarium oxysporum root rot 9696.
toria apiicola leafspot 3335.
ocoryneum,
ssariothea 2524.
ocytochrome b,
charomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria 9428.
odemus flavicollis,
aspiromycosis Emmonsia crescens, Austria 7378.
ogamy,
dymium iridis 5811.
onin,
mphosphaeria aponina, biological control-Gymnodinium
reve red tides 5574.
mphosphaeria aponina, toxicity-Gymnodinium breve
2415.
ophysomyces elegans gen.et sp.nov.,
onomy 39.
osphaeria,
zymes biosynthesis 9143.
othecia,
hinodium sirosiphoideum, isolation/description 106.

Pulvinula tetraspora, development 152.
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, development, culture 5072.
Appendiculella araucariae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5727.
Appressoria,
Colletotrichum graminicola, development, regulation-AMP (cyclic) 4657.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, development, Phaseolus vulgaris 3305.
Pyricularia oryzae, development, environmental effects 3241.
Spilocaea oleaginea, development, environmental effects 5463.
Apra bispora gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Brazil 5737.
Aquaria,
Acanthamoeba/Naegleria isolation 2688.
dolphins, yeasts contamination 11802.
Aquatic environments,
Hungary, Chrysophyta 7923.
Naegleria fowleri isolation, thermal pollution effects on 6614.
USA, Appalachian Mountains, Pseudobasidiospora caroliniana/Coeloanguillospora appalachiensis occurrence, leaf litter 1805.
Aquatic hyphomycetes,
colonization, wood, species composition, streams 1024.
colonization-conifers leaves, streams 4760.
conidia, seasonal variations, streams, polar environments 2675.
Eire 10187.
geographical distribution, freshwater environments, USA, Hawaii 4765.
occurrence, streams, Pakistan 4762, 4763.
spores, streams, India, Maharashtra 11411.
Aquatic microorganisms,
adherence, lipids films, sampling, methodology 2995.
biodegradation 9915.
biodegradation, Rhizophora mangle leaves, marine environments 4721.
book 12037.
hydrocarbons biodegradation 2097.
photoheterotrophy/chemoheterotrophy/photoautotrophy, lakes 5933.
Sarcodina, species composition/taxonomy, USA 3806.
transport, water currents 7940.
α-L-Arabinofuranosidase,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, characterization/effects on plants tissues 5983.
Arabitol,
Geotrichum candidum, levels 10551.
Arachis,
Cercospora arachidicola/Cercosporidium personatum leafspot 9684.
Arachis hypogaea,
aflatoxin B1 contamination, detoxification-ammonia 502.
aflatoxins contamination, Guatemala 6254.
Alternaria alternata infection 2259.
Aspergillus infection 9675.
Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora personata leafspot 1563.
Cercospora arachnidicola/Cercosporidium personatum leafspot 9683.
Cercospora personata/Cercospora arachidicola leafspot 4230.

Arachis hypogaea,(continued)
composts, fungi biodegradation 7991.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae black rot 4240.
Cylindrocladium scoparium infection 5429.
diseases, West Africa 3349.
food/oils, aflatoxins contamination 7211.
fungi contamination 825.
fungi infection, Aphelenchoides arachidis effects on 5486.
fungi microflora, seeds/pods 2672.
fungi post-harvest decay 5648.
ochratoxin A contamination 6265.
Puccinia arachidis rust 1563, 4211, 5379, 5380, 7439.
rhizosphere microorganisms 1653.
Sclerotium rolfsii blight 5458, 8602.
Sclerotium rolfsii southern leaf blight 5456.
Sclerotium rolfsii stem rot 5453, 5454.
seed-borne fungi, storage conditions effects on 11160.
seeds fungi microflora, Egypt 5630.
thermophilic fungi spoilage 11171.
Trichocladium pavgii isolation 5752.
Arachniotus,
isolation-skin/hair/nails 5924.
Arachnocystis gen.nov.,
taxonomy 5790.
Arachnomyces,
isolation-skin/hair/nails 5924.
Arachnophora,
taxonomy 4564.
Arachnula impatiens,
lysis-Cochliobolus sativus conidia 11956.
Arachnula impatients,
performation-Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici hyphae 4396.
Araucaria angustifolia,
Ascomycetes infection 5727.
Arbutus menziesii,
Fomes annosus root rot 5371.
Arcella,
occurrence, bogs 8002.
Arcella vulgaris,
reproduction, diets/temperature effects 10104.
Arceuthobium douglasii,
Wallrothiella arceuthobii infection 3708.
Archaediscidae,
taxonomy 7854.
Archips cerasivoranus,
microsporidiosis 9784.
Ardhachandra critispora comb.nov.,
taxonomy 89.
Ardhachandra gen.nov.,
taxonomy 89.
Arginase,
Neurospora crassa, role-arginine biosynthesis 6972.
Arginine,
auxotrophy, Cryptococcus neoformans, virulence 8399.
Chlorella emersonii, role-cell division 8925.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae peptidyltransferase 5999.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis 6972, 8116.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, gene mapping 9407.
Neurospora crassa, metabolism 11478.
Physarum polycephalum, biosynthesis, nitrogen metabolism 8310.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae vacuoles, compartmentation 300.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membrane composition effects on 6089.
Arginine permease,
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutagenesis 4037.
Argininosuccinate lyase,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, arg-7 gene 6211.
Argyreia speciosa,
Phomopsis leafspot 4258.
Arg1 gene,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 7198.
Arg8 gene,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 7198.
Aristichthys nobilis,
Myxobolus pavlovskii infection 764.
Armatella litseae var.boninensis,
taxonomy/occurrence-Bonin Is. 11266.
Armillaria,
root rot, Theobroma cacao 10866.
Armillaria mellea,
fruiting, assortment 9414.
heart rot/root rot, Acacia koa 5376.
host range, USA, California 5363.
meiosis, ultrastructure 7802.
root rot, Abies 3254.
root rot, Pinus ponderosa 9660.
root rot, Pseudotsuga menziesii 5364.
taxonomy/heterothallism 155.
Armillariella mellea,
butt rot, Picea abies 9895.
infection, Pinus 7495.
occurrence, copper mines 1888.
root rot, conifers 655.
root rot, Pseudotsuga menziesii/Abies grandis 654.
sterol composition 4933.
taxonomy/mating 902.
Arnium macrotheca,
black spot, Dianthus caryophyllus 8530.
Arnoldia clavispora gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/hyperparasitism-Basidiomycetes 8879.
Aroma compounds,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 2933.
Chalaropsis thielavioides, biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 3956.
epilentinic acid, Tricholomataceae, characterization 11551.
fungi, biosynthesis 2037.
yeasts, biosynthesis, alcoholic beverages fermentation 1707.
Aromatic compounds,
algae, adsorption/chromatography (gas) 11547.
mushrooms 10433.
toxicity, Selenastrum capricornutum 5653.
Trichosporon cutaneum, metabolism 8219.
yeasts, metabolism, pollution, estuaries, Brazil 6610.
Aromatic hydrocarbons,
Cunninghamella elegans biodegradation 11651.
Arprinocid,
control-coccidiosis, turkeys 770.
effects on Eimeria coccidiosis immunity, chickens 5240.
treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 2396.
treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 3454.
Arrhenatherum elatius,
Ustilago perennans smut 8560.
Arsanilic acid,
derivatives, antiprotozoal agents 9315.
Arsenic,
± copper ± zinc, salts, antifungal activity, decay fungi 5026.
algae bioaccumulation, marine environments 2031.
pollution effects, phytoplankton eutrophication, lakes 11363.
Arsenic compounds,
Candida humicola metabolism 3960.
effects on Skeletonema costatum primary production 6129.
inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae growth 10464.

nisia annua,
extracts, treatment-malaria 7570.
itis,
diasis, case reports 7334.
othelium,
iomy 111.
inium,
mination, pigs feeds 7244.
inium japonicum,
iption/isolation-Carex dispalata, Japan 7982.
itis,
ida parapsilosis candidiasis, association-drug addiction,
se reports 3154.
diasis, corticosteroids-associated 1435.
ococcosis/histoplasmosis, review 10776.
1 American blastomycosis, case surveys 6313.
othrix schenckii, review 2173.
obotrys,
iological control, Meloidogyne 5319.
obotrys botryospora sp.nov.,
iomy 90.
obotrys conoides,
ion-soil, France 6845.
obotrys oligospora,
tode trapping organs, role-lectin 3176.
tode trapping organs, ultrastructure/function 910.
obotrys oviformis,
ion-soil, France 6845.
obotrys superba,
s, USA, Iowa 3795.
oderma,
ion-skin/hair/nails 5924.
oderma benhamiae,
l degeneration, taxonomic significance 4561.
oderma uncinatum,
ion-soil, Argentina, Tucuman 4129.
oderma vanbreuseghemii,
l degeneration, taxonomic significance 4561.
opoda,
iosis-fungi 5320, 5329.
iosis-Laboulbeniales 5328.
iosis-Trichomycetes 5327.
orhynchus eucampsipodae,
opment/morphology, taxonomic significance 10078.
orhynchus nycteribiae,
opment/morphology, taxonomic significance 10078.
orynchus eucampsipodae,
aphical distribution/morphology/Nycteribiidae host
ige 10077.
orynchus nycteribiae,
aphical distribution/morphology/Nycteribiidae host
ige 10077.
ospores,
ophyton mentagrophytes, development 162.
arpus heterophyllus,
ctonia solani fruit rot 4267.
dinula haplogaster sp.nov.,
iomy/colonization, Crustacea 2518.
dinula washingtoniensis sp.nov.,
iomy/colonization, Crustacea 2518.
lla terrestris,
rence, India 6846.
alcohol dehydrogenase (NADP⁺),
illium baarnense, activity 1117.
alcohol reductase (NADP⁺),
illium baarnense, activity 1117.
Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase,
Neurospora crassa, induction 10266.
4-Arylsemicarbazides,
effects on Chlorella vulgaris 7104.
Ascaris lumbricoides,
eggs, fungi penetration, environmental effects 7384.
Aschersonia,
biological control, Trialeurodes vaporariorum 1464.
Aschersonia aleyroides,
carotenoids pigments 4960.
Asci,
Achaetomiella megaspora, development, cytology 5818.
Achaetomiella virescens, development 2619.
Claviceps phalaridis, cytology 11322.
Eleutherascus peruvianus, morphology/development 8861.
Lasiobolus monascus, development/ultrastructure 151.
Phyllachora symplocicola, cytology 7792.
Rhizocarpon, ultrastructure 61.
Taphrina maculans, development, environmental effects 7432.
Ascites,
Trypanosoma rhodesiense African trypanosomiasis, case
surveys 6458.
Ascobolus,
keys/occurrence, Denmark 9978.
Ascobolus foliicola,
taxonomy/new records-Japan 51.
Ascobolus hansenii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, Denmark 9978.
Ascobolus hawaiiensis,
taxonomy/new records-Japan 51.
Ascobolus immersus,
ascospores colour, suppressors, gene mapping 6216.
genes conversion/recombination frequency 6876.
Ascobolus reticulatus,
taxonomy/new records-Japan 51.
Ascobolus sacchariferus,
taxonomy/new records-Japan 51.
Ascocarps,
Achaetomiella megaspora, development, cytology 5818.
Achaetomiella virescens, development 2619.
Cochliobolus kusanoi, development, culture 3996.
Dermatocarpon moulinsii, development/cytology 4676.
Homothecium/Ramalodium, morphology 6721.
Lophodermium pinastri, development 4643.
Magnaporthe salvinii, morphology 58.
Rhizocarpon, ultrastructure 61.
Ascochitine,
Ascochyta fabae, biosynthesis 1180.
Ascochyta pisi/Ascochyta fabae, characterization/
phytotoxins 10434.
Ascochyta,
blight, Chrysanthemum morifolium 8564.
intestine infection 4117.
isolation-Pisum sativum/Vicia faba var.minor seeds 3292.
Ascochyta caulina comb.nov.,
taxonomy 3658.
Ascochyta cucumeris,
conidia, germination, role-pycnidia slimes 4655.
leafspot, Cucumis sativus 7460.
Ascochyta fabae,
ascochitine, biosynthesis 1180.
ascochitine, characterization/phytotoxins 10434.
leafspot, Vicia faba 4290.
Ascochyta pisi,
ascochitine, characterization/phytotoxins 10434.
blight, Pisum sativum 11831.

Ascochyta viciae,
conidia, germination, role-pycnidia slimes 4655.
Ascocoryne cylichnium,
taxonomy 5726.
Ascocoryne microspora,
taxonomy 5725.
Ascocoryne sarcoides,
taxonomy 5726.
Ascocystis armigerei sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-mosquitoes 11282.
Ascocystis culicis,
description/isolation-mosquitoes 11282.
Ascocystis lanyuensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-mosquitoes 11282.
Ascocystis taiwanensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-mosquitoes 11282.
Ascodesmis,
isolation-soil, methodology 8273.
Ascodesmis caninus,
taxonomy/new records-Japan 51.
Ascodesmis macrospora,
taxonomy/new records-Japan 51.
Ascodichaena rugosa,
association-Cryptococcus fagisuga, Fagus sylvatica 6374.
hyperparasitism-Stagonospora 3467.

Ascoidea corymbosa,
sporulation, ultrastructure 50.

Ascoidea rubescens,
sporulation, ultrastructure 50.

Ascomycetes,
air spora, India 10198.
ascospores, appendages, taxonomic significance 6685.
book 860, 861.
check lists, Bulgaria 209.
check lists, Pinus forests, Bulgaria 226.
check lists/new records, Bulgaria 208.
collections, Germany, Fed. Rep., Berlin-Dahlem 11249.
description/occurrence-Morocco 4756, 4757.
distribution, dung, USA, Illinois 9010.
distribution, ponds/mud/soil 7972.
occurrence, India 7970.
occurrence, Italy, Mt.Generoso 1890.
Pakistan, book 9925.

Ascophyllum nodosum,
algae, heavy metals growth 12016.
biomass/primary production, models, estuaries/rivers 10149.
growth, zinc effects on 2041.
growth/harvesting, mathematical models 5066.
interspecific interactions-Fucales, intertidal environments 11384.
occurrence, ponds, Eire 2648.
single-cell protein, toxicity tests, rats/pigs 3511.
thermal pollution pollution effects, intertidal environments, estuaries 6613.

Ascorbic acid,
Agaricus arvensis/Agaricus campestris, content 4424.
effects on amphotericin B antifungal activity, Candida albicans 5033.
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis 9258.
Euglena gracilis, light effects 6106.
Euglena gracilis, metabolism, peroxidase 6906.

Ascoscleroderma,
taxonomy 4534.

Ascosphaera,
chalkbrood disease, Megachile rotundata 11795.

Ascosphaera apis,
chalkbrood disease, Apis mellifera 1459, 8504. 9618.
chalkbrood disease, Apis mellifera, prophylaxis 5549.

Ascotricha,
hyperparasitism-Dispira implicata sp.nov. 40.

Ascotricha chartarum,
seed-borne diseases, Vigna radiata 3210.

Asexual reproduction,
Dictyostelium discoideum, incompatibility 10568.
Gnomonia leptostyla, relationship-sterol composition 1167.
Mycotypha africana/Mycotypha poitrasii 6671.
Navicula ostrearia 125.

Ashbya gossypii,
riboflavin, biosynthesis, enzymes 6916.

Asparaginase,
Chlamydomonas, culture 4837.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, activity 9130.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, kinetics/reaction mechanisms 8103.

Asparagine,
Leptosphaeria michotii sporulation, regulation 9156.
role-Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiophores development, light effects 6772.

Asparagopsis armata,
cholesta-5,23-diene-3β,25-diol/cholesta-5,25-diene-3β,24ξ-diol, isolation 3897.
fronds, development, iodine effects on 10060.
growth, stimulation-gibberellic acid 136.
physiology/pigments 10390.

Asparagus officinalis,
Fusarium moniliforme/Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.asparagi seed-borne diseases 688.
Fusarium moniliforme stem rot/crown rot 1532.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.asparagi/Fusarium moniliforme crown rot 4247.

Aspartic acid,
Mucor miehei zygospores induction 5814.

Aspartyl-tRNA synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structure 8105.

Aspergilloma,
Aspergillus fumigatus, lung, surgery 3116.
association-allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 10656.
lung 5298.
lung, case reports 566, 4120, 10731.
lung, case surveys 9557.
lung, diagnosis, case reports 7298.
lung, treatment 565, 10715.
lung/pleura, treatment 3114.

Aspergillosis,
+ mucormycosis, lung, case reports 8426.
abortion, cattle, diagnosis/pathology 2224.

IRL©1981

spergillosis.(continued)
ergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, children 512.
ergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, treatment 2130.
spergillus flavus, farmer's lung 9490.
spergillus flavus, keratitis, treatment 7304.
spergillus flavus, lung, children, immunosuppression patients 6298.
spergillus flavus, skin, chickens 10653.
spergillus flavus, Sphenarches anisodactylus, India, Hissar 3179.
spergillus fumigatus, antigens 1388.
spergillus fumigatus, central nervous system system, case reports 8427.
spergillus fumigatus, chickens 610.
spergillus fumigatus, chickens, hatcheries 613.
spergillus fumigatus, children, leukaemia patients 2159.
spergillus fumigatus, lung, diagnosis 4124.
spergillus fumigatus, lung, review 5298.
spergillus fumigatus, lung, treatment 568.
spergillus fumigatus, mice/rabbits, animal models, diagnosis 5253.
spergillus fumigatus, nosocomial infection, prophylaxis 6297.
spergillus fumigatus, opportunist infection, diagnosis 5284.
spergillus fumigatus, respiratory tract, sheep 3177.
spergillus fumigatus, review 7303.
spergillus fumigatus, zygomycosis, lung, leukaemia patients 8428.
spergillus niger, burn infection, diagnosis, case reports 2162.
spergillus niger, lung, case reports 2161.
spergillus niger, lung, diagnosis 9558.
spergillus niger, otitis externa 9560.
spergillus terreus, endocarditis, case reports 9559.
sociation-leukaemia, treatment 3115.
iffaloes/cattle, abortion/sterility 9621.
ickens, India 2223.
agnosis 442, 1389, 8392, 10722, 10788.
agnosis, case reports 7298.
sseminated infection 10721.
sseminated infection, association-Cushing's syndrome 2157.
sseminated infection, diagnosis 7302.
sseminated infection, granuloma, case reports 5248.
sseminated infection, neonates, case reports 4119.
romiceius novae-hollandiae 7393.
docarditis, case reports 3112.
docarditis, leukaemia patients 4122.
docarditis, valves transplantations, treatment 5296.
idemiology 11761.
e, diagnosis/treatment 3113.
anuloma, maxillary sinus, case reports 4118.
art, case surveys 10768.
rynx/paranasal sinus, case reports 2156.
ng 10716, 10720.
ng, association-acute leukaemia, case reports 7299.
ng, case reports 566, 10731.
ng, cattle 611.
ng, children, cancer patients 2160.
ng, complications 5252.
ng, cystic fibrosis patients 10717.
ng, diagnosis 1423, 1425, 10723.
ng, kidney transplantation patients 6340.
ng, treatment 565, 4123.
ng/gastrointestinal tract, rabbits, animal models 4121.
astitis, cattle, clinical aspects 9620.
ice, animal models, treatment 8489.
portunist infection, cancer patients 4160.
osteomyelitis, sternum, postoperative infection 2158.
otitis, diabetes mellitus complications 10736.
paranasal sinus, case reports 5251.
pericarditis 8430.
pleurisy 10719.
pleurisy, postoperative infection 10718.
pneumonia, leukaemia patients 9500.
respiratory tract, chickens 7386.
seaducks 10805.
shelducks/sheldgeese 10806.
sinusitis 7301.
sinusitis, case reports 5293.
sinusitis, children, case surveys 7362.
sinusitis, clinical aspects 8429, 8488.
skin, case surveys 7371.
Speniscus humboldti, treatment 8505.
treatment 2925.
urinary tract, association-immunosuppression 567.
wound infection, burns, diagnosis/treatment 7365.
Aspergillosis- allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis,
Aspergillus fumigatus, association-asthma 4080.
Aspergillus fumigatus, environmental factors 9489.
Aspergillus fumigatus, family studies 5210.
Aspergillus fumigatus, treatment 6271.
association-aspergilloma 10656.
association-cystic fibrosis 7251.
association-histocompatibility antigens, family studies 6270.
case reports 510, 8402.
diagnosis 2129.
effects on lung function 7252.
endophthalmitis, case reports 7300.
immunoglobulins levels 8390.
Aspergillus,
adsorption-herbicides 6558.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, Theobroma cacao 4050.
aflatoxins biodegradation 6248.
air spora, allergens, factors affecting, USA, California 3167.
air spora, occupational exposure 10188.
air spora, role-keratomycosis, India, Amritsar 5250.
air spora, seasonal variations, Taiwan 10183.
air spora, Taiwan 4772.
aliphatic amines fungistatic activity 3987.
amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine/miconazole antifungal activity 2925.
Arachis hypogaea seeds microflora 5630.
aspergilloma, lung, case reports 4120.
aspergilloma/aspergillosis, lung, diagnosis 7298.
aspergillosis, association-leukaemia, treatment 3115.
association-Odontotermes obesus/Odontotermes redemanni, forests, India 2680.
biodegradation, straw 1651.
biodeterioration, food packaging materials 3545.
biodeterioration, wood 1719.
burns infection, clinical aspects 5249.
carboxypeptidase, immunodiffusion 273.
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis 8087.
cellulase, sodium chloride effects on 11573.
cellulase activity, cellulose sources effects on 6012.
cellulolytic enzymes, production-wastes 289.
colonization, Althaea rosea/Dianthus caryophyllus/ Tropeolum majus pollen 7987.
contamination, brewing 5644.
contamination, health food 835, 11173.
contamination, pigs feeds 7244.
contamination, Pistachia vera 5173.
contamination, poultry feeds 11172.
contamination, tobacco products 7703.

Aspergillus,(continued)
contamination-distilleries/spoilage-wine 836.
Cucurbitaceae seeds microflora 4282.
culture, mycotoxins quantitation 10652.
culture fluids, lytic enzymes, bioassays 6164.
decomposition, straw, composting 1652.
ear rot, Zea mays 3312.
ecology/distribution, tundra, Canada 6852.
effects on Trypanosoma cruzi 3988.
effects on Verticillium overwintering, Gossypium hirsutum 8738.
growth/mycotoxins biosynthesis, temperature effects 3047.
Hordeum vulgare/Arachis hypogaea rhizosphere 1653.
identification, media (selective) 2962.
infection, Arachis hypogaea 9675.
isolation-bronchi/pharynx 10769.
isolation-buffaloes semen, role-infertility 7394.
isolation-hatcheries 613.
isolation-Musa plantations, Canary Is., Tenerife 11413.
isolation-Odontotermes obesus gut 10819.
ketoconazole antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 10794.
Lens esculenta rhizosphere, interaction-Sclerotium rolfsii 6849.
lysinoalanine utilization 5117.
microflora, Arachis hypogaea seeds/pods 2672.
mycotoxins, contamination, cheese 4067.
mycotoxins, contamination, food 509.
mycotoxins, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 3046.
opportunist infection, diagnosis 8491.
opportunist infection, immunodeficiency 11778.
phosphonium salts/phospholipids fungicidal activity 399.
post-harvest decay, Arachis hypogaea 5648.
post-harvest decay, grain 9909.
post-harvest decay, Hordeum vulgare 7698.
post-harvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum 8804.
pterin deaminase, antitumour activity 9105.
respiration, alternative pathway 11520.
rot, Capsicum annuum 9889.
seawater fungistasis 11598.
seed-borne diseases, Cajanus cajan 8613.
seed-borne diseases, Secale cereale 7492.
seed-borne fungi, Sorghum vulgare 9721.
single-cell protein, production-wastes 1708.
soil microorganisms, carboxymethyl cellulase activity 8741.
soil microorganisms, distribution, India 3481.
spoilage, Zea mays 8803.
spores, air, Iran 2128.
spores, contamination, barley 12000.
spores, hypersensitivity, mechanisms 10655.
thermophilic fungi, distribution, power stations (nuclear) thermal effluents 12021.
thermophilic microorganisms, occurrence, India 9024.
tioconazole antifungal activity 407.
triacylglycerol lipase, activity 1945.
vertical distribution-soil 6564.
Vigna unguiculata rhizosphere/rhizoplane 1660.
viruses, review 11086.
wound infection, burns, diagnosis/treatment 7365.
Aspergillus aculeatus,
cellulase, purification/characterization 3848.
cellulolytic enzymes, kinetics/substrate specificity 2745.
cellulolytic enzymes, purification/characterization 2744.
β-D-glucosidase, purification/characterization 3847.
identification, cellulase biosynthesis 2746.
Aspergillus albus,
kojic acid, characterization 3955.
Aspergillus amstelodami,
conidia, colour, genetic analysis/taxonomic significance 13
echinulin, biosynthesis 371.
heterokaryons, heterozygosity 7191.
mitochondria, DNA, characterization 10230.
Aspergillus awamori,
batch culture, endopolygalacturonase production 2067.
continuous culture, kinetics 2068.
exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase/α-amylase, biosynthesis 5985.
proteinase, characterization 5986.
proteinase, isolation/characterization 11462.
single-cell protein, production-cellulose 8775.
Aspergillus batatae,
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, ethanol fermentation 813.
fermentation, starch, alcoholic beverages 9851.
Aspergillus candidus,
chlorflavonin, biosynthesis 1235.
3-hydroxyterphenyllin, structure 9271.
Aspergillus chevalieri,
anthraquinones, isolation/toxicity 6347.
Aspergillus clavatus,
mutants, characterization 10578.
nortryptoquivaline, structure 2896.
Aspergillus effusus,
culture, factors affecting 5074.
Aspergillus ficuum,
effects on Aspergillus flavus contamination, Prunus 5172.
Aspergillus fischeri,
thermophilic microorganisms, occurrence, India 9024.
toxin X, biosynthesis 4069.
Aspergillus flavipes,
mycotoxins, contamination, food 1373.
Aspergillus flavus,
aflatoxin B1, biosynthesis 9452.
aflatoxin B1, biosynthesis, competition 3059.
aflatoxin B1, biosynthesis, radiation (γ) effects on 9449.
aflatoxin B1, contamination, Zea mays 2122, 2123.
aflatoxin B1, effects on-blood coagulation, monkeys 3054.
aflatoxin/cyclopiazonic acid/aflatrem, biosynthesis 5174.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, mutants 4035, 10623.
aflatoxins, contamination, chickens feeds 11696.
aflatoxins, contamination, Zea mays 4058.
aflatoxins, effects on large intestine absorption, guinea-pigs 1386.
aflatoxins biosynthesis, inhibition-nitrogen 7218.
aflatoxins biosynthesis/contamination-Piper nigrum 11707.
aflatoxins biosynthesis/growth, propionic acid effects on 5171.
aflatoxins biosynthesis/sporulation 9444.
aflatrem, structure 7224.
aflavinine, structures 7225.
antagonism/synergism-Beauveria/Paecilomyces 4766.
aspergillosis, farmer's lung 9490.
aspergillosis, keratitis, treatment 7304.
aspergillosis, lung, children, immunosuppression patients 6298.
aspergillosis, skin, chickens 10653.
aspergillosis, Sphenarches anisodactylus, India, Hissar 3179.
boll rot, Gossypium 4279.
conidia, dispersal, soil 7983.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea 825.
contamination, Cajanus cajun seeds 2463.
contamination, dried food 840.
contamination, food, Senegal 7209.
contamination, food, water activity effects on 5649.
contamination, Prunus, fungi effects on 5172.
contamination, Secale cereale/Triticum aestivum 10631.

ergillus flavus,(continued)
tamination, Triticum aestivum 5631.
tamination, Zea mays 1361, 11695.
ure, lipid biosynthesis 308.
cts on cholesterol, Lathyrus sativus 2464.
ocarditis, leukaemia patients 4122.
l proteins quality bioassays 7689.
gi, allergens, India, Lucknow 4090.
ction, Mamestra brassicae 3178.
ation-air 2673.
anins/phenols polymers, characterization 327.
phology, econazole effects on 7820.
s 6338.
diazolyl sulphides antifungal activity 5027.
agerm antifungal activity 10473.
-harvest decay, Solanum tuberosum/Triticum aestivum 597.
ds deterioration 826.
rotia development/aflatoxins biosynthesis 498.
l-borne diseases, Ricinus communis 710.
ergillus flavus var.columnaris,
nentation, soy sauce 9854.
ergillus foetidus,
tinuous culture, citric acid biosynthesis 1281.
wth, inhibition-surfactants 5075.
ses 3474.
tewater treatment 8768.
ergillus fumigatus,
rtion, cattle, diagnosis 2225.
toxins, biosynthesis, temperature effects 3047.
gic alveolitis, association-humidifiers 511.
gic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, children 512.
gic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, association-asthma 080.
gic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, family studies 5210.
rgic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, treatment 6271.
rgic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, immunoglobulins evels 8390.
rgic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, case reports 8402.
rgic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, environmental actors 9489.
rgic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, association-spergilloma 10656.
biotic sensitivity testing, diffusion tests 2989.
gens, characterization 8391, 8392, 9488.
gens, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 442.
gens, production 1389.
ergilloma, lung, surgery 3116.
ergillosis, + mucormycosis, lung, case reports 8426.
ergillosis, + zygomycosis, lung, leukaemia patients 8428.
ergillosis, antigens 1388.
ergillosis, buffaloes/cattle, abortion/sterility 9621.
ergillosis, central nervous system system, case reports 427.
ergillosis, chickens 610.
ergillosis, chickens, hatcheries 613.
ergillosis, children, leukaemia patients 2159.
ergillosis, disseminated infection 10721.
ergillosis, lung 10716, 10720.
ergillosis, lung, cattle 611.
ergillosis, lung, complications 5252.
ergillosis, lung, cystic fibrosis patients 10717.
ergillosis, lung, diagnosis 4124.
ergillosis, lung, influenza complications 569.
ergillosis, lung, kidney transplantation patients 6340.
ergillosis, lung, review 5298.
ergillosis, lung, treatment 568, 4123.
aspergillosis, lung/gastrointestinal tract, rabbits, animal models 4121.
aspergillosis, mastitis, cattle 9620.
aspergillosis, mice/rabbits, animal models, diagnosis 5253.
aspergillosis, nosocomial infection, prophylaxis 6297.
aspergillosis, opportunist infection, diagnosis 5284.
aspergillosis, pleurisy, postoperative infection 10718.
aspergillosis, respiratory tract, sheep 3177.
aspergillosis, review 7303.
aspergillosis, sinusitis 7301, 8429.
aspergillosis, sinusitis, clinical aspects 8488.
aspergillosis, Speniscus humboldti, treatment 8505.
biodegradation, lignin 2096.
cell walls, hydrolysis-β-D-glucuronidase/chitinase 8234.
contamination, Glycine max feeds 1722.
culture, seawater/sodium chloride effects on 8293.
di-D-fructofuranose1,2′:2,1′-dianhydride, characterization 4925.
fumitoxins, isolation 4062.
fumitremorgen A, structure 10637.
fumitremorgen B, structure 11715.
fungi, allergens, India, Lucknow 4090.
fungicides effects on 2043.
fungus balls, association-immunosuppression 567.
germination, fungicides effects on 5040.
glucose/phosphorus metabolism 11521.
health hazards, sludges composting 1424.
infection, Sitophilus granarius 9619.
isolation-poultry faeces 4175.
metabolism, amphotericin B effects on 5113.
morphology, econazole effects on 7820.
nortryptoquivaline, structure 2896.
occurrence-mammals hair 2238.
otitis 6338.
Paragerm antifungal activity 10473.
phytotoxins, release-soil 7646.
protoplasts, isolation, methodology 9329.
septicaemia, kidney transplantation patients 8440.
sinusitis, case reports 5293.
straw composting 1325.
taxonomy/ecology 6703.
thermophilic microorganisms, occurrence, India 9024.
toxin X, biosynthesis 4069.
trypsinogen kinase, activity 8075.
tryptoquivaline derivatives, structure 2897.
Aspergillus giganteus,
carotenoids pigments 4960.
mycelia, hydroxyproline content 2798.
spiral growth 4674.
Aspergillus glaucus,
anthraquinones, biosynthesis/biodegradation-soil 7091.
contamination, Glycine max feeds 1722.
postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract diseases 9606.
Aspergillus gracilus,
tomato juices, inhibition-Clostridium botulinum 853.
Aspergillus heterocaryoticus,
conidia, colour, genetic analysis/taxonomic significance 1344.
Aspergillus japonicus,
neoxaline, isolation/characterization 8211.
pectinesterase, pectins demethylation 3514.
polygalacturonase + pectin lyase, protoplasts isolation 3849.
Aspergillus luchuensis,
lipids, production 6591.
Aspergillus microcysticus,
aspochalasins, structure 6040.
Aspergillus multicolor,
5,6-dimethoxysterigmatocystin, mutagenicity 9473.

Aspergillus nidulans,
acetamidase genes, fine structure mapping 1346.
3-acetoxy-1,4-benzediazepine hydrolysis 11552.
acid phosphatase, role-γ-aminobutyric acid transport 9238.
acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes, p-fluorophenylalanine effects on 4855.
adenosinetriphosphatase, dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding protein, purification/characterization 1943.
adenosinetriphosphatase, inhibition-monoketo-organomycin/cystaurimycin 10455.
adenosinetriphosphatase isoenzymes, characterization 8076.
amdI93 gene mutants 9418.
amino acids analogues resistant mutant, characterization 4036.
aspergillosis, mastitis, cattle 9620.
azasterols antifungal activity 2923.
betaine-homocysteine methyltransferase 8077.
cell walls, 1,3-α-glucans, polymorphism 1162.
chemical composition, culture effects on 4001.
conidia, development, mutants 3026.
conidia, germination, chitin synthase activity 6787.
contamination, food, Senegal 7209.
2′-deoxycoformycin/cordycepin, biosynthesis 9188.
differentiation, relationship-enzymes 4656.
DNA, radiation (u.v.)/radiation (X) effects on 11443.
fenarimol pesticide resistance 388.
galactose-requiring mutant, phosphoglucomutase 471.
growth/morphology, temperature effects 949.
leucine auxotrophy, gene mapping 10579.
macromolecular biosynthesis, monitoring, methodology 11444.
methyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis 3024.
mitochondria, heterogeneity 11537.
mitochondria, rRNA genes, mapping 8017.
mitosis/ultrastructure, methylbenzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate effects on 7821.
mutagenesis, ethyl methanesulphonate/acriflavine 463.
mutagenesis, pesticides 8334.
mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) + 8-methoxypsoralen/angelicin 11442.
niiA gene/niaD gene, deletion mapping 3025.
nitrates uptake, genetics 8335.
nonsense mutant, suppressors, isolation 5135.
nuclei, migration, role-β-tubulin 8333.
operons, nitrate reductase/nitric-oxide reductase genes 472.
ornithine carbamoyltransferase, biosynthesis, regulation 8332.
penicillin, biosynthesis 1181.
proline transport, genetic analysis 8183.
proteinase, role-chitin synthase activation 272.
purine hydroxylase, induction 473.
recombination, uvs gene 9047.
RNA polymerase I, purification/characterization 1115.
single-cell protein/lipids, production 5612.
spiral growth 4674.
suppressors, gene mapping 6215.
tubulin/mitosis, inhibition-p-fluorophenylalanine 2109.
urease deficient mutant, nickel requirements 5134.
use-radiation (X) mutagenicity testing 474.
Aspergillus niger,
aflatoxins, effects on large intestine absorption, guinea-pigs 1386.
alkanols/alkanediols/chloro-α-alkanols antifungal activity 10466.
amine oxidase (flavin-containing), reaction-β-bromoethylamine 4854.
antagonism-bacteria, soil 9822.
aspergillosis, + mucormycosis, lung, case reports 8426.
aspergillosis, buffaloes/cattle, abortion/sterility 9621.
aspergillosis, burn infection, diagnosis, case reports 2162.
aspergillosis, epidemiology 11761.
aspergillosis, lung, case reports 2161.
aspergillosis, lung, diagnosis 1425, 9558.
aspergillosis, lung, treatment 4123.
aspergillosis, otitis externa 9560.
aspergillosis, pericarditis 8430.
autolysis, pH effects 8235.
biotin, biosynthesis 11553.
bis-(9-tetrahydrocarbazoyl)methanes antifungal activity 10457.
boll rot, Gossypium 4279.
cell walls, hydrolysis-β-D-glucuronidase/chitinase 8234.
chitosan-glucan, characterization 2818.
citric acid, biosynthesis 807, 8212, 8770.
citric acid, biosynthesis, AMP (cyclic) effects on 6112.
citric acid, biosynthesis, 2,2-dichlorovinyldimethylphosphate effects on 2898.
citric acid, biosynthesis, isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP+) 11463.
citric acid, biosynthesis, nitrites effects on 1693, 1694.
citric acid, production 9331.
citric acid fermentation, inhibition-malathion, ATP effects on 7106.
citric acid/oxalic acid, biosynthesis 6222.
conidia, cell walls, ultrastructure/chemical composition 2562.
conidia, nuclei numbers 6704.
conidia, radiation (u.v.) antifungal activity 6598.
contamination, Cajanus cajun seeds 2463.
contamination, drugs, measuring techniques 5090.
contamination, food, Senegal 7209.
contamination, food, toxicity 7694.
contamination, Glycine max feeds 1722.
contamination, Triticum aestivum 5631.
costunolide metabolism 10336.
culture, citric acid biosynthesis 1282.
culture, factors affecting 5074.
deoxyribonuclease, multiple forms, purification/characterization 9046.
DNA/RNA, induction-interferon 10247.
exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase, biosynthesis 4857.
exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase, immobilization, thermal stability 6931.
exo-1,4,-α-D-glucosidase, immobilized enzymes 9106.
exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase, separation-glucosyltransferase 2748.
experimental infection, rabbits 8469.
fermentation, citric acid, bacteria contamination 10494, 10495, 10496.
fermentation, citric acid, methodology 806.
fermentation, citric acid production 8769.
fermentation, dates syrups, citric acid production 1695.
fermentation, oxygen 8280.
food sources, Echytraeidae 10186.
fungi, allergens, India, Lucknow 4090.
galactose, metabolism 9390.
β-D-galactosidase, isolation/characterization 4856.
glucose oxidase, conjugate-immunoglobulin G 6929.
glucose oxidase, immobilized enzymes 2963.
glucose oxidase, immobilized enzymes, characterization 8078.
glycoalkaloids conversion-solasodine 3850.
growth/metabolism/morphology, rubratoxin B effects on 7235.
infection, Zea mays 5478.

illus niger,(continued)
ite dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$), manganese effects on
7.
production 6591.
ondria, characterization 91.
ology, econazole effects on 7820.
o-γ-pyrones, isolation/toxicity 7305.
nase, immobilization 6932.
nase, thermal stability 6928.
n, biosynthesis/inhibition-Triticum aestivum 372.
338.
zolyl sulphides antifungal activity 5027.
iodiesterase I, mutants 10580.
ezoensis/Pinus rhizosphere microorganisms 9827.
lacturonase, characterization 6930.
ptides, glycosylation 3891.
arvest decay, Dioscorea cayenensis/Dioscorea
ndata 1723.
biosynthesis/membrane permeability, manganese
cts on 4797.
ies, levels, methodology 8018.
-olinones derivatives antifungal activity 10454.
tion, temperature effects 2869.
deterioration 826.
rin mutagenesis 1345.
cell protein production, Manihot esculenta 1692.
croorganisms, hydrogen peroxide drug resistance 3971.
ge, media, fungicides control 6599.
, preservation, methodology comparison 5076.
phores, development, inhibition 10090.
ation, mathematical models 7137.
ic acid/tetronic acid derivatives antifungal activity
8.
caria ranunculoides saponins purification 9330.
gillus ochraceus,
nination, Triticum aestivum 5631.
, factors affecting 5074.
cid biosynthesis, temperature effects 3904.
-5α-androstanones hydroxylation 9181.
oxicosis, pigs, pathology 6263.
oxin A, biosynthesis 8374.
oxin A, biosynthesis, radiation (γ) effects on 3065.
oxin A, biosynthesis, sausages 11719.
oxin A, contamination, chickens feeds 11696.
nase, activity 1944.
nase, characterization 10279.
ds conversion 1982.
gillus oryzae,
oxy-1,4-benzediazepine hydrolysis 11552.
erols, characterization 10337.
peptidase, immobilization 2749.
peptidase, sulphydryl groups 8080.
lase, digestion, Oryza sativa 8079.
lase, hypersensitivity, occupational diseases 4081.
lase, X-ray diffraction 6933.
e, factors affecting 5074.
e, growth quantitation 8281, 8282.
uclease S_1 (Aspergillus), purification/characterization
1.
uclease S1 (Aspergillus), purification/characterization
77.
,4-α-D-glucosidase, multiple forms, purification/
racterization 4859.
ntation, Glycine max, volatiles 8788.
ntation, soy sauce, acetic acid effects on 3515.
nted food, production-Gossypium 9885.
n inhibitors/proteinase inhibitors, purification/
characterization 4858.
proteinase, Cheddar cheese 9855.
proteinase, meat treatment 4430, 4431.
proteinase, production, methodology 11625.
ribonuclease T1, crystallization 5987.
soybean fermented food, nutritive value, rats 3534.
sterol composition 2830.
Aspergillus parasiticus,
N-acetylpolygalactosamine deacetylase, purification/
characterization 6934.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis 499.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, factors affecting 3050.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, Glycine max/Anacardium orientalis
11693.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, sterigmatocystin effects on 7214.
aflatoxins, contamination, Zea mays 6250.
aflatoxins, toxicity/interaction-tryptophan, gerbils 2117.
aflatoxins biosynthesis/sporulation 9444.
aflatoxins precursors, purification 9442.
averufin, biosynthesis 10634.
contamination, feeds 7210.
dimorphism/polyamines composition 957.
mutants, aflatoxins biosynthesis 497.
parasexual cycle, analysis 10581.
sclerotia development/aflatoxins biosynthesis 498.
versicolorins, biosynthesis 6049.

Aspergillus penicilloides,
air spora, seasonal variations 10182.
contamination, potassium nitrate + sulphur + charcoal 8794.
spores, allergenicity 10181.

Aspergillus phoenicis,
single-cell protein, production-distilleries wastewater 8771,
8772.

Aspergillus raianum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7822.

Aspergillus repens,
contamination, cheese 9474.
spores, allergenicity 10181.
Aspergillus rugulosus,
echinocandins, structure 315.
Aspergillus saitoi,
ribonuclease Ms, carboxymethylation 2750.
Aspergillus sojae,
fermentation, soy sauce, acetic acid effects on 3515.
fermented food, production-Gossypium 9885.
Aspergillus stellatus,
asteltoxin, structure 1370.
Aspergillus sydowi,
culture, factors affecting 5074.
Aspergillus terreus,
aspergillosis, endocarditis, case reports 9559.
aspulvinones, biosynthesis 376.
aspulvinones, structure 1195.
cellulase, biosynthesis, inocula 10497.
culture, factors affecting 5074.
mycotoxins, contamination, food 1373.
organic matter decomposition, soil salinity effects on 4409.
Solanum melongena rhizosphere 11963.
sugars, metabolism 11656.
terredionol/terremutin hydrate, structure 11554.
terretonin, isolation/structure 7238.
Aspergillus terricola,
proteinase biosynthesis/mycelia ultrastructure 10280.
terrilytin, chemical modification, physicochemical properties
9107.

Aspergillus variecolor,
andibenins/andilesins, structure 8139, 8140.
methoxy-(dihydroxyheptadienyl)benzyl alcohol, isolation/characterization 7092.
Aspergillus versicolor,
aflatoxins, biosynthesis 500.
contamination, cheese 9474.
milk-clotting enzymes, production 9108.
mycotoxins, biosynthesis, inhibition-potassium sorbate 3077.
occurrence, Adriatic Sea 11409.
sterigmatocystin, biosynthesis, temperature effects 3047.
sterigmatocystin, contamination, fruits 1382.
Aspergillus viridi-nutans,
ferricrocin, isolation 2033.
Aspergillus wentii,
cellulolytic enzymes, production-wastes 289.
β-D-glucosidase, reaction-D-glucal 5988.
Aspicilia calcarea,
communities, competition, Wales 11426.
Aspochalasins,
Aspergillus microcysticus, structure 6040.
Aspulvinones,
Aspergillus terreus, biosynthesis 376.
Aspergillus terreus, structure 1195.
Assays,
Cylindrocapsa, virus-like particles detection 781.
microorganisms contamination, fuels 2081.
Astacus astacus,
Aphanomyces astaci infection, immunity 11735.
parasitism-Psorospermium haeckeli 5556.
Astasia longa,
histones, isolation/characterization 8007.
mitochondria, rRNA/ribosomes, characterization 2504.
nucleoli, organization 7748.
Astaxanthin,
Phaffia rhodozyma, biosynthesis, factors affecting 2854.
Asteltoxin,
Aspergillus stellatus, structure 1370.
Asteridiella rhaphiolepidis,
occurrence, Bonin Is. 11266.
Asterina machili,
distribution, Japan 11406.
Asterina phyllanthicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6676.
Asterionella formosa,
biomass, seasonal variations, lakes 6817.
Asteromonas gracilis,
acid phosphatase, characterization/localization 9084.
osmoregulation 11527.
Asterothyriaceae,
taxonomy 6722.
Asterothyrium leucophthalmum,
new records, USA 232.
Asthma,
association-Aspergillus fumigatus allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 4080.
Astraeus pteridis,
culture/mycorrhizas, Alnus rubra 797.
Astreptonema pacificum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/colonization, Crustacea 2518.
Astroplaca opaca,
occurrence, India 5760.
Astrosporina,
taxonomy/distribution 3641.
Athelia,
fatty acid composition 11488.
Athelia arachnoidea,
parasitism-Lichenoconium erodens 10871.
Athelopsis lembospora,
description 7801.
Atherina boyeri,
microsporidiosis 11912.

Atisagibberellins,
Gibberella fujikuroi, biosynthesis 9174.
Atlantic Ocean,
continental shelves, USA, plankton community compositio
3766.
Atmospheric pressure,
effects on eukaryotes 7110.
Atolls,
freshwater/marine environments, phytoplankton 4690.
intertidal environments, Hyella balani/diatoms distribution
4691.
ATP,
algae, bioassays 7131.
Dictyostelium discoideum plasma membranes, degradation
enzymes 10405.
effects on malathion inhibition-Aspergillus niger citric acid
fermentation 7106.
intracellular, Chara, effects on membrane potential 4978.
phytoplankton, quantitation 8975.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-cell walls biosynthesis 8132
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-glycolysis enzymes inactivation 6954.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae hydrolysis 8091.
ATP pyrophosphatase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification, methodology 6909.
Atranorin,
Letharia vulpina, effects on Spodoptera ornithogalli 9266.
Letharia vulpina, levels/function 6124.
Atromid-S,
+ miconazole, antifungal activity, Candida albicans 2932.
Attini,
symbiosis-fungi 5324.
Audouinella,
growth/morphology, temperature effects, taxonomic significance 6653.
hosts, taxonomic significance 8850.
taxonomy 7754.
taxonomy (numerical) 6652.
Audouinella floridula,
geographical distribution, marine environments, Norway 4740.
Audouinella kurogii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3626.
Audouinella microscopica,
taxonomy/life cycles 4508.
Audouinella pectinata,
life cycles 935.
Audouinella tetraspora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9963.
Aulaxina,
taxonomy 6722.
Aulaxina quadrangula,
occurrence, USA, Louisiana 2682.
Aulosira,
effects on soil aggregation 3476.
nitrogen fixation, soil, algae effects on 8733.

ira fertilissima,
on Lycopersicon esculentum yield/ascorbic acid levels
5.
ides effects on, paddy fields 380.
itiosacculus eucalypti comb.nov.,
omy 5746.
obasidium,
ora, allergens, factors affecting, USA, California 3167.
ens, air spora, USA, California 7261.
obasidium bolleyi,
eum vulgare rhizosphere 5591.
ot, Zea mays 8594.
obasidium pullulans,
gradation, paints 1717.
terioration, paints 1716.
ntation, straw, feeds production 2445.
cans, metabolism 11483.
ion, respiratory tract, chickens 7386.
hology, copper effects on 7823.
rrhizas, Vitis riparia 1679.
rence, vineyards 222.
hosphate bodies, analysis 6113.
hosphate bodies, ultrastructure/chemical composition
98.
arvest decay, Brassica oleracea 1715.
arvest decay, Fragaria vesca 11164, 11165, 11166,
167.
an, biosynthesis 9166.
an, production-sulphites industrial wastes 2069.
sensitivity, cycloheximide effects on 8359.
ation/pullulan biosynthesis 9223.
ofungin,
s on soil algae 384.
omycin,
nent-coccidiosis, sheep 4380.
ulariales,
857.
citrin,
ocrea citrina, structure 9205.
vertin B,
arisporium arbuscula, biosynthesis 9189.
rosimulium ungulatum,
ocytozoon tawaki sporozoites development 3719.
cology,
ta, streams, Switzerland 4783.
antibodies,
ocutaneous leishmaniasis 10671.
gamy,
otes crassus, genes 8361.
mecium caudatum, induction 4045.
medium tetraurelia, effects on catalase 9150.
lysis,
rgillus niger, pH effects 8235.
omyces ochraceus, factors affecting 1857.
haromyces carlsbergensis, lytic enzymes 8286.
haromyces cerevisiae 6118.
haromyces cerevisiae, glucose repression 7067.
ox carteri, role-proteinase 5803.
mated methods,
oorganisms, book 1758.
Microbic test,
oorganisms identification 9351.
radiography,
oplankton primary production 10478.
otrophy,
baena variabilis, role-AMP (cyclic) 6199.
arthron,
tion-skin/hair/nails 5924.
Auxins,
effects on algae growth 10451.
effects on Sargassum muticum growth 134.
effects on Westiellopsis prolifica growth 124.
Auxotrophs,
Candida albicans, selection-folate inhibitors 3012.
Cryptococcus neoformans, mutants, selection 479.
Auxotrophy,
acetates, Neurospora crassa, genes 5128, 5129.
Agaricus bisporus, methionine 5132.
arginine, Cryptococcus neoformans, virulence 8399.
Aspergillus nidulans, leucine, gene mapping 10579.
Candida guilliermondii, methionine, ethionine resistant mutant 5137.
Chlorella mutants 462.
glutamine, Neurospora crassa, glutamine synthetase 3841.
proline, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 484.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, choline/ethanolamine 7199.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, mitosis recombination 10611.
Verticillium, mutants 10582.
Avena sativa,
Erysiphe graminis ± barley yellow dwarf virus infection 9646.
Erysiphe graminis powdery mildew 9647.
feeds, zeranol contamination 7245.
Puccinia coronata crown rust 4213, 5382, 9663.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae crown rust 661, 1508, 5381, 3328. 7441.
Puccinia coronata var.avenae crown rust 6382.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae stem rust 662, 5388, 7443.
Puccinia rust 5383.
Rhizoctonia cerealis/Rhizoctonia solani foot rot 698.
Septoria avenae speckled leaf blotch 7486.
Trichoderma viride single-cell protein production 6587.
Averantin,
Aspergillus parasiticus, purification 9442.
Averufin,
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis 10634.
Aspergillus parasiticus, purification 9442.
Awasthiella gen.nov.,
taxonomy 8900.
Awerintzewia cyclostoma,
taxonomy/description 2575.
Axilosphaera vegetata,
cell division, ultrastructure 6753.
Axonemes,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii swimming behaviour mutants 4495, 4974.
Raphidiophrys ambigua, ultrastructure 7855.
Axopodia,
Echinosphaerium nucleofilum, role-cell division 170.
Heliozoa, degradation/formation 916.
Azasterols,
antifungal activity, Ustilago maydis 2923.
6-Azauracil,
derivatives, anticoccidial activity 6148.
Azoles,
antifungal agents, in vitro testing 5050.
Azolla caroliniana,
symbiosis-Anabaena azollae 7628.
Azolla filiculoides var.rubra,
symbiosis-Anabaena azollae, nitrogen fixation 5877.
Azolla pinnata,
Rhizoctonia solani infection 4269.

Azulenes,
Lactarius indigo, structure 4959.

Babesia,
antigens, characterization 7281.
blood parasites, livestock, incidence, Ghana 5568.
isolation-monkeys, Japan 4373.
taxonomy, biochemical characteristics 5785.
Babesia argentina,
babesiosis, cattle, Philippines 7627.
Babesia bigemina,
antigens, characterization 7281.
apical apparatus/pellicles, cytochemistry/ultrastructure 8908.
babesiosis, buffaloes, pathogenicity 3430.
babesiosis, cattle, clinical aspects/treatment 11029.
babesiosis, cattle, disease transmission 11030.
babesiosis, cattle, epizootiology 4367.
babesiosis, cattle, immunity (humoral) 7280.
babesiosis, cattle, Philippines 7627.
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination 10685.
babesiosis, domestic animals, Mexico 734.
infected erythrocytes isolation-fluorimetry, mice/cattle 7168.
Babesia bovis,
antigens, characterization 10684.
babesiosis, cattle, antibody response 5231.
babesiosis, cattle, complications 4368.
babesiosis, cattle, epizootiology, Bolivia 9779.
babesiosis, cattle, erythrocytes cell surface 11914.
babesiosis, cattle, fibrinogen-like proteins 5550.
babesiosis, cattle, kidney pathology 3431.
babesiosis, cattle, Mexico 734.
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination 6286, 7279.
babesiosis, hypotension, role-kallikrein/kinin 6464.
continuous culture 9362.
development, temperature effects, Boophilus microplus 3429.
infected erythrocytes isolation-fluorimetry, mice/cattle 7168.
purification-bood culture, methodology 7169.
Babesia caballi,
babesiosis, horses, diagnosis 5551.
babesiosis, horses, epizootiology, Muscat and Oman 8693.
babesiosis, horses, Mexico 734.
Babesia canis,
babesiosis, brain, dogs 2381.
babesiosis, dogs, case reports 7602.
babesiosis, dogs, diagnosis 4370.
babesiosis, dogs, disease transmission 11030.
babesiosis, dogs, erythrocytes 11915.
babesiosis, dogs, metabolites/electrolytes levels 4369.
babesiosis, dogs, Mexico 734.
development, Dermacentor reticulatus 10106.
development, Dermacentor reticulatus salivary gland 3718.
Babesia divergens,
babesiosis, cattle, diagnosis 7603.
babesiosis, cattle, erythrocytes 11915.
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination 10686.
babesiosis, cattle/gerbils, transmission 11031.
babesiosis, man, British Isles 2328.
purines/pyrimidines transport 2023.
radiation effects on 9311.
Babesia equi,
babesiosis, animal models 6509.
babesiosis, donkeys, diagnosis 11032.
babesiosis, donkeys, treatment 6517.
babesiosis, horses, diagnosis 5551, 9780.
babesiosis, horses, epizootiology, Muscat and Oman 8693.
babesiosis, horses, incidence, France 6518.
babesiosis, horses, Mexico 734.
babesiosis, horses, treatment 9781.
Babesia ernestoi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/babesiosis-Didelphis 6732.
Babesia gibsoni,
babesiosis, dogs, diagnosis 4370.
babesiosis, dogs, USA 2391.
Babesia hylomysci,
babesiosis, mice, immunity 1408.
Babesia major,
cell culture 7170.
purines/pyrimidines transport 2023.
radiation effects on 9311.
Babesia microti,
antigenic characterization 4103.
babesiocis, mice, animal models, lymphocytes B 2144.
babesiosis, animals, epizootiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 4
babesiosis, diagnosis 8652.
babesiosis, man, USA 6465.
babesiosis, man/animals, disease transmission 4317.
babesiosis, mice 8410.
babesiosis, mice, animal models 1597.
babesiosis, mice, animal models, immunity 9542.
babesiosis, mice, immunity 1408.
babesiosis, Peromyscus leucopus, diagnosis 8694.
feral populations, Germany, Fed. Rep. 11074.
infection, Rodenta, USA, Connecticut 5552.
interaction-antibodies in vitro, hamsters 1409.
purines/pyrimidines transport 2023.
Babesia motasi,
babesiosis, sheep, Netherlands 11033.
Babesia ovis,
apical apparatus/pellicles, cytochemistry/ultrastructure 8
babesiosis, sheep, splenectomy, anaemia 3432.
Babesia rodhaini,
antigens, immunization, mice 1410.
babesiosis, rats, animal models, immune complexes/anaem
1416.
babesiosis, rats, complement 10687, 10688.
infected erythrocytes isolation-fluorimetry, mice/cattle 71
purines/pyrimidines transport 2023.
radiation effects on 9311.
Babesiosis,
Babesia argentina/Babesia bigemina, cattle, Philippines 76
Babesia bigemina, buffaloes, pathogenicity 3430.
Babesia bigemina, cattle, clinical aspects/treatment 11029.
Babesia bigemina, cattle, disease transmission 11030.
Babesia bigemina, cattle, epizootiology 4367.
Babesia bigemina, cattle, immunity (humoral) 7280.
Babesia bigemina, cattle, vaccination 10685.
Babesia bovis, cattle, antibody response 5231.
Babesia bovis, cattle, complications 4368.
Babesia bovis, cattle, epizootiology, Bolivia 9779.
Babesia bovis, cattle, erythrocytes 10684.
Babesia bovis, cattle, erythrocytes cell surface 11914.
Babesia bovis, cattle, fibrinogen-like proteins 5550.
Babesia bovis, cattle, kidney pathology 3431.
Babesia bovis, cattle, transmission-Boophilus microplus 34
Babesia bovis, cattle, vaccination 6286, 7279.
Babesia bovis, hypotension, role-kallikrein/kinin 6464.
Babesia caballi/Babesia equi, horses, diagnosis 5551.
Babesia caballi/Babesia equi, horses, epizootiology, Musca
and Oman 8693.
Babesia canis, brain, dogs 2381.

siosis,(continued)
sia canis, dogs, case reports 7602.
sia canis, dogs, disease transmission 11030.
sia canis, dogs, metabolites/electrolytes levels 4369.
sia canis, transmission-Dermacentor reticulatus 3718.
sia canis/Babesia gibsoni, dogs, diagnosis 4370.
sia divergens, cattle, diagnosis 7603.
sia divergens, cattle, vaccination 10686.
sia divergens, cattle/gerbils, transmission 11031.
sia divergens, man, British Isles 2328.
sia equi, animal models 6509.
sia equi, donkeys, diagnosis 11032.
sia equi, donkeys, treatment 6517.
sia equi, horses, diagnosis 9780.
sia equi, horses, incidence, France 6518.
sia equi, horses, treatment 9781.
sia ernestoi sp.nov., Didelphis albiventris/Didelphis arsupialis 6732.
sia gibsoni, dogs, USA 2391.
sia microti, animals, epizootiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 71.
sia microti, diagnosis 8652.
sia microti, man, USA 6465.
sia microti, man/animals, disease transmission 4317.
sia microti, mice, animal models 1597.
sia microti, mice, animal models, immunity 9542.
sia microti, mice, animal models, lymphocytes B 2144.
sia microti, Peromyscus leucopus, diagnosis 8694.
sia microti/Babesia hylomysci, mice, immunity 1408.
sia motasi, sheep, Netherlands 11033.
sia ovis, sheep, splenectomy, anaemia 3432.
sia rodhaini, rats, animal models, immune complexes/ naemia 1416.
sia rodhaini, rats, complement 10687, 10688.
e, anaemia 6543.
e, epizootiology, review 7601.
e, immunity/pathogenesis, review 7600.
e, Sierra Leone, Bombali 2414.
e, vaccination, review 11028.
, diagnosis 2390.
, treatment 8692.
es, relationship-equine infectious anaemia 11913.
, review 1596.
/domestic animals, Mexico, review 734.
, immunity (non-specific) 8410.
, immunization 1410.
hoses, Yugoslavia 2287.
esiosoma,
icephalus punctatus parasites 4388.
idia colchica sp.nov.,
nomy 6720.
illomycin L,
fungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8245.
itracin,
alofuginone/roxarsone, treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 612.
teria,
ciation-Cercospora beticola leafspot, Beta vulgaris 5413.
illus subtilis, autolysins, antifungal activity 9303.
illus subtilis, mixed culture + Candida utilis, fermentation 1134.
yostelium discoideum spores germination activators 874.
cts on Colletotrichum musae conidia germination 7900.
herichia coli, effects on Entamoeba histolytica athogenicity 8648.
Escherichia coli, Saccharomyces cerevisiae galactokinase gene expression 9052.
interaction-Verticillium 6168.
nutrient sources, Eudiplodinium maggii, rumen microorganisms 6977.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, haemagglutinins, binding-protozoa 10476.
symbiosis-Vaucheria sessilis 7634.
Bacuchiol,
antifungal activity, Microsporum lanosum/Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.gypseum 2927.
Baeospora,
taxonomy/description 4536.
Bagasse,
microorganisms contamination 3551.
Bagnisiella glycosmidiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 11245.
Bakeries,
microorganisms contamination 12003.
Bakery products,
yeasts 819.
Balansia clavicepS,
ergot alkaloids, biosynthesis 313.
Balansia epichloe,
ergot alkaloids, biosynthesis 313.
Balansia henningsiana,
ergot alkaloids, biosynthesis 313.
Balansia strangulans,
ergot alkaloids, biosynthesis 313.
Balantidiasis,
zoonoses, Yugoslavia 2287.
Balantidium coli,
identification-faeces 5105.
infection, lung, cattle 1635.
zoonoses, Yugoslavia 2287.
Balbiania investiens,
occurrence, Batrachospermum, freshwater environments 3747.
Balkan endemic nephropathy,
role-ochratoxin A, review 3070.
role-ochratoxin A, Yugoslavia 3067.
Ballia scoparia,
parasitism-Spathulospora phycophila 5577.
Bandicota indica,
sarcosporidiosis 1633.
Bangia atropurpurea,
life cycles 6760.
Bangia fuscopurpurea,
cell walls, cellulose, taxonomic significance 6654.
Bangiophyceae,
taxonomy 6654.
Bankia gouldi,
Boveria teredinidi infection 5565.
Banksia grandis,
Phytophthora cinnamomi collar rot 4181.
Barbus,
Trichodina pediculus infection, India 6539.
Bark,
composts, control-Rhizoctonia solani/Pythium ultimum, Euphorbia pulcherrima 1567.
decay, forests 3346.
trees, white rot fungi culture 425.
Barssia yezo-montana comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4534.
Bartalinia robillardoides,
heterotrophy, thiamin 6203.
leafspot, Pteridophyta 8612.

Bartalinia terricola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3632.
Bartalinia themedae,
classification 1810.
Basal bodies,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, localization-adenosinetriphosphatase 6967.
Basella rubra,
Corticium sasakii sheath blight 5366.
Basidia,
morphology/taxonomy 8866.
Basidiobolus,
phycomycosis, mice, brain, animal models, pathogenesis 5242.
Basidiobolus haptosporus,
mycosis, amphibians/reptiles, Brazil 7374.
phycomycosis, skin, children, Brazil, Bahia 5241.
taxonomy/pathogenicity-man 3633.

Basidiobolus ranarum,
mycosis, amphibians/reptiles, Brazil 7374.
nucleoli, cell volume, temperature effects 6666.

Basidiocarps,
Coprinus macrorhizus, development, light effects 8950.
Limnoperdon, development, taxonomic significance 4547.
Limnoperdon incarnatum, development 4645.
Polyporus arcularius, development-culture 1858.
Psilocybe cubensis, development, light effects 10087.

Basidiodendron,
septa ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 6701.

Basidiomycetes,
ascorbic acid content 4424.
book 866.
check lists, British Isles 3780.
check lists, Pinus forests, Bulgaria 226.
decay, wood, conference 4484.
fruit bodies, bioaccumulation, inorganic nutrients 11654.
identification, methodology 10493.
infection, Zea mays 7454.
laccase/monophenol monooxygenase, biosynthesis, taxonomic significance 4560.
occurrence, Italy, Mt.Generoso 1890.
sporophores, metals levels 7090.
taxonomy 8868.

Basidiospores,
Agaricus bispora, germination, inhibition-carbon dioxide 945.
Agaricus hortensis, virus-like particles transmission 5581.
Boletus rubinellus, development/ultrastructure 4539.
Coprinus domesticus, germination 3710.
decay fungi, germination, wood sterilization effects on 1714.
Fomes annosus, ultrastructure 3646.
Fomes fomentarius, germination, ultrastructure 1803.
Hebeloma vinosophyllum, germination, ammonia effects on 157.
Leccinum, germination, induction 4644.
release, mechanisms, review 4654.
Russula, development/ultrastructure 4649.
Basilocula,
taxonomy 87.

Bassianolide,
Beauveria bassiani/Verticillium lecanii, structure 2799.

Bathyal-benthic zone,
New Zealand, Xenophyophoria distribution 1040.

Batophora,
chloroplasts, DNA, structure 1907.

Batrachospermum,
Balbiania investiens occurrence, freshwater environments s
3747.
life cycles 934.

Batrachospermum intortum,
occurrence, Cuba 11346.

Batrachospermum moniliforme,
development/occurrence-India 11308.
life cycles, daylength/light effects 10061.

Batrachospermum sirodotii,
development 11309.
starch grains, dictyosomes/mitochondria 888.

Bay Meb 6447,
control-Guignardia bidwellii black rot, Vitis vinifera 7422.

Beaches,
Cyphoderia compressa sp.nov. occurrence 4584.
Mexico Gulf, algae 8988.

Beauveria bassiana,
antagonism/synergism-saprophytes 4766.
bassianolide, structure 2799.
biological control, Corythucha ciliata 3180.
biological control, Cosmopolites sordidus 1462.
biological control, Heliothis zea 3079.
biological control, Insecta 6349.
biological control, insects, pesticides effects on 614.
ecology/distribution, Ulmus campestris/soil 6847.
infection, Gelechia hippophaella 6350.
infection, Heliothis zea, pathology 10807.
infection, Pieris brassicae, interaction-Aplanteles glomeratu
612.
infection, Pityogenes chalcographus 10796.
Insecta hormones effects on 8236.
lung infection, Alligator 2226.
lung infection, alligators 8506.
mutants, antibiotic resistance, benomyl, characterization 1347.
toxins, toxicity, insects 1461.

Beauveria brongniartii,
virulence, triacylglycerol lipase mutants 6348.

Beauveria sulfurescens,
3-deuterio-cyclopentanone/3-deuterio-cyclohexanone, production 11555.

Beauveria tenella,
biological control, Anopheles stephensi/Culex fatigans 850
biological control, Melolontha melolontha 5311.
toxins, toxicity, insects 1461.
Beauvericin,
Beauveria bassiana, role-pathogenicity, Heliothis zea 3079.

methasone,
ent-allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 6271.

ida contamination, detection 7699.
ntation Saccharomyces uvarum 1702.
organisms spoilage, culture 445.
aromyces carlsbergensis fermentation, thiaisoleucine
istant mutant 7669.
aromyces cerevisiae fermentation, role-amino acids/
gen 1699.
aromyces cerevisiae killer factor spoilage 11157.
aromyces diastaticus spoilage 2468.
(brewer's) fermentation 3527, 3528.
s, counting methods 440.
s fermentation 1706, 11141, 11995.
s fermentation, killer factor effects on 3473.
s fermentation, malt lipids effects on 2452.
nia,
m begoniae powdery mildew 6406.
nia rex,
totrichum dematium leafspot 3190.
na,
omy 88.
nopsis,
omy 88.
ochea polymorpha,
says, vitamin B12 1267.
ioscypha,
omy 2522.
ium incurvatum sp.nov.,
omy/description 7799.
ium psammicola,
iption 1792.
myl,
tis cinerea tolerance 1248.
spora beticola tolerance 5414.
ol-Botryosphaeria dothidea canker, Cornus stolonifer
50.
ol-Cercospora musae sigatoka, Musa sapientum 675.
ol-Elsinoe fawcetti scab, Citrus jambhiri 5353.
ol-Erysiphe powdery mildew, Beta vulgaris 5354.
ol-fungi plant diseases, Brassica napus 7493.
ol-Fusarium moniliforme blight, Oryza sativa 3311.
ol-Guignardia citricarpa black spot, Citrus 3228.
ol-Penicillium digitatum post-harvest decay, Citrus
ensis 3546.
ol-Penicillium oxalicum post-harvest decay, Dioscorea
fida 3564.
ol-Phomopsis infection, Glycine max 5445.
ol-Phomopsis juniperovora blight, Juniperus virginiana
09.
ol-plant diseases, Arachis hypogaea 1563.
ol-powdery mildew 653.
ol-Sclerotinia minor infection, Lactuca sativa 3245.
ol-Sclerotium cepivorum white rot, Allium sativum
913.
ol-seed-borne diseases, Ricinus communis 710.
ol-seed-borne diseases, vegetables 3348.
ol-Septoria apiicola leafspot, Apium graveolens 3335.
ol-Sirococcus canker, Juglans cinerea 8607.
ts on Cronartium ribicola growth 2921.
ts on Dictyostelium discoideum ploidy 8320.
obolus graminis resistant mutant, virulence, Triticum
stivum 7428.
cillium digitatum/Penicillium italicum pesticide
sistance 829.
cularia oryzae resistant mutant, heterokaryosis 7192.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 396.
treatment-Nosema disstriae infection, Malacosoma disstria 3440.
Benthos,
abundance/biomass, rivers, Canada, Athabasca R. 5892.
Adriatic Sea, Foraminifera community composition 8000.
algae, Canada 7922.
algae, Canada, British Columbia 1009.
algae, check lists, fjords, Iceland 1881.
algae, competition/colonization, intertidal environments 11393.
algae, distribution, intertidal environments, Australia 11386.
algae, distribution, intertidal environments, USA, California 11395.
algae, environmental effects, marine environments 9000.
algae, species composition, seasonal variations, intertidal environments, USA, Washington 7944.
Antigua, algae, check lists 180.
Atlantic Ocean, Foraminifera vertical distribution/ecology 1904.
Black Sea, phytoplankton community composition/vertical distribution 3768.
Chlorophyta/Cyanophyta, species composition, Philippines 3756.
community composition, harbours, France 8992.
deep sea, protozoa/yeasts, sampling 1042.
diatoms, community composition, estuaries, Faeroe Is./Norway 11376.
diatoms, harbours, Sicily 8996.
diatoms, interspecific interactions-Chondrus crispus 198.
distribution, littoral zone, Argentina 11389.
Fiji, algae, check lists 5845.
littoral zone, Antigua, marine organisms 999.
littoral zone, diatoms, Oligochaeta diets 11388.
north Pacific Ocean, Kuril Trench, Foraminifera vertical distribution 1903.
ponds, Argentina, Cyanophyta ecology 973.
salt marshes, algae, Nassarius obsoletus grazing 3753.
seaweeds distribution, USA, Florida, Apalachee Bay 1880.
sediments, Baltic Sea, population dynamics/community composition 5916.
sediments, India, Visakhapatnam Shelf, Foraminifera distribution 1905.
USA, Colorado streams, algae, food sources 3746.
Benzaldehydes,
antimicrobial activity 5042.
Benzamides,
derivatives, control-Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 8524.
Benzidine,
reactions-Basidiomycetes, taxonomic significance 9986.
Benzimidazoles,
antifungal activity, Botrytis cinerea/Penicillium expansum 6136.
Botrytis cinerea resistance 3295, 7462.
effects on Verticillium dahliae 2930.
Benznidazole,
treatment-Chagas' disease 4304.
Benzo(a)pyrene,
Cunninghamella elegans, metabolism 5111.
Cunninghamella elegans, oxidation 10422, 11549.
Neurospora crassa, metabolism 10266.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cytochromes metabolism 6002.
Benzo(a)pyrene7,8-diol-9,10-epoxides,
Cunninghamella elegans benzo(a)pyrene oxidation 10422.

Benzofurans,
derivatives, antiprotozoal agents, therapeutic applications 8255.
Benzoic acid,
+ salicylic acid, treatment-Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton tinea corporis 11765.
1,2,4-Benzothiadiazine-1,1-Dioxide,
derivatives, antimicrobial activity 391, 392.
Benzyl isothiocyanate,
treatment-candidiasis, mice, animal models 11775.
Benzylalcohols,
antimicrobial activity 5042.
4-Benzyl-2-chloro-6-methylphenol,
antimicrobial activity 5039.
Benzyldimethyl-9-fluorenylammonium bromides,
antimicrobial activity 5041.
9-Benzylfluorenyl-9-trimethylammonium bromides,
antimicrobial activity 5041.
2-Benzylthiopyrimidine,
antifungal activity 403.
Benzyltriphenylphosphonium,
derivatives, therapeutic applications-African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 6147.
Berberis thunbergii,
Puccinia graminis f.sp.agrostis aecia development 7893.
Berenil,
treatment-Trypanosoma evansi surra, cattle 3428.
Bergenia,
Taphrina bergeniae infection 5733.
Berkeleya obtusa,
morphology/taxonomy 11213.
Berlesiella fungicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2527.
Besnoitia,
cats, review 772.
taxonomy 10036.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 10037.
Besnoitia besnoiti,
besnoitiosis, immune response 10701.
besnoitiosis, mice/rabbits, diagnosis 6529.
cysts, ultrastructure 10038.
Besnoitia besnoitia,
besnoitiosis, animals/chickens, India 11923.
Besnoitia jellisoni,
besnoitiosis, mice/rabbits, diagnosis 6529.
Besnoitia wallacei,
besnoitiosis, cats, Australia 8707.
coccidiosis, cattle, pathogenicity/disease transmission 5564.
Besnoitiosis,
animals/chickens, India 11923.
Besnoitia besnoiti, immune response 10701.
Besnoitia besnoiti/Besnoitia jellisoni, mice/rabbits, diagnosis 6529.
Besnoitia wallacei, cats, Australia 8707.
Beta-spores,
Phomopsis juniperovora, diagnosis-blight, Juniperus virginiana 1541.
Beta vulgaris,
Botrytis cinerea/Penicillium claviforme/Phoma betae post-harvest decay 6601.
Cercospora beticola leafspot 3296, 5413, 5414, 5415, 6388.
Erysiphe betae powdery mildew 1489, 10845.
Erysiphe polygoni powdery mildew 5357.
Erysiphe powdery mildew 5354.
Fusarium oxysporum/Rhizoctonia aderholdii root rot 9814.
Phoma betae/Botrytis cinerea rot 7695.
Phoma betae infection 693.
Phoma betae rot 3325.
Rhizoctonia solani crown rot 1549.
Rhizoctonia solani root rot 5449.
root rot, Pythium aphanidermatum 3205.
seaweeds extracts effects on 7726.
Uromyces betae rust 2254.
Betaine-homocysteine methyltransferase,
Aspergillus nidulans 8077.
Betula,
leaf litter, soil microorganisms biodegradation 8748.
Betula alba,
mycorrhizas sporophores development 798.
Russula versicolor mycorrhizas 800.
Betula alleghaniensis,
Nectria galligena canker 3238.
Betula pendula,
Fusarium avenaceum/Alternaria alternata wound infection 3309.
Betula pubescens,
Amanita muscaria/Lactarius rufus/Paxillus involutus mycorrhizas 9012.
Betula verrucosa,
mycorrhizas sporophores development 798.
Beverages,
fungi, book 12031.
Lycopersicon esculentum fruit juices, fungi spoilage 9904, 9905, 9906, 9907.
yeast (brewer's) spoilage 11158.
yeasts spoilage 1721.
Bicarbonates,
effects on Polytomella agilis growth 2594.
hydroxides, Scenedesmus obliquus 7057.
Scenedesmus obliquus, uptake 11517.
transport, Chara corallina, alkaline bands formation 342.
transport, Chara corallina plasma membranes 11525.
transport, Coccochloris peniocystis 10400.
Bicosta antennigera sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2510.
Bicyclohept-2-en-6-one,
yeasts reduction 8143.
Biddulphia,
photosynthesis, light effects 1997.
Bile duct infection,
fungus balls, candidiasis 3142.
Biliproteins,
Porphyridium cruentum, photokinesis 1206.
Bimuria novae-zelandiae gen.et. sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6677.
Binding sites,
Tetrahymena, liothyronine 364.
Bioaccumulation,
Agrocybe aegerita, cadmium/mercury 7717.
algae, arsenic, marine environments 2031.
algae, radium 2470.
Anabaena/Ankistrodesmus braunii, heavy metals pollution 1730.
Candida utilis, zinc, continuous culture 6172.
Chara tomentosa, radioisotopes 11176.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, heavy metals radioisotopes 7175.
Chlorella, lindane insecticides 7709.
Chlorella, uranium, marine environments 7081.
Chlorella fusca, cadmium 1214.
Chlorophyta, trace elements 8820.
Cyclotella cryptica, hydrocarbons 7080.
Fucus distichus, metals trace elements, Canada 7712.
fungi, heavy metals 8312.

cumulation,(continued)
ogymnia physodes, metals, air pollution 7722.
ns, fluorides 11187.
cillium ochro-chloron, copper 3959.
oplankton, heavy metals, marine pollution 845.
oplankton, mercury 2469.
oplankton, radium 5844.
oplankton, trace elements 7960.
lella maculata, polyphosphates 6108.
edesmus obliquus, copper/lead 7711.
edesmus quadricauda, chlordane 3566.
eeds, cobalt-60 1732.
chococcus elongatus, uranium, pH effects 3932.
elements, Hebeloma hiemale mycorrhizas 7650.
s, recovery 2472.
ssays,
e, pesticides/wastes pollution effects 12013.
e, water pollution, rivers, USA 4453.
ides activity 9320.
ungal agents, fungi + fibroblasts mixed culture 10519.
rgillus/Monilia, lytic enzymes 6164.
rochea polymorpha/Thalassiosira pseudonana, vitamin 12 1267.
dida albicans, antifungal agents 5049.
dida tropicalis/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nystatin 2073.
dida utilis, mycoheptin 2973.
mydomonas reinhardtii, trimorfamid mutagenesis/ xicity 7127.
olus versicolor biodegradation-lignin 8206.
nophyta, muramic acid, sediments, marine environments 54.
atophyte fungi, antifungal agents fungicidal activity, ethodology 2969.
oms, surface water nutrient content, marine environments 382.
ephalitozoon cuniculi, cell culture 3433.
ena gracilis, cyanocobalamin 9319.
i, chitin, methodology 8295.
i, spoilage, Lycopersicon esculentum fruit juices 9906.
i biodegradation-laboratories equipment 6193.
arium mycotoxins, contamination, Solanum tuberosum 1726.
arium mycotoxins, mice drinking water 11712.
senula anomala, electrodes, BOD 10506.
senula polymorpha, enzymes 9340.
unity (cell-mediated), protozoa 5097.
rocystis aeruginosa, metals water pollution 11613.
roorganisms contamination-spacecraft surfaces 5091.
roorganisms, food 11200.
orrhizas, plants roots 8296.
otoxins, Bacillus thuringiensis 5206.
otoxins, cell culture 7246.
ratoxin A contamination-feeds 9465.
romonas danica/Saccharomyces uvarum, vitamins 8268.
acoccidioides brasiliensis, phagocytosis 4089.
icillium cyclopium, fungicides residues-food 9332.
icillium roqueforti roquefortin quantitation 4003.
toplankton, pollution 10479.
kton, bioluminescence 3724.
kton, temperature effects 5659.
smodium falciparum, growth 9379.
tozoa/microorganisms, vitamins 3004, 3005.
charomyces cerevisiae, macrophages antimicrobial ctivity 2983.
charomyces cerevisiae, nystatin 438, 1292.
charomyces cerevisiae, polyene antibiotics 1293.
nedesmus acutus, herbicides bleaching 11616.
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis fermentation, methodology 2968.
Selenastrum capricornutum, cellulose effluents pollution effects 11177.
Selenastrum capricornutum, continuous culture, methodology 10486.
soil fungi enzymes, toluene 6569.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, meat/meat products proteins quality 8304.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, proteins. media effects on 4019, 4020.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, proteins, methodology 3535.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, growth 6167.
Trypanosoma musculi, ablastin 8409.
yeasts, amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity 6181.
yeasts, fungicides mutagenesis 9295.
yeasts electrodes, nystatin 2988.
Biodegradation,
aquatic hyphomycetes, carbohydrates 10437.
aquatic microorganisms 9915.
aquatic microorganisms, Rhizophora mangle leaves, marine environments 4721.
Aspergillus, cellulose, salinity tolerance 11573.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus niger, roads 826.
Aspergillus glaucus anthraquinones, soil 7091.
Aureobasidium pullulans, paints 1717. 1716.
bacteria/fungi, hydrocarbons 2097.
book 4471.
cellulolytic microorganisms, cellulose 3521.
cellulolytic microorganisms, crop residues 8220.
Chrysosporum pruinosum, lignocellulose 2094.
Coriolus versicolor, lignin 8206.
Cunninghamella elegans, aromatic hydrocarbons 11651.
decay fungi, lignin 10432.
freshwater microorganisms, hydrocarbons 2473.
fungi, Cocos nucifera fibres 5645.
fungi, composts, factors affecting 7991.
fungi, glycocholic acid 9268.
fungi, laboratories equipment 8297.
fungi, laboratories equipment, bioassays 6193.
fungi, lignin 2096, 10421.
fungi, mangrove swamps leaf litter 11419.
fungi, nitrosamines 10424.
fungi, polystyrene/poly(methyl methacrylate)/phenol formaldehyde 5115.
fungi, salt marshes 11422.
fungi, straw 1651.
fungi, Thalassia testudinum leaf litter 11420.
fungi, food Penicillium 3545.
fungi, wood 1719.
Fusarium, pectin/cellulose/lignin 5012.
Fusarium oxysporum, herbicides 6114.
Fusarium oxysporum, pesticides chloroanilines, soil 6559.
hydrocarbons, bacteria/fungi 7181.
micro-organisms, marine pollution, USA, Maryland, Chesapeake Bay 2474.
microorganisms, aflatoxins 6248.
microorganisms, lignins, book 4474.
microorganisms, marine pollution 6629.
microorganisms, wastewater treatment, review 7674.
Mucorales, alkanes 2957.
Penicillium lilacinum/Byssochlamys fulva, caprolactam 460.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, lignin 5628, 8765.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, lignin, culture 8210.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, lignin, inhibition-o-phthalate 8209.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, lignin, nutrients effects on 8311.

Biodegradation,(continued)
Pleurotus ostreatus, lignocellulose, feeds production 2444.
Pyricularia oryzae, cellulose 10554.
rats faecal microflora, aflatoxin B1 7217.
Saccharomyces fragilis polygalacturonase, Edgworthia papyrifera 9131.
soil fungi, cellulose 8741.
soil fungi, cellulose/lignin 8744.
soil fungi, leaf litter, succession 1655.
soil fungi, macromolecules 9829.
soil fungi, Pinus thunbegii leaf litter 9813.
soil fungi, Terminalia leaf litter 9815.
soil microoganisms, straw 2425.
soil microorganisms, 2-aminobenzimidazole, humidity/temperature effects 6557.
soil microorganisms, Betula/Quercus leaf litter 8748.
soil microorganisms, cellulose 2970.
soil microorganisms, cellulose/leaf litter 9835.
soil microorganisms, fenitrothion insecticides 4408.
soil microorganisms, fumigants 4411.
soil microorganisms, fungi, coir 3554.
soil microorganisms, humic acid 2423.
soil microorganisms, leaf litter, mathematical models 9830.
soil microorganisms, mathematical models 7639, 7640.
soil microorganisms, oil 5661.
soil microorganisms, pentachlorophenol 2427.
soil microorganisms, plant debris 1666.
soil microorganisms, sodium fluoroacetate 1654.
soil microorganisms, straw, composting 1652.
thermophilic fungi, cellulose/lignin 1325.
thermophilic fungi, Elaeis guineensis products 12004.
Trichoderma reesei, cellulose 9115.
Trichoderma viride, cellulose 9273.
Trichoderma viride, phenmediphame, soil 3483.
Trichosporon, mixed culture + bacteria, calcium lignosulphonate 9349.

Biological control,
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, Cryptococcus neoformans 6552.
Alternaria alternata brown spot, Nicotiana tabacum 1521.
Alternaria macrospora, Anoda cristata 7456.
Ascochyta, Ascochyta pisi blight, Pisum sativum 11831.
Beauveria bassiana, Corythucha ciliata 3180.
Beauveria bassiana, Heliothis zea 3079.
Beauveria bassiana, Insecta 6349.
Beauveria bassiana/Metarrhizium anisopliae, Cosmopolites sordidus 1462.
Beauveria tenella, Melolontha melolontha 5311.
Ceratocystis piceae, Ceratocystis fagacearum wilt, Quercus ellipsoidalis 7408.
Cercospora rodmanii, Eichornia crassipes 2271.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp.aeschynomene, Aeschynomene virginica 10888.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp.jussiae, Jussiaea decurrens 10888.
Corticium/Trichoderma, Rhizoctonia solani fruit rot, Cucumis sativus 8601.
Culicinomyces, Diptera 607.
Dactylella oviparasitica, Meloidogyne 5319.
Dactylella oviparasitica, Nematoda 6351.
Deuteromycetes, Anopheles stephensi/Culex fatigans 8509.
Entomophthora, Acyrthosiphon kondoi 3174.
Entomophthora, Aphididae, fungicides effects on 10799.
Entomophthora aphidis, Aphis fabae, fungicides effects on 1457.
Entomophthora fresenii, Aphis spiraecola 10071.
Entomophthora obscura, Acyrthosiphon pisum 8503.
Entomophthora sphaerosperma, Choristoneura fumiferan
bioassays 608.
fungi, weeds 4287.
Fungi Imperfecti, Drosophila melanogaster 7388.
Fusarium larvarum, Calliphora erythrocephala 4168.
Fusarium lateritium enniatins, Calliphora erythrocephala/
Aedes aegypti 11502.
Gaeumannomyces graminis take-all, Triticum aestivum 10853.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.graminis/Phialophora, tak
all, Triticum aestivum 9650.
Gomphosphaeria aponina, Gymnodinium breve red tides 2415.
Gomphosphaeria aponina aponin, Gymnodinium breve re
tides 5574.
Hirsutella thompsonii, Acari 2228.
Lagenidium giganteum, Nematocera 10802.
Micromonospora globosa, Fusarium udum wilt, Cajanus cajan 1647.
microorganisms, Agrotis ipsilon 9623.
microorganisms, Insecta 2845, 4174.
microsporidiosis, Epilachna varivestris/Cerotoma trifurcata
11068.
mycorrhizas, plant diseases 3508.
Nomuraea rileyi, Achaea janata 6352.
Nomuraea rileyi, Heliothis zea 11797.
Nomuraea rileyi, Insecta, risks-mammals 5259.
Nomuraea rileyi, Spodoptera litura/Achoea janata/Stenachroia elongella 615.
Nomuraea rileyi/Beauveria bassiana, insects, pesticides effects on 614.
Nomuraea rileyi/Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus, Mamestra brassicae/Spodoptera littoralis 7387.
Nosema, Trematoda, Lymnaea rubiginosa 3438.
Nosema algerae, Anopheles stephensi 8696.
Nosema algerae/Nosema eurytremae, Simuliidae 11044.
Nosema algerae nosematosis, Anopheles albimanus 7607.
Nosema eurytremae, Fasciola hepatica 4372.
Nosema heliothidis, Laphygma exigua 6527.
Nosema locustae, Anabrus simplex 1629.
Nosema locustae, Melanoplus sanguinipes 2394.
Nosema pyrausta, Ostrinia nubilalis 8700.
Penicillium nigricans, Sclerotium cepivorum white rot, Allium cepa 11847.
Phytophthora citrophthora, Morrenia odorata 2271.
Pseudomonas fluorescens, Rhizoctonia solani damping-off, Gossypium 1545.
Puccinia xanthii, Xanthium strumarium 3274.
Scytalidium uredinicola, Endocronartium harknessii stem rust, Pinus 4393.
Synnematium jonesii, Promecotheca papuana 10809.
Trichoderma harzianum, decay, Acer rubrum 8561.
Trichoderma harzianum, Sclerotium rolfsii blight, Arachis hypogaea 5458.
Trichoderma harzianum, Sclerotium rolfsii/Rhizoctonia solani 8603.
Trichoderma lignorum/Trichoderma viride, Pythium 9643.
Vairimorpha necatrix, Heliothis 3463.
Vairimorpha necatrix, Heliothis zea 4387.
Verticillium lecanii, Aphididae 10812.
Verticillium lecanii, Macrosiphoniella sanborni 3184, 9625.
Verticillium lecanii, Trialeuroides vaporariorum 7385.
Verticillium lecanii, Uromyces dianthi rust, Dianthus caryophyllus 7633.
Verticillium lecanii/Aschersonia, Trialeurodes vaporariorun
1464.
viruses, Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae black shank

ogical control,(continued)
icotiana tabacum 6364.
phthora radicans/Entomophthora planchoniana, lonellia costalis 9617.
uminescence,
e, ATP bioassays 7131.
flagellates, luciferin, cross-reaction-Meganyctiphanes roteins 9089.
yaulax polyedra, circadian rhythms, cycloheximide fect on 6134.
yaulax polyedra, pressure effects 11545.
oorganisms bioassay, food 11200.
kton, anti-predator behaviour 10147.
kton bioassays 3724.
lassicolla 1828.
a 4968.
a fenestrata 4967.
nass,
e, measuring techniques 1273.
toplankton, quantitation, lakes 4704.
fungi, seasonal variations, Pinus forests 1657.
sts, measuring techniques, capacitance 2987.
myxa vagans,
ormation-Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici hyphae 396.
tin,
ergillus niger, biosynthesis 11553.
umannomyces graminis var.tritici/Phialophora radicicola ar.graminicola nutrient requirements 9389.
ient requirements, Neurospora crassa 10550.
robolomyces pararoseus, biosynthesis, culture 10512.
olaris,
l-borne diseases, Secale cereale 7492.
olaris hawaiiensis,
t, Dendrobium 4219.
olaris maydis,
totoxins, pathogenicity, Zea mays 11835.
olaris setariae,
t, Dendrobium 4219.
olaris sorokiniana,
ction, Poa pratensis 4224.
spot, Poa annua 7461.
t rot, Triticum aestivum 5408.
t, Dendrobium 4219.
t blotch, Hordeum vulgare 3240, 11832.
olaris urochloae,
t, Dendrobium 4219.
ds,
od parasites, Jamaica 11037.
od parasites distribution, South America 239.
ptococcosis/histoplasmosis zoonoses 10781.
cosporidiosis, Canada 8711.
rozoa/Trypanosoma infection 1625.
panosomiasis, diagnosis 7163.
-thiazolidines,
tifungal activity, Candida albicans 10460.
cogniauxia,
menclature 5729.
cogniauxia simplicior sp.nov.,
onomy 5729.
porella lactea comb.nov.,
onomy 2522.
s-(9-tetrahydrocarbazoyl)methanes,
tifungal activity 10457.
ack root,
ielaviopsis basicola, host range/pathogenicity 4274.
Black shank,
Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae, Nicotiana tabacum 4189, 6364.
Black spot,
Alternaria brassicae, Brassica napus/Brassica campestris 1641.
Alternaria brassicicola, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 8563.
Alternaria/Stemphylium/Ulocladium, Brassica oleracea 5404.
Arnium macrotheca/Triangularia karachiensis, Dianthus caryophyllus 8530.
Diplocarpon rosae, Rosa rugosa 3218.
Exosporium albiziae sp.nov., Eucalyptus 691.
Guignardia citricarpa, Citrus 3228.
Phomopsis viticola, Vitis 1564.
Black stain,
Verticicladiella, Pinus strobus 703.
Blackleg,
Leptosphaeria maculans, Brassica campestris/Brassica napus 1493, 3230, 3231.
Leptosphaeria maculans, host plants disease resistance 3232.
Blakeslea trispora,
AMP (cyclic), role-carotenoids biosynthesis/differentiation 7878.
lipogenesis, stimulation 9267.
sexual reproduction, mutants, characterization 5125.
Blarneya hibernica gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8901.
Blast,
Pyricularia curcumae, Curcuma longa 696.
Pyricularia grisea, Graminae 7498.
Pyricularia oryzae, Oryza sativa 475, 648, 697, 1249, 1565, 3241, 3329, 3330, 8543, 9705, 9706, 10909, 10910, 11840.
Blastocladiales,
pH tolerance, lakes, India 9006.
Blastocladiella britannica,
development/morphology 2615.
Blastocladiella emersonii,
development, microbodies cytochemistry 1852.
development, nucleotides levels 10070.
mRNA, biosynthesis 9042.
sporulation, AMP (cyclic) binding/protein kinase activity 6771.
zoospores, cell surface, binding-concanavalin A 4638.
zoospores, germination, regulation 6770.
zoospores development, calcium transport 11317.
Blastocrithidia culicis,
identification, isoenzymes electrophoresis 5096.
Blastocrithidia triatomae,
life cycles, differentiation-Trypanosoma cruzi 3717.
Blastocystis hominis,
parasite, incidence, Canada, Ontario 2379.
polymorphism, life cycles 7843.
Blastomyces brasiliensis,
herbicidins antifungal activity 9298.
Blastomyces dermatitidis,
antigens, cross-reactivity-Coccidioides immitis/Histoplasma capsulatum 2136.
blastomycosis, mice, animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed) 11730.
culture, seawater/sodium chloride effects on 8293.
immunity (cell-mediated), mice, immunostimulation-thymosin 3082.
isolation-chickens houses 5931.
isolation-kitchens/housing 2676.
isolation media, dyes 7151.
merthiolate effects on 2047.

Blastomyces dermatitidis,(continued)
North American blastomycosis, arthritis, case surveys 6313.
North American blastomycosis, bone 10733.
North American blastomycosis, case reports 2181.
North American blastomycosis, case reports/incidence, Canada, Alberta 5265.
North American blastomycosis, children 8431.
North American blastomycosis, children, review 5264.
North American blastomycosis, clinical aspects/treatment, review 7323.
North American blastomycosis, diagnosis 1434.
North American blastomycosis, epidemiology/disease reservoirs-dogs 6312.
North American blastomycosis, lung, children 584.
North American blastomycosis, lung, diagnosis 10732.
North American blastomycosis, pleura, endocrine system complications, case reports 3127.
North American blastomycosis, respiratory distress syndrome 586.
North American blastomycosis, review 7322.
North American blastomycosis, skin, treatment 3130.
North American blastomycosis, treatment, case reports 6314.
opportunist infection, lung, diagnosis 5284.
viability, soil 585.
Blastomycosis,
mice, animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed) 11730.
Blastomycosis- North American blastomycosis,
arthritis, case surveys 6313.
bone 10733.
case reports 2181.
case reports/incidence, Canada, Alberta 5265.
children 8431.
children, review 5264.
clinical aspects/treatment, review 7323.
diagnosis 1434.
epidemiology 585.
epidemiology/disease reservoirs-dogs 6312.
lung, children 584.
lung, diagnosis, case reports 10732.
pleura, endocrine system complications, case reports 3127.
respiratory distress syndrome 586.
review 7322.
skin, treatment 3130.
treatment, case reports 6314.
treatment, review 8497.
Blastomycosis- South American blastomycosis,
diagnosis 3160.
diagnosis, immunofluorescence (indirect) 6333.
diagnosis, serological tests 1562.
epididymis, case reports 3161.
intestine, children, case reports 6332.
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) phagocytosis defects 11734.
lung 9600.
lung, diagnosis 601.
lung, immunodeficiency, case reports 5277.
lung/lymphadenopathy, case reports 5279.
mice, animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed) 6278.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, case reports, Nigeria 10782.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, mummies, Chile 2207.
treatment, review 8497.
Blastophysa rhizopus,
occurrence, coastal waters, USA, North Carolina 11400.
Bleaching,
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, wood pulp delignification 3574.
Blepharisma intermedium,
protein biosynthesis, metepa effects on 2807.
Blepharisma stoltei,
cysts, morphology 918.
Blepharisma wardsi,
isolation-activated sludge 2689.
Blidingia minima,
distribution, Norway, Grenland 1000.
Blight,
Ascochyta, Chrysanthemum morifolium 8564.
Ascochyta pisi, Pisum sativum 11831.
Botrytis cinerea, Lilium longiflorum 3293.
Ceratocystis fimbriata, Syngonium podophyllum 7406.
Cercospora pisa-sativae f.sp.lathyrisativae, Lathyrus sativu 5416.
Choanephora cucurbitarum/Choanephora conjuncta, Solanum tuberosum 3189.
Diplodia pinea, Pinus ponderosa 4242.
Dothiorella dothidea, Pseudotsuga menziesii var.glauca 68
Endothia parasitica, Castanea 7413.
Fusarium, Medicago sativa 3308.
Fusarium, Poa pratensis 682, 3486, 3487.
Fusarium avenaceum/Fusarium culmorum, Triticum aestivum 8583.
Fusarium avenaceum/Leptosphaeria coniothyrium, Rubus idaeus 2273.
Fusarium lateritium f.sp.mori, Morus 1531.
Fusarium moniliforme, Oryza sativa 3311.
Phomopsis juniperovora, Juniperus virginiana 1541, 6409.
Phomopsis sojae, Glycine max 3326.
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum annuum 8522.
Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp.cajani, Cajanus cajan 10827.
Phytophthora infestans, Lycopersicon esculentum 626.
Phytophthora nicotianae, Anacardium occidentale 11860.
Rhizoctonia solani, Dactylis glomerata 9717.
Rhizoctonia solani, Graminae 11844.
Rubus idaeus, fungi 2272.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Arachis hypogaea 5458, 8602.
Blight- blossom blight,
Botrytis cinerea, Spathglottis pubescens 4280.
Monilinia fructicola, Chaenomeles japonica 4256.
Blight- cane blight,
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium, Rubus 10857.
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium, Rubus idaeus 645.
Blight- early blight,
Alternaria porri, Lycopersicon esculentum 4221.
Alternaria solani, Lycopersicon esculentum 7457, 10882.
Alternaria solani, Solanum tuberosum 1522, 3291, 4222, 4223, 7458, 10922.
Blight- flower blight,
Sclerotinia camelliae, Camellia 1495.
Blight- gummy stem blight,
Mycosphaerella citrullina, Cucumis melo 709.
Blight- late blight,
Phytophthora infestans, Lycopersicon esculentum 1474, 10829, 10835.
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 625, 1246, 1274, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1475, 3197, 3207, 4185, 5336, 5 5342, 6362, 7399, 8204, 8526, 9638, 9639, 10830, 10922 11811, 11812. 4186, 4187.
Blight- leaf blight,
Alternaria radicina/Alternaria dauci, Daucus carota 3290.
Alternaria triticina, Triticum 9674.
Alternaria triticina, Triticum aestivum 671, 5407, 7459, 10865.
Botrytis cinerea, Helianthus annuus 5410.
Choanephora cucurbitarum, Crotalaria juncea 5331.
Cladosporium cladosporioides/Botryosphaeria rhodina/ Seimatosporium falcatum, Cocos nucifera 4231.

t- leaf blight,(continued)
omyces, Cerasus fructicosa 7410.
nespora cassiicola, Cucumis sativus 4237.
drocladium quinqueseptatum + Colletotrichum capsici,
genia caryophyllata 4241.
cus carota 3289.
hslera turcica, Sorghum vulgare 5430.
osphaeria taiwanensis, Saccharum officinale 6404.
ophthora colocasiae, Colocasia esculenta 622, 10826.
chosporium oryzae, Oryza sativa 5451.
eropsis, Spathglottis pubescens 4280.
tella pachysandricola, Pachysandra terminalis 11851.
t- needle blight,
hia acicola, Pinus sylvestris 4208.
t- northern leaf blight,
inthosporium turcicum, Zea mays 4254, 5439, 9700,
899.
t- petal blight,
inia, Rhododendron 6384.
t- seedling blight,
rium/Pythium/Rhizoctonia, Medicago sativa 10897.
sypium hirsutum 11845.
rophomina phaseoli, Corchorus capsularia 5440.
za sativa 1565.
t- sheath blight,
icium sasakii, host range 5366.
icium sasakii, Oryza sativa 4197, 6396.
icum sasakii, Oryza sativa 11824.
octonia solani, Oryza sativa 1565, 10911, 10912.
ht- snow blight,
cidium infestans, Pinus 1492.
cidium infestans, Pinus silvestris 6422.
ht- South American leaf blight,
rocyclus ulei, Hevea 10859.
rocyclus ulei, Hevea brasiliensis 646, 1494.
ht- southern leaf blight,
ninthosporium maydis, Zea mays 3319, 3320, 4253,
401, 7475, 7718, 8580. 11835.
rotium rolfsii, Arachis hypogaea 5456.
rotium rolfsii, Stylosanthes capitata 5455.
ht- spur blight,
ymella applanata, Rubus idaeus 9658, 11853.
ht- stem blight,
mopsis sojae, Glycine max 9685.
ht- web blight,
zoctonia solani, Vigna unguiculata 3331, 4270.
d seed disease,
rotinia sclerotiorum, Cynara scolymus 7429.
tum musae sp.nov.,
nomy/description 7824.
ox,
minthosporium oryzae resistance, pathogenicity 1538.
od coagulation,
esia bovis babesiosis, cattle, kidney/lung 4368.
laria 5520.
od groups,
ociation-coccidioidomycosis disseminated infection 6292.
od parasites,
esia motasi, sheep 11033.
ds, Jamaica 11037.
tribution, birds, South America 239.
ks, USA, Texas 11919.
, India, Lucknow 4364.
lation-fish, USA, Washington, Columbia R. 11942.
stock, incidence, Ghana 5568.
rds, USA, Arizona/California 8724.
ed infection, turkeys 8695.
protozoa, feral populations, Germany, Fed. Rep. 11074.
Blood transfusion,
Chagas' disease transmission, Brazil 6456, 6457.
disease transmission-Chagas' disease, Chile 11872.
disease transmission-sarcosporidiosis, animals 8713.
malaria disease transmission, Kenya 10964.
parasitic diseases transmission, France 4319.
Plasmodium vivax malaria transmission, case reports 5526.
transmission-blood parasites 7571.
treatment-malaria, brain, disseminated intravascular
  coagulation, case reports 5519.
treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 2338, 2346.
treatment-theileriosis, cattle 8720.
Blotch- glume blotch,
Epicoccum purpurascens, Triticum aestivum 4244.
Septoria nodorum, Triticum 10914.
Septoria nodorum, Triticum aestivum 701, 1552, 1553, 5460,
  5461, 9709.
Blotch- leaf blotch,
Hordeum vulgare 11859.
Phoma herbarum, leaf blotch 11839.
Rhynchosporium secalis, Hordeum vulgare 7415.
Septoria tritici, Triticum 8605.
Septoria tritici, Triticum aestivum 701, 1554, 3337, 5460,
  8604.
Septoria tritici, Triticum durum/Triticum aestivum 7487.
Blotch- net blotch,
Drechslera teres, Hordeum vulgare 5438, 9690.
Pyrenophora teres, Hordeum vulgare 3240.
Blotch- speckled leaf blotch,
Mycosphaerella graminicola, Triticum aestivum 11820.
Septoria avenae, Avena sativa 7486.
Septoria tritici, Triticum aestivum 3336.
Blotch- spot blotch,
Bipolaris sorokiniana, Hordeum vulgare 3240, 11832.
Blue mould,
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus 829.
Penicillium expansum, Malus pumila 8798.
Penicillium italicum, Citrus sinensis 3547.
Peronospora tabacina, Nicotiana tabacum 8519, 11807.
Blue stain,
Ceratocystis montia, Pinus ponderosa 7407.
Pinus ponderosa wood 9902.
wood, control 3539, 3540, 3541.
BOD,
Hansenula anomala electrodes bioassays 10506.
Bodanella lauterborni,
morphology/taxonomy 1783.
Bodo caudata,
morphology/kinetoplasts nucleic acids 2570.
Bodo perforans,
taxonomy 11274.
Bododina,
cytology, comparison-Kinetoplastida 6725.
Bodonidae,
kinetoplasts/mitochondria, DNA 3828.
Body size,
Sargassum horneri, iron effects on 2029.
Boergesenia forbesii,
protoplasts, cell walls development 10048.
rhizoids, phototropism 5022.
rhizoids, phototropism, temperature effects 5021.
Bogs,
algae species composition, drainage effects on 4695.
Rhizopoda occurrence 8002.
Bolbocoleon,
taxonomy 7741.

Boldia augustata,
taxonomy/distribution 11232.
Boldia erythrosiphon,
taxonomy/distribution 11232.
Boletaceae,
bioaccumulation, fungi 8312.
Boletus,
mycorrhizas, Dipterocarpaceae 5603.
silver/trace elements, bioaccumulation 5010.
Boletus chrysenteron,
fertilizers effects on, Fagus sylvatica forests 2669.
Boletus edulis,
aromatic compounds 10433.
Boletus fuscopunctatus,
occurrence, Japan 210.
Boletus laetissimus,
occurrence, Japan 210.
Boletus luridus,
sterol composition 4933.
Boletus rubinellus,
basidiospores, development/ultrastructure 4539.
Boletus umbriniporus,
occurrence, Japan 210.
Bolivina argentea,
pores, ultrastructure/function 3668.
Bombardia coprophila,
occurrence, Taiwan 4755.
Bombyliospora domingensis,
occurrence, Nepal 4779.
Bombyliospora vulpina,
occurrence, USA, Louisiana 2682.

Bonamia mossambiscensis,
extracts, antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Trichophyton mentagrophytes 6152.
Bondarzewia berkeleyi,
description/occurrence-Mexico 8869.
Bondarzewia guaitecasensis,
basidiospores, ultrastructure 6686.
Bondarzewia montana,
basidiospores, ultrastructure 6686.
Bondarzewiaceae,
taxonomy 1802, 11252.
Bone infection,
spine, coccidioidomycosis, case reports 7290.
spine, North American blastomycosis 10733.
Bone marrow,
biopsies, diagnosis-histoplasmosis, disseminated infection 4155.
Bonnemaisonia asparagoides,
chemical composition, halogens compounds 9260.
Bonnemaisonia hamifera,
chemical composition, halogens compounds 9260.
Bonnemaisonia nootkana,
chemical composition, halogens compounds 9260.
Boodleopsis pusilla,
occurrence, coastal waters, USA, North Carolina 11400.
Boothiella tetraspora,
isolation-soil, methodology 8274.
Boring organisms,
Cyanophyta, taxonomy/morphology 3.
Borodinellopsis oleifera sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, soil, Yugoslavia 1788.
Bossiella orbigniana,
calcification, carbon dioxide effects on 137.
sewage pollution, effects on primary production, intertidal environments 9914.
Bostrychia,
distribution, salt marshes, Netherlands, Wadden Sea 3755.
morphology 9964.
Bostrychia radicans,
ecology, salinity effects, estuaries, USA, New Jersey 5896.
Bostrychia scorpiodes,
phytoplankton, salt marshes, Scotland 10156.
Bostrychia tenella,
tetraspores, germination 1841.
Bostrycin,
Alternaria eichhorniae, isolation/characterization 3906.
Bothrodiscus obscura comb.nov.,
description 7849.
Botrydiopsis alpina,
chloroplasts, stigma, development 1839.
Botrydium becherianum,
allelopathy-Chlorophyta 7917.
Botrylactone,
Botrytis cinerea, structure 4948.
Botryodiplodia ricinicola,
conidia, ultrastructure, chilling effects on 3654.
Botryodiplodia theobromae,
black rot, cola 8566.
black rot, Musa sapientum 2260.
cytochrome c oxidase, purification/characterization 10281.
distribution/ecology 7984.
fruit rot, Citrus sinensis 9891.
fruit rot, Musa 4446.
isolation-Phaseolus vulgaris seeds 5472.
post-harvest decay, Dioscorea cayenensis/Dioscorea rotundata 1723.
Botryosphaeria dothidea,
black rot, Castanea 11838.
canker, Cornus stolonifer 5350.
white rot, Malus pumila 634.
Botryosphaeria obtusa,
black rot, Malus pumila 634.
grapevine, Vitis vinifera 9644.
Botryosphaeria rhodina,
leaf blight, Cocos nucifera 4231.
Botryosphaeria ribis,
infection, Eucalyptus globulus 5480.
Botryotinia fuckeliana,
resistance-benzimidazoles 7462.
Botrytis,
allergens, air spora, USA, California 7261.
contamination, health food 11173.
post-harvest decay, Anthurium x Scherzerianum 9890.
post-harvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum 8804.
taxonomy, serological tests 2553.
Botrytis allii,
tridemorph antifungal activity 5046, 10472.
Botrytis cinerea,
blight, Lilium longiflorum 3293.
blossom blight, Spathglottis pubescens 4280.
botrylactone, structure 4948.
chocolate spot, Vicia faba 672.
cholesterol, biosynthesis 10338.
contamination, eggs 5642.
contamination, musts, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism 5632.
Cruciferae seeds microflora 6421.
cyclamin antifungal activity 1524.

ytis cinerea,(continued)
ichloro-4-nitroaniline-benomyl tolerance 1248.
rot, Fragaria 5474, 9677.
rot, Prunus persicae 7696.
cides antifungal activity 2926.
mould, Antirrhinum majus 9682.
mould, Brassica napus 7493.
mould, Cicer arietinum 5409.
mould, Daucus carota 1523.
mould, Glycine max 9714.
mould, Lycopersicon esculentum 3295.
mould, Phaseolus vulgaris 9678, 9681.
mould, Rubus idaeus 11853.
mould, Vitis vinifera 4225, 5365, 9676, 9680.
icides/resistance antifungal activity 6136.
icidins antifungal activity 9298.
tion, Brassica oleracea/Lactuca sativa 4226.
tion, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 8563.
tion, Helianthus annuus 674.
tion, Lupinus 4177.
tion, Rubus idaeus 9658.
tion, Vicia faba 4290, 9679.
tion, Vitis 673, 1564.
tion, Vitis vinifera 4227.
ase, biosynthesis, stimulation-Penicillium 11464.
olight, Helianthus annuus 5410.
eptin A antifungal activity 11594.
ts, effects on lactic acid bacteria 8795.
osporins biosynthesis 11548.
tration-Triticum aestivum, lignification 3294.
cide resistance, vinchlozolin 10885.
cide resistance-methyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamate 10895.
henyldimethylcyclopropanedicarboximides/N-
henylsuccinimides antifungal activity 9284.
-harvest decay, Beta vulgaris 6601.
-harvest decay, Brassica oleracea 1715.
-harvest decay, control-carbon monoxide 5634.
-harvest decay, Dioscorea cayenensis/Dioscorea
tundata 1723.
-harvest decay, Fragaria vesca 11164, 11168.
-harvest decay, Phaseolus vulgaris 827.
tance-benzimidazoles 7462.
Beta vulgaris 7695.
rotia, chemical composition 2819.
uiterpenoids, characterization 10339.
fungistasis 7641.
., Dendrobium 4219.
nd infection, Ribes rubrum 8565.
ytis fabae,
colate spot, Vicia faba 4290, 6387, 9679, 10886.
amin antifungal activity 1524.
ytis moricola,
nomy 8898.
ytis tulipae,
amin antifungal activity 1524.
diera,
nomy/ecology 5738.
diera acanthospora sp.nov.,
nomy 5738.
teloua gracilis,
mus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 2956.
mus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, cytokinins levels 11108.
eria teredinidi,
ction/encapsulation, Bankia gouldi 5565.
istella paludosa,
ribution, Sweden 3777, 11408.

Brachydanio rerio,
microsporidiosis 8723.
Brachysporiella,
taxonomy 4564.
Brackish environments,
Belgium, Cryptomonas ozolinii/Chroomonas acuta/
Pseudopedinella pyriforme occurrence 7751.
lakes, France, Biscarosse, phytoplankton species
composition 2649.
USSR, phytoplankton photosynthesis 5879.
Brackish water,
Baltic Sea, phytoplankton photosynthesis, diel variations
5902.
France, water quality, yeasts indicator organisms 1026.
lagoons, British Isles, Cornwall, phytoplankton ecology 3750.
lagoons, diatoms salinity tolerance 2658.
Bracteacoccus minutus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, soil, Yugoslavia 1788.
Bradytrophs,
Neurospora crassa, isolation 5112.
Brain,
abscesses, amoebiasis, case reports 10954.
abscesses, candidiasis, mixed infection + Streptococcus
group B 7327.
abscesses, Entamoeba histolytica, case reports 2314.
abscesses, primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, case
reports 11883.
abscesses, toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 4343.

Brain infection,
Amanita pantherina mushroom poisoning, case reports 9555.
Babesia canis babesiosis, dogs 2381.
Basidiobolus phycomycosis, mice, animal models,
pathogenesis 5242.
candidiasis, case reports 10746.
Chagas' disease, case reports 4305.
coccidioidomycoses, clinical aspects 10709.
cryptococcosis, case reports 2201, 3155.
cryptococcosis, deafness, case reports 5273.
cryptococcosis, diagnosis 7348.
cryptococcosis, man, treatment 5275.
fungi, case reports 7296.
histoplasmosis, granuloma, case reports 8462.
histoplasmosis, treatment, case reports 6331.
Kudoa tetraspora sp.nov., Mugil cephalus 3671.
malaria, disseminated intravascular coagulation, treatment,
case reports 5519.
malaria, pregnancy 3397.
microsporidiosis, Ondatra zibethica 3464.
Mucorales, case reports 558.
phycomycosis, case reports 2150.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, hamsters, animal models 739.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, British Isles 4327.
rhinophycomycosis, case reports 4116.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 11006.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis relapses, mice, animal
models 6450.
Trypanosoma gambiense African trypanosomiasis, diagnosis
2309.
Branchioglossum,
taxonomy 4511.
Brassica,
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 8528.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum stem rot 3248.
Brassica campestris,
Albugo candida staghead 10823.
Albugo candida white rust 618, 7435.

Brassica campestris,(continued)
Alternaria brassicae black spot 1641.
Leptosphaeria maculans blackleg 1493, 3230, 3231.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae leafspot 1544.
rhizosphere fungi 7645.
Brassica campestris subsp.rapifera,
root rot 5346.
Brassica juncea,
Leptosphaeria maculans blackleg 3232.
Macrophomina phaseolina/Sclerotinia sclerotiorum rot 8593.
Brassica napo-brassica,
Rhizoctonia solani root rot 11843.
Brassica napus,
Alternaria brassicae black spot 1641.
fungi plant diseases 7493.
Leptosphaeria maculans blackleg 1493, 3230, 3231, 3232.
post-harvest decay, factors affecting 3558.
snow mould 711.
Brassica oleracea,
Alternaria brassicicola seed borne diseases 5405.
Alternaria/Stemphylium/Ulocladium black spot 5404.
Botrytis cinerea/Sclerotinia sclerotiorum infection 4226.
fungi damping-off/leafspot 10883.
post-harvest decay 1715.
seed-borne diseases, control-fungicides 3348.
Brassica oleracea var.botrytis,
Johnkarlingia brassicae gen.et sp.nov. root rot 6670.
Peronospora parasitica downy mildew 3192.
seed-borne fungi 11265.
Brassica oleracea var.capita,
Uromyces phaseoli var.vignae rust 5400.
Brassica oleracea var.capitata,
Alternaria brassicicola/Botrytis cinerea infection 8563.
Johnkarlingia brassicae gen.et sp.nov. root rot 6670.
Peronospora parasitica downy mildew 1469.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 3203, 5330, 5343.
Brassica pekinensis,
Leptosphaeria maculans blackleg 3232.
seed-borne diseases, control-fungicides 3348.
Brassica rapa,
fungi damping-off/leafspot 10883.
Leptosphaeria maculans blackleg 3232.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 9641.
Brassicasterol,
Aspergillus oryzae 2830.
Bravo,
control-Septoria apiicola leafspot, Apium graveolens 3335.
Bread,
Penicillium frequentans contamination 2465.
yeasts 1701.
Breeding,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor, wine fermentation 11137.
Bremia lactucae,
downy mildew, Lactuca sativa 550, 3188, 6359, 8516, 8517, 11806.
Bresslaua insidiatrix,
ultrastructure 3674.
Brestan,
effects on Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotia viability, soil 2922.
Brettanomyces,
spoilage, beverages 1721.
Brevicellicium,
taxonomy 8871.
Brewing,
fungi contamination 5644.
microorganisms contamination 5643.
yeasts contamination, detection-immunofluorescence 880
yeasts continuous culture 1308.
Brine,
Candida utilis fermentation, wastewater treatment 1697.

Bromine,
Chondrus crispus, cuticle 9965.
Odonthalia dentata, localization 9264.
Bromoperoxidase,
Penicillus/Rhipocephalus phoenix, purification/ characterization 8055.
Bromophenols,
floridorubin, Lenormandia prolifera, localization-cuticle 11
Bromus catharticus,
Ustilago bullata smut 1516, 1517, 7452.
Bronchitis,
manangement 11785.
Brown patch,
Rhizoctonia, Graminae 8600.
Brown spot,
Alternaria alternata, Nicotiana tabacum 1521.
Cercospora guzmanii, Pterocarpus indicus 8568.
Cercospora stephanandrae, Stephanandra incisa 8569.
Helminthosporium oryzae, Oryza sativa 3321, 8592, 9699, 10898.
Phaeoisariopsis anthocephala sp.nov., Anthocephalus 691
Septoria glycines, Glycine max 9708, 11855.
Taphrina maculans, Curcuma longa 7432.
Bryophrya,
cortex ultrastructure/taxonomy 6737.
taxonomy/description 11295.
Bryophyta,
antimicrobial activity 3972.
Navicula taxonomy/ecology, Japan 4491.
parasitism-Pezizales 9982.
Bryopsis lyngbyei,
occurrence, marine environments, Norway 8993.
Bryopsis maxima,
photosynthesis, diurnal variations 10383.
Bryoria nitidula,
water relations 5940.
Bryoria vrangiana,
taxonomy 5757.
Bryostigma leucodontis gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1821.
Buccal apparatus,
Colpoda steinii, ciliature/ultrastructure 11291.
Urostylidae, taxonomic significance 5795.
Buclosamide,
+ salicylic acid, treatment-dermatomycosis 578.
Budding,
Candida albicans, nuclear division/nuclei migration 10101.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell size 956.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, synchronous culture 10508.
Buellia,
metabolites, analysis 6123.
taxonomy 915, 2568.
Buellia glazionana,
xanthones, structure 9277.
Buellia multispora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6720.
Buellia saxatilis,
occurrence, Spain, Picos de Europa mountains 1033.
Buffaloes,
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, pathogenicity 3430.
besnoitiosis, India 11923.

loes.(continued)
a rumen microorganisms 5566.
ility, fungi 7394.
sis, abortion/sterility 9621.
ites, Philippines 7627.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis epizootiology, cattle 4367.
n protozoa, urea effects on 11070.
sporidiosis, experimental infection-cats/dogs 6534.
lasmosis, epidemiology 11067.
anosoma evansi surra, treatment 9774.
melanostictus,
ocercomonoides dobelli sp.nov. isolation, India 2573.
ossoporus pulvinus,
rrence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria 1021.
ochaete,
lists, India, Dehradun 969.
inella tenuata,
, ultrastructure/function 3668.
ra alba,
chondria, development/ultrastructure 1861.
sis, temperature effects 2107.
illeriopsis filiformis,
doxin NADP$^+$ reductase, purification/characterization
03.
osynthesis, herbicides phytotoxicity 4964.
ocyanin, content 10389.
,
ia, Triticum aestivum 3276.
ia caries, Triticum 5398.
- common bunt,
ia caries/Tilletia foetida, Triticum aestivum 3277.
- dwarf bunt,
ia controversa, Triticum aestivum 3277.
ancy,
oplankton, seasonal variations, Norway, fjords 4723.
infection,
ergillus, clinical aspects 5249.
ergillus niger aspergillosis, diagnosis, case reports 2162.
idiasis, case reports 11768.
ing,
ts on soil microorganisms/nitrogen mineralization 1665.
s,
nd infection, candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract 9567.
nd infection, diagnosis/treatment 7365.
nd infection, yeasts, diagnosis/prophylaxis 8481.

aria,
ex ultrastructure/taxonomy 6737.
aria truncatella,
ification 3675.
A, characterization 1087.
phology/taxonomy 4591.
sitis,
lophora richardsiae, case reports 2170.
chlor,
city, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 11565.
Butanediol,
charomyces cerevisiae, acetoin reductase 1959.
nolamines,
microbial activity 1261.
enolide,
ssays, mice drinking water 11712.
city, chickens 3069.
erelfia eustacei gen.et sp.nov.,
nomy/description 7803, 9987.
utylaminoethanol,
tment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 1632.

n-Butyl-1,2,4-triazole,
control-Puccinia recondita brown rust, Triticum aestivum 7446.
3-Butyn-1-ol,
inactivation-yeasts alcohol dehydrogenase 6008.
Butyric acid,
Geotrichum candidum-rumen isolates, utilization 459.
Byssochlamys fulva,
ascospores, heat resistance 821.
biodegradation, caprolactam 460.
radiosensitivity, cycloheximide effects on 8359.
Byssochlamys nivea,
ascospores, heat resistance 5625.
Byssochlamys verrucosa,
isolation-poultry faeces 4175.
Byssocorticium sartoryi,
occurrence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria 1021.
Byssoloma vanderystii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 104.
Byssoporia gen.nov.,
taxonomy 903.
Byssoporia terrestris,
mycorrhizas, Pseudotsuga menziesii 1680.

Cachonina illdefina,
taxonomy/morphology 5707.
Cachonina niei,
taxonomy/morphology 5707.
Cactaceae,
yeasts diseases 10921.
Cadmium,
Agaricus bisporus bioaccumulation 7716.
Agrocybe aegerita bioaccumulation 7717.
Chlorella resistance 2915.
effects on Chlorella pyrenoidosa photosynthesis 8160.
effects on Physarum polycephalum nucleoli ultastructure/function 2919.
effects on Thalassiosira weissflogii chemical composition/physiology 8228.
inhibition-Candida albicans growth 4663.
pollution effects, Anabaena inaequalis growth/photosynthesis 1726.
pollution effects, Coelastrum proboscideum, pH effects 843.
pollution effects, diatoms 7708.
pollution effects, Dunaliella tertiolecta/Phaeodactylum tricornutum 8809.
radioisotopes, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii bioaccumulation 7175.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae tolerance 7720.
stimulation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae dehydrogenase biosynthesis 1130.
toxicity, Anabaena inaequalis 8225.
transport, Chlorella fusca 1214.
transport, Chlorella pyrenoidosa 344.
transport, Chlorella salina, salinity effects 11526.
Cadmium-binding protein,
Agaricus arvensis, isolation/characterization 2795.
Caesium,
transport, yeasts, kinetics 2020.
Caesium-137,
radioactive pollution, pollution levels, Dryas integrifolia, polar environments 6612.
Caffeine,
effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii DNA repair 9038.
effects on Crithidia fasciculata purines metabolism enzymes

©1981

Caffeine,(continued)
7116.
effects on Schizophyllum commune antibiotics biosynthesis 10353.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistant mutant 8338.
Cainia boninensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Bonin Is. 11266.
Cajanus cajan,
Fusarium udum wilt 1647.
Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp.cajani blight 10827.

seeds, fungi contamination 2463.
Calamus,
Phyllachora nigeriensis leafspot 900.
Calanthe,
Macrophomina phaseolina leafspot 4280.
Calcarisporium arbuscula,
aurovertin B, biosynthesis 9189.
Calciferol,
effects on Cercospora personata sporulation 4642.
Calcification,
Bossiella orbigniana, carbon dioxide effects on 137.
Calliarthron tuberculosum, relationship-translocation 7035.
Corallinaceae, ultrastructure 11312.
Emiliania huxleyi, role-polysaccharides 4599.
Lithothrix aspergillum 890.
Calcium,
effects on Anacystis nidulans thylakoids electron transport 6063.
effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii phototaxis 5024.
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 4625.
effects on Euglena gracilis polymorphism 11534.
effects on Golenkinia minutissima growth/morphology 126.
effects on Nitella cernua membrane permeability 350.
effects on Paramecium caudatum contraction 6096.
effects on Paramecium tetraurelia pawn mutant ciliary movement 5793.
effects on Stylonychia mytilus membrane potential 6099.
gradients, Achlya/Acetabularia mediterranea growth 3696.
Hebeloma hiemale mycorrhizas bioaccumulation 7650.
inhibition-Chara chloroplasts rotation 10401.
ionophores, stimulation-Chlamydomonas reinhardtii cell walls lysis 9232.
localization-Saccharomyces cerevisiae polyphosphate bodies 8186.
role-Amoeba proteus pinocytosis 2889.
role-Amphora coffeaeformis motility 11296.
role-Chaos carolinense cytoplasmic streaming 10411.
role-Dictyostelium discoideum cell fusion 8938.
role-Euglena gracilis flagella motility 5702, 6754.
role-Saprolegnia diclina oogonia development 148.
role-Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis serum cytotoxicity 5227.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, transport 10445.
transport, Amoeba proteus 2890.
transport, Blastocladiella emersonii, zoospores development 11317.
transport, Dictyostelium discoideum chemotaxis 6080.
transport, Mougeotia 1215.
transport, Neurospora crassa vesicles 1223.
transport, Physarum polycephalum 143.
transport, Trypanosoma, oligomycin effects on 7118.
Calcium-binding protein,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, isolation/characterization 1158.
Calcium channels,
Nitellopsis obtusa, characterization 11529.
Calcium chloride,
effects on Saprolegnia terrestris oospores 6777.
Calcium cyanamide,
control-Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot, Sinapis alba 8527.
Calcium ionophores,
polarization-Pelvetia eggs 11535.
Calcium lignosulphonate,
Trichosporon + bacteria biodegradation 9349.
Calcium oxalate,
Echinodontium tinctorium, biosynthesis, wood decay 5369
Calcofluor M2R,
Sclerotium rolfsii staining 7144.
Calendula officinalis,
Fusarium solani wilt 4252.
Calixin,
antifungal activity 5046.
Calliarthron tuberculosum,
translocation, relationship-calcification 7035.
Calliergon cuspidatum,
chlorophylls 10371.
Callimothallus australis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1027.
Callistosporium,
taxonomy/description 4536.
Callithamnion,
description/distribution, US Virgin Is. 3625.
taxonomy/ecology, British Isles 889.
Callithamnion bipinnatum,
life cycles 10062.
Callithamnion byssoides,
life cycles 10062.
Callithamnion flaccidum,
taxonomy 8852.
Callithamnion hookeri,
geographical distribution, British Isles 3762.
Calluna vulgaris,
mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 8754.
Calmodulin,
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification/characterization 6970.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, characterization 6022.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, isolation, methodology 10540.
Calmodulin- like proteins,
Russula/Cortinarius/Agaricus bisporus, purification/characterization 8119.
Calocera macrospora,
occurrence, Mexico 9011.
Calocera viscosa,
butt rot, Pseudotsuga menziesii 3642.
Caloglossa leprieurii,
ecology, salinity effects, estuaries, USA, New Jersey 5896.
Calonectria,
taxonomy 52, 53.
Calonectria crotalariae,
canker, Glycine max 9714.
Calonectria daldiniana,
taxonomy 53.
Calonectria decora,
fluoro-5α-androstanones hydroxylation 9181.
Calonectria pyrochroa,
taxonomy 53.
Caloneis amphisbaena,
ultrastructure 11214.
Caloneis latiuscula var. reimeri var. nov.,
taxonomy 2494.

placa,
rparasitism-Coelomycetes 97.
placa aurantia,
munities, competition, Wales 11426.
placa floridana comb.nov.,
nomy/occurrence-USA, Louisiana 2682.
placa heppiana,
munities, competition, Wales 11426.
rimetry,
haromyces cerevisiae culture 4011.
tes,
ocercomonoides mehdii isolation, India 2573.
thrix,
ibution, salt marshes, Netherlands, Wadden Sea 3755.
icides effects on, paddy fields 380.
thrix scopulorum,
osynthetic apparatus, salinity tolerance 11509.
atia cyathiformis f.cyathiformis,
rrence, USA, Florida 211.
atia sculpta,
ire, mycelia strands induction 7138.

in cycle,
cystis nidulans, enzymes 3922.
cystis nidulans, role-anoxia photosynthesis 3921.
ptralegnia,
nomy/occurrence, Iraq 4752.
arophyllus,
nomy 11253.
arophyllus cereopallidus sp.nov.,
nomy, Switzerland 11253.
arophyllus fuscescens,
ription, Switzerland 11253.
bendazole,
ts on Dictyostelium discoideum ploidy 8320.
ellia,
rotinia camelliae flower blight 1495.
ellia sasanqua,
nerella cingulata canker/dieback 6400.
ellia sinensis,
aerostilbe repens root rot 8546.
elus,
panosoma evansi surra, immunity 9517.
oquine,
bition-Entamoeba histolytica, pH effects 411.
pylaephora hypnaeoides,
cycles 11310.
als,
R, phytoplankton, sewage effluents effects on 6827.
avalia ensiformis,
hothecium roseum fruit rot 4275.
avanine,
charomyces cerevisiae resistant mutant, spermine
trahydrochloride effects on 5150.

dicidin,
tment-candidiasis, vagina 1442.
dida,
hol oxidase, purification/characterization 278.
hatic amines fungistatic activity 3987.
kanes oxidation 10555.
hotericin B + rifampicin antifungal activity, synergism
1582.
bodies, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter),
nmunosuppression patients 4144.

antifungal agents synergism/antagonism 5051.
beef 11144.
bioaccumulation, heavy metals 2472.
bread 1701.
candidiasis, treatment, review 1437.
candidiasis, vagina, review 1438.
carbohydrate composition/conidia development, taxonomic significance 8892.
cell walls, polysaccharides biosynthesis 1974.
colonization, post-surgery 7335.
contamination, feeds 5639.
contamination, pigs feeds 7244.
dermatomycosis, treatment 577, 578.
eye infection 3162.
fermentation, musts/wine 7691.
fermentation, yeasts, alcohols 2448.
fermented food microflora, Indonesia 5622.
5-fluorocytosine drug resistance 10613.
fungi, allergens, India, Lucknow 4090.
fungus balls, urinary tract, case reports 4152.
β-D-galactosidase degradation, duodenum, children 587.
growth, temperature effects 1865.
identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 8285.
identification, methodology 6169.
infection, review 10739.
isolation-man 10734.
isolation-mouth 8626.
isolation-musts/wine, India 4434.
isolation-urine 6316.
ketoconazole antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 10794.
killer factor 782.
lipids, bioaccumulation 2832.
mycosis, iatrogenic infection, pathology/treatment 8480.
opportunist infection, diagnosis 8491.
otitis interna, case reports 8424.
petroleum fractions carbon sources utilization 6208.
phenols metabolism 9396.
phosphatase, detection 1286.
phosphonium salts/phospholipids fungicidal activity 399.
pneumonia, kidney transplantation patients 5539.
propolis/pinocembrin antifungal activity 2931.
single-cell protein, production 3519.
spoilage, beverages 1721.
staining, methyl green-pyronine 428.
tioconazole antifungal activity 407.
trehalose/carbohydrate composition 10328.
wound infection, burns, diagnosis/treatment 7365.
zearalenone metabolism 8384.
Candida acutus sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2563.
Candida albicans,
N-acetylglucosamine transport, regulation 6084.
acridine derivatives phototoxicity 11579.
adherence-fibrin-platelets matrix 7332.
adherence-mucosa epithelium cells 7333.
alkanols/alkanediols/chloro-α-alkanols antifungal activity 10466.
N-alkylthiosalicylamide derivatives antifungal activity 401.
amino acids transport, clotrimazole/miconazole effects on 3943.
amino acids transport, ergosterol effects on 1224.
amino acids transport, levorin effects on 4990, 5032.
aminoquinolines antifungal activity 9289.
amniotic fluid antifungal activity 9291, 10757.
amphotericin B antibiotic resistance, enzymes effects on 10461.

Candida albicans,(continued)
amphotericin B antifungal activity 393.
amphotericin B antifungal activity, antioxidants effects on 11585.
amphotericin B antifungal activity, ascorbic acid/thiols effects on 5033.
amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity, bioassays 6181.
amphotericin B/miconazole resistance 10583.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, diffusion tests 2989.
antigens, cross-reactivity-yeasts 7325.
antigens, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 442.
antigens, diagnosis-candidiasis disseminated infection 5083.
antigens characterization/antisera preparation 6272.
antineoplastic drugs effects on 11578.
aroma compounds/essential oils antifungal activity 2933, 8240.
1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide derivatives antimicrobial activity 391.
bioassays, antifungal agents 5049.
bis-thiazolidines antifungal activity 10460.
bis-(9-tetrahydrocarbazoyl)methanes antifungal activity 10457.
budding, nuclear division/nuclei migration 10101.
burn infection, case reports 11768.
candidaemia, diagnosis 10758.
candidasis, sinusitis, clinical aspects 8488.
candidiasis, abortion, cattle 3186.
candidiasis, abortion, contraception 7336.
candidiasis, arteritis, case reports 7334.
candidiasis, association-betamethasone valerate aerosols 590.
candidiasis, association-catheterization 4150.
candidiasis, association-diabetes 2196.
candidiasis, cancer patients, treatment 8435.
candidiasis, clinical aspects, case reports 7344.
candidiasis, complications-ureter lymphoma 1439.
candidiasis, congenital infection, skin, neonates 3151.
candidiasis, dentures stomatitis 10754.
candidiasis, diagnosis 2315, 7341, 10664, 10665.
candidiasis, diagnosis, cancer patients 3140.
candidiasis, diarrhoea, immunodeficiency, children 7339.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, case reports 589.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 4146.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, rabbits, animal models, diagnosis 5271.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, skin 7340.
candidiasis, ear, children, case reports 3137.
candidiasis, endocarditis, diagnosis 11774.
candidiasis, endocarditis, management 10762.
candidiasis, endophthalmitis, postparturition infection 9575.
candidiasis, eye, case reports 9578.
candidiasis, eye, rabbits, animal models, immunosuppression effects on 9493.
candidiasis, fungus balls, bile duct 3142.
candidiasis, fungus balls, urinary tract 9568.
candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract, burns wound infection 9567.
candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract, Lemmus trimucronatus 9626.
candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract, pathology 11773.
candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract/disseminated infection, mice, animal models 2232.
candidiasis, immunodeficiency, mice, animal models 3146.
candidiasis, leucorrhoea, treatment 10942.
candidiasis, lung 8438.
candidiasis, lung, kidney transplantation patients 6340.
candidiasis, Macropus giganteus 10813.
candidiasis, meningitis, case reports 10741.
candidiasis, meningitis, dogs, animal models, pathology 11776.
candidiasis, mice 8396.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, association-immunosuppression 2187.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, gnotobiotics (germfree) 11772.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, immune response 10661
candidiasis, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 4084, 8395.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, immunity 10759, 10760.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, immunodeficiency, pathogenesis 5270.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, immunotherapy 3084.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, muscles pathology 9577.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, treatment 10747, 11775.
candidiasis, mice, diacetoxyscirpenol effects on 10635.
candidiasis, mice, vaccination-Streptococcus faecalis RNA 4086.
candidiasis, mixed infection-trichomoniasis, review 7513.
candidiasis, neonates, epidemiology 3141.
candidiasis, neonates, prophylaxis 3143.
candidiasis, Nymphicus hollandicus 2233.
candidiasis, opportunist infection, kidney transplantation patients 6303.
candidiasis, oral infection, association-leucoplakia 2195.
candidiasis, oral infection, case surveys 8446.
candidiasis, oral infection, diagnosis/epidemiology 7338.
candidiasis, oral infection, incidence-corticosteroids applications 3152.
candidiasis, oral infection, neonates, treatment 4143.
candidiasis, oral infection, relationship-Sjogren's syndrome 10744.
candidiasis, oral infection, treatment 2188, 10743.
candidiasis, oral infection, ultrastructure 11770.
candidiasis, oral infection/stomatitis 10748, 10749.
candidiasis, osteomyelitis, immunodeficiency 9579.
candidiasis, otitis externa 9560.
candidiasis, peritonitis, lymphadenopathy 9571.
candidiasis, pharynx, sexually-transmitted diseases 4301.
candidiasis, post-operative infection, prophylaxis 8439.
candidiasis, postoperative infection, case reports 8436.
candidiasis, prophylaxis, immunodeficiency 2189.
candidiasis, rats, animal models 7328.
candidiasis, rats, animal models, pathogenicity 6320.
candidiasis, rats, animal models, post-tetracycline 4145.
candidiasis, rats, animal models, vaccination 9496.
candidiasis, rats, pathology 11801.
candidiasis, resistance-imidazoles, children 7343.
candidiasis, respiratory tract 7347.
candidiasis, retina 591.
candidiasis, septicaemia 10755.
candidiasis, sexually-transmitted diseases, incidence, Sudan 4298.
candidiasis, skin, chickens 10653.
candidiasis, skin, treatment 579, 8450.
candidiasis, skin/vagina, treatment 3138.
candidiasis, tongue 2193.
candidiasis, treatment 7330.
candidiasis, urinary tract, diagnosis/treatment 8443.
candidiasis, vagina, animal models, treatment 6321.
candidiasis, vagina, children, treatment 2190.
candidiasis, vagina, diagnosis 592.
candidiasis, vagina, epidemiology 3150.
candidiasis, vagina, immunity 6273.

ida albicans,(continued)
diasis, vagina, pregnancy, South Africa 4153.
diasis, vagina, pregnancy, treatment 2211, 6319.
diasis, vagina, progestogen contraception 4147.
diasis, vagina, rats, antifungal agents evaluation 5300.
diasis, vagina, review 5299.
diasis, vagina, role-microflora 9572.
diasis, vagina, treatment 1442, 1443, 1444, 3145, 3149,
40, 5215, 5266, 5268, 5272, 7337, 7517, 8437, 8442, 9576,
769.
diasis, vagina/rectum/oral infection 2194.
diasis cervix/vagina, treatment 9729.
duria, predisposing factors 4151.
urface, mucus 1813.
alls, antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 10660.
alls, lysis 10004.
alls, mannan, localization 6717.
alls, ultrastructure, natamycin effects on 3662.
synthase, regulation/characterization 4869.
nydospores, development 10100.
nic mucocutaneous candidiasis, association-anergy,
poparathyroidism 1391.
nic mucocutaneous candidiasis, association-
stoplasmosis 9570.
nic mucocutaneous candidiasis, cimetidine effects on
95.
nic mucocutaneous candidiasis, immune response,
livary gland 7256.
nic mucocutaneous candidiasis, immunity (cell-
ediated) 7257.
nic mucocutaneous candidiasis, leucocytes
eutrophilic), function 11732.
nic mucocutaneous candidiasis, phagocytosis defects
94.
nic mucocutaneous candidiasis, role-thymosin 9494.
nic mucocutaneous candidiasis, sensitivity-antifungal
ents 5053.
nic mucocutaneous candidiasis, treatment, case reports
23.
nic mucocutaneous candidiasis, treatment 8441.
imazole pyrimidines derivatives antifungal activity
462.
tis, antigen-antibody complexes 10740.
amination, beer/wine, detection 7699.
amination, dolphins aquaria 11802.
amination, drugs, measuring techniques 5090.
amination, infusion fluids 5637.
amination, urine, ethanol biosynthesis 6617.
re, dimorphism, biochemical characteristics 11631.
re, seawater/sodium chloride effects on 8293.
atomycosis, foot, diabetes 5260.
atomycosis, treatment 6301.
atomycosis/onychomycosis, treatment 2177.
lopment, light effects 3714.
lihydroxymethylenephenyloxadiazole/3,4,5-
imethoxyoxadiazole, antifungal activity 402.
rphism, AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 8956.
rphism, culture 8957.
rphism, lipid biosynthesis 4936.
rphism, nutrients limitations effects on 5825.
minated infection, case reports 588.
A, imperfect state 8019.
; sensitivity testing, imidazoles 9338.
carditis, children 4139.
carditis, postoperative infection, prophylaxis 4142.
carditis, rabbits, pathology, animal models 6317.
phthalmitis, treatment, rabbits, animal models 6318.
rimental infection, rabbits 8469.
filamentation, alcohols effects on 3976.
5-fluorocytosine + peptides antifungal activity 9297.
5-fluorocytosine deamination 4799.
5-fluorocytosine drug resistance 390.
gastrointestinal microflora 10766.
genital microflora, females, incidence 6326.
genital microflora, pregnancy/neonates 8445.
germ tubes, development 163.
germ tubes, development, chitin biosynthesis 8955.
germ tubes, development, induction 4664.
germ tubes formation 954.
germination, 5-fluorocytosine effects on 5047.
germination, stimulation-serum factors 953.
globoroseomycin antifungal activity/therapeutic applications
3136.
glucans, biosynthesis, inhibition-papulacandin B 6041.
growth, inhibition-folate inhibitors 3012.
growth, inhibition-heavy metals 4663.
heparin antifungal activity 11580.
hydrazones antifungal activity 2048.
hyperbaric oxygen effects on 2949.
hypersensitivity, treatment 1395.
hyphae, Spitzenkorper 99.
identification, methodology 2072.
imidazoles ± rifampicin antifungal agents 11586.
imidazoles antifungal activity 9239.
imidazoles derivatives antifungal activity 1256.
imidazoles derivatives antifungal activity/therapeutic
applications 1257, 1258, 1259.
immunity (humoral), amniotic fluid 11731.
immunostimulation, viruses-induced lymphoma, mice 6275.
immunosuppression, mice 5214.
incidence, children 10756.
induction-agglutinins, lung, rabbits 3083.
interaction-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 10659.
isolation-bronchi/pharynx 10769.
isolation-feet, Finland 10765.
isolation media, dyes 7151.
isolation-mouth, dyskeratosis 4138.
isolation-sputum, staining 1447.
ketoconazole antifungal activity 11581.
leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis, role-opsonins 6274.
lipid composition 1984.
lipolytic activity 2763.
magnetic fields effects on 3975.
mannans, purification/complement activation 6276.
mastitis, goats/cattle, Nigeria 3185.
membrane composition, role-polyene antibiotics resistance
6085.
meningoencephalitis, review 10764.
metabolism/pathogenicity, amphotericin B effects on 6139.
6-methyl-4-methoxy-2H-thiopyran-2-one derivatives
antifungal activity 9293.
miconazole + Atromid-S antifungal activity 2932.
miconazole antifungal activity 6142.
microbial pollution, Canada, Lake Ontario, beaches 3568.
morphology, miconazole/ketoconazole effects on 5052.
mycelium development, zinc effects on 2627.
NAD metabolism 2035.
nappy rash, infants, treatment 7331.
nystatin antibiotic resistance, ergosterol effects on 8239.
nystatin antifungal activity, lipid composition effects on 3977.
opportunist infection, immunodeficiency 11778.
osteomyelitis, case reports 2192.
otitis 6338.
otitis externa, dogs 3187.
Paragerm antifungal activity 10473.

Candida albicans,(continued)
peritonitis, association-tumours, case reports 3147.
phagocytosis-leucocytes (neutrophilic) 2133.
plant extracts antifungal activity 6152.
plasma membranes, ultrastructure 7066.
ploidy, determination 5136.
polyphosphates, localization 10438.
postoperative infection, clinical aspects/treatment 2153.
postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract diseases 9606.
proline transport 2801.
propanol antifungal activity 8241.
proteinase, pH requirements 5992.
protoplasts formation, electron microscopy (scanning) 6719.
Pseudomonas septica antifungal activity 11583.
quaternary ammonium compounds antimicrobial activity 8253.
rapamycin antifungal activity 9288.
sensitivity-jaritin/haloprogin 5054.
septation, synchronous culture 10099.
septicaemia, kidney transplantation patients 8440.
septicaemia, treatment 2186.
septicaemia/chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, diagnosis 3148.
single-cell protein, production, Phoenix dactylifera fruit juices 8783.
sterols, biosynthesis, imidazoles effects on 8142.
7H-1,3,4-thiadiazolo(3,2-a)pyrimidines antifungal activity 11584.
4-thiocyanato-5-aminopyrazole/acylaminopyrazole antifungal activity 400.
thiophenols derivatives antifungal activity 9305.
trimethionine transport 3880.
use-bacteria lectins detection 11635.
vaccination, mice 4085.
Candida blankii,
microflora, Aedes 5316.
single-cell protein, production-ethanol 11996.
Candida boidinii,
continuous culture, methanol 9333, 9334.
methanol metabolism, mutants 377.
methanol nutrition, lipid composition 7000.
sterols, biosynthesis 4937.
Candida cariosilignicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8896.
Candida cylindracea,
triacylglycerol lipase, Cheddar cheese 9855.
triacylglycerol lipase, treatment-digestion deficiencies 11190.
Candida gelida,
capsules, polysaccharides composition 10327.
culture, media/temperature effects 7150.

Candida guilliermondii,
antigens, cross-reactivity-yeasts 7325.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 8395.
culture, hydrocarbons 429.
culture, lipid composition, carbon sources effects on 7146.
hydrocarbons, oxidation 10288.
induction-agglutinins, lung, rabbits 3083.
intestine microflora, polyene antibiotics 10814.
isolation-feet, Finland 10765.
lipids, temperature effects 3901.
methionine auxotrophy, ethionine resistant mutant 5137.
microflora, Aedes 5316.
polyene antibiotics perhydroderivatives effects on 1251.
polyploidy, biomass 477.
radiation (u.v.) photoreactivation 476.
respiration enzymes, ubiquinones effects on 6060.
single-cell protein, culture 7662.
Candida guilliermondii var.guilliermondii,
candidiasis, cattle, porphyria 2234.
genital tract, cattle, males 4170.
Candida humicola,
arsenic compounds metabolism 3960.
identification, use-p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic acid 2972.
parasitism-Rana clamitans 9627.
Candida intermedia,
riboflavin, biosynthesis, petroleum 5014.
Candida kefyr,
fermentation, alcohols 8786.
Candida krusei,
antigens, cross-reactivity-yeasts 7325.
aromatic compounds, metabolism, pollution, estuaries, Br 6610.
contamination, tomato juices, storage 2466.
cytochrome c, interaction-phosvitin 6086.
cytochrome c, polarography 8120.
cytochrome c oxidase, interaction-cytochrome c 6952.
fermentation, beer 11995.
5-fluorocytosine + peptides antifungal activity 9297.
imidazoles ± rifampicin antifungal agents 11586.
induction-agglutinins, lung, rabbits 3083.
intestine microflora, polyene antibiotics 10814.
microflora, sourdough 5613.
nystatin antibiotic resistance, ergosterol effects on 8239.
postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract diseases 960
sourdough starter cultures, pH effects/temperature effects 9884.
Candida lambica,
physiology, sugar refining 814.
Candida lipolytica,
alcohol dehydrogenase, n-alkanes oxidation 4889.
alkane 1-monooxygase, purification/characterization 8092
amino acid biosynthesis, hydrogen radioisotopes 8121.
batch culture, aeration/pH effects 5084.
batch culture, n-hexadecane 10502.
cell walls, galactomannan 1975.
citrates, biosynthesis, metabolic pathways 2902.
citric acid, biosynthesis 8217.
citric acid biosynthesis 9274.
citric acid/isocitric acid, biosynthesis, carbon source 1043
continuous culture, phosphorus effects on 2449.
effects on chickens organoleptic properties 3549.
esterase, characterization 1125.
fatty acid composition, acyl-CoA synthetase defective mutant 4938.
glyoxylate cycle/Krebs cycle, enzymes regulation 2764.
growth, marine environments, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 7719.
growth, Scenedesmus acuminatus extracts effects on 3978.
hydrocarbons fermentation, tricyclglycerol lipase biosynthesis 2971.
hydrocarbons transport/metabolism 11657.
immobilized cells, citric acid biosynthesis 9335.
isocitrate dehydrogenase/isocitrate lyase, activity 8093.
lipid biosynthesis, role-acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2833.
lipolysis 11467.
mutants, production 1348.
oxoglutarate dehydrogenase (lipoamide), α-ketoglutarate biosynthesis 279.
mRNA, regulation-acetyl-CoA carboxylase 6881.
single-cell protein, fatty acid composition 7664.
single-cell protein, fatty acids, toxicity 11992.
single-cell protein, feeds, sheep 8777.

da lipolytica,(continued)
cell protein, lipid composition 7663.
n deficiency, growth/keto acids biosynthesis 5114.
glycerol lipase, production-fermenters 1879.
da lusitaniae,
ance, amphotericin B 3979.
omy 4572.
omy/candidiasis 1814.
da macedionensis,
ntation, alcohols 8786.
da maltosa,
carbons transport/metabolism 11657.
-cell protein, fatty acids, toxicity 11992.
da mamillae sp.nov.,
omy/description 10003.
da melinii,
diasis, orchitis, case reports 9581.
da mesentericus,
-cell protein production 8787.
da mycoderma,
h, phenol effects on 2628.
da parapsilosis,
ns, cross-reactivity-yeasts 7325.
tis, association-drug addiction, case reports 3154.
nfection, case reports 11768.
diasis, endocarditis, drug addiction 9582.
diasis, folliculitis, case reports 8452.
diasis, iatrogenic infection 7342.
diasis, joint, treatment, case reports 2197.
diasis, oral infection, treatment 10743.
mination, dolphins aquaria 11802.
itomycosis, treatment 6301.
itomycosis/onychomycosis, treatment 2177.
minated infection, case reports 588.
arditis, treatment 7345.
fication, use-p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic
d 2972.
tion-agglutinins, lung, rabbits 3083.
on-feet, Finland 10765.
infection + Penicillium, vascular grafts 602.
tic aneurysm, case reports 11777.
6338.
externa, dogs 3187.
aemia, kidney transplantation patients 8440.
aemia, treatment 2186.
ida pelliculosa,
nts, lysine biosynthesis 298.
ida petrophilum,
e, hydrocarbons 429.
ida placentae sp.nov.,
omy/description 10003.
ida pseudotropicalis,
ens, cross-reactivity-yeasts 7325.
diasis, vagina, children, treatment 2190.
alls, lysis 10004.
ntation, alcohols 8786.
rocytosine deamination 4799.
izones antifungal activity 2048.
tion-agglutinins, lung, rabbits 3083.
ion-bronchi/pharynx 10769.
ida requinyi,
ol assimilation, selection 10503.
ida rhagii,
tus scolytus intestinal microflora 4172.
ida robusta,
mination, beer/wine, detection 7699.
avin, biosynthesis, petroleum 5014.

Candida sake,
microflora, Aedes 5316.
Candida salmenticensis,
fermentation, alcohols 8786.
Candida scottii,
single-cell protein, production-ethanol 11996.
single-cell protein, production-wood hydrolysates + ethanol 2075.
Candida silvicola,
Medicago sativa/Triticum aestivum silage biodegradation 7700.
Candida sorbosa,
aromatic compounds, metabolism, pollution, estuaries, Brazil 6610.
Candida stellatoidea,
candidiasis, buffaloes, infertility 7394.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, muscles pathology 9577.
gastrointestinal microflora 10766.
lipid composition, culture pH effects 1985.
Candida succiphila sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8896.
Candida tenuis,
Medicago sativa/Triticum aestivum silage biodegradation 7700.
Candida triadis,
hydrazones antifungal activity 2048.
Candida tropicalis,
acyl-CoA oxidase, purification/characterization 5993.
alcohol dehydrogenase, n-alkanes oxidation 4889.
amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity, bioassays 6181.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, diffusion tests 2989.
antigens, cross-reactivity-yeasts 7325.
aromatic compounds, metabolism, pollution, estuaries, Brazil 6610.
bioassays, nystatin 2073.
candidiasis, association-endocarditis/lung embolism 2198.
candidiasis, buffaloes, infertility 7394.
candidiasis, cancer patients, treatment 8435.
candidiasis, cattle, case reports 9628.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, skin, diagnosis 8453.
candidiasis, immunosuppression-associated 7346.
candidiasis, lung 8438.
candidiasis, meningitis, case reports 10767.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 8395.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, muscles pathology 9577.
candidiasis, oral infection, treatment 2188, 10743.
candidiasis, respiratory tract 7347.
candidiasis, vagina, treatment 3149.
carbon, metabolism 9392.
catechol methyltransferase, purification/characterization 5994.
cell walls, antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 10660.
citric acid biosynthesis 9274.
contamination, dolphins aquaria 11802.
culture, hydrocarbons 429.
culture, salts requirements 1287.
cytochrome P-450, purification/characterization 4916.
cytochrome P450, induction 9158.
3,4-dihydroxymethylenephenyloxadiazole/3,4,5-trimethoxyoxadiazole, antifungal activity 402.
disseminated infection, case reports 588.
drug sensitivity testing, imidazoles 9338.
endocarditis, children 4139.
fermentation, single-cell protein 9858, 9859.
5-fluorocytosine deamination 4799.

Candida tropicalis,(continued)
germ tubes formation 954.
heptadecenoic acid, biosynthesis 10340.
imidazoles ± rifampicin antifungal agents 11586.
lipid bodies, proteins characterization 4991.
membrane composition, carbon sources effects on 1225.
miconazole antifungal activity 6142.
otitis externa, dogs 3187.
phosphate-binding protein, purification/characterization 1126.
polyene antibiotics resistant mutant, characterization 478.
postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract diseases 9606.
radiation (u.v.), photoreactivation 476.
septicaemia, treatment 2186.
single-cell protein, animals feeds 9857.
single-cell protein, production-wood hydrolysates + ethanol 2075.
stimulation-Streptomyces levoris levorin biosynthesis 10504.
n-tetradecane/glucose nutrition, protein biosynthesis 11658.
thiophenols derivatives antifungal activity 9305.
Candida utilis,
+ Cellulomonas, single-cell protein production 3522.
alcohol dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 6958.
amino acid composition 2804.
amino acids/protein composition/RNA levels 11152.
amino acids transport 4992.
amino acids transport, role-glutathione 9240.
batch culture/continuous culture, single-cell protein production 11133.
bioassays, mycoheptin 2973.
biodegradation, cellulose 3521.
cell cycle, radiorespirometry 8165.
cell cycle, synchronous culture 6791.
cell disruption, quantitation 9336.
cobalamins, characterization 5013.
contamination, yeast (baker's), detection, methodology 2984.
continuous culture 8284.
continuous culture, adherence, temperature effects 1288.
continuous culture, ethanol, growth 2074.
continuous culture, growth 431.
continuous culture, single-cell protein production 1305.
continuous culture, temperature effects/pH effects 6170.
continuous culture, zinc bioaccumulation 6172.
continuous culture, zinc levels effects on 6171.
culture 5085.
culture, ethanol/molasses 432.
culture, growth 430.
culture, potato wastes 1696.
DNA reassociation, taxonomic significance 3663.
DNA sequence/mannans/physiology, taxonomic significance 6718.
ethanol production, waste utilization 9871.
fermentation, brine, wastewater treatment 1697.
fermentation, mixed culture + Bacillus subtilis 11134.
fermentation, single-cell protein 9858.
fermentation, straw, feeds production 2445.
fermentation/respiration 7041.
fermenters, culture 2975.
flow cytometry, DNA/protein composition 1296.
food sources, Apis mellifera 1740.
formamidase 2766.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, substrate specificity 4870.
genetic analysis 8337.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, NADP⁺ binding sites 2767.
growth, continuous culture, dilution rates effects on 2974.
lipids, production 6591.
methyl ketones biosynthesis, alcohols oxidation 7094.
mixed culture + Corynebacterium glutamicum 9337.
molasses waste utilization, single-cell protein 9862.
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, substrates/coenzymes effects on 2765.
physiology, cycloheximide effects on 9292.
proteins, extracellular, production 1294.
radiation (u.v.), photoreactivation 476.
respiration, oscillation 2004, 2005.
tRNA Met, primary structure 1059.
single-cell protein, chickens feeds 9861.
single-cell protein, culture, waste utilization 811.
single-cell protein, mixed culture-Trichoderma viride 810.
single-cell protein, production, continuous culture 8779, 87 3523.
single-cell protein, production, Manihot esculenta starch 6594.
single-cell protein, production, Phoenix dactylifera juices 6588.
single-cell protein, production, waste utilization 8778, 986
single-cell protein, production-dates 2451.
single-cell protein, production-ethanol 3525, 11996.
single-cell protein, production-peat extracts 3524.
single-cell protein, production-wood hydrolysates + ethano 2075.
single-cell protein, RNA removal 7665.
single-cell protein production 8787.
synchronous culture, cell cycle 6790.
transaldolase isoenzymes, nutrition effects on 1127.
urate oxidase, chemical modification-polyethylene glycol 5995.
Candida valida,
single-cell protein, production-ethanol 11996.
Candida vinaria,
comparison-Candida zeylanoides 8893.
single-cell protein, production-ethanol 11996.
Candida zeylanoides,
comparison-Candida vinaria 8893.
Candidaemia,
Candida albicans, diagnosis 10758.
Candidiasis,
abortion, contraception 7336.
arteritis, case reports 7334.
arthritis, corticosteroids-associated 1435.
association-betamethasone valerate aerosols 590.
association-catheterization 4150.
book 2487.
brain, mixed infection + Streptococcus group B 7327.
buffaloes, infertility 7394.
burn infection, case reports 11768.
cancer patients, treatment 8435.
Candida albicans, abortion, cattle 3186.
Candida albicans, association-diabetes 2196.
Candida albicans, children, treatment 7343.
Candida albicans, diagnosis 7341.
Candida albicans, ear, children, case reports 3137.
Candida albicans, immunodeficiency, mice, animal models 3146.
Candida albicans, treatment 7330.
Candida albicans, vagina, animal models, treatment 6321.
Candida albicans, vagina, treatment 1443.
Candida guilliermondii var.guilliermondii, cattle, porphyria 2234.

idiasis.(continued)
ida lusitaniae 1814.
ida lusitaniae, amphotericin B resistance 3979.
ida melinii, orchitis, case reports 9581.
ida parapsilosis, arthritis, association-drug addiction, se reports 3154.
ida parapsilosis, endocarditis, drug addiction 9582.
ida parapsilosis, iatrogenic infection 7342.
ida parapsilosis, joint, treatment, case reports 2197.
ida tropicalis, association-endocarditis/lung embolism 98.
ida tropicalis, cattle, case reports 9628.
ida tropicalis, disseminated infection, skin, diagnosis 53.
ida tropicalis, immunosuppression-associated 7346.
ida tropicalis, meningitis, case reports 10767.
al nervous system, children, treatment, case reports 53.
x/vagina, treatment 9729.
ren, review 2191.
al aspects, case reports 7344.
al aspects, India 10761.
al aspects, neonates 4149.
tis, antigen-antibody complexes 10740.
lications-ureter lymphoma 1439.
enital infection, skin, neonates 3151.
ures stomatitis, aetiology 10754.
nosis 442, 2315, 3148, 7324, 7325, 8447, 10664, 10665, 788.
nosis, antibodies detection 6324.
nosis, cancer patients 3140.
nosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1441.
hoea, immunodeficiency, children 7339.
minated infection, case reports 588, 589, 10746.
minated infection, diagnosis 5083, 8448, 8449.
minated infection, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 46.
minated infection, mice, animal models, muscles thology 9577.
minated infection, neonates, treatment 7326.
minated infection, rabbits, animal models, diagnosis 71.
minated infection, skin, pathology 7340.
niceius novae-hollandiae 7393.
carditis, diagnosis 11774.
carditis, management 10762.
carditis, postoperative infection, prophylaxis 4142.
carditis, treatment 5297, 7345.
carditis, valves transplantations, treatment 5296.
phthalmitis 9564.
phthalmitis, drug abuse, case reports 3135.
phthalmitis, postparturition infection, case reports 9575.
emiology, Argentina, Tucuman 6337.
case reports 9578.
rabbits, animal models, immunosuppression effects on 193.
rabbits, animal models, treatment 3129.
culitis, case reports 8452.
us balls, bile duct 3142.
us balls, urinary tract 9568.
rointestinal tract, burns wound infection 9567.
rointestinal tract, children, malnutrition 3131.
rointestinal tract, Lemmus trimucronatus 9626.
rointestinal tract, pathology 11773.
rointestinal tract, symptoms-anus 1592.
rointestinal tract/disseminated infection, mice, animal odels 2232.
genital tract, epidemiology 6443.
genital tract, treatment 9569.
heart 11771.
heart, case surveys 10768.
immunity (cell-mediated) 5213, 6274.
immunodeficiency 8397.
immunodeficiency, case reports 10663.
immunosuppression patients, diagnosis 4144, 5269.
intensive care units 10735.
intestine, disseminated infection, mice, animal models 11767.
ketoconazole therapeutic applications 9290, 10794.
leucorrhoea, treatment 10942.
lung 8438.
lung, allergic diseases 8402.
lung, children, association-cystic fibrosis 3133.
lung, kidney transplantation patients 6340.
Macropus giganteus 10813.
meningitis, case reports 10741.
meningitis, dogs, animal models, pathology 11776.
meningitis, neonates, case reports 9565.
meningoencephalitis, review 10764.
mice, animal models, association-immunosuppression 2187.
mice, animal models, gnotobiotics (germfree) 11772.
mice, animal models, immune response 10661.
mice, animal models, immunity 10759, 10760.
mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 4084, 8395.
mice, animal models, immunodeficiency, pathogenesis 5270.
mice, animal models, immunotherapy 3084.
mice, animal models, treatment 10747, 11775.
mice, antibody response 8396.
mice, diacetoxyscirpenol effects on 10635.
mice, Listeria monocytogenes lipids effects on 10751.
mice, vaccination-Streptococcus faecalis RNA 4086.
mixed infection-trichomoniasis, review 7513.
neonates, epidemiology 3141.
neonates, prophylaxis 3143, 10753.
neonates, prophylaxis/treatment, hospitals 8444.
neonates, symptoms/prophylaxis 3144.
Nymphicus hollandicus 2233.
opportunist infection, cancer patients 4160.
opportunist infection, kidney transplantation patients 6303.
oral infection 10742.
oral infection, association-leucoplakia 2195.
oral infection, association-man corticosteroids 6322.
oral infection, asthma patients 9563.
oral infection, case surveys 8446, 9574.
oral infection, children, treatment 10743.
oral infection, diagnosis/epidemiology 7338.
oral infection, incidence-corticosteroids applications 3152.
oral infection, neonates, treatment 4143.
oral infection, relationship-Sjogren's syndrome 10744.
oral infection, treatment 2188.
oral infection, ultrastructure 11770.
oral infection/stomatitis 10748, 10749.
osteomyelitis, case reports 2192.
osteomyelitis, immunodeficiency, case reports 9579.
osteomyelitis, infants, parenteral nutrition 2183.
otitis, diabetes mellitus complications 10736.
otitis externa 9560.
otitis interna, case reports 8424.
peritonitis, lymphadenopathy, case reports 9571.
pharynx, sexually-transmitted diseases 4301.
pneumonia, case reports 4136, 9580.
pneumonia, case surveys 6336.
post-operative infection, prophylaxis 8439.
postoperative infection, case reports 8436.
prophylaxis, immunodeficiency 2189.

Candidiasis,(continued)
rats, animal models 7328.
rats, animal models, pathogenicity 6320.
rats, animal models, post-tetracycline 4145.
rats, animal models, vaccination 9496.
rats, pathology 11801.
respiratory tract 7347.
retina 591.
seaducks 10805.
septicaemia 10755.
sexually transmitted diseases, incidence, British Isles, Scotland 1440.
sexually-transmitted diseases, incidence, Sudan, Khartoum 4298.
sexually transmitted diseases, Nigeria 10750.
sinusitis, children, case surveys 7362.
sinusitis, clinical aspects 8488.
skin, case surveys 7371.
skin, chickens 10653.
skin, diagnosis/treatment 6339.
skin, India 4134.
skin, treatment 579, 3130, 3163, 5280, 8450, 9583, 9603.
skin/vagina, treatment 3138.
tongue 2193.
treatment 3169.
treatment, review 1437, 4137.
treatment-polyene antibiotics 8238.
urinary tract, diagnosis/treatment 8443.
urinary tract, females 6316.
USSR 8500.
vagina 9584.
vagina, clinical aspects 5267.
vagina, diagnosis 592, 7514.
vagina, diagnosis/risk factors 3134.
vagina, diagnosis/treatment 6444.
vagina, epidemiology 3150.
vagina, immunity 6273.
vagina, incidence 7329.
vagina, inhibition-contraceptives (oral) 10943.
vagina, pregnancy, diagnosis 3128.
vagina, pregnancy, South Africa 4153.
vagina, pregnancy, treatment 2211, 6319.
vagina, progestogen contraception 4147.
vagina, rats, antifungal agents evaluation 5300.
vagina, review 1438, 5299.
vagina, role-microflora 9572.
vagina, treatment 1436, 1442, 1444, 2182, 3145, 3149, 4140, 4141, 4148, 5215, 5266, 5268, 5272, 6325, 7337, 7517, 8437, 8442, 9566, 9576, 10737, 10745, 10752, 11766, 11769, 11868.
vagina, treatment, pregnancy 3132.
vagina/rectum/oral infection 2194.
wound infection, burns, diagnosis/treatment 7365.
Candidiasis- chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis,
association-anergy, hypoparathyroidism 1391.
association-histoplasmosis 9570.
Candida albicans sensitivity-antifungal agents 5053.
cimetidine effects on 9495.
clinical aspects/pathology, immunodeficiency 517.
endocrine diseases, case reports 9573.
hypersensitivity (immediate)/hypersensitivity (delayed), case reports 2131.
immune response, salivary gland 7256.
immunity (cell-mediated) 7257.
immunity (cell-mediated), family studies 8393.
leucocytes (neutrophilic), function 11732.
phagocytosis defects 8394.
review 5291.
role-thymosin 9494.
treatment 8441.
treatment, case reports 6315, 6323.
Candiduria,
case reports 10738.
predisposing factors 4151.
Canker,
Apioporthe anomala, Corylus avellana 10076.
Botryosphaeria dothidea, Cornus stolonifer 5350.
Calonectria crotalariae, Glycine max 9714.
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.platani, Platanus 10842.
Cercospora, Prunus persica 5412.
Cryptodiaporthe japonica, Castanea 11838.
Cryptosporiopsis, Acer rubrum 1528.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans, Pinus elliottii 8584
Glomerella cingulata, Camellia sasanqua 6400.
Godronia cassandrae, Vaccinium corymbosum 11818.
Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus resinosa 4203, 7421.
Hypoxylon mammatum, Populus tremuloides 1491, 2242, 11819. 7423.
Kutilakesa pironii, Aphelandra squarrosa/Clerodendrum bungei/Codiaeum variegatum 7832.
Kutilakesa pironii, Codiaeum variegatum 7479.
Lachnellula pini/Lachnellula flavovirens, Pinus 1492.
Lachnellula willkommii, Larix 4204.
Leptosphaeria maculans, Brassica napus 7493.
Monochaetia mali, Malus pumila 5442.
Nectria, Fagus sylvatica 6374.
Nectria coccinea, Fagus 3237.
Nectria coccinea, Fagus sylvatica 8540.
Nectria galligena, Betula alleghaniensis 3238.
Nectria galligena, Malus pumila 8541, 10860.
Phellinus pini var.cancriformans var.nov., Abies grandis 65
Phomopsis elaeagni, Elaeagnus angustifolia 694.
Physoderma myriophylli, Myriophyllum verticillatum 7395.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Platanus orientalus 9637.
Phytophthora nicotianae var.nicotianae, Fremontia californ 5340.
Phytophthora palmivora, Theobroma cacao 10832.
Pinus strobus 3236.
Protomyces macrosporus, Foeniculum vulgare 2245.
Rhizoctonia solani + Colletotrichum coccodes, Lycopersico esculentum 699.
Schottera nicaeensis, development 11077.
Scleroderris lagerbergii, Pinus nigra 1496.
Scleroderris lagerbergii, Pinus silvestris 6422.
Sirococcus, Juglans cinerea 8606, 8607.
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, Juglans cinerea 1812.
Sphaeropsis tumefaciens, Schinus terebinthifolius 5362.
Strasseria geniculata, Pinaceae 4273.

Cannabinoids,
microorganisms conversion 2835.
Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol, therapeutic applications-primary amoebic meningoencephalitis 5510.
Cannabis sativa,
Phoma leafspot 8597.
Canned food,
Byssochlamys fulva ascospores contamination 821.
tomato, Rhodotorula contamination 2467.
Cantharellus,
spores, cell walls, ultrastructure 2536.
Capnodiastrum guaraniticum,
occurrence, Bonin Is. 11266.
Capnodium,
infection, Ficus religiosa/Clerodendron inerme/Nerium

nodium,(continued)
lorum 635.
paris horrida,
odothiorella capparidis leafspot 4565.
rolactam,
cillium lilacinum/Byssochlamys fulva biodegradation 0.
sella bursa-pastoris,
modiophora brassicae clubroot 617.
sicastrum,
hytrium endobioticum wart disease 1480.
sicum annuum,
ergillus rot 9889.
etotrichum capsici anthracnose 4234.
illula solanacearum powdery mildew 3233.
illula taurica powdery mildew 7425, 8537, 8538.
tophthora capsici blight 8522.
icillium dahliae wilt 10920.
simycin,
ungal activity, Phytophthora capsici/Pythium baryanum 2920.
sules,
otococcus albidus/Cryptococcus neoformans, velopment, media effects on 4005.
ptococcus neoformans, polysaccharides, characterization 320.
ptococcus neoformans, polysaccharides, structure 2821.
otheca stagnora, morphology 5698.
ts, polysaccharides composition 10327.
tafol,
rol-Alternaria/Stemphylium fruit rot, Pyrus communis 884.
rol-Cercospora leafspot, Vigna unguiculata 4270.
rol-Phytophthora heart rot, Ananas comosus 621.
rol-Rhizoctonia solani web blight, Vigna unguiculata 270.
rol-Venturia inaequalis scab, Malus pumila 650, 8548, 549.
tan,
ts on Aspergillus fumigatus 2043.
ts on Chrysosporium pannorum 2045.
ts on Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotia viability, soil 2922.
ts on soil fungi 793.
ts on thermophilic fungi germination 5040.
assius auratus,
anosoma danilewskyi/Trypanoplasma borelli infection, athology 5546.
bamates,
vatives, control-Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae amping-off, Glycine max 5338.
bamoyl phosphate,
lation-nitric-oxide reductase, Anabaena cylindrica 258.
bamoyl-phosphate synthetase,
charomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, regulation 487.
bamoyl-phosphate synthetase (glutamine-hydrolysing),
rospora crassa, purification/characterization 6921.
barsone,
mprolium, control-coccidiosis/histomoniasis, turkeys 78.
bazoles,
microbial activity 2937.
bendazim,
fungal activity, Olpidium brassicae zoospores 3969.
trol-Guignardia citricarpa black spot, Citrus 3228.
trol-Penicillium digitatum post-harvest decay, Citrus nensis 3546.
trol-Phoma macrostoma leafspot, Zizyphus mauritiana 5447.
control-Phoma tracheiphila mal secco, Citrus limon 6411.
effects on Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotia viability, soil 2922.
Carbodiimides,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria binding sites 5016.
Carbohydrase,
Ciliata, activity 4904.
Carbohydrate biosynthesis,
Candida albicans, light effects 3714.
Carbohydrate composition,
Candida 10328.
Candida/Torulopsis, taxonomic significance 8892.
Eucheuma spinosum 1968.
Geotrichum/Trichosporon 1815.
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai, membranes, growth conditions effects on 9248.
Histoplasma capsulatum antigens 5219.
Padina pavonia, seasonal variations 2813.
Pichia polymorpha cell walls 6988.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes cell walls, temperature effects 6025.
Carbohydrates,
Agaricus bisporus fruiting, metabolism 6983.
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, biosynthesis, photosynthesis 2810.
Alternaria brassicae/Alternaria brassicicola nutrition 10089.
aquatic hyphomycetes biodegradation 10437.
Dasytricha ruminantium assimilation, regulation 4928.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores, effects on heat resistance 4923.
Entomophthora virulenta zygospores, metabolism, dormancy 2816.
Schizopyrenus russelli, levels, excystment 8965.
Spirogyra mating 2598.
Carbon,
Candida tropicalis, metabolism 9392.
Euglena gracilis, starvation 7177.
nutrient requirements, phytoplankton 7028.
nutrient sources, Fusarium, effects on sporulation 8953.
nutrient sources, Neurospora crassa, regulation-glutamine synthetase 11461.
phytoplankton nutrient uptake, upwelling, Indian Ocean 8308.
transport, Cryptomonas erosa, light effects/temperature effects 931.
transport, Phaeodactylum tricornutum/Skeletonema costatum 1319.
Carbon dioxide,
algae, uptake/release 7038.
effects on algae growth 11338.
effects on Bossiella orbigniana calcification 137.
effects on Fusarium moniliforme growth 8313.
effects on Thalassiosira pseudonana growth 2061.
exchange, Cladonia 7046.
inhibition-Agaricus bispora basidiospores germination 945.
Oscillatoria rubescens uptake, mucilage sheaths barriers 11211.
Scenedesmus obliquus, uptake 11517.
transport, Amphistegina lobifera, role-pores 3668.
use-Aspergillus oryzae growth quantitation 8281.
Carbon dioxide fixation,
Chlorella vulgaris 2002.
Chlorella vulgaris, role-carbonate dehydratase 2867.
Choreocolax polysiphoniae/Polysiphonia lanosa parasitism 6548.
Cyanophyta, photosynthesis, sulphur springs 10372.
Cyanophyta, ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase regulation

Carbon dioxide fixation,(continued)
3832.
Euglena gracilis, ammonium effects on 9221.
Laminaria hyperborea/Laminaria saccharina, benthos 7034.
Parmelia caperata/Peltigera canina var.praetextata, regulation environmental factors 6062.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10393.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, clofibrate effects on 8167.
Carbon fixation,
dark, Chlorophyta/Phaeophyta/Rhodophyta 4970.
Macrocystis integrifolia/Nereocystis luetkeana 1204.
phytoplankton 7028.
Carbon monoxide,
Chlorella fusca, biosynthesis 8159.
control-post harvest decay 5634.
Carbon sources,
Candida guilliermondii culture, effects on lipid composition 7146.
Candida lipolytica, citric acid/isocitric acid 10439.
Candida tropicalis, effects on membrane composition 1225.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, photosynthesis 11511.
effects on Fusarium moniliforme growth/sporulation 951.
effects on Neurospora crassa arginine biosynthesis 6972.
effects on Penicillium nigricans NAD$^+$/NADP$^+$ levels 2966.
effects on Schizosaccharomyces pombe spores germination 11329.
effects on streptomycin inhibition, Anabaena doliolum/Scenedesmus incrassatulus 1245.
Monascus utilization 3010.
Nostoc carneum, effects on antibiotics inhibition 1243.
Penicillium nigricans, effects on metabolism 9391.
petroleum fractions, utilization-yeasts 6208.
Verticillium dahliae strains requirements 5082.
Carbon starvation,
inactivation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae glutamate dehydrogenase 3862.
Carbonate dehydratase,
Chlorella vulgaris, role-carbon dioxide fixation 2867.
Carbonates,
algae production 10420.
Carbonylcyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone,
effects on Chara membrane potential 4978.
Carboxin,
effects on Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotia viability, soil 2922.
effects on Ustilago maydis respiration 1207.
Ophiobolus graminis resistant mutant, virulence, Triticum aestivum 7428.
Carboxin ± thiram,
control-Helminthosporium gramineum/Ustilago nuda infection, Hordeum vulgare 9698.
Carboxin dioxide,
control-Puccinia chrysanthemi rust, Chrysanthemum 660.
Carboxymethyl cellulase,
soil microorganisms, activity 8741.
Carboxypeptidase,
Aspergillus, immunodiffusion 273.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization-vacuoles 4874.
Carboxypeptidase Y,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, peptide synthesis 285.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sulphydryl groups, characterization 2774.
Carboxysomes,
Anabaena cylindrica, chloramphenicol effects on 8838.
Carcinogenesis,
aflatoxin B1, liver, rats 5181.
aflatoxin B1, rats, dietary fats effects on 6259.
aflatoxin B1, Salmo gairdneri, dieldrin effects on 3055.
aflatoxin B1 derivatives 6257.
aflatoxins, mathematical models 5178.
liver, Gyromitra esculenta/Agaricus bisporus hydrazines analogues 5190.
Carcinogenicity,
aflatoxin B1, monkeys 7219.
aflatoxin B1, rats liver 11704.
aflatoxin B1/sterigmatocystin, monkeys kidney 9453.
Gyromitra esculenta N-methyl-N-formylhydrazine, mice, animal models 5246.
hamsters, Gyromitra esculenta N-methyl-N-formylhydraz
564.
mycotoxins, man/animals 8386.
Carcinogens,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, toxicity testing 394.
Carcinoma,
cervix uteri, trichomoniasis 8629.
Carcinus mediterraneus,
microsporidiosis 7003.
Cardiomyopathy,
Chagas' disease 10952.
Chagas' disease, Chile 3367.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology, Chile 11871.
Carica papaya,
Acrosporium caricae/Leveillula taurica powdery mildew 3234.
Colletotrichum capsici fruit rot 9893.
Mycosphaerella fruit rot 822.
Carnidazole,
treatment-trichomoniasis, vagina 3363.
Carolic acid,
Penicillum fellutanum, structure 10436.
***β*-Carotene,**
Aschersonia aleyroides/Aspergillus giganteus 4960.
Coelomomyces dodgei gametophytes, isolation 7023.
Cyanophora paradoxa/Glaucocystis nostochinearum/Gloeochaete wittrockiana 4953.
Phycomyces, biosynthesis, photoinduction 2852.
ζ-Carotene,
Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris, absorption, light effects 285
Carotenes,
Phaffia rhodozyma, biosynthesis, factors affecting 2854.
Synechococcus, biosynthesis, inhibition 10362.
Carotenoids,
algae, isolation, methodology 8271.
Anacystis nidulans, nitrates starvation effects on 1186.
Anacystis nidulans, photooxidation 10359.
Aschersonia aleyroides/Aspergillus giganteus 4960.
Blakeslea trispora, biosynthesis, role-AMP (cyclic) 7878.
Blakeslea trispora, biosynthesis, sexual reproduction mutan
5125.
Chlorella fusca/Scenedesmus obliquus cell walls 1189.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, metabolism 1190.
Cryptomonas rufescens, nitrogen deficiency/light effects 7021.
Euglena gracilis stigma, characterization 3913.
Gyrodinium, composition 6046.
Helvellaceae/Morchellaceae, characterization 7026.
Iodophanus carneus, taxonomic significance 6679.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis 9207.
Phaffia rhodozyma, biosynthesis, factors affecting 2854.
photosynthetic apparatus, review 10368.
phytoplankton, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 1194.
Rhodophyta 1191.
Rhodosporidium diobovatum, biosynthesis, media nutrient sources effects on 5086.
Rhodotorula glutinis, biosynthesis 434.

enoids,(continued)
desmus acutiformis, absorption spectrophotometry
9.
desmus acutus, herbicides effects on 11516.
illium agaricinum, biosynthesis, photoinduction 2853.
phores,
nus cinereus, glutamate dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$) 1107.
spores,
ophyta, morphology, taxonomic significance 4514.
rageenan,
hophora spicifera, characterization 9161.
geenans,
eca montagnei, characterization 9162.
drus crispus, production 1270.
drus crispus tetrasporophytes/gametophytes,
synthesis 1883.
uma spinosum/Eucheuma striatum, binding-heavy
als 8127.
elis middendorfii, characterization 304.
ophyta 10333.
ophyta, structure 305, 8128.
ria,
n B biosynthesis 1233.
ria chui,
ources-Crassostrea virginica/Mercenaria mercenaria
3.
ria megavacuolata sp.nov.,
omy 3731.
amus tinctorius,
nia carthami rust 4212.
n carvi,
tinia sclerotiorum infection 10861.
spora putaminum,
ption/occurrence, India 3775.
ria elliptica,
niella minutella leafspot 3324.
n,
lytic enzymes, activity 9144.
a nodosa,
spora cassiae-nodosae leafspot 2523.
a obtusifolia,
ocercospora nigricans leafspot 1892.
dulinoides cornuta,
ultrastructure/function 3668.
nea,
hia parasitica blight 7413.
infection 11838.
nopsis cuspidata,
s, Tricholoma bakamatsutake/Tricholoma
vocastaneum occurrence, Japan 7978.
bolite repression,
alosporium acremonium, cephalosporins biosynthesis
0.
veromyces lactis 3930.
aromyces cerevisiae, glucose 1356.
aromyces cerevisiae, role-yeast proteinase B 4039.
aromyces cerevisiae sphaeroplasts
osphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP) 1955.
ase,
enula polymorpha, biosynthesis, regulation 1952.
enula polymorpha/Kloeckera, biosynthesis, catabolites
ctivation 9393.
ospora crassa, prosthetic groups, e.s.r. 1105.
ospora crassa, purification/characterization/induction
)4.
nedium tetraurelia, autogamy effects on 9150.
illium vitale, structure 4867.

Penicillium vitale, X-ray diffraction 9110.
Catalase apoproteins,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, role-haem 10291.
Catalpa speciosa,
Verticillium dahliae wilt 3340.
Catechol,
stimulation-Colletotrichum musae conidia 679.
Catechol methyltransferase,
Candida tropicalis, purification/characterization 5994.
Catechol oxidase,
Agaricus bisporus, γ-glutaminyl-4-hydroxybenzene hydroxylation 6924.
Agaricus bisporus, kinetics, mathematical models 3845.
Nitella, heterogeneity 4835.
Catenaria allomycis,
development/hyperparasitism-Allomyces arbuscula 11318.
Catenaria anguillulae,
zoospores, development/ultrastructure 1851.
Catenaria auxiliaris,
infection, Heterodera schachtii 616.
Catenochytridium carolinianum,
occurrence, India 7965.
Catenophora,
post-harvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum 8804.
Catheterization,
intravenous, predisposing factors-candiduria 4151.
Catillaria leucoplaca,
occurrence, Austria 7997.
Cations,
dyes, transport, yeasts 1228.
effects on Chlorella fusca zinc transport 8174.
Catolechia,
taxonomy/ultrastructure 2567.
Cats,
Besnoitia wallacei besnoitiosis, Australia 8707.
Coccidia, review 772.
coccidiosis, disease transmission-cattle 5564.
cryptococcosis, eye 8514.
Cryptococcus neoformans cryptococcosis, lymphosarcoma 2236.
Cryptosporidium felis sp.nov. infection 8912.
cytauxzoonosis, experimental infection 9783.
cytauxzoonosis, USA 9782.
dermatomycosis, dermatitis granulomas 11800.
Giardia lamblia giardiasis, case reports 6510.
giardiasis, review 7594.
hepatozoonosis, case reports 11040.
histoplasmosis, eye 11803.
Microsporum canis dermatomycosis zoonoses 5258.
Microsporum canis ringworm 11763.
Microsporum canis tinea barbae, zoonoses 7309.
Penicillium infection 10808.
phycomycosis, incidence 1418.
Pityrosporum pachydermatis otitis externa 1466.
sarcosporidiosis, experimental infection 6534.
sporotrichosis, disseminated infection 6353.
sporotrichosis, disseminated infection, case reports 1463.
Toxoplasma gondii antibodies quantitation 5533.
toxoplasmosis 7912.
toxoplasmosis, Brazil 8716.
toxoplasmosis, pathology 7621.
Trichophyta terrestre dermatomycosis, case reports 9624.
Cattle,
abortion, diagnosis 10818.
abortion, diagnosis/pathology 2224.
Acremonium kiliense abortion 7377.
aflatoxicosis, Thailand 1364.

Cattle,(continued)
African trypanosomiasis 4362.
aspergillosis, lung 611.
aspergillosis, mastitis, clinical aspects 9620.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, clinical aspects/treatment 11029.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, disease transmission 11030.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, epizootiology 4367.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, vaccination 10685.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis immunity (humoral), age effects on 7280.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, antibody response 5231.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, epizootiology, Bolivia 9779.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, erythrocytes 10684.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, erythrocytes cell surface 11914.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, fibrinogen-like proteins 5550.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, Mexico 734.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, transmission-Boophilus microplus 3429.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, vaccination 6286, 7279.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, diagnosis 7603.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, erythrocytes 11915.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, transmission 11031.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, vaccination 10686.
babesiosis, epizootiology, review 7601.
babesiosis, immunity/pathogenesis, review 7600.
babesiosis, infected erythrocytes isolation-fluorimetry 7168.
babesiosis/theileriosis, vaccination, review 11028.
babesiosis/theileriosis/trypanosomiasis, anaemia 6543.
blood parasites, incidence, Ghana 5568.
Candida albicans mastitis, Nigeria 3185.
Candida guilliermondii var.guilliermondii candidiasis, porphyria 2234.
Candida tropicalis candidiasis, case reports 9628.
candidiasis + mucormycosis abortion 3186.
Chlorococcales lymphadenitis 8727.
Ciliata lung infection 1635.
Claviceps pupurea ergotism, Yugoslavia 4165.
coccidioidomycosis, diagnosis 7375.
coccidiosis, disease transmission-animal wastes feeds 11052.
coccidiosis, epidemiology 768.
coccidiosis, incidence, Central African Rep. 8722.
coccidiosis, pathogenicity/disease transmission 5564.
coccidiosis, pathology/treatment 9786.
coccidiosis, treatment 5559.
cryptosporidiosis, diarrhoea 4375.
diseases, Sierra Leone, Bombali 2414.
East Coast Fever, diagnosis 9799.
East Coast fever, pathology 11066.
East Coast fever, vaccination 9550.
Eimeria bovis coccidiosis, treatment 7616.
fungi abortion, diagnosis 2225.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, biomass/metabolism 1637.
Gibberella zeae feeds contamination effects on 3064.
males, Candida guilliermondii var.guilliermondii genital tract infection 4170.
males, Tritrichomonas foetus trichomoniasis 758.
mycosis, abortion, diagnosis 10820.
mycosis, abortion/sterility 9621.
mycotoxicoses, milk production 10625.
parasites, Philippines 7627.
Phycomycetes rumen microorganisms 3171.
rumen Ciliata 11944.
rumen microorganisms, diets effects on 1613.
rumen microorganisms, sulphonamides effects on 11948.
rumen protozoa, fistulae effects on 3465.
rumen protozoa, urea effects on 11070.
Sarcocystis bovicanis sarcosporidiosis, clinical aspects 11933.
Sarcocystis bovicans sarcosporidiosis, pathology 8712.
Sarcocystis cruzi sarcosporidiosis, pathology 2403, 438
sarcosporidiosis, diagnosis 11931.
sarcosporidiosis, disease transmission-blood transfusion 8713.
sarcosporidiosis, incidence, Austria 2395.
sarcosporidiosis, incidence, Austria, Graz 2404.
sarcosporidiosis, myositis 9794.
sarcosporidiosis, sporocysts 3456.
sarcosporidiosis, transmission-dogs 11059.
sarcosporidiosis/toxoplasmosis 9795.
skin microflora 9633.
staggers, penitrem A/verruculogen 6245.
Theileria annulata theileriosis, skin 7592.
Theileria annulata theileriosis, transmission-Hyalomma anatolicum 3460.
Theileria mutans theileriosis, Nigeria 3461.
Theileria mutans theileriosis, spinal cord 2409.
Theileria parva East Coast fever, immunity (cell-mediated 8419.
Theileria taurotragi theileriosis 6536.
Theileria velifera theileriosis, South Africa, Eastern Cape Province 2410.
theileriosis, treatment 8720.
toxoplasmosis, experimental infection 7622.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, France 11939.
Trichoderma verrucosum ringworm, treatment 2231.
Trichomonas foetus trichomoniasis, abortion 11020.
trichomoniasis, diagnosis 2382.
Trichophyton ringworm, treatment 11799.
Trichophyton verrucosum dermatomycosis, immunity (ce mediated) 4083.
Trichophyton verrucosum dermatomycosis, Morocco 318
Trichophyton verrucosum ringworm, treatment, British Is 7383.
Trichopyton dermatomycosis, treatment 7380.
trichothecenes toxicity 5201.
Tritrichomonas foetus trichomoniasis, Argentina 11907.
Tritrichomonas foetus trichomoniasis, Australia 3424.
trypanomiasis, control 3425.
Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression 10677.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, antigens relationships 4097.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, antigens variation 7265.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, erythrocytes survival 2385.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression 9514.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, lymph nodes 6593.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, pathogenesis 8687.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis immunosuppression 4098.
Trypanosoma evansi surra, serum proteins levels 9776.
Trypanosoma evansi surra, treatment 3428.
Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, pathogenesis 761.
Trypanosoma theileri trypanosomiasis, incidence, USA, N York 6516.
Trypanosoma theileri trypanosomiasis, USA, Wyoming 2387.
Trypanosoma vivax/Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, clinical aspects 4366.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 11026.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, immunosuppressio

continued)

osoma vivax trypanosomiasis, pancarditis 762.
osomiasis, disease resistance 7598.
osomiasis, haematology 9772.
osomiasis, immunosuppression 7266.
osomiasis, Liberia 760.
osomiasis, prophylaxis 6511.
osomiasis, serum toxicity 530.
effects on glucose kinetics 10651.
oa,
ition, Somali Dem. Rep. coastal waters 1010.
oa prolifera,
oment, gravity effects on 11301.
, temperature effects/salinity effects 10449.
bioassays 1175.
oa racemosa,
icin, structure 6028.
oa simpliciuscula,
acids nutrition 4022.
, structure 8125.
picin,
oa racemosa, structure 6028.
hiza gen.nov.,
my/description 4536.
0 gene,
romyces cerevisiae, cloning 8030.
pentandra,
spora cassiicola leafspot 11833.

hesion,
stelium discoideum 139.
stelium discoideum, membranes effects on 7060.
ation/adherence-buccal mucosa 10662.
nycetes, cells sorting 4631.
nycotina, review 6083.

cle,
hamoeba castellanii, RNA/proteins content 4826.
oa proteus, nutrients/temperature effects 11331.
oa proteus, temperature effects 6729.
dinium carterae 8929.
dinium carterae DNA biosynthesis 4789.
stis nidulans, DNA biosynthesis 3813.
stis nidulans, macromolecular biosynthesis 4784.
risma intermedium, protein biosynthesis, metepa
ts on 2807.
idae, kinetoplasts/mitochondria DNA 3828.
la utilis, radiorespirometry 8165.
la utilis, synchronous culture 6790, 6791.
vulgaris, antheridia, Golgi apparatus activity 2590.
ydomonas geitleri 10049.
ydomonas reinhardtii, tubulin biosynthesis 924.
ia fasciculata, hydroxyurea effects on 4678.
biosynthesis, Tetrahymena pyriformis 8049.
ella bioculata/Amphidinium carterae, lindane effects
689.
a gracilis, coumarin effects on 1840.
a gracilis, mRNA translation 8008.
es crassus 962, 9436.
es crassus, cilia ultrastructure 6803.
ntia acuminata 11687.
sterias crux, ultrastructure, cycloheximide effects on
3.
ula pelliculosa, silicic acid metabolism 1232.

Physarum polycephalum, adenosine diphosphate ribose-proteins conjugates 6869.
Physarum polycephalum, mitosis 10569.
Physarum polycephalum, nuclei/nucleoli size 142.
Physarum polycephalum, nucleoli ultrastructure 2612.
Physarum polycephalum, thymidine kinase biosynthesis, temperature effects 4633.
Plasmodium falciparum, gametocytes development 2635.
Porphyridium purpureum, starch metabolism 2603.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 11328.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chromosomes folding 483.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, G phase, pheromones 4669.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, initiation, protein biosynthesis 3715.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation-ornithine decarboxylase 8961.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribonuclease 8035.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribosomal proteins changes 4806.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, DNA biosynthesis 168, 4668.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, relationship-cell size 7905.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, temperature-sensitive, 2-phenylethanol effects on 491.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe/Kluyveromyces fragilis, regulation 8963.
Spirogyra submargaritata nucleoli ultrastructure 7187.
Synechococcus, ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase 8052.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, adenylate cyclase/AMP (cyclic) 4686.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, DNA regulation 4828.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, pH changes 1870.
Trypanosoma cruzi, DNA biosynthesis 4825.
Urostyla grandis, bacteria endosymbionts 6806.
Volvocales, DNA quantitation 1047.
yeast (baker's), proteins content, quantitation 2982.
yeasts, mathematical models 7906.
Cell division,
algae, ultrastructure 9962.
Ankistrodesmus gracilis, synchronization 4603.
Chara vulgaris, histones cytochemistry 2692.
Chlorella emersonii, role-arginine 8925.
Chlorophyta, ultrastructure 6753.
Closterium acerosum, synchronous culture 2591.
Cryptomonas erosa, light effects/temperature effects 931.
diatoms, diurnal variations 11299.
Dunaliella bioculata/Amphidinium carterae, lindane effects on 3689.
Echinosphaerium nucleofilum, role-axopodia 170.
Eudorina elegans, colchicine effects on 5801.
Euglena gracilis, polyamines biosynthesis 10221.
Euglena gracilis, synchronization, cyanocobalamin deficiency 5806.
Euglena gracilis, synchronization, macromolecular biosynthesis 5807.
Exuviella baltica, DDE pollution effects 1729.
Friedmannia israelensis, ultrastructure 5696.
Fucus distichus, colchicine/nocodazole effects on 4615.
Gonyaulax polyedra, circadian rhythms, light effects 2918.
Micrasterias thomasiana, indoleacetic acid effects on 8229, 10450.
Microcystis aeruginosa, phenols effects on 5799.
microorganisms, immobilized cells 447.
Olisthodiscus luteus, chloroplasts replication 11297.

Cell division,(continued)
Paramecium tetraurelia, mimosine effects on 2718.
Pinnularia, valves development/ultrastructure 4602.
Pinnularia, valves ultrastructure 4601.
Platymonas striata, synchronization, induction-light + dark 3690.
Porphyra yezoensis, diurnal variations 8931.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10103.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chitin synthase regulation 11471.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, synchrony 3716.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, asymmetry 4672.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, role-microfilaments/microtubules 6795.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, synchronization 1864.
Skeletonema costatum, marine environments, mathematical models 2661.
Staurastrum pyramidatum 928.
Stentor, regulation-cell size 964.
Stylonychia notophora, DDT effects on 10252.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, ansamitocins effects on 11335.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, correlation-cell size/nutrition 7915, 10111.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, p-fluorophenylalanine + hydrostatic pressure effects on 6805.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, temperature effects/p-fluorophenylalanine effects on 3722.
Uronema marinum, heavy metals effects on 5059.
Cell envelopes,
microorganisms, role-adherence 9245.
Cell fusion,
Dictyostelium discoideum 8938.
Echinosphaerium nucleofilum, ultrastructure 959.
Myxotheca arenilega 10105.
Neurospora crassa, role-cell walls 10407.
Cell interactions,
Dictyostelium, role-AMP (cyclic) 937.

Cell size,
diatoms, competition 10150.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, budding 956.
Stentor, regulation-cell division 964.
Cell surface,
Albugo candida sporangia/Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiophores, cell surface, ultrastructure 9975.
Allomyces arbuscula meiospores, development/ultrastructure 4637.
Amoeba proteus, dimethyl sulphoxide effects on 5057.
Amoeba proteus/Physarum polycephalum, membrane proteins role-motility 5776.
amoebae, interaction-substrates, motility 5783.
Blastocladiella emersonii zoospores, binding-concanavalin A 4638.
Candida albicans, mucus 1813.
Ceratocystis paradoxa/Ceratocystis fimbriata, polysaccharides characterization 3888.
Debaryomyces hansenii, copper binding 3944.
Dictyostelium discoideum, pH effects, fixation 2014.
Dictyostelium discoideum, protein kinase function 1936.
Dictyostelium discoideum, receptors, chemoreception 1218.
Discophrya collini, ultrastructure 117.
Discophrya guilcherae, ultrastructure 2582.
Gregarina blaberae, glycoproteins 4927.
Leishmania donovani promastigotes, membrane composition 11541.
Naegleria gruberi, adherence, motility 6731.
Paramecium, membranes, excitation 10412.
Paramecium aurelia, immobilization antigens 9250.
Paramecium caudatum, mechanoreceptors 9251.
Paramecium primaurelia, antigens, regulation 4046.
Paramecium primaurelia antigens, gene expression 9437.
Plasmodium sporozoites, antigens 9536.
protozoa, ultrastructure/development 10047.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sphaeroplasts, morphology 45
Sporothrix schenckii, characterization 520.
Tetrahymena, concanavalin A binding sites 3680.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, anaesthetics effects on 1230.
Tetrahymena thermophila, proteins, isolation/characterization 3885.
Tetrahymena thermophila, proteins, turnover 3886.
Thecamoebidae, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 57
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, glycoproteins, glycosylation 8133.
Trypanosoma congolense, antigens, characterization 726
Trypanosoma congolense, proteins, isolation 7164.
Trypanosoma cruzi, antigens 9515.
Trypanosoma cruzi, antigens, capping 6282.
Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes, lectins receptors 1229.
Cell volume,
Basidiobolus ranarum, nucleoli, temperature effects 6666.
Dunaliella, regulation 6072.
Paramecium tetraaurelia, space flight effects on 3676.
Cell walls,
Acetabularia, development/ultrastructure 2496.
Acetabularia cliftonii, proteins, structure 3876.
Aphyllophorales spores, ultrastructure 2536.
Aspergillus fumigatus/Aspergillus niger, hydrolysis-β-D-glucuronidase/chitinase 8234.
Bangia fuscopurpurea, cellulose, taxonomic significance 6654.
Boergesenia forbesii protoplasts, development 10048.
Candida, polysaccharides biosynthesis 1974.
Candida albicans, mannan, localization 6717.
Candida albicans, mannans, purification/complement activation 6276.
Candida albicans, ultrastructure, natamycin effects on 366
Candida albicans/Candida tropicalis, antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 10660.
Candida lipolytica, galactomannan 1975.
Candida/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, lysis 10004.
Chlamydomonas reinhardii, glycoproteins, amino acid composition 2791.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, glycoproteins 2790.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, lysis, stimulation 9232.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii zygospores, chemical composition 1967.
Chlorella ellipsoidea, glucosamine content 4979.
Chlorella fusca/Scenedesmus obliquus, carotenoids 1189.
Cladophora, ultrastructure 9948.
Closterium ehrenbergii, ultrastructure 7871.
Coelastrum sphaericum var.rugulosum, ultrastructure 249
Coprinus macrorhizus var.microsporus, glucans, characterization 11482.
Coprinus macrorhizus var.microsporus, polysaccharides, structure 6984.
Cryptococcus albidus var.aerius, endo-1,4-β-D-xylanase, characterization 1951.
Cryptococcus neoformans, activation-complement alternative pathway 8398.
Cunninghamella japonica spores/sporophores, chemical composition 1971.
diatoms, silica dissolution 6643.
Drechslera sorokiniana, ultrastructure 10000.

walls,(continued)
eria stiedai/Eimeria tenella oocysts, ultrastructure 5789.
water algae, morphology 2512.
i, amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 7778.
i, book 2479.
i, 1,3-α-glucans polymorphism 1162.
gi Imperfecti conidia, ultrastructure/chemical mposition 2562.
arium oxysporum, enzymes 10283.
nkinia minutissima, development, calcium effects on 126.
ns phycobionts, modifications 10014.
ochaetia monochaeta/Seiridium conidia, morphology 335.
cor mucedo, degradation 11572.
cor rouxii, chitosan, isolation 3887.
osoma funduli, ultrastructure, Fundulus kansae 5830.
rospora crassa, lectins, characterization 4911.
rospora crassa, role-cell walls 10407.
rospora crassa mutants, chitin synthase 4850.
ystis apiculata, microfibrils orientation/assembly 302.
nycetes, amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 777.
illatoria limosa, pores 4488.
icillium, conidia, ultrastructure 7836.
comyces blakesleeanus, sporangiophores, chemical mposition 8860.
tophthora, oogonia, ultrastructure 4522.
tophthora infestans, compatibility factors isolation 8204.
nia polymorpha, chemical composition 6988.
modiophora brassicae, spores, ultrastructure 4523.
ptors, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, killer factor toxins inding 4951.
dophyta, polysaccharides, taxonomic significance 23.
charomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, endo-1,3-β-D-lucanase role 8132.
charomyces cerevisiae, development/chitin 5828.
charomyces cerevisiae, endo-1,3-β-D-glucanase, reparation/characterization 8131.
charomyces cerevisiae, mannans, morphogenesis effects n 8960.
charomyces cerevisiae mutants, enzymes activity 485.
rolegnia ferax oospores, ultrastructure 7881.
izophyllum commune, chitin/β-glucan covalent linkage 161.
ulina, ultrastructure 8839.
rothrix schenckii, chemical composition, dimorphism 972.
rothrix schenckii, glucans, dimorphism 1973.
lassiosira eccentrica, development 6747.
oplasma gondii oocysts, development/ultrastructure 177.
chophyton mentagrophytes, carbohydrate composition, emperature effects 6025.
sts, immunotherapy 9498.
lophane,
idiomycetes culture, identification 10493.
ls,
untiella californica, ultrastructure/function 2509.
lulase,
hlya ambisexualis, activity, hyphal tips growth 7877.
hlya ambisexualis, membranes 11456.
pergillus, sodium chloride effects on 11573.
pergillus aculeatus, biosynthesis 2746.
pergillus aculeatus, purification/characterization 3848.
pergillus terreus, biosynthesis, inocula 10497.
tryodiplodia theobromae, biosynthesis 9891.
lulolytic microorganisms organic matter decomposition, soil salinity effects on 4409.
fungi, activity, cellulose sources effects on 6012.
fungi, biosynthesis 9140.
fungi, cellulose hydrolysis 8087.
fungi, production-wastes 289.
fungi, screening, methodology 8292.
fungi, straw biodegradation 1651.
Fusarium oxysporum, characterization 6937.
Geotrichum candidum, effects on malt enzymes 10284.
Hartmannella culbertsoni excystment, biosynthesis 171.
Helminthosporium apattarnae, factors affecting 4864.
Irpex lacteus, Glycine max biodegradation, feeds 11129.
Macrophomina phaseolina, biosynthesis 4865.
microorganisms, review 6960, 6963.
Pellicularia filamentosa, kinetics, cellulose pretreatment effects on 3846.
Polysphondylium pallidum microcysts, role-germination 1938.
protozoa, Hodotermes mossambicus gut 9151.
Pyricularia oryzae, biodegradation, cellulose 10554.
Schizophyllum commune, decay, wood 9888.
Sclerotium rolfsii, biosynthesis, genetics 7193.
soil microorganisms, cellulose biodegradation 2970.
Sporotrichum pulverulentum, biosynthesis 9112.
Talaromyces emersonii, cellulose hydrolysis 269.
thermophilic fungi, role-Nicotiana tabacum spoilage 6605.
Trichoderma 2421.
Trichoderma koningii, fractionation 275.
Trichoderma koningii, purification/characterization 10286.
Trichoderma reesei, biosynthesis 8776, 9114.
Trichoderma reesei, biosynthesis, assays, computer applications 2071.
Trichoderma reesei, biosynthesis, batch culture/continuous culture 1285.
Trichoderma reesei, biosynthesis, culture 1284.
Trichoderma reesei, cellulose hydrolysis 1122.
Trichoderma reesei, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 8088.
Trichoderma reesei, detection 10499.
Trichoderma reesei, induction-sophorose 1950.
Trichoderma reesei, lignocellulose degradation 3518.
Trichoderma reesei, production 5081.
Trichoderma reesei, production/cellulose biodegradation 9115.
Trichoderma reesei, Saccharum officinale treatment, Saccharomyces uvarum fermentation 6586.
Trichoderma reesei/Trichoderma koningii, regulation-cellobiose 6944.
Trichoderma viride, assays 9116.
Trichoderma viride, biodegradation-agricultural wastes 11131.
Trichoderma viride, biosynthesis 2761.
Trichoderma viride, characterization 10501.
Trifolium pratense rhizosphere microorganisms 11972.
Cellulitis,
Paecilomyces marquandi 7311.
Penicillium, cats 10808.
Cellulolytic enzymes,
Aspergillus aculeatus, kinetics/substrate specificity 2745.
Aspergillus aculeatus, purification/characterization 2744.
fungi, production-wastes 289.
Trichoderma lignorum, use-Gossypium herbaceum silage storage 11990.
Cellulolytic microorganisms,
bacteria/fungi, soil, seasonal variations 5593.
biodegradation, cellulose 3521.
fungi, biodegradation, crop residues 8220.
fungi, organic matter decomposition, soil salinity effects on

Cellulolytic microorganisms,(continued)
4409.
thermophilic fungi, isolation-softwoods 8806.
Cellulose,
agricultural wastes, Myrothecium verrucaria single-cell protein production 3516.
Alternaria alternata/Alternaria solani biodegradation 10276.
Aspergillus biodegradation, salinity tolerance 11573.
Bangia fuscopurpurea, cell walls, taxonomic significance 6654.
cellulolytic microorganisms biodegradation 3521.
Chrysosporum pruinosum biodegradation 2094.
Fusarium biodegradation 5012.
Gelidium pacificum, localization 1969.
Micrasterias denticulata plasma membranes, ultrastructure 8175.
Neocallimastix frontalis, metabolism 10548.
phytopathogenic fungi colonization, soil 9821.
phytoplankton, biosynthesis 4922.
Pyricularia oryzae biodegradation 10554.
Sclerotium rolfsii hydrolysis 808.
soil fungi biodegradation 8741, 8744.
soil fungi degradation 9829.
soil microorganisms biodegradation 2970, 9835.
thermophilic fungi, biodegradation 1325.
Trichoderma reesei biodegradation 9115.
Trichoderma reesei fermentation, mathematical models 809.
Trichoderma reesei hydrolysis 1122.
Trichoderma viride biodegradation 9273.
Trichomitopsis termopsidis, metabolism 10444.
Trichonympha agilis ingestion 7182.
wastes, microorganisms fermentation 7684, 7685.
wastes, microorganisms single-cell protein production 11988.
Cenacrum subsutum gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5710.
Cenococcum geophilum,
mycorrhizas, Pinus contorta 5601.
mycorrhizas, Pseudotsuga menziesii 11980.
Cenococcum graniforme,
mycorrhizas, Pinus strobus, development 11114.
Central nervous system infection,
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, case reports 8427.
candidiasis, children, case reports 3153.
children, role-toxoplasmosis 11009.
cryptococcosis, diagnosis/treatment 6327.
fungi, treatment, review 5292.
histoplasmosis 8459.
mucormycosis, case reports 8423.
parasitic diseases, clinical aspects 9769.
toxoplasmosis 8668.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, treatment 10946.

Centrifugation,
Toxoplasma gondii developmental stages separation 3003.
Centroceras clavulatum,
toxins, bioassays 1175.
Centromeres,
dinoflagellates, ultrastructure 9959.
Cephaleuros,
distribution, seasonal variations, India 11347.
nitrogen nutrient sources, taxonomic significance 11220.
Cephaleuros parasiticus,
leafspot, Mimosops hexandra 5572.
Cephaleuros virescens,
gametes, ultrastructure 8843.
Cephaloascus fragrans,
sporulation, ultrastructure 50.
Cephalodia,
Stereocaulon paschale, nitrogenase 9145.
Cephalosporin amidase,
microorganisms, quantitation, fermentation 8294.
Cephalosporin C,
Acremonium chrysogenum, biosynthesis 1990.
Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis, culture 8149.
Cephalosporin N,
Cephalosporium acremonium, isolation-soil 4949.
Cephalosporins,
biosynthesis, review 2844.
Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis, bioassays 3772
Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis, review 7010.
Cephalosporium,
biodeterioration, wood 1719.
Cucurbitaceae seeds microflora 4282.
endarteritis, prostheses, dialysis patients 2163.
endophthalmitis, postoperative infection 570.
isolation-Musa plantations, Canary Is., Tenerife 11413.
symbiosis-Xyleborus ferrugineus, role-lipids 5321.
Cephalosporium acremonium,
cephalosporin N, isolation-soil 4949.
cephalosporins, biosynthesis, bioassays 3772.
cephalosporins biosynthesis, review 7010.
cornea infection, contact lenses contamination, case reports 6300.
culture, cephalosporin C biosynthesis 8149.
deacetoxycephalosporin C, biosynthesis 8148.
ether permeability, methodology 11626.
maduromycosis, case reports 1426.
occurrence-mammals hair 2238.
penicillins, analogues, biosynthesis 2842.
Cephalosporium asperum,
boll rot, Gossypium 4279.
Cephalosporium balanoides,
forests, USA, Iowa 3795.
Cephalosporium caerulens,
fatty-acid synthetase, role-cerulenin resistance 2751.
Cephalosporium gramineum,
leaf stripe, Triticum aestivum 8567.
Cephalosporium gregatum,
stem rot, Glycine max 4257.
Cephalosporium maydis,
wilt, Zea mays 5411.
Cephalosporium roseogriseum,
boll rot, Gossypium 4279.
Cephalothin,
predisposing factors-candiduria 4151.
Cephamycins,
biosynthesis, review 2844.
Ceramiaceae,
morphology 6651.
Ceramiales,
antimicrobial activity 10346.
Ceramium japonicum,
life cycles/chromosome number 6761.
Ceramium kondoi,
life cycles/chromosome number 6761.
Cerasus fructicosa,
Coccomyces leaf blight 7410.
Cerataulina pelagica,
silicon, measurement 11615.
Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa var.flexuosa,
development, ultrastructure 10065.
Ceratium,
geographical distribution, Pacific Ocean 4744.
occurrence, coastal waters, Bangladesh 11397.

atium carolinianum var.elongatum,
raphical distribution/morphology/taxonomy, lakes, weden 11367.
atium cornutum,
raphical distribution, lakes, Sweden 11367.
atium furca,
re, diel variations 5808.
atium fuscus,
cal migration, diurnal variations, coastal waters 10161.
atium hirundinella,
ibution, British Isles, Esthwaite Water 8978.
oplankton, lakes, USA, Illinois 7934.
onal variations, lakes, New Zealand, Rotorua 981.
cal distributin/physiology 5861.
cal distribution/physiology 6823.
atium tripos,
l blooms, nitrogen sources, USA, New York Bight 6829.
rrence, USA, New York, Fire Island Inlet 7949.
cal migration, diurnal variations, coastal waters 10161.
ato-ulmin,
atocystis ulmi, cell surface, hyphae 11499.
atocystis ulmi, isolation-synnemata 11500.
atocystis ulmi, relationship-morphology/pathogenicity 1498.
atobasidium,
octonia anastomosis groups 3660.
atocystis coerulescens,
treak, Acer saccharum 3211.
atocystis denticulata sp.nov.,
nomy 7779.
atocystis fagacearum,
rphism/polyamines composition 957.
Quercus 1482.
Quercus ellipsoidalis 7408.
atocystis fimbriata,
t, Syngonium podophyllum 7406.
surface, polysaccharides characterization 3888.
tion, Ipomoea batatas 10841.
atocystis fimbriata f.platani,
er, Platanus 10842.
tion, Acer pseudo-platanus 3212.
atocystis montia,
stain, Pinus ponderosa 7407.
atocystis paradoxa,
surface, polysaccharides characterization 3888.
atocystis piceae,
gical control, Ceratocystis fagacearum wilt, Quercus lipsoidalis 7408.
atocystis ulmi,
to-ulmin, cell surface, hyphae 11499.
to-ulmin, isolation-synnemata 11500.
to-ulmin, relationship-morphology/pathogenicity 11498.
rphism/polyamines composition 957.
ch elm disease, review 6367.
ch elm disease, Ulmus 1485, 1486, 1487, 3214, 3215, 195, 10843.
ch elm disease, Ulmus americana 1483, 1484, 11814.
ch elm disease, Ulmus campestris 3213.
ch elm disease, Ulmus glabra 5351.
ch elm disease, Ulmus hollandica 8531.
lytus scolytus intestinal microflora 4172.
es, disruption, equipment 7136.
ins, distribution, Canada/USA 5352.
atomyxa australis sp.nov.,
nomy/description 1829.
atomyxa hemisphaerica sp.nov.,
nomy 2513.
Ceratophorum setosum,
infection, Lupinus 4177.
Ceratostomella,
decay, Podocarpus spicata 5641.
Cercis canadensis,
Verticillium dahliae wilt 3340.
Cercophora,
description/occurrence-Japan 11246.
Cercospora,
canker, Prunus persica 5412.
conidia, development, factors affecting 5824.
leafspot, Sesamum indicum 3216.
leafspot, Vigna unguiculata 4270.
taxonomy 4529.
Cercospora acanthacearum var.macrospora var.nov.,
taxonomy 6705.
Cercospora amaryllicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8880.
Cercospora arachidicola,
leafspot, Arachis 9684.
leafspot, Arachis hypogaea 1563, 4230. 9683.

Cercospora beticola,
cercosporin, biosynthesis, photoinduction 4961.
leafspot, Beta vulgaris 3296, 5413, 5414, 5415, 6388.
phytotoxins, effects on roots membranes 4228.
soil fungi, survival, role-pigmentation 788.
Cercospora canescens,
culture, growth/sporulation 950.
Cercospora cassiae-nodosae sp.nov.,
leafspot, Cassia nodosa 2523.
taxonomy 2523.
Cercospora catharanthi sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6705.
Cercospora cruenta,
culture, growth/sporulation 950.
Cercospora ganjetica sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2554.
Cercospora guzmanii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8568.
Cercospora henningsii,
air spora tropical environments 10197.
Cercospora ipomeae,
description/occurrence, India 11256.
Cercospora jahnii,
description/occurrence, India 11256.
Cercospora kikuchii,
conidia, development/morphology 7897.
culture, conidia production 5077.
infection, Glycine max 9714.
purple stain, Glycine max 10887.
Cercospora leeaeaecidicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6705.
Cercospora musae,
sigatoka, Musa sapientum 675.
Cercospora peltophori,
occurrence, India 7840.
Cercospora pentadis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 11256.
Cercospora pentasii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8880.
Cercospora personata,
leafspot, Arachis hypogaea 1563, 4230.
sporulation, sterols effects on 4642.
Cercospora pisa-sativae f.sp.lathyrisativae,
blight, Lathyrus sativus 5416.

Cercospora rodmanii,
biological control, Eichornia crassipes 2271.
Cercospora sojina,
frog-eye spot, Glycine max 9714.
leafspot, Glycine max 1568.
Cercospora solani tuberosi,
leafspot, Solanum tuberosum 6391.
Cercospora stephanandrae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8569.
Cercospora traversiana,
leafspot, Trigonella foenum graecum 7463.
Cercospora zeae-maydis,
leafspot, Zea mays 5417.
Cercospora zonata,
infection, Vicia faba 4290.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides,
foot rot, Triticum aestivum 6389, 6390.
footrot, cereals 4229.
ribonuclease, characterization 1946.
ribonuclease, purification/characterization 8081.
root rot, Triticum 6402.
Cercosporidium personatum,
leafspot, Arachis 9684.
leafspot, Arachis hypogaea 9683.
Cercosporin,
Cercospora beticola, biosynthesis, photoinduction 4961.
Cercosporina kikuchii,
neocercosporin, antibacterial activity 1991.
Cereals,
Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Ophiobolus graminis footrot 4229.
Claviceps ergot alkaloids, review 5626.
fungi infection 7486.
fungi seed-borne diseases 8591.
ochratoxin A contamination 7226.
ochratoxin A/zearalenone contamination, quantitation 4065.
plant diseases, control, book 9933.
post-harvest decay, factors affecting 3558.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides eyespot 9704.
Puccinia graminis/Puccinia recondita rust 3262.
rust, control 1513.
snow mould 711.
zearalenone contamination, Italy 7243.
zearalenone contamination, quantitation 4076.
Ceresan,
Helminthosporium oryzae resistance, pathogenicity 1538.
Ceriagrion coromandelianum,
Ancyrophora ceriagrioni sp.nov./Dendrorhynchus keilini sp.nov. infection 5784.
Ceriosporopsis halima,
imperfect state, occurrence, Eire 10174.
isolation-wood, coast waters, South Africa 4768.
Cerulenin,
fatty-acid synthetase resistance, role-fatty-acid synthetase 2751.
Cervix infection,
bacteria/fungi/protozoa, treatment 9729.
Cervix uteri,
carcinoma, trichomoniasis 8629.
Cervus,
Sarcocystis sarcosporidiosis, New Zealand 3457.
Cestrum nocturnum,
Cladosporium sphaerospermum leafspot 4232.
Cetraria,
substrate preferences, USA, Maryland 3802.
Cetrelia isidiata,
occurrence, Nepal 4779.
Ceuthosira,
taxonomy 87.
CGA-48988,
control-Pythium ultimum seed rot, Pisum sativum 5347.
Chaconia tectonae,
occurrence/host range, India 3786.
Chaenea psammophila,
occurrence, littoral zone, Bulgaria (People's Rep.) 3914.
Chaenomeles japonica,
Monilinia fructicola blossom blight 4256.
Chaetangium fastigiatum,
life cycles, tetraspores 4617.
tetraspores, morphology/development 4617.
Chaetendophragmia,
taxonomy 2555, 4564.
Chaetendophragmiopsis gen.nov.,
taxonomy 2555.
Chaetoceros,
algal blooms, coastal waters, Mexico Gulf 8985.
photosynthesis, diurnal variations, marine environments 6838.
photosynthesis, light effects 1997.
Chaetoceros affinis var.willei,
silicon, measurement 11615.
Chaetoceros coarctatus,
geographical distribution, Pacific Ocean 4744.
Chaetoceros septentrionalis,
continuous culture, dominance 458.
Chaetoceros vanheurckii,
cell division, diurnal variations 11299.
Chaetodiplodia,
taxonomy 3658.
Chaetoglobosin K,
Diplodia macrospora, toxicity/chickens 9459.
Chaetoglobosins,
effects on actin 1234.
Chaetomium,
cellulase activity, cellulose sources effects on 6012.
cellulolytic enzymes, production-wastes 289.
Cucurbitaceae seeds microflora 4282.
morphology/development 7780.
occurrence, Taiwan 4755.
post-harvest decay, grain 9909.
soil microorganisms, carboxymethyl cellulase activity 8741
Chaetomium bostrychodes,
hyperparasitism-Dispira implicata sp.nov. 40.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum,
single-cell protein, production-animal wastes 11127.
single-cell protein, production-pulp mills/paper mills wastes 2441.
Chaetomium globosum,
ascospores, germination, hardwoods 943.
biodegradation, straw 1651.
contamination, drugs, measuring techniques 5090.
culture, seawater effects on 9327.
decay, wood, nitrogen translocation 824.
organic matter decomposition, soil salinity effects on 4409.
perithecia, development, ultrastructure 10079.
single-cell protein production 5610.

tomium indicum,
toxins, release-soil 7646.
tomium olivaceum,
, wood, resistance 636.
tomium thermophile,
ion-dust, book 1896.
e dehydrogenase, thermal stability 2779.
ge, Nicotiana tabacum, role-amylase/cellulase 6605.
tomium thermophile var.coprophile,
gradation, Elaeis guineensis products 12004.
tomium thermophile var.dissitum,
gradation, Elaeis guineensis products 12004.
tomium trigonosporum,
rence, soil, Japan 11244.
tomium udagawae,
matocystin, biosynthesis 11723.
tomium virginicum,
mination, poultry feeds 11172.
tomorpha darwinii,
synthesis 6054.
tomorpha linum,
ose levels/paper production 10418.
synthesis 6054.
synthesis, light effects, morphology 11385.
tomorpha media,
ical composition, seasonal variations 8129.
topsina auburnensis sp.nov.,
omy 92.
topsina fulva,
iption/occurrence-India 7841.
tosartorya chrysella,
opment, morphology 149.
tospermopsis boninensis gen.et sp.nov.,
omy/occurrence-Bonin Is. 11266.
as' disease,
lso **Trypanosomiasis**
al models, mice, treatment 2303.
odies, measuring techniques 727.
ody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 1402.
ciation-races/blood groups 2299.
omyopathy 10952.
omyopathy, Chile 3367.
omyopathy, epidemiology, Chile 11871.
reports, Brazil 10949.
al nervous system, clinical aspects 9769.
osis 2304, 3368, 7520, 7526, 7528, 8637, 10948, 10950.
osis, serological tests 2308.
se transmission-Triatoma infestans 2305.
miology 7524.
miology, Argentina 2301.
miology, Canada 9732.
miology, Mexico 4303.
ointestinal tract 2306.
a-pigs/mice, animal models, immunity, role-complement 754.
a-pigs/mice, animal models, treatment 10951.
pathology 6455.
compatibility antigen HLA 3101.
rsensitivity (delayed), mice, animal models 7271.
une response 11740.
unity (cell-mediated) 5497, 7270, 10679.
unity/vaccination 8408.
unosuppression, mice, animal models 11738.
ence, Brazil 1584, 8634.
ence/transmission, role-blood transfusion, Chile 2307.
ence/transmission-blood transfusion, Brazil 6457.
hocytes B activation, mice, animal models 9516.
man/zoonoses, epidemiology, Brazil 7530.
meningoencephalitis, case reports 4305.
mice, animal models 6453.
mice, animal models, antibody response 7269.
mice, animal models, antibody response/diagnosis 10681.
mice, animal models, hormones effects on 4302.
mice, animal models, immune complexes 2142.
mice, animal models, immunity 3092.
mice, animal models, immunity (humoral) 5229.
mice, animal models, immunity (passive) 10682.
mice, animal models, immunization (passive) 11741.
mice, animal models, immunosuppression 8407.
mice, animal models, nervous system pathology 5501.
mice, animal models, phagocytosis 1405.
mice, animal models, treatment 7522.
mice, animal models, vaccination 1403, 8406, 10678.
mice, creatine kinase isoenzymes levels, animal models 5498.
mice/Calomys callosus, animal models 7521.
monkeys, animal models, pathology 3366.
muscles denervation 8635.
nomenclature 7529.
pathology 8636.
pathology, South America 3369.
pregnancy, incidence 2302.
rats, animal models, cardiomyopathy 728.
rats, immunity (humoral) 525.
review 5499.
transmission-blood transfusion, Brazil 6456.
transmission-blood transfusion, review 7571.
treatment 1999, 4304, 11870.
treatment, review 4306.
treatment, role-behaviour modification, review 4360.
treatment/prophylaxis 7527.
Triatoma protracta vectors 10947.
Trypanosoma cruzi, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) cytotoxicity 528.
vaccination, mice, animal models 4100.
vectors/disease reservoirs, Brazil, Bahia 6454.
vectors persistence, Brazil 1583.
wildlife, role-epizootiology 5500.

Chalara,
conidia, germination, morphology 7898.
Chalaropsis,
lysozyme, c.d. 1116.
Chalaropsis thielavioides,
aroma compounds, biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 3956.

Chalkbrood disease,
Ascosphaera, Megachile rotundata 11795.
Ascosphaera apis, Apis mellifera 1459, 8504. 9618.
Ascosphaera apis, Apis mellifera, prophylaxis 5549.
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana,
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 8524, 10825.
Chamigrenes,
halogens derivatives, Laurencia majuscula, structure 6107.
Channa gachua,
parasitism-Saprolegniales 5306.
Channa marulius,
parasitism-Saprolegniales 5306.
Chanoclavine I,
Epichloe typhina, biosynthesis 314.

Chaos carolinensis,
cytoplasmic streaming, role-calcium 10411.
taxonomy (numerical) 8907.

Chaos illinoisensis,
taxonomy (numerical) 8907.

Chara,
chloroplasts, rotation, inhibition-calcium 10401.
ions transport 6073.
membrane potential, factors affecting 4978.
polyploidy 11664.
rhizoids, geotropism 29.
taxonomy/chromosome number/ecology, India 11221.
thalli, structure evolution 4494.

Chara aspera,
taxonomy/description 8844.

Chara australis,
amines transport 7051, 7052.
membrane potential/membrane resistance, pH effects 9231.

Chara canescens,
taxonomy/description 8844.

Chara connivens,
occurrence/taxonomy, coastal waters, Baltic Sea 3759.

Chara corallina,
bicarbonates transport, alkaline bands formation 342.
chlorides transport 7053, 11524.
cytoplasmic streaming, role-filaments 6644.
membranes, action potential 3934, 3935, 3936.
membranes, ions transport 1213.
plasma membranes, bicarbonates/hydroxides transport 11525.
plasma membranes, chlorides transport 8171, 8172.

Chara fragilis,
biomass, variation, India, Tamil Nadu, Idumban L. 3730.
membrane potential 6067.

Chara indica sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9945.

Chara vulgaris,
antheridia, cell cycle, Golgi apparatus activity 2590.
antheridia, RNA polymerase activity 9085.
cell division, histones cytochemistry 2692.
males gametes development, nuclei ultrastructure 9946.
mitosis, hydroxyurea effects on 9400.
morphogenesis 8932.

Characeae,
association analysis, Germany, Fed. Rep., Rhine R. 8980.
species diversity/distribution/ecology, British Isles 967.

Charales,
thalli, structure evolution 4494.

Cheese,
Camembert, Penicillium caseicolum ergosterol biosynthesis 5611.
Camembert, yeasts enzyme activity 4890.
Cheddar, Rhizopus oligosporus milk-clotting enzymes 6582.
mycotoxins contamination 4067.
Penicillium roqueforti, siderophores biosynthesis 4433.
Penicillium roqueforti maturation 6585.
penitrem A contamination 5197.
production, Penicillium roqueforti/Penicillium candidum triacylglycerol lipase 4432.
ripening, review 2447.
Telemes, yeasts isolation 812.
whey, fungi single-cell protein/lipids production 5612.

Cheilosporum,
Choreonema thuretii parasitism, taxonomic significance

Cheirodendron trigynum var.trigynum,
phylloplane fungi, USA, Hawaii 228.

Chelating agents,
role-Oocystis solitaria microfibrils deposition 7055.
synchronization-Schizosaccharomyces pombe cell divisio 1864.

Chemical pollution,
pollution effects, algae, feeds, toxicity testing 1731.

Chemiluminescence,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, mechanisms 2010.

Chemoheterotrophy,
aquatic microorganisms, lakes 5933.

Chemokinesis,
Paramecium, membrane potential 2024.

Chemoprophylaxis,
Plasmodium berghei malaria, rats, effects on immunity 53

Chemoreception,
Dictyostelium discoideum, cell surface receptors 1218.
Dunaliella tertiolecta 883.
Physarum polycephalum, plasmodia, membrane potential 8181.
Physarum polycephalum/Tetrahymena, membrane potent 7076, 9255.

Chemoreceptors,
Didinium nasutum membranes, contact-Paramecium caudatum effects on 7070.

Chemotaxis,
Dictyostelium discoideum, AMP (cyclic) 11316.
Dictyostelium discoideum, calcium transport 6080.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-aggregation 4627.
Dictyostelium discoidium differentiation 6765.
Dictyostelium/Polysphondylium, repellents isolation/characterization 7087.
Entamoeba histolytica 2576.
Euglena gracilis 5703.
eukaryotes 102.
Paramecium aurelia, role-cilia membranes 919.
Physarum polycephalum, 3′:5′-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase inhibitors/AMP (cyclic) 6910.
Physarum polycephalum, 3′:5′-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase kinetics 6911.
Physarum polycephalum, EDTA effects on 2611.
Physarum polycephalum, mechanisms 357.
Physarum polycephalum, role-membranes 2514.
Physarum polycephalum, role-pH changes 5718.
Phytophthora megasperma zoospores, Medicago sativa ro 1478.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, membrane potential 8200.

Chenopodiaceae,
mycorrhizas 3500.

Chick embryos,
mycotoxins quantitation 3062.

embryos,(continued)
ria fowleri culture 453.
ria fowleri virulence, factors affecting 8649.
ns,
icosis, effects on phagocytosis 3051.
icosis, tibia dysplasia 11697.
ins toxicity 4047, 9441.
illosis, India 2223.
gillus chevalieri anthraquinones toxicity 6347.
gillus flavus + Candida albicans dermatomycosis 53.
gillus fumigatus aspergillosis 610.
tiosis, India 11923.
aflatoxins effects on 2118.
nastix gallinarum infection, treatment/prophylaxis 9.
haemorrhagic syndrome, feeds contamination 3063.
iosis, association-infectious bursitis 9792.
iosis, drug screening 766.
iosis, Eimeria, incidence, Japan 4376.
iosis, prevention 2408.
iosis, prophylaxis 11056, 11929.
iosis, prophylaxis/control 2398.
iosis, review 7614.
iosis, treatment 767, 2396, 6531, 7611, 7612, 8260, 9.
ells, yeasts colonization 5640.
amoebiasis, animal models 1593.
ia acervulina coccidiosis 3446.
ia acervulina coccidiosis, effects on ascorbic acid levels 5.
ia acervulina/Eimeria tenella coccidiosis 3445.
ia acervulina/Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, treatment 9.
ia adenoides coccidiosis, pathology 9790.
ia coccidiosis, treatment 3444.
ia coccidiosis, vaccination 5240.
ia maxima coccidiosis, vaccination 4107.
ia maxima/Eimeria necatrix coccidiosis, immunity (cell-diated) 9547.
ia mivati/Eimeria acervulina coccidiosis, pathogenicity 1.
ia tenella coccidiosis 3453.
ia tenella coccidiosis, experimental infection 11927.
ia tenella coccidiosis, pathogenicity 11058.
ia tenella coccidiosis, pathology 11057.
ia tenella coccidiosis, phagocytosis 11748.
ia tenella coccidiosis, treatment 1632, 3452, 3454, 28.
ia tenella coccidiosis, vaccination 546.
yos, aflatoxins toxicity, radiation (γ) effects on 7212.
yos, rubratoxin B toxicity 5199.
yeasts single-cell protein 9861, 9873, 9874, 11991.
respiratory tract infection 7386.
ium experimental infection 3181.
monas meleagridis histomoniasis, pathogenesis 11906.
ocytozoon caulleryi leucocytozoonosis, diagnosis 763.
ocytozoon caulleryi leucocytozoonosis, cold agglutinins 32.
cytozoonosis, treatment/immune response 11041.
toxins toxicity 3069.
oleptic properties, yeasts effects on 3549.
illium lanosum feeds contamination, toxicity 11798.
opsis mycotoxins toxicity 1378.
nodium gallinaceum malaria, animal models, ccination 1414, 1415.
nodium gallinaceum malaria, animal models, treatment 5525.
Plasmodium gallinaceum vector-borne diseases, animal models, man 6466.
Trichophyton gallinae/Trichophyton simii dermatomycosis 6354.
trichothecenes mycotoxicosis 3074.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense trypanosomiasis, Ivory Coast 759.
Ulva feeds supplements 6579.
zearalenone effects on 9483.
Children,
Amanita phalloides mushroom poisoning, treatment 1420.
amoebiasis, immunity (humoral) 4101.
amoebiasis, liver abscesses, clinical aspects/epidemiology 8642.
amoebiasis, perineum, case reports 11876.
amoebiasis/giardiasis, vitamin A levels 730.
aspergillosis, lung, cancer patients 2160.
Aspergillus flavus aspergillosis, lung, immunosuppression patients 6298.
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, leukaemia patients 2159.
Basidiobolus haptosporus phycomycosis, skin, Brazil, Bahia 5241.
Candida albicans candidiasis, ear, case reports 3137.
candidiasis, central nervous system, treatment, case reports 3153.
candidiasis, diarrhoea, immunodeficiency 7339.
candidiasis, lung, association-cystic fibrosis 3133.
candidiasis, oral infection, treatment 10743.
candidiasis, review 2191.
dermatomycosis, incidence, Bolivia 11764.
dermatomycosis, incidence, Brazil 6306.
Dientamoeba fragilis intestine infection 2311.
endocarditis 4139.
Entamoeba histolytica/Entamoeba coli amoebiasis 3376.
giardiasis, case reports 3354.
giardiasis, diagnosis 9723.
giardiasis, incidence, USA, New York 11864.
giardiasis, treatment 1572, 3352, 6433, 6436, 11865.
histoplasmosis, lung, diagnosis 10780.
histoplasmosis, mediastinitis 2206.
immunoproliferative diseases, infection 9605.
infection mycosis, vagina, treatment 2190.
intestinal parasites, institutions, Canada 8614.
intestinal parasites, Yugoslavia, Ivanic Grad 2374.
intestinal parasites, Yugoslavia, Prijepolje 2375.
intestinal parasites, Yugoslavia, Titoto Uzice 2373.
malaria, association-nephrotic syndrome 6468.
man, Zambia 3422.
mucormycosis, respiratory tract, treatment 3108.
North American blastomycosis, review 5264.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, case reports 5522.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, immunodeficiency, case reports 2342.
Plasmodium vivax malaria, chloroquine drug resistance 4337.
Plasmodium vivax malaria, diagnosis 7567.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 9765.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, chronic granulomatous disease 8679.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, hypogammaglobulinaemia patients 4354.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, immunodeficiency, diagnosis 9764, 11904.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, luekaemia 8678.
sinusitis, fungi ± bacteria, case surveys 7362.
skin diseases, book 3592.
South American blastomycosis, intestine, case reports 6332.

Children,(continued)
tinea capitis, incidence, India 7318.
tinea capitis, incidence, Libya, Benghazi 6310.
toxoplasmosis + dermatomyositis 3407.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, case reports 2357.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, chorioretinitis, case reports 5532.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Scandinavia 4349.
toxoplasmosis, hemisyndrome 2358.
toxoplasmosis, role-central nervous system infection 11009.
Trichoderma schoenleinii/Trichoderma violaceum tinea capitis, incidence, Libya 4132.
Trichophyton simii tinea corporis, clinical aspects, case reports 6309.
visceral leishmaniasis, clinical aspects/incidence, Iran 6438.
yeasts incidence 10756.
Chilling,
effects on Botryodiplodia ricinicola conidia ultrastructure 3654.
Chilodonella uncinata,
macronuclei, development, DNA biosynthesis 10250.
Chilodontopsis depressa,
taxonomy/morphology 4593.
Chilogregarina gen.nov.,
taxonomy 5790.
Chilomastix gallinarum,
infection, chickens, treatment/prophylaxis 2389.
Chilomastix hemidactyli sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-Hemidactylus giganteus/Rana cyanophlyctis 2571.
Chilomastix mesnili,
biasis, epidemiology, infection 3353.
diarrhoea, Tasmania 7590.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Ivanic Grad 2374.
intestine infection, children, epidemiology 753.
parasite, incidence, Canada, Ontario 2379.
parasitic diseases, Indonesia, South Sulawesi 3419.
parasitic diseases, Malaysia, Telok Kechil 3418.
Chilomastix qadrii,
isolation-Hemidactylus giganteus/Rana cyanophlyctis, India 2571.
Chitin,
Candida albicans germ tubes, biosynthesis 8955.
fibrils, diatoms, formation 1772, 1773.
fungi, bioassays, methodology 8295.
fungi, review 9168.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell walls development 5828.
Schizophyllum commune cell walls, covalent linkage-β-glucan 1161.
soil fungi degradation 9829.
Chitin synthase,
Aspergillus nidulans, activation, role-proteinase 272.
Aspergillus nidulans, activity, conidia germination 6787.
Candida albicans, regulation/characterization 4869.
Coprinus cinereus, insecticides 1108.
Coprinus cinereus, preparation 7139.
Mucor rouxii, vesicles, digitonin effects on 10263.
Neurospora crassa, activity, regulation 266.
Neurospora crassa cell walls mutants 4850.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus cytoplasm localization 11457.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation 11471.
Schizophyllum commune membranes 1110.
Chitinase,
Hartmannella culbertsoni excystment, biosynthesis 171.
hydrolysis-Aspergillus fumigatus/Aspergillus niger cell walls 8234.
Chitinolytic enzymes,
fungi, review 9168.
Chitosan,
antifungal activity, fungi 10471.
fungi, review 9168.
Mucor rouxii cell walls, isolation 3887.
Chitosan- glucan,
Aspergillus niger, characterization 2818.
Chlamydomonas,
asparaginase, culture 4837.
chloroplasts/mitochondria, proteins transport 8173.
flagella, tubulin mRNA 9036.
flagella, ultrastructure 9235.
photosynthesis/chlorophylls, mutants 11665.
phototaxis 6645.
phytoplankton, distribution, seasonal variations, lakes, Wa 7927.
primary production, DDT pollution effects/light effects/ salinity effects 181.
primary production, fishponds, Czechoslovakia 3732.
ribosomal proteins, characterization 11438.
vitamin B biosynthesis 1233.
Chlamydomonas angulosa,
copper transport 3937.
morphology, naphthalene effects on 7743.
morphology, oil effects on 7742.
Chlamydomonas eugametos,
sexual reproduction, agglutination 6751.
tryptophan sensitive mutants, characterization 8317.
Chlamydomonas geitleri,
cell cycle 10049.
N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine effects on, methodology 5063.
Chlamydomonas lapponica,
seasonal variations, rivers, sub-polar environments, Canad 5889.
Chlamydomonas media,
morphology, electron microscopy 8.
Chlamydomonas moewusii var.eumetabletos,
phytoplankton, distribution, seasonal variations, lakes, Wa 7927.
Chlamydomonas nivalis,
cryopreservation 2950.
distribution, alpine environments, Poland 6811.
Chlamydomonas peterfi,
heterotrophy, factors affecting 5110, 7176.

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii,
adherence-glass, circadian rhythms 3617.
aminopeptidase, isolation/characterization 1933.
argininosuccinate lyase, arg-7 gene 6211.
binding-Pseudomonas aeruginosa haemagglutinins 10476.
bioaccumulation, heavy metals radioisotopes 7175.
bioassays, trimorfamid mutagenesis/toxicity 7127.
cell walls, glycoproteins 2790.
cell walls, glycoproteins, amino acid composition 2791.
cell walls, lysis, stimulation 9232.
chlorophylls, structure/fluorescence 3912.
chloroplasts, cytochromes, detection 9155.
chloroplasts, DNA, mapping 10219.
chloroplasts, membranes, protein composition 6068.
chloroplasts, photosystem II mutants, electron transport chain 2865.
chloroplasts, pigments mutants 8005.
chloroplasts, ribosomal subunits, cross-reactivity-Escherich coli 5949.
chloroplasts, rRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 1046.

ydomonas reinhardtii,(continued)
plasts genes 10558, 10559, 10560.
actile vacuoles/Golgi apparatus, ultrastructure 9234.
reservation 2950.
(cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase, purification/
racterization 10256.
, quantitation, cell cycle 1047.
repair, caffeine effects on 9038.
repair, rates 10218.
n, association-microtubules 4907.
a, surfaces motility 3938.
scence, light effects 9211.
es, flagella, adherence 9233.
h, synchronous culture, methodology 925.
trophy, factors affecting 5110, 7176.
genase, inhibition-oxygen 2866.
cles, chloroplasts, DNA methylation 2693.
g, adherence 7744.
g, gametes aggregation 3688.
en dioxide air pollution, pollution effects 12017.
chlorophyllide conversion 2000.
synthesis, electron transport chain 334.
synthesis, oxygen + pentachlorophenol effects on 2864.
synthesis deficient mutant, characterization 6055, 6056.
synthesis mutants, chlorophylls 2848.
taxis, cations effects on 5024.
taxis, chlorpromazine effects on 6646.
ion (u.v.), DNA repair 4785.
mal proteins, colour mutants 5948.
mes, thylakoids 6069.
mes yellow mutant, protein composition 8004.
sebisphosphate carboxylase, genes/mRNA
racterization 3814.
sebisphosphate carboxylase, subunits, precursors 8054.
, base composition 5947.
genes, organization 9037.
ming behaviour mutants, axonemes 4495, 4974.
koid membranes, ribosomes release 4786.
koids, ultrastructure/function 2877.
idine kinase, characterization 6905.
idylate synthase, bioassays 3833.
phan sensitive mutants, characterization 8317.
in, biosynthesis, cell cycle 924.
v mutant, ribosomes, protein composition 8004.
spores, cell walls, chemical composition 1967.
spores, chloroplasts extrachromosomal inheritance 6210.
ydomonas zimbabwiensis sp.nov.,
l reproduction 4604.

ramphenicol,
s on Anabaena cylindrica ultrastructure 8838.
s on Galleria mellonella, Geotrichum candidum
estine microflora 10814.
s on Saccharomyces cerevisiae cytochrome c
synthesis 10320.
s on Spirogyra azygospora cytology 1244.
haromyces cerevisiae resistance genes expression 6235.
nent-Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria, chickens,
imal models 5525.
ramubil,
-linking-Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA 4812.
rdane,
edesmus quadricauda bioaccumulation 3566.

Chlordezine,
antifungal activity, Microsporum canis/Trichophyton 8237.
Chlorella,
airborne, rural environments/urban environments, India 5838.
algal blooms, wastewater treatment ponds 2646.
allelopathy-algae 7917.
bioaccumulation, lindane insecticides 7709.
bioaccumulation, uranium, marine environments 7081.
bioluminescence, ATP bioassaysbioassays, algae, ATP quantitation 7131.
chlorophylls, heavy metals effects on 2914.
chromium pollution effects 6607.
culture, ETDA photodegradation effects on 8269.
feeds, Rotifera 7657.
fluorescence 9212.
heterotrophy, factors affecting 5110, 7176.
membrane permeability, heavy metals pollution effects 343.
mercury/zinc toxicity 3967.
mutants, auxotrophy 462.
photosensitivity dermatitis 7630.
photosynthesis 10385.
photosynthesis, mathematical models 2001.
photosynthesis electron transport, nitrites effects on 10387.
pollution indicators, fertilizers effluents 1727.
poultry feeds 11120, 11121.
resistance-environmental factors 2915.
mRNA, biosynthesis 5950.
single-cell protein 11986.
single-cell protein, production-animal wastes 6578.
symbiosis + Hydra 11951.
symbiosis-Hydra viridis 7629.
symbiosis-Paramecium bursaria, photosynthesis/respiration 10398.
taxonomy 9947.
vitamin B biosynthesis 1233.
Chlorella capsulata,
chlorophyll a/chlorophyll b ratio 4957.
Chlorella ellipsoidea,
cell walls, glucosamine content 4979.
Chlorella emersonii,
cell division, role-arginine 8925.
Chlorella fusca,
cadmium transport 1214.
cell walls, carotenoids 1189.
macromolecular biosynthesis, inhibition-2,4-dinitrophenol 8006.
nitrate reductase (NADH), inactivation-NADH 9086.
nitrates transport/metabolism, regulation 7054.
photosynthesis, carbon monoxide biosynthesis 8159.
pigments, isolation, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 6045.
potassium transport 9236.
primary production, DDT pollution effects/light effects/ salinity effects 181.
ribosomal proteins, characterization 11438.
zinc transport, cations effects on 8174.
Chlorella homosphaera,
growth, temperature effects 7873.
Chlorella kessleri,
flow cytometry, DNA/protein composition 1296.
mercury, metabolism 2469.
Chlorella minutissima,
Brachionus plicatilis culture, fish feeds 5616.
Chlorella ovalis,
ultrastructure 7745.

Chlorella protothecoides,
chlorophyllase, characterization 5975.
chlorophyllase, purification, methodology 10485.
chlorophylls biosynthesis/protochlorophyllide 9203.
greening, inhibition-5-aminolevulinic acid biosynthesis 9213.

Chlorella pyrenoidosa,
bioaccumulation, lindane insecticides 7709.
cadmium transport 344.
chlorophylls, biosynthesis, acid vanadium 9202.
culture, soil fertility quantitation 4404.
freshwater pollution algae wastewater treatment 6608.
GDPmannose-epimerizing enzyme, reaction mechanisms 260.
growth, mathematical models 4605.
growth, plants hormones effects on 10451.
manganese/zinc toxicity 11567.
mutualism-bacteria, respiration/photosynthesis 5846.
phosphates transport 345.
3-phosphoglycerates, biosynthesis, photosynthesis 9214.
photosynthesis 11511, 11512.
photosynthesis, chlorophylls fluorescence 335.
photosynthesis, factors affecting 8160.
photosynthesis, oxygen 6057.
photosynthesis, pyridazinone herbicides effects on 4966.
photosynthetic pigments/quinones, metabolism 1190.
photosystem I, chlorophylls, electron transport 1201.
polyphosphate bodies, potassium content 6105.
radiation (γ) effects on 2916.
respiratory tract infection, hypersensitivity, clinical aspects, India, Delhi 5208.
thylakoids/phycobilisomes, temperature effects 1995.
toxicity-copper chelates + azomethines/amino acids 7103.
ultrastructure/photosynthesis, cerulenin effects on 5023.
Chlorella regularis,
manganese transport 2878.
porphobilinogen synthase, purification/characterization 261.
uranium transport 346, 347.
Chlorella salina,
cadmium transport, salinity effects 11526.
manganese/zinc toxicity 11567.
Chlorella sorokiniana,
chlorophylls, light effects/temperature effects 8153.
glucose transport 2879.
nitrates transport/nitrate reduction, light effects 5107.
photosynthesis/growth, inhibition-herbicides R-24191 381.
potassium transport, ozone effects on 4980.
Chlorella stigmatophora,
cryopreservation, survival, bioassays 418.
ultrastructure 7746.
Chlorella vacuolata,
single-cell protein, culture 11122.

Chlorella vulgaris,
amino acids nitrogen sources 5108.
4-arylsemicarbazides effects on 7104.
carbon dioxide fixation, role-carbonate dehydratase 2867.
carbon dioxide fixation/photosynthesis 2002.
chlorophyllins/vitamins, isolation 2027.
chlorophylls fluorescence/hydrogen biosynthesis 8161.
colonization, wastewater treatment filters, lagoons 4696.
copper, tolerance 11544.
culture, growth kinetics 2090.
growth/photosynthesis, sodium dodecylsulphate effects on 4451.
heterotrophy, factors affecting 7176.5110.
membrane permeability, macrolide antibiotics effects on 2011.
mercury pollution effects 12014.
mutagenesis, radiation (γ)/ethylmethanesulphonate 1330.
naphthoquinones effects on 11514.
nitrate reductase, activity, regulation 4838.
nitrate reductase, inhibition-vanadium 5976.
nitrate reductase (NADH), physical properties 3834.
pentose phosphate pathway 9215.
photosynthesis 11513.
photosynthesis, chlorophyll a fluorescence 6058.
photosynthesis, photosystem II, electron transport 348.
photosystem II, chlorophylls fluorescence 336.
pyruvate kinase, light effects 11453.
radiation (γ)/ethylmethane sulphonate mutagenesis 5119.
sugars transport, pH effects 2012.
Chlorella vulgaris var.vulgaris,
phytoplankton, distribution, seasonal variations, lakes, Wa 7927.
Chlorellidium astigmatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, soil, Yugoslavia 1788.
Chlorflavonin,
Aspergillus candidus, biosynthesis 1235.
Chlorhexidine,
treatment-candidiasis, oral infection 8446.
Chlorides,
transport, Anacystis nidulans 4975.
transport, Chara corallina 7053, 11524.
transport, Chara corallina plasma membranes, regulation 8171.
transport, Chara corallina plasma membranes, ammonia/methylamine effects on 8172.
Chlorine,
effects on Naegleria/Acanthamoeba 11601.
pollution effects, phytoplankton primary production 3725.
toxicity, algae, culture 7713.
Chlorine dioxide,
effects on Naegleria/Acanthamoeba 11601.
Chlormequat,
control-fungi infection, Triticum aestivum 7497.
Chlormidazole,
antifungal activity/therapeutic applications, review 8251.
Chloro-α-alkanols,
antifungal activity 10466.
Chloroanilines,
pesticides, Fusarium oxysporum biodegradation, soil 6559.
m-Chlorocarbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazone,
effects on Amoeba proteus mitochondria ultrastructure 115
Chlorococcales,
check lists, India, Allahabad 10119.
glycollate dehydrogenase/glycollate oxidase, biosynthesis 2724.
lymphadenitis, cattle 8727.
nitrogen fixation, hot springs 10386.
taxonomy/morphology/life cycles 1781.
Chlorococcum,
mitosis, cytology 8324.
taxonomy/description 4496.
Chlorococcum echinozygotum,
cell division, ultrastructure 6753.
Chlorococcum humicola,
respiratory tract infection, hypersensitivity, clinical aspects, India, Delhi 5208.
Chlorococcum humicolum,
amino acids/protein composition 6018.
Chlorodesmin,
Chlorodesmis fastigiata, characterization 4930.

odesmis fastigiata,
enes, characterization 4930.
ogloea fritschii,
ycocyanin, photosystem I 319.
system I, e.s.r. studies 10381.
system I, spectroscopy 2857.
ogloeopsis fritschii,
loxin, characterization 11476.
ogonium elongatum,
mal proteins, characterization 11438.
ogonium metamorphum,
plankton, ponds, German Dem. Rep. 11353.
ogonium neglectum,
plankton, distribution, seasonal variations, lakes, Wales 27.
orohyellazole,
a caespitosa, structure 7078.
olepiota mahabaleshwarensis gen.et sp.nov.,
omy/occurrence-India 4540.
omonas fusiformis sp.nov.,
omy/description 4497.
omonas plurivacuolata sp.nov.,
omy/description 4497.
omonas rostafinski,
bution, alpine environments, Poland 6811.
omyxum catostomi,
s, morphology 11283.
omyxum trijugum,
s, morphology 11283.
opelta caespitosa gen.et sp.nov.,
omy/description 11222.
rophyll a,
ystis nidulans, isolation 1994.
ystis nidulans thylakoids, association-phycobilisomes 56.
rella vulgaris, fluorescence, photosynthesis 6058.
ophora paradoxa/Glaucocystis nostochinearum/ oeochaete wittrockiana 4953.
aulax polyedra, fluorescence, circadian rhythms 3927.
aulax polyedra, fluorescence, light effects 3926.
latoria agardhii, light effects 3910.
plankton, fluorescence, circadian rhythms 10391.
plankton, fluorescence, quantitation, coastal waters, A 6059.
plankton, lakes, Finland 7930.
plankton, quantitation, lakes, Sweden 1878.
-chlorophyll b, Chlorophyta 4957.
rophyll b,
-chlorophyll a, Chlorophyta 4957.
rophyll-protein,
ophyta, isolation/characterization 320.
midium laminosum thylakoids, characterization 11475.
rophyllase,
rella protothecoides, characterization 5975.
rella protothecoides, purification, methodology 10485.
rophyllins,
rella vulgaris, isolation 2027.
rophylls,
, biosynthesis, protochlorophyllide 9203.
, isolation, methodology 8271.
, temperature effects 1995.
cystis nidulans, temperature effects 3923.
mydomonas, mutants 11665.
mydomonas reinhardtii, biosynthesis 2000.
mydomonas reinhardtii, structure/fluorescence 3912.
mydomonas reinhardtii photosynthesis mutants 2848.
rella, heavy metals effects on 2914.
Chlorella, photosensitivity dermatitis 7630.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, biosynthesis, acid vanadium 9202.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, metabolism 1190.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa photosynthesis, fluorescence 335.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa photosystem I, electron transport 1201.
Chlorella sorokiniana, light effects/temperature effects 8153.
Chlorella vulgaris, fluorescence, hydrogen biosynthesis 8161.
Chlorella vulgaris photosystem II, fluorescence 336.
Cryptomonas rufescens, nitrogen deficiency/light effects 7021.
Cyanidium caldarium, biosynthesis 4952.
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis 11505.
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 9388.
Euglena gracilis, bleaching 11518, 11519.
Euglena gracilis, herbicides effects on 8231.
Gyrodinium, composition 6046.
levels, lakes 987.
lichens 10371.
phytoplankton, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 1194.
phytoplankton, extraction, methodology 324, 968.
Scenedesmus acutiformis, absorption spectrophotometry 2849.
Scenedesmus acutus, herbicides effects on 11516.
seasonal variations, India, Sambhar L. 11364.
Skeletonema costatum, metabolism 4965.
Chlorophyllum molybdites,
mushroom poisoning, USA, Hawaii 10714.
Chlorophyta,
antibacterial activity 4943.
antibiotics effects on 384.
bioaccumulation, trace elements 8820.
carbon dioxide uptake/release 7038.
check lists, coastal waters, USA, Florida 4734.
check lists, India 11343.
check lists, India, Shillong 10120.
copper tolerance 11179.
cytology 11666.
dark carbon fixation/photosynthesis 4970.
ecology, freshwater environments, Argentina 11342.
ecology/distribution, rivers, Yugoslavia 10142.
endosymbionts, evolution-Euglena chloroplasts 1782.
heterotrophy, factors affecting 5110, 7176.
littoral zone benthos, species composition, Philippines 3756.
nitrogen/phosphorus content 5003.
occurrence, Himalayas Mts. 7757.
osmoregulation 11532.
phytoplankton, distribution, seasonal variations, lakes, Wales 7927.
phytoplankton, species composition, seasonal variations, ponds, India 8973.
plankton, species composition, thermal pollution, lakes, Philippines 5659.
taxonomy, role-electron microscopy 5700.
thylakoids, structure/photosynthesis 2013.
Chloroplasts,
Acetabularia, DNA, structure 1907.
algae, carotenoids/chlorophylls isolation 8271.
algae, movement 27.
algae, movement, light effects 28.
algae, proteins transport 354.
algae, symbiosis + Elysia viridis 11079.
Batophora, DNA, structure 1907.
Botrydiopsis alpina/Heterococcus caespitosus, stigma, development 1839.
Chara, rotation, inhibition-calcium 10401.

Chloroplasts,(continued)
Chlamydomonas, proteins transport 8173.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, cytochromes, detection 9155.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA, mapping 10219.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA methylation, life cycles 2693.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, membranes, protein composition 6068.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, photosystem II mutants, electron transport chain 2865.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, pigments mutants 8005.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, ribosomal subunits, cross-reactivity-Escherichia coli 5949.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, rRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 1046.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii zygospores, extrachromosomal inheritance 6210.
Chrysophyta, association-Foraminifera 5571.
Codium fragile, ultrastructure, symbiosis-Elysia viridis 5695.
Dunaliella bioculata, DNA biosynthesis 6862.
Dunaliella marina, electron transport, diethylaminoethyl-dextran effects on 10388.
Euglena, DNA, transcription 1048.
Euglena, effects on radiation (γ) radioresistance 4030.
Euglena, evolution-Chlorophyta endosymbionts 1782.
Euglena gracilis, cyanocobalamin transport 11533.
Euglena gracilis, DNA, poly (A)-containing RNA 5952.
Euglena gracilis, DNA, structure 1907.
Euglena gracilis, DNA transcription 2694.
Euglena gracilis, elongation factor Ts, characterization 10566.
Euglena gracilis, protein biosynthesis 4788.
Euglena gracilis, protein biosynthesis, initiation 11479.
Euglena gracilis, ribosomal subunits, streptomycin binding sites 6214.
Euglena gracilis, RNA biosynthesis 6866.
Euglena gracilis, rRNA genes, transcription 8009.
Euglena gracilis, thylakoid membranes, polypeptides 3940, 3941.
Euglena gracilis, ultrastructure, carbon starvation effects on 7177.
genes, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 10558, 10559, 10560.
Mesotaenium, orientation 337.
Monoraphidium griffithii, pyrenoids, ultrastructure 3619.
Mougeotia, light effects 9953, 9954, 9955.
Mougeotia, movement 11223.
Odonthalia floccosa, tyrosine metabolism 7058.
Olisthodiscus luteus cell division, replication 11297.
Phaeodactylum tricornutum, isolation/membranes ultrastructure 4977.
Scenedesmus obliquus, DNA, physical properties 6864.
Scenedesmus obliquus, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 10220.
Scenedesmus obliquus, thylakoids biosynthesis 338.
Tetraselmis cordiformis, membrane, ultrastructure/role-phototaxis 4981.
Vaucheria sessilis, aggregation 7739.
Chloroquine,
± sulphadoxine + pyrimethamine, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 1603.
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium berghei 9312.
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium falciparum 8258.
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium falciparum, quantitation, methodology 8302.
antiprotozoal activity, Entamoeba histolytica 9310.
drug resistance, Plasmodium berghei 10995.
drug resistance, Plasmodium falciparum malaria, Brazil 6485.
drug resistance, Plasmodium falciparum malaria, India 10981, 10982, 10983, 10984, 10985, 10986, 10987,
inhibition-Entamoeba histolytica, pH effects 411.
inhibition-Plasmodium knowlesi penetration-erythrocyte 8662.
isomers, treatment-Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 4321.
malaria prophylaxis 3390.
Plasmodium falciparum drug resistance 11891.
Plasmodium falciparum resistance 2342, 7557.
Plasmodium falciparum resistance, Papua New Guinea 3
Plasmodium falciparum resistance, Tanzania 4329.
Plasmodium falciparum resistance, Thailand 1602.
Plasmodium falciparum sensitivity, India, Karnataka 432
Plasmodium vivax drug resistance, children 4337.
prophylaxis-malaria 5516, 7543.
prophylaxis-Plasmodium falciparum malaria, Africa, We 2340.
treatment-Entamoeba histolytica liver abscesses 2323.
treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 1606, 2348.
treatment-Plasmodium vivax malaria 4334.
treatment-Plasmodium vivax malaria, India 10990, 1099
Chlorosarcinales,
glycollate dehydrogenase/glycollate oxidase, biosynthesis 2724.
Chlorosarcinopsis eremi,
cell division, ultrastructure 6753.
Chlorosarcinopsis halophila,
chlorophyll a/chlorophyll b ratio 4957.
Chlorothalonil,
control-Albugo candida white rust, Brassica campestris 6
control-Bipolaris sorokiniana infection, Poa pratensis 422
control-Phytophthora infestans late blight, Solanum tuberosum 6362.
control-Puccinia chrysanthemi rust, Chrysanthemum 660.
Chlorpromazine,
effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii phototaxis 6646.
Choanephora conjuncta,
blight, Solanum tuberosum 3189.
Choanephora cucurbitarum,
blight, Solanum tuberosum 3189.
hyperparasitism-Piptocephalis virginiana, host-parasite interactions 2417.
leaf blight, Crotalaria juncea 5331.
Chocolate spot,
Botrytis cinerea, Vicia faba 672.
Botrytis fabae, Vicia faba 4290, 6387, 9679, 10886.
Choiromyces aboriginum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4534.
Cholesta-5,23-diene-3β,25-diol,
Asparagopsis armata, isolation 3897.
Cholesta-5,25-diene-3β,24ξ-diol,
Asparagopsis armata, isolation 3897.
Cholesterol,
Botrytis cinerea, biosynthesis 10338.
effects on Cercospora personata sporulation 4642.
Glenodinium foliaceum, isolation/characterization 6992.
Cholic acid,
Cochliobolus intermedius biodegradation-glycocholic acid 9268.
Choline oxidase,
Cylindrocarpon didymum, characterization 6936.
Cholinephosphotransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, phospholipids biosynthesis 27
Chondria dasyphylla,
occurrence, marine environments, Norway 8993.

ria oppositiclada,
udesmol, structure 312.
riol,
cia, characterization 9261.
rococcus.
noids composition 1191.
rostereum purpureum,
eaf disease, Prunus avium 6377.
rus crispus,
eenans, structure 305.
eenans biosynthesis, tetrasporophytes/gametophytes 3.
, carrageenans production 1270.
, bromine 9965.
, aquaculture, factors affecting 7128.
ecific interactions-diatoms 198.
synthesis/osmoregulation 3928.
, sulphur-containing polysaccharides biosynthesis 4921.
culture, methodology 1271.
rus yendoi,
ine, isolation/structure 8113.
laria linearis,
h/morphology 130.
lla.
system I, electron transport 10384.
ocolax polysiphoniae,
tism-Polysiphonia lanosa, carbon dioxide fixation 6548.
onema thuretii,
tism-Corallinaceae, taxonomic significance 9970.
cystis.
omy 5694.
oretinitis.
ococcosis 10775.
ococcosis, case reports 9587.
lasmosis, case reports 1610, 8673.
lasmosis, congenital infection 11900.
lasmosis, congenital infection, case reports, children 32.
lasmosis, congenital infection, clinical aspects/ atment 8672.
lasmosis, pathology 7578.
tiansenia mycetophila,
parasitism-Collybia dryophila 9803.
tiansenia tumefaciens,
parasitism-Collybia butyracea/Collybia dryophila 9803.
mastrum collopodum,
omy/life cycles 4508.
mastrum kylinoides,
cles 935.
mastrum moniliforme,
nomy/life cycles 4508.
mastrum reductum comb.nov,
nomy 935.
matin.
ostelium discoideum, actin-like proteins 2698.
ostelium discoideum, purification/histones analysis 51.
ostelium discoideum nucleoli, structure 2699.
ena gracilis, isolation/characterization 240.
ena gracilis, organization 6867.
hodiscus luteus/Crypthecodinium cohnii/Peridinium lticum, structure 4790.
hodiscus luteus, DNA 10217.
arum polycephalum, RNA polymerase II 3836.
thymena thermophila macronuclei 10617.
thymena thermophila micronuclei, histone H3, osynthesis 10254.
Tetrahymena thermophila rRNA genes, structure 5969.
Trypanosoma cruzi, structure 8045.
yeasts, digestion-deoxyribonuclease 249.
yeasts, spacer DNA organization 3826.
Chromatography,
Penicillium brevi-compactum classification 5078.
Penicillium classification 5079.
purification-Plasmodium berghei antigens 454.
quantitation-aflatoxins, Arachis hypogaea products 9456.
Chromatography (affinity),
purification-Euglena gracilis tRNA (valyl) synthetase 9087.
Tetrahymena pyriformis calmodulin isolation 10540.
Trichoderma viride cellulase characterization 10501.
Chromatography (column),
Plasmodium lophurae merozoites purification-tissue culture 5103.
purification-Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxins precursors 9442.
Chromatography (gas),
quantitation-trichothecenes, food 4063.
Chromatography (gas-liquid),
+ mass spectroscopy, quantitation-T-2 toxin, milk 9480.
diagnosis-candidiasis, immunosuppression patients 5269.
identification-yeasts 8285.
Chromatography (high-performance liquid),
Chlorella fusca pigments isolation, methodology 6045.
phytoplankton carotenoids/chlorophylls 1194.
phytoplankton photosynthetic pigments 2851.
quantitation-aflatoxin M1 contamination, milk 6260.
quantitation-ergot alkaloids 5070.
quantitation-ochratoxin A contamination, flour 6264.
quantitation-Pithomyces chartarum sporidesmin 7237.
Chromatography (high-pressure),
purification-Dictyostelium discoideum ATP pyrophosphatase/3′:5′-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase 6909.
Chromatography (high-pressure liquid),
analysis-aflatoxin B1 9451.

isolation-algae carotenoids/chlorophylls 8271.

quantitation-aflatoxins, Zea mays 1363.
quantitation ochratoxin A/zearalenone contamination-cereals 4065.
Chromatography (ion-exchange),
purification-yeasts enzymes 9133.
Chromatography (liquid),
quantitation-aflatoxins contamination, food 4048.
Chromatography (thin-layer),
detection-mycotoxins 7223.
isolation-Aspergillus fumigatus fumitoxins 4062.
quantitation-Amanita phalloides amanitins 8145.
quantitation-citrinin, feeds 1371.
quantitation-mycotoxins, feeds 1385, 9455.
quantitation-mycotoxins, food 1384.
quantitation-mycotoxins, methodology 11692.
quantitation-sterigmatocystin contamination, fruits/vegetables 1381.
quantitation-sterigmatocystin contamination, fruits 1382.
quantitation-sterigmatocystin contamination, cheese 9475.
quantitation-sterigmatocystin contamination-vegetables 9476.
separation-mycotoxins 503.
use-lichens taxonomy 452.
zearalenone, methodology 508.
Chromatophores,
Dictyota dichotoma, light effects 10452.

Chromium,
pollution effects, Chlorella 6607.
Trypanosoma musculi binding 8194.
Chromomycosis,
Cladosporium carrionii, case surveys, Australia, Queensland 2164.
Fonsecaea, incidence, Malaysia 3117.
Fonsecaea dermatitidis, case reports 7352.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, case reports, USA, Texas 6302.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, hypersensitivity (delayed), diagnosis 5217.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, incidence, French Guiana 4125.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 5218.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, skin, treatment 3119.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, treatment 571.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi/Phialophora verrucosa, case reports 3118.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi var.cladosporium, treatment, case reports 2166.
Phialophora pedrosoi/Cladosporium carrionii, epidemiology, Malagasy Rep. 573.
Phialophora verrucosa, ear, case reports 4130.
skin cyst, case reports 8433.
Chromophores,
phycocyanins, energy transfer, kinetics 3915.
Chromosome aberrations,
Neurospora, translocations 8325.
Chromosome number,
Ceramium japonicum/Ceramium kondoi 6761.
Cladophora callicoma, meiosis 7186.
Conjugales 10565.
Mougeotia 10564.
Narasimhania alismatis teliospores 5822.
Oedogonium karyotypes 4028.
Pithophora 4029.
Ptilota pectinata 5121.
Spirogyra 10562.
Zygnema 10563.
Uronema 3622.
Chromosomes,
algae, staining 1269, 3993.
circular, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-mating types conversion 5148.
dinoflagellates, transition metals content 2099.
folded, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, plasmids association 11088.
Oxyrrhis marina, segregation, role-nuclear envelope 5120.
Phytophthora 5126.
Pilayella littoralis f.rupincola/Striaria attenuata/Litosiphon pusillus 4031.
Polysphondylium pallidum, mitosis 8321.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA introduction 1920.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle, folding 483.
Sirogonium, radiation (γ) effects on 10561.
Sordaria brevicollis, translocations, isolation/characterization 1339.
Chronic granulomatous disease,
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, children 8679.
Chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis,
aetiology 3139.
association-anergy, hypoparathyroidism 1391.
association-histoplasmosis 9570.
Candida albicans, immunity (cell-mediated) 7257.
Candida albicans, phagocytosis defects 8394.
Candida albicans, treatment 8441.
Candida albicans, treatment, case reports 6323.
Candida albicans sensitivity-antifungal agents 5053.
cimetidine effects on 9495.
clinical aspects/pathology, immunodeficiency 517.
diagnosis 3148.
endocrine diseases, case reports 9573.
hypersensitivity (immediate)/hypersensitivity (delayed), reports 2131.
immune response, salivary gland 7256.
immunity (cell-mediated), family studies 8393.
immunodeficiency, treatment 2184.
leucocytes (neutrophilic), function 11732.
review 5291.
treatment, case reports 6315.
Chroococcus,
vitamin B biosynthesis 1233.
Chroococcus dispersus,
seasonal variations, Sardinia, Omodeo L. 3736.
Chroomonas,
photosynthesis, light effects 1997.
phycocyanin, molecular topography 6047.
phycocyanins, energy transfer, kinetics 3915.
Chroomonas acuta,
description/occurrence-brackish environments, Belgium
Chrysanthemum,
Puccinia chrysanthemi rust 660.
Puccinia horiana rust 6384.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 705, 706.
Chrysanthemum morifolium,
Ascochyta blight 8564.
Puccinia horiana white rust 8558.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 1561.
Chrysochromulina birgeri,
scales, ultrastructure 4489.
Chrysochromulina cyathophora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 879.
Chrysochromulina novae-zelandiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2510.
Chrysoconia orthospora gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4541.
Chrysolykos,
taxonomy 1771.
Chrysomya chloropyga f.putoria,
Entomophthora apiculata infection 6345.
Chrysomyxa abietis,
rust, Picea 10867.
Chrysophyta,
aquatic environments, Hungary 7923.
carbon dioxide uptake/release 7038.
chloroplasts, association-Foraminifera 5571.
occurrence, Himalayas Mts. 7757.
phytoplankton, biomass, lakes, France 5862.
plankton, species composition, thermal pollution, lakes, Philippines 5659.
taxonomy/distribution, Canada, British Columbia, Otter 11217.
Chrysosphaerella,
taxonomy/distribution, Canada, British Columbia, Otter 11217.
Chrysosporium,
proteolytic enzymes, pathogenicity 8432.
Chrysosporium keratinophilum,
dermatomycosis, soil disease reservoirs 8485.
Chrysosporium pannorum,
community composition, soil, forests, Canada 795.
distribution, soil, alpine environments 4405.

sporium pannorum,(continued)
/distribution, tundra, Canada 6852.
les/temperature effects 2045.
nce, soil, alpine environments 4407.
sporum pruinosum,
adation, lignocellulose 2094.
ladia verticillata,
les/ecology, Norway 4730.
sin,
pusillus/Mucor miehei, peptides hydrolysis 9091.
liales,
res, flagella, ultrastructure 897.
liomycetes,
ous culture 7133.
elations, review 4194.
lium,
nce, Hawaii, Maui 4751.
lium confervae,
ment, synchrony 2616.
myces hyalinus,
ucture/electron microscopy 11238.
eigy 64251,
-Septoria apiicola leafspot, Apium graveolens 3335.
on blue F3G-A,
on yeasts 6-phosphofructokinase binding-fructose 6-
phate 6956.
rietinum,
s cinerea grey mould 5409.
m oxysporum f.sp.ciceri/Sclerotinia sclerotiorum wilt
here fungi 7645.
inia sclerotiorum infection 1497.
icroflora, bacteria/fungi 5481.
era,
erdiscus toxicus, French Polynesia 11076.
erdiscus toxicus, Gambier Is./Tahiti 6547.
oxin,
erdiscus toxicus, biosynthesis, culture 6036.
, guinea-pigs 2416.
, zones, ultrastructure, electron microscopy (scanning)
4.
es crassus, ultrastructure, cell cycle 6803.
es vannus, frequency variation 2583.
ecium, dynein adenosinetriphosphatase, modification
).
ecium aurelia, membranes, role-chemotaxis 919.
ecium caudatum, membranes, electric currents 6097.
ecium caudatum, swimming mutants,
osinetriphosphatase 6015.
ecium tetraurelia, protein composition 9252.
coeruleus, development, radiation (u.v.) effects on
2.
coeruleus, ultrastructure/development 3679.
ychia mytilus, patterns, development/ultrastructure
ymena, ultrastructure 9235.
ymena pyriformis, adenosinetriphosphatase 5794.
ymena pyriformis, localization-
osinetriphosphatase 6967.
ymena pyriformis, production, starvation effects on
ymena thermophila, regeneration, protein biosynthesis
36.
ructure/function 122.
movement,
nisms 5798.

Paramecium, potassium effects on 6094.
Paramecium, role-membranes electric currents 6093.
Paramecium, ruthenium red effects on 2640.
Paramecium caudatum, regulation-swimming behaviour 7071.
Paramecium tetraurelia, pawn mutant, calcium effects on 5793.
Ciliata,
autecology, streams, Switzerland 4783.
cilia zones, ultrastructure 1834.
cryopreservation, methodology 2063.
cuticle/pellicle, ultrastructure 121.
detection-yeasts + Congo red 6198.
development/genetics, book 9934.
ecology/distribution, marine environments 10213.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis pellicle membranes adenosinetriphosphatase 1230.
food intake 11662, 11663.
heat resistance, nutrition/physiology 11437.
jumping, mechanisms 10113.
neuston, pools, alpine environments 2690.
pollution indicators, toxicity tests 9921.
pollution indicators, water pollution, India 1738.
ponds, species composition 10211.
population dynamics/community composition, benthos, Baltic Sea 5916.
predation, methodology 3007.
rumen microorganisms, buffaloes 5566.
rumen microorganisms, sheep 11945.
sexual reproduction, evolution 1872.
soil microorganisms, population levels, temperature effects 8746.
staining, methyl green pyronin 3008.
sterilization, methodology 1316.
taxonomy, role-electron microscopy 5797.
Ciliature,
Colpoda steinii buccal apparatus 11291.
Colpodidae, taxonomic significance 8914.
Phacodinium metchnicoffi 11292.
Tetratoxum unifasciculatum, ultrastructure 8922, 8923.
Cimetidine,
effects on chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 9495.
treatment-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 6315.
Cintractia axicola,
teliospores, germination, stimulation 10084.
Circadian rhythms,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii adherence-glass 3617.
Gonyaulax polyedra, bioluminescence, cycloheximide effect on 6134.
Gonyaulax polyedra, light effects 2918.
Neurospora crassa, conidia, development, temperature effects 7888.
Neurospora crassa, culture 2960.
Neurospora crassa, oligomycin resistant mutant 7889.
Neurospora crassa conidiogenesis, fatty acids effects on 2620.
Circinella,
ribitol, taxonomic significance 7766.
Circodinium minimum,
ultrastructure 4592.
Cirri,
Urostylidae, taxonomic significance 5795.
Cirrigregarina gen.nov.,
taxonomy 5790.
Cirsosiopsis violacescens gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5727.
Cis-3-amino-L-proline,
Morchella esculenta, identification 8115.

Cisternae,
Cunninghamella echinulata Golgi apparatus, ultrastructure/function 896.
Citral,
antifungal activity, Ascosphaera apis 5549.
Citrate synthase,
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis 6918.
Citrates,
Candida lipolytica, biosynthesis, metabolic pathways 2902.
Citreomontanin,
Penicillium pedemontanum, characterization 9272.
Citric acid,
Aspergillus foetidus, biosynthesis, continuous culture 1281.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis 807, 6222, 8212, 8770.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, AMP (cyclic) effects on 6112.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, culture 1282.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, 2,2-dichlorovinyldimethylphosphate effects on 2898.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP+) 11463.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, nitrites effects on 1693, 1694.
Aspergillus niger, production 8769, 9331.
Aspergillus niger, production, dates syrups fermentation 1695.
Aspergillus niger fermentation, bacteria contamination 10494, 10495, 10496.
Aspergillus niger fermentation, inhibition-malathion, ATP effects on 7106.
Aspergillus niger fermentation, methodology 806.
Candida, biosynthesis 9274.
Candida lipolytica, biosynthesis 8217.
Candida lipolytica, biosynthesis, carbon source 10439.
Candida lipolytica immobilized cells, biosynthesis 9335.
Saccharomyces lipolytica fermentation 10510, 10511.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, biosynthesis 7097.
wastes, Candida single-cell protein production 3519.
Citrinin,
contamination, bakery products, water activity effects on 3048.
contamination, feeds, quantitation 1371.
contamination, Zea mays 3063.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae macromolecular biosynthesis 11713.
isolation-Lycopersicon esculentum post-harvest decay 7208.
metabolites, mutagenesis, hamsters 2124.
Penicillium citrinum, biosynthesis 8372, 8373.
rats distribution/excretion 6262.
toxicity, Coleoptera pests 11720.
Citrullus lanatus,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.niveum wilt 8586.
Pythium aphanidermatum damping-off 5345.
Citrullus vulgaris,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.niveum wilt 3313.
Fusarium solani/Pythium aphanidermatum damping-off/fruit rot 10836.
seeds fungi microflora 4282.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 3341.
Citrus,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides fruitdrop 1526.
Geotrichum candidum sour rot 12001.
Glomus mycorrhizas 1674.
Guignardia citricarpa black spot 3228.
gummosis 3193.
Penicillium digitatum green mould 829, 1718.
Penicillium digitatum/Penicillium italicum post-harvest decay 830.
Penicillium italicum blue mould 829.
Pestalotiopsis versicolor fruit rot 8799.
rot, Penicillium/Diplodia natalensis/Alternaria tenuis 56
Citrus aurantifolia,
extracts, antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Trichoph
mentagrophytes 6152.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt/dieback 1533.
Citrus aurantium,
Glomus etunicatus/Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 9836.
Glomus mosseae/Glomus etunicatus mycorrhizas 5599.
Glomus mycorrhizas, fungicides effects on 11107.
Phoma tracheiphila mal secco 10906.
Citrus grandis,
Curvularia lunata collar rot 4239.
Citrus jambhiri,
Alternaria citri phytotoxins effects on 1178.
Elsinoe fawcetti scab 5353.
Citrus limon,
fruit juices, wastewater, yeasts single-cell protein product
9860.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, effects on Tytenchulus semipenetrans infection 2434.
Phoma tracheiphila mal secco 695, 1543, 3327, 6411, 10
10906.
Citrus paradisi,
Penicillium digitatum green mould 9896.
Phytophthora parasitica footrot 3202.
Citrus reticulata,
Alternaria citri phytotoxins effects on 1178.
Citrus sinensis,
Botryodiplodia theobromae fruit rot 9891.
Penicillium digitatum green mould 9896.
Penicillium italicum blue mould 3547.
Phytophthora parasitica gummosis 629.
Citrus sinensis x Poncirus trifoliata,
Glomus mosseae/Glomus etunicatus mycorrhizas 5599.
Cladhymenia pacifica,
nomenclature 4509.
Cladia,
occurrence, Taiwan 4577.
Cladina ciliata var.tenuis comb.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Taiwan 4577.
Cladina rangiferina,
effects on soil fungi, Pinus forests 8745.
phosphatase, activity, vanadium pollution effects 9919.
phosphatase, air pollution pollution indicators 2475.
radioactive pollution, Canada 3570.
Cladina rangiferina subsp.grisea comb.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Taiwan 4577.
Cladina stellaris,
effects on soil fungi, Pinus forests 8745.
water relations 5940.
Cladobotryum,
description/hyperparasitism-Basidiomycetes 8879.
Cladobotryum varium,
conidia, cell walls, ultrastructure/chemical composition 25
Cladochytrium replicatum,
occurrence, Hawaii, Maui 4751.
Cladonia,
carbon dioxide exchange 7046.
distribution, Norway 2683.
nomenclature/taxonomy 10015.
Cladonia alpestris,
ecology/distribution, USSR, Taimyr/Evenkia 2684.
Cladonia arbuscula,
tundra, USA, Alaska 5941.
Cladonia bellidiflora,
radioactive pollution, Canada 3570.

nia cristatella,
al composition, phycobionts effects on 10017.
ology, phycobionts effects on 10016.
nia deformis,
ence, Denmark 6855.
nia esoradiata,
my/occurrence-Taiwan 4577.
nia furcata var.furcata,
dies, development, synchronization 2632.
nia metacorallifera var.reagens,
ence/distribution, Sweden 2683.
nia mitis,
, USA, Alaska 5941.
nia nemoxyna,
phical distribution, first record, USA, Iowa 3803.
nia pleurota,
my/occurrence-Taiwan 4577.
nia rangiferina,
y/distribution, USSR, Taimyr/Evenkia 2684.
on indicators, heavy metals air pollution, Sweden 848.
, USA, Alaska 5941.
nia rangiformis,
phylls 10371.
nia skottsbergii,
metals levels, volcanic environments, USA, Hawaii
7.
nia stellaris,
ce exploitation, Finland 1743.
, USA, Alaska 5941.
nia sulphurina,
ence, Denmark 6855.
nia sylvatica,
y/distribution, USSR, Taimyr/Evenkia 2684.
nia tenuiformis,
omy/occurrence-Taiwan 4577.
nia verticillata,
acid, taxonomic significance 5758.
phora,
aphical distribution, Atlantic Ocean 3771.
phora battersii,
looms, eutrophication, mathematical models 7941,
3.
phora callicoma,
hosome number, meiosis 7186.
phora echinus,
alls, ultrastructure 9948.
phora glaucescens,
fication/taxonomy 4498.
phora glomerata,
acids, characterization 11485.
acids, toxicity-Aedes triseriatus 1172.
phora laetevirens,
alls, ultrastructure 9948.
phora opaca,
fication/taxonomy 4498.
phora rupestris,
ecadienoic acid, derivatives, characterization 1165.
phora rupestris f.submarina,
fication/taxonomy 4498.
phora sauteri,
omy/occurrence-Japan, Shirarutoro L. 3742.
phora sauteri f.sauteri,
aphical distribution, lakes, Japan 3740.
phora sericea,
bution, Norway, Grenland 1000.
phora vagabunda,
synthesis, salinity effects, lakes, Romania 8162.

Cladosiphon zosterae,
culture, polymorphism 3624.
Cladosporium,
air spora, allergens, factors affecting, USA, California 3167.
air spora, occupational exposure 10188.
air spora, seasonal variations, Taiwan 10183.
air spora, sewage sludge land disposal 10184.
air spora, Taiwan 4772.
air spora, tropical environments 10197.
allergens, air spora, USA, California 7261.
association-invertebrates, leaf litter 9817.
contamination, health food 835.
contamination, pigs feeds 7244.
contamination, tobacco products 7703.
cotylenin H/cotylenin I, structure 373.
ecology/distribution, tundra, Canada 6852.
effects on Verticillium overwintering, Gossypium hirsutum 8738.
hypersensitivity, diagnosis 7253.
isolation-hatcheries 613.
isolation-Odontotermes obesus gut 10819.
microflora, Porifera, coastal environments, Italy, Ischia 4753.
occurrence, Adriatic Sea 11409.
pneumonia, turtles 8511.
post-harvest decay, Brassica oleracea 1715.
post-harvest decay, grain 9909.
seed-borne diseases, Cajanus cajan 8613.
spores, isolation-houses 5211.
stain, wood 3542.
Cladosporium bantianum,
mycosis, foot 7306.
Cladosporium carrionii,
chromoblastomycosis, epidemiology, Malagasy Rep. 573.
chromomycosis, case surveys, Australia, Queensland 2164.

Cladosporium cladosporioides,
conidia germination/growth, environmental effects 10088.
contamination, drugs, measuring techniques 5090.
effects on Aspergillus flavus contamination, Prunus 5172.
Juncus roemerianus leaf litter decomposition, factors affecting 221.
leaf blight, Cocos nucifera 4231.
leafspot, Carica papaya 4233.
Paragerm antifungal activity 10473.
pathogenicity, Phaseolus vulgaris 10881.
Cladosporium cucumerinum,
azasterols antifungal activity 2923.
infection, Cucumis sativus 676.
pimaricin antibiotic resistance 677.
tridemorph antifungal activity 5046.
ultrastructure, triforine effects on 2556.
Cladosporium fulvum,
leaf mould, Lycopersicon esculentum 3297, 5420, 6392, 8570.
phytotoxins, effects on Lycopersicon esculentum 5418.
phytotoxins, isolation/characterization 5419.
Cladosporium herbarum,
allergens, purification/characterization 513.
amino acids utilization 3011.
conidia germination/growth, environmental effects 10088.
contamination, eggs 5642.
infection, Lupinus 4177.
infection, Vicia faba 4290.
marine microorganisms, growth, factors affecting 11330.
pathogenicity, Phaseolus vulgaris 10881.
seed-borne fungi, Sorghum vulgare 9721.
Trifolium pratense rhizosphere microorganisms, cellulase/

Cladosporium herbarum,(continued)
proteinase 11972.
Cladosporium macrocarpum,
conidia, cell walls, ultrastructure/chemical composition 2562.
Cladosporium oxysporum,
colonization, Althaea rosea/Dianthus caryophyllus/ Tropeolum majus pollen 7987.
Cladosporium resinae,
contamination, aircraft fuels 9892.
contamination, fuels, control 3563.
exo-1,3-α-glucanase 6935.
hydrocarbons, metabolism 11556.
Cladosporium sphaerospermum,
leafspot, Cestrum nocturnum 4232.
Cladosporium tenuissimum,
leafspot, Lycopersicon esculentum 4233.
oxygen uptake, pharmaceuticals effects on 341.
Cladosporium werneckii,
taxonomy 94.
Clathrus ruber,
morphology/distribution 68.
Claussenomyces,
taxonomy/description 7781.
Clavaria,
mycorrhizas, Ericaceae 11981.
Clavariaceae,
book 3584.
Clavariadelphus,
taxonomy 4548.
Clavariopsis,
colonization-conifers leaves, streams 4760.
Clavariopsis aquatica,
occurrence, streams, Pakistan 4762.
Claviceps,
ergot, Sorghum 7409.
ergot alkaloids 6037.
ergot alkaloids, biosynthesis 7005.
ergot alkaloids, cereals, review 5626.
ergot alkaloids, effects on Achatina fulica neurons 7006.
ergotism, case reports 561.
8-hydroxyergotamine, structure 4944.
Claviceps fusiformis,
ergot, Pennisetum typhoideum 8532.
ergot alkaloids, Pennisetum typhoideum 1988.
Claviceps nigricans,
description/occurrence-Sweden 4530.
ergot, Scirpus 4530.
Claviceps oryzae-sativae,
sclerotia, dormancy 10080.
Claviceps paspali,
paspalicine/paspaline, structure 7228.
paspalinine, structure 7229.
Claviceps phalaridis,
asci, cytology 11322.
Claviceps purpurea,
acetyl-CoA carboxylase, localization 6917.
batch culture, models 11624.
ergot, contamination, Secale cereale, toxicity, chickens 2222.
ergot, Pennisetum macrourum 1488.
ergot, Secale cereale 4196.
ergot alkaloids, effects on Escherichia coli/phage T4 9183.
ergot alkaloids, isolation/characterization 2839.
ergot alkaloids, localization-lipid bodies 4945.
ergot alkaloids, production 9184.
ergot alkaloids, quantitation 5070.
ergot alkaloids biosynthesis 7007.
ergotism, cattle, Yugoslavia 4165.
sclerotia, development, ultrastructure 10081.
sclerotia-like mycelia, morphogenesis 7885.
Clavispora lusitaniae gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4572.
Clay,
aflatoxin B1 adsorption 3058.
minerals, effects on soil fungi spores flocculation 7636.
Clelandia arenacea gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4534.
Clerodendron inerme,
Capnodium infection 635.
Clerodendrum bungei,
canker Kutilakesa pironii 7832.
Kutilakesa pironii canker 7479.
Clethrionomys,
coccidiosis, USSR 769.
Clethrionomys gapperi,
coccidiosis 5788.
Clethrionomys glareolus,
adiaspiromycosis Emmonsia crescens, Austria 7378.
Clindamycin,
Plasmodium berghei antibiotic resistance 11603.
Clioquinol,
+ oxytetracycline, treatment-amoebiasis 7537.
Clistocybula,
taxonomy/description 4536.
Clitocybe,
antibacterial activity 9187.
Clitocybe avellaneialba,
occurrence, Japan 7973.
Clitocybe candicans,
antiviral activity, coxsackievirus B 1989.
Clitocybe inornata,
occurrence, Japan 7973.
Clitocybula abundans,
description, Switzerland 11250.
Clofibrate,
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis carbon dioxide fixation 8167.
Clones,
Paramecium caudatum, ageing 7913.
Spathidium spathula/Spathidium muscicola, ageing 11333.
Cloning,
Anacystis nidulans, plasmid pUH24, transposon Tn901 83
Neurospora crassa 3-dehydroquinate dehydratase genes 2702.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Escherichia coli antibiotic resistance genes 8033.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae genes, plasmids 4041.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria DNA 2707.
Trypanosoma brucei, in vitro 9512.
yeasts glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, Escherichia coli 8358.
Cloniophora plumosa,
occurrence, Bangladesh 995, 1776.
Clopidol,
+ methylbenzoquate, treatment-coccidiosis, rabbits 11049. 11053.
prophylaxis-coccidiosis, chickens 11929.
treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 6531.
treatment-coccidiosis, rabbits 9788.
treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 3454.
Closterium,
check lists, India 11349.

erium.(continued)
e, methodology 2951.
erium acerosum,
vision/conjugation, synchronous culture 2591.
h/culture 10050.
erium ehrenbergii,
gation, factors affecting 2592.
.h, cell walls ultrastructure 7871.
erium lanceolatum f.minor f.nov.,
nosome number/cytology 10565.
ion (u.v.) effects on 6133.
imazole,
statin, treatment-candidiasis, vagina 3149.
otic sensitivity testing, fungi 2989.
ngal activity, Malassezia furfur 8243.
ngal activity/therapeutic applications, review 8251.
ida albicans sensitivity 5054.
sensitivity testing, yeasts 8289.
s on Candida albicans amino acids transport 3943.
idines derivatives, antifungal activity, Candida albicans 462.
peutic applications-mycosis, review 7369.
nent-Candida albicans candidiasis, vagina 1443.
nent-candidiasis, genital tract 9569.
nent-candidiasis, skin/vagina 3138.
nent-candidiasis, vagina 1436, 5272, 6325, 7337.
nent-candidiasis, vagina, comparison-nystatin 5266.
nent-candidiasis oral infection 2188.
nent-dermatomycosis 579, 2175, 5261, 5289.
nent-tinea pedis 7321, 11790.
nent-vagina candidiasis, pregnancy 6319.
root,
nodiophora brassicae, Brassica 8528.
nodiophora brassicae, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 03, 5330, 5343.
nodiophora brassicae, Brassica rapa 9641.
nodiophora brassicae, Cruciferae 617.
nodiophora brassicae, Raphanus sativus 10833.
nodiophora brassicae, Sinapis alba 8527.
imoxazole,
hylaxis-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, munosuppression patients 8676.
nent-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, case reports 77.

tal environments,
um, Acrochaetium secundatum/Aglaothamnion opulorum var.polyspermum occurrence 7954.
, Ischia, fungi microflora-Porifera 4753.
a Leone, Cyanophyta 7945.

tal waters,
ean Sea, phytoplankton vertical distribution, water atification effects on 5903.
baena, growth/nitrogen fixation 2025.
alia, Polysiphonia ecology/geographical distribution 34.
c Sea, Bothnia Gulf, phytoplankton community mposition/primary production, environmental effects 5923.
c Sea, Chara connivens occurrence/taxonomy 3759.
c Sea, phytoplankton succession, seasonal variations 08.
gladesh, dinoflagellates occurrence 11397.
il, Sargassum cymosum, association-invertebrates 3760.
ada, Baffin I., Fucus distichus metals pollution indicators 7712.
Canada, British Columbia, benthos algae 1009.
Canada, British Columbia, Egregia menziesii distribution 1005.
Canada, British Columbia, Macrocystis integrifolia distribution 1004.
Canada, British Columbia, Macrocystis integrifolia/Nereocystis luetkeana photosynthesis/carbon fixation 1204.
Canada, British Columbia, phytoneuston/phytoplankton photosynthesis 7953.
Canada, Hudson Bay, phytoplankton primary production, seasonal variations 201.
Canada, phytoplankton primary production 10160.
Ecuador, phytoplankton primary production 5910.
Ecuador, phytoplankton species composition 5909.
Finland, Bothnia Gulf, phytoplankton biomass/species composition, seasonal variations 3761.
Finland, nannoplankton 4578.
Finland, phytoplankton ecology 4749.
France, phytoplankton pigments quantitation 3916.
France, plankton/suspended matter 7951.
Germany, Fed. Rep., Helgoland, Laminaria growth/vertical distribution 4616.
India, seaweeds chemical composition seasonal variations 8129.
India, Tintinnidae, occurrence 4782.
Italy, marine microorganisms, fungi 9025.
Japan, cobalt-60 pollution, seaweeds bioaccumulation 1732.
Japan, Gonyaulax algal blooms, association-Bivalvia 7955.
Japan, phytoplankton, thermal pollution pollution effects 7715.
Japan, Thalassiosira binata distribution 882.
Japan, Tokyo Bay, phytoplankton, seasonal variations 202.
Korea, Rep., phytoplankton distribution 5904.
New Zealand, Goat Island Bay, phytoplankton check lists 4727.
New Zealand, Whangateau Harbour, phytoplankton check lists 4728.
North Sea, Helgoland, irradiance 4724.
Norway, Chylocladia verticillata distribution 4730.
Norway/USA, Polysiphonia urceolata growth/reproduction, environmental effects 5912.
Peru, plankton community composition 5907.
Scotland, phytoplankton, distribution, salinity effects 8995.
Sicily, seaweeds pesticides pollution levels 1734.
Somali Dem. Rep., Caulerpa distribution 1010.
South Africa, False Bay, Ecklonia maxima, Parechinus angulosus grazing 7952.
South Africa, wood, fungi isolation 4768.
Spain, Barcelona, phytoplankton populations 11394.
Sweden, Noctiluca miliaris red tides 5905.
Sweden, phytobenthos primary production 199.
Thailand, Porphyra vietnamensis geographical distribution, seasonal variations 3763.
USA, California, phytoplankton, seasonal variations 5906.
USA, California, Tintinnida, role-food webs 238.
USA, Florida, algae check lists 4734.
USA, Florida, phytoplankton species composition 4732.
USA, Florida, plankton community composition/population dynamics 4731, 4733.
USA, Florida, Sargassum pteropleuron ecology 933.
USA, Hawaii, Kaneohe Bay, fouling organisms, sewage pollution effects 6606.
USA, Narragansett Bay, phytoplankton primary production 7947.
USA, New England, phytoplankton, nitrogen deficiency 1008.
USA, New England, seaweeds distribution/species

Coastal waters,(continued)
composition 6837.
USA, New York, Fire Island Inlet, Ceratium tripos occurrence 7949.
USA, New York, phytoplankton vertical migration, diurnal variations 10161.
USA, Oregon, upwelling, phytoplankton, models 1007.
USA, phytoplankton photosynthesis, quantitation 6059.
USA, Puerto Rico, phytoplankton, new records 7950.
USA, Rhode Island, phytoplankton, check lists 2660.
USA, Texas, Port Aransas, Polysiphonia occurrence/ taxonomy 6655.
Cobalamins,
Candida utilis, characterization 5013.
Cobalt,
effects on Euglena gracilis 10419.
Cobalt-60,
radioisotopes, seaweeds bioaccumulation 1732.
Coccidia,
cats, review 772.
contamination, sewage sludge, waste disposal 8674.
cytology, book 4460.
taxonomy 10036.
Coccidioides immitis,
antigens, cross-reactivity-Histoplasma capsulatum/ Blastomyces dermatitidis 2136.
coccidioidomycoses, brain, clinical aspects 10709.
coccidioidomycosis, association-myelomatosis, dogs 606.
coccidioidomycosis, cattle, diagnosis 7375.
coccidioidomycosis, diagnosis 8454, 10708.
coccidioidomycosis, disseminated infection, treatment, case reports 2149.
coccidioidomycosis, disseminated infection, association-blood groups 6292.
coccidioidomycosis, disseminated infection, dogs 10797.
coccidioidomycosis, disseminated infection, immunodeficiency 11759.
coccidioidomycosis, dogs, clinical aspects/pathology 6343.
coccidioidomycosis, epidemiology, Argentina 7291.
coccidioidomycosis, epidemiology, children, USA, California, San Diego 552.
coccidioidomycosis, erythema nodosum 9552.
coccidioidomycosis, eye, review 11760.
coccidioidomycosis, granuloma, respiratory tract, case reports 6293.
coccidioidomycosis, hypersensitivity (delayed), guinea-pigs, animal models 6269.
coccidioidomycosis, lung, case reports 1417.
coccidioidomycosis, lung, pathology 7293.
coccidioidomycosis, mice, animal models, vaccines 1387.
coccidioidomycosis, monkeys, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 11728.
coccidioidomycosis, otorhinolaryngeal infection 551.
coccidioidomycosis, outbreaks, airborne diseases, USA, California 2148.
coccidioidomycosis, outbreaks, USA, California 7292.
coccidioidomycosis, relationship-races 553.
coccidioidomycosis, rodents/man, epizootiology 6342.
coccidioidomycosis, skin, infants 10707.
coccidioidomycosis, spine, case reports 7290.
coccidioidomycosis, thyroiditis, diagnosis, case reports 4154.
identification, methodology 8895.
life cycles, electron microscopy 5813.
Coccidioidin,
skin tests, coccidioidomycosis, USA, California, San Diego 552.
Coccidioidomycosis,
animals, eosinophilia 1465.
association-erythema nodosum 9552.
association-myelomatosis, dogs 606.
book 12033.
brain, clinical aspects 10709.
cattle, diagnosis 7375.
diagnosis 8454, 10708.
disseminated infection, association-blood groups 6292.
disseminated infection, dogs, case reports 10797.
disseminated infection, immunodeficiency, case reports 11759.
disseminated infection, treatment, case reports 2149.
dogs, clinical aspects/pathology 6343.
epidemiology, Argentina 7291.
epidemiology, children, USA, California, San Diego 552.
eye, review 11760.
granuloma, respiratory tract, case reports 6293.
hypersensitivity (delayed), guinea-pigs, animal models 626
lung, case reports 1417.
lung, pathology 7293.
mice, animal models, vaccines 1387.
monkeys, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 11728.
otorhinolaryngeal infection 551.
outbreaks, airborne diseases, USA, California 2148.
outbreaks, dust storms, USA, California 7292.
relationship-races 553.
rodents/man, epizootiology 6342.
skin, infants, case reports 10707.
spine, case reports 7290.
thyroiditis, diagnosis, case reports 4154.
treatment, review 8497.
Coccidiosis,
cattle, disease transmission-animal wastes feeds 11052.
cattle, epidemiology 768.
cattle, incidence, Central African Rep. 8722.
cattle, pathogenicity/disease transmission 5564.
cattle, pathology/treatment 9786.
cattle, Philippines 7627.
cattle, Sierra Leone, Bombali 2414.
cattle, treatment 5559.
chickens, association-infectious bursitis 9792.
chickens, drug screening 766.
chickens, prevention 2408.
chickens, prophylaxis 11056, 11929.
chickens, review 7614.
chickens, treatment 767, 2396, 6530, 6531, 7611, 7612, 82 8709.
Clethrionomys gapperi 5788.
Cyprinus, diagnosis 4378.
diagnosis, review 3421.
diarrhoea, infants, case reports 11000.
Eimeria, chickens, incidence, Japan 4376.
Eimeria, chickens, treatment 3444.
Eimeria, chickens, vaccination 5240.
Eimeria, Lasiorhinus latifrons/Vombatus ursinus 2579.
Eimeria, rabbits 3443.
Eimeria, rabbits, prophylaxis 3450.
Eimeria, Sciurus vulgaris 3448.
Eimeria, treatment 5558.
Eimeria, turkeys, treatment 3447, 3451.
Eimeria acervulina, chickens 3446.
Eimeria acervulina, chickens, effects on ascorbic acid level 7615.
Eimeria acervulina/Eimeria tenella, chickens 3445.
Eimeria acervulina/Eimeria tenella, chickens, treatment 97

diosis,(continued)
a adenoides, chickens, pathology 9790.
a bovis, cattle, treatment 7616.
a caprovina sp.nov., goats 11288.
a dispersa, turkeys 5560.
ia falciformis, mice/rats, Costa Rica 743.
ia falciformis var.pragensis, mice, pathogenesis 3449.
ia ferrisi, mice, immunity 545.
ia ferrisi, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 8416.
ia funduli, Fundulus grandis 6734.
ia irresidua/Eimeria flavescens, rabbits 1868.
ia kotlani, geese 2397.
ia macrotis, Vulpes macrotis 6735.
ia maxima, chickens, vaccination 4107.
ia maxima/Eimeria necatrix, chickens, immunity (cell-
liated) 9547.
ia meleagrimitis, turkeys, life cycles 11332.
ia meleagrimitis, turkeys, pathology 9791.
ia mivati/Eimeria acervulina, chickens, pathogenicity
1.
ia nieschulzi, rats, lymphocytes T 4108.
ia ninakohlyakimovae, sheep, Nematoda infection
cts on 11926.
ia perforans, rabbits, endogenous life cycles 5562.
ia stiedae, rabbits, pathology 7618.
ia stiedai, rabbits/hares 11055.
ia suncus sp.nov., Suncus murinus murinus 5563.
ia tenella, chickens 3453.
ia tenella, chickens, experimental infection 11927.
ia tenella, chickens, pathogenicity 11058.
ia tenella, chickens, pathology 11057.
ia tenella, chickens, phagocytosis 11748.
ia tenella, chickens, treatment 1632, 3452, 3454, 11928.
ia tenella, chickens, vaccination 546.
ia tenella/Eimeria necatrix, poultry 4382.
niology, review 11065.
opulations, USSR, Turkmenistan 9787.
lymph nodes 8710.
pathology 11048.
-pigs, treatment 11924.
Czechoslovakia 4381.
nce, cats 7609.
ora belli, man, Brazil 6491.
ora belli, treatment 3403.
ora concinnus sp.nov., Aegithalos concinnus
ricapillus 4589.
ora hominis, incidence, Poland 11896.
ora hominis/Isospora belli, diagnosis 6197.
ora suis, pigs 3455, 7619.
nals, USSR 7608.
New Guinea, case reports 6490.
iarrhoea 11051.
witzerland, review 3459.
y, incidence, Austria 11925.
y, prophylaxis/control 2398.
y, treatment 11050.
y/rabbits, treatment 11597.
s 7617.
s, diarrhoea 11054.
s, immunity 547.
s, treatment 7610, 9788, 11049, 11053.
ts, USSR 769.
, intestine polyps 2407.
, performance, monensin effects on 4377.
, prophylaxis 8708.
, treatment 4380.
ys, control 770, 778.
turkeys, treatment 7613.
Ursus horribilis, case reports 2406.
Coccidiostats,
treatment-Eimeria coccidiosis 5558.
Coccinia cordifolia,
Erysiphe cichoracearum powdery mildew 4198.
Coccocarpia,
occurrence, New Zealand 1898.
Coccocarpia cronia,
ecology/distribution, USSR 1899.
occurrence, Nepal 4779.
Coccocarpia erythroxili,
ecology/distribution, USSR 1899.
Coccocarpia palmicola comb.nov.,
taxonomy 1898.
Coccochloris peniocystis,
bicarbonates transport 10400.
Coccolithophorida,
distribution, seasonal variations, Atlantic Ocean 5919.
Coccolithus huxleyi,
population growth/limiting factors 1014.
Coccolithus pelagicus,
primary production, culture 10483.
temperature effects, polar environments, Atlantic Ocean 4739.
Coccomyces,
leaf blight, Cerasus fructicosa 7410.
Coccomyces araucariae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5727.
Coccomyces aureum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4754.
Coccomyces hiemalis,
infection, Prunus avium 7411.
Coccomyces ledi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4754.
Cocconeis placentula var.lineata,
diatoms community composition, hot springs, USA, Arizona 5884.
Cocconeis placentulata var.lineata,
occurrence, temperature effects, lakes/models 5870.
Cochliobolus intermedius,
biodegradation, glycocholic acid 9268.
Cochliobolus kusanoi,
culture, ascocarps development 3996.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus,
lipopeptin A antifungal activity 11594.
melanins, characterization 7024, 7025.
soil fungi, survival 786.
Cochliobolus sativus,
colonization, cellulose, soil 9821.
conidia, lysis-soil amoebae 11955, 11956.
root rot, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 637.
Cochliobolus spicifer,
occurrence, Sahara Desert, Algeria 220.
oxygen uptake, pharmaceuticals effects on 341.
Cocos nucifera,
Cladosporium cladosporioides/Botryosphaeria rhodina/ Seimatosporium falcatum leaf blight 4231.
fibres, fungi biodegradation 5645.
fungi diseases 10925.
fungi spoilage 11153.
Phytomonas wilt 8730.
wilt 2265.
COD,
whey, Kluyveromyces fragilis, measuring techniques 3526.

Codiaeum variegatum,
Kutilakesa pironii canker 7479. 7832.
Codium fragile,
photosynthesis, light effects, morphology 11385.
polysaccharides sulphates, characterization 9164.
symbiosis-Elysia viridis, chloroplasts ultrastructure 5695.
Codium fragile subsp.tomentosoides,
growth, indoleacetic acid effects on, seasonal variations 1006.
Codium giraffa sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2497.
Coelastrum cambricum,
bioaccumulation, radium 2470.
Coelastrum proboscideum,
cadmium pollution effects, pH effects 843.
primary production, DDT pollution effects/light effects/ salinity effects 181.
Coelastrum sphaericum var.rugulosum,
cell walls, ultrastructure 2498.
Coeloanguillospora appalachiensis,
description/occurrence, USA, Appalachian Mountains 1805.
Coelomomyces,
infection, Culicidae 5308, 9614.
infection, Wyeomyia vanduzeei 8502.
Coelomomyces couchii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/pathology 7767.
Coelomomyces dodgei,
gametophytes, β-carotene isolation 7023.
hybridization-Coelomomyces punctatus 2101.
Coelomomyces opifexi,
pathogenicity, Aedes australia 3172.
Coelomomyces psorophorae,
parasitism-Aedes, host specificity 7376.
zoospores/gametes/zygotes, ultrastructure 895.
Coelomomyces punctatus,
culture 11622.
hybridization-Coelomomyces dodgei 2101.
Coelomycetes,
taxonomy 87, 88.
Coelomycidium,
infection, Simuliidae 11943.
Coelomycidium simulii,
infection, Simulium argyreatum 1631.
Coenobia,
Scenedesmus quadricauda, growth 4608.
Coenococcus,
occurrence, lakes, Greenland 3733.
Coffea,
Hemileia vastatrix coffee berry disease 5476.
Pellicularia koleroga black rot 906.
Coffea arabica,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides infection 5422.
Gibberella xylarioides wilt 9652.
Hemileia coffeicola/Hemileia vastatrix rust 657.
Hemileia vastatrix leaf rust 5374.
Coffea canephora var.robusta,
Hemileia coffeicola/Hemileia vastatrix rust 657.
Coffee berry disease,
Hemileia vastatrix, Coffea 5476.
Cognettia gen.nov.,
taxonomy 5790.
Coir,
soil fungi biodegradation 3554.
Cola,
fungi infection, review 8566.
Colacium,
identification/taxonomy 11228.
Colchicine,
effects on Entamoeba histolytica adherence-glass 4998.
effects on Eudorina elegans cell division/colonies development 5801.
effects on Fucus distichus cell division 4615.
effects on Lagenisma coscinodisci 10072.
effects on Poterioochromonas malhamensis membranes ultrastructure 8169.
Cold tolerance,
fungi 3970.
Coleochaete nitellarum,
morphology 9949.
Coleochaete pulvinata var.indica var.nov.,
taxonomy 9949.
Coleochaete scutata,
spermatia, ultrastructure 3618.
Coleochaete scutata var.pinguis var.nov.,
taxonomy 9949.
Coleoporium nepalense sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7817.
Coleosporium,
infection, Pinus 7495.
Coleosporium senecionis,
rust, Senecio mikanioides 8551.
Coleosporium tussilaginis,
infection, Tussilago farfara 8552.
Coleps spiralis,
distribution, environmental effects, lagoons 7926.
Colipase,
effects on Rhizopus arrhizus triacylglycerol lipase 2730.
Colitis,
amoebiasis, case reports, Senegal 8640.
amoebiasis, clinical aspects 10957.
amoebiasis, diagnosis 1589, 8645.
amoebiasis, diagnosis, case reports 9739.
amoebiasis, dietary fibre effects on 2320.
amoebiasis, mixed infection + gonorrhoea 8644.
amoebiasis, radiology 2318.
amoebiasis, shock, pathogenesis 4307.

Collection,
Agaricales, methodology 426.
nannoplankton, methodology 419.
Collema fecundum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7850.
Collema nigrescens,
pollution indicators, peroxyacetylnitrate air pollution 992
Collema occultatum,
occurrence, Austria 7997.
Collema ryssoleum,
occurrence, India 5760.
Collema tenax,
pollution effects, air pollution 847.
Colletotrichum,
isolation-Phaseolus vulgaris seeds 5472.
post-harvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum 8804.
Colletotrichum acutatum,
anthracnose, Mangifera indica 7464.
Colletotrichum atramentarium,
post-harvest decay, Solanum tuberosum 834.
Colletotrichum capsici,
+ Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum, leaf blight, Eugenia caryophyllata 4241.
anthracnose, Capsicum annuum 4234.
boll rot, Gossypium hirsutum 5421.
fruit rot, Carica papaya 9893.

trichum capsici,(continued)
ants, India 8573.
t, Curcuma longa 8571.
t, Parthenium hysterophorus 8572.
t, Piper betle 2274.
trichum cingulata,
charum officinale 3298.
trichum coccodes,
, Lycopersicon esculentum 699.
tonia solani-antagonism 8728.
a, development/ultrastructure 11324.
trichum dematium,
nose, Glycine max 10901.
nose, Stylosanthes 4235.
e/glucose levels, sugars effects on 9167.
t, Begonia rex 3190.
trichum dematium f.sp.truncata,
nose, Stylosanthes 3302.
nose, Stylosanthes hamata 3303.
trichum dematium f.truncata,
nose, Glycine max 1568.
trichum dematium var.circinans,
germination/development, light effects· 7899.
trichum dematium var.truncata,
nose, Glycine max 9685.
trichum falcatum,
, Saccharum 1525.
, Saccharum officinale 3299.
trichum gloeosporioides,
cnose, Anacardium occidentale 11860.
cnose, Mangifera indica 9686.
cnose, Manihot esculenta 4236.
cnose, Stylosanthes 3302, 4235.
cnose, Stylosanthes hamata 3303.
cal control, weeds 4287.
op, Citrus 1526.
ants, India 8573.
on, Coffea arabica 5422.
ot, Dodonea viscosa 3300.
ot, Polyscias belfouriana 3190.
ot, Pteridophyta 8612.
otrichum gloeosporioides f.sp.aeschynomene,
cal control, Aeschynomene virginica 10888.
otrichum gloeosporioides f.sp.jussiae,
ical control, Jussiaea decurrens 10888.

otrichum graminicola,
soria, development, regulation-AMP (cyclic) 4657.
ot, Triticum aestivum 7477.
orne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 3301.
, survival 9687.
otrichum hibisci,
cnose, Hibiscus cannabinus 3304.
otrichum higginsianum,
cnose, Raphanus sativus 5473.

otrichum lagenarium,
cnose, Cucumis melo 5423.
cnose, Cucumis sativus 678, 1527, 8574.
ptin A antifungal activity 11594.
otrichum lindemuthianum,
cnose, Phaseolus vulgaris 3305, 6393, 8575, 8576,
7, 8578.
ion-Phaseolus vulgaris phaseollin biosynthesis 6394.
otrichum musae,
a, germination, bacteria effects on 7900.
a, germination, stimulation 679, 6788.

crown rot/neck rot, Musa 828.
Colletotrichum orchidearum,
anthracnose, Cymbidium aloifolimu 4280.
Colletotrichum trifolii,
anthracnose, Medicago sativa 5425, 5426, 6395.
Colletotrichum truncatum,
anthracnose, Glycine max 9714.
isolation-Phaseolus mungo seeds 5471.
seed-borne diseases, Vigna radiata 3210.
Collybia,
taxonomy, keys 5745.
taxonomy/description 4536.
Collybia alkalivirens,
morphology, Basidiomycetes 69.
Collybia butyracea,
hyperparasitism-Christiansenia tumefaciens 9803.
Collybia dryophila,
hyperparasitism-Christiansenia mycetophila/Christiansenia tumefaciens 9803.
Collybia impudica,
epilentinic acid, characterization 11551.
Collybia peronata,
spores, prints 1801.
Colocasia esculenta,
Phytophthora colocasiae leaf blight 622, 10826.
Colocasia speciosum,
Sclerotium rolfsii post-harvest decay 5636.
Colon,
abscesses, amoebiasis, case reports 7539.
epithelium, mice, Eimeria falciformis var.pragensis penetration/migration 3449.
Colon infection,
amoebiasis, case reports 9741.
amoebiasis, clinical aspects 3382.
amoebiasis, granuloma, treatment, case surveys 7538.
Colonies,
development, Eudorina elegans, colchicine effects on 5801.
Melampsora lini, culture, stimulation-volatiles 8277.
Scenedesmus, development 927.
Colonization,
algae, artificial substrata 11341.
algae, wastewater treatment filters, lagoons 4696.
aquatic hyphomycetes, leaf litter 1023.
aquatic hyphomycetes, wood, species composition, streams 1024.
fungi, Althaea rosea/Dianthus caryophyllus/Tropeolum majus pollen 7987.
yeasts, chickens egg shells 5640.
Colonoscopy,
diagnosis-amoebiasis, case reports 9739.
Colpidium,
atmospheric pressure effects on 7110.
Colpidium campylum,
endocytosis, pesticides 11647.
Lumbricus terrestris gut 6860.
temperature effects, social behaviour 2639.
Colpidium colpoda,
social behaviour 10045.
Colpitis,
Candida albicans, antigen-antibody complexes 10740.
Colpoda,
cortex ultrastructure/taxonomy 6737.
taxonomy 8914.
taxonomy/description 11295.
Colpoda cucullus,
excystment 6802.

Colpoda maupasi,
antigens, freezing effects on 8420.

Colpoda steinii,
buccal apparatus, ciliature/ultrastructure 11291.

Colpodidae,
ciliature, taxonomic significance 8914.

Colpomenia sinuosa,
photosynthesis, measuring techniques 3767.

Compatibility factors,
Phytophthora infestans, isolation-cell walls 8204.

Competition,
phytoplankton, turbulence effects on, mathematical models 4687.

Complement,
activation-Candida albicans cell walls mannans 6276.
alternative pathway, activation-Cryptococcus neoformans 8398.
alternative pathway, activation-Entamoeba histolytica 1406.
alternative pathway, activation-Torulopsis glabrata 522.
alternative pathway, Malassezia furfur activation 11733.
Babesia rodhaini babesiosis, rats 10687, 10688.
inhibitors, Stachybotrys complementi sp.nov., characterization 6116.
role-Chagas' disease immunity, guinea-pigs/mice, animal models 11754.
role-visceral leishmaniasis haemolytic anaemia 7508.
trypanosomiasis, cattle 9772.

Complement fixation,
Babesia antigens 7281.
Babesia caballi/Babesia equi babesiosis, horses 8693.
diagnosis-Babesia caballi/Babesia equi babesiosis, horses 5551.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 7579, 11005, 11012.
diagnosis-trypanosomiasis, cattle 6513.
Leishmania antigens 4092.
micromethods, Toxoplasma gondii antigens 4018.
sarcosporidiosis diagnosis 774.
Trypanosoma antibodies quantitation, African trypanosomiasis, cattle 4362.

Complexipes moniliformis gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7768.

Compositae,
Uredinales host range, USA, Sonoran Desert 7980.

Composting,
straw, soil microorganisms decomposition 1652.
thermophilic fungi, straw 1325.

Composts,
fungi biodegradation, factors affecting 7991.
mushrooms cultivation, microflora 1691.
Picea, microorganisms population changes 9015.
thermophilic fungi occurrence, Nigeria, Ibadan 1886.

Compsopogon iyengarii var.nov.,
taxonomy/pollution tolerance, India 9966.

Computer applications,
bacteria/yeasts identification tests 4571.
Cryptococcus neoformans meningitis treatment 5275.

Concanavalin A,
binding-Blastocladiella emersonii zoospores cell surface 4
effects on Naegleria gruberi motility 6731.
inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria adenosinetriphosphatase 6951.

Condylostoma arenarium,
heat resistance, nutrition/physiology 11437.

Congenital infection,
Acremonium kiliense, cattle 7377.
candidiasis, skin, neonates 3151.
Chagas' disease, diagnosis 7528.
malaria, infants, clinical aspects/pathology 6482.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 7563.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, immunoglobulins levels 9755.
Plasmodium vivax malaria 9759.
Torulopsis glabrata, case reports 8466.
toxoplasmosis 2361, 4345, 4347, 7583, 11004.
toxoplasmosis, case reports 7574.
toxoplasmosis, children, case reports 2357.
toxoplasmosis, chorioretinitis, case reports, children 5532.
toxoplasmosis, chorioretinitis, clinical aspects/treatment 8672.
toxoplasmosis, Denmark 3410.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 11013.
toxoplasmosis, encephalitis, sheep 11938.
toxoplasmosis, encephalitis/chorioretinitis 11900.
toxoplasmosis, goats 8718.
toxoplasmosis, incidence/prophylaxis 2356.
toxoplasmosis, monkeys, animal models 4346.
toxoplasmosis, neonates, Brazil, Sao Paulo 6504.

Conidiobolus coronatus,
taxonomy/pathogenicity-man 3633.

Conidiobolus incongruus,
taxonomy/pathogenicity-man 3633.

Conidiogenesis,
Fusarium nivale/Rhynchosporium oryzae, taxonomic significance 10001.
Neurospora crassa, fatty acids effects on 2620.

Coniella eucalypti,
occurrence, India, Jabalpur 4759.

Coniella granati,
fruit rot, Punica granatum 2261.

Coniella noviae-zelandiae,
fruit rot, Punica granatum 2261.

Conifers,
decay 655.
epiphytes, biomass/distribution 11417.
forests, decay fungi 9017.
forests, leaf litter, fungi ecology 3490.
forests, Mexico, fungi ecology/distribution 9022.
forests, soil fungi, Sweden 9823.
mycorrhizas 8758.
Phaeolus schweinitzii/Phellinus pini decay 1506.
Phellinus weirii root rot 3258, 8951, 10875.

Coniochaeta hansenii,
occurrence, Mexico 6684.

haeta ligniaria,
ence, Mexico 6684.

phora olivacea,
wood 5647.

phora puteana,
: + copper/zinc salts antifungal activity 5026.
rot, Fagus sylvatica/Pinus sylvestris 7450.
wood, nitrogen translocation 824.

thyrium careyae sp.nov.,
omy/description 7825.

thyrium fuckelii,
ot, Prunus cornuta 9688.

gates,
necium caudatum, micronuclei, radiation (u.v.) effects
2641.

gation,
rium acerosum, synchronous culture 2591.
rium ehrenbergii, factors affecting 2592.
um nasutum, ultrastructure 5832.
tes crassus 9436.
sterias mahabuleshwarensis 8926.
necium caudatum, ciliary membranes reconstitution
2.
necium caudatum, membranes excitation, swimming
aviour mutants 8328.
onium sticticum 8928.
nymena pyriformis, amino acids/glucosamine transport
1.
nymena thermophila, pathway 1360.
nymena thermophila, rRNA genes biosynthesis 2722.
nymena thermophila, self-fertilization 10112.
ohrya lemnarum 1871.

oxodin.
noparmelia xanthosorediata, structure 2039.
rlobaridone,
noparmelia xanthosorediata, structure 2039.

antinea subulifera,
ocarbons composition 5009.

tipatic acid,
noparmelia, isolation 8192.

act lenses,
alosporium acremonium contamination, cornea
ection 6300.

amination,
so **Post-harvest decay, Spoilage**
xin B1, Arachis hypogaea, detoxification-ammonia 502.
xin B1, cattle feeds/milk 504.
oxin B1, food 9447.
oxin B1, food, elimination 3058, 3059.
oxin B1, peanut butter, analysis 9450.
oxin B1, Zea mays 2122, 8366, 11709.
oxin B1, Zea mays, ammonia effects on 2119.
oxin B1, Zea mays, quantitation 1368.
oxin B1, Zea mays silage 6255.
oxin B1/aflatoxin M1, meat, quantitation 4054.
oxin M1, milk, quantitation 6260, 10632, 11710.
oxin M1, milk products, quantitation 4055.
aflatoxins, Arachis hypogaea, fluorometry 10624.
aflatoxins, Arachis hypogaea food/oils 7211.
aflatoxins, Arachis hypogaea products, extraction 9456.
aflatoxins, Bertholletia excelsa, quality control 9446.
aflatoxins, Capsicum annuum 9889.
aflatoxins, cereals, Guatemala 6254.
aflatoxins, chickens feeds 11696.
aflatoxins, cottonseed 4059.
aflatoxins, dried fruits 5175.
aflatoxins, feeds 7210, 8371.
aflatoxins, feeds, ammoniation 5168.
aflatoxins, feeds, cattle 10625.
aflatoxins, feeds, chickens 7213.
aflatoxins, feeds, detection 5170.
aflatoxins, feeds, detoxification 10626.
aflatoxins, feeds, quantitation 10627.
aflatoxins, food 2962.
aflatoxins, food, detection 4057.
aflatoxins, food, public health 6247.
aflatoxins, food, quantitation 4048.
aflatoxins, meat products 11699.
aflatoxins, Oryza sativa 5176.
aflatoxins, Phaseolus 10628.
aflatoxins, Pistacia vera 1365.
aflatoxins, Solanum tuberosum/Triticum aestivum 6597.
aflatoxins, starches 1362.
aflatoxins, Theobroma cacao 4050.
aflatoxins, Triticum, radiation (γ) effects on 7216.
aflatoxins, Triticum aestivum, nitrogen effects on 7218.
aflatoxins, Zea mays 4049, 4060, 6250, 11695.
aflatoxins, Zea mays, ethanol fermentation 1367.
aflatoxins, Zea mays, inactivation-ammonia 3049.
aflatoxins, Zea mays, measuring techniques 5177.
aflatoxins, Zea mays, production 9445.
aflatoxins, Zea mays, quantitation 1363, 1366.
aflatoxins, Zea mays, sampling 4056.
aflatoxins, Zea mays, USA 9443.
aflatoxins, Zea mays, USA, Georgia 4058.
aflatoxins/fungi, food, quality control 7702.
aflatoxins/zearalenone, Zea mays 11711.
amoebae, drinking water 1588.
Arthrinium japonicum, straw, introduced species, USA 7982.
Aspergillus flavus, dried food 840.
Aspergillus flavus, Prunus, fungi effects on 5172.
Aspergillus flavus, Secale cereale/Triticum aestivum 10631.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin B1, Zea mays 2123.
Aspergillus flavus/aflatoxins, Zea mays 1361.
Aspergillus flavus/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, food, water
  activity effects on 5649.
Aspergillus mycotoxins, food 509.

Contamination.(continued)
Aspergillus niger, food, toxicity 7694.
Aspergillus penicillioides, potassium nitrate + sulphur + charcoal 8794.
Aspergillus/Penicillium, control 5631.
Botrytis cinerea, musts, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism 5632.
Byssochlamys fulva ascospores, canned food 821.
Candida, beer/wine, detection 7699.
Candida albicans, infusion fluids 5637.
Candida albicans, urine, ethanol biosynthesis 6617.
Candida utilis, yeast (baker's), detection, methodology 2984.
Cephalosporium acremonium, contact lenses, cornea infection 6300.
citrinin, feeds, quantitation 1371.
citrinin, Zea mays 3063.
Cladosporium resinae, aircraft fuels 9892.
Cladosporium resinae, fuels, control 3563.
Coccidia, sewage sludge, waste disposal 8674.
cyclopiazonic acid, Camembert cheese 9460.
diplodia macrospora, Zea mays, toxicity, rats/ducks 5187.
ergot, Secale cereale, toxicity, chickens 2222.
Eurotium, medicinal plants 11247.
fungi, air, industries 10791.
fungi, Arachis hypogaea 825.
fungi, brewing 5644.
fungi, Cajanus cajun seeds 2463.
fungi, Cucurbita pepo seeds 3550.
fungi, distilleries 836.
fungi, drugs, measuring techniques 5090.
fungi, eggs 5642.
fungi, food, enumeration 2080.
fungi, Glycine max feeds 1722.
fungi, Glycine max/Zea mays seeds 11170.
fungi, grain 9909.
fungi, health food 835, 11173.
fungi, infusion fluids 7367.
fungi, milk products 7701.
fungi, Pistachia vera 5173.
fungi, plant extracts, drugs 9485.
fungi, poultry feeds 11172.
fungi, quarg 9903.
fungi, tobacco products 7703.
fungi, Vitis, effects on musts acetic acid/ethyl acetate 5646.
fungi, Zea mays seeds 3552.
fungi/mycotoxins, pigs feeds 7244.
fungi spores, barley 12000.
fungi/yeasts, sausages 1724.
Fusarium moniliforme, feeds, leucoencephalitis, donkeys 7249.
Fusarium moniliforme/Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.asparagi, Asparagus officinalis seeds 688.
Fusarium moniliformin, Zea mays 5192.
Gibberella zeae, Zea mays, effects on cattle 3064.
microorganisms, bagasse 3551.
microorganisms, bakeries/bakery products 12003.
microorganisms, brewing 5643.
microorganisms, cheese 11163.
microorganisms, cutting fluids 1261.
microorganisms, fish 11174.
microorganisms, food, bioassay 11200.
microorganisms, fuels, assays 2081.
microorganisms, nosocomial environments 3164.
microorganisms, Phaseolus vulgaris, post-harvest decay 827.
microorganisms, spacecraft surfaces, bioassays 5091.
microorganisms spores, spices 11161.
mycophenolic acid, cheese 9464.
mycotoxins, bakery products, water activity effects on 30
mycotoxins, cheese 4067.
mycotoxins, cheese, quantitation 8370.
mycotoxins, feeds 4061, 7248.
mycotoxins, feeds, Artemia salina bioassays 7247.
mycotoxins, feeds, Canada, Ontario 3076.
mycotoxins, feeds, mycotoxicosis, livestock 8385.
mycotoxins, feeds, quantitation 1385, 9455.
mycotoxins, food 1373, 3045, 5167.
mycotoxins, food, bioassays 7246.
mycotoxins, food, interaction-drugs 496.
mycotoxins, food, public health 3078.
mycotoxins, food, quantitation 1384.
mycotoxins, food, review 6249.
mycotoxins, food, Senegal 7209.
mycotoxins, grain, control 4447.
mycotoxins, grain, quantitation 10620.
mycotoxins, meat/milk 10622.
mycotoxins, nuts, analysis 6268.
mycotoxins, plant extracts drugs 9486.
mycotoxins, Solanum tuberosum, bioassays 11726.
mycotoxins, Zea mays, mycotoxicosis 4074.
ochratoxin A, cereals 7226.
ochratoxin A, feeds 9465.
ochratoxin A, feeds, Japanese quail 4064.
ochratoxin A, flour, quantitation 6264.
ochratoxin A, food, role-Balkan endemic nephropathy, Yugoslavia 3067.
ochratoxin A, grain 6265.
ochratoxin A, sausages 11719.
ochratoxin A/zearalenone, cereals, quantitation 4065.
patulin, fruit juices 11721.
patulin, fruit juices, quantitation 9467.
patulin, fruit juices, Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, growth 7230.
patulin, Malus pumila fruit juices, quantitation 9468.
Penicillium, sausages 831.
Penicillium/Aspergillus/sterigmatocystin, cheese 9474.
Penicillium cyclopium penicillic acid, feeds 2127.
Penicillium frequentans, bread 2465.
Penicillium lanosum, Zea mays, toxicity-chickens 11798.
Penicillium roqueforti PR-toxin, cheese 507.
penitrem A, cheese 5197.
Phialophora jeanselmei, stains 11155.
Rhizopus, wound dressings, skin infection 3106, 3107.
Rhizopus, wounds dressings, postoperative infection 2151, 2152.
Rhodotorula, canned tomato 2467.
rubratoxin B, feeds 7236.
Schizothrix calcicola, drinking water 6978.
Sclerospora graminicola oospores, Pennisetum typhoides seeds 7403.
Stachybotrys chartarum, feeds, sheep 7239.
sterigmatocystin, cheese, quantitation 9475.
sterigmatocystin, fruits, quantitation 1382.
sterigmatocystin, fruits/vegetables 1383.
sterigmatocystin, fruits/vegetables, quantitation 1381.
sterigmatocystin, vegetables, quantitation 9476.
T-2 toxin, milk, quantitation 9480.
thermophilic fungi, Arachis hypogaea 11171.
trichothecenes, feeds, mycotoxicosis, chickens 3074.
trichothecenes, food 4072.
trichothecenes, food, processing effects on 10648.
trichothecenes, food, quantitation 4063, 4073.
trichothecenes, Zea mays 4070.
vomitoxin, feeds, pigs 9481.
yeasts, beer, shelf life 12002.

mination,(continued)
, brewing, detection-immunofluorescence 8801.
, dolphins aquaria 11802.
, feeds 5639.
, tomato juices, storage 2466.
, wine 5638.
enone, cereals, detection 11724.
enone, cereals, Italy 7243.
enone, cereals, quantitation 4076.
enone, feeds, quantitation, methodology 5204.
enone, food 10649.
enone, milk, pigs 9482.
enone, Zea mays, epidemiology 10650.
enone, Zea mays, Europe 5205.
ol, feeds 7245.

nental shelves,
ic Ocean, USA, plankton community composition 6.

aception,
terine devices, candidiasis, abortion 7336.

aceptives (oral),
ion-trichomoniasis/candidiasis, vagina 10943.

actile vacuoles,
ba proteus, cyanides/malonates effects on 6730.
ydomonas reinhardtii, ultrastructure 9234.
on, review 11540.
Tetrahymena thermophila, development 4677.
oochromonas malhamensis, vesicles, ultrastructure 7.
ymena, development 2642.

andia chlorocystis sp.nov.,
omy/psilocybin/psilocin 6687.

er,
enic ± zinc, salts, antifungal activity, decay fungi 5026.
ngal activity, Olpidium brassicae zoospores 3969.
ella vulgaris, tolerance 11544.
ophyta tolerance 11179.
arpus siliculosus tolerance, measuring techniques 417.
arpus siliculosus tolerance, mechanisms 5005.
s on Aureobasidium pullulans morphology 7823.
s on Euglena gracilis 10419.
s on Fucales growth 6758.
ction-Mesotaenium kramstai/Mesotaenium lariorum slimes 7105.
llium ochro-chloron tolerance/bioaccumulation 3959.
ion effects, Diatoma tenue var.elongatum 4450.
ty, Neurospora crassa 9283.
ty, Oscillatoria theibautii 8227.
ort, Chlamydomonas angulosa 3937.
ort, Debaryomyces hansenii 3944.

er chelates,
omethines/amino acids, toxicity-Chlorella pyrenoidosa 03.

er chloride,
ion effects, Cryptococcus albidus growth/ultrastructure 587.

er-chrome-arsenate,
tion-decay fungi basidiospores 823.

er hydroxide,
ol-Hemileia vastatrix leaf rust, Coffea arabica 5374.

Copper mines,
Armillariella mellea occurrence 1888.

Copper oxychloride,
control-Phoma macrostoma leafspot, Zizyphus mauritiana 5447.

Copper sulphate,
control-Hemileia vastatrix leaf rust, Coffea arabica 5374.

Copper-8-hydroxyquinolinate,
control-preservatives decay 5647.

Coprinus,
description/taxonomy keys 4542.
identification, book 9924.
ontogeny, taxonomic significance 6688.
taxonomy/description 7804.

Coprinus cinereus,
chitin synthase, insecticides 1108.
chitin synthase, preparation 7139.
fruit bodies, development 6785.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), mycelia/carpophores 1107.
meiosis recombination genes 10575.
rad mutant, radiation (u.v.) sensitivity 2108.

Coprinus comatus,
mycolase, treatment-mycosis 5048.

Coprinus congregatus,
fruit bodies, development, light effects/temperature effects 2624.
fruit bodies, development/induction 10085.

Coprinus domesticus,
basidiospores/oidia, germination 3710.

Coprinus ebulbosus,
synonymy-Coprinus variegatus 7805.

Coprinus kimurae,
development, enzymes activity 10273.

Coprinus macrorhizus,
basidiocarps development, light effects 8950.

Coprinus macrorhizus var.microsporus,
cell walls, glucans, characterization 11482.
cell walls, polysaccharides, structure 6984.

Coprinus patouillardii,
taxonomy/morphology 8870.

Coprinus quadrifidus,
synonymy-Coprinus variegatus 7805.

Coprinus saccharomyces,
occurrence, USSR 2665.

Coprinus sterquilinus,
taxonomy/morphology 9988.

Coprinus variegatus,
taxonomy 7805.

Coprogen,
Penicillium roqueforti, biosynthesis 4433.

Coprophilous organisms,
bacteria/fungi, Insecta effects on 9014.
Ascomycetes, distribution, USA, Illinois 9010.
Myxomycotina 7963.
occurrence, Mexico 6684.
Orbicula parietina, occurrence, Norway 9008.
Pyrenomycetes, occurrence, Japan 11246.
Pyrenomycetes, occurrence, Taiwan 4755.

Coprotus lacteus,
taxonomy/new records-Japan 51.

Coprotus vicinus,
taxonomy/new records-Japan 51.

Coprotus winteri,
taxonomy/new records-Japan 51.

Cora,
taxonomy 1822.

Coral reefs,
Australia, seaweeds community composition 8994.
Indian Ocean/Pacific Ocean, phytoplankton biomass/primary production 2662.
periphyton, primary production 10164.
USA, Florida, Gymnodinium microadriaticum-Corallinaceae symbiosis 4391.

Corallina officinalis var. chilensis,
sewage pollution, effects on primary production, intertidal environments 9914.

Corallina panizzoi nom.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution 9967.

Corallinaceae,
calcification, ultrastructure 11312.
taxonomy 22.

Corchorus capsularia,
Macrophomina phaseoli seedling blight 5440.

Cordycepin,
Aspergillus nidulans, biosynthesis 9188.

Cordyceps,
occurrence, Japan 7967.

Cordyceps intermedia,
occurrence, Europe 212.

Cordyceps memorabilis,
imperfect state-Paecilomyces farinosus 54.

Cordyceps militaris,
pathogenicity, mice 4173.

Cordyceps riverae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 55.

Corella,
taxonomy 1822.

Coremia,
Penicillium claviforme, development, rhythms 1860.
Sphaerostilbe repens, ultrastructure 8863.

Coreomycetopsis oedipus,
parasitism, Reticulitermes flavipes 10817.

Coriandrum sativum,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum infection 10861.

Coriolan,
Coriolus versicolor, antitumour agents 10654.

Coriolopsis,
decay, Pterocarpus marsupium 5627.

Coriolus versicolor,
biodegradation, lignin 2096, 8206.
coriolan, antitumour agents 10654.
decay, Dicorynia guianensis wood 2462.
decay, forests residues 2679.
decay, wood 3560.
decay, wood, nitrogen translocation 824.
heartwoods extracts antifungal activity 9328.
polysaccharides, immunostimulation 8389.
white rot, Fagus sylvatica/Pinus sylvestris 7450.

Cornea,
ulcers, keratomycosis, horses, clinical aspects/treatment 6358.

Cornea infection,
Cephalosporium acremonium, contact lenses contaminati case reports 6300.

Cornus stolonifer,
Botryosphaeria dothidea canker 5350.

Corollospora maritima,
isolation-wood, coast waters, South Africa 4768.

Cortex,
Amoeba proteus, ultrastructure 4583.
fibres, Vaucheria sessilis 7739.
fibres, Vaucheria sessilis, actin 7740.
Phacodinium metchnicoffi, ultrastructure 11292.

Corticium,
biological control, Rhizoctonia solani fruit rot, Cucumis sativus 8601.

Corticium centrifugum,
lysophospholipase/phospholipase B, purification/characterization 270.
nomenclature 7803.
proteinase, Lipomyces starkeyi lysis 4860.
taxonomy 9987.

Corticium gramineum,
Rhizoctonia anastomosis groups 3660.

Corticium laceratum,
taxonomy 7801.

Corticium rolfsii,
collar rot, Guizotia abyssinica 2246.
foot rot, Piper betle 2274.

Corticium salmonicolor,
pink disease, Eucalyptus 656, 1499.

Corticium sasakii,
sheath blight, host range 5366.
sheath blight, Oryza sativa 4197, 6396.11824.

Corticoids,
triamcinolon, + econazole, treatment-dermatomycosis 630

Corticosteroids,
effects on candidiasis oral infection incidence 3152.

m salmonicolor,
g-off, Anacardium occidentale 11860.

arius,
ulin like proteins, purification/characterization 8119.
nce, Norway 5925.
my 70, 2538.

arius armillatus,
uinonecarboxylic acids, purification/characterization

arius emollitus,
nce, Norway 223.

arius mucifluus,
my 2537.

arius orellanus,
ine/orelline, structure 6039.

arius pseudocolus,
ence, USSR 2665.

arius speciosissimus,
oom poisoning, case reports 9556.

one,
on BCG immunotherapy-visceral leishmaniasis 10672.

s avellana,
orthe anomala canker 10076.
ter, soil microorganisms biodegradation, mathematical
dels 9830.

ascus sepedonium,
philic microorganisms, occurrence, India 9024.

espora cassiicola,
ght, Cucumis sativus 4237.
t, Ceiba pentandra 11833.
t, Phaseolus vulgaris/Lycopersicon esculentum 4238.
spot, Glycine max 9714.

eum,
a, development 10097.
riothea 2524.

eum ribicola,
riothea 2524.

ospora pedicellata,
aphical distribution, marine environments, Norway
0.

nodiscus centralis,
ology 11215.

nodiscus crenulatus,
aphical distribution, Pacific Ocean 4744.

nodiscus radiata,
s, abnormal morphology, silicates deficiency 4490.

arium,
e, methodology 2951.
oxidation, algicides 11365.

arium botrytis,
es, development, ultrastructure 6752.

arium cucurbita,
h, light effects 382.

Cosmarium cyclicum,
chromosome number/cytology 10565.
radiation (u.v.) effects on 6133.

Cosmarium formulosum,
growth/culture 10050.

Cosmarium horridum var.nov.,
cell walls, morphology 2512.

Cosmarium isthmochondrum,
cell walls, morphology 2512.

Cosmarium laeve var.tumidum,
growth/culture 10050.
Cosmarium pseudotaxichondrum,
morphology/taxonomy 4499.
Cosmarium pyramidatum,
growth/culture 10050.
Cosmarium quadrilobatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2501.
Cosmarium subtriordinatum,
growth, growth regulators effects on 926.
Cosmarium taxichondrum var.bidentulatum,
morphology/taxonomy 4499.
Cosmarium taxichondrum var.taxichondrum,
morphology/taxonomy 4499.
Cosmarium vexatum,
allelopathy-algae 7917.
Cosmopolites sordidus,
Beauveria bassiana/Metarrhizium anisopliae biological
control 1462.
Costantinella micheneri,
occurrence, soil, Japan 219.
Costunolide,
Aspergillus niger/Cunninghamella echinulata/Fusarium
oxysporum metabolism 10336.
Cotylenin H,
Cladosporium, structure 373.
Cotylenin I,
Cladosporium, structure 373.
Coumarin,
effects on Euglena gracilis cell cycle 1840.
Rhizoclonium hieroglyphycum mutagenesis 8319.

Counting methods,
diatoms 5062.
Giardia lamblia 10528.
microorganisms colonies 10520.
yeasts, beer/culture 440.
Craspedodidymum abigianense sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6706.
Crassostrea gigas,
parasitism-Hyalochlorella marina 7392.
Crataegus oxyacanthas,
leaf litter, soil microorganisms biodegradation, mathematical
models 9830.
Craterellus,
spores, cell walls, ultrastructure 2536.
Creosote,
Lentinus lepideus tolerance 8208.
Cribrites aurea gen.nov.,
taxonomy 1027.
Cricosphaera roscoffensis var.haptonemofera var.nov.,
taxonomy/life cycles 6.

Crinipellis,
taxonomy, keys 5745.
Cristinia mucida,
occurrence, Yugoslavia, Mt. Kopaonik 3789.
Cristulariella moricola comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8898.
Cristulariella pyramidalis,
description 3655.
leafspot, Phaseolus vulgaris 6397.
oxalic acid, biosynthesis/toxicity 1236.
taxonomy 8898.
Crithidia,
acid hydrolase, activity 10305.
cryopreservatin 9385.
kinetoplasts DNA, ultrastructure 10249.
Crithidia deanei,
development/ultrastructure 5774.
identification, isoenzymes electrophoresis 5096.
mannopyranan, purification/characterization 1163.
Crithidia fasciculata,
adenine deaminase 1084.
adenine phosphoribosyltransferase/hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase/guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, characterization 4900.
cell cycle, hydroxyurea effects on 4678.
dihydropteridine reductase, characterization 9146.
glutamate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 290.
glycolysis enzymes, localization 10307.
identification, isoenzymes electrophoresis 5096.
kinetoplasts, DNA, degradation 9076.
kinetoplasts, DNA, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 4824.
kinetoplasts, rRNA biosynthesis 1083.
malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating/ phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP), intracellular distribution 6966.
N^6 methyladenine effects on 9309.
microsomes, phosphatidylinositol biosynthesis 11494.
purines metabolism enzymes, caffeine effects on 7116.
rRNA, characterization 253.
Crithidia harmosa,
flagella, ultrastructure/cytochemistry 8906.
Crithidia oncopelti,
cytochrome c557, n.m.r. 4920.
flagella, adenosinetriphosphatase 5794.
flagella, motility 5771.
flagella, waves 1825.
kinetoplasts, rRNA biosynthesis 1083.
Cronartium comandrae,
blister rust, Pinus contorta 6378.
Cronartium flaccidum,
blister rust, Pinus pinaster/Pinus pinea 1500.
infection, Pinus 7495.
Cronartium fusiforme,
culture, lipid composition, role-identification 4934.

Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme,
fusiform rust, Pinus elliottii 5367.
fusiform rust, Pinus elliottii/Pinus taeda 3255.
fusiform rust, Pinus taeda 1501, 5368.
Cronartium ribicola,
blister rust, Pinus monticola 10868, 10869.
growth, antifungal agents effects on 2921.
mixed culture + Tuberculina maxima 7140.
Crop fields,
India, Cyanophyta occurrence 9938, 10123.
Crop residues,
cellulolytic microorganisms biodegradation 8220.
Crops,
mycorrhizas, phosphorus uptake 11115.
phyllosphere microorganisms, India 1893.
Crotalaria juncea,
Choanephora cucurbitarum leaf blight 5331.
Pythium butleri damping-off/wilt 5331.
Uromyces decoratus rust 3279.
Crotalaria medicaginea,
Uromyces decoratus rust 3279.
Crouania pleonospora,
life cycles 2601.
Crucellisporium,
taxonomy 88.
Cruciferae,
mycorrhizas 3500.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 617.
seeds, fungi microflora 6421.
Crucigeniella,
occurrence, lakes, Greenland 3733.
Crumenula abietina,
infection, Pinus 7495.
Crumenulopsis sororia,
spores, release, environmental effects 6780.
Cryopreservation,
algae, survival, bioassays 418.
algae/Ciliata, methodology 2063.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/Chlamydomonas nivalis 29
Giardia lamblia 2084.
Neurospora crassa, effects on membrane permeability 39
protozoa 9385.
Trichomonas vaginalis 10530.
Crypthecodinium cohnii,
chromatin, structure 4790.
DNA, nucleotide sequence 8010.
Cryptobia,
cryptobiosis, Cyprinus, treatment 11905.
Cryptococcosis,
arthritis, review 10776.
athymic nude mouse, immunity 7258.
brain, treatment 8456.
British Isles/Eire 10777.
cats, case reports/review 6355.
central nervous system, diagnosis/treatment 6327.
chorioretinitis, case reports 9587.
clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment 9585.
Cryptococcus albidus, meningitis 10770.
Cryptococcus neoformans, cats, lymphosarcoma 2236.
Cryptococcus neoformans, incidence, Malaysia 3117.
diagnosis 7348, 10773, 10788.
disseminated infection, case reports 594, 1445.
disseminated infection, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 6329.
eye, cats/mice 8514.
ganuloma, brain, case reports 2201.
Goura victoria, case reports 9629.
heart, case surveys 10768.
hypersensitivity (delayed), diagnosis 1394.
lung 10774.
lung, clinical aspects, case reports 9586.
lung, diagnosis 2200.
lung, diagnosis/case reports 3156.
lung, opportunist infection, diagnosis 5284.
lung, pathology, case reports 11780.

occosis,(continued)
onoses 10781.
lules, case reports 2199.
is 10771, 10772.
is + chorioretinitis 10775.
tis, case reports 593, 3155, 11779.
tis, diagnosis 2202.
tis, leucocyte migration regulators-cerebrospinal fluid
tis, leukaemia patients 9500.
tis, treatment 1446, 8455.
imal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 6277, 7259.
imal models, vaccination 5216.
nical aspects 5317.
steria monocytogenes lipids effects on 10751.
le-antibodies 4087.
nial infection, case reports 9589.
nist infection, cancer patients 4160.
elitis, Acinonyx jubatus 6356.
gy 7350.
, epizootiology 7389.
/man, epidemiology 6328.
nia, case surveys 6336.
ory tract, case surveys 7349.
se reports 7351.
munodeficiency 9588.
nphadenopathy, immunosuppression patients, case
ts 5274.
nt, review 8497.
occus,
gal agents synergism/antagonism 5051.
ination, feeds 5639.
ation, chromatography (gas-liquid) 8285.
ation, heat tolerance 7844.
uptake, quantitation 6173.
ctor 782.
s, iatrogenic infection, pathology/treatment 8480.
nist infection, diagnosis 8491.
m fractions carbon sources utilization 6208.
coccus albidus,
s, polysaccharides composition 10327.
s development, media effects on 4005.
occosis, meningitis 10770.
media/temperature effects 7150.
/morphology/ultrastructure, selenium compounds
ts on 7845.
/ultrastructure, mercuric chloride effects on 11588.
/ultrastructure, zinc sulphate/copper chloride effects
1587.
cation, use-p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic
2972.
croorganisms, biomass/volume, measuring techniques

coccus albidus var.aerius,
,4-β-D-xylanase, cell walls, characterization 1951.
coccus albidus var.albidus,
n-musts/wine, India 4434.
rvest decay, Fragaria vesca 11164, 11167.
coccus bacillispora,
(selective), identification 2076.
coccus elinovii sp.nov.,
my/description 8894.
coccus infirmo-miniatus,
ence, vineyards 222.
coccus laurentii,
cation, use-p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic
2972.
occurrence, vineyards 222.
Cryptococcus neoformans,
Acanthamoeba polyphaga phagocytosis 6552.
activation-complement alternative pathway 8398.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, diffusion tests 2989.
antigens, purification/specificity 1394.
auxotrophs, mutants, selection 479.
capsules, polysaccharides, characterization 2820.
capsules, polysaccharides, structure 2821.
capsules development, media effects on 4005.
cryptococcosis, arthritis, review 10776.
cryptococcosis, athymic nude mouse, immunity 7258.
cryptococcosis, brain, treatment 8456.
cryptococcosis, British Isles/Eire 10777.
cryptococcosis, cats, case reports/review 6355.
cryptococcosis, cats, lymphosarcoma 2236.
cryptococcosis, central nervous system, diagnosis/treatment 6327.
cryptococcosis, chorioretinitis 9587.
cryptococcosis, clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment 9585.
cryptococcosis, diagnosis 7348, 10773.
cryptococcosis, disseminated infection, case reports 594, 1445.
cryptococcosis, disseminated infection, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 6329.
cryptococcosis, eye, cats/mice 8514.
cryptococcosis, ganuloma, brain, case reports 2201.
cryptococcosis, Goura victoria 9629.
cryptococcosis, incidence, Malaysia 3117.
cryptococcosis, lung 10774.
cryptococcosis, lung, clinical aspects 9586.
cryptococcosis, lung, diagnosis 2200.
cryptococcosis, lung, diagnosis/case reports 3156.
cryptococcosis, lung, opportunist infection, diagnosis 5284.
cryptococcosis, lung, pathology 11780.
cryptococcosis, lung nodules, case reports 2199.
cryptococcosis, meningitis 10771, 10772.
cryptococcosis, meningitis + chorioretinitis 10775.
cryptococcosis, meningitis, diagnosis 2202.
cryptococcosis, meningitis, treatment 8455.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 6277, 7259.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models, vaccination 5216.
cryptococcosis, mice, clinical aspects 5317.
cryptococcosis, mice, role-antibodies 4087.
cryptococcosis, nosocomial infection 9589.
cryptococcosis, osteomyelitis, Acinonyx jubatus 6356.
cryptococcosis, pathology 7350.
cryptococcosis, pigeons, epizootiology 7389.
cryptococcosis, pigeons/man, epidemiology 6328.
cryptococcosis, pneumonia, case surveys 6336.
cryptococcosis, respiratory tract, case surveys 7349.
cryptococcosis, skin, case reports 7351.
cryptococcosis, skin, immunodeficiency 9588.
cryptococcosis, skin/lymphadenopathy, immunosuppression patients, case reports 5274.
culture 11632.
3,4-dihydroxymethylenephenyloxadiazole/3,4,5-trimethoxyoxadiazole antifungal activity 402.
globoroseomycin antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 3136.
identification, use-p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic acid 2972.
identification, use-urease 4006.
isolation-chickens houses 5931.
isolation/identification 1289.
isolation media, dyes 7151.
lysosomes, isolation 4573.

Cryptococcus neoformans,(continued)
media (selective), identification 2076.
melanins, biosynthesis, regulation 4962.
meningitis, case reports 593, 3155.
meningitis, deafness, case reports 5273.
meningitis, horses, case reports 2235.
meningitis, leucocyte migration regulators-cerebrospinal fluid 1393.
meningitis, treatment 1446, 5275.
opsonization, immunoglobulin G 518.
phagocytosis, macrophages, guinea-pigs 1392.
pneumonia, kidney transplantation patients 5539.
propolis/pinocembrin antifungal activity 2931.
protoplasts formation, electron microscopy (scanning) 6719.
tioconazole antifungal activity 407.
virulence, arginine auxotrophy 8399.
Cryptococcus terreus,
description 8894.
identification, use p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic acid 2972.
Cryptococcus vishniacii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11262.
Cryptocoryne,
Cylindrocarpon tenue infection 9689.
Cryptocoryneopsis umbraculiformis gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7826.
Cryptodiaporthe japonica,
canker, Castanea 11838.
Cryptodifflugia brevicolla sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3807.
Cryptodiscus rutilus,
description 8899.
Cryptomonas erosa,
growth, light effects/temperature effects 931.
Cryptomonas maculata,
phycobiliproteins, structure 10367.
Cryptomonas ozolinii var.minor,
description/occurrence-brackish environments, Belgium 7751.
Cryptomonas rufescens,
excystment 11305.
pigments, nitrogen deficiency/light effects 7021.
Cryptophyta,
periplasts, organelles, ultrastructure 8848.
photosynthesis products 9222.
Cryptosporidiosis,
Cryptosporidium cuniculus, intestine, rabbits 5557.
diarrhoea, calves 4375.
enteritis, children, case reports 5528.
intestine, case reports 3387.
Cryptosporidium,
life cycles 5528.
Cryptosporidium cuniculus,
cryptosporidiosis, intestine, rabbits 5557.
Cryptosporidium felis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/life cycles/infection, cats 8912.
Cryptosporiopsis,
canker, Acer rubrum 1528.
Cryptostictic acid,
Lobaria oregana, structure 8222.
β-Cryptoxanthin,
Cyanophora paradoxa/Glaucocystis nostochinearum/Gloeochaete wittrockiana 4953.
Crystals,
amoebae, inclusions 2577.
Euplotes vannus, ultrastructure 2585.
Ctenomyces,
isolation-skin/hair/nails 5924.

Cucumis melo,
Colletotrichum lagenarium anthracnose 5423.
disease resistance 709.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis wilt 9692, 9694.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 10894.
Fusarium roseum fruit rot 11834.
Fusarium solani infection 4250, 4251.
Macrophomina phaseolina fruit rot 6405.
Monosporascus cannonballus wilt 8539.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis downy mildew 9642. 4193.
Pythium aphanidermatum damping-off 5345.
Pythium aphanidermatum fruit rot 3206.
seeds fungi microflora 4282.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea powdery mildew 7430.
Cucumis melo var.cantalupensis,
Phytophthora drechsleri crown rot 8525.
Cucumis melo var.inodorus,
Phytophthora drechsleri crown rot 8525.
Cucumis melo var.reticulatus,
post-harvest decay/mould 6603.
Cucumis sativus,
Ascochyta cucumeris leafspot 7460.
Cladosporium cucumerinum infection 676.
Colletotrichum lagenarium anthracnose 678, 1527, 8574.
Corynespora cassiicola leaf blight 4237.
Erysiphe cichoracearum/Sphaerotheca fuliginea powdery mildew 5355.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici wilt 3316.
Fusarium solani/Pythium aphanidermatum damping-off/f
rot 10836.
Peronospora cubensis downy mildew 8518.
Phytophthora drechsleri crown rot 8525.
plant diseases, control 5435.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis downy mildew 630.
Pythium aphanidermatum damping-off 5345.
Rhizoctonia solani fruit rot 4264, 8601.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea powdery mildew 4209.
Ulocladium atrum leafspot 11849.
Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 4277.
Cucurbita,
Erysiphe cichoracearum powdery mildew 7414.
Cucurbita pepo,
Fusarium solani/Pythium aphanidermatum damping-off/f
rot 10836.
Hypomyces solani f.sp.cucurbitae stem rot 7424.
plant diseases, control 5435.
Pythium aphanidermatum damping-off 5345.
seeds, fungi contamination 3550.
Cucurbita pepo var.melopepo,
Sphaerotheca fuliginea powdery mildew 3249.
Cucurbitaceae,
rhizosphere fungi, effects on Colletotrichum lagenarium anthracnose 8574.
Culcitalna achraspora,
isolation-wood, coast waters, South Africa 4768.

nomyces,
ion, Aedes rupestris/Anopheles mictus 6344.
ion, Culex fatigans 1456.
ion, Diptera, host range/biological control 607.
ation,
cus bisporus 5607, 9853.
cus bisporus, composts/fungi lytic enzymes 6011.
cus bisporus, nutrients competition 4425.
cus bisporus, pests/diseases control 5073.
cus hortensis, virus-like particles diseases 5581.
derma applanatum, wood, methodology 8276.
rooms, methodology 8767.
rooms, parasitism-Nematoda 11081.
rooms, peatlands, Finland 6584.
riella volvacea, life cycles 8279.
re,
thamoeba castellanii/Acanthamoeba rhysodes, growth/
ystment 11644.
te media, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on
mentation 5615.
hrix pacifica life cycles 4614.
, chlorine toxicity 7713.
, equipment, methodology 10477.
, equipment/environmental effects 2952.
, food 802.
, methodology 9321.
, methodology, book 7735.
, single-cell protein 11986.
, single-cell protein/chemicals production 11618.
culture, Fucales/Gigartinales growth, factors affecting
28.
rgillus, hydrocarbons media, factors affecting 5074.
rgillus flavus, lipid biosynthesis 308.
rgillus foetidus growth, inhibition-surfactants 5075.
rgillus nidulans, effects on chemical composition 4001.
rgillus niger, citric acid biosynthesis 1282.
rgillus niger citric acid production 8769.
rgillus oryzae, growth quantitation 8281, 8282.
rgillus/Penicillium, mycotoxins quantitation 10652.
rgillus versicolor, milk-clotting enzymes production
08.
c culture, Giardia lamblia 10528.
la mexicana/Anabaena azollae symbiosis 414.
sia bovis, purification, methodology 7169.
liomycetes, identification 10493.
culture, Aspergillus awamori, endopolygalacturonase
oduction 2067.
culture, Candida lipolytica, aeration/pH effects 5084.
culture, Candida lipolytica, n-hexadecane 10502.
culture, Candida utilis, single-cell protein production
25.
culture, Claviceps purpurea, models 11624.
culture, Fritschiella tuberosa, lipid composition/
gments 11486.
culture, Hansenula anomala growth 433.
culture, Microcystis, growth, light effects 921.
culture, Microcystis, light effects 9279.
culture, microorganisms, mathematical models 3963.
culture, Penicillium urticae 3-hydroxybenzyl alcohol
hydrogenase/6-methylsalicylate synthetase biosynthesis
86.
h culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glycolysis/
spiration, control 2870.
h culture, Skeletonema costatum, nitrogen sources
fects on 2060.

batch culture, yeasts, synchronous sporulation 1295.
batch culture/continuous culture, Candida utilis 11133.
batch culture/continuous culture, Kluyveromyces fragilis, inulinase production 9341.
batch culture/continuous culture, microorganisms, equipment 6183.
batch culture/continuous culture, microorganisms, equipment, review 7159.
batch culture/continuous culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, bagasse fermentation 6178.
batch culture/continuous culture, Trichoderma reesei, cellulase biosynthesis 1285.
beer spoilage microorganisms 445.
blood culture, diagnosis-Chagas' disease 7528.
Botrytis cinerea, cholesterol biosynthesis 10338.
Calocera viscosa, identification 3642.
Calvatia sculpta, mycelia strands induction 7138.
Candida, wood hydrolysates + ethanol 2075.
Candida albicans, dimorphism 8957.
Candida albicans, dimorphism, biochemical characteristics 11631.
Candida albicans, dimorphism, lipid biosynthesis 4936.
Candida albicans, filamentation, alcohols effects on 3976.
Candida boidinii, sterols biosynthesis 4937.
Candida guilliermondii, lipid composition, carbon sources effects on 7146.
Candida guilliermondii, polyploidy/biomass 477.
Candida guilliermondii, single-cell protein production 7662.
Candida lipolytica, alkanes, fatty acid composition 7664.
Candida lipolytica, alkanes, lipid composition 7663.
Candida lipolytica, fatty acid composition 4938.
Candida stellatoidea, lipid composition, pH effects 1985.
Candida tropicalis/Lipomyces lipoferus, salts requirements 1287.
Candida utilis 5085.
Candida utilis, ethanol/molasses 432.
Candida utilis, fermenters 2975.
Candida utilis, growth 430.
Candida utilis, respiration oscillation 2005.
Candida utilis, single-cell protein, waste utilization 811.
cell culture, Babesia major 7170.
cell culture, Eimeria uzura/Eimeria tsundai development 10533.
cell culture, Lepidoptera, Nosema algerae development 9363.
cell culture, mycotoxins bioassays 7246.
cell culture, Plasmodium falciparum, erythrocytes 11646.
cell culture, Toxoplasma gondii 9381.
cell culture, Toxoplasma gondii development 8969.
cell culture, Toxoplasma gondii trophozoites, purification 10535.
cell culture, Trypanosoma cruzi 7165.
Cephalosporium acremonium, cephalosporin C biosynthesis 8149.
Ceratium furca, diel variations 5808.
Cercospora cruenta/Cercospora canescens, growth/sporulation 950.
Cercospora kikuchii, conidia production 5077.
Chaetomium globosum, seawater effects on 9327.
Chlamydomonas, asparaginase 4837.
Chlorella, ETDA photodegradation effects on 8269.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, soil fertility quantitation 4404.
Chlorella salina, cadmium transport, salinity effects 11526.
Chlorella vulgaris, growth kinetics 2090.
Chondrus crispus, carrageenans production 1270.
Cladosiphon zosterae, polymorphism 3624.
Claviceps purpurea, ergot alkaloids production 9184.
Cochliobolus kusanoi, ascocarps development 3996.

Culture (continued)
Coelomomyces punctatus 11622.
Colletotrichum trifolii spores, viability 5425.
continuous culture, Aspergillus awamori, kinetics 2068.
continuous culture, Aspergillus foetidus, citric acid biosynthesis 1281.
continuous culture, Babesia bovis 9362.
continuous culture, book 3606.
continuous culture, Candida boidinii, methanol 9333, 9334.
continuous culture, Candida lipolytica, phosphorus effects on 2449.
continuous culture, Candida utilis 8284.
continuous culture, Candida utilis + Cellulomonas, single-cell protein production 3522.
continuous culture, Candida utilis, adherence, temperature effects 1288.
continuous culture, Candida utilis, cycloheximide effects on 9292.
continuous culture, Candida utilis, dilution rates effects on 2974.
continuous culture, Candida utilis, ethanol, growth 2074.
continuous culture, Candida utilis, growth 431.
continuous culture, Candida utilis, single-cell protein production 1305, 3523, 8778.
continuous culture, Candida utilis, temperature effects/pH effects 6170.
continuous culture, Candida utilis, zinc levels effects on 6171.
continuous culture, Candida utilis, zinc bioaccumulation 6172.
continuous culture, Candida utilis single-cell protein production 8780.
continuous culture, Chytridiomycetes 7133.
continuous culture, diatoms, dominance 458.
continuous culture, Dunaliella tertiolecta, nitrogen sources effects on 5064.
continuous culture, Endomycopsis, exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase biosynthesis 1940.
continuous culture, fungi, single-cell protein production 1303.
continuous culture, Fusarium moniliforme single-cell protein, amino acid composition 2446.
continuous culture, Hansenula polymorpha, single-cell protein production 1306.
continuous culture, Hansenula polymorpha, viscosity, assays 2077.
continuous culture, Mastigophora grazing-bacteria 11643.
continuous culture, microorganisms 1749.
continuous culture, microorganisms, calorimetry 1301.
continuous culture, microorganisms, mathematical models 2992, 6184.
continuous culture, microorganisms, mixed substrates catabolism 1310.
continuous culture, microorganisms, nitrogen metabolism 1307.
continuous culture, microorganisms, physiology 1300.
continuous culture, microorganisms, review 7679.
continuous culture, microorganisms, single-cell protein production 1302.
continuous culture, microorganisms, starvation adaptation 1309.
continuous culture, microorganisms, stoichiometry 1299.
continuous culture, microorganisms, timing 2993.
continuous culture, mixed culture, microorganisms 1311.
continuous culture, Monochrysis lutheri, growth, mathematical models 1268.
continuous culture, Monochrysis lutheri, phosphates uptake 1318.
continuous culture, Oscillatoria 8266.
continuous culture, Oscillatoria agardhii, growth kinetics 5060.
continuous culture, Oscillatoria agardhii, growth/physiolog light effects 8267.
continuous culture, Pekilo process, Paecilomyces varioti, single-cell protein production 1304.
continuous culture, phytoplankton, bioassays, pollution 10479.
continuous culture, phytoplankton, growth curves, mathematical models 2953.
continuous culture, phytoplankton, phosphorus/light effect 10484.
continuous culture, Plasmodium falciparum, erythrocytes, respiration 2875.
continuous culture, Plasmodium falciparum, automated methods 3001.
continuous culture, Plasmodium falciparum, media 9366.
continuous culture, Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium knowlesi, factors affecting 9367.
continuous culture, Plasmodium falciparum, serum requirements 9368.
continuous culture, Plasmodium falciparum gametocytes 9370.
continuous culture, Plasmodium falciparum merozoites 937
continuous culture, Plasmodium falciparum + Plasmodium malariae 10541.
continuous culture, Plasmodium fragile 2091.
continuous culture, Rhodotorula glutinis 434.
continuous culture, Rhodotorula rubra growth kinetics 165.
continuous culture, rivers 1312.
continuous culture, rumen Ciliata, methodology 10537.
continuous culture, rumen Ciliata, nutrition 10538.
continuous culture, rumen protozoa 10536.
continuous culture, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, ethanol fermentation 1291.
continuous culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae ethanol biosynthesis 2979.
continuous culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, haploids/diploids 6175.
continuous culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fermentation. ethanol 6180.
continuous culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, temperature effects 9344.
continuous culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9347.
continuous culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 9865.
continuous culture, Scenedesmus protuberans, energy requirements 9318.
continuous culture, Selenastrum capricornutum bioassays, methodology 10486.
continuous culture, single-cell protein Candida utilis production 8779.
continuous culture, Spirulina geitleri, biomass recycling/competition 3992.
continuous culture, Trypanosoma brucei 5100.
continuous culture, Trypanosoma cruzi, media 5101.
continuous culture, yeasts 9354.
continuous culture, yeasts, brewing 1308.
continuous culture/batch culture, Candida utilis, single-cell protein production 3524.
continuous culture/batch culture, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis ethanol fermentation 7148.
continuous culture/synchronous culture, microorganisms 450.
Crithidia fasciculata, cell cycle, hydroxyurea effects on 467
Cronartium fusiforme, lipid composition, role-identification 4934.

re.(continued)
tococcus neoformans 11632.
ophyta morphology 10480.
otella cryptica, hydrocarbons bioaccumulation 7080.
ylium dendroides, galactose oxidase biosynthesis/
ification 11627.
atophyte fungi, growth/chemical composition 10500.
idiales, methodology 2951.
ids, growth 10050.
osis-aspergillosis, lung 1423.
ostelium discoideum discoidin biosynthesis, media
ects on 8114.
rgaris thermophila sp.nov. 11080.
dia maydis 2964.
ria maxima 10532.
mycopsis bispora, exo-1,4-α-D- glucosidase
synthesis 2732, 2733.
mycopsis bispora, exo-1,4-α-glucosidase biosynthesis/
d metabolism 422.
noeba histolytica, adherence/motility 11277.
noeba histolytica, nutrition 9397.
noeba histolytica, pathogenicity 5509.
noeba histolytica, virulence 8300.
nophthora virulenta, media 10490.
ment 9322.
na gracilis, activated sludge 11617.
topsis annosa, trace elements effects on 424.
6192.
, acid proteinase biosynthesis 10304.
, equipment 6186.
, fermenters 444.
, nitrogen 10525.
ium, sporulation 11325.
ium roseum, saprophytes, osmotic potential effects on
03.
bierdiscus toxicus, toxins biosynthesis 6036.
ichum candidum, hyphae development 6789.
lia lamblia 10539.
erella zeae, sporulation, role-tricarboxylic acid cycle
05.
otrichia echinulata, nitrogen fixation/growth 5106.
us fasciculatus mycorrhizas 2956.
us mosseae, methodology 7134.
laria foliifera var.angustissima, nitrogen effects on 7129.
nogongrus flabelliformis life cycles 4618.
enula polymorpha 9339.
enula polymorpha, methanol 1290.
inthosporium gramineum, sporulation 11629.
inthosporium nodulosum, virulence, Eleusine coracana
65.
ostegina depressa, development 2634.
monas meleagridis 2998.
plasma capsulatum, growth/morphogenesis 8959.
obilized cells, biomass 448.
obilized cells, cell division 447.
ro, Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium knowlesi,
ccines production 8303.
veromyces fragilis, freezing, storage 2976.
mania, viability 8298.
mania donovani isolation 2085.
mania mexicana 6195.
nus edodes, amylase biosynthesis 10492.
osporium solani, spores 7142.
ssezia furfur 6174.
ematical models, microorganisms 9324.
a, methodology, yeasts/bacteria 11637.
mpsora lini, colonies, stimulation-volatiles 8277.
methylotrophic microorganisms 9358.
Microcystis, methodology 1265.
microorganisms 6191, 7145.
microorganisms, antibiotics production 2965.
microorganisms, growth 4675.
microorganisms, mathematical models 6190.
microorganisms, preservation 1298.
microorganisms, preservation, review 7677.
microorganisms amino acid biosynthesis, review 6976.
microorganisms/phytoplankton, equipment 6160.
mixed culture, Candida utilis + Bacillus subtilis fermentation 11134.
mixed culture, Candida utilis + Corynebacterium glutamicum 9337.
mixed culture, Candida utilis + Trichoderma viride, single-cell protein 810.
mixed culture, Candida utilis/Endomycopsis fibuligera, potato wastes 1696.
mixed culture, Cronartium ribicola + Tuberculina maxima 7140.
mixed culture, Cyanophyta + bacteria 8264.
mixed culture, Entamoeba histolytica + bacteria 9361.
mixed culture, microorganisms, fermentation 6189.
mixed culture, Trichosporon + bacteria, biodegradation, calcium lignosulphonate 9349.
Monascus, nutrient utilization 3010.
Monascus anka, pigments biosynthesis 9206.
Monosiga ovata, morphology/development 6727.
Mutinus caninus fruit bodies, methodology 6163.
Myxomycetes 8857.
Naegleria fowleri, chick embryos 453.
Neurospora crassa, circadian rhythms 2960.
Oocystis, wastewater treatment 6158.
Oscillatoria agardhii, light effects 7124.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, protoplasts formation 7147.
Paramecium tetraurelia, methodology 9383.
parasites, methodology, book 2482.
Penicillium camemberti, pH effects 3517.
Penicillium digitatum, pectinolytic enzymes, nutrient requirements 7180.
Penicillium estinogenum, verruculogen production 8380.
Penicillium nigricans, carbon sources/nitrogen sources 5080.
Penicillium roqueforti/Penicillium candidum, triacylglycerol lipase/proteinase biosynthesis 9109.
Pestalotiopsis funerea, staling effects on 8283.
Phaffia rhodozyma, carotenoids biosynthesis, factors affecting 2854.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium biodegradation, lignin 8210.
Phellinus igniarius peroxidase biosynthesis 4852.
Physarum polycephalum, rRNA gene isolation 3818.
Phytophthora, Daucus carota agar 7704.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, chlamydospores production 5068.
Phytophthora infestans, chlamydospores development 4640.
phytoplankton, glycine media 7132.
phytoplankton, media 1272.
phytoplankton, methodology 2065.
phytoplankton, primary production, quantitation 7123.
phytoplankton, seawater media 11611.
Pichia pinus 9342.
Plasmodium berghei 9364.
Plasmodium falciparum 9371, 9375.
Plasmodium falciparum, review 455.
Pneumocystis carinii, cell line WI-38 6194.
Polyporus arcularius, basidiocarps development 1858.
Porphyra yezoensis, diurnal variations 8931.
protozoa, book 9930.
protozoa, Culicoides food organisms 9387.

Culture.(continued)
Psilocybe 8875.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 2961.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, growth/sporulation 4648.
Puccinia horiana teliospores development 8558.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, urediniospores development 8278.
Pycnoporus cinnabarinus, nutrition 11655.
Pyronema domesticum morphogenesis 2621.
Pythium aphanidermatum oospores, germination, synchronization 6162.
Rhodochorton purpureum life cycles 4619.
Rhodosporidium diobovatum, macromolecular biosynthesis, nutrient sources effects on 5086.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 436, 437, 2079.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, bagasse fermentation 6179.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, calorimetry 4011.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, contamination 11634.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cytochromes biosynthesis 4972.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, molasses 815.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, molasses media 4010.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nutrients effects on 2629.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purity, detection 6177.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein production, computer applications 5618.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, alkanes media 7097.
Sclerotinia trifoliorum apothecia development, methodology 5072.
Skeletonema costatum/Phaeodactylum tricornutum, carbon/nitrogen transport 1319.
Spirulina, ponds 1266.
Spirulina maxima single-cell protein production, manure 8762.
Spongospora subterranea 7135.
Sporobolomyces pararoseus biotin biosynthesis 10512.
synchronous culture, Acanthamoeba castellani/Schizosaccharomyces pombe, respiration 8299.
synchronous culture, Achlya ambisexualis, oospores development 9325.
synchronous culture, Candida albicans septation 10099.
synchronous culture, Candida utilis, cell cycle 6790, 6791.
synchronous culture, Candida utilis, radiorespirometry 8165.
synchronous culture, Candida utilis, respiration oscillation 2004.
synchronous culture, Closterium acerosum, cell division/conjugation 2591.
synchronous culture, Plasmodium falciparum, methodology 2083.
synchronous culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, budding 10508.
synchronous culture, Wangiella dermatitidis 7149.
Tetrahymena, growth 11648.
Thalassiosira pseudonana, carbon dioxide levels 2061.
Thalassiosira pseudonana/Phaeodactylum tricornutum allelopathy 6155.
tissue culture, cell surface, Trypanosoma cruzi antigens 7268.
tissue culture, Chondrus crispus, methodology 1271.
tissue culture, Encephalitozoon cuniculi 11034.

tissue culture, Sarcocystis tenella, life cycles 10108.
tissue culture, Toxoplasma gondii growth 5104.
tissue culture, Trypanosoma congolense, infectivity 2087.
Toxoplasma gondii 5104.
Trichoderma reesei, cellulase biosynthesis 1284.
Trichoderma viride, cellulase/β-D-glucosidase biosynthesis 2761.
Trichoderma viride lysineα-oxidase biosynthesis 10287.
Tricholoma colonial characteristics 7896.
Trichomonas vaginalis 5098.
Trichomonas vaginalis, antigens 4581.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, growth, bioassays 6167.
Trypanosoma 7163.
Trypanosoma brucei, infectivity 11641.
Trypanosoma brucei, morphology/virulence 6797.
Trypanosoma brucei/Leishmania 5099.
Trypanosoma cruzi, Aspergillus effects on 3988.
Trypanosoma musculi, macrophages/mercaptoethanol effects on 11642.
Trypanosoma theileri, Glossina/vertebrates cells media 71
Ulva lactuca, sewage effluents/sludge 415.
Ulva lactuca, sludge/sewage effluents 416.
Uronema marinum, heavy metals effects on 5059.
Ustilago bullata growth/development 4653.
Verticillium, interaction-bacteria 6168.
Verticillium dahliae, carbon sources/nitrogen sources, stra requirements 5082.
Wallrothiella arceuthobii, life cycles 3708.
white rot fungi, trees bark 425.
wood fungi long-term storage 4000.
yeast (brewer's) 10513.
yeasts 6589.
yeasts, n-alkanes 10515, 10516, 10517.
yeasts, carbon dioxide, wine production 11132.
yeasts, counting methods 440.
yeasts, hydrocarbons 429.
yeasts, media/temperature effects 7150.
yeasts, methanol utilization 7152.
yeasts, mutation 2565.
yeasts, organic acids production 9353.
yeasts, sodium humate effects on 8291.
yeasts identification 10505.
Cuminum cyminum,
seeds, volatiles, antifungal activity 5044.
Cunninghamella,
Hordeum vulgare/Arachis hypogaea rhizosphere 1653.
Cunninghamella bertholletiae,
mating behaviour/taxonomy 4518.
pneumonia, association-leukaemia 3103.
Cunninghamella blakesleeanus,
nicotine metabolism 10442.
Cunninghamella echinulata,
biodegradation, alkanes 2957.
costunolide metabolism 10336.
Golgi apparatus, cisternae, ultrastructure/function 896.
hyperparasitism-Fusarium udum 11954.
isolation-Odontotermes obesus gut 10819.
nicotine metabolism 10442.
Cunninghamella elegans,
benzo(a)pyrene, metabolism 5111.
benzo(a)pyrene, oxidation 10422, 11549.
biodegradation, aromatic hydrocarbons 11651.
mating behaviour/taxonomy 4518.
Cunninghamella japonica,
spores/sporophores, cell walls, chemical composition 1971.
Cunninghamella polymorpha,
mating behaviour/taxonomy 4518.
Cuprous oxide,
control-Hemileia vastatrix leaf rust, Coffea arabica 5374.
Curcuma longa,
Colletotrichum capsici leafspot 8571.
Pyricularia curcumae blast 696.
Taphrina maculans brown spot 7432.

aria,
ra, role-keratomycosis, India, Amritsar 5250.
ra, seasonal variations, Taiwan 10183.
ra, Taiwan 4772.
itaceae seeds microflora 4282.
arasitism-Rhizopus arrhizus 5576.
osuppression, leukaemia patients 7255.
n, Graminae 7498.
erative infection, case reports 8436.
nguiculata rhizosphere/rhizoplane 1660.
aria brassicae sp.nov.,
my/isolation-Brassica oleracea var.botrytis seeds 5.
aria cymbopogonis,
n, Rottboellia exaltata 5427.
aria geniculata,
n, Festuca rubra 5470.
t, Poa pratensis 1529, 3306.
aria lunata,
etrahydrocarbazoyl)methanes antifungal activity 57.
rot, Citrus grandis 4239.
ination, Cajanus cajun seeds 2463.
inated infection, clinical aspects/treatment, case rts 2165.
s, reduction 7098.
ol conversion-dehydro-α-lapachone 3957.
sculenta rhizosphere, interaction-Sclerotium rolfsii 9.
c matter decomposition, soil salinity effects on 4409.
sativa phylloplane, antibiosis 4761.
oxins, effects on Zea mays membranes 3908.
t, Phaseolus aureus/Phaseolus mungo 8590.
terone, conversion 1237.
orne diseases, Ricinus communis 710.
orne fungi, Sorghum vulgare 9721.
ls conversion 1982, 11489.
liferae seeds volatiles antifungal activity 5044.
laria lunata var.aeria,
t, Pteridophyta 8612.
ence, Sahara Desert, Algeria 220.
laria ovoidea,
ence, Sahara Desert, Algeria 220.
laria pallescens,
parasitism-Rhizopus/Absidia glauca/Syncephalastrum mosum 5576.
olinones derivatives antifungal activity 10454.
laria ramosa,
zation, cellulose, soil 9821.
laria trifolii f.sp.gladioli,
on, Gladiolus 5428.
laria tuberculata,
us esculentus rhizosphere, oil cake effects on 11965.
e,
drus crispus, bromine 9965.
, ultrastructure 121.
mandia prolifera, floridorubin localization 1192.
ase,
ium solani f.sp.pisi, β-hydroxyphenylalanine/β-roxytyrosine content 4863.
ia hancockii,
ogenesis, ultrastructure 7872.
g fluids,
organisms contamination 1261.
amide,
l-Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot, Sinapis alba 7.

Cyanelles,
Glaucocystis nostochinearum, interaction-Allium cepa cells 6544.
symbiosis-endocyanomes, photosynthesis 4969.

Cyanides,
effects on Amoeba proteus contractile vacuoles 6730.
snow mould Basidiomycetes, production/biodegradation 5011.
Cyanidioschizon merolae gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7753.
Cyanidium caldarium,
glutamine synthetase, control-nitrates reduction 1935.
mutants, δ-aminolevulinic acid, biosynthesis 322.
nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H), denaturation effects on 11454.
nitrogen sources 6201, 6202.
photosynthesis products/taxonomy 9222.
phycocyanin, amino acid sequence 321.
pigments, biosynthesis 4952.
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, purification/characterization/thermal stability 263.
taxonomy/Cyanophyta symbiosis 6656.
ultrastructure/isolation-hot springs, USA 9968.
Cyanocatena planctonica,
isolation-freshwater environments, German Dem. Rep., Halle 4693.
Cyanocobalamin,
algae, binding 9265.
Bellerochea polymorpha/Thalassiosira pseudonana bioassays 1267.
deficiency, Euglena gracilis cell division synchronization 5806.
derivatives, Schizophyllum commune, effects on Lactobacillus casei 10431.
Euglena gracilis bioassays 9319.
transport, Euglena gracilis 11533.
Cyanophages,
see **Phages**
Cyanophora,
symbiosis-cyanelles, photosynthesis 4969.
Cyanophora paradoxa,
cyanelles, DNA, characterization 8003.
pigments composition 4953.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 9950.
Cyanophycin,
Anabaena cylindrica, chloramphenicol effects on 8838.
Aphanocapsa, metabolism 9152.
Cyanophyta,
air spora, India, Delhi 7250.
algal blooms, Baltic Sea 4748.
algal blooms, lysis-microorganisms 983.
algal blooms, physiology/biochemistry, lakes, British Isles, Shropshire 3735.
antibiotics effects on 384.
Bdellovibrio infection, symbiosis-Neofibularia irata/Jaspis stellifera 6553.
bioassays, muramic acid, sediments, marine environments 6154.
carbon dioxide uptake/release 7038.
check lists, Bangladesh, Karnafully Estuary 11380.
check lists, India 11343, 11348.
check lists, India, Patiala 10122.
check lists, Singapore 4689.
chlorophyll-protein, isolation/characterization 320.
coastal environments, Sierra Leone 7945.
diseases, Diploria strigosa 11075.

Cyanophyta,(continued)
ecology, ponds, Argentina 973.
effects on Lycopersicon esculentum yield/ascorbic acid levels 5585.
fertilizers production, waste utilization 11985.
identification 8265.
identification/taxonomy 11612.
interaction-Allium cepa cells 6544.
lichens, nitrogen fixation, Pseudotsuga menziesii 3804.
light effects, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 3739.
lipopolysaccharides, immunostimulation, rabbits 4077.
littoral zone benthos, species composition, Philippines 3756.
metabolites, effects on zooplankton 7724.
morphology, culture 10480.
nitrogen fixation, hydrogen biosynthesis 8158.
nitrogen fixation, lakes 10136.
nitrogen fixation, lakes, New Zealand 6820.
nitrogen fixation, measuring techniques 10481.
nitrogen fixation, soil, algae effects on 8733.
nitrogen fixation, soil, semiarid environments 11962.
nomenclature 5690.
occurrence, crop fields, India 10123.
occurrence, Himalayas Mts. 7757.
organic sulphides biosynthesis, freshwater environments 7085.
phage AC-1, seasonal variations, wastewater stabilization ponds 4397.
phages, review 3470.
photosynthesis, anaerobiosis, review 3924.
photosynthesis products 9222.
phycobilisomes, isolation/dissociation 1193.
phycobilisomes, ultrastructure 4956.
phytoplankton, community composition, seasonal variations, hot springs, USA, New Mexico 5885.
plankton, species composition, estuaries, Sierra Leone 6830.
plankton, species composition, thermal pollution, lakes, Philippines 5659.
plasmids 9804.
rRNA, nucleotide sequence 1.
sewage pollution effects, USA, Hawaii, Kaneohe Bay 6606.
single-cell protein, characterization 804.
soil, exudates, use-fertilizers 4401.
soil microorganisms, check lists, India 11350.
soil microorganisms, nitrogen cycle, tropical environments 4402.
soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 5586, 5587.
soil microorganisms, seasonal variations, Oryza sativa 11961.
symbiosis-Porifera, nitrogen fixation 1638.
taxonomy 3613, 5688.
taxonomy/nomenclature 3612.
thioredoxin 9154.
thylakoids, structure/photosynthesis 2013.
Cyathins,
Cyathus earlei, biosynthesis 9176, 9177.
Cyathus earlei,
cyathins, biosynthesis 9176, 9177.
Cyathus pedicellatus sp.nov.,
taxonomy 71.
Cyathus stercoreus,
fruit bodies, development, methodology 2066.
Cyathus triplex,
description 72.
Cyclamen persicum,
cyclamin, antifungal activity, Botrytis 1524.
Cyclamin,
Cyclamen persicum, antifungal activity, Botrytis 1524.
Cyclic AMP-binding protein,
Dictyostelium discoideum, isolation/characterization 114

Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, photoaffinity labelling 2792.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, identification/characterization r 4918.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 8104.
3′:5′-Cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitor,
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification/characterization 3879.
3′:5′-Cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase,
Mucor rouxii, regulation 1099.
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase,
Polysphondylium violaceum, role-differentiation 4636.
3′:5′-Cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, kinetics 4842.
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification, methodology 6909
inhibitors, Physarum polycephalum chemotaxis 6910.
Mucor rouxii, morphogenesis 8944.
Physarum polycephalum, kinetics 6911.
Cycloartenol,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sterols nutrition 6206.
Cyclochlorotine,
Penicillium islandicum, amino acid analysis 1372.
Cycloeudesmol,
Chondria oppositiclada, structure 312.
12,16-Cyclogibberellins,
Gibberella fujikuroi, biosynthesis, trachylobanic acid conversion 2893.
Cyclographa,
taxonomy 5759.
Cyclographina citri gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5759.
Cyclographina cubana gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5759.
Cyclohexene oxide,
effects on aflatoxin B1 metabolism, hepatocytes 5182.
Cycloheximide,
control-Bipolaris sorokiniana infection, Poa pratensis 4224.
effect on Gonyaulax polyedra bioluminescence circadian rhythms 6134.
effects on Anabaena doliolum nitrogen fixation 5020.
effects on Aspergillus nidulans conidia chitin synthase activity 6787.
effects on Candida utilis physiology 9292.
effects on Cronartium ribicola growth 2921.
effects on fungi radiosensitivity 8359.
effects on Histriculus encystment/ultrastructure 4685.
effects on Micrasterias crux cell cycle ultrastructure 2593.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae RNA biosynthesis 59
Neurospora crassa resistance, mutants 466.
Pyricularia oryzae resistant mutant, heterokaryosis 7192.
Cyclolaudenol,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sterols nutrition 6206.
Cyclophosphamide,
effects on BCG immunotherapy-visceral leishmaniasis 106
Cyclopiamines,
Penicillium cyclopium, isolation/characterization 1184.
Cyclopiazonic acid,
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis 5174.
contamination, Camembert cheese 9460.
Penicillium camemberti, biosynthesis, temperature effects 11714.

yxis arcelloides,
my/description 2575.
chizon araucariae,
tion 5727.
ella,
al variations, USA, Erie L. 3737.
sion, lakes, South West Africa 5875.
ella cryptica,
umulation, hydrocarbons 7080.
ibrils formation 1772, 1773.
gulation, salinity effects 1211.
ynthesis/respiration, hydrocarbons pollution effects
ella meneghiniana,
ibrils formation 1772, 1773.
ructure 7738.
ella nana,
ibrils formation 1772, 1773.
take/nutrient requirements/toxicity 2092.
ella pseudostelligera f. parva f. nov.,
my 2494.
ella pseudostelligera f.parva,
s community composition, hot springs, USA, Arizona
4.
rocapsa,
ike particles, detection, assays 781.
rocarpon,
erioration, wood 1719.
y/distribution, tundra, Canada 6852.
n-Musa plantations, Canary Is., Tenerife 11413.
ence, soil, alpine environments 4407.
ructure, enzymes markers 6707.
rocarpon destructans,
um vulgare rhizosphere 5591.
n, Heterodera schachtii 616.
ence, soil, alpine environments 4406.
tism, Heterodera schachtii cysts 5315.
rocarpon didymum,
oxidase, characterization 6936.
rocarpon effusum,
ation-wilt, Cocos nucifera 2265.
rocarpon radicicola,
on, Lupinus 4177.
rocarpon tenue,
on, Cryptocoryne 9689.
rocarpon tonkinense,
ection, case reports 1427.
rocladium avesiculatum,
on, Leucothoe axillaris 3235.
rocladium crotalariae,
rot, Arachis hypogaea 4240.
rocladium floridanum,
t, Juglans nigra 8579.
rocladium quinqueseptatum,
lletotrichum capsici, leaf blight, Eugenia caryophyllata
1.
rocladium scoparium,
ng-off, Anacardium occidentale 11860.
on, Arachis hypogaea 5429.
t, Juglans nigra 8579.
rospermum,
acids/hormones biosynthesis 11474.
rospermum licheniforme,
es, development, induction 3684, 3685.
rosporium spiraeae-thunbergii,
Japan 8569.

Cylindrotheca,
photosynthesis, light effects 1997.
Cylindrotheca fusiformis,
osmoregulation, role-mannose 4976.
polypeptides, biosynthesis, silicon effects on 10313.
Cylindrotrichum helisciforme sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4562.
Cymathere triplicata,
hydrocarbons composition 5009.
Cymbella,
Oligochaeta diets, benthos, littoral zone 11388.
raphes, morphology, taxonomic significance 11216.
Cymbella affinis,
periphyton, seasonal variations, rivers, Poland 8981.
Cymbella tumida,
distribution, Japan, Biwa L. 979.
Cymbella turgidula,
distribution, Japan, Biwa L. 979.
Cymbella ventricosa,
distribution, Japan, Biwa L. 979.
periphyton, seasonal variations, rivers, Poland 8981.
Cymbidium,
monolinolein, antifungal activity 11571.
Cymbidium aloifolimu,
Colletotrichum orchidearum anthracnose 4280.
Cynara scolymus,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum blind seed disease 7429.
Cyphella peckii,
synonymy-Flagelloscypha faginea 7783.
Cyphellopsis anomala,
identification/occurrence-Canary Is., Tenerife 2539.
Cyphellostereum pusiolum,
new records, Spain 1019.
Cyphoderia compressa sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-beaches 4584.
Cyprinus,
cryptobiosis, treatment 11905.
Cypripedium calceolus,
symbiosis-Fusarium moniliforme 7985.
Cypripedium reginae,
symbiosis-Fusarium moniliforme 7985.
Cyptotrama,
taxonomy 9989.
Cyrtolophosis,
cortex ultrastructure/taxonomy 6737.
Cyrtolophosis mucicola,
ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 8915.
Cyst,
skin, chromomycosis, case reports 8433.
Cystaurimycin,
inhibition-Aspergillus nidulans adenosinetriphosphatase
 10455.
Cysteine,
effects on phytoplankton, lakes 7705.
requirements/transport, Histoplasma capsulatum
 germination defective mutant 6792.
treatment-mycosis, foot 10789.
Cystic fibrosis,
association-aspergillosis 7251.
Cystidia,
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, ultrastructure/function 7810.
Cystocephalus devdharii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 10032.
Cystoclonium purpureum,
agglutinins, isolation/characterization 10317.
Cystoisospora felis,
coccidiosis, cats 7609.

Cystoisospora felis,(continued)
coccidiosis, cattle, pathogenicity/disease transmission 5564.
Cystoisospora rivolta,
coccidiosis, cats 7609.
coccidiosis, cattle, pathogenicity/disease transmission 5564.
Cystoseira,
taxonomy 14.
Cystoseira barbata,
development/morphology 131.
extracts, antiinflammatory activity 12026.
life cycles, amino acids 10064.
Cystoseira corniculata,
proteins, pharmacology 10316.
Cystoseira crinita,
chemical composition 10315.
proteins, pharmacology 10316.
Cystoseira elegans,
eleganolone, characterization 3954.
Cystoseira gerloffii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2505.
Cystoseira stricta,
proteins, antiviral activity 11473.
vacuoles, development 6756.
Cystotheca,
powdery mildew, host plants 8550.
Cysts,
see also **Encystment, Excystment**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, endoplasmic reticulum, fluidity 8196.
Acanthamoeba castellanii, ultrastructure, identification 11275.
Acetabularia wettsteinii, nuclear division, ultrastructure 6750.
Besnoitia besnoiti, ultrastructure 10038.
Blepharisma stoltei, morphology 918.
Ciliata, staining-methyl green pyronin 3008.
Coccidia, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 7864.
Dictyosteliaceae, germination, a,a-trehalase 6767.
Didymium iridis, ultrastructure/function 3629.
Giardia, viability, factors affecting 1867.
Giardia, viability, methodology 7161.
Giardia, water disinfection effects on 10527.
Henneguya doori, parasitism-Perca flavescens 6521.
heterocysts, Anabaena, biosynthesis, ammonia effects on 5970.
heterocysts, Anabaena, development 7870.
heterocysts, Anabaena cylindrica, development, nitrogenase 10255.
heterocysts, Anabaena cylindrica, photosynthesis/respiration 4963.
heterocysts, Anabaena doliolum/Nostoc muscorum, development, rifampicin effects on 10447.
heterocysts, Anabaena variabilis, induction 5002.
heterocysts, lichens, differentiation, glycolipids biosynthesis 1171.
macrocysts, Dictyostelium discoideum, recombination, genetic analysis 464.
macrocysts, Dictyostelium mucoroides, development, light effects 1846.
macrocysts, Sarcocystis medusiformis, morphology 7862.
microcysts, Polysphondylium pallidum, cellulase/β-D-glucosidase 1938.
microcysts, Polysphondylium pallidum, germination 6767.
mucocysts, Tetrahymena thermophila, exocytosis, ionophores effects on 7869.
Naegleria, pores, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 11279.
oocysts, Eimeria bovis, survival, animal wastes silage 11052.
oocysts, Eimeria funduli, ultrastructure 6734.
oocysts, Eimeria magna, development, cell culture 4681.
oocysts, Eimeria stiedai/Eimeria tenella, cell walls, ultrastructure 5789.
oocysts, Isospora larcazei, ultrastructure 2580.
oocysts, Leucocytozoon tawaki, ultrastructure 3719.
oocysts, Toxoplasma gondii, sporulation 176, 177.
oocysts/sporocysts, Eimeria funduli, ultrastructure 6734.
Paramoebidium, development 4521.
Peridinium cinctum, theca, ultrastructure 4985.
Pneumocystis carinii, isolation, methodology 9384.
Polytomella caeca, morphology 884.
Sarcocystis, ultrastructure 6533.
Sarcocystis equicanis, ultrastructure 7861.
Sarcocystis muris, ultrastructure 10042.
skin, Fonsecaea dermatitidis chromomycosis 7352.
sporocysts, Eimeria funduli, ultrastructure 6734.
sporocysts, Sarcocystis, cattle 3456.
sporocysts, Sarcocystis, dogs, Yugoslavia 2401.
sporocysts, Sarcocystis, ultrastructure 7863.
Toxoplasma gondii, ultrastructure, sulphamethoxypyrazin + pyrimethamine effects on 7575.
Cytauxzoonosis,
cats, experimental infection 9783.
cats, USA 9782.
Cytidine,
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis growth 2643.
Cytispora,
nomenclature 9999.
Cytochalasin A,
inhibition-respiration, microorganisms 10467.
Cytochalasin-B,
effects on Dileptus anser feeding behaviour 9314.
effects on Entamoeba histolytica adherence-glass 4998.
Cytochalasin E,
effects on vascular system permeability, rats 9461.
Cytochalasins,
effects on Neurospora crassa growth/ultrastructure 10453
Cytochrome aa3,
Neurospora crassa deficient mutant, mitochondria precursors 4033.
Cytochrome b,
genes, yeasts mitochondria, mutants 3044.
mRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 5960.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, antimycin binding sites 9159.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, binding-2-heptyl-4-hydroquinoline-N-oxide 10410.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 6974.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, gene expression 10610.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, metabolism 1039
yeasts, control-mitochondria DNA 5162.
yeasts, gene expression 9072.
Cytochrome b561,
Enteromorpha prolifera, purification/characterization 1031
Cytochrome c,
Anabaena variabilis photosynthesis 1198.
Candida krusei, interaction-phosvitin 6086.
Candida krusei/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, polarography 8120.
complex-cytochrome c oxidase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9127.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/nucleotide sequence 3823.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutagenesis 5141.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 286, 10320.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene regulation 8348.
yeasts, gene expression, regulation 252.

rome c oxidase,
us bisporus, role-morphogenesis 2623.
diplodia theobromae, purification/characterization
1.
uglena gracilis, interaction-cytochrome c 6952.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA nucleotide sequence
.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, DNA 1073.
spora crassa, biosynthesis 4847.
spora crassa, biosynthesis, temperature-sensitive
ant 6217.
spora crassa, isolation 2737.
spora crassa deficient mutant 5127.
romyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 4887.
romyces cerevisiae, photoaffinity labelling 283.
saccharomyces pombe, reaction-oxygen 3865.
ts, genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, termination
ons 4808.
control-mitochondria DNA 5162.
lipids 3871.

hrome c552,
ococcus, purification/amino acid sequence 6017.
hrome c553,
ena variabilis/Plectonema boryanum, exchange-
tocyanin 11508.
lesmus acutus, biosynthesis 7031.
hrome c557,
lia oncopelti, n.m.r. 4920.
hrome d,
ymena pyriformis, isolation/characterization 2808.
hrome o,
da lipolytica, characterization 8092.
hrome peroxidase,
aromyces cerevisiae, multiple forms conversion 281.
aromyces cerevisiae, spectroscopy (Raman) 4884.
aromyces cerevisiae mitochondria, proteins transport
9.
, X-ray diffraction 9138.
hrome P450,
da guilliermondii, hydrocarbons oxidation 10288.
da tropicalis, purification/characterization 4916.
da tropicalis, induction 9158.
da tropicalis, n-tetradecane/glucose nutrition 11658.
hromes,
hydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, detection 9155.
hydomonas reinhardtii photosynthesis deficient mutant,
6.
yeasts, mRNA processing 4818.
aromyces cerevisiae, benzo(a)pyrenes metabolism 6002.
aromyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, culture 4972.
aromyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, inhibition-levulinic
d 299.
matomyces halophilus, mitochondria, characterization
0.
hococcus, thermal stability 6053.
anosoma cruzi, epimastigotes 2009.
s, biosynthesis, gene regulation 5163.
s deficient mutant, revertants 7202.
kinesis,
iochromonas malhamensis, inhibition-lead compounds
89.
etes versicolor, septation, morphology 6786.
ox carteri f.weismannia 5805.
kinins,
icus bisporus/Pleurotus sajor-caju, role-ageing 154.
s on algae growth 10451.

Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, Bouteloua gracilis 11108.
role-Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei powdery mildew pathogenesis, Hordeum vulgare 6370.
role-Helminthosporium turcicum northern leaf blight, Zea mays 10899.
Cytology,
Anixiella endodonta 4641.
Coccidia, book 4460.
Dermatocarpon moulinsii ascocarps 4676.
Polyporus arcularius, griseofulvin effects on 1247.
Spirogyra azygospora, antibiotics effects on 1244.
Cytometry,
use-toxicity testing, microorganisms 10522.
Cytopathogenesis,
Entamoeba histolytica, role-toxins 8639.
Naegleria fowleri, role-motility/phagocytosis 1594.
Naegleria fowleri, role-phagocytosis 1595.
Cytoplasmic inheritance,
Tetrahymena pyriformis chloramphenicol resistant mutant 11690, 11691.
Cytoplasmic streaming,
algae 27.
Chaos carolinense, role-calcium 10411.
Chara corallina, role-filaments 6644.
Entamoeba histolytica 2576.
Nitella, mechanisms 5697.
Paramecium, polarization 5792.
Paramecium bursaria/Paramecium tetraurelia 6739.
Physarum 35.
Physarum polycephalum, actomyosin, ultrastructure 894.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia 36.
Cytoproct,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, membrane turnover 365.
Cytoseira barbata,
morphology/physiology 1784.
Cytosol,
Neurospora crassa, serine hydroxymethyltransferase deficient mutant 6923.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, enzymes localization 4874.
Cytospora,
grahamimycin A1, structure 7011.
nomenclature 9999.
Cytotoxicity,
cell-mediated, antibody-dependent, Chagas' disease 1402.
serum, Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis 5227.
Cyttarophyllopsis cordispora,
taxonomy/description 73.

Dacampiosphaeria gen.nov.,
taxonomy 8865.
Dacampiosphaeria rivana comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8865.
Daconil,
control-Botrytis cinerea leaf blight, Helianthus annuus 5410.
Dactylaria gallopava,
thermal effluents, dispersal-air 7986.
thermal pollution effects on, USA, South Carolina, Savannah R. 4458.
Dactylaria scaphoides,
nematode trapping organs, ultrastructure/function 93.
Dactylella asthenopaga,
forests, USA, Iowa 3795.
Dactylella brochopaga,
nematode trapping organs, nuclei 2557.

Dactylella oviparasitica,
biological control, Meloidogyne 5319.
host-parasite interactions, Nematoda 6351.
Dactylis glomerata,
fungi disease resistance 9717.
Rhizoctonia solani blight 11844.
Dactylium dendroides,
aflatoxins biodegradation 6248.
culture, galactose oxidase biosynthesis/purification 11627.
Daedalea,
enzymes biosynthesis 1942.
Daedalea flavida,
decay, Pterocarpus marsupium 5627.
fertility 9415.
Daedalea quercina,
description, archaelogy sites, Scotland, Dundern 3778.
Daldinia concentrica,
taxonomy 7782.
Daldinia vernicosa,
taxonomy 7782.
Dalyellia penicilla,
symbiosis-zoochlorellae 6545.
Dalyellia viridis,
symbiosis-zoochlorellae 6545.
Damping-off,
fungi, Anacardium occidentale 11860.
fungi, Cruciferae 10883.
Fusarium solani/Pythium aphanidermatum, Cucurbitaceae 10836.
Gibberella zeae, Triticum aestivum 7420.
Gossypium hirsutum 11845.
Macrophomina phaseolina, Phaseolus mungo 2843.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, Glycine max 5338.
Pythium, Trichoderma lignorum/Trichoderma viride biological control 9643.
Pythium aphanidermatum, Cucurbitaceae 5345.
Pythium aphanidermatum, Nicotiana tabacum 6365.
Pythium butleri, Crotalaria juncea 5331.
Pythium myriotylum, Lycopersicon esculentum 8529.
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 8603.
Rhizoctonia solani, Elettaria cardamomum 4268.
Rhizoctonia solani, Glycine max 1551.
Rhizoctonia solani, Gossypium 1545, 4263, 4265.
Rhizoctonia solani, Phaseolus vulgaris 11841.
Rhizoctonia solani, Raphanus sativus 5450, 6413.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Gossypium 3334.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Tamarindus indica 4272.
Thanatephorus cucumeris, Helianthus annuus 2253.
Dams,
USA, Massachusetts, recreational waters, algal blooms 4714.
Dasturella grewiae,
occurrence/host range, India 3785.
Dasya baillouviana,
geographical distribution, marine environments, Norway 4740.
Dasya pedicellata,
extracts, biological activity, Nerita tessellata behaviour modification bioassays 7086.
Dasytricha ruminantium,
carbohydrase activity 4904.
carbohydrates assimilation, regulation 4928.
Datura,
Synchytrium endobioticum wart disease 1480.
Datura stramonium,
seed-borne fungi, effects on germination 4771.
Daucus carota,
Alternaria dauci leaf blight 3289.
Alternaria radicina/Alternaria dauci leaf blight 3290.
Alternaria radicina root rot 3289.
Botrytis cinerea grey mould 1523.
Phytophthora rubbery brown rot 7704.
seed-borne diseases, control-fungicides 3348.
Davisia donecae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 1829.
Daylength,
effects on Batrachospermum moniliforme life cycles 100
DDE,
pollution effects, Exuviella baltica cell division/photosynthesis 1729.
DDT,
Dunaliella tertiolecta, pollution indicators 1728.
effects on Stylonychia notophora cell division/DNA biosynthesis 10252.
Skeletonema costatum pollution indicators 841.
De-decyldimethyl-ammonium bromide,
effects on Naegleria/Acanthamoeba 11601.
Deacetoxycephalosporin C,
Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis 8148.
Deafness,
cryptococcosis, brain, case reports 5273.
Debaryomyces,
contamination, feeds 5639.
contamination, sausages 1724.
p-hydroxybenzoic acid metabolism 6205.
nomenclature 3664.
petroleum fractions carbon sources utilization 6208.
Debaryomyces globosus,
fermentation, musts 11140.
proteins, extracellular, production 1294.
Debaryomyces hansenii,
copper transport 3944.
enzyme activity, Camembert cheese 4890.
salinity tolerance, alcohols/amino acid pools 9294.
salinity tolerance, mechanisms 6087.
Debaryomyces polymorphus comb.nov.,
taxonomy 100.
Debaryomyces pseudopolymorpha comb.nov.,
taxonomy 100.
Debaryomyces vini,
nomenclature 1818.
Debaryozyma,
nomenclature 3664.
Debromoaplysinol,
Laurencia okamurai, isolation 6997.
Debromolaurinterol,
Laurencia okamurai, isolation 6997.
Decay,
bark, forests 3346.
Basidiomycetes, wood 5629.
Basidiomycetes, wood, conference 4484.
Ceratostomella/Fomes, Podocarpus spicata 5641.
Chaetomium globosum, wood 943.
Chaetomium olivaceum/Pestalotia oxanthi, wood, resistan 636.
conifers 655.
Dendrocalamus strictus, storage 4445.
Dicorynia guianensis, resistance 2462.
Dothistroma pini, Pinus radiata 3543.
Echinodontium tinctorium, wood 5369.
Fomes annosus, wood 1711.
fungi, forests residues 2679.
fungi, hardwoods 9901.
fungi, Pseudotsuga menziesii 9910.
fungi, Pterocarpus marsupium 5627.

,(continued)
wood 1719, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 6596.
wood, Austria 3259.
wood, nitrogen translocation 824.
hyllum trabeum, Dyera costulata 3536.
hyllum trabeum, hardwoods 8791.
ods, spores release 1502.
ot, Quercus rubra 1520.
oods, disease resistance 9328.
basidion annosum, Pinus taeda 8792.
omycetes, Acer rubrum 8561.
llula willkommii, Larix wood 4204.
hora polygonia/Polyporus adustus, Populus
uloides 1505.
us schweinitzii/Phellinus pini, conifers 1506.
us weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 8793.
psis/Diaporthe phaseolorum, Glycine max seeds 5475.
lauca 3282.
onderosa, book 854.
nonticola/Fomes lividus, Pinus radiata 3561.
tsuga menziesii, post-Orgyia pseudotsugata infection
9.
tsuga menziesii wood 11999.
phyllum commune, wood 9888.
a lacrimans, Pinus radiata 3562.
a lacrimans, wood, monokaryons/dikaryons 1713.
a lacrymans, wood 4444.
conference 3609.
control 823, 3537, 3538, 5647, 9886.
mechanisms 3288.
stilbene dyes labelling 2955.
fungi,
omycetes, occurrence-Picea, North America 10179.
spores, germination, wood sterilization effects on
4.
radation, lignin 10432.
ides antifungal activity, quantitation 5094.
hlorolecideoidin,
a, characterization 3964.
e,
um oxysporum, Spinacea oleracea 10890.
phthora cinnamomi, Metrosideros collina 624.
us 3236.
ald-cobinamide,
on Trichomonas foetus 410.

tamination,
cins, Oryza sativa 5176.
sea,
s, protozoa/yeasts, sampling 1042.
stia gen.nov.,
my 5790.

roacetic acid,
rea sulphurea, isolation/characterization 6110.
roconstipatic acid,
oparmelia, isolation 8192.
roemetine,
ion-Entamoeba histolytica, pH effects 411.
rogenase,
aromyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, stimulation-
mium 1130.

Dehydro-*a*-lapachone,
Curvularia lunata lapachol conversion 3957.
7,8-Dehydropseudofusidic acid,
Fusidium coccineum, characterization 8150.
3-Dehydroquinate dehydratase,
genes, Neurospora crassa, cloning 2702.
Delesseria serrulata,
nomenclature 11233.
Delignification,
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, wood pulp 3574.
Delisea okadai comb.nov.,
taxonomy 9969.
Delitschia patagonica,
occurrence, Mexico 6684.
Deltotrichonympha operculata,
kinetosomes, development 8964.
Dematium,
sinusitis, children, case surveys 7362.
Demeclocycline,
treatment-Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria, chickens, animal models 5525.
24-Demethyldinosterol,
Glenodinium foliaceum, isolation/characterization 6992.
Demethylphalloin,
uptake-rats hepatocytes 10349.
4-O-Demethylplanaic acid,
Lecidea, isolation/characterization 3965.
Dendrobium,
fungi spot 4219.
Dendrocalamus strictus,
decay, storage 4445.
Dendroctonus frontalis,
Unikaryon minutum microsporidiosis 8721.
Dendrodochin,
effects on cell culture mitosis 5207.
Dendrodontia,
taxonomy 8871.
Dendrophthoae falcata,
Acrosporium dendrophthoae powdery mildew 11830.
Dendrorhynchus keilini sp.nov.,
description/infection-Ceriagrion coromandelianum 5784.
Dendrospora,
taxonomy, keys 6708.
Dendryphiella salina,
seawater fungistasis 11598.
Dendryphion salina,
marine microorganisms, growth, factors affecting 11330.
Dennettia tripetala,
Phyllachora nigeriensis leafspot 900.
Densitometry,
quantitation-patulin contamination, fruit juices 9467.
trichothecenes quantitation 4071.
Denticula seminae,
frustules, morphology 5691.

2′-Deoxycoformycin,
Aspergillus nidulans, biosynthesis 9188.
Deoxynivalenol,
contamination, feeds 4061.
contamination, food, quantitation 4063.
contamination, Zea mays, mycotoxicosis 4074.
Zea mays contamination, association-oesophagus tumours 5186.
Deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase,
yeasts, purification, methodology 1142.

Deoxyribonuclease,
isoenzymes, Physarum polycephalum, purification/characterization 10260.
multiple forms, Aspergillus niger, purification/characterization 9046.
Neurospora crassa, characterization 2738.
yeasts, taxonomic significance 1960.
Deoxyribonucleosides,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, phosphorylation 6905.
20-Deoxysalinomycin,
treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 767.
Depsidones,
Fulgensia fulgida, isolation/characterization 2909.
lecideoidin/3′-dechlorolecideoidin, Lecidea, characterization 3964.
Dermactina,
taxonomy 111.
Dermatina quercus,
infection, Fagus/Quercus 10844.
Dermatitis,
Chlorella chlorophylls photosensitivity 7630.
Lyngbya kutzingii f.ucrainica, reservoirs, USSR 779.
trichophytin skin tests 2132.
Dermatocarpon moulinsii,
ascocarps, development/cytology 4676.
Dermatolithon,
taxonomy 22.
Dermatolithon conspectum,
taxonomy/occurrence, Argentina 5711.
Dermatomycosis,
animals, incidence 8513.
Aspergillus flavus + Candida albicans, chickens 10653.
association-skin tumours 7319.
association-uranium mining, prophylaxis 9613.
case surveys 7371.
children, incidence, Bolivia 11764.
children, incidence, Brazil 6306.
children, incidence, India 7318.
chronic, treatment failure 5290.
dermatitis granulomas, dogs/cats 11800.
diagnosis 2168, 7156.
diagnosis, methodology 5254.
diagnosis/treatment 6339.
domestic animals, India 10810.
domestic animals/laboratory animals 11796.
epidemiology 1432.
epidemiology, military personnel 8494.
epidemiology, Spain, Salamanca 583.
epidemiology, USSR, Azerbaijan 7314.
Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton, treatment 11765.
Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton mentagrophytes, immunity (cell-mediated) 515.
Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton mentagrophytes/Candida, treatment 6301.
Exophiala werneckii, treatment 10778.
feet, Finland 10765.
foot, association-diabetes 5260.
foot, association-penicillin 4133.
foot, lactate dehydrogenase 2214.
foot, treatment 10789.
guinea-pigs, animal models, immune response (cell-mediated) 3081.
incidence, India 2178.
incidence, India, Amritsar 7316.
incidence, Libya, Benghazi 6310.
incidence, Mali 4131.
incidence, military personnel 9610.
incidence, New Zealand 576.
India 4134.
keratinophilic fungi, soil disease reservoirs 8485.
ketoconazole therapeutic applications 10794.
Microsporum, family studies 3121.
Microsporum, scalp, treatment 10724.
Microsporum canis, case reports 4127, 7309.
Microsporum canis, Denmark 2169.
Microsporum canis, epidemiology 3122.
Microsporum canis, epidemiology, Italy, Rome 4128.
Microsporum canis, epidemiology, USSR 1429.
Microsporum canis, guinea-pigs, animal models, pathogenesis 5257.
Microsporum canis, man/cats/dogs 11763.
Microsporum canis, outbreaks, Israel 5258.
Microsporum gypseum, epidemiology 10726.
Microsporum gypseum, guinea-pigs, animal models, pathogenicity 10727.
Microsporum/Trichophyton, domestic animals/feral populations, New Zealand 2229.
mixed infection 2180.
occupational diseases, prophylaxis 8501.
opportunist infection 8470, 8482.
prophylaxis 10793.
review 10795.
scalp, diagnosis 9612.
seasonal variations, Gambia 11788.
Syncephalastrum, opportunist infection, case reports 9553
tinea capitis, France, Bordeaux 9561.
tinea capitis, Trichophyton violaceum, children 8434.
tinea pedis, diagnosis 7366.
tinea pedis, secondary infection, treatment 4135.

treatment 575, 577, 578, 1250, 1428, 2175, 2216, 3130, 3163, 3169, 5280, 5289, 7321, 8451, 9583, 9603, 1073
11790. 11789.
treatment, review 10790.
treatment-ketoconazole 2177.
Trichoderma schoenleinii/Trichoderma violaeceum, childr
incidence, Libya 4132.
Trichophyta terrestre, cats/dogs 9624.
Trichophyton, animal models, treatment 6321.
Trichophyton, cattle, treatment 11799.
Trichophyton, guinea pigs, animal models, immune respon
514.
Trichophyton, nose/throat, mixed infection-bacteria 603.
Trichophyton, pigs 7381.
Trichophyton concentricum, treatment, case reports 7315.
Trichophyton equinum, zoonoses, case reports 2174.
Trichophyton equinum var.autotrophicum, horses, epidemiology, Australia 5314.
Trichophyton gallinae/Trichophyton simii, chickens 6354.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, guinea-pigs, animal model
immunosuppression 5212.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, guinea-pigs, animal model
hypersensitivity 9491.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, guinea-pigs, animal model
immunity 10658.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, pathogenesis 1430.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, Tamias sibiricus 2230.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes/Trichophyton rubrum, treatment 9562.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.gypseum, incidence, USSR 2176.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.quinckeanum, case reports 1431.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.quinckeanum, guinea-

tomycosis,(continued)
, pathology 4169.
phyton rubrum, association-blood groups 7317.
phyton rubrum, case reports 580.
phyton rubrum, immune response (humoral) 5262.
phyton rubrum, immunosuppression 516.
phyton rubrum, treatment 5261.
phyton schoenleinii, case reports 581.
phyton simii, case reports 2179.
phyton simii, children, clinical aspects, case reports 9.
phyton tonsurans, incidence/diagnosis 5263.
phyton tonsurans, scalp, children 1433.
phyton verrucosum, cattle, Morocco 3183.
phyton verrucosum, goats 10811.
phyton verrucosum, guinea-pigs/cattle, immunity (cell-liated) 4083.
ophyton verrucosum ringworm, sheep 7382.
ophyton violaceum, abscesses, immunosuppression 1.
ophyton violaceum, incidence, India 582.
opyton, cattle, treatment 7380.
. 8500.
atomyositis,
lasmosis 8669.
atophyte fungi,
otics, effects on skin microflora 7320.
ldehydes/benzylalcohols antimicrobial activity 5042.
says, antifungal agents fungicidal activity, methodology 59.
, base composition, taxonomic significance 10002.
gy 11423.
gy/opportunist infection 8473, 8474.
ion, methodology 11639.
istribution, role-Nematoda 5934.
ilanthes cusia antifungal activity 2929.
omy 11638.
anthrin antifungal activity 7109.
iscellum catawbene comb.nov.,
omy 5770.
iscellum gen.nov.,
omy 5770.
olea flavoannulata,
bution, Asia 3779.
rts,
lands, USA, fungi seasonal variations/distribution 6563.
lichens, adaptations 2686.
, lichens photosynthesis/physiology 9030.
, USA, California, diatoms 8976.
sphere USSR, USSR 11095.
ra Desert, Algeria, Fungi Imperfecti, occurrence 220.
Cyanophyta, microfauna grazing effects on 11960.
h West Africa, lichens, food sources-Coleoptera 7993.
ms, USA, Arizona, primary production, pollution effects 55.
errioxamine mesylate,
ition-Trichophyton mentagrophytes growth 6138.
ccation,
/fungi/lichens tolerance, physiology, review 4576.
ophyta resistance 11340.
inaria digitata/Fucus serratus/Fucus spiralis thalli 7082.
ns, effects on cations localization 5055.
narestia aculeata,
ocarbons composition 5009.

Desmids,
book 6637. 11191.
check lists, Java, Rawa Pening L. 4710.
check lists, streams, India, Madhya Pradesh 4716.
ecology/distribution, marshes, Netherlands 5855.
occurrence, Japan 11344, 11345.
occurrence, wetlands, Netherlands, Overijssel 6813.

Desmococcus viridis comb.nov.,
taxonomy 7756.
Desmodesmus,
taxonomy 2503.
Desmosterol,
Agarum cribosum 6030.
8-Desoxy-isocaespitol,
Laurencia caespitosa, structure 6032.
Detergents,
Chlorella resistance 2915.
effects on Geotrichum candidum triacylglycerol lipase biosynthesis 2754.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae fatty acids biosynthesis 1170.
inactivation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae glycosyltransferase, polyprenyl phosphate effects on 4880.
Detritus,
algae, chemical composition, Venezuela, Valencia L. 5878.
algae, microorganisms biodegradation, lakes 5867.
3-Deuterio-cyclohexanone,
Beauveria sulfurescens production 11555.
3-Deuterio-cyclopentanone,
Beauveria sulfurescens production 11555.
Deuterium oxide,
effects on Neurospora crassa conidia 5820.
Deuteromycetes,
description/occurrence-India 7825.
Development,
Acanthamoeba, review 7908.
Anixiella endodonta 4641.
Babesia bovis, temperature effects, Boophilus microplus 3429.
Babesia canis, Dermacentor reticulatus 10106.
Babesia canis, Dermacentor reticulatus salivary gland 3718.
Batrachospermum sirodotii 11309.
Blastocladiella britannica 2615.
Blastocladiella emersonii, microbodies cytochemistry 1852.
Blastocladiella emersonii, nucleotides levels 10070.
Candida albicans, light effects 3714.
Catenaria allomycis 11318.
Caulerpa prolifera, gravity effects on 11301.
Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa var.flexuosa, ultrastructure 10065.
Chaetosartorya chrysella, morphology 149.
Chloropelta 11222.
Chytridium confervae, synchrony 2616.
Colletotrichum dematium var.circinans spores, light effects 7899.
Cystoseira barbata, morphology 131.
Dictyostelium discoideum 8937.
Dictyostelium discoideum, membrane composition 1219.
Dictyostelium discoideum, proteins 10066.
Dictyostelium discoideum, proteins content 2609.
Dictyostelium discoideum, RNA polymerase 11455.
Eimeria dispersa, cell culture 2637.
Eimeria uzura/Eimeria tsundai, cell culture 10533.
Enteromorpha lingulata, mutants 8318.
Fonticula alba 3695.
Fusarium oxysporum, β-fructofuranoside fructohydrolase isoenzymes 274.
Heterostegina depressa, culture 2634.

Development,(continued)
Janczewskia morimotoi, parasitism-Laurencia nipponica 936.
Limacella glioderma 3711.
Mastigophora, ultrastructure 5774.
Micrasterias denticulata, electric fields effects on 10052.
Myxomycotina, review 6665.
Patellina corrugata, crystals 6800.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, gallic acid/protocatechuic acid content 6773.
Plasmodium cynomolgi, Anopheles stephensi 8966.
Podaxis pistillaris, temperature effects 3712.
Podospora anserina, proteinase 10270.
Polysphondylium pallidum, membranes, proteins/antigens biosynthesis 4634.
Puccinia striiformis f.sp.tritici, light effects 5397.
Pyronema domesticum, light effects 3707.
Scenedesmus 927.
Theileria, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 10109.
Trypanosoma congolense, ultrastructure, Glossina morsitans 4679.
Uromyces phaseoli var.vignae, nucleoli/nuclei 948.
Ustilago bullata, microscopy 4653.
Developmental genetics,
Physarum polycephalum differentiation 8940.
Physarum polycephalum differentiation, regulation 4032.
Dextranase,
Fusarium/Penicillium, effects on Streptococcus mutans hydroxyapatite adherence 2752.
microorganisms, review 6960, 6963.
Diabetes,
association-Candida albicans candidiasis 2196.
Diabetes mellitus,
association-mucormycosis, case reports 3102.
Diacetoxyscirpenol,
bioassays, mice drinking water 11712.
contamination, food, quantitation 4063.
effects on candidiasis, mice 10635.
toxicity, cattle/pigs 5201.
Diacylglycerol acyltransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, phospholipids biosynthesis 2771.
N,N-Dialkyloxamides,
antifungal activity, Pityrosporum ovale 1252.
Dialysis,
Malassezia ovalis peritonitis 4158.
4,6-Diamidino-2-phenylindole,
treatment-Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 10971.
use-trichomoniasis diagnosis 3360.
Dianema,
description/occurrence-India 5712.
Dianthus caryophyllus,
Arnium macrotheca/Triangularia karachiensis black spot 8530.
Phialophora cinerescens infection 6407. 692.
Phialophora cinerescens/Verticillium dahliae wilt 9702.
Phytophthora nicotianae var.nicotianae wilt 3200.
Phytophthora parasitica Phytophthora 4190.
Uromyces dianthi rust 7633.
Diaporthales,
North America, book 3585.
Diaporthe phaseolorum,
isolation-Phaseolus vulgaris seeds 5472.
Diaporthe phaseolorum var.caulivora,
decay, Glycine max seeds 5475.
Diaporthe phaseolorum var.sojae,
decay, Glycine max seeds 5475.
infection, Glycine max 9714.
stem blight 1568.
Diarrhoea,
amoebiasis, clinical aspects, radiology 5508.
amoebiasis, incidence, Singapore 5507.
candidiasis, immunodeficiency, children 7339.
coccidiosis, infants, case reports 11000.
coccidiosis, pigs 11051.
coccidiosis, rabbits 11054.
cryptosporidiosis, calves 4375.
Dientamoeba fragilis, children 2311.
giardiasis 10928.
giardiasis, diagnosis/treatment 6430.
giardiasis, review 4292.
treatment 3415, 4355.
Diarrhoea- traveller's diarrhoea,
clinical aspects 7502.
Diatoma elongatum var.tenue,
periphyton, seasonal variations, rivers, Poland 8981.
Diatoma tenue var.elongatum,
metals pollution effects 4450.
Diatoma vulgare,
abundance, USA, Arizona, Colorado R. 3749.
Diatoms,
algal blooms, beaches, Mexico Gulf 8988.
benthos, community composition, estuaries, Faeroe Is./Norway 11376.
benthos, harbours, Sicily 8996.
benthos, interspecific interactions-Chondrus crispus 198.
buoyancy, seasonal variations, Norway, fjords 4723.
cell size, competition 10150.
cell walls, silica dissolution 6643.
check lists, estuaries, Chile 10155.
check lists, littoral zone, Taiwan 2659.
check lists, mountains, Germany, Fed. Rep./German Dem. Rep. 2644.
check lists, salt lakes, USA, Utah 2650.
check lists, streams, USA, South Carolina 2657.
check lists, USA, Ohio 5886.
community composition, hot springs, USA, Arizona 5884.
community composition, thermal pollution effects on 7706.
community composition, water pollution effects on, rivers, Germany, Fed. Rep. 7707.
community composition/seasonal variations, lagoons, Fran 11354.
continuous culture, dominance 458.
counting methods 5062.
detection-bone marrow, forensic use 7125.
distribution, intertidal environments, atolls 4691.
ecology, sediments, intertidal environments, USA, Massachusetts 4726.
ecosystem stability, ecosystem dynamics 10152.
epiphytes, Cymodoceaceae/Hydrocharitaceae 9001.
food chains, polar environments 5917.
food sources-fish, Czechoslovakia, Oslava R. 5888.
growth, rivers, New Zealand 5890.
heavy metals pollution effects 7708.
indicator organisms, eutrophication, lakes, sediments, USS 4712.
isolation-lung, forensic use 6156.
isolation-lung, methodology 5061.
lakes, deserts, USA, California 8976.
marine environments/succession, factors affection, marine environments 4742.
microscopy, methodology 7126.

ms,(continued)
s, spindles elongation 8316.
rence, freshwater environments, Indonesia/Singapore
5.
les, life cycles 923.
plankton, lakes, USA, Illinois 7934.
ton, species composition, estuaries, Sierra Leone 6830.
ion effects, streams, Netherlands 6825.
ion indicators, lakes, USA, Minnesota 4711.
ion indicators, USA, Massachusetts, Nashua R. 12009.
ion monitoring, heavy metals, fjords, Norway 842.
ation dynamics, North America, St Lawrence R. 996.
ry production, fishponds, Czechoslovakia 3732.
veathering 4403.
ty tolerance, brackish water lagoons 2658.
ling, methodology 11614.
nal variations, coastal waters, USA, California 5906.
nal variations, rivers, sub-polar environments, Canada
89.
nal variations, sediments, Finland, Lovojarvi L. 4699.
ge pollution effects, USA, Hawaii, Kaneohe Bay 6606.
ge pollution indicators, South Africa, Hennops R. 5652.
es composition, lakes sediments, Canada, North West
rritory, Mackenzie Delta 980.
ssion, lakes, South West Africa 5875.
tion indicators, USA 11373.
nomy, book 3603.
nomy/new records, USA, Arizona 2494.
erature effects, marine environments 10148.
port, water currents, estuaries 7940.
djuvants 8387.
s, development, environmental factors effects on 922.
r supplies 8972.
uptake/nutrient requirements/toxicity 2092.
nzyldimethylammonium,
sport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mechanisms 8188.
Dibromo-3-chloropropane,
ts on Sclerotium rolfsii southern leaf blight, Arachis
pogaea 5456.
omophenol,
rencia okamurai, isolation 6997.
omothymoquinone,
nols, inhibition-Ankistrodesmus braunii photosynthesis
1510.
rpella quercifolia comb.nov.,
nomy 9990.
aena rugosa,
ction, Fagus/Quercus 10844.
laena lentisci,
ription/occurrence-Morocco 4756.
hloran,
trol-Sclerotinia collar rot, Lactuca sativa 9656.
trol-Sclerotium cepivorum white rot, Allium sativum
10913.
hlorodienol,
camium cruciferum, purification/characterization 307.
Dichloro-4-nitroaniline,
rytis cinerea tolerance 1248.
,4-Dichlorophenyl)-1,1-Dimethylurea,
cts on Anacystis nidulans photosynthesis/amino acid
netabolism 8155.
glena gracilis resistant mutant, isolation/characterization
83. 386.

Dichomitus campestris,
occurrence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria 1021.
Dichonema,
taxonomy 1822.
Dichotomosiphon tuberosus var.indicum var.nov.,
taxonomy 9951.
Dichrostachys cinerea,
rust, Ravenelia 3275.
Dichrysis gen.nov.,
taxonomy 3614.
Dicloran,
effects on Chrysosporium pannorum 2045.
effects on soil fungi 793.
effects on thermophilic fungi germination 5040.
Dicorynia guianensis,
decay, resistance 2462.
Dictyocysta seshaiyai sp.nov.,
occurrence, coastal waters, India 4782.
Dictyodesmium bambusicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4563.
Dictyonema,
taxonomy 1822.
Dictyonema interruptum,
description 105.
Dictyoproline,
Dictyopteris prolifera, isolation/structure 366.
Dictyopteris divaricata,
tetraspores, rhizoids development light effects 3691.
Dictyopteris jolyana sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1785.
Dictyopteris prolifera,
dictyoproline, isolation/structure 366.
Dictyosomes,
Batrachospermum sirodotii, starch grains 888.
Dictyosporium pelagicum,
microflora, Porifera, coastal environments, Italy, Ischia 4753.
Dictyostelium,
cell interactions, role-AMP (cyclic) 937.
negative chemotaxis, repellents isolation/characterization
  7087.
rRNA, transcription 10222.
Dictyostelium discoideum,
actin, characterization 2793.
actin, gene expression 9402.
actin, membrane-bound, photoaffinity labelling 4909.
actin genes, 5′-terminus nucleotide sequence 3816.
adenylate cyclase, localization 4843.
adherence, glass, ions effects on 9237.
aggregation 938.
aggregation, cell surface glycoproteins role 2607.
aggregation, inhibition, phosphodiesterase I mutants 4630.
aggregation, inhibition factors 1842.
aggregation, inhibition-light 6764.
aggregation, mathematical models 2604.
aggregation, mutants, genetic analysis 5123.
aggregation, role-adenylate cyclase/phosphodiesterase 4986.
aggregation, role-chemotaxis 4627.
amoebae, motility 6659.
amoebae, phototaxis 3968.
AMP (cyclic) receptors 8180.
AMP (cyclic) receptors, characterization 1220.
asexual reproduction, incompatibility 10568.
atmospheric pressure effects on 7110.
ATP pyrophosphatase/3′:5′-cyclic-nucleotide
  phosphodiesterase, purification, methodology 6909.
calmodulin, purification/characterization 6970.
cell adhesion 139.
cell adhesion, cells sorting 4631.

Dictyostelium discoideum,(continued)
cell adhesion, membranes effects on 7060.
cell fusion 8938.
cell surface, pH effects, fixation 2014.
cell surface, protein kinase function 1936.
cell surface receptors, interaction-discoidin 8179.
cells aggregation, species specificity 6763.
chemoreception, cell surface receptors 1218.
chemotaxis, calcium transport 6080.
chromatin, actin-like proteins 2698.
chromatin, purification/histones analysis 1051.
cyclic AMP-binding protein, isolation/characterization 11477.
3′:5′-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitor, purification/characterization 3879.
3′:5′-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase, kinetics 4842.
development 8937.
development, membrane composition 1219.
development, proteins 10066.
development, proteins content 2609.
development, RNA polymerase 11455.
differentation, sexual reproduction 4622.
differentiation 4626.
differentiation, N-acetylglucosaminyl transferase properties 4621.
differentiation, actin, biosynthesis 5810.
differentiation, aggregation, control 10067.
differentiation, AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) levels 2606.
differentiation, AMP (cyclic) receptors 8934.
differentiation, calcium effects on 4625.
differentiation, chemotaxis 6765.
differentiation, cyclic-AMP-binding protein, photoaffinity labelling 2792.
differentiation, cytokinin/discadenine regulation 10068.
differentiation, gene expression 8936.
differentiation, glycoproteins characterization 3878.
differentiation, light effects 8939.
differentiation, membrane proteins biosynthesis 355.
differentiation, membranes distribution 7062.
differentiation, membranes ultrastructure 3694.
differentiation, organic phosphates metabolism 140.
differentiation, pseudoplasmodia protein biosynthesis 2605.
differentiation, radiation (u.v.) effects on 8935.
differentiation, mRNA half life 4628.
differentiation, role-amino acids 4632.
differentiation, role-ammonia 1844.
differentiation, role-AMP (cyclic) 8933, 11316.
differentiation, role-AMP (cyclic)/ammonia 2608.
differentiation, role-proteinase 4629.
differentiation, temperature effects 11314.
differentiation, tricarboxylic acid cycle, models 4624.
differentiation/mitosis 1848.
discoidin, biosynthesis, media effects on 8114.
discoidin-1 genes 10567.
DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 10258.
fruit bodies, ultrastructure 6658.
gene expression, role-AMP (cyclic) 5953.
gene regulation/mRNA biosynthesis 2696.
glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, renaturation/localization, methodology 8058.
glucosphingolipids, biosynthesis 1981.
glycogen phosphorylase, kinetics, models 1096.
macrocysts, recombination, genetic analysis 464.
membrane glycoproteins, purification/characterization 2882.
membranes, concanavalin A receptors, capping 356.
motility 33.
4-nitrophenyl phenylphosphonate esterase, characterization 2727.
nuclei, poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase, characterization 2
nuclei, RNA, characterization 1050.
nucleoli, chromatin, structure 2699.
nucleoli, isolation/ultrastructure/chemical composition 7
nucleosomes, proteins, isolation 8012.
pdsA gene, phosphodiesterase biosynthesis 11668.
phagocytosis, role-lectins receptors 7063, 7064.
phosphodiesterase I, AMP (cyclic) effects on 5978.
phototaxis 1845.
pinocytosis, membrane turnover 7061.
plasma membranes, ATP degradation, enzymes 10405.
plasma membranes, binding-AMP 6081.
plasmodia, migration 892.
plasmodia, motility 7875.
plasmodia, oscillation, role-AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 7
ploidy, benzimidazoles effects on 8320.
protein biosynthesis, gene expression 5122.
protein biosynthesis, tRNA 6868.
proteinase, isolation/characterization 5979.
radiation (u.v.) mutants, characterization 3018.
ribosomal proteins, characterization 8013.
tRNA, biosynthesis 2697.
rRNA gene, mapping 9039.
slimes, protein composition 1155.
spores, germination, acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphata 11315.
spores, germination, activation 1843.
spores, germination, bacteria activators 7874.
spores, germination, enzymes activity 8059.
spores, germination, protein biosynthesis 8011.
spores, germination, *a*,*a*-trehalase 6767.
spores, heat resistance, carbohydrates effects on 4923.
spores development, coats membrane proteins 2610.
a,*a*-trehalase, isolation/characterization 6161.
a,*a*-trehalose-phosphate synthase (UDP-forming), purification/characterization 1097.
tricarboxylic acid cycle, ageing/differentiation effects on 4623.
tubulin, immunofluorescence 3877.

Dictyostelium giganteum,
distribution, soil/tundra, USA, Alaska 1016.
Dictyostelium mucoroides,
cell adhesion, cells sorting 4631.
cells aggregation, species specificity 6763.
distribution, soil/tundra, USA, Alaska 1016.
macrocysts, development, light effects 1846.
macrocysts, germination, *a*,*a*-trehalase 6767.
nuclei, actin bundles, induction 6660.
tubulin, immunofluorescence 3877.
Dictyostelium purpureum,
cell adhesion, cells sorting 4631.
cells aggregation, species specificity 6763.
spores, germination 1847.
Dictyostelium rosarium,
cells aggregation, species specificity 6763.
Dictyostelium septentrionalis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1016.
Dictyostelium sphaerocephalum,
distribution, soil/tundra, USA, Alaska 1016.
Dictyota crenulata,
taxonomy 9960.
Dictyota dichotoma,
chromatophores, light effects 10452.
gametophytes development, regulation 3692.
polysaccharides, structure 2812.

ta dichotoma,(continued)
bioassays 1175.
ta dumosa,
al composition, seasonal variations 8129.
ta masonii,
ydilophol, structure 1979.
tales,
crobial activity 10346.
thyrium acoricola,
ution, Japan 11406.
xide,
us ligulatus, isolation/characterization 4931.
ydrotrifarin,
desmis fastigiata, characterization 4930.
na,
my/description 7760.
um nasutum,
ation, ultrastructure 5832.
ane potential, contact-Paramecium caudatum effects 070.
tion density/starvation, response 961.
or-prey interactions-Paramecium aurelia 4781.
ella applanata,
cia/pycnidia, development 6781.
light, Rubus idaeus 9658, 11853.
ella lycopersici,
t, Solanum sodomaeum 3217.
ella proximella,
tion 1793.
ium,
my/description 7761.
ium clavodecus sp.nov.,
my 7762.
ium comatum,
on-cereals, Finland 1017.
ium difforme,
on-cereals, Finland 1017.
ium dubium,
on-cereals, Finland 1017.
ium iridis,
my 5811.
ultrastructure/function 3629.
on-cereals, Finland 1017.
odia, incompatibility 11669.
nium projectile sp.nov.,
my 34.
nium simlensis sp.nov.,
my 34.
nium squamulosum,
on-cereals, Finland 1017.
nocystis,
my 2503.
nosphaeria peltigerae,
tism-Parmelia reticulata 7412.
nosporium radicicola sp.nov.,
ot, Castanea 11838.
ck,
odiplodia theobromae, cola 8566.
a armeniacae, Vitis 2241.
ium oxysporum, Citrus aurantifolia 1533.
ladium vermoeseni + Fusarium oxysporum, Phoenix ariensis 5437.
erella cingulata, Camellia sasanqua 6400.
onia cassandrae, Vaccinium corymbosum 9653.
meniella abietina, Pinus resinosa 7421.
basidium theobromae, Theobroma cacao 4210.
a exigua, Nerium oleander 4259.

Phomopsis elaeagni, Elaeagnus angustifolia 694.
Dientamoeba fragilis,
amoebiasis, diagnosis/incidence, Romania 9734.
amoebiasis, epidemiology 9766.
identification-faeces 5105.
incidence, Romania 11873.
intestine infection, children 2311.
parasite, incidence, Canada, Ontario 2379.
parasitic diseases, Malaysia, Telok Kechil 3418.
Diepoxybutane,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 4038.
Dietary fibre,
mushrooms, 7659.
Diethanolamine,
fungistatic activity 3987.
Diethyl maleate,
effects on aflatoxin B1 metabolism, hepatocytes 5182.
Diethyl pyrocarbonate,
inactivation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae saccharopine dehydrogenase (NAD$^+$, L-lysine-for 8097.
Diethyl sulphate,
mutagenesis, review 6241.

Differentiation,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, thallium effects on 958.
Acetabularia mediterranea, protoplasmic streaming 11300.
Aspergillus nidulans, relationship-enzymes 4656.
Blakeslea trispora, role-AMP (cyclic) 7878.
cell aggregation, aggregation 938.
conference 5681.
Dictyostelium, role-AMP (cyclic) 937.
Dictyostelium discoideum 4626.
Dictyostelium discoideum, N-acetylglucosaminyl transferase properties 4621.
Dictyostelium discoideum, actin, biosynthesis 5810.
Dictyostelium discoideum, aggregation, control 10067.
Dictyostelium discoideum, AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) levels 2606.
Dictyostelium discoideum, AMP (cyclic) receptors 8934.
Dictyostelium discoideum, calcium effects on 4625.
Dictyostelium discoideum, cyclic-AMP-binding protein, photoaffinity labelling 2792.
Dictyostelium discoideum, cytokinin/discadenine regulation 10068.
Dictyostelium discoideum, gene expression 8936.
Dictyostelium discoideum, glycoproteins characterization 3878.
Dictyostelium discoideum, inhibition, phosphodiesterase I mutants 4630.
Dictyostelium discoideum, light effects 8939.
Dictyostelium discoideum, membrane proteins biosynthesis 355.
Dictyostelium discoideum, membranes distribution 7062.
Dictyostelium discoideum, membranes ultrastructure 3694.
Dictyostelium discoideum, mitosis 1848.
Dictyostelium discoideum, organic phosphates metabolism 140.
Dictyostelium discoideum, pseudoplasmodia protein biosynthesis 2605.
Dictyostelium discoideum, radiation (u.v.) effects on 8935.
Dictyostelium discoideum, mRNA half-life 4628.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-amino acids 4632.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-ammonia 1844.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-AMP (cyclic)/ammonia 2608.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-AMP (cyclic) 8933, 11316.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-proteinase 4629.

Differentiation,(continued)
Dictyostelium discoideum, temperature effects 11314.
Dictyostelium discoideum, tricarboxylic acid cycle 4623.
Dictyostelium discoideum, tricarboxylic acid cycle, models 4624.
Dictyostelium discoideum, sexual reproduction 4622.
Dictyostelium discoidium, chemotaxis 6765.
Myxomycotina plasmodia 1850.
Naegleria gruberi, tubulin mRNA translation 1927.
Phomopsis viticola, role-methanethiol 8214.
Physarum flavicomum, proteinase 10259.
Physarum polycephalum, developmental genetics 8940.
Physarum polycephalum, regulation 4032.
Polysphondylium pallidum 6768.
Polysphondylium violaceum, role-AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic)/cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase 4636.
Volvox carteri, DNA metabolism 10055.
Volvox carteri, mechanisms 2600.
Volvox carteri, role-membranes 4611.
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis, membrane biosynthesis 11303.
Difflugia,
loricae, ultrastructure 10028.
shells, morphology 4585.
Difflugia bacillifera,
taxonomy/description 2575.
Difflugia globulosa,
taxonomy/description 2575.
Difflugia nebeloides,
taxonomy/description 2575.
Difolatan,
control Lycopersicon esculentum plant diseases 5477.
Difurobenzenes,
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7111.
Digenia simplex,
distribution, USA, Florida, Apalachee Bay 1880.
Digitonin,
effects on Mucor rouxii chitin synthase vesicles 10263.
Diheterospora ovispora sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism-Rotifera 8882.
Diheterospora rotiferorum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism-Rotifera 8882.
Dihydrochlorodesmin,
Chlorodesmis fastigiata, characterization 4930.
Dihydrolipoamide reductase (NAD$^+$),
Malbranchea pulchella, purification/characterization 2734.
Dihydroorotate,
Kinetoplastida/Plasmodium, conversion-orotate 1151.
Dihydroorotate oxidase,
Kinetoplastida/Plasmodium, dihydroorotate conversion-orotate 1151.
Dihydropteridine reductase,
Crithidia fasciculata, characterization 9146.
3,12-Dihydroroquefortine,
Penicillium roqueforti, structure 2901.
2,3-Dihydroxybenzoic acid,
stimulation-Colletotrichum musae conidia 679.
3,4-Dihydroxymethylenephenyloxadiazole,
antifungal activity 402.
Diiodohydroxyquinoline,
+ oxytetracycline, treatment-amoebiasis 7537.
Diisoprenyl phenols,
Perithalia caudata, characterization 9259.
Dikaryons,
Pholiota nameko, conversion 1340.
Schizophyllum commune, fruit bodies development 8330.
Schizophyllum commune, sexual reproduction 4650.
Dileptus anser,
feeding behaviour, cytochalasin B effects on 9314.
feeding behaviour, hormones effects on 3016.
food vacuoles, formation 5791.
morphology/ultrastructure 4593.
Dileptus visscheri,
morphology/ultrastructure 4593.
Dilophus crenulatus comb.nov.,
taxonomy 9960.
Dilophus kohlmeyeri sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9960.
Dilophus ligulatus,
dictyoxide, isolation/characterization 4931.
Dimargaris thermophila,
hyperparasitism-Rhizopus thermophila 11080.
Dimeriella,
taxonomy 56.
Dimerium pulveraceum,
occurrence, Bonin Is. 11266.
Dimeromyces platydemus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7968.
Dimethialium,
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9241.
5,6-Dimethoxysterigmatocystin,
Aspergillus multicolor, mutagenicity 9473.
Dimethyl sulphate,
mutagenesis, review 6241.
Dimethyl sulphide,
volatiles, Cyanophyta biosynthesis, freshwater environme 7085.
Dimethyl sulphoxide,
effects on Amoeba proteus motility 5057.
induction-Dictyostelium mucoroides nuclei actin bundles 6660.
treatment-onychomycosis 7372.
Dimethyl tetrachloroterephthalate,
control-fungi root rot, Brassica campestris subsp.rapifera 5346.
Dimethyldicarbonate,
sterilization, wine 11149.
3,7-Dimethyl-8-hydroxy-6-methoxyisochroman,
Penicillium steckii, isolation-feeds 5191.
N-(-2,6-Dimethylphenyl)-N-(chloroacetyl) alanine methy ester,
Phytophthora infestans susceptibility 5025.
N-(-2,6-Dimethylphenyl)-N-(-2-furanylcarbo alanine met ester,
Phytophthora infestans susceptibility 5025.
N-(2,6-Dimethylphenyl)-N-(Methoxyacetyl)- alanine met ester,
control-Pythium ultimum root rot, Triticum aestivum 632
Phytophthora infestans susceptibility 5025.
Dimethylsulphoxide reductase,
Saccharomyces 4872.
Diminazene aceturate,
± nitroimidazoles, treatment-Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis 10946.
± rolitetracycline, treatment-Babesia equi babesiosis, donkeys 6517.
treatment-Babesia bigemina babesiosis, cattle 11029.
treatment-babesiosis, dogs 8692.
treatment-Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, sheep 97
Dimorphism,
Candida albicans, culture 8957.
Candida albicans, culture, biochemical characteristics 11
Candida albicans, lipid biosynthesis 4936.
Candida albicans, nutrients limitations effects on 5825.
Candida albicans, zinc effects on 2627.
Candidia albicans, AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 8956.
Endomycopsis fibuligera, role-porphobilinogen 5826.

hism,(continued)
acemosus, control 2617.
ouxii, pyruvate decarboxylase activity 10264.
pha poitrasii, morphogenesis 5815.
cidioides brasiliensis, role-β-1,3-glucanase 3854.
cidioides brasiliensis glucans biosynthesis 6987.
a microconidia, ecology/taxonomic significance
9.
rix schenckii, cell walls chemical composition 1972.
rix schenckii, cell walls glucans 1973.
ungi, polyamines composition 957.
a verrucosa gen.et sp.nov.,
ny/description 4534.
nine,
Sclerotium rolfsii blight, Arachis hypogaea 5458.
n Rhizoctonia solani damping-off, Gossypium 4263.
henol,
n Amoeba proteus mitochondria ultrastructure 115.
n Chara membrane potential 4978.
itrophenol,
n Saccharomyces cerevisiae potassium transport
.
n Tritrichomonas foetus/Trichomonas vaginalis/
noeba invadens 6150.
n-Chlorella fusca macromolecular biosynthesis 8006.
yon,
nce, lakes, Greenland 3733.
l variations, rivers, sub-polar environments, Canada
.
yon divergens,
development 6745.
ultrastructure/chemical composition 6979.
gellates,
s/glucose use, Swartvlei, South Africa 5895.
ooms, salinity effects, estuaries, USA, New York 192.
ooms, toxicity, book 7732.
ooms, toxicology, conference 874.
eres, ultrastructure 9959.
xin/maitotoxin, toxicity, guinea-pigs 2416.
cific interactions 1013.
se, purification/characterization 3835.
, cross-reaction-Meganyctiphanes proteins 9089.
ic shellfish poisoning 3466.
ic shellfish poisoning, Canada, Fundy Bay 11953.
ic shellfish poisoning, case reports, South Africa 1640.
lankton, species composition, coastal waters, Ecuador
.
n, species composition, estuaries, Sierra Leone 6830.
10345.
erol,
inium foliaceum, isolation/characterization 6992.
rea cayenensis,
rvest decay, British Isles 1723.
rea composita,
porium pestis infection 689.
rea oppositifolia,
cercospora contraria leafspot 6412.
rea rotundata,
rvest decay, British Isles 1723.
rea trifida,
lium oxalicum post-harvest decay 3564.
oxovaleric acid,
lesmus obliquus, 5-aminolaevulinic acid biosynthesis
4.
genase,
hrix pulverulentum, aromatic ring cleavage 2760.
logaster maximus,
s' disease diagnosis 2304.

Trypanosoma cruzi/Trypanosma rangeli infection 5547.
Trypanosoma cruzi viability, temperature effects 7525.
Diphenyl ethers,
Hypocrea citrina var.americana, isolation/characterization 6110.
Diplauxis hatti,
flagella, ultrastructure 8909.
Diplocarpon rosae,
black spot, Rosa rugosa 3218.
overwintering, Rosa leaves 6368.
Diplodia macrospora,
chaetoglobosin K, toxicity/chickens 9459.
contamination, Zea mays, toxicity, rats/ducks 5187.
diplodiol, isolation/toxicity 9462.
Diplodia maydis,
culture 2964.
disease resistance, role-phenols derivatives 389.
spores, germination 4658.
Diplodia natalensis,
benzimidazoles derivatives antifungal activity 9286.
o-phenylphenol derivatives antifungal activity 3973.
soft rot, Citrus 5635.
Diplodia pinea,
blight, Pinus ponderosa 4242.
Diplodinium,
continuous culture 10536.
rumen microorganisms, nutrition 10538.
taxonomy 5566.
Diplodiol,
Diplodia macrospora, isolation/toxicity 9462.
Diploicia subcanescens comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5770.
Diploplastron affine,
isolation-sheep, Mexico 6538.
Diplostauron elegans,
phytoplankton, ponds, German Dem. Rep. 11353.
Dipterocarpaceae,
Russula/Amanita/Boletus mycorrhizas 5603.
Discina perlata,
mitogenicity-spleen cells 3962.
Disciseda bovista,
occurrence, USA, Florida 211.
Disciseda pedicellata,
occurrence, USA, Florida 211.
Disciseda verrucosa,
occurrence, USA, Florida 211.
Discohainesia,
description 1792.
Discoidin,
Dictyostelium discoideum, biosynthesis, media effects on 8114.
Discoidin-1,
genes, Dictyostelium discoideum 10567.
Discomycetes,
check lists, British Isles 7971.
conidia, morphology, taxonomic significance 7798.
spores, fatty acid composition 6998.
Discophrya collini,
cell surface, ultrastructure 117.
giant cells, development/ultrastructure 4684.
Discophrya guilcherae,
cell surface, ultrastructure 2582.
Discosia tamarindii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6709.
Discostromopsis gen.nov.,
taxonomy 4568.

Discothecium,
taxonomy 6678.
Discula terminaliae comb.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Bonin Is. 11266.

Disinfectants,
antifungal activity, Microsporum canis/Trichophyton 8237.
antifungal activity, Trichophyton gypseum/Trichophyton rubrum 11576.
antimicrobial activity, assays 9355.
effects on Encephalitozoon cuniculi spores 2943.
effects on Naegleria/Acanthamoeba 11601.
Paragerm, antifungal activity 10473.
phenols, antimicrobial activity, review 1262.
Disinfection,
water, effects on Giardia cysts 10527.
Dispersal,
airborne microorganisms, South Orkneys 5854.
Aspergillus flavus conidia, soil 7983.
fungi spores, mechanisms 1032.
Dispira implicata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/hyperparasitism-Ascomycetes 40.
Disruption,
fungi spores, equipment 7136.
Disseminated infection,
aspergillosis 10721.
aspergillosis + zygomycosis, lung, leukaemia patients 8428.
aspergillosis, association-Cushing's syndrome 2157.
aspergillosis, diagnosis 7302.
candidiasis, case reports 588, 589.
candidiasis, diagnosis 5083.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 4146.
candidiasis, neonates, treatment 7326.
candidiasis, rabbits, animal models, diagnosis 5271.
candidiasis, skin, pathology 7340.
coccidioidomycosis, association-blood groups 6292.
coccidioidomycosis, treatment, case reports 2149.
cryptococcosis, case reports 1445.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 6329.
Cryptococcus neoformans, case reports 594.
Curvularia lunata, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 2165.
histoplasmosis, diagnosis 4155.
histoplasmosis, oral infection, case reports 8457.
histoplasmosis, review 7355.
mycosis, diagnosis 8479.
mycosis, incidence, USA 6299.
mycosis, treatment 5302, 5303.
mycosis, treatment, review 8497.
mycosis, treatment-polyene antibiotics 5301.
opportunist infection, fungi, review 5285.
Phoma fimeti, Chionoecetes bairdi 7379.
sporotrichosis, cats, case reports 1463.
Torulopsis glabrata, case reports 2209.
Disseminated intravascular coagulation,
malaria, brain, treatment, case reports 5519.
Dissolved organic carbon,
Fritschiella tuberosa release, growth 4606.
phytoplankton, nutrient sources-bacterioplankton 203.
Disulphiram,
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium falciparum 2058.
Dithane,
control-Fusarium moniliforme blight, Oryza sativa 3311.
control-Guignardia citricarpa black spot, Citrus 3228.
Dithane M-45,
effects on Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotia viability, soil 2922.
Dithane Z-78,
Helminthosporium oryzae resistance, pathogenicity 153
Dithiocarbamate,
control-Albugo candida white rust, Brassica campestris
Ditylum brightwellii,
growth, EDTA effects on 11566.
heavy metals pollution effects 11175.
morphology, EDTA/heavy metals effects on 10448.
DNA,
actin genes, Dictyostelium discoideum, 5′-terminus nucleotide sequence 3816.
Aspergillus amstelodami mitochondria, characterization 10230.
Aspergillus nidulans, mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) + 8-methoxypsoralen/angelicin 11442.
Aspergillus nidulans, radiation (u.v.)/radiation (X) effects 11443.
base composition, Amoeba proteus hybrids 11450.
Bodonidae kinetoplasts/mitochondria 3828.
Bursaria truncatella, characterization 1087.
Candida albicans, imperfect state 8019.
Candida/Hansenula, sequence, taxonomic significance 6
Candida utilis/Hansenula, reassociation, taxonomic significance 3663.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, methylation, lif cycles 2693.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, mapping 1021
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 1046.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, pigments muta 8005.
Ciliata macronuclei, characterization 6896.
circular, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Torulopsis glabrata, hybridization-cytoplasmic rRNA 5961.
Crithidia fasciculata, kinetoplasts, degradation 9076.
Crithidia fasciculata/Trypanosoma kinetoplasts, nucleoti sequence heterogeneity 4824.
Crypthecodinium cohnii, nucleotide sequence 8010.
Cyanophora paradoxa cyanelles, characterization 8003.
dermatophyte fungi, base composition, taxonomic significance 10002.
double-stranded breaks, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, oxyge effects on 2706.
Eudorina elegans/Eudorina californica, quantitation-fluorescence dyes 5951.
Euglena chloroplasts, transcription 1048.
Euglena gracilis, content, factors affecting 1049.
Euglena gracilis, content determination 4787.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, poly (A)-containing RNA 5
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, structure 1907.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, transcription 2694.
extrusion, Tetrahymena pyriformis macronuclei 3831.
fungi, induction-interferon 10247.
Fusarium culmorum, heterogeneity 10231.
Fusarium graminearum, structure 9048.
Geotrichum, base composition, taxonomic significance 91
histones genes, yeasts, isolation/characterization 3824.
Kinetoplastida kinetoplasts, ultrastructure 10249.
Laurentia acuminata, levels 11687.
Leishmania tarentolae, kinetoplasts, minicircles heterogen 9077.
microorganisms, flow cytometry 1296.
Neurospora crassa, nucleotide sequence 1056.
Neurospora crassa, role-transformation 1334.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, characterization 3819.
Neurospora crassa, mitochondria, gene conversion 9043.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, organization 2105.

ontinued)
ide sequence, Trypanosoma brucei, correlation-
ens variation 6281.
discus luteus chromatin 10217.
ha, macronuclei, rRNA coding regions 6899.
cium caudatum, macronuclei, inheritance 11689.
cium tetraurelia mitochondria, structure 10251.
nyces blakesleeanus, sequence organization 1911.
um polycephalum, nuclei, degradation 8014.
um polycephalum, nucleotide sequence 6871.
um polycephalum, sequence organization 6873.
um polycephalum mitochondria, association-outer
branes 893.
um polycephalum mitochondria division, distribution
.
ls, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleosomes,
nization 4399.
ive/inverted repeat nucleotide sequence, Neurospora
sa 4796.
gene, Neurospora crassa, nucleotide sequence 6878.
gene, Physarum, nucleosomes structure 3817.
gene, Physarum polycephalum culture, isolation 3818.
gene, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, circular
cules, characterization 247.
gene, Tetrahymena, characterization 4827.
gene, Tetrahymena pyriformis, deoxyribonuclease I
itivity 4829.
genes, Neurospora crassa mitochondria, mapping/
ing 3820.
genes, Oxytricha fallax, gene mapping 6895.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria,
ping 1065.
genes, yeasts, transcription 9074.
genes, yeasts mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 4813.
Phe genes, Neurospora crassa, secondary structure
5.
suppressors, yeasts 1079.
romyces carlsbergensis/Saccharomyces cerevisiae
chondria, transcripts 1919.
romyces cerevisiae, CDC10 gene, cloning 8030.
romyces cerevisiae, cross-linking-alkylating agents
2.
romyces cerevisiae, glyceraldehyde-phosphate
drogenase genes, nucleotide sequence 1068.
romyces cerevisiae, introduction-chromosomes 1920.
romyces cerevisiae, quantitation, methodology 8287.
romyces cerevisiae, rRNA gene, location 4800.
romyces cerevisiae, spacer regions nucleotide
uence 2708.
aromyces cerevisiae cytochrome c oxidase genes,
leotide sequence 1066.
aromyces cerevisiae mitochondria 10239.
aromyces cerevisiae mitochondria, cloning 2707.
aromyces cerevisiae mitochondria, cytochrome c
lase genes 1073.
aromyces cerevisiae mitochondria, mutagenesis 4804.
aromyces cerevisiae mitochondria, nitrous acid
agenesis 4801.
aromyces cerevisiae mitochondria, nucleotide sequence
1.
aromyces cerevisiae mitochondria, petite mutant 10234.
aromyces cerevisiae mitochondria, replication 3822.
aromyces cerevisiae mitochondria/nuclei,
oxybutane/methyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis 4038.
aromyces cerevisiae oxi 2 gene, nucleotide sequence
40.
aromyces cerevisiae petite mutant mitochondria,
nucleotide sequence 1913.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant mitochondria 4803.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosomal proteins genes, isolation 4807.
Scenedesmus obliquus, chloroplasts, physical properties 6864.
Schizophyllum commune, nucleotide sequence 11441.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, petite mutant, isolation/characterization 9070.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe mitochondria, transmission/recombination 11683.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe/Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, effects on morphology 1819.
spacer, yeasts chromatin, organization 3826.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, regulation, cell cycle 4828.
Tetrahymena thermophila macronuclei 10617.
Trypanosoma brucei, kinetoplasts, nucleotide sequence 9078.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei kinetoplasts, mapping 2713.
Trypanosoma brucei kinetoplasts, mapping 1928.
Trypanosoma brucei kinetoplasts, nucleotide sequence homology 1924.
Trypanosoma brucei/Trypanosoma vivax, comparison 6894.
Trypanosoma cruzi kinetoplasts, relationship-proteins 2714.
Trypanosoma cruzi kinetoplasts, structure 9079.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, kinetoplasts 9080.
Trypanosoma equiperdum kinetoplasts, characterization 1086, 11449.
Trypanosoma equiperdum kinetoplasts, mapping 2715.
Trypanosoma gambiense nuclei/kinetoplasts 2716.
Volvocales, quantitation, cell cycle 1047.
Volvox carteri metabolism, differentiation 10055.
yeasts, cytofluorimetry 1922.
yeasts, isolation, methodology 10243.
yeasts, levels, temperature effects 8042.
yeasts, mitochondria, recombination 8037, 8039.
yeasts, radiation (ionizing) mutagenesis 5037.
yeasts, replicating sequence, isolation/characterization 1923.
yeasts, tRNA Leu genes, nucleotide sequence 2711.
yeasts mitochondria, control-cytochrome b/cytochrome c oxidase 5162.
yeasts mitochondria, termination codons 250.
yeasts mitochondria/nuclei, ethidium analogues binding 2712.
yeasts/Neurospora mitochondria, methylated cytosine 1082.
DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, purification/characterization 10256.
DNA-binding protein,
Physarum polycephalum, effects on RNA biosynthesis 9041.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, purification/characterization 248.
Synechocystis, characterization 4906.
DNA biosynthesis,
Amoeba proteus, nutrition effects on 2717.
Amoeba proteus reproduction 11451.
Amphidinium carterae, cell cycle 4789.
Anacystis nidulans, synchronous culture 3813.
Anacystis nidulans cell cycle 4784.
Chilodonella uncinata, macronuclei development 10250.
Chlorella fusca, inhibition-2,4-dinitrophenol 8006.
Dunaliella bioculata, chloroplasts/nuclei 6862.
Endomycopsis fibuligera sodium chloride resistant mutant, mitochondria 480.
Euglena gracilis, cell cycle 5807.
Euglena gracilis, polyamines biosynthesis 10221.
Leishmania, amines derivatives effects on 7117.
Paramecium tetraurelia, mimosine effects on 2718.
Physarum polycephalum 4793.
Physarum polycephalum, initiation sites 1908.

DNA biosynthesis,(continued)
Physarum polycephalum, replication 10226.
Physarum polycephalum, review 10227.
Physarum polycephalum, stimulation factors 1053.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, citrinin effects on 11713.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 4802.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria mutants 9067.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, cell cycle 168.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe cell cycle 4668.
Stylonychia notophora, DDT effects on 10252.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, cell cycle 8049.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, halothane effects on 8048.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, macronuclei 1088.
Trypanosoma cruzi cell cycle 4825.
yeasts 4816.

DNA photolyase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 8107.
DNA polymerase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification/characterization 10258.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, characterization 3874.
Trypanosoma brucei, multiple forms 9148.
Trypanosoma brucei/Leishmania mexicana, comparison-hosts 10309.
DNA repair,
Anabaena doliolum, defective mutant 8314.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, caffeine effects on 9038.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, radiation (u.v.) 4785.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, rates 10218.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, alkylating agents mutagenesis 3981.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, furocoumarins + mutants mutagenesis 8034.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, pyrimidines dimers excision 6884.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation 6886.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (ionizing), review 6889.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.) 6882.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.)/diepoxybutane damage 11674.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, tobacco smoke condensates effects on 10238.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, characterization 8345.
Tetrahymena, rRNA genes 10616.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, radiation (γ) 5966.
yeasts, formaldehyde mutagenesis 8041.
trans-2-Dodecenhydroxamic acid,
± urea, antifungal activity 9304.
Dodecylimidazole,
effects on Ustilago maydis sterols biosynthesis 387.
Dodine ± fenarimol,
control-Venturia inaequalis scab, Malus pumila 8549.

Dodonea viscosa,
Colletotrichum gloeosporoides leafspot 3300.
Phellinus sonorae root rot 4552.
Dogs,
Babesia canis/Babesia gibsoni babesiosis, diagnosis 4370.
Babesia canis babesiosis, brain 2381.
Babesia canis babesiosis, case reports 7602.
Babesia canis babesiosis, disease transmission 11030.
Babesia canis babesiosis, erythrocytes 11915.
Babesia canis babesiosis, metabolites/electrolytes levels 4369.
Babesia canis babesiosis, Mexico 734.
Babesia gibsoni babesiosis, USA 2391.
babesiosis, diagnosis 2390.
babesiosis, treatment 8692.
Coccidia, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 771.
coccidioidomycosis, association-myelomatosis 606.
coccidioidomycosis, clinical aspects/pathology 6343.
coccidioidomycosis, disseminated infection, case reports 10797.
dermatomycosis, dermatitis granulomas 11800.
encephalitozoonosis 11034.
encephalitozoonosis, clinical aspects/pathology, South Af
6519.
encephalitozoonosis, epizootiology, South Africa 11035.
giardiasis, review 7594.
histoplasmosis, disseminated infection, clinical aspects 108
histoplasmosis, eye 11803.
leishmaniasis, case reports 7595.
Microsporum canis dermatomycosis zoonoses 5258.
Microsporum canis ringworm 11763.
North American blastomycosis zoonoses, epidemiology 6
Penicillium crustosum penitrem A mycotoxicosis 6266.
penitrem A mycotoxicosis 5197.
phycomycosis, incidence 1418.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, case reports 11071, 110
Sarcocystis experimental infection 2402.
sarcosporidiosis, experimental infection 6534.
sarcosporidiosis, incidence 11934.
sarcosporidiosis, transmission-cattle 11059.
sarcosporidiosis, Yugoslavia 2401.
toxoplasmosis, Brazil 8715.
toxoplasmosis, epizootiology, India 11061.
toxoplasmosis, paralysis, case reports 11062.
Trichophyta terrestre dermatomycosis, case reports 9624.
trypanosomiasis, Liberia 760.
trypanosomiasis/leishmaniasis 8683.
visceral leishmaniasis, animal models, treatment 5491.
yeasts/bacteria otitis externa 3187.
Dolichos biflorus,
Oidium powdery mildew 2267.
Dolichos lab-lab,
Trichothecium roseum infection 11848.
Dollar spot,
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Graminae 7498.
Domestic animals,
babesiosis, Mexico, review 734.
dermatomycosis 11796.
gastrointestinal tract diseases, review 11073.
mycotoxicoses, review 11727.
ringworm, India 10810.
Rodentia, infectious diseases, review 8726.
Toxoplasma gondii toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Brazil 23
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Yugoslavia, Serbia 2364.
trypanosomiasis, Liberia 760.

Domingoella,
taxonomy 4564.
Donkeys,
Babesia equi babesiosis, diagnosis 11032.
Eimeria leuckarti enteritis 6532.
Fusarium moniliforme leucoencephalitis, feeds contaminat
7249.
infectious diseases, review, Ghana 5542.
Doratomyces,
soft rot, hardwoods 11156.
Doratomyces microsporus,
Scolytus scolytus intestinal microflora 4172.

gen.nov.,
ny 7859.
la,
ny 7859.
ncy,
os oryzae-sativae sclerotia 10080.
um polycephalum, polyribosomes regulation 4792.
iza populea,
n, Populus 681.
ella dothidea,
Pseudotsuga menziesii var.glauca 680.
ella smilacina,
ny 7827.
roma pini,
Pinus radiata 3543.

us bisporus extracts effects on 9852.
ycline,
nt-Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria, chickens, al models 5525.
ge,
on algae species composition, bogs 4695.
maldia iyengarii sp.nov.,
my 2499.
naldiopsis,
tructure evolution 4494.
naldiopsis alpinis,
nce, Bangladesh 1776.
naldiopsis indica,
nce, Bangladesh 1776.
naldiopsis salishensis,
ence, Bangladesh 1776.
lera,
ra, allergens, factors affecting, USA, California 3167.
lera australiensis,
ence, Sahara Desert, Algeria 220.
c matter decomposition, soil salinity effects on 4409.
slera gedarefensis sp.nov.,
my/description 7828.
slera halodes,
ence, Sahara Desert, Algeria 220.
slera hawaiiensis,
roemerianus leaf litter decomposition, factors cting 221.
orne fungi, Sorghum vulgare 9721.
slera hevea,
ra, tropical environments 10197.
slera maydis,
a, release, radiation/relative humidity effects on 10093.
rn leaf blight, Zea mays 8580.
slera oryzae,
spot, Oryza sativa 8592.
sativa phylloplane, antibiosis 4761.
microflora, Oryza sativa 1569.
slera sorokiniana,
alls, ultrastructure 10000.
on, Festuca rubra 5470.
on, Poa pratensis 4224.
ot, Poa pratensis 1529, 3306, 4243.
ot, Hordeum vulgare 7465, 7466, 7467, 7468.
slera spicifera,
s on Aspergillus flavus contamination, Prunus 5172.
parasitism, Rhizopus arrhizus 5576.
arvest decay, Hordeum vulgare 7698.
slera teres,
otch, Hordeum vulgare 5438, 9690.

Drechslera tetramera,
Umbelliferae seeds volatiles antifungal activity 5044.
Drechslera turcica,
conidia, germination, plants pollen effects on 7901.
conidia, release, mechanisms 10095.
conidia, release, radiation/relative humidity effects on 10092, 10093.
leaf blight, Sorghum vulgare 5430.

Dried food,
Aspergillus flavus contamination 840.
Drinking water,
Protozoa microbial pollution, Mexico City 3572.
Drop,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Lactuca sativa 8544.

Drought tolerance,
algae/fungi/lichens, physiology, review 4576.
Drug addiction,
Candida parapsilosis candidiasis, endocarditis 9582.
Drug resistance,
aminoquinolines, Plasmodium berghei 8657.
aminoquinolines, Plasmodium berghei malaria 10997.
Candida albicans, miconazole 10583.
chloroquine, Plasmodium berghei 10995.
chloroquine, Plasmodium falciparum malaria, Brazil 6485.
chloroquine, Plasmodium falciparum malaria, India 10981, 10982, 10983, 10984, 10985, 10986, 10987, 10988.
hydrogen peroxide, soil microorganisms 3971.
metronidazole, Trichomonas vaginalis 3362.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine 11891.
primaquine, Plasmodium berghei 10994.
pyrimethamine, Plasmodium berghei 4323.
quinazolines, Plasmodium cynomolgi 6478.
quinazolines, Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax 6479.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants, genetic analysis 3039.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, association-petite mutant 10609.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants 5149.
yeasts, 5-fluorocytosine 10613.
Drug screening,
gentamicin, Trichophyton mentagrophytes 10498.
Drug sensitivity testing,
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 7172.
yeasts, imidazoles 9338.
yeasts, methodology 8289.
Drugs,
fungi contamination, measuring techniques 5090.
plant extracts, fungi contamination 9485.
plant extracts, mycotoxins contamination 9486.
plant extracts, volatiles oils, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum effects on 10861.
Drying,
Saccharomyces, survival 2977.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, methodology 4008.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae preservation 9346.
soil, effects on soil microorganisms 2431.
Ducks,
blood parasites, USA, Texas 11919.
dispersal-phytoplankton, freshwater environments 8971.
Haemoproteus infection 11916.
Plasmodium lophurae malaria, haemozoin characterization 3441.

Dumontia contorta,
taxonomy/nomenclature 4510.
Dumontia incrassata,
photosynthesis/osmoregulation 3928.
Dunaliella,
cell volume regulation/osmotic pressure 6072.
photosynthesis, light effects 1997.
osmoregulation, review 6071.
osmoregulation, role-glycerol 6070.
salinity tolerance/temperature tolerance 6023.
trace elements bioaccumulation 7960.
Dunaliella bardawil,
osmoregulation 11527.
Dunaliella bioculata,
cell division/cell cycle, lindane effects on 3689.
chloroplasts/nuclei, DNA biosynthesis 6862.
radioisotopes effects on 7710.
Dunaliella marina,
chloroplasts, electron transport, diethylaminoethyl-dextran effects on 10388.
Dunaliella minuta,
sterol composition, age/light effects 4929.
Dunaliella parva,
plastocyanin, content 10389.
Dunaliella salina,
inclusion bodies, analysis, methodology 7747.
metabolism, sodium chloride effects on 11515.
osmoregulation 11527.
Dunaliella tertiolecta,
chemoreception 883.
continuous culture, nitrogen sources effects on 5064.
heavy metals pollution effects 8809.
oil pollution pollution effects 844.
pollution indicators, PCB/DDT 1728.
sterol composition 6029.
susceptibility-PCBs, salinity effects 2917.
Dune stabilization,
effects on soil microorganisms 2429.

Dunes,
British Isles, Anglesey, freshwater algae, ecology 4717.
Norway, fungi synedria, classification 11415.
Dung,
Myxomycotina occurrence 7963.
DuPont 4424,
control-Botrytis cinerea blight, Lilium longiflorum 3293.
Durvillaea,
taxonomy 2506.
Durvillea antarctica,
distribution, environmental effects, littoral zone, New Zealand 6832.
morphology/population density, waves/turbidity effects on 6649.
Dust,
book, thermophilic fungi isolation 1896.
fungi allergens 10668.
role-primary amoebic meningoencephalitis epidemiology, Nigeria 5513.
Dutch elm disease,
Ceratocystis ulmi, review 6367.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus 1485, 1486, 1487, 3214, 3215, 4195, 5352, 10843.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus americana 1483, 1484, 11814.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus campestris 3213.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus glabra 5351.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus hollandica 8531.
Dyera costulata,
Gloeophyllum trabeum decay 3536.
Dyes,
cations, transport, yeasts 1228.
Eudorina elegans/Eudorina californica DNA quantitati
5951.
stilbene, labelling-wood decay 2955.
yeasts isolation media 7151.
Dynein,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, association-microtubules 4
Paramecium cilia, adenosinetriphosphatase, modificatio
3950.
Dynein adenosinetriphosphatase,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, kinetics 1150.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, purification/kinetics 4905.
Dyrene,
control-Septoria apiicola leafspot, Apium graveolens 333
Dysentery,
Acanthamoeba, case reports 7532.
amoebiasis, dietary fibre effects on 2320.
fungi secondary infection 6341.
Dysmorphococcus africana comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9952.

Ear infection,
Candida albicans candidiasis, children, case reports 3137
Mucor/Candida, case reports 8424.
Phialophora verrucosa chromomycosis, case reports 413
sporotrichosis, case reports 6308.
East Coast fever,
see also **Theileriosis**

cattle, diagnosis 9799.

cattle, pathology 11066.
cattle, vaccination 9550.
cattle, vaccination, review 11028.
Theileria parva, cattle, immunity (cell-mediated) 8419.
Theileria parva, effects on Rhipicephalus appendiculatus ultrastructure 3462.
Ebollia gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7848.
Echinocandins,
Aspergillus rugulosus, structure 315.
Echinodontium tinctorium,
decay, conifers 655.
decay, wood 5369.
Echinoplaca epiphylla,
occurrence, India 231.
Echinoplaca intercedens,
new records, USA 232.
Echinoplaca pellicula,
occurrence, India 231.
occurrence, USA, Louisiana 2682.
Echinosphaeridium,
taxonomy/description 8845.
Echinosphaeridium nordstedtii,
cell walls, morphology 2512.
Echinosphaerium nucleofilum,
cell division, role-axopodia 170.
cell fusion, ultrastructure 959.
feeding behaviour/axopodia 10557.
Echinospora phalangii gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7857.

stelium minutum,
spindles 10069.
tion 141.
in,
llus amstelodami, biosynthesis 371.
rdiography,
sis-candidiasis endocarditis 11774.
sis-fungi endocarditis 2185.
ia maxima,
ntation, organic matter release 7918.
inus angulosus grazing, South Africa, False Bay 7952.
y production, quantitation, methodology 8270.
y,
ook 6627.
narine environments, USA, Mustang I. 5935.
rganisms, book 3586, 5663.
rganisms, interaction-plants, review 4773.
croorganisms, conference 1762.
zole,
ncinolon, treatment-dermatomycosis 6301.
ncinolone acetonide, treatment-dermatomycosis 9583.
ncinolone acetonide, treatment-nappy rash, infants
1.
tic sensitivity testing, fungi 2989.
gal activity, Malassezia furfur 8243.
gal activity, measuring techniques 5092.
gal activity/therapeutic applications, review 8251.
on Aspergillus morphology 7820.
on Candida-albicans plasma membranes
structure 7066.
ent candidiasis 7330.
ent candidiasis, effects on Candida albicans
structure 5268.
ent-candidiasis, vagina 4141, 9576.
ent dermatomycosis 579.
ent-keratomycosis 7364.
ent-mycosis, vagina 10787.
ent-opportunist infection 8492.
ent-tinea pedis 7321.
stem models,
ns particle size 10152.

arpus siliculosus,
r tolerance, measuring techniques 417.
r tolerance, mechanisms 5005.
reproduction, taxonomic significance 8849.
gella eunotiae,
tism-Eunotia arcus 6549.
orthia papyrifera,
aromyces fragilis polygalacturonase biodegradation
1.
A,
s on Anacystis nidulans sphaeroplasts development
38.
s on Ditylum brightwellii growth 11566.
s on Ditylum brightwellii morphology 10448.
s on Physarum polycephalum chemotaxis 2611.

nts,
zers, Chlorella/Anabaena doliolum pollution indicators
27.
metals, algae removal, water treatment 2471.
metals, pollution effects, Chlorophyta 11567.

Egg shells,
chickens, yeasts colonization 5640.
Eggs,
Ascaris lumbricoides, fungi penetration, environmental effects 7384.
chickens, amoebiasis, animal models 1593.
Fucus serratus, membrane potential 6075.
Fucus serratus, photosynthesis 1203.
fungi contamination 5642.
Pelvetia, polarization 11535.
Egregia menziesii,
distribution, coastal waters, Canada, British Columbia 1005.
Eichhornia crassipes,
Acremonium zonatum infection 6386.
Eichornia crassipes,
Cercospora rodmanii biological control 2271.
Eimeria,
coccidiosis, cattle, Central African Rep. 8722.
coccidiosis, cattle, pathology/treatment 9786.
coccidiosis, cattle, treatment 5559.
coccidiosis, chickens 766.
coccidiosis, chickens, incidence, Japan 4376.
coccidiosis, chickens, prophylaxis 11056.
coccidiosis, chickens, review 7614.
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 767, 3444, 8709.
coccidiosis, chickens, vaccination 5240.
coccidiosis, feral populations, USSR, Turkmenistan 9787.
coccidiosis, rabbits 3443.
coccidiosis, rabbits, diarrhoea 11054.
coccidiosis, rodents, USSR 769.
coccidiosis, turkeys 778.
taxonomy/description 5788.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 10037.
Eimeria acervulina,
coccidiosis, chickens 3445, 3446.
coccidiosis, chickens, pathogenicity 5561.
coccidiosis, chickens, prophylaxis 11929.
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 2396, 6530, 7611, 7612, 9789.
coccidiosis, immunity (cell-mediated), chickens/rats 9546.
coccidiosis, poultry, Austria 11925.
coccidiosis, turkeys, treatment 3447.
coccidiosis chickens, effects on ascorbic acid levels 7615.
Eimeria adenoeides,
coccidiosis, turkeys, control 770.
coccidiosis, turkeys, treatment 3451, 7613.
Eimeria adenoides,
coccidiosis, chickens, pathology 9790.
Eimeria ahsata,
coccidiosis, sheep, treatment 4380.
description/isolation-sheep, Italy 11287.
Eimeria andrewsi,
coccidiosis, Sciurus vulgaris 3448.
Eimeria antonellii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8913.
Eimeria apionodes,
coccidiosis, rodents, USSR 769.
Eimeria apodemi,
coccidiosis, rodents, USSR 769.
Eimeria arloingi,
coccidiosis, lymph nodes, goats 8710.
Eimeria arloingii,
coccidiosis, goats, pathology 11048.
Eimeria arundeli sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-Vombatus ursinus 2579.
Eimeria atheni sp.nov.,
taxonomy 10039.

Eimeria aubernensis,
coccidiosis, cattle, epidemiology 768.
Eimeria azul sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1833.
Eimeria barleyi sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8913.
Eimeria bovis,
coccidiosis, cattle, epidemiology 768.
coccidiosis, cattle, treatment 7616.
oocysts, survival, animal wastes silage 11052.
Eimeria brunetti,
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 2396, 6530, 7611.
coccidiosis, turkeys, treatment 3447.
Eimeria bukidnonensis,
coccidiosis, cattle, epidemiology 768.
Eimeria caprina sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7860.
Eimeria caprovina sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism 11288.
Eimeria carpelli,
coccidiosis, Cyprinus, diagnosis 4378.
occurrence, fish, Yugoslavia 4379.
Eimeria cernae,
coccidiosis, rodents, USSR 769.
Eimeria christenseni,
coccidiosis, lymph nodes, goats 8710.
Eimeria crandallis,
coccidiosis, lymph nodes, goats 8710.
coccidiosis, sheep, treatment 4380.
Eimeria cylindrica,
coccidiosis, cattle, epidemiology 768.
Eimeria dhamini sp.nov.,
taxonomy 116.
Eimeria dispersa,
coccidiosis, turkeys 5560.
coccidiosis, turkeys, treatment 3451, 7613.
development, cell culture 2637.
excystment, chickens/turkeys 10107.
Eimeria ellipsoidalis,
coccidiosis, cattle, epidemiology 768.
Eimeria falciformis,
coccidiosis, mice/rats, Costa Rica 743.
Eimeria falciformis var.pragensis,
coccidiosis, mice, pathogenesis 3449.
Eimeria faurei,
coccidiosis, sheep, treatment 4380.
Eimeria ferrisi,
coccidiosis, mice, immunity 545.
coccidiosis, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 8416.
Eimeria flavescens,
coccidiosis, rabbits, treatment 11053.
description 1868.
Eimeria funduli sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6734.
Eimeria gallopavonis,
coccidiosis, turkeys, control 770.
coccidiosis, turkeys, treatment 3451, 7613.
Eimeria granulosa,
coccidiosis, sheep, treatment 4380.
Eimeria intestinalis,
coccidiosis, rabbits, prophylaxis 3450.
coccidiosis, rabbits, treatment 7610, 11053.
coccidiosis, treatment 5558.
Eimeria intricata,
coccidiosis, goats, pathology 11048.
coccidiosis, sheep, treatment 4380.
Eimeria irresidua,
description 1868.
Eimeria kaunensis sp.nov.,
coccidiosis, rodents, USSR 769.
Eimeria kotlani,
coccidiosis, geese 2397.
Eimeria leuckarti,
enteritis, donkeys 6532.
Eimeria macrotis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6735.
Eimeria magna,
coccidiosis, rabbits, prophylaxis 3450.
coccidiosis, rabbits, treatment 7610, 11053.
coccidiosis, treatment 5558.
gamonts/oocysts, development, cell culture 4681.
Eimeria maxima,
anticoccidials therapeutic applications 8260.
coccidiosis, chickens, immunity (cell-mediated) 9547.
coccidiosis, chickens, prophylaxis 11929.
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 2396, 6530, 7611, 7612.
coccidiosis, chickens, vaccination 4107.
coccidiosis, immunity (cell-mediated), chickens/rats 9546.
coccidiosis, poultry, Austria 11925.
coccidiosis, turkeys, treatment 3447.
culture 10532.
macrogametes, ultrastructure 2578.
Eimeria media,
coccidiosis, rabbits, prophylaxis 3450.
coccidiosis, rabbits, treatment 7610.
coccidiosis, treatment 5558.
Eimeria meleagrimitis,
coccidiosis, turkeys, control 770.
coccidiosis, turkeys, pathology 9791.
coccidiosis, turkeys, treatment 3451, 7613.
excystment, chickens/turkeys 10107.
life cycles/coccidiosis, turkeys 11332.
Eimeria mira,
coccidiosis, Sciurus vulgaris 3448.
Eimeria mivati,
coccidiosis, chickens, pathogenicity 5561.
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 7611.
coccidiosis, turkeys, treatment 3447.
Eimeria necatrix,
coccidiosis, chickens, immunity (cell-mediated) 9547.
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 2396, 6530, 7611.
coccidiosis, poultry 4382.
coccidiosis, turkeys, treatment 3447.
schizonts, isolation, methodology 9380.
Eimeria neosciuri,
parasites, Sciurus carolinensis, England 6522.
Eimeria nieschulzi,
coccidiosis, immunity (cell-mediated), chickens/rats 9546.
coccidiosis, rats, lymphocytes T 4108.
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae,
coccidiosis, goats, pathology 11048.
coccidiosis, sheep, Nematoda infection effects on 11926.
coccidiosis, sheep, treatment 4380.
Eimeria ovina,
coccidiosis, sheep, treatment 4380.
Eimeria pallida,
coccidiosis, sheep, treatment 4380.
Eimeria parva,
coccidiosis, sheep, treatment 4380.
Eimeria perforans,
coccidiosis, rabbits, endogenous life cycles 5562.
coccidiosis, rabbits, prophylaxis 3450.
coccidiosis, rabbits, treatment 7610, 11053.

perforans,(continued)
osis, treatment 5558.
n/pathogenicity, rabbits 7617.
phasiani,
osis, poultry, prophylaxis/control 2398.
punctata,
osis, sheep, treatment 4380.
rugosa,
osis, rodents, USSR 769.
rysavyi,
osis, rodents, USSR 769.
semisculpta,
osis, hares, Czechoslovakia 4381.
serbica,
ny/coccidiosis, Sciurus vulgaris 3448.

stiedai,
osis, rabbits, pathology 7618.
osis, rabbits, prophylaxis 3450.
osis, rabbits/hares 11055.
tion, oocysts cell walls ultrastructure 5789.
strangfordensis sp.nov.,
ny 8913.
subepithelialis,
osis, Cyprinus, diagnosis 4378.
nce, fish, Yugoslavia 4379.
suncus sp.nov.,
tion/coccidiosis-Suncus murinus murinus 5563.
tasmaniae,
n-Lasiorhinus latifrons 2579.
tenella,
cidials effects on, factors affecting 413.
s, preparation 7286.
osis, chickens 3445, 3453.
osis, chickens, experimental infection 11927.
osis, chickens, pathogenicity 11058.
osis, chickens, pathology 11057.
osis, chickens, phagocytosis 11748.
osis, chickens, prophylaxis 11929.
osis, chickens, treatment 1632, 2396, 3452, 3454,
), 7611, 9789, 11928.
osis, chickens, vaccination 546.
osis, poultry 4382.
osis, poultry, Austria 11925.
osis, turkeys, treatment 3447.
tion, oocysts cell walls ultrastructure 5789.
ts, isolation, methodology 9380.
oites, anticoccidials bioaccumulation 7120.
oites, excystation, stimulation-sodium
odeoxycholate 4682.
n uptake, inhibition-amprolium 9313.
a tsundai,
oment, cell culture 10533.
a ursini,
n-Lasiorhinus latifrons 2579.
a uzura,
oment, cell culture 10533.
a wombati comb.nov.,
my/isolation-Lasiorhinus latifrons 2579.
a zurnii,
iosis, cattle, epidemiology 768.

bicyclis,
lal environments, Japan, Izu Peninsula 1001.
rin, structure 303.
otopes bioaccumulation/elimination 4452.

Elachista fucicola,
taxonomy/life cycles 2507.
Elaeagnus angustifolia,
Phomopsis elaeagni canker 694.
Elaeis guineensis,
fungi diseases 10925.
Fusarium moniliforme lethal spear rot 8585.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.elaeidis wilt 3317.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 10893.
Phytomonas marchitez sorpresiva 8585.
Phytomonas wilt 8730.
products, thermophilic fungi biodegradation 12004.
Elaphomyces,
distribution, Mexico 9007.
taxonomy 4534.
Elaphomyces leveillei,
occurrence, North America 7969.
Elastase,
fungi, activity 9144.
Electric fields,
effects on Micrasterias denticulata development 10052.
effects on Micrasterias denticulata membranes 10053.
Electrical properties,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, quantitation 439.
Electrodes,
Hansenula anomala, bioassays, BOD 10506.
Trichosporon brassicae immobilized cells, alcohols bioassays 8288.
Electroimmunodiffusion,
diagnosis-histoplasmosis 4157.
Electron microscopy,
Chlamydomonas media, morphology 8.
Chytriomyces hyalinus ultrastructure 11238.
phytoplankton identification 4515.
role-Chlorophyta taxonomy 5700.
role-Ciliata taxonomy 5797.
role-fungi taxonomy 5755.
Electron microscopy (scanning),
fungi specimens preparation, methodology 4013.
Protozoa, methodology 8301.
Electron transport,
Anabaena cylindrica heterocysts membranes, photosynthesis/respiration 4963.
Anabaena variabilis photosynthesis, cytochrome c 1198.
Anacystis nidulans, thylakoids 6063.
Chlorella photosynthesis, nitrites effects on 10387.
Chlorella vulgaris, photosystem II 348.
Chorella photosystem I 10384.
Dunaliella marina chloroplasts, diethylaminoethyl-dextran effects on 10388.
Nostoc muscorum, components 6065.
Phormidium laminosum, photosynthesis 10379.
photosystem II, Cyanophyta, sulphides effects on 330.
phytoplankton, methodology 8164.
Electron transport chain,
Anacystis nidulans 7029, 9208.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, photosystem II mutants 2865.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii photosynthesis 334.
Oscillatoria chalybea, thylakoids 8168.
Trypanosoma brucei, characterization 8193.
Electrophoresis,
detection-Penicillium tannase 2756.
Mastigophora isoenzymes 5096.
Naegleria fowleri isoenzymes, separation-Naegleria gruberi 5102.

Eleganolone,
Cystoseira elegans, characterization 3954.
Elettaria cardamomum,
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 4268.

Eleusine coracana,
infection, Helminthosporium nodulosum virulence 6165.
ochratoxin A contamination 6265.
Sclerophthora macrospora downy mildew 1479.
yeasts fermentation, beer 11995.
Eleutherascus peruvianus,
asci/ascospores, morphology/development 8861.
Elina,
nomenclature 3635.
Ellipsoidion regulare,
description/occurrence-India 9941.
Ellisiopsis gallesiae,
infection, Pterocarpus indicus 8568.
Elongation factor G,
Euglena gracilis, purification, methodology 6865.
Elongation factor Ts,
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, characterization 10566.
Elongation factor 2,
Euglena gracilis, purification, methodology 6865.
Elphidium excavatum,
association-algae chloroplasts 5571.
Elphidium williamsoni,
association-algae chloroplasts 5571.
Elsinoe arxii,
scab, Ocimum basilicum 9645.
Elsinoe fawcetti,
scab, Citrus jambhiri 5353.
Elysia viridis,
symbiosis-Codium fragile, chloroplasts ultrastructure 5695.
Embryogenesis,
Volvox carteri, mechanisms 2600.
Volvox carteri, role-membranes 4611.
Embryos,
chickens, aflatoxins toxicity, radiation (γ) effects on 7212.
Fucus, fucoidin, sulphates incorporation 6981.
Fucus serratus, photosynthesis 1203.
Emericella foeniculicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-spices 3636.
Emetine,
inhibition Entamoeba histolytica, pH effects 411.
Emetine hydrochloride,
treatment-cutaneous leishmaniasis 7509.
treatment-Entamoeba histolytica liver abscesses 2323.
Emilia sagittata,
extracts, antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Trichophyton mentagrophytes 6152.
Emiliania huxleyi,
calcification, role-polysaccharides 4599.
Emmonsia crescens,
adiaspiromycosis, mice/Microtus arvalis 2227.
adiaspiromycosis, rodents, Austria 7378.
adiaspiromycosis, skin, case reports 7307.
Arthrobacter simplex polyene antibiotics antifungal activity 10456.
Empusa caroliniana,
nomenclature 5721.
Encapsulation,
Cryptococcus neoformans, media (isolation) effects on 1289.
Encephalitis,
Acanthamoeba astronyxis, case reports 7533.
Sarcodina, infants, case reports 11882.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection 11900.
toxoplasmosis, pathology 7577.
toxoplasmosis, sheep 11938.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi,
antimicrobial agents effects on 2943.
bioassays, cell culture 3433.
encephalitozoonosis, laboratory animals, diagnosis 343
encephalitozoonosis, man/animals, review 3388.
encephalitozoonosis, rabbits 11036.
encephalitozoonosis, rabbits, antibody response 4104.
encephalitozoonosis, rabbits, diagnosis 1624, 3434, 343
encephalitozoonosis, rabbits, immunity 10703.
reproduction, inhibition-fumagillin 11602.
spores, disinfectants/temperature effects 2943.
Encephalitozoonosis,
dogs 11034.
dogs, clinical aspects/pathology, South Africa 6519.
dogs, epizootiology, South Africa 11035.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, laboratory animals, diagnosis 3436.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, man/animals, review 3388.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, rabbits 11036.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, rabbits, diagnosis 1624.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, rabbits, immunity 10703.
rabbits, diagnosis 3433, 3434, 3435.
treatment 11602.
Enchelyodon multinucleata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/ciliature 4598.
Encystment,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, tRNA (aminoacyl) 8046.
Acanthamoeba castellanii/Acanthamoeba rhysodes, cult 11644.
Coelomomyces psorophorae 895.
Euglena gracilis, role-Golgi apparatus 11304.
Histriculus, cycloheximide effects on 4685.
Lagenisma coscinodisci zoospores 939.
Endamoeba blattae,
Periplaneta americana hindgut 1636.
Endarteritis,
Cephalosporium, prostheses, dialysis patients 2163.
Endocarditis,
aspergillosis, case reports 3112.
Aspergillus flavus, leukaemia patients 4122.
Aspergillus terreus aspergillosis, case reports 9559.
Candida albicans, rabbits, pathology, animal models 631
Candida parapsilosis candidiasis, drug addiction 9582.
Candida tropicalis candidiasis, case reports 2198.
candidiasis, diagnosis 11774.
candidiasis, management 10762.
candidiasis, postoperative infection, prophylaxis 4142.
candidiasis, treatment 7345.
children 4139.
fungi, diagnosis 2185.
fungi, treatment 5297.
fungi, valves transplantations, treatment 5296.
Histoplasma capsulatum, case reports 3157.
Endococcus,
taxonomy 6678.
Endocronartium harknessii,
hyperparasitism-Scytalidium uredinicola 4393.
rust, Pinus ponderosa/Pinus sylvestris 6379.
Endocytosis,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, phagosomes/plasma membran ultrastructure 8195.
Colpidium campylum, pesticides 11647.
Physarum polycephalum, plasmodia ultrastructure 2515.
Endodeoxyribonuclease AsuI,
Anabaena subcylindrica, isolation/characterization 5971.

oxyribonuclease AvaI,
na variabilis, cleavage sites 5972.
oxyribonuclease AvaII,
na variabilis, cleavage sites 5972.
oxyribonuclease AvaIII,
na variabilis, purification/characterization 1089.
oxyribonuclease MlaI,
ation, purification/characterization 8051.
,3-β-D-glucanase,
romyces phaseolosporus, use-laminaribiose
uction 5996.
romyces cerevisiae, role-cell walls biosynthesis 8132.
romyces cerevisiae cell walls, preparation/
acterization 8131.
romyces cerevisiae life cycles, biosynthesis 3863.
gnia monoica, localization/role 4846.
naceae,
my keys, computer programs 4519.
one,
hizas, Rhizobium, Vigna unguiculata 2435.
max nana,
iasis, incidence, Czechoslovakia 2378.
epidemiology, infection 3353.
ea, Tasmania 7590.
ce, children, Yugoslavia, Prijepolje 2375.
ce, children, Yugoslavia, Titoto Uzice 2373.
ce, USA, California 7499.
on, incidence, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 5488.
on, incidence, Taiwan, Miao-Li County 7593.
e infection, children, epidemiology 753.
e, incidence, Canada, Ontario 2379.
ic diseases, Indonesia, South Sulawesi 3419.
ic diseases, Malaysia, Telok Kechil 3418.
yces magnusii,
osphates, localization 10438.
ycopsis,
4-α-D-glucosidase, biosynthesis 1101.
4-α-D-glucosidase, biosynthesis, continuous culture
0.
tation, yeasts, alcohols 2448.
cell protein production, Manihot esculenta 1692.
nycopsis bispora,
, exo-1,4-α-glucosidase biosynthesis/lipid metabolism
.
4-α-D- glucosidase, biosynthesis 2732, 2733.
4-α-glucosidase, ethanol fermentation 813.
tation, starch, alcoholic beverages 9851.
ted food microflora, Indonesia 5622.
nycopsis burtonii,
ago sativa/Triticum aestivum silage biodegradation
0.
nycopsis capsularis,
vin, biosynthesis, petroleum 5014.
nycopsis fibuligera,
e, potato wastes 1696.
phism, role-porphobilinogen 5826.
lasts, morphogenesis 11327.
n chloride resistant mutant, mitochondria, DNA
synthesis/protein biosynthesis 480.
nycopsis selenospora,
ago sativa/Triticum aestivum silage biodegradation
0.
uclease,
rum polycephalum, biosynthesis, sclerotization 1937.
aromyces cerevisiae, assays 2769.
aromyces cerevisiae, DNA repair defective mutant
4.

Endonuclease S_1 (Aspergillus),
Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 3851.
Penicillium citrinum, immobilization 10285.
Endonuclease S1 (Aspergillus),
Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 10277.
Endopeptidase,
Plasmodium knowlesi, characterization 9149.
Endophragmia,
taxonomy 4564.
Endophragmiella,
taxonomy 4564.
Endophthalmitis,
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, case reports 7300.
Candida albicans, treatment, rabbits, animal models 6318.
candidiasis 9564.
candidiasis, drug abuse, case reports 3135.
candidiasis, postparturition infection, case reports 9575.
candidiasis, rabbits, animal models, treatment 3129.
Cephalosporium, postoperative infection 570.
fungaemia, clinical aspects 2215.
Fusarium solani, case reports 4126.
Endoplasmic reticulum,
Allomyces javanicus, Golgi apparatus enzymes localization 6913.
Endopolygalacturonase,
Aspergillus awamori batch culture, production 2067.
role-Cristulariella pyramidalis leafspot, Phaseolus vulgaris 6397.
Endopolygalacturonate transeliminase,
Phytophthora capsici, purification/characterization 8062.
Endopolyphosphatase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization-vacuoles 4874.
Endosymbionts,
Chlorophyta, evolution-Euglena chloroplasts 1782.
Endothia parasitica,
blight, Castanea 7413.
milk-clotting enzymes, heat inactivation 805.
proteinase, reaction mechanisms 10265.
viruses double-stranded RNA 3469.
Endotoxaemia,
malaria 9757.
Endotoxins,
Schizothrix calcicola, chemical composition/biological activity 6978.
Endo-1,3-β-D-xylanase,
Gliocladium virens, purification/characterization 8082.
Schizophyllum commune, decay, wood 9888.
Endo-1,4-β-D-xylanase,
Cryptococcus albidus var.aerius, cell walls, characterization 1951.
Termitomyces clypeatus, purification/characterization 9101.
Trametes hirsuta, substrate specificity/reaction mechanisms 9102.
Energetics,
Amoeba proteus/Tetrahymena pyriformis, temperature effects 9278.
Energy transduction,
yeasts membranes 2021.
Enniatin B,
Fusarium sambucinum, biosynthesis 10435.
Enniatins,
Fusarium lateritium, biological control, Calliphora erythrocephala/Aedes aegypti 11502.
Enolase,
yeasts, chemical modification 1137.

Entamoeba,
arsanilic acid derivatives antiprotozoal agents 9315.
hamsters, transmission-mice 2413.
Entamoeba coli,
amoebiasis, children 3376.
amoebiasis, France 7587.
amoebiasis, immunity (humoral) 11743.
amoebiasis, incidence, Czechoslovakia 2378.
amoebiasis, incidence, Malaysia 7534.
amoebiasis, incidence, Taiwan, Miao-Li County 7593.
amoebiasis, Tasmania 7590.
biasis, epidemiology, infection 3353.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Ivanic Grad 2374.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Prijepolje 2375.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Titoto Uzice 2373.
infection, incidence, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 5488.
intestine infection, children, epidemiology 753.
parasite, incidence, Canada, Ontario 2379.
parasitic diseases, Indonesia, South Sulawesi 3419.
parasitic diseases, Malaysia, Telok Kechil 3418.
Entamoeba criceti,
quinolinols derivatives antiprotozoal activity 2312.
Entamoeba gingivalis,
amoebiasis, oral infection, children 752.
isolation-mouth 8626.
Entamoeba hartmani,
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Ivanic Grad 2374.
Entamoeba hartmanni,
parasite, incidence, Canada, Ontario 2379.
parasitic diseases, Indonesia, South Sulawesi 3419.
Entamoeba histolpica,
cryopreservatin 9385.
Entamoeba histolytica,
activation-complement alternative pathway 1406.
adherence-glass 4998.
adherence/motility, culture 11277.
amoe, epidemiology, infection 3353.
amoebiasis, brain abscesses 2314.
amoebiasis, case surveys 6460.
amoebiasis, chickens eggs, animal models 1593.
amoebiasis, children 3376.
amoebiasis, children, vitamin A levels 730.
amoebiasis, clinical aspects 4310.
amoebiasis, clinical aspects/diagnosis 4311.
amoebiasis, colitis, clinical aspects 10957.
amoebiasis, colitis, diagnosis 1589, 9739.
amoebiasis, colitis, radiology 2318.
amoebiasis, colitis, shock 4307.
amoebiasis, colon 3382, 9741.
amoebiasis, colon, clinical aspects 1590.
amoebiasis, diagnosis 2315, 2316, 4308, 6461, 6462, 8645, 8646, 9748.
amoebiasis, diagnosis, review 3421.
amoebiasis, diagnosis/treatment 2322.
amoebiasis, dysentery/colitis, dietary fibre effects on 2320.
amoebiasis, Entamoeba coli 7590.
amoebiasis, epidemiology 7586, 9766.
amoebiasis, epidemiology, Nigeria 2319.
amoebiasis, epidemiology, review 4356.
amoebiasis, epidemiology, Singapore 3386.
amoebiasis, gastrointestinal tract, symptoms-anus 1592.
amoebiasis, gastrointestinal tract diseases/incidence, Israel 3380.
amoebiasis, gastrointestinal tract/liver, diagnosis 4309.
amoebiasis, hamsters, animal models, diagnosis 10956.
amoebiasis, hamsters, animal models, pathogenicity 5509.
amoebiasis, hamsters, animal models, treatment 5506.
amoebiasis, hamsters, immune response 531.
amoebiasis, homosexuality, epidemiology, USA, New Yo 3378.
amoebiasis, homosexuality, USA, New York 4357.
amoebiasis, immunity (humoral) 11743.
amoebiasis, immunity (humoral), children 4101.
amoebiasis, immunoglobulin G 4102.
amoebiasis, incidence, Czechoslovakia 2378.
amoebiasis, incidence, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 5488.
amoebiasis, incidence, Malaysia 3117.
amoebiasis, incidence, Nepal 4359.
amoebiasis, incidence, Singapore 5507.
amoebiasis, intestine, case reports 1591.
amoebiasis, intestine/liver, diagnosis 9743, 9744.
amoebiasis, liver, mice, animal models 11874.
amoebiasis, liver, review 731.

amoebiasis, liver/intestine, immunity (cell-mediated) 5230.
amoebiasis, lung, treatment 732.
amoebiasis, Malaysia 4312.
amoebiasis, mixed infection + gonorrhoea 8644.
amoebiasis, occupational exposure 9737.
amoebiasis, pathogenesis 8639.
amoebiasis, pathogenesis, role-prostaglandins 2321.
amoebiasis, penis, case reports 3384.
amoebiasis, pericarditis/liver abscesses, case reports 729.
amoebiasis, perineum, children, case reports 11876.
amoebiasis, rats, animal models, pathology 9746.
amoebiasis, rectum, association-tumours, case reports 550
amoebiasis, sexually-transmitted diseases 2376.
amoebiasis, skin ulcers 11877.
amoebiasis, surgery, Senegal 8640.
amoebiasis, treatment 3379, 4355, 7531, 7537, 9742, 1095
amoebiasis, vagina, case reports 2313.
amoebiasis, Vietnam 9768.
amoebiasis, water-borne diseases, USA 5540.
amoeboma, colon, case reports 2317.
amoeboma, rectum, case reports 3370.
antigenicity 7277.
antigens, characterization 6284.
brain abscesses, case reports 10954.
cell surface antigens, capping 7276.
chloroquine/metronidazole antiprotozoal activity 9310.
culture, virulence 8300.
cytoplasmic streaming/chemotaxis 2576.
extracts, toxicity, characterization 10358.
ferredoxin, purification/characterization 10324.
flavins, quantitation 2040.
haemolysis, erythrocytes 11878.
hepatitis, clinical aspects/epidemiology 3375.
identification-faeces 5105.
immune response, monkeys 1407.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Ivanic Grad 2374.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Prijepolje 2375.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Titoto Uzice 2373.
inhibition-antiprotozoal agents, pH effects 411.
intestinal parasites, homosexuality, Scotland 10955.
intestine infection, children, epidemiology 753.
lectins, isolation/characterization 11480.
liver abscesses, case reports 3374, 3381, 3383, 8641, 9745 10960.
liver abscesses, children 8642.
liver abscesses, cirrhosis 10959.
liver abscesses, diagnosis 3371, 3372, 3373, 4314, 5503, 5504, 8643, 8647, 9736, 9740, 11880, 11881. 9747.
liver abscesses, diagnosis/treatment 2323, 11875 7536.
liver abscesses, hypersensitivity (delayed) 6283.

oeba histolytica,(continued)
scesses, lung complications, case surveys 7535.
scesses, surgery 11879.
scesses, treatment 3377, 4313.
, ultrastructure 7909.
n, nucleic acids precursors 9397.
e, incidence, Canada, Ontario 2379.
ic diseases, Indonesia, South Sulawesi 3419.
ic diseases, Malaysia, Telok Kechil 3418.
enicity, Escherichia coli effects on 8648.
alines antiprotozoal activity 9735.
ucture 5780.
ce, mixed culture + bacteria 9361.
, virulence conversion 3475.

oeba invadens,
face antigens, capping 7276.
eservatin 9385.
itrophenol effects on 6150.
lysis, erythrocytes 11878.

oeba moshkovskii,
lysis, erythrocytes 11878.
is,
sporidiosis, children, case reports 5528.
a leuckarti, donkeys 6532.
ra suis, pigs 7619.
bryus,
tion/occurrence-Uca pugilator 2517.
bryus elegans,
arasite interactions-Narceus annularis, ultrastructure
3.
grapha,
my 111.
morpha,
looms, British Isles, Eden Estuary 5897.
cles 10051.
morpha clathrata,
tes, Acanthopagrus cuvieri 11401.
morpha compressa,
tes, Acanthopagrus cuvieri 11401.
morpha intestinalis,
ution, Norway, Grenland 1000.
cles, amino acids 10064.
synthesis 6054.
synthesis, light effects, morphology 11385.
lasts, isolation 6157.
omorpha lingulata,
pment, mutants 8318.
omorpha linza,
os, distribution, littoral zone, Argentina 11389.
carbons composition 5009.
omorpha prolifera,
hrome b561, purification/characterization 10314.
accharides sulphates, characterization 9160, 9164.
opogon sexuale gen.et sp.nov.,
omy/colonization, Crustacea 2518.
oseptol,
nent-Nosema apis nosematosis, Apis mellifera 3439.
ladia,
omy 7741.
linium,
ion-sheep, Mexico 6538.
n microorganisms, nutrition 10538.
n microorganisms, zinc effects on 2945.
rumen microorganisms, predation 4027.
omy 5566.

Entodinium caudatum,
continuous culture 10536.
Entodinium nanellum,
sheep rumen, polysaccharides, characterization 8134.
Entodinium simplex,
sheep rumen, polysaccharides, characterization 8134.
Entoloma,
taxonomy 3643, 3644, 3645.
Entoloma ochrospora sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7806.
Entomophthora,
biological control, Aphididae, fungicides effects on 10799.
lipid biosynthesis 4932.
Entomophthora aphidis,
infection, Acyrthosiphon kondoi 3174.
infection, Aphis fabae, fungicides effects on 1457.
Entomophthora apiculata,
infection, Diptera 6345.
Entomophthora aquatica,
taxonomy 9976.
Entomophthora arrenoctona,
nomenclature 5721.
Entomophthora bullata,
infection, Calliphoridae 4162.
Entomophthora canadensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6667.
Entomophthora caroliniana comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5721.
Entomophthora coronata,
rhinoentomophthoromycosis, case reports 3104.
Entomophthora crustosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, Malacosoma disstria 5722.
Entomophthora culicis,
infection, Diptera, Israel 3175.
Entomophthora egressa,
morphogenesis, hormones effects on 1854.
protoplasts, growth, factors affecting 1853.
Entomophthora floridana,
ultrastructure/infection, Oligonychus hondoensis 10800.
Entomophthora fresenii,
zygospores, germination 10071.
Entomophthora gigantea sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5721.
Entomophthora ignobilis,
infection, Acyrthosiphon kondoi 3174.
Entomophthora muscae,
infection, Melanostoma scalare 5309.
Entomophthora obscura,
biological control-Acyrthosiphon pisum 8503.
taxonomy 41.
Entomophthora phytonomi,
infection, Hypera postica 4163, 10801.
Entomophthora planchoniana,
biological control, Monellia costalis 9617.
Entomophthora pyriformis,
entomophthoromycosis, Eutromula pariana 11791.
Entomophthora sepulchralis,
entomophthoromycosis, Tipula caloptera 11792.
Entomophthora sphaerosperma,
enzyme polymorphism 10571.
infection, Choristoneura fumiferana, bioassays 608.
infection, Nilaparvata lugens 9615.
Entomophthora tabanivora sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9977.
Entomophthora thaxteriana,
infection, Acyrthosiphon kondoi 3174.

Entomophthora thripidum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, Empusa weberi 42.
Entomophthora virulenta,
culture, media 10490.
enzyme polymorphism 10571.
zygospores, trehalose 2816.
Entomophthoraceae,
lipids, radiation (i.r.), taxonomic significance 8859.
Entomophthoromycosis,
Aphis fabae, epizootics, England 10798.
bibliography 5243.
Entomophthora pyriformis, Eutromula pariana 11791.
Entomophthora sepulchralis, Tipula caloptera 11792.
Entomophthora tabanivora, Tabanus nigrovittatus 9977.
Entophysalis deusta,
distribution, Norway, Grenland 1000.
Entopolypoides macaci,
isolation-monkeys, Japan 4373.
Entorrhiza,
taxonomy 2540, 2541.
Entosiphon applanatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5701.
Entosiphon sulcatum,
water pollution toxicity testing 12015.
Entrophospora infrequens gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 43.
Enumeration,
fungi, food contamination 2080.
soil microorganisms 11101.
soil microorganisms, methodology 451.
Environmental effects,
benthos, marine environments 9000.
Coleps spiralis, distribution, lagoons 7926.
fungi spores release 10091.
lichens occurrence, wetlands 6858.
Neurospora crassa nucleosidase 4849.
Taphrina maculans asci development 7432.
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,
African trypanosomiasis diagnosis 1586.
candidiasis diagnosis 1441.
Chagas' disease antibodies measuring techniques 727.
detection, fungi antigens 442.
detection-Aspergillus fumigatus antibodies 4124.
diagnosis-African trypanosomiasis 8632.
diagnosis-African trypanosomiasis, comparison-immunofluorescence (indirect) 6451.
diagnosis-amoebiasis 6462, 9748.
diagnosis-amoebiasis, hamsters, animal models 10956.
diagnosis-amoebiasis, intestine/liver 9744.
diagnosis-amoebiasis/candidiasis 2315.
diagnosis-aspergillosis 10722.
diagnosis-Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, mice/rabbits, animal models 5253.
diagnosis-Babesia canis/Babesia gibsoni babesiosis, dogs 4370.
diagnosis-Babesia divergens babesiosis, cattle 7603.
diagnosis-Besnoitia besnoiti/Besnoitia jellisoni besnoitiosis, mice/rabbits 6529.
diagnosis-Candida albicans septicaemia/chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 3148.
diagnosis-candidiasis 10664, 10665.
diagnosis-candidiasis/cryptococcosis/aspergillosis 10788.
diagnosis-Chagas' disease 10948.
diagnosis-cryptococcosis 10773.
diagnosis-Leishmania tropica major cutaneous leishmaniasis 10939.
diagnosis-malaria 7560, 7561.
diagnosis-mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 10936.
diagnosis-Phoma tracheiphila mal secco, Citrus limon 15
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 9760, 11002.
diagnosis-Trypanosoma gambiense African trypanosom 2309.
diagnosis-trypanosomiasis 7526.
Leishmania brasiliensis antibodies, rabbits 4093.
micromethods, diagnosis-African trypanosomiasis 8633.
quantitation-aflatoxin B1, methodology 11708.
quantitation-Aspergillus flavus antibodies 9490.
quantitation-Toxoplasma gondii antibodies 11899.

Enzyme polymorphism,
Paramecium caudatum, lactate dehydrogenase 8112.
Porphyra yezoensis, population genetics 9401.
Ustilago violacea urease 1342.

Enzymes,
Candida albicans, effects on amphotericin B antibiotic resistance 10461.
Fusarium oxysporum, localization-cell walls 10283.
microorganisms, book 2486.
microorganisms, production 3872.
Monilia, biosynthesis 8083.
Phoma medicaginis f.sp.pinodella, role-pathogenicity 154
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, isolation, methodology 11
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, respiration, cerulenin effects on 1986.
yeasts, purification, methodology 9133.

Eocronartium,
taxonomy/ultrastructure 11251.
Eosinophilia,
association-amoebiasis 7541.
lung, animals 1465.
parasites infection, review 6291.
sarcosporidiosis, cattle 9794.
Epichloe typhina,
ergosine/ergosinine/chanoclavine I, biosynthesis 314.
Epicoccum,
air spora, allergens, factors affecting, USA, California 316
air spora, sewage sludge land disposal 10184.
allergens, air spora, USA, California 7261.
post-harvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum 8804.
Epicoccum nigrum,
epicorazine B, structure 3958.
Epicoccum purpurascens,
colonization, Althaea rosea/Dianthus caryophyllus/Tropeolum majus pollen 7987.
glume blotch, Triticum aestivum 4244.
isolation-soil/plants 3790.
melanins/phenols polymers, characterization 327.
Epicorazine B,
Epicoccum nigrum, structure 3958.
Epidermophyton,
aliphatic amines fungistatic activity 3987.
DNA base composition, taxonomic significance 10002.
fatty acid composition 9178.
henna antifungal activity 2928.
Epidermophyton floccosum,
bis-(9-tetrahydrocarbazoyl)methanes antifungal activity 10457.
culture, seawater/sodium chloride effects on 8293.
dermatomycosis, diagnosis, methodology 5254.
dermatomycosis, diagnosis/morphology 2168.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, Spain, Salamanca 583.
dermatomycosis, foot, diabetes 5260.

phyton floccosum,(continued)
ycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, immune
se (cell-mediated) 3081.
ycosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 515.
ycosis, incidence, India 2178.
nycosis, incidence, India, Amritsar 7316.
nycosis, treatment 575, 578, 1428, 2175, 6301.
lroxymethylenephenyloxadiazole/3,4,5-
oxyoxadiazole antifungal activity 402.
zole antifungal activity/therapeutic applications
.
aracterization 1983.
8090.
ipid composition 3900.
thes cusia antifungal activity 2929.
poris, treatment 11765.
nic acid/tolnaftate antifungal activity 1250.
ophyton inguinalis,
nycosis, treatment 1428.
nis infection,
nerican blastomycosis, case reports 3161.
m,
attle, fistulae effects on 3465.
icroorganisms, cattle 11944.
m ecaudatum,
men microorganisms, predation 4027.
ic acid,
mataceae, characterization 11551.
n,
y/ultrastructure 2567.
algae,
tion/standing crop, surfaces, USA, Pennsylvania,
ehanna R. 994.
ion/seasonal variations, USA, Colorado, springs/
; 4697.
ce, freshwater environments, Indonesia/Singapore
production, lakes, Finland 6819.
igotes,
osoma cruzi, aldehyde dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$)/
ate dehydrogenase purification/characterization 6965.
osoma cruzi, cell surface, lectins receptors 1229.
osoma cruzi, β-lapachone toxicity 7119.
es,
opulation growth/community composition, rivers,
nd 993.
rimary production, Potamogeton richardsonii 6812.
, Cymodoceaceae/Hydrocharitaceae 9001.
norpha, Acanthopagrus cuvieri 11401.
esiculosus, community composition/biomass 197.
Ulmus americana, Canada, Ontario 3805.
tsuga menziesii phyllosphere, distribution 205.
. marina, carbon/phosphorus uptake 8309.
eum,
ny 56.
eum absconditum comb.nov.,
ny 49.
is,
my/distribution, Canada, British Columbia, Otter L.
7.
aerella serialis sp.nov.,
my 5727.
aerella araucariae sp.nov.,
my 5727.
ol,
illus oryzae 2830.

Epistylidae,
taxonomy/morphology 2587.
Epoxide hydrolase,
Trypanosoma cruzi, epimastigotes, kinetics, inhibition 291.
12,13-Epoxytrichothec-9-ene,
distribution, mice 10636.
Equisetin,
bioassays, mice drinking water 11712.
Fusarium equiseti, biosynthesis 9190.
Eremoplastron,
rumen microorganisms, cattle 11944.
Eremothecium ashbyii,
protoplasts preparation 1276.
Ergokryptine,
Claviceps 6037.
Ergonine,
Claviceps purpurea, isolation/characterization 2839.
Ergoptine,
Claviceps purpurea, isolation/characterization 2839.
Ergosine,
Epichloe typhina, biosynthesis 314.
Ergosinine,
Epichloe typhina, biosynthesis 314.
Ergosta-8,24(28)-dien-3β,6α-diol,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 3902.
Ergosta-5,7-dien-3β-ol,
Basidiomycetes, isolation/characterization 4933.
Ergosta-7,22-dien-3β-ol,
Basidiomycetes, isolation/characterization 4933.
Ergost-7-en-3β-ol,
Basidiomycetes, isolation/characterization 4933.
Ergosterol,
Basidiomycetes, isolation/characterization 4933.
Dunaliella tertiolecta 6029.
effects on Candida albicans amino acids transport 1224.
effects on Candida albicans/Candida krusei nystatin resistance 8239.
effects on Cercospora personata sporulation 4642.
fungi, role-symbiosis-Xyleborus ferrugineus 5321.
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai sterol biosynthesis 11495.
Lentinus edodes, levels 2443.
Penicillium caseicolum, biosynthesis, cheese 5611.
yeasts, biosynthesis, metabolic pathways 2834.
Ergot,
alkaloids, Balansia, biosynthesis 313.
alkaloids, Claviceps 6037.
alkaloids, Claviceps, biosynthesis 7005.
alkaloids, Claviceps, cereals, review 5626.
alkaloids, Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum typhoideum 1988.
alkaloids, Claviceps pupurea, cattle feeds 4165.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, batch culture 11624.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis 7007.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, effects on Escherichia coli/phage T4 9183.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, isolation/characterization 2839.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, localization-lipid bodies 4945.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, production 9184.
alkaloids, effects on Achatina fulica neurons 7006.
alkaloids, quantitation 5070.
alkaloids, structure 4944.
Claviceps, Sorghum 7409.
Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum typhoideum 8532.
Claviceps nigricans, Scirpus 4530.
Claviceps purpurea, Pennisetum macrourum 1488.
Claviceps purpurea, Secale cereale 4196.

Ergot,(continued)
contamination, food, review 6249.
contamination, Secale cereale, toxicity, chickens 2222.
Ergotism,
Claviceps, case reports 561.
Claviceps pupurea, cattle, Yugoslavia 4165.
Ergovaline,
Claviceps purpurea, isolation/characterization 2839.
Ericaceae,
mycorrhizas, ecology, alpine environments/sub-alpine environments 6573.
Peziza ericae mycorrhizas 7649.
Eriochloa polystachya,
Corticium sasakii sheath blight 5366.
Eriomycopsis aristata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2555.
Erionema,
description/occurrence-India 5712.

Erysiphales,
hyperparasitism-Ampelomyces quisqualis 5578.
occurrence, Romania, Ceahlau massif 6842.
taxonomy/occurrence-USSR, Bashkir 5756.

Erysiphe,
powdery mildew, host plants 8550.

Erysiphe betae,
powdery mildew, Beta vulgaris 1489, 10845. 5354.
Erysiphe cichoracearum,
powdery mildew, Coccinia cordifolia 4198.
powdery mildew, Cucumis melo 709.
powdery mildew, Cucumis sativus 5355.
powdery mildew, Cucurbita 7414.
powdery mildew, Nicotiana tabacum 11815.

Erysiphe graminis,
growth, artifical membranes 3704.
powdery mildew, Avena sativa/Hordeum vulgare 9646.
powdery mildew, Avena sativa/Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 9647.
powdery mildew, Dactylis glomerata 9717.
powdery mildew, Hordeum vulgare 10850.
powdery mildew, Triticum aestivum 8425.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei,
conidia, chemical composition 7088.
host-parasite interactions, Hordeum vulgare, methodology 1277.
powdery mildew, Hordeum vulgare 385, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 3220, 6369, 6370, 7415, 7416, 7417, 7418, 9648, 10192, 10846, 10847, 10848, 10849, 10851, 11816. 2240. 8534.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici,
powdery mildew, Hordeum vulgare 3226.
powdery mildew, Triticum 5393.
powdery mildew, Triticum aestivum 1490, 3219, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 4199, 4200, 5356, 5461, 7419, 8533, 10852, 11854.
powdery mildew, Triticum dicoccum 9715.
powdery mildew, Triticum monococcum 3344.
wheat, Triticum 9716.

Erysiphe pisi,
powdery mildew, Lupinus 4177.
powdery mildew, Pisum sativum 8535.

Erysiphe polygoni,
powdery mildew, Beta vulgaris 5354, 5357.
powdery mildew, Oenothera biennis 6371.
Erysiphe tortilis,
nomenclature 4533.
Erythema nodosum,
association-coccidioidomycosis 9552.
Erythrocytes,
cattle, Trypanosoma congolense adherence 8687.
interaction-Plasmodium 3391.
mice, Plasmodium berghei effects on AMP (cyclic) biosynthesis, animal models 2334.
monkeys, malaria Plasmodium knowlesi, glucose metal 4374.
penetration-Plasmodium knowlesi, inhibition-chloroqui quinine 8662.
Plasmodium falciparum infection, membrane compositi 2345.
Plasmodium knowlesi host-parasite interactions 1608.
sickle cell disease, interaction-Plasmodium falciparum 3
Erythrodermis,
life cycles/taxonomy 4618.
Erythroglaucin,
Aspergillus chevalieri, isolation/toxicity 6347.
Erythroglossum bipinnatifidum,
structure/taxonomy 4511.

Erythroid cells,
mice, Toxoplasma gondii penetration 745.

Erythromycin,
treatment-Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria, chickens, animal models 5525.
treatment-Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, monkeys, anim models 10996.

Essential oils,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 2933.
Esterase,
Candida lipolytica, characterization 1125.
Metarrhizium anisopliae, taxonomic significance 7834.
Estuaries,
Anabaena, growth/nitrogen fixation 2025.
Australia, Cladophora battersii algal blooms, eutrophica mathematical models 7941, 8983.
Australia, phytoplankton primary production, seasonal variations 7939.
Bangladesh, Karnafully Estuary, Rhodophyta/Cyanoph check lists 11380.
Brazil, pollution, yeasts aromatic compounds metabolism 6610.
British Isles, Deben Estuary, sedimentation, algae effects 5898.
British Isles, Eden Estuary, primary production/nitrogen cycle 5897.
British Isles, Fucus vesiculosus receptacles development, environmental effects 6828.
British Isles, Isle of Man, Pilayella littoralis salinity tolera 4720.
Canada, St. Lawrence Estuary, phytoplankton primary production 6831.
Chile, diatoms check lists 10155.
detritus, freshwater fungi biomass/community compositi 11620.
Faeroe Is./Norway, diatoms benthos community composition 11376.
France, Penze Estuary, phytoplankton seasonal variatio 11379.
Gulf of Mexico, blood parasites, fish 7626.
intertidal environments, algae distribution 10154.

,(continued)
environments, Ascophyllum nodosum, thermal
on pollution effects 6613.
rolegnia occurrence 3774.
odo R., Achnanthes occurrence 3751.
nds, Eems-Dollard, benthic zone diatoms, light
4722.
nerica, St Lawrence R., diatoms population
ics 996.
Grenland, Chlorophyta distribution 1000.
, predation-Escherichia coli 1043.
one, plankton species composition 6830.
rica, Swartvlei, dinoflagellates, acetates/glucose use

scophyllum nodosum, biomass/primary production
.
ytoplankton primary production, suspended matter
on 7938.
ytoplankton primary production, turbidity 11375.
orida, Apalachee Bay, seaweeds distribution 1880.
orgia, phytoplankton primary production 5856.
w Jersey, Bostrychia radicans/Caloglossa leprieurii
salinity effects 5896.
w York, algal blooms, salinity effects 192.
w York, Peconic Bay, phytoplankton primary
ction 11378.
orth Carolina, Calico Creek, sewage effluents
ion effects, phytoplankton 997.

a culture media, photodegradation effects on 8269.

gracilis, biosynthesis 11518.
gracilis, herbicides 11519.

ites, wastes, yeasts single-cell protein production

lus batatae/Endomycopsis bispora fermentation, exo-
glucosidase 813.
requinyi assimilation, selection 10503.
utilis culture 432.
Alternaria alternata brown spot, Nicotiana tabacum

n Candida guilliermondii lipid composition 7146.
ation, aflatoxins contamination-Zea mays 1367.
n-Saccharomyces cerevisiae growth, plasma
branes lipid composition effects on 2050.
ganisms fermentation, review 7675.
esis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 11672.
us javanicus, production 9850.
omyces carlsbergensis fermentation, continuous
re 1291.
omyces carlsbergensis fermentation 7148.
omyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, continuous culture
.
omyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, temperature effects
.
romyces cerevisiae fermentation 4436, 9864.
romyces cerevisiae fermentation, recycling 2978.
romyces cerevisiae immobilized cells fermentation
.
romyces uvarum fermentaton, temperature effects

poron brassicae immobilized cells bioassays 8288.
ermentation 9882.
ermentation, methodology 9352.
roduction 11484.
single-cell protein production 9881, 11996.

Ethanol glycol,
effects on Candida albicans filamentation 3976.
Ethanolamine,
fungistatic activity 3987.
Ethanolaminephosphotransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, phospholipids biosynthesis 2771.
Ethidium,
analogues, mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant 10596.
mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, propidium effects on 3038.
Ethidium azide,
mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, propidium effects on 3038.
Ethidium bromide,
+ DNA, treatment-Chagas' disease, animal models, mice 2303.
effects on Leishmania growth/macromolecular biosynthesis 7117.
effects on yeasts 11592.
mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, propidium effects on 6883.
Ethionine,
Candida guilliermondii resistant mutant, methionine auxotrophy 5137.
Ethirimol,
antifungal activity, Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei 385.
control-Erysiphe powdery mildew, Beta vulgaris 5354.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei pesticide resistance 640, 641.
Ethmodiscus rex,
geographical distribution, Pacific Ocean 4744.
Ethyl lactate,
levels, yeasts fermentation, wine 11135.
Ethyl methanesulphonate,
Aspergillus nidulans mutagenesis 463.
Chlorella vulgaris mutagenesis 5119. 1330.
mutagenesis, Paramecium tetraurelia 8362.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae heat resistance mutagenesis 5145.
Toxoplasma gondii mutagenesis, 5-fluorodeoxyuridine resistant mutant 2115.

Ethylene,
Alternaria brassicicola/Botrytis cinerea, biosynthesis, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 8563.
Penicillium digitatum, biosynthesis 6115.
Penicillium digitatum, biosynthesis, control 2899.
Phaseolus vulgaris, induction-Uromyces phaseoli germ tubes 3280.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Penicillium digitatum, biosynthesis 2907.
soil fungi biosynthesis 11092.

Ethylene glycol,
derivatives, antifungal activity, Cladosporium resinae 3563.

Euastrum,
culture, methodology 2951.

Euastrum cornubiense f.major f.nov.,
chromosome number/cytology 10565.
radiation (u.v.) effects on 6133.
Euastrum quadriceps,
cell walls, morphology 2512.
Euastrum spinulosum,
growth/culture 10050.
Euastrum spinulosum var.duplo-minor,
growth/culture 10050.

Eucalyptus,
Corticium salmonicolor pink disease 656, 1499.
Exosporium albiziae sp.nov. black spot 691.
leaf litter, fungi microflora, Scotland 3796.
Mycosphaerella leafspot 9655.
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 4182.

Eucalyptus calophylla,
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 7396, 7397.

Eucalyptus dalrympleana,
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 3194.
Eucalyptus globulus,
Alternaria infectoia/Botryosphaeria ribis/Fracchiaea heterogenea infection 5480.
Pestalotiopsis funerea leafspot 8596.
Eucalyptus marginata,
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 623, 7396, 7397.
Eucalyptus regnans,
Serpula lacrymans dry rot 4444.
Eucheuma spinosum,
carbohydrate composition 1968.
carrageenans, binding-heavy metals 8127.
Eucheuma striatum,
carrageenans, binding-heavy metals 8127.
Eudimeriolum,
taxonomy 56.
Eudimeriolum hirtuloides sp.nov.,
taxonomy 56.
Eudimeriolum septentrionale sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8862.
Eudiplodinium,
isolation-sheep, Mexico 6538.
rumen microorganisms, cattle 11944.
Eudiplodinium maggii,
rumen microorganisms, amino acids nutrient sources 6977.
Eudocimus albus,
isolation-blood parasites 11039.
Eudorina californica,
DNA quantitation-fluorescence dyes 5951.
Eudorina elegans,
cell division/colonies development, colchicine effects on 5801.
DNA quantitation-fluorescence dyes 5951.
Eugenia caryophyllata,
Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum + Colletotrichum capsici leaf blight 4241.
Euglena,
atmospheric pressure effects on 7110.
chloroplasts, DNA, transcription 1048.
chloroplasts, evolution-Chlorophyta endosymbionts 1782.
distribution, salt marshes, Netherlands, Wadden Sea 3755.
glycerolphosphate acyltransferase, isolation 1094.
radiation (γ), radioresistance, chloroplasts effects on 4030.
Euglena gracilis,
ascorbic acid, biosynthesis 9258.
ascorbic acid, light effects 6106.
binding-Pseudomonas aeruginosa haemagglutinins 10476.
bioassays, cyanocobalamin 9319.
carbon, starvation 7177.
carbon dioxide fixation, ammonium effects on 9221.
cell cycle, coumarin effects on 1840.
cell division, synchronization, cyanocobalamin deficiency 5806.
cell division, synchronization, macromolecular biosynthesis 5807.
chlorophylls/δ-aminolaevulinic acid, biosynthesis 11505.
chlorophylls bleaching/ethane biosynthesis 11518, 11519.
chlorophylls/glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase (NADP+) biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 9388.
chloroplasts, DNA, structure 1907.
chloroplasts, DNA transcription 2694.
chloroplasts, elongation factor Ts, characterization 10566.
chloroplasts, protein biosynthesis 4788.
chloroplasts, protein biosynthesis, initiation 11479.
chloroplasts, RNA biosynthesis 6866.
chloroplasts, rRNA genes, transcription 8009.
chromatin, isolation/characterization 240.
chromatin, organization 6867.
copper tolerance 10419.
culture, activated sludge 11617.
cyanocobalamin transport 11533.
cytochrome c oxidase, interaction-cytochrome c 6952.
3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea resistant mutant, isolation/characterization 383.
3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)1,1-dimethylurea resistant mutant, isolation/characterization 386.
DNA, content, factors affecting 1049.
DNA, content determination 4787.
elongation factors, purification, methodology 6865.
encystment/mucilage production 11304.
fatty-acid synthetase, components, purification 8057.
flagella, motility, photoinduction 6754.
flagella, motility, role-calcium/magnesium 5702.
flow cytometry, DNA/protein composition 1296.
folates, metabolism, methionine effects on 6200.
glycollate dehydrogenase, fractionation/characterization 1095.
glycosaminoglycans, characterization 6980.
greening 7020.
greening, radiation (u.v.) effects on 9281.
growth, plants hormones effects on 10451.
L-gulonolactone oxidase, characterization 8056.
herbicides effects on 8231.
malate synthase, mRNA translation, cell cycle 8008.
mechanoreceptors 7867.
methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase, inhibition 9088.
mitochondria, glyoxylate reductase (NADP^+)/glycollate dehydrogenase 2003.
pellicle, ultrastructure 6648.
peroxidase, activity 6906.
photosynthesis, circadian rhythms 3925.
phototaxis, drugs effects on 5704.
phototaxis/chemotaxis 5703.
polyamines, biosynthesis 5004.
polyamines, biosynthesis, cell division/DNA biosynthesis 10221.
polymorphism, calcium effects on 11534.
ribonucleotide reductase, cyanocobalamin deficiency 10257.
ribosomal proteins, characterization 11438.
RNA, poly (A)-containing, chloroplasts DNA 5952.
tRNA (valyl) synthetase, purification 9087.
stigma, carotenoids characterization 3913.
streptomycin antibiotic resistance mutants, characterization 6214.
superoxide dismutase, assays, errors 1934.
superoxide dismutase, isolation/characterization 2725.
thylakoid membranes, polypeptides 3940, 3941.
thylakoids, membrane proteins, phosphorylation 1217.
β-ureidopropionase, isolation/characterization 4840.
Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris,
ζ-carotene, absorption, light effects 2850.
Euglenophyta,
check lists, rivers, Europe, Carpathian Mts. 4718.
cytology 11666.
fishponds, Philippines 11361.

Euglenophyta,(continued)
occurrence, Himalayas Mts. 7757.
Euglypha penardi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2575.
Eukaryotes,
actin antibodies, cross-reactivity-Plasmodium polycephalum 4078.
Eunotia arcus,
parasitism-Ectrogella eunotiae 6549.
Eunotia soleirolii,
spores, development 4600.
Eunotia zasuminensis,
occurrence, Canada 992.
Euonymus alatus,
leafspot Stagonospora euonymicola 8569.
Eupatorium odoratum,
Glomus gerdemannii/Glomus macrocarpus mycorrhizas 3501.
Eupenicillium,
taxonomy, book 8832.
Euphorbia prostrata,
plant extracts, antifungal activity, Microsporum gypseum/ Trichophyton 10458.
Euphorbia pulcherrima,
Pythium ultimum/Rhizoctonia solani crown rot/root rot 1567.
Euphorbia thymifolia,
plant extracts, antifungal activity, Microsporum gypseum/ Trichophyton 10458.
Euplotes aediculatus,
macronuclei, DNA, characterization 6896.
Euplotes crassus,
autogamy, genes 8361.
cell cycle 962, 9436.
cell cycle, cilia ultrastructure 6803.
heat resistance, nutrition/physiology 11437.
mating types/geographical distribution 1906.
Euplotes vannus,
alveoli pellicle, morphology 2584.
cilia, frequency variation 2583.
crystals/lithosomes, ultrastructure 2585.
Eurotium,
description/contamination-medicinal plants 11247.
Eurotium echinulatum,
melanins/phenols polymers, characterization 327.
Eurotium repens,
air spora, seasonal variations 10182.
contamination, drugs, measuring techniques 5090.
Eutrophic environments,
lakes, phytoplankton standing crop 11362.
ponds, Argentina, phytoplankton primary production 11356.
Eutrophication,
Cladophora battersii algal blooms, mathematical models 7941, 8983.
lakes/fishponds, Hungary, periphyton 188.
phytoplankton, reservoirs, USA, Utah 5883.
South Africa, Rietvlei dam, algal blooms/nitrogen fixation 187.
USA, Indiana, Monroe L. 5860, 6822.
Eutypa armeniacae,
dieback, Vitis 2241.
soft rot, Prunus armeniaca 643.
Evolution,
algae/plants 9398.
Charales thalli structure 4494.
Evolutionary genetics,
algae/fungi/Myxomycotina/Protozoa 11667.

Cyanophyta 1.
Exanthemachrysis ennorea comb.nov.,
taxonomy 11278.
Exanthemachrysis gayraliae,
ultrastructure 11278.
Exanthemachrysis noctivaga comb.nov.,
taxonomy 11278.
Excitation,
Paramecium membranes, mathematical models 3949.
Excreted factor,
Leishmania donovani, effects on mice macrophages 10673.
Leishmania donovani/Leishmania tropica, isolation/ characterization 7263.
Excretion,
phytoplankton, marine environments, North Sea 4746.
Excystation,
Eimeria stiedai/Eimeria tenella, oocysts cell walls ultrastructure 5789.
Eimeria tenella sporozoites, stimulation-sodium taurodeoxycholate 4682.
Excystment,
Colpoda cucullus 6802.
Cryptomonas rufescens 11305.
Eimeria dispersa/Eimeria meleagrimitis, chickens/turkeys 10107.
Giardia, factors affecting 1867.
Hartmannella culbertsoni, enzymes biosynthesis 171.
Hartmannella culbertsoni, proteinase, isolation/ characterization 292.
Schizopyrenus russelli 8965.
Toxoplasma gondii sporozoites, ultrastructure 2638.
Exflagellation,
Plasmodium gallinaceum gametocytes, stimulation-mosquitoes factors 2636.
Exidiopsis,
septa ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 6701.

Exobasidiales,
taxonomy/occurrence-USSR, Bashkir 5756.
Exocytosis,
Tetrahymena thermophila, mucocysts, ionophores effects on 7869.
Exodeoxyribonuclease- endodeoxyribonuclease,
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 10269.
Exo-1,3-α-glucanase,
Cladosporium resinae 6935.
Exo-1,3-β-Glucanase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 284.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae life cycles, biosynthesis 3863.
Sclerotinia libertiana, characterization 3844.

Exo-1,4-β-glucanase,
Trichoderma reesei, isolation 8088.

Exo-1,3-β-D-glucosidase,
Kluyveromyces/Saccharomyces, taxonomic significance 10009.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, purification/characterization 6942.

Exo-1,4-α-D- glucosidase,
Aspergillus awamori, biosynthesis 5985.
Aspergillus batatae/Endomycopsis bispora, ethanol fermentation 813.

Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis 4857.
Aspergillus niger, immobilization, thermal stability 6931.
Aspergillus niger, immobilized enzymes 9106.
Aspergillus niger, separation-glucosyltransferase 2748.
Aspergillus oryzae, multiple forms, purification/characterization 4859.
Endomycopsis, biosynthesis 1101.
Endomycopsis, biosynthesis, continuous culture 1940.
Endomycopsis bispora, biosynthesis 422. 2732, 2733.
Endomycopsis bispora, fermentation, starch 9851.
fungi, biosynthesis 9140.
microorganisms, review 6960, 6963.
Thermomyces lanuginosus, purification/characterization 4853.
Exophiala jeanselmei,
chemical composition, analysis-lasers 443.
Exophiala werneckii,
taxonomy 94.
tinea nigra, treatment 10778.
Exopolygalacturonase,
Penicillium digitatum, role-green mould, Citrus 1718.
Exopolyphosphatase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization-vacuoles 4874.
Exoribonuclease,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 8102.
Exosporium albiziae sp.nov.,
black spot, Eucalyptus 691.
Exosporium leucaenae,
yellow leaf, Leucaena 691.
Exo-1,4-β-D-xylosidase,
Penicillium wortmanni, alkyl β-D-xylopyranosides/phenyl β-D-xylopyranosides hydrolysis 9111.
Experimental infection,
Candida guilliermondii var.guilliermondii, genital tract, cattle, males 4170.
Explosives,
Aspergillus penicillioides contamination 8794.
Exserohilum rostratum,
spot, Dendrobium 4219.
Extrachromosomal inheritance,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii zygospores chloroplasts 6210.
Exuviella,
seasonal variations, Japan, Tokyo Bay 202.
Exuviella baltica,
DDE pollution effects, cell division/photosynthesis 1729.
Exuviella cordata,
red tides, Black Sea 10163.
Eye diseases,
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, review 6501.
toxoplasmosis incidence 4348.
Eye infection,
aetiology, review 8667.
aetiology/case surveys 3162.
aspergillosis, diagnosis/treatment 3113.
candidiasis, case reports 9578.
candidiasis, rabbits, animal models, treatment 3129.
coccidioidomycosis, review 11760.
cryptococcosis, cats/mice 8514.
Cylindrocarpon tonkinense, case reports 1427.
fungi, treatment, review 5295.
Fusarium solani, case reports 4126.
Fusarium solani, man/rabbits animal models 5255.
Helminthosporium + Acinetobacter calcoaceticus mixed infection, case reports 572.
Histoplasma capsulatum, association-histocompatibility antigens 8460.
Histoplasma capsulatum, diagnosis/clinical aspects 595.
Histoplasma capsulatum, pathogenesis 8461.
histoplasmosis, cats/dogs 11803.
Monosporium apiospermum/Allescheria boydii keratomycosis, review 3123.
Paecilomyces lilacinus paecilomycosis, case reports 7310.
retina, candidiasis 591.
Rhizopus 10711.
Rhodotorula, pathogenicity 4159.
role-fungi air spora, India, Amritsar 5250.
toxoplasmosis, aetiology 1611.
toxoplasmosis, case reports 9762.
toxoplasmosis, complications, case reports 6495.
toxoplasmosis, eye, Macropus rufogriseus 6535.
toxoplasmosis, pathology 7578.
Eye spot,
Kabatiella zeae, Zea mays 3323.
Kabatiella zeae, Zeae mays 7478.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, Triticum aestivum 10908.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 7484.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, Triticum aestivum 4260, 4261.
Eyespot,
Helminthosporium sacchari, Saccharum officinale 690.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, cereals 9704.

F-2 toxin,
Fusarium culmorum, biosynthesis, radiation (γ) effects on 3065.
Facial eczema,
Pithomyces chartarum, sheep, meat quality 5313.
Faecal microflora,
bacteria/Ciliata, horses, feeds effects on 2412.
Faeces,
pollution indicators, Canada, Lake Ontario 3568.
Fagopyrum sagittatum,
leafspot, Alternaria alternata 4220.
Fagus,
Dichaena rugosa/Dermatina quercus infection 10844.
forests, fungal flora 7989.
Nectria coccinea canker 3237.
trees disease spread 3236.
Fagus dacicum,
association-Hypholoma fasciculare/Lycoperdon pyriforme 5927.
Fagus sylvatica,
decay fungi rot 7450.
mycorrhizas, polyphosphate bodies 8761.
Nectria canker 6374.
Nectria coccinea canker 8540.
nuts, Rhizoctonia solani rot 6414.
Fairy rings,
distribution, British Isles 4758.
occurrence, grasslands, USA, Montana 6844.
Rhizopogon luteolus 907.
Falcarindiol,
antifungal activity, Mycocentrospora acerina, mechanisms 5030.
Falkenbergia rufolanosa,
physiology/pigments 10390.
Farmer's lung,
Aspergillus flavus aspergillosis 9490.
clinical aspects 523.

Farnesyl,
Gibberella fujikuroi, conversion-nerolidyl pyrophosphate 8136.
Farnesylacetone,
derivatives, Sargassum micracanthum, structure 2824.
Fasciculochloris boldii,
glycollate dehydrogenase, biosynthesis 2724.
Fasciola hepatica,
Nosema eurytremae infection 4372.
Fats,
Monascus utilization 3010.
Fatty acid biosynthesis,
Anacystis nidulans, n.m.r. 6027.
Aspergillus ochraceus/Mucor mucedo, temperature effects 3904.
Fatty acid composition,
Achlya flagellata, factors affecting 144.
Athelia 11488.
Candida albicans membranes, effects on imidazoles antifungal activity 9239.
Candida lipolytica, acyl-CoA synthetase defective mutant 4938.
Candida lipolytica, alkanes culture 7664.
dermatophyte fungi 9178.
Discomycetes, spores 6998.
Lipomyces lipoferus, ageing effects on 8184.
Mucorales lipids 2957.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7002.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, dehydration effects on 10341.
Taphrina insititiae/Taphrina pruni 6034.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, temperature effects 9182.
Tetrahymena pyriformis phospholipids, fluidity/temperature acclimation 4941.
yeasts, chromatography (gas-liquid) 8285.
Fatty-acid synthetase,
Cephalosporium caerulens, role-cerulenin resistance 2751.
Euglena gracilis, components, purification 8057.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, temperature effects 4940.

yeasts, acyltransferase activity 6959.

yeasts, regulation-fatty acids biosyntheis 9134.

yeasts, stereochemistry 10301.
Fatty acids,
algae, role-fish feeds 7658.
Anabaena doliolum, biosynthesis 8135.
antimicrobial activity 408.
Candida maltosa/Candida lipolytica single-cell protein, toxicity 11992.
Cladophora glomerata, characterization 11485.
Cladophora glomerata, toxicity-Aedes triseriatus 1172.
derivatives, fungicides 7115.
effects on Neurospora crassa conidiogenesis 2620.
Lentinus edodes, levels 2443.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, detergents effects on 1170.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, temperature effects 4940.
volatile, fungi, biosynthesis, rumen 11492.
yeasts, fatty acid synthetase, regulation-acetyl-CoA carboxylase/fatty acid synthetase 9134.
Fatty acids esters,
antimicrobial activity 408.
Favolaschia dybowskyana,
mycorrhizas, orchids 2437.
Fayolia alutacea sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4543.
Feeding,
Dileptus anser, mechanisms 5791.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius, mechanisms 3678.
Feeding apparatus,
Stentor coeruleus, regeneration, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7121, 7122.
Feeding behaviour,
Dileptus anser, cytochalasin B effects on 9314.
Dileptus anser, hormones effects on 3016.
Echinosphaerium nucleofilum 10557.
Tetrahymena thermophila mutants, food vacuoles development, temperature effects 6743.
Trichonympha agilis, cellulose ingestion 7182.
Feeds,
aflatoxin B1 contamination 504.
aflatoxins contamination 8371.
aflatoxins contamination, ammoniation 5168.
aflatoxins contamination, detection 4057, 5170.
aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 10627.
aflatoxins contamination, toxicity 4047.
aflatoxins/fungi contamination 7210.
algae, review 11125.
algae, toxicity testing 1731.
animals, Candida tropicalis single-cell protein 9857.
animals, yeasts single-cell protein 11146.
Aspergillus oryzae/Rhizopus oligosporus fermented food, nutritive value 3534.
cattle, aflatoxins contamination 10625.
cattle, coccidiosis disease transmission 11052.
cattle, yeast (brewer's) single-cell protein 3529, 3530.
cereals, zearalenone contamination, Italy 7243.
cereals, zearalenone contamination, quantitation 4076.
chickens, aflatoxins contamination 11696.
chickens, yeasts single-cell protein 9861, 9873, 9874, 11991.
Chlorella, Rotifera 7657.
citrinin contamination, quantitation 1371.
cottonseed, aflatoxins contamination 4059.
fish, algae, role-fatty acids 7658.
fish, Brachionus plicatilis culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Chlorella minutissima 5616.
fish, Brachionus plicatilis culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5617.
fish, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 11138, 11139.
fish, Saccharomyces single-cell protein 7667.
fish, Saccharomyces single cell protein 7668.
fish, yeasts 7690, 8785.
fish, yeasts single-cell protein 5620, 5621.
fish, zooplankton 10526.
fungi/mycotoxins contamination 7244.
Manihot esculenta/Zea mays, Candida tropicalis fermentation, single-cell protein 9859.
microorganisms single-cell protein 9876.
milk, pigs, zeranol/zearalenone contamination 9482.
mycotoxins contamination 7248.
mycotoxins contamination, Artemia salina bioassays 7247.
mycotoxins contamination, Canada, Ontario 3076.
mycotoxins contamination, mycotoxicosis, livestock 8385.
mycotoxins contamination, quantitation 1385, 9455.
ochratoxin A contamination 9465.
ochratoxin A contamination, Japanese quail 4064.
Penicillium cyclopium penicillic acid contamination 2127.
Penicillium steckii 3,7-dimethyl-8-hydroxy-6-methoxyisochroman isolation/characterization 5191.
pigs, vomitoxin contamination 9481.
pigs, yeasts single-cell protein 9877, 11148.

Feeds,(continued)
poultry, Chlorella 11120, 11121.
poultry, fungi contamination 11172.
production-Pleurotus ostreatus lignocellulose biodegradation 2444.
production-straw fermentation 2445.
rats, yeasts single-cell protein 4437.
rubratoxin B contamination 7236.
sheep, Candida lipolytica single-cell protein 8777.
silage, aerobic conditions, stability 5623.
Stachybotrys chartarum contamination, sheep 7239.
trichothecenes contamination, mycotoxicosis, chickens 3074.
trichothecenes contamination, quantitation 4073.
Ulva, chickens 6579.
yeasts, treatment-oedema, chickens 2454.
yeasts contamination 5639.
yeasts single-cell protein, amino acids availability 11147.
Zea mays, aflatoxins contamination 4060.
Zea mays, aflatoxins contamination, detoxification 10626.
Zea mays, aflatoxins contamination, inactivation-ammonia 3049.
Zea mays, aflatoxins contamination, USA, Georgia 4058.
Zea mays, citrinin contamination 3063.
Zea mays, Gibberella zeae contamination, effects on cattle 3064.
Zea mays, Penicillium lanosum contamination, toxicity-chickens 11798.
Zea mays silage, aflatoxin B1 contamination 6255.
zearalenone contamination, quantitation, methodology 5204.
zeranol contamination 7245.
Fenarimol,
antifungal activity 406.
Aspergillus nidulans pesticide resistance 388.
control-Alternaria/Stemphylium fruit rot, Pyrus communis 10884.
Fenarimol ± dodine,
control-Venturia inaequalis scab, Malus pumila 8549.
Fenitrothion,
insecticides, pollution effects, soil microorganisms 6562.
insecticides, soil microorganisms biodegradation 4408.
Fennellomyces heterothallicus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7769.
Fentin acetate,
control-seed-borne diseases, Ricinus communis 710.
Feral populations,
leishmaniasis, epizootiology, Italy 7596.
trypanosomiasis, Zambia 9770.
Ferbam,
+ adjuvants, control-Cronartium quercum f.sp.fusiforme fusiform rust, Pinus elliottii 5367.
Fermentation,
alcohols, methodology 5095.
Aspergillus batatae/Endomycopsis bispora, ethanol, exo-1,4-α-glucosidase 813.
Aspergillus batatae/Endomycopsis bispora, starch, alcoholic beverages 9851.
Aspergillus flavus var.columnaris, soy sauce 9854.
Aspergillus niger, citric acid 9331.
Aspergillus niger, citric acid, bacteria contamination 10494, 10495, 10496.
Aspergillus niger, citric acid, methodology 806.
Aspergillus niger, citric acid production 8769.
Aspergillus niger, dates syrups, citric acid production 1695.
Aspergillus niger, molasses 8770.
Aspergillus niger, oxygen 8280.
Aspergillus oryzae/Saccharomyces rouxii, Glycine max, volatiles 8788.
Aspergillus sojae/Aspergillus oryzae, soy sauce, acetic acid effects on 3515.
book 2486, 4477, 6621, 6622.
Candida lipolytica, hydrocarbons 2971.
Candida tropicalis, single-cell protein 9859.
Candida tropicalis/Candida utilis, single-cell protein 9858.
Candida utilis + Cellulomonas, single-cell protein productio 3522.
Candida utilis, brine, wastewater treatment 1697.
Candida utilis, continuous culture 8284.
Candida utilis, glucose effects on 7041.
Candida utilis, mixed culture + Bacillus subtilis 11134.
control, conference 3607.
ethanol, aflatoxins contamination-Zea mays 1367.
fungi, curd 9879.
fungi, straw, feeds production 2445.
fungi, yeasts, alcohols 2448.
Gracilaria ceae/Ulva lactuca, methane production 6109.
Kloeckera apiculata/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Cocos nucifera 9863.
methodology 2460, 4014.
microorganisms, adherence 9246.
microorganisms, aeration, review 7681.
microorganisms, antibiotics production 2965.
microorganisms, cellulose wastes 7684, 7685.
microorganisms, computer applications 7680.
microorganisms, computer applications, review 7686.
microorganisms, ethanol, review 7675.
microorganisms, mathematical models, review 7676.
microorganisms, penicillin amidase/cephalosporin amidase quantitation 8294.
microorganisms, substrates, review 7678.
mixed culture 6189.
Penicillium estinogenum, verruculogen production 8380.
Polyporus anceps, Acer saccharinum wastes 8766.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, beer, thiaisoleucine resistant mutant 7669.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, ethanol 7148.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis continuous culture, ethanol 1291.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, acetate culture effects on 5615.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, bagasse 6179.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, bagasse, batch culture/continuous culture 6178.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, beer, role-amino acids/oxygen 1699.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol 4436, 9864.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol, continuous culture 6180.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol, recycling 2978.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-Botrytis cinerea contamination 5632.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, maltose metabolism 3895.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, musts 2453.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation-phosphates 9865.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sake, killer factor breeding 9867.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sugars 9866.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sugars, respiration 6061.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, wine 8782, 11137.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, wine, mathematical models 11136
Saccharomyces cerevisiae immobilized cells, ethanol 6176.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor, spoilage 11157.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces bayanus, wine 8781.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Schizosaccharomyces pombe, wine 1703.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.montrochet, patulin-contaminated fruit juices 7230.

Fermentation,(continued)
Saccharomyces fragilis, milk, lactose removal 11994.
Saccharomyces lipolytica, citric acid 10510, 10511.
Saccharomyces uvarum, beer 1702.
Saccharomyces uvarum, ethanol, temperature effects 9872.
Saccharomyces uvarum, Saccharum officinale, Trichoderma reesei cellulase treatment 6586.
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, bioassays, methodology 2968.
Torulopsis candida, galactose1-phosphate production 5088.
Trichoderma reesei, cellulose, mathematical models 809.
Trichoderma viride, ATP, assays 427.
Yeast (baker's), Candida utilis contamination 2984.
Yeast (brewer's), beer 3527, 3528.
Yeasts, alcoholic beverages, aroma compounds biosynthesis 1707.
Yeasts, alcohols 8786.
Yeasts, beer 1706, 11141, 11995.
Yeasts, beer, killer factor effects on 3473.
Yeasts, beer, malt lipids effects on 2452.
Yeasts, ethanol 9871, 9882.
Yeasts, ethanol, methodology 9352.
Yeasts, hydrocarbons 2990.
Yeasts, molasses, single-cell protein production 11143.
Yeasts, musts 11140.
Yeasts, musts/wine 7691.
Yeasts, sodium humate effects on 8291.
Yeasts, wine 820.
Yeasts, wine, acetoin/ethyl lactate levels 11135.
Yeasts, wine, genetics 1705.
Yeasts, wine, oxygen effects on 9883.
Yeasts, wine, pH effects 11142.
Yeasts, wine, sulphates metabolism 9878.
Yeasts, xylulose 11484.

Fermented food,
Aspergillus oryzae/Rhizopus oligosporus, nutritive value, rats 3534.
fungi, production-Gossypium 9885.
microflora, Indonesia 5622.
microorganisms flavour compounds 2457.
Fermenters,
Candida utilis culture 2975.
design 1879.
Ferredoxin,
Chlorogloeopsis fritschii/Synechocystis, characterization 11476.
Entamoeba histolytica, purification/characterization 10324.
Spirulina maxima, iron-sulphur centres 9153.
Synechococcus, thermal stability 6053.

Ferredoxin NADP⁺ reductase,
Bumilleriopsis filiformis, purification/characterization 6903.

Chorella, electron transport 10384.
Spirulina platensis, isolation/characterization 4836.
Ferrichrome reductase,
role-Ustilago sphaerogena iron metabolism 2032.
Ferricrocin,
Aspergillus viridi-nutans, isolation 2033.
Ferromanganese nodules,
algae effects on, USA, New York, Oneida L. 2653.
Fertility,
Daedalea flavida 9415.
Polyporaceae 946.
rats, aflatoxin B1 effects on 3057.
Fertilization,
Fucus serratus gametes, role-receptors 133.
Volvox carteri f.weismannia, mechanisms 4610.
Fertilizers,
Cyanophyta exudates, soil 4401.
effects on fungi/yeasts, soil 1658.
effects on mushrooms, Fagus sylvatica forests 2669.
effects on rhizosphere microorganisms, Antirrhinum 9711.
effects on Ustilago striiformis stripe smut, Poa pratensis 3281.
effluents, Chlorella/Anabaena doliolum pollution indicators 1727.
nitrogen, effects on Acrocylindrium oryzae sheath rot, Oryza sativa 2258.
phosphorus, effects on Pythium graminicolum root rot, Triticum aestivum 10838.
soil microorganisms 2428, 2433.
Festuca ovina,
effects on lichens growth post-fires 10207.
Festuca rubra,
Alternaria alternata/Curvularia geniculata/Drechslera sorokiniana interaction 5470.
Fever,
tropical diseases, protozoa, diagnosis 3416.
Fibreoptics,
diagnosis-fungi lung infection 5284.
Fibrils,
chitin, diatoms, formation 1772, 1773.
Fibrin,
Trichothecium roseum lytic enzymes biosynthesis 10357.
Fibrinolytic enzymes,
Trichothecium roseum, biosynthesis, protein biosynthesis inhibitors effects on 5031.
Ficaria verna,
Peronospora ficaria downy mildew 5332.
Ficus religiosa,
Capnodium infection 635.
Filamentation,
Candida albicans, alcohols effects on 3976.
Filaments,
Amoeba proteus, role-motility 5779.
Micrasterias foliacea, ultrastructure/development 4500.
Filipin,
antifungal activity/treatment-candidiasis 8238.
Filoboletus gracilis,
taxonomy 4544.
Filoboletus propullulans sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4544.
Fimaria equina sp,nov.,
taxonomy/description 7799.
Fires,
prairies, ascospores germination 207.
Fish,
Coccidia occurrence, Yugoslavia 4379.
feeds, algae, role-fatty acids 7658.
feeds, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 11138, 11139.
feeds, yeasts 8785.
feeds, zooplankton 10526.
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis ichthyophthiriasis, prophylaxis 11069.
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis infection 9800.
Myxosoma cerebralis whirling disease 11043.
Trypanosoma cobitis trypanosomiasis 1618, 1619.
Urceolariidae isolation 7625.
Fishponds,
algae, metriphonate effects on 5857.
Czechoslovakia, phytoplankton primary production 3732.
Hungary, periphyton, community composition 188.
India, phytoplankton seasonal variations 11357.
nitrogen fixation 5858.

Fishponds,(continued)
phytoplankton productivity 11352.
Fixation,
Dictyostelium discoideum, pH effects, cell surface 2014.
Fjords,
Canada, primary production, runoff effects on 998.
Canada, Quebec, phytoplankton primary production 5899.
Iceland, benthos algae 1881.
Norway, heavy metals, pollution monitoring, phytoplankton 842.
Norway, phytoplankton buoyancy 4723.
Flagella,
algae, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance, review 6657.
Chlamydomonas, tubulin mRNA 9036.
Chlamydomonas, ultrastructure 9235.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, gametes, adherence 9233.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, surfaces motility 3938.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii swimming behaviour mutants 4495, 4974.
Chytridiales zoospores, ultrastructure 897.
Crithidia oncopelti, adenosinetriphosphatase 5794.
Crithidia oncopelti, motility 5771.
Crithidia oncopelti, waves 1825.
Diplauxis hatti, ultrastructure 8909.
Euglena gracilis, motility, photoinduction 6754.
Euglena gracilis, motility, role-calcium/magnesium 5702.
Lecudina tuzetae, ultrastructure/function 5772.
microorganisms, motility, mathematical models 11268.
motility, biophysics, review 3681.
Naegleria gruberi, development, heat shock 6799, 7910.
Peridinium cinctum f.irregulatum, ultrastructure 11231.
Peridinium cinctum f.westii, morphology 7749.
Physarum polycephalum, ultrastructure 6661.
Prorocentrum, ultrastructure 7750.
Trypanosomatidae, ultrastructure/cytochemistry 8906.
Ulva lactuca, ultrastructure 4502.
Flagellata,
motility, membrane structure/fluidity 363.
Flagelloscypha faginea,
synonymy Cyphella peckii 7783.
Flagelloscypha libertiana comb.nov.,
taxonomy 6689.
Flagelloscypha minutissima,
identification/occurrence-Canary Is., Tenerife 2539.
Flagelloscypha montis-anagae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6689.
Flagelloscypha parasitica comb.nov.,
taxonomy 7783.
Flagellospora curvula,
occurrence, streams, Pakistan 4762.
Flagellospora penicillioides,
biodegradation, carbohydrates 10437.
Flammulina,
taxonomy/description 4536.
Flammulina velutipes,
fruit bodies, development 156.
growth/straw biodegradation/fruit bodies development 2631.
lectins, purification/characterization 8118.
mannofucogalactans, characterization 9165.
thrombolytic enzymes, purification, methodology 2742.
Flavins,
Entamoeba histolytica, quantitation 2040.
Flavodon flavus,
decay, Pterocarpus marsupium 5627.
Flavour compounds,
microorganisms, fermented food 2457.
yeasts, lysates 8784.
Flocculation,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, lytic enzymes activity 955.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, temperature effects 4673.
soil fungi spores, clay minerals effects on 7636.
Florideophyceae,
sporangia, taxonomic significance 204.
taxonomy 6654.
Floridorubin,
Lenormandia prolifera, localization-cuticle 1192.
Flour,
ochratoxin A contamination, quantitation 6264.
Flow calorimetry,
yeasts identification/characterization 3665.
Flow cytometry,
microorganisms, DNA/protein composition 1296.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture, purity detection 6177.
yeasts viability assays 441.
Floxacrine,
prophylaxis/treatment-malaria, animal models 7544.
therapeutic applications-malaria, monkeys, animal models 6483.
Fluometuron,
effects on Rhizoctonia solani damping-off, Gossypium 4263.
Fluorescence,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, light effects 9211.
Chlorella 9212.
Eudorina elegans/Eudorina californica DNA quantitation 5951.
Gonyaulax polyedra chlorophyll a, circadian rhythms 3927.
Gonyaulax polyedra chlorophyll a, light effects 3926.
measuring techniques-phytoplankton photosynthesis 10114.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae nuclei, methodology 4007.
Fluorescence microscopy,
4,6-diamidino-2-phenylindole, diagnosis-malaria 1601.
Fluorescent antibody test,
Babesia caballi/Babesia equi babesiosis, horses 8693.
diagnosis-malaria 8661.
identification-Cyanophyta 8265.
Fluorescent antibody test (indirect),
African trypanosomiasis, Congo, Peoples Rep. 1587.
diagnosis-African trypanosomiasis 6449.
diagnosis-Babesia canis/Babesia gibsoni babesiosis, dogs 4370.
diagnosis-Babesia equi babesiosis, horses 9780.
diagnosis-Besnoitia besnoiti/Besnoitia jellisoni besnoitiosis, mice/rabbits 6529.
diagnosis-Encephalitozoon cuniculi encephalitozoonosis, laboratory animals 3436.
diagnosis-malaria 11890.
diagnosis-Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 9752.
diagnosis-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, rats, animal models 11014.
diagnosis-sarcosporidiosis, man 3404.
diagnosis-sarcosporidiosis, mice 4384.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 6494.
diagnosis-trichomoniasis, vagina 7519.
encephalitozoonosis, dogs, epizootiology, South Africa 11035.
sarcosporidiosis diagnosis 774.
Theileria mutans/Theileria sergenti antigenic relationship 7865.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology 8666.
Fluorides,
air pollution, lichens bioaccumulation 11187.

luorides,(continued)
chens, pollution indicators, alpine environments 12025.
luorimetry,
abesia-infected erythrocytes isolation, mice/cattle 7168.
luoro-5α-androstanones,
ıngi hydroxylation 9181.
luorocytosine,
ntibiotic sensitivity testing, fungi 2989.
eatment-fungi infection, review 7370.
-Fluorocytosine,
+ amphotericin B, treatment-aspergillosis, lung 568.
+ amphotericin B, treatment-Cryptococcus neoformans meningitis 1446.
+ amphotericin B, treatment-endocarditis, fungi 5296.
+ peptides, antifungal activity, yeasts 9297.
ntifungal activity, Aspergillus 2925.
ntifungal activity, bioassays, Candida albicans 5049.
ntifungal activity, yeasts, bioassays 6181.
ntifungal activity/therapeutic applications, review 8250.
Candida albicans drug resistance 390.
rug sensitivity testing, yeasts 8289.
ffects on Candida albicans germination 5047.
enetration-blood coagulation, antifungal activity 10785.
ıerapeutic applications-mycosis, review 7369.
reatment-aspergillosis, mice, animal models 8489.
reatment candidiasis, disseminated infection 588.
reatment-candidiasis, joint, case reports 2197.
reatment-candidiasis, osteomyelitis 9579.
reatment-candidiasis, osteomyelitis, infants 2183.
reatment-candidiasis, vagina 1442.
reatment-cryptococcosis, brain 8456.
reatment-cryptococcosis, immunosuppression patients, case reports 5274.
reatment-Fonsecaea pedrosoi chromomycosis 571.
reatment-Fonsecaea pedrosoi chromomycosis, case reports 6302.
reatment-Fonsecaea pedrosoi var.cladosporium chromomycosis, case reports 2166.
reatment-mycosis 5304.
reatment-mycosis, disseminated infection 9604.
reatment-opportunist infection 8492.
reatment-sporotrichosis, case reports 2171.
reatment-Torulopsis glabrata lung abscesses 11784.
easts deamination 4799.
easts drug resistance 10613.
-Fluorodeoxyuridine,
Toxoplasma gondii resistant mutant, mutagenesis 2115.
Fluorometry,
flatoxins contamination, Arachis hypogaea 10624.
asers, quantitation-aflatoxin B1, Zea mays 1368.
hytoplankton photosynthesis effciency 7130.
-Fluorophenylalanine,
+ hydrostatic pressure, effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis cell division 6805.
effects on Aspergillus nidulans acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes 4855.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis cell division 3722.
nhibition-Aspergillus nidulans tubulin/mitosis 2109.
-Fluorouracil,
effects on Aspergillus nidulans conidia chitin synthase activity 6787.
effects on yeasts tRNA nucleosides modification 9073.
yeasts, biosynthesis, 5-fluorocytosine deamination 4799.
Fluotrimazol,
control-Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici powdery mildew, Triticum aestivum 4200.
Fluotrimazole,
antifungal activity 406.
Foeniculum vulgare,
Protomyces macrosporus canker 2245.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum infection 10861.
Folates,
Euglena gracilis, metabolism, methionine effects on 6200.
Folic acid,
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 2606.
Folliculitis,
candidiasis, case reports 8452.
Fomes,
decay, Podocarpus spicata 5641.
enzymes biosynthesis 1942.
root rot, cola 8566.
Fomes annosus,
butt rot, Picea sitchensis 7436.
butt rot, Pichea sitchensis 2247, 2248.
butt rot, Pinus sylvestris 5370.
butt rot, Pseudotsuga menziesii 9691.
conidia/basidiospores, ultrastructure 3646.
decay, wood 1711.
laccase, characterization 10272.
lignins, polymerization 9099.
6-methyldehydro-α-lapachone, structure 8207.
root rot, Arbutus menziesii 5371.
root rot, Pinus ponderosa/Pinus contorta 4443.
rot, Pinus sylvestris 10923.
taxonomy 1802.
Fomes durissimus,
morphology/taxonomy 4545.
Fomes everhartii,
decay, hardwoods 1502.
Fomes fomentarius,
basidiospores, germination, substrate preferences 10086.
basidiospores, germination, ultrastructure 1803.
Fomes geotropus,
decay, hardwoods 1502.
Fomes lividus,
decay, Pinus radiata 3561.
decay, wood 5647.
Fomes officinalis,
officinalic acid, characterization 8138.
Fomes rimosus,
decay, hardwoods 1502.
Fomitopsis annosa,
culture, trace elements effects on 424.
proteins, electrophoresis 297.
soil antifungal activity 5590.
Fomitopsis cajanderi,
basidiospores, germination, substrate preferences 10086.
Fonsecaea,
chromomycosis, incidence, Malaysia 3117.
Fonsecaea dermatitidis,
chromomycosis, case reports 7352.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi,
chromomycosis, case reports, Israel 3118.
chromomycosis, case reports, USA, Texas 6302.
chromomycosis, hypersensitivity (delayed), diagnosis 5217.
chromomycosis, incidence, French Guiana 4125.
chromomycosis, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 5218.
chromomycosis, skin, treatment 3119.
chromomycosis, treatment 571.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi var.cladosporium,
chromomycosis, treatment, case reports 2166.

Fonticula alba,
development/taxonomy 3695.
Food,
aflatoxin B1 contamination 9447.
aflatoxin B1 contamination, elimination 3058, 3059.
aflatoxins contamination 2962.
aflatoxins contamination, detection 4057.
aflatoxins contamination, public health 6247.
aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 4048.
aflatoxins/fungi contamination, quality control 7702.
algae, culture 802.
algae, review 11125.
Arachis hypogaea, aflatoxins contamination 10624.
Arachis hypogaea, fungi contamination 825.
Arachis hypogaea products, aflatoxins contamination, extraction 9456.
aroma compounds, fungi 11997.
Aspergillus flavus/Saccharomyces cerevisiae contamination, water activity effects on 5649.
Aspergillus foetidus wastewater treatment 8768.
Aspergillus mycotoxins contamination 509.
Aspergillus niger contamination, toxicity 7694.
bakery products, microorganisms contamination 12003.
bakery products, mycotoxins contamination 3048.
beef, fungi 11144.
Bertholletia excelsa, aflatoxins contamination, quality control 9446.
bread, Scenedesmus obliquus supplementation 9849.
Camembert cheese, cyclopiazonic acid contamination 9460.
cereals, aflatoxins contamination, Guatemala 6254.
cereals, Claviceps ergot alkaloids, review 5626.
cereals, zearalenone contamination, detection 11724.
cereals, zearalenone contamination, Italy 7243.
Cheddar cheese, fungi enzymes 9855.
Cheddar cheese, fungi proteinase 11151.
cheese, microorganisms contamination 11163.
cheese, mycophenolic acid contamination 9464.
cheese, mycotoxins contamination 4067.
cheese, mycotoxins contamination, quantitation 8370.
cheese, Penicillium/Aspergillus/sterigmatocystin contamination 9474.
cheese, Penicillium roqueforti PR-toxin contamination 507.
cheese, sterigmatocystin contamination, quantitation 9475.
curd, fungi fermentation 9879.
cured meat products, fungi spoilage 11998.
dried fruits, aflatoxins contamination 5175.
eggs, fungi contamination 5642.
eggs, microorganisms spoilage 12005.
fermented food, microflora, Indonesia 5622.
fermented food, microorganisms flavour compounds 2457.
fish, microorganisms contamination 11174.
flour, ochratoxin A contamination, quantitation 6264.
fruit juices, patulin contamination 11721.
fruit juices, patulin contamination, quantitation 9467.
fruits/vegetables, sterigmatocystin contamination, quantitation 1381.
fruits/vegetables, sterigmatocystin contamination 1383.
fungi, book 12031.
fungi, nitrosamines biosynthesis 837.
fungi contamination, enumeration 2080.
fungicides residues, fungi bioassays 9332.
gau sun, Ustilago esculenta + Zizania caduciflora symbiosis 11989.
Glycine max, Aspergillus oryzae/Saccharomyces rouxii fermentation 8788.
Glycine max/Anacardium orientalis, aflatoxins biosynthesis 11693.
grain, fungi contamination 9909.
grain, mycotoxins contamination, quantitation 10620.
health food, fungi contamination 835, 11173.
Hizikia, toxicity tests 11123.
lipids, Fungi Imperfecti/yeasts production 6591.
Malus pumila, Fusarium solani/Fusarium equiseti post-harvest decay 8796.
Malus pumila fruit juices, patulin contamination, quantitation 9468.
meat/milk, mycotoxins contamination 10622.
meat products, aflatoxins contamination 11699.
meat products, Paecilomyces varioti single-cell protein 9856.
microorganisms contamination, bioassay 11200.
microorganisms spoilage 6604.
milk, aflatoxin M1 contamination, quantitation 6260, 10632, 11710.
milk, Saccharomyces fragilis fermentation, lactose removal 11994.
milk, T-2 toxin contamination, quantitation 9480.
milk products, fungi 9880.
milk products, fungi contamination 7701.
milk products, Mucor miehei milk-clotting enzymes effects on 11126.
mushrooms, nitrogen compounds 11128.
mycotoxins contamination 1373, 3045, 5167.
mycotoxins contamination, bioassays 7246.
mycotoxins contamination, interaction-drugs 496.
mycotoxins contamination, public health 3078.
mycotoxins contamination, quantitation 1384.
mycotoxins contamination, review 6249.
nuts, mycotoxins contamination, analysis 6268.
ochratoxin A contamination 7226.
ochratoxin A contamination, role-Balkan endemic nephropathy, Yugoslavia 3067.
pasteurization, Byssochlamys nivea ascospores heat resistance 5625.
peanut butter, aflatoxin B1 contamination, analysis 9450.
Penicillium, fungi biodeterioration 3545.
Phaseolus, aflatoxins contamination 10628.
Phormidium tenue/Spirulina maxima, Mexico 8763.
Pistacia vera, aflatoxins contamination 1365.
preservation/packaging, microbiology, review 838.
proteins, Tetrahymena pyriformis bioassays, methodology 3535.
quarg, fungi contamination 9903.
sausages, Aspergillus ochraceus ochratoxin A biosynthesis 11719.
sausages, Penicillium contamination 831.
sourdough, yeasts, pH effects/temperature effects 9884.
soy sauce, Aspergillus flavus var.columnaris fermentation 9854.
spices, microorganisms spores contamination 11161.
trichothecenes contamination 4072.
trichothecenes contamination, processing effects on 10648.
trichothecenes contamination, quantitation 4063, 4073.
vegetables, sterigmatocystin contamination 9476.
yeasts, yeasts contamination, shelf life 12002.
yeasts spoilage 833, 6602.
Zea mays, aflatoxin B1 contamination 11709.
Zea mays, aflatoxin B1 contamination, quantitation 1368.
Zea mays, aflatoxins contamination, measuring techniques 5177.
Zea mays, aflatoxins contamination, production 9445.
Zea mays, aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 1363.
Zea mays, aflatoxins contamination, sampling 4056.
Zea mays, aflatoxins contamination, USA 9443.

ood,(continued)
ea mays, aflatoxins/zearalenone contamination 11711.
ea mays, deoxynivalenol/zearalenone contamination 5186.
ea mays, diplodia macrospora contamination, toxicity 5187.
ea mays, fungi/Insecta spoilage 8803.
aralenone contamination, food additives effects on 10649.
ood-borne diseases,
ontamination, poultry feeds 11172.
testinal parasites, review 9766.
ycotoxicosis 9440.
ood chains,
gae, polar environments 5917.
ood intake,
iliata 11662, 11663.
ood poisoning,
ucurbita pepo seeds contamination 3550.
ood quality,
roteins, Aspergillus flavus/Tetrahymena pyriformis bioassays 7689.
ood sources,
lgae, Crassostrea virginica/Mercenaria mercenaria 4423.
lgae, Nassarius pauperatus aquaculture 803.
lgae, USA, Colorado streams 3746.
andida utilis, Apis mellifera 1740.
ungi, Acotyledon absoloni 6592.
ungi, Ahasversus advena/Cryptolestes pusillus 1741.
ungi, Asellus aquaticus/Asellus coxalis 3792.
ungi, Echytraeidae 10186.
aramecium caudatum, concentration, effects on temperature tolerance 1327.
eaweeds, man, Polynesia 11987.
ood vacuoles,
ileptus anser, formation 5791.
hacodinium metchnicoffi, ultrastructure 3677.
etrahymena pyriformis, feeding behaviour 7914.
etrahymena thermophila, development, temperature-sensitive mutant 6243.
etrahymena thermophila feeding behaviour mutants, development, temperature effects 6743.
ood webs,
ole-Tintinnida, coastal waters, USA, California 238.
oot infection,
ladosporium bantianum 7306.
ermatomycosis, association-penicillin 4133.
ermatophyte fungi, diabetes 5260.
ungi, lactate dehydrogenase 2214.
nycosis, treatment 10789.
ootrot,
ercosporella herpotrichoides/Ophiobolus graminis, cereals 4229.
oraminifera,
ommunity composition, benthos, Adriatic Sea 8000.
istribution, benthos sediments, India, Visakhapatnam Shelf 1905.
istribution, mangrove swamps 9035.
rowth, environmental effects, Baltic Sea 236.
ngestion effects on 237.
ife cycles, benthos, intertidal environments 173.
xygen isotopes, seasonal variations, Sargasso Sea 3809.
ores, ultrastructure/function 3668.
arcodina/distribution, intertidal environments, USA, California 11433.
ymbiosis/evolution 10029.
ransport, water currents, estuaries 7940.
ertical distribution, benthos, north Pacific Ocean, Kuril Trench 1903.
ertical distribution/ecology, Atlantic Ocean 1904.
zooxanthellae endosymbionts identification 8840.
Forests,
conifers, decay 655.
conifers, decay fungi 9017.
conifers, leaf litter, fungi ecology 3490.
conifers, Phellinus weirii root rot 10875.
conifers, soil fungi, Sweden 9823.
conifers/rain forests, Mexico, fungi ecology/distribution 9022.
Fagus, fungal flora 7989.
fungi, book 3580.
fungi plant diseases epidemiology 6428.
hardwoods, mycorrhizas 6572.
leaf litter, yeasts, quantitation 10514.
Lesser Antilles, Lactarius distribution/taxonomy 1020.
Mexico, Bondarzewia berkeleyi occurrence 8869.
mycorrhizas, conifers, interaction-mammals 1683.
Pinus, lichens effects on soil fungi 8745.
Pinus ponderosa/Pinus contorta, Fomes annosus root rot, USA, Oregon 4443.
Pseudotsuga menziesii, fungi biomass 2674.
residues, fungi decay 2679.
seedlings, Phytophthora root rot 8520.
soil, fungi ethylene biosynthesis 11092.
soil, mycorrhizas distribution, USA, Montana 1688.
soil fungi trophic relations-Insecta 9820.
soil microorganisms, aggregates 1668.
soil microorganisms, sulphur dioxide/nitrogen dioxide pollution effects 4457.
soil microorganisms biodegradation-leaf litter 8748.
Tricholoma bakamatsutake/Tricholoma fulvocastaneum occurrence, Japan 7978.
USA, Iowa, nematophagous fungi species composition 3795.
USSR, Peronosporales effects on 5332.
wood decay, Austria 3259.
Formaldehyde,
derivatives, antifungal activity 2941.
mutagenesis, yeasts 2935, 3042, 8041.
Formaldehyde dehydrogenase,
Hansenula polymorpha, biosynthesis, regulation 1952.
Hansenula polymorpha bioassays 9340.
Hansenula polymorpha/Kloeckera, biosynthesis, catabolites inactivation 9393.
Formamidase,
yeasts 2766.
Formate dehydrogenase,
Hansenula polymorpha, biosynthesis, regulation 1952.
Hansenula polymorpha/Kloeckera, biosynthesis, catabolites inactivation 9393.
Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes, purification/characterization 6965.
Formyl-methenyl-methylenetetrahydrofolate synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 9123.
S-Formylglutathione hydrolase,
Kloeckera, purification/characterization 8094.
Fosliella,
taxonomy 22.
Fossils,
fungi, South Australia 1027.
Palaeophthora mohgaonensis, description, India 1856.
Pesavis, spores, England, Berkshire 6850.
Ustilaginales, India 6702.
Fouling,
marine microorganisms, glass 839.
marine microorganisms, substrate preferences 5918.
Fouling organisms,
diatoms, harbours, Sicily 8996.

Fouling organisms,(continued)
Ectocarpus siliculosus, copper tolerance, measuring techniques 417.
Ectocarpus siliculosus, copper tolerance, mechanisms 5005.
sewage pollution effects, USA, Hawaii, Kaneohe Bay 6606.
Foxes,
sarcosporidiosis, incidence 11934.
Fracchiaea heterogenea,
infection, Eucalyptus globulus 5480.
Fragaria,
Botrytis cinerea fruit rot 9677.
rot/wilt 5474.
Sphaerotheca macularis powdery mildew 8545.
Fragaria vesca,
fungi post-harvest decay 11165, 11166, 11167, 11168, 11164.
Phytophthora fragariae red core 4184.
Sphaerotheca macularis powdery mildew 11822.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 5466.

Fragilaria,
chlorine toxicity 7713.
succession, lakes, South West Africa 5875.
symbionts, Foraminifera 780.

Fragilaria capucina,
bands, development 6639.
Fragilaria construens var.venter,
diatoms community composition, hot springs, USA, Arizona 5884.
Fragilaria hyalina,
epiphytes, Cymodoceaceae/Hydrocharitaceae 9001.
Fragilaria pseudogaillonii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 11218.
Fragilaria shiloi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8840.

Fraxinus,
leaf litter, soil microorganisms biodegradation, mathematical models 9830.
Fraxinus americana,
Coriolus versicolor/Gloeophyllum trabeum decay 3560.
Fraxinus pubescens,
Verticillium dahliae wilt 3340.
Freeze-drying,
Melampsora medusae urediniospores, effects on pathogenicity 3998.
Freeze-fracture,
Achlya ambisexualis antheridia hyphae 2516.
Euglena gracilis pellicle ultrastructure 6648.
Freezing,
effects on Colpoda maupasi antigens 8420.
Kluyveromyces fragilis culture, storage 2976.
Plasmodium berghei sporozoites preservation 9376.
Fremontia california,
Phytophthora nicotianae var.nicotianae canker/rot 5340.
Fremyella diplosiphon,
allophycocyanin, temperature effects 4954.
phycobilisomes, dissociation 9209.
C-phycoerythrin, characterization 4955.
phycoerythrins, biosynthesis, regulation 8151.
RNA polymerase, role-transcription initiation 2691.
thylakoids/phycobilisomes, temperature effects 1995.
Frenkelia,
taxonomy 10036.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 10037.
Frenkelia microti,
infection, Microtus agrestis, pathology 2399.

Freshwater algae,
cell walls, morphology 2512.

Freshwater environments,
Argentina, Buenos Aires, algae 5848, 5849.
Argentina, Chlorophyta ecology 11342.
Balbiania investiens occurrence, Batrachospermum 3747.
benthic zone, phytoplankton, community composition 7959.
Chile, Chiloe I., algae, check lists 3726.
Ciliata, detection-yeasts + Congo red 6198.
Cyanophyta organic sulphides biosynthesis 7085.
dunes, British Isles, Anglesey, algae ecology 4717.
effects on microorganisms, salt marshes 3754.
German Dem. Rep., Halle, phytoplankton 4693.
lakes, Hungary, Scenedesmus obtusiusculus, phosphorus limiting factors 6818.
leaf litter/wood, microorganisms colonization 2996.
Nigeria, Ibadan, plankton community composition 6810.
phytoplankton, dispersal-ducks 8971.
phytoplankton, vitamin B biosynthesis 1233.
Rhizopoda geographical distribution 10209.
spas, microorganisms 1031.
USA, Hawaii, aquatic hyphomycetes geographical distribution 4765.
Freshwater microorganisms,
algae, organic sulphides biosynthesis 7085.
fungi, biomass/community composition, estuaries detritus 11620.
Freshwater pollution,
algae, wastewater treatment, chlorine 6608.
pollution indicators, India, Uttar Pradesh, Naini Tal L. 5654.
pollution indicators, Protozoa 8819.
trace elements, aquatic organisms, ponds 8814.
Friedmannia israelensis,
mitosis, ultrastructure 5696.
Fritschiella tuberosa,
growth, batch culture, lipid composition/pigments 11486.
growth, organic products release 4606.
Frog-eye spot,
Cercospora sojina, Glycine max 9714.
Fronds,
Asparagopsis armata, development, iodine effects on 10060.
Frontonia pallida sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6738.
di-D-Fructofuranose1,2′:2,1′-dianhydride,
Aspergillus fumigatus, characterization 4925.

β-D-Fructofuranosidase,
Aspergillus nidulans, relationship-differentiation 4656.
Candida utilis, substrate specificity 4870.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 5155.
microorganisms, applications 2461.
Pythium, biosynthesis 3838.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, biosynthesis 8096.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell walls mutants 485.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mRNA 10599.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structure 6953.
Ustilago maydis, smut, Zea mays 9671.
β-Fructofuranoside fructohydrolase,
Fusarium oxysporum, isoenzymes 274.
Fructose,
Alternaria tenuis/Helminthosporium spiciferum utilization 4924.
Colletotrichum dematium, levels, sugars effects on 9167.
effects on Anabaena growth 8305.
transport, Neurospora crassa 10406.
yeasts, metabolism, NADH 3015.

ructose-bisphosphatase,
nacystis nidulans, purification/regulation/characterization 1090.

accharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation 6954.

accharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation-glucose 4878.
accharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 2773.
ructose-bisphosphate aldolase,
accharomyces cerevisiae, interaction-substrates 8106.
ructose 6-phosphate,
easts, binding-6-phosphofructokinase 6956.
ruit bodies,
garicus bisporus, development, laccase 7891.
asidiomycetes, bioaccumulation, inorganic nutrients 11654.
ladonia furcata var.furcata, development, synchronization 2632.
oprinus cinereus, development 6785.
oprinus congregatus, development, light effects/temperature effects 2624.
oprinus congregatus, development/induction 10085.
yathus stercoreus, development, methodology 2066.
ictyostelium discoideum, ultrastructure 6658.
lammulina velutipes, development 156.
ungi, development, ammonium nitrate effects on 2631.
utinus caninus, development, culture methodology 6163.
idularia pulvinata, development, methodology 3999.
terula, development 159.
chizophyllum commune, development, genetic analysis 8330.
chizophyllum commune, development, role-phenoloxidase 5823.
chizophyllum commune monokaryons development, slimes production 7895.
remella fuciformis, heteropolysaccharides, characterization 3890.
ruit juices,
Malus pumila, patulin, fermentation 8376.
atulin contamination, Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation/growth 7230.
hoenix dactylifera, yeasts single-cell protein production 8783.
terigmatocystin contamination 1383.
omato, Aspergillus gracilus, inhibition-Clostridium botulinum 853.
omato, yeasts contamination, storage 2466.
Fruitdrop,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Citrus 1526.
Fruiting,
Agaricus bisporus, carbohydrates metabolism 6983.
Armillaria mellea, assortment 9414.
Schizophyllum commune, response-injuries, genetic control 3023.
Fruits,
fungi post-harvest decay 9908.
fungicides residues, fungi bioassays 9332.
Mucor piriformis/Mucor circinelloides post-harvest decay 5624.
post-harvest decay 3555, 3556, 3557.
post-harvest decay, review 3559.
sterigmatocystin contamination 1383.
sterigmatocystin contamination, quantitation 1381, 1382.
Frustules,
Denticula seminae, morphology 5691.
Paralia sulcata, taxonomic significance 881.
Fucaceae,
distribution, salt marshes, Netherlands, Wadden Sea 3755.
Fucales,
antimicrobial activity 10346.
sexual reproduction 10059.
Fuchsin,
+ methylene blue, Cryptococcus neoformans staining 7348.
Fucoidin,
Fucus, sulphates incorporation 6981.
α-L-Fucosidase,
soil fungi, biosynthesis 9143.
Fucus,
fucoidin, sulphates incorporation 6981.
iron pollution effects 11180.
rhizoids, morphology, environmental effects 5708.
Fucus ceranoides,
occurrence, ponds, Eire 2648.
Fucus distichus,
cell division, colchicine/nocodazole effects on 4615.
hydrocarbons composition 5009.
spermatozoa, development, mitochondria differentiation 132.
Fucus serratus,
algae, heavy metals growth 12016.
eggs/sperm/zygotes/embryos, photosynthesis 1203.
eggs/zygotes, membrane potential 6075.
gametes, fertilization, role-receptors 133.
gametogenesis, ultrastructure 932.
growth, aquaculture, factors affecting 7128.
growth, copper effects on 6758.
growth, zinc effects on 2041.
interspecific interactions-Fucales, intertidal environments 11384.
thalli, desiccation 7082.
Fucus spiralis,
algae, heavy metals growth 12016.
epifauna, intertidal environments, British Isles, Wales 4725.
growth, copper effects on 6758.
growth, zinc effects on 2041.
interspecific interactions-Fucales, intertidal environments 11384.
intertidal environments, air exposure 10159.
thalli, desiccation 7082.
Fucus vesiculosus,
algae, heavy metals growth 12016.
epiphytes, community composition/biomass 197.
growth, copper effects on 6758.
growth, zinc effects on 2041.
interspecific interactions-Fucales, intertidal environments 11384.
occurrence, ponds, Eire 2648.
phytoplankton, salt marshes, Scotland 10156.
primary production, Canada, St. Lawrence Estuary 6831.
receptacles, development, environmental effects, estuaries 6828.
Fuels,
aircraft, Cladosporium resinae contamination 9892.
hydrocarbons, Cladosporium resinae contamination, control 3563.
microorganisms contamination, assays 2081.
Fujimyces gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7848.
Fulgensia bracteata subsp.bracteata,
taxonomy 2909.
Fulgensia fulgens,
taxonomy 2909.
Fulgensia fulgida,
depsidones, isolation/characterization 2909.

Fulgensia subbracteata,
taxonomy 2909.
Fulvia fulva,
leaf mould, Lycopersicon esculentum 3297.
Fulvic acid,
effects on Pisolithus tinctorius growth 7892.
Fumagillin,
inhibition-Encephalitozoon cuniculi reproduction 11602.
treatment-Nosema apis nosematosis, Apis mellifera 3439.
treatment-Nosema disstriae infection, Malacosoma disstria 3440.
Fumigants,
soil microorganisms biodegradation 4411.
Fumigation,
soil, effects on Glomus etunicatus/Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 9836.
soil, methyl bromide, effects on soil microorganisms/Nicotiana glutinosa growth 5484.
Fumigaton,
effects on cell culture mitosis 5207.
Fumitoxin A,
effects on Pisum sativum 5188.
Fumitoxins,
Aspergillus fumigatus, isolation 4062.
Fumitremorgen A,
Aspergillus fumigatus, structure 10637.
Fumitremorgen B,
Aspergillus fumigatus, structure 11715.
Fumitremorgens,
Penicillium janthinellum/Penicillium paxilli, staggers, sheep 5312.
Fundulus grandis,
Eimeria funduli coccidiosis 6734.

Fundulus kansae,
Myxosoma funduli development/ultrastructure 5830.

Fungaemia,
nosocomial infection, clinical aspects 2215.
Torulopsis glabrata, pathology 7359.
Torulopsis glabrata congenital infection, case reports 8466.

Fungi Imperfecti,
biodegradation, Terminalia leaf litter 9815.

Fungicides,
± insecticides, control-Ascochyta blight, Chrysanthemum morifolium 8564.
antifungal activity, decay fungi, quantitation 5094.
benodanil, control-Rhizoctonia brown patch, Graminae 8600.
benomyl, Penicillium expansum 8798.
benzimidazoles, Botrytis cinerea resistance 7462.
benzimidazoles derivatives, antifungal activity, Diplodia natalensis/Penicillium digitatum 9286.
4-n-butyl-1,2,4-triazole, pollution effects, soil microorganisms 9918.
captafol-Alternaria solani/Septoria lycopersici infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 9673.
captan, control-Fusarium solani/Pythium aphanidermatum damping-off, Cucurbitaceae 10836.
captan, effects on Lagenidium callinectes zoospores 8233.
control-Albugo candida white rust, Brassica campestris 7435.
control-Alternaria radicina/Alternaria dauci leaf blight, Daucus carota 3290.
control-Aspergillus niger media spoilage 6599.
control-Botryosphaeria obtusa grapevine, Vitis vinifera 9644.
control-Botrytis cinerea blight, Lilium longiflorum 3293.
control-Botrytis cinerea fruit rot, Fragaria 9677.
control-Botrytis cinerea grey mould, Lycopersicon esculentum 3295.
control-Botrytis cinerea grey mould, Vitis vinifera 4225, 9676, 9680.
control-Botrytis post-harvest decay, Anthurium x Scherzerianum 9890.
control-Choanephora cucurbitarum leaf blight, Crotalaria juncea 5331.
control-Colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose, Mangifera indica 9686.
control-Colletotrichum lindemuthianum anthracnose, Phaseolus vulgaris 8577.
control Corticium salmonicolor pink disease, Eucalyptus 656
control-damping-off/seedling blight, Gossypium hirsutum 11845.
control-Erysiphe betae powdery mildew, Beta vulgaris 1489.
control-Erysiphe graminis powdery mildew, Hordeum vulgare 10850.
control-fungi blight/decay, Solanum tuberosum 7458.
control-fungi diseases, Anacardium occidentale 11860.
control-fungi fruit rot, Prunus persicae 7696.
control-fungi plant diseases, review 1570.
control-fungi post-harvest decay, Fragaria vesca 11168.
control-fungi root rot, Quercus 10896.
control-fungi seed-borne diseases, Cajanus cajan 8613.
control-fungi seed-borne diseases, Solanum tuberosum 10907
control-Fusarium blight, Poa pratensis 3487.
control-Fusarium/Phoma exigua/Rhizoctonia solani post-harvest decay, Solanum tuberosum 9897.
control-Fusarium/Pythium/Rhizoctonia seedling blight, Medicago sativa 10897.
control-Glycine max plant diseases 5482.
control-Helminthosporium sacchari eyespot, Saccharum officinale 690.
control-Leveillula taurica powdery mildew, Capsicum annuum 7425.
control-Leveillula taurica powdery mildew, Capsicum annuum/Lycopersicon esculentum/Solanum melongena 8538.
control-Nectria galligena canker, Malus pumila 8541.
control-Oidium lini powdery mildew, Linum usitatissimum 4206.
control-Oryza sativa diseases 1565.
control-Peronospora parasitica downy mildew, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 1469.
control-Phoma herbarum leaf blotch, Olearia macrodonta 11839.
control-Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 10825.
control-Phytophthora citricola root rot, Juglans nigra 8521.
control-Phytophthora megasperma stalk rot, Glycine max 627.
control-Phytophthora parasitica footrot, Citrus paradisi 3202.
control-plant diseases 713.
control-Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot, Brassica rapa 9641.
control-post-harvest decay, Musa acuminata 3553.
control-Puccinia carthami rust, Carthamus tinctorius 4212.
control-Pythium aphanidermatum damping-off, Nicotiana tabacum 6365.
control-Pythium aphanidermatum fruit rot, Cucumis melo 3206.
control-Pythium butleri damping-off/wilt, Crotalaria juncea 5331.
control-Rhizoctonia solani fruit rot, Cucumis sativus 4264.
control-Rhizopus oryzae post-harvest decay, Allium sativum 4440.

ungicides,(continued)
ontrol-Sclerotinia minor collar rot, Lactuca sativa 9636.
ontrol-Septoria apiicola leafspot, Apium graveolens 3335.
ontrol-Sphaerotheca pannosa powdery mildew, Rosa 3251.
ontrol-stain, wood 3542.
ontrol-Verticillium dahliae wilt 11964.
fects on Cyanophyta, paddy fields 380.
fects on Entomophthora aphidis infection, Aphis fabae 1457.
ffects on Entomophthora biological control, Aphididae 10799.
ffects on fungi infection, Pityogenes chalcographus 10796.
ffects on Fusarium lateritium, Malus pumila 5029.
ffects on Fusarium nontarget organisms, turf 3486.
ffects on Glomus mycorrhizas, Citrus aurantium 11107.
ffects on host-pathogen interactions, Phytophthora infestans/Solanum tuberosum 625.
ffects on Lycopersicon esculentum seeds fungal flora 8611.
ffects on mycorrhizas, Pinus sylvestris 2438.
ffects on Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas, Pinus palustris 11982.
ffects on rhizosphere microorganisms 3491.
ffects on turf microflora 3485.
ffects on yeasts, Vitis 2049.
atty acids derivatives 7115.
elminthosporium oryzae resistance, pathogenicity 1538.
ancozeb, effects on Fusarium oxysporum f.fabae/Rhizoctonia solani 9285.
ethyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamate, Botrytis cinerea/Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici pesticide resistance 10895.
phenylpropylamines, structure-activity relationships 9719.
hosphoric acid + dodecylbenzene sulphonic acid, control-Penicillium digitatum green mould 9896.
lant protection, review 5487.
esidues, food, fungi bioassays 9332.
eview 6424.
ridemorph, antifungal activity 10472.
alidamycin A derivatives, control-Corticum sasakii sheath blight, Oryza sativa 11824.
apam, effects on soil microorganisms 8743.
easts mutagenesis 9295.
ungistasis,
eawater, spores germination 11598.
ungistats,
opulus bark extracts, Dothichiza populea 681.
ungus balls,
spergillus fumigatus, association-immunosuppression 567.
andida, urinary tract, case reports 4152.
andidiasis, bile duct 3142.
andidiasis, urinary tract 9568.
yncephalastrum, lung, case reports 6294.
Fungus gardens,
Acromyrmex octospinosus cultivation, ultrastructure 909.
Attini 5324.
Lepiota, lepiochlorin, antimicrobial activity 6616.
Odontotermes obesus/Odontotermes redemanni, forests, India 2680.
Funicularius triseriatus gen.et sp.nov.,
axonomy/description 8507.
Furalaxyl,
control-Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 8524.
Furans,
+ metronidazole, treatment-giardiasis, children 11865.
Furazolidone,
treatment-giardiasis 6430.
Furcellaria lumbricalis,
growth, aquaculture, factors affecting 7128.
histamine, biosynthesis 2892.
Furmetamid,
control-Rhizoctonia solani damping-off, Gossypium 4265.
Furochromenes,
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7111.
Furocoumarins,
+ radiation (u.v.), Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 8034.
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7111.
mutagenesis Saccharomyces cerevisiae 11675.
Fusarenon-X,
contamination, food, quantitation 4063.
Fusarium, toxicity, rats/mice/dogs 5189.

hypoglycaemia, mice 11716.

mycotoxicosis, chickens 3074.

Fusarentins,
derivatives, Fusarium larvarum, toxicity, Calliphora erythrocephala 4168.
Fusarium larvarum, structure 2034.
Fusaric acid,
bioassays, mice drinking water 11712.
biosynthesis/phytotoxicity 7012.
effects on cell culture mitosis 5207.
Fusarium, toxicity, Lycopersicon esculentum 683.
Fusarin,
effects on cell culture mitosis 5207.
Fusariocin C,
Fusarium moniliforme, characterization 9191.
Fusarium,
air spora, role-keratomycosis, India, Amritsar 5250.
air spora, seasonal variations, Taiwan 10183.
air spora, Taiwan 4772.
air spora, tropical environments 10197.
allergens, air spora, USA, California 7261.
analysis-lasers 375.
biodegradation, pectin/cellulose/lignin 5012.
biological control, Anopheles stephensi/Culex fatigans 8509.
blight, Medicago sativa 3308.
blight, Poa pratensis 682, 3486, 3487.
boll rot, Gossypium 3307.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea 825.
contamination, feeds 7210.
contamination, health food 835, 11173.
contamination, pigs feeds 7244.
contamination, tobacco products 7703.
Cruciferae seeds microflora 6421.
Cucurbitaceae seeds microflora 4282.
damping-off, Anacardium occidentale 11860.
damping-off/seedling blight, Gossypium hirsutum 11845.
decay, Solanum tuberosum 7458.
dextranase, effects on Streptococcus mutans hydroxyapatite adherence 2752.
distribution, soil, Malaysia 1673.
dry rot, Solanum tuberosum 9897.
effects on Verticillium overwintering, Gossypium hirsutum 8738.
experimental infection, chickens 3181.
eye infection 3162.
foot rot, Triticum aestivum 6420, 8582, 8589.
fusarenon-X, toxicity, rats/mice/dogs 5189.
Hordeum vulgare/Arachis hypogaea rhizosphere 1653.
infection, Arachis hypogaea 5486.

Fusarium,(continued)
infection, Lupinus 4177.
isolation-buffaloes semen, role-infertility 7394.
isolation-hatcheries 613.
isolation-Lycopersicon esculentum post-harvest decay, mycotoxins 7208.
isolation-Phaseolus vulgaris seeds 5472.
isolation-Zea mays roots/stalks 4245.
Juncus roemerianus leaf litter decomposition, factors affecting 221.
lipid composition 11490.
lipoxygenase, activation-oxygen 2753.
marine microorganisms, pesticides pollution effects 12022.
microflora, Arachis hypogaea seeds/pods 2672.
microflora, Porifera, coastal environments, Italy, Ischia 4753.
Musa nana plantations soil, Canary Is. 11975.
mycotoxins, bioassays, mice drinking water 11712.
occurrence, Adriatic Sea 11409.
occurrence, soil, alpine environments 4407.
occurrence-Hordeum vulgare rhizosphere 11968.
Oryza sativa phylloplane, antibiosis 4761.
plant diseases, biological control-mycorrhizas 3508.
plant extracts antifungal activity 9713.
post-harvest decay, Arachis hypogaea 5648.
post-harvest decay, grain 9909.
post-harvest decay, Hordeum vulgare 7698.
post-harvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum 8804.
root rot, Triticum aestivum 7474.
seawater fungistasis 11598.
seed borne diseases, cereals 8591.
seed-borne diseases, Graminae 10889.
seedling blight, Medicago sativa 10897.
single-cell protein/lipids, production 5612.
soil microorganisms, crop fields 11102.
soil microorganisms, distribution, India 3481.
soil microorganisms, vapam effects on 8743.
spoilage, Zea mays 8803.
sporulation, culture 11325.
stem rot, Hordeum vulgare 7473.
stem rot, Triticum aestivum 8581.
survival, irrigation ponds 1566.
taxonomy 7829.
Trifolium pratense rhizosphere microorganisms, cellulase/proteinase 11972.
vertical distribution-soil 6564.
Vigna unguiculata rhizosphere/rhizoplane 1660.
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 683.
wound infection, burns, diagnosis/treatment 7365.
zearalenone/zeranol, interaction-oestrogens receptors, mice 5203.
Fusarium acuminatum,
antigens/taxonomy 3656.
conidia, development, sugars effects on 10096.
hyphal tips, ultrastructure 1809.
Fusarium avenaceum,
blight, Rubus idaeus 2273.
blight, Triticum aestivum 8583.
infection, Triticum aestivum 8588.
root rot, Triticum 6402.
wound infection, Betula pendula 3309.
Fusarium chlamydosporum,
Umbelliferae seeds volatiles antifungal activity 5044.
Fusarium coeruleum,
dry rot, Solanum tuberosum 5633.
Fusarium culmorum,
antigens/taxonomy 3656.
blight, Triticum aestivum 8583.
colonization, cellulose, soil 9821.
colonization-Triticum roots/stems 3343.
conidia, ultrastructure 2558.
DNA, heterogeneity 10231.
F-2 toxin, biosynthesis, radiation (γ) effects on 3065.
infection, Triticum aestivum 8588.
root rot, Zea mays 8594.
seed-borne diseases, Graminae 686.
stalk rot, Zea mays 7469.
Fusarium equiseti,
association-wilt, Cocos nucifera 2265.
equisetin, biosynthesis 9190.
immunosuppression, leukaemia patients 7255.
infection, Nephotettix virescens 4167.
isolation-Cruciferae seeds 10883.
isolation-Phaseolus mungo seeds 5471.
post-harvest decay, Malus pumila 8796.
post-harvest decay, Physalis peruviana 6600.
root rot, Zea mays 8594.
seed-borne fungi, Vigna unguiculata, detection 1283.
Fusarium graminearum,
colonization-Triticum roots/stems 3343.
deoxynivalenol/zearalenone, contamination, Zea mays 5186.
DNA, structure 9048.
fusaric acid biosynthesis/phytotoxicity 7012.
infection, Triticum aestivum 8588.
moniliformin, Zea mays contamination 5192.
rot, Zea mays 1530.
zearalenone, contamination, Zea mays 10650.
Fusarium larvarum,
fusarentins, structure 2034.
metabolites, toxicity, Calliphora erythrocephala 4168.
Fusarium lateritium,
enniatins, biological control, Calliphora erythrocephala/Aedes aegypti 11502.
Malus pumila, fungicides effects on 5029.
phytotoxins, release-soil 7646.
Fusarium lateritium f.sp.mori,
blight, Morus 1531.
Fusarium lini,
hyperparasitism/antagonism-Linum usitatissimum rhizosphere fungi 11084.
hyperparasitism-Mucor racemosum 7632.
Fusarium merismoides,
hyperparasitism-Pythium ultimum oospores 2418.
Fusarium moniliforme,
blight, Oryza sativa 3311.
colonization-Triticum roots/stems 3343.
contamination, Cajanus cajun seeds 2463.
contamination, drugs, measuring techniques 5090.
crown rot, Asparagus officinalis 688, 4247.
deoxynivalenol/zearalenone, contamination, Zea mays 5186.
dimorphism/polyamines composition 957.
ear rot, Zea mays 3312.
endo-1,3-β-D-xylanase, activity 4861.
fusariocin C, characterization 9191.
growth, oxygen effects on 8313.
growth/sporulation, nutrition effects on 951.
infection, Allium cepa 5433.
infection, Zea mays 5478.
isolation-Odontotermes obesus gut 10819.
lethal spear rot, Elaeis guineensis 8585.
leucoencephalitis, donkeys 7249.
malformation disease, Mangifera indica 5432.
8-O-methylbostrycoidin, structure 1196.
moniliformin, Zea mays contamination 5192.
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium Ames test 1182.

usarium moniliforme,(continued)
ycotoxins, contamination, food 1373.
ed-borne diseases, control 11857.
ed-borne diseases, Zea mays 7470.
eds microflora, Oryza sativa 1569.
ngle-cell protein, continuous culture, amino acid
 composition 2446.
em rot/crown rot, Asparagus officinalis 1532.
mbiosis-Cypripedium calceolus/Cypripedium reginae 7985.
yptophan-2,3-dioxygenase, biosynthesis 4862.
usarium moniliforme var.subglutinans,
nker, Pinus elliottii 8584.
nidia, sporulation 8953.
oxynivalenol/zearalenone, contamination, Zea mays 5186.
uit rot, Ananas comosus 5431, 6398.
fection, Mangifera indica 685, 3310.
oniliformin, Zea mays contamination 5192.
usarium nivale,
ntagonism-Acremonium boreale 7819.
ed-borne diseases, Graminae 686.
ed-borne diseases, Ricinus communis 710.
ow mould, cereals/rape 711.
xonomy 10001.
usarium nivale var.majus,
fection, Triticum aestivum 8588.
usarium oxysporum,
Gliocladium vermoeseni, wilt/dieback, Phoenix
 canariensis 5437.
odegradation, herbicides 6114.
odegradation, pesticides chloroanilines, soil 6559.
ll walls, enzymes 10283.
llulase, characterization 6937.
lonization, Althaea rosea/Dianthus caryophyllus/
 Tropeolum majus pollen 7987.
lonization-Triticum roots/stems 3343.
nidia, sporulation 8953.
stunolide metabolism 10336.
cline, Spinacea oleracea 10890.
eback, Citrus aurantifolia 1533.
fructofuranoside fructohydrolase, isoenzymes 274.
saric acid biosynthesis/phytotoxicity 7012.
ibiscus esculentus rhizosphere, oil cake effects on 11965.
yperparasitism-Rhizoctonia solani 4392.
oids, production 6591.
ixed infection + Pseudomonas, Lilium longiflorum 4246.
leoyl CoA desaturase, activity, role-lipids 10282.
pportunist infection, kidney transplantation patients 6303.
arasitism, Heterodera schachtii cysts 5315.
lant extracts antifungal activity 9713.
olygalacturonase, bioassays 1947.
ost-harvest decay, Dioscorea cayenensis/Dioscorea
 rotundata 1723.
oot rot, Apium graveolens 9696.
oot rot, Brassica campestris subsp.rapifera 5346.
oot rot, Glycine max 9695.
oot rot, Medicago sativa 10831.
oot rot, Pseudotsuga menziesii 6399.
oot rot, Quercus 10896.
oot rot, Triticum 6402.
oot rot, Triticum aestivum 1534, 7477.
oot rot, Zea mays 8594.
eed-borne diseases, Vigna radiata 3210.
oil fungistasis/plant extracts effects on 9814.
ilt, Citrus aurantifolia 1533.
ilt, Cucumis melo 10894.
ilt, Elaeis guineensis 10893.
ilt, Gossypium hirsutum 9697.
Fusarium oxysporum f.fabae,
mancozeb effects on 9285.
Fusarium oxysporum f.lini,
virulence, Linum usitatissimum 8587.
Fusarium oxysporum f.phaseoli,
virulence, Phaseolus vulgaris 8587.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.asparagi,
crown rot, Asparagus officinalis 4247.
root rot/wilt, Asparagus officinalis 1532.
wilt, Asparagus officinalis 688.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.batatas,
wilt, Ipomoea batatas 3315.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.ciceri,
wilt, Cicer arietinum 2262.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cucumerinum,
spores, flocculation, clay minerals effects on 7636.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.dianthi,
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 7471.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.elaeidis,
wilt, Elaeis guineensis 3317.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.fabae,
wilt, Vicia faba 10892.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici,
pesticide resistance-methyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamate 10895.
phospholipid composition, temperature effects 1168.
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 2264. 2263. 7471.
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum/Cucumis sativus 3316.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis,
wilt, Cucumis melo 9692, 9694.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.narcissi,
pimaricin antibiotic resistance 677.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.niveum,
survival, soil, factors affecting 3313.
wilt, Citrullus lanatus 8586.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.phaseoli,
wilt, Phaseolus vulgaris 5436.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi,
degradation, pisatin 9693.
root rot, Pisum sativum 9695.
wilt, Pisum sativum 5434.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.sesami,
wilt, Sesamum indicum 3314.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae,
wilt, Spinacea oleracea 10890.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.tulipae,
infection, Tulipa gesneriana 7472.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum,
anguidine conversion, antifungal activity 316.
vitamins requirements 4024.
wilt, Gossypium hirsutum 687, 10891.
wilt, Gossypium hirsutum/Gossypium barbadense 4248.
Fusarium poae,
Lens esculenta rhizosphere, interaction-Sclerotium rolfsii
 6849.
Umbelliferae seeds volatiles antifungal activity 5044.
Fusarium rigidiusculum,
contamination, food, Senegal 7209.
Fusarium roseum,
conidia, germination 7902.
contamination, Glycine max feeds 1722.
crown rot, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 4249.
effects on Aspergillus flavus contamination, Prunus 5172.
fruit rot, Cucumis melo 11834.

Fusarium roseum,(continued)
infection, Zea mays 7494.
root rot, Triticum aestivum 7477.
saprophytes, growth, osmotic potential effects on 7903.
zearalenone, biosynthesis 8383.
Fusarium roseum var.sambucinum,
rot, Solanum tuberosum 9894.
Fusarium sambucinum,
colonization-Triticum roots/stems 3343.
enniatin B, biosynthesis 10435.
immunosuppression, leukaemia patients 7255.
post-harvest decay, Solanum tuberosum 834.
Fusarium semitectum,
crown rot/neck rot, Musa 828.
seed-borne diseases, Cajanus cajan 8613.
Fusarium solani,
biodegradation, straw 1651.
damping-off/fruit rot, Cucurbitaceae 10836.
endophthalmitis, case reports 4126.
fusarubins, structure 9193.
infection, Cucumis melo 4250, 4251.
keratomycosis, man/rabbits animal models 5255.
keratomycosis, treatment, case reports 2167.
naphthaquinones, antimicrobial activity 9192.
parasitism, Heterodera schachtii cysts 5315.
pod rot, Phaseolus aureus/Phaseolus mungo 8590.
post-harvest decay, Dioscorea cayenensis/Dioscorea rotundata 1723.
post-harvest decay, Malus pumila 8796.
romot rot, Ipooea batatas 8797.
root rot, Brassica campestris subsp.rapifera 5346.
root rot, Glycine max 9695.
root rot, Ipomoea batatas 3544.
root rot, Quercus 10896.
seed-borne fungi, Sorghum vulgare 9721.
symbiosis-Xyleborus ferrugineus, role-lipids 5321.
symbiosis-Xyleborus/Xylosandrus 5322.
wilt, Calendula officinalis 4252.
Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli,
root rot, Phaseolus vulgaris 11842.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi,
cutinase, β-hydroxyphenylalanine/β-hydroxytyrosine content 4863.
infection, Pisum sativum 3318.
mannose, transfer-glycoproteins 6024.
seed rot, Pisum sativum 1535.
spores, flocculation, clay minerals effects on 7636.
Fusarium solani var.coeruleum,
fusaric acid biosynthesis/phytotoxicity 7012.
Fusarium sporotrichiella,
T-2 toxin, isolation/characterization 7240.
Fusarium sulphureum,
isolation-Lycopersicon esculentum post-harvest decay, mycotoxins 7208.
Fusarium tricinctum,
trichothecenes, toxicity, cattle/pigs 5201.
Fusarium udum,
hyperparasitism-Cunninghamella echinulata, reproduction 11954.
wilt, Cajanus cajan 1647.
Fusarium vasinfectum,
infection, Gossypium arboreum/Gossypium hirsutum 1536.
Fusarubins,
Fusarium solani, antimicrobial activity 9192.
Fusarium solani, structure 9193.
Fuscidea cyathoides,
community composition, factors affecting 1034.
Fuscidea tenebrica,
community composition, factors affecting 1034.
Fusicoccin,
Fusicoccum amygdali, effects on Acer pseudoplatanus in vitro 2249.
Fusicoccum amygdali, quantitation 7141.
Fusicoccum amygdali,
fusicoccin, effects on Acer pseudoplatanus in vitro 2249.
fusicoccin, quantitation 7141.
Fusidane,
derivatives, Fusidium coccineum, characterization 8150.
Fusidic acid,
metabolites, Fusidium coccineum, characterization 8150.
Fusidium coccineum,
fusidic acid metabolites, characterization 8150.
Fusilactidic,
Fusidium coccineum, characterization 8150.
Fusion,
Schizosaccharomyces pombe/Schizosaccharomyces octosporus protoplasts 8355.
Fytolan,
control-Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans infection, Mangifera indica 3310.

Gaeumannomyces graminis,
Hordeum vulgare rhizosphere 5591.
take-all, Triticum aestivum 9649, 9651, 10853.
viruses, relationship-virulence 9805.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.graminis,
biological control, take-all, Triticum aestivum 9650.

Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici,
colonization, cellulose, soil 9821.
fungi growth inhibitors biosynthesis 8144.
hyphae, performation-Arachnula impatients/Biomyxa vagans 4396.
take all, Hordeum vulgare 5359.
take-all, Triticum 3227.
take-all, Triticum aestivum 4201, 4202, 6372, 6373, 9650, 10854, 10855, 10856. 5358.
take-all, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 11817.
vitamins nutrient requirements 9389.
Galactans,
Rhodophyta, spectroscopy 9163.
Galactokinase,
Poterioochromonas malhamensis, role-osmoregulation 9228.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene expression-Escherichia coli 9052.
Galactomannans,
Candida lipolytica cell walls 1975.
Ceratocystis paradoxa cell surface, characterization 3888.
Galactosamine,
induction-Saccharomyces cerevisiae gal gene gene expression 11680.
Galactose,
Aspergillus nidulans requiring mutant, phosphoglucomutase 471.
Aspergillus niger, metabolism 9390.
Gigartina corymbifera biosynthesis, photosynthesis 7036.
transport, Neurospora crassa, characterization/regulation 8182.

alactose oxidase,
actylium dendroides, biosynthesis/purification 11627.
alactose1-phosphate,
orulopsis candida, production, fermentation 5088.
-D-Galactosidase,
icroorganisms, review 6960.
oterioochromonas malhamensis, role-osmoregulation 8170.
ichia guilliermondii, biosynthesis 11469.
accharomyces cerevisiae cell walls mutants 485.
accharomyces carlsbergensis, biosynthesis 8096.
oil fungi, biosynthesis 9143.

-D-Galactosidase,
spergillus niger, isolation/characterization 4856.
ictyostelium discoideum spores germination 8059.
uodenum, children, Candida degradation 587.
luyveromyces lactis, induction 10289.
luveromyces lactis, lactose hydrolysis, kinetics 7666.
icroorganisms, review 6963. 6960.
enicillium citrinum, purification/characterization 2757.
accharomyces lactis, polysaccharides biosynthesis 3893, 10295.
accharomyces lactis, temperature effects 4888.
clerotium tuliparum/Macrophomina phaseoli, physicochemical properties 1121.
copulariopsis, biosynthesis/characterization 6940.
allic acid,
ffects on phylloplane/leaf litter fungi 5592.
hycomyces blakesleeanus development 6773.
alls,
eniophora cinerea, Brachyneurina peniophorae 3573.
alvanotaxis,
moeba proteus, mathematical models 4582.
ambierdiscus toxicus,
iguatera, French Polynesia 11076.
iguatera/distribution, Gambier Is./Tahiti 6547.
orphology/ecology 4504.
oxins, biosynthesis, culture 6036.
ame animals,
rypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis 11024.
ametangia,
chlya radiosa, development, nuclear division 5812.
ametes,
ephaleuros virescens, ultrastructure 8843.
hlamydomonas reinhardtii, adherence 7744.
hlamydomonas reinhardtii, aggregation 3688.
hlamydomonas reinhardtii, flagella, adherence 9233.
oelomomyces psorophorae, ultrastructure 895.
ucus serratus, fertilization, role-receptors 133.
alimeda tuna, ultrastructure 8846.
nacrogametes, Eimeria maxima, ultrastructure 2578.
ametocytes,
lasmodium falciparum, continuous culture 9370.
lasmodium falciparum, development, cell cycle 2635.
lasmodium gallinaceum, exflagellation, stimulation-mosquitoes factors 2636.
ametogenesis,
utleria hancockii, ultrastructure 7872.
ucus serratus, ultrastructure 932.
astigerina pelagica, lunar rhythm 172.
aminaria, light/temperature requirements 11306.
ametophytes,
hondrus crispus, carrageenans biosynthesis 1883.
oelomomyces dodgei, β-carotene isolation 7023.
Dictyota dichotoma, development, regulation 3692.
Macrocystis pyrifera, development, sediments effects on, marine environments 7961.
Gamonts,
Eimeria magna, development, cell culture 4681.
Gangrene,
Phoma exigua, Solanum tuberosum 3548, 9897, 10903.
Phoma exigua var.foveata, Solanum tuberosum 1540, 6408, 7483, 10907.
Ganoderma,
enzymes biosynthesis 1942.
heart rot/root rot, Acacia koa 5376.
pharmacology 2894.
wilt, Vitis 5372.
Ganoderma applanatum,
allergenicity, man 5209.
cultivation, wood, methodology 8276.
DNA/RNA, induction-interferon 10247.
growth/straw biodegradation/fruit bodies development 2631.
polysaccharides, immunostimulation, mice 3080.
Ganoderma capense,
pharmacology 2894.
Ganuloma,
cryptococcosis, brain, case reports 2201.

Gas vacuoles,
Anabaenopsis indica, development 2.
Microcystis aeruginosa, photometry, light effects 2858.
Oscillatoria thiebautii, role-nitrogen fixation/photosynthesis 877.
Gastrodia verrucosa,
mycorrhizas 801.

Gastrointestinal tract,
role-cryptococcosis disseminated infection pathogenesis, mice, animal models 6329.
Torulopsis pintolopesii colonization, mice 1467.
ulcers, candidiasis 11773.
ulcers, fungi, diagnosis/pathology 8468.
yeasts colonization, Ailuropoda melanoleuca 6357.
Gastrointestinal tract diseases,
domestic animals, review 11073.
treatment Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 3454.
Gastrointestinal tract infection,
amoebiasis, case reports 7539.
amoebiasis, diagnosis 4309.
amoebiasis/candidiasis, symptoms-anus 1592.
Aspergillus fumigatus/Penicillium spores, rabbits, animal models 4121.
candidiasis, burns wound infection 9567.
candidiasis, children, malnutrition 3131.
candidiasis, Lemmus trimucronatus 9626.
candidiasis, mice, animal models 2232.
candidiasis, rats, animal models 7328.
mucormycosis, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 7294.
mycosis 7361.
pathology, South America 3369.
phycomycosis, dogs/cats 1418.
Torulopsis pintolopesii, guinea-pigs 7390.
Trypanosoma cruzi 2306.
Gastrointestinal tract microflora,
Candida 10766.
cattle, biomass/metabolism 1637.
Gauteria othii,
taxonomy/morphology 2542.
GDPmannose-dolicholphosphate mannosyltransferase,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, solubilization/characterization

GDPmannose-dolicholphosphate mannosyltransferase,(continued)
6013.
GDPmannose-epimerizing enzyme,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, reaction mechanisms 260.
Geastrum,
ecology/distribution, German Dem. Rep. 5926.
Geese,
Eimeria kotlani coccidiosis 2397.
Geitleria calcarea,
occurrence, caves, USA/New Zealand 3729.
Geitleria floridana sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, caves, USA/New Zealand 3729.
Gel diffusion,
precipitins, diagnosis-amoebiasis 8645.
Gelechia hippophaella,
Beauveria bassiana/Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus infection 6350.
Geleia tenuis,
occurrence, littoral zone, Bulgaria (People's Rep.) 3914.
Gelidium,
carotenoids composition 1191.
Gelidium glandulaefolium,
carotenoids composition 1191.
Gelidium pacificum,
agar/cellulose, localization 1969.
Gelidium pristoides,
Perna perna larvae settling behaviour, littoral environments 7943.
Gelvolic acid,
effects on cell culture mitosis 5207.
Gene amplification,
Tetrahymena pyriformis nuclei 2720.
Gene conversion,
Neurospora crassa mitochondria DNA 9043.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mating types 5153.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating types 5144.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe nonsense mutant 10612.
Sordaria fimicola, models 10574.
Gene expression,
cytochrome c yeasts genes, regulation 252.
Dictyostelium discoideum, actin 9402.
Dictyostelium discoideum, protein biosynthesis 5122.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 2608, 8936.
Mucor racemosus morphogenesis 8323.
Paramecium primaurelia, cell surface antigens 9437.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, galactokinase, Escherichia coli 9052.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae alcohol dehydrogenase, regulation 6236.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae gal gene, induction 11680.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae gal4 gene 8351.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating types 11679.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae meiosis/sporulation, regulation 1353.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, nalidixic acid effects on 7197.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria cytochrome b 10610.
Tetrahymena thermophila, immobilization antigens 8363.
Tetrahymena thermophila, macronuclei 5164, 5165.
yeasts, cytochrome b 9072.
Gene mapping,
Anabaena nitrogen fixation 5118.
Ascobolus immersus, ascospores colour, suppressors 6216.
Aspergillus nidulans, leucine auxotrophy 10579.
Aspergillus nidulans suppressors 6215.
Kluyveromyces lactis, rRNA 9051.
Neurospora crassa arginine biosynthesis 9407.
Oxytricha fallax, rRNA genes 6895.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5143.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, antimycin A resistance 7195.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, arg1 gene/arg8 gene 7198.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, canavanine resistance 2111.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rRNA gene 4800.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae adenosinetriphosphatase 9434.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae his3 gene 5959.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor mutants 5140.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, antibiotic resistance 10602.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae rRNA genes 9065.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae tRNA Ser 1917.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Schizosaccharomyces pombe, linkage 5151.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation, respiration 10591.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe nonsense suppressor 8036.
yeasts cytochrome c oxidse subunits genes 8038.
yeasts tRNA Tyr genes 10245.
Gene regulation,
Dictyostelium discoideum, mRNA biosynthesis 2696.
Neurospora crassa, quinate dehydrogenase 3021.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cytochrome C genes 8348.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ilv1 gene 9425.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae acid phosphatase biosynthesis 8344.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ornithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase biosynthesis 5147.
yeasts δ-aminolaevulinate synthase biosynthesis 5163.
Genea anthracina sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7784.
Genea kraspedostoma comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4534.
Genes,
ω gene, yeasts, role-recombination 8037.
acetamidase, Aspergillus nidulans, fine structure mapping 1346.
acetates auxotrophy, Neurospora crassa 5128, 5129.
acid phosphatase, Neurospora crassa, gene regulation 8326.
acp3 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants 9422.
actin, Dictyostelium discoideum, gene expression 9402.
actin, Dictyostelium discoideum, 5′-terminus nucleotide sequence 3816.
actin, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cloning 5962.
actin, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 9062.
ade gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants 6234.
adenine biosynthesis, Schizosaccharomyces pombe 2114.
ade2 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ploidy/mutants 8350.
ade2 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants 9423.
alcohol dehydrogenase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation 4805.
allantoin catabolism, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3036.
amdI93 gene, Aspergillus nidulans, mutants 9418.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, gene expression-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8033.
antigens, Trypanosoma brucei, expression-linked copies 7206
apocytochrome b, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria 11673.
arg-7 gene, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii argininosuccinate lyase 6211.
arginine permease, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutagenesis 4037.
Ascobulus immersus, conversion/recombination frequency 6876.
autogamy, Euplotes crassus 8361.
B gene, Schizophyllum commune mutants 9417.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ribulosebisphosphate

ienes,(continued)
carboxylase, characterization 3814.
hloramphenicol resistance, Saccharomyces cerevisiae expression 6235.
hloroplasts, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 10558, 10559, 10560.
oprinus cinereus meiosis recombination 10575.
ytochrome b, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mosaicism 11676.
ytochrome b, yeasts mitochondria, mutants 3044.
ytochrome b/cytochrome c oxidase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, RNA splicing 9056.
ytochrome c, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/ nucleotide sequence 3823.
ytochrome c, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutagenesis 5141.
ytochrome c oxidase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA nucleotide sequence 1066.
ytochrome c oxidase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, DNA 1073.
ytochrome c oxidase subunits, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, termination codons 4808.
ytochrome c oxidse subunits, yeasts, gene mapping 8038.
ytochromes, yeasts, mRNA processing 4818.
-dehydroquinate dehydratase, Neurospora crassa, cloning 2702.
liscoidin-1, Dictyostelium discoideum 10567.
-D-fructofuranosidase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 5155.
al gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene expression, induction 11680.
al4 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene expression 8351.
-globin, rabbits, expression-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6231.
lyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 1068.
lyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 8356.
lyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, yeasts, cloning, Escherichia coli 8358.
istones, yeasts, isolation/characterization 3824.
is3 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cloning-Escherichia coli 6226.
is3 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 5959.
is3 gene, yeasts, cloning-Escherichia coli 6227.
his4 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cloning-plasmids 8025.
his4 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae deletion mutant 8026.
his4 gene, yeasts, transposons 11447.
his4C gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transposition, stability 486.
ilv1 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene regulation 9425.
lys2 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants 9426, 9427.
mating types, Dictyostelium discoideum, association-asexual reproduction incompatibility 10568.
mating types, Saccharomyces, homothallism 9431.
mating types, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, analysis 3040.
mating types, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, activation 4040.
mating types, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, homothallism 10584.
mating types, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulators 9430.
mating types, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structures 8346.
mating types, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transposition 11677.
mating types compatibility, Physarum polycephalum, characterization 2100.
mitosis, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, interaction 5161.
Neurospora spores killer factor 9411.
nif gene/his gene, Nostoc muscorum, interaction 465.
Paramecium mitochondria/nuclei incompatibility 11688.
pdsA gene, Dictyostelium discoideum, phosphodiesterase biosynthesis 11668.
rad gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae meiosis recombination 10589, 10590.
rec-2 gene, Neurospora crassa, rec-2 gene recombination 467.
ribosomal proteins, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA isolation 4807.
ribosomal proteins, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8028.
rRNA, Achlya ambisexualis, mapping 1909.
rRNA, Aspergillus nidulans mitochondria, mapping 8017.
rRNA, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, organization 9037.
rRNA, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 1046.
tRNA, Dictyostelium discoideum, mapping 9039.
rRNA, Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, transcription 8009.
rRNA, Kluyveromyces marxianus, heterogeneity/multiplicity 8020.
rRNA, Mucor racemosus, organization 6875.
rRNA, Neurospora crassa, nucleotide sequence 6878.
tRNA, Neurospora crassa mitochondria, mapping/cloning 3820.
rRNA, Oxytricha fallax, gene mapping 6895.
rRNA, Paramecium tetraurelia, restriction endonuclease analysis 9081.
rRNA, Physarum, nucleosomes structure 3817.
rRNA, Physarum polycephalum, transcription 1054.
rRNA, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, circular molecules, characterization 247.
rRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 9065.
rRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, location 4800.
rRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 9061.
rRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, organization 9066.
rRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recombination, meiosis 9060.
rRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sister chromatid exchange 8024.
rRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, spacer regions nucleotide sequence 2708.
rRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, mapping 1065.
tRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 1071.
tRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, characterization 8031.
rRNA, Tetrahymena, characterization 4827.
rRNA, Tetrahymena, DNA repair 10616.
rRNA, Tetrahymena pigmentosa, introns 6242.
rRNA, Tetrahymena pyriformis, deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 4829.
rRNA, Tetrahymena thermophila, chromatin structure 5969.
rRNA, Tetrahymena thermophila, mapping 1930.
rRNA, Tetrahymena thermophila, transcription 1929.
rRNA, yeasts, genetic markers insertion 4815.
tRNA, yeasts, mitochondria 6239.
tRNA, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 6893.
rRNA, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 9435.
tRNA, yeasts, transcription 9074.
tRNA, yeasts mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 4813.
rRNA/genes, Neurospora crassa mitochondria, organization 2105.
tRNA Glu, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence/ gene mapping 9059.
tRNA Leu, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 2711.
tRNA Met, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cloning/nucleotide sequence 8032.
tRNA Phe, Neurospora crassa, secondary structure 5955.
tRNA Tyr, yeasts, gene mapping 10245.
tRNA Val, yeasts, 5′-terminus synthesis 10246.
rRNA 15S, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria,

Genes,(continued)
mapping 8027.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cloning, plasmids 4041.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant mitochondria 3033.
spores killer factor, Neurospora sitophila 9410.
trp1 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, plasmids transformation 11089.
uvs gene, Aspergillus nidulans, recombination 9047.
Genetic analysis,
yeasts mitochondria ribosomes 4822.
Genetic control,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating types 3037.
Schizophyllum commune fruiting, response-injuries 3023.
Genetic engineering,
microorganisms, book 1750.
Genetics,
Ceratocystis ulmi, virulence 3213.
Neurospora, review 2103.
Protozoa, book 4461.
Schizophyllum commune phenoloxidase 5823.
Geniculosporium,
Juncus roemerianus leaf litter decomposition, factors affecting 221.
Genital diseases infection,
trichomoniasis, treatment 3363.
Genital microflora,
Candida albicans, pregnancy/neonates 8445.
females, Sweden 6326.
Genital tract infection,
Candida guilliermondii var.guilliermondii, cattle, males 4170.
candidiasis, treatment 9569.
epidemiology 6443.
trichomoniasis, treatment 11869.
Genitourinary tract infection,
fungi 2213.
Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment 1575.
Genomes,
Neurospora terricola/Neurospora galapagosensis, analysis 3022.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, replication 3822.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant mitochondria 4803.
Gentamicin,
drug screening, Trichophyton mentagrophytes 10498.
effects on Spirogyra azygospora cytology 1244.
predisposing factors-candiduria 4151.
treatment-Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria, chickens, animal models 5525.
Geochelone elephantopus,
Geotrichum candidum kidney/skin infection 9622.
Geopora cervina comb.nov.,
taxonomy/ecology 5734.
Geopora clausa subsp.clausa f.clausa,
occurrence, North America 7969.
Geopora pellita comb.nov.,
taxonomy/ecology 5734.
Geopora tenuis comb.nov.,
taxonomy/ecology 5734.
Geosmithia gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6710.
Geotrichum,
air spora, tropical environments 10197.
aliphatic amines fungistatic activity 3987.
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis 8087.
contamination, feeds 5639.
DNA, base composition, taxonomic significance 911.
infection, review 10739.
isolation-hatcheries 613.
isolation-sputum, staining 1447.
taxonomy/carbohydrate composition 1815.
Geotrichum asteroides,
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis, lipids effects on 1945.
Geotrichum candidum,
cellulase, effects on malt enzymes 10284.
culture, seawater/sodium chloride effects on 8293.
hyphae development, culture 6789.
intestine microflora, polyene antibiotics 10814.
kidney/skin infection, Geochelone elephantopus 9622.
mycotoxins, contamination, food 1373.
occurrence-Hordeum vulgare rhizosphere 11968.
polyols levels 10551.
postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract diseases 9606.
tRNA Phe, fluorescent bases 10232.
rumen isolates, butyric acid utilization 459.
sour rot, Citrus 12001.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis, Tweens effects on 2754.
triacylglycerol lipase, X-ray diffraction 6938.
use-distilleries waste treatment 11628.
water quality indicator organisms, France 1026.
Geotropism,
Chara/Phycomyces 29.
Geraniol,
antifungal activity, Ascosphaera apis 5549.
Geranylacetone,
inhibition-Synechococcus carotenes biosynthesis 10362.
Geranylgeranylbenzoquinone,
Sargassum tortile, isolation/characterization 6994.
Gerbils,
aflatoxins toxicity/interaction-tryptophan 2117.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, transmission 11031.
Babesia microti babesiosis, disease transmission 4317.
cutaneous leishmaniasis transmission 6437.
Gerlachia gen.nov.,
taxonomy 10001.
Germ tubes,
Candida albicans, development 163.
Candida albicans, development, chitin biosynthesis 8955.
Candida albicans, development, induction 4664.
Uromyces phaseoli, induction-ethylene, Phaseolus vulgaris 3280.
yeasts, formation 954.
Germanic acid,
inhibition-phytoplankton photosynthesis 7123.
Germanium dioxide,
inhibition-algae growth 11568.
Germination,
Achlya bisexualis spores 3697.
Agaricus bispora basidiospores, inhibition-carbon dioxide 945.
Alternaria alternata/Cladosporium conidia, environmental effects 10088.
Anabaena, light effects, role-phycocyanins 3682.
Aspergillus nidulans conidia, chitin synthase activity 6787.
Aspergillus niger conidia, saccharin effects on 1345.
Basidiomycetes teliospores, stimulation 10084.
Blastocladiella emersonii zoospores, regulation 6770.
Bostrychia tenella tetraspores 1841.
Candida albicans, 5-fluorocytosine effects on 5047.
Candida albicans, stimulation-serum factors 953.
cell adhesion, relationship-adherence-buccal mucosa 10662.
Chaetomium globosum ascospores, hardwoods 943.
Chalara, conidia, morphology 7898.
Colletotrichum dematium var.circinans spores, light effects 7899.
Colletotrichum musae, conidia, bacteria effects on 7900.

ermination,(continued)
olletotrichum musae conidia, stimulation-bacteria siderophores 6788.
oprinus domesticus basidiospores/oidia 3710.
ictyosteliaceae spores/cysts, *a,a*-trehalase 6767.
ictyostelium discoideum, spores, enzymes activity 8059.
ictyostelium discoideum spores, acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase 11315.
ictyostelium discoideum spores, activation 1843.
ictyostelium discoideum spores, bacteria activators 7874.
ictyostelium discoideum spores, protein biosynthesis 8011.
ictyostelium purpureum, spores 1847.
iscomycetes/Basidiomycetes spores, fatty acid composition 6998.
rechslera turcica, conidia, plants pollen effects on 7901.
rechslera turcica conidia 5430.
ntomophthora fresenii, zygospores 10071.
omes fomentarius basidiospores, ultrastructure 1803.
omes fomentarius/Fomitopsis cajanderi basidiospores 10086.
ngi spores, seawater fungistasis 11598.
usarium roseum conidia 7902.
lebeloma vinosophyllum basidiospores, ammonia effects on 157.
eccinum basidiospores, induction 4644.
lacrophomina phaseolina sclerotia 161.
licrasterias mahabuleshwarensis 8926.
lucor racemosus sporangiospores, AMP (cyclic)-binding proteins 1855.
leurospora crassa, conidia, nutrient requirements 6782.
hycomyces blakesleeanus, spores, activation 9326.
hytophthora, vesicles, zoospores release 8945.
ilobolus longipes sporangiospores 8946.
olysphondylium pallidum microcysts, role-cellulase/β-D-glucosidase 1938.
avenelia sumatii teliospores 7894.
accharomyces cerevisiae ascospores, role-putrescine 4667.
accharomyces cerevisiae ascospores, role-S-adenosylmethionine 10102.
aprolegnia ferax oospores, ultrastructure 7880, 7881, 7882, 7883.
chizosaccharomyces pombe spores, nutrition 11329.
pores, book 859.
poridesmium sclerotivorum conidia, factors affecting 4394.
toechospermum marginatum spores 135.
tromatinia gladioli sclerotia, soil 7890.
yzygites megalocarpus sporangiospores, ultrastructure 7775.
erfezia boudieri ascospores 10083.
ermophilic fungi, fungicides effects on 5040.
irmania nivea/Tirmania pinoyi ascospores 8949.
llothrix acrorhiza, akinetes 11302.
rocystis agropyri teliospores, ageing effects on 4652.

eusia ganocysti sp.nov.,
axonomy/description 1830.
iant cells,
iscophrya collini, development/ultrastructure 4684.
iardia,
ysts, viability, methodology 7161.
ysts, water disinfection effects on 10527.
xcystment, factors affecting 1867.
amsters, transmission-mice 2413.
iardia caprae,
iardiasis, sheep 1616.
iardia lamblia,
xenic culture/counting methods 10528.
cryopreservation 2084.
culture 10539.
endosymbionts, ultrastructure 4400.
giardiasis, association-allergic diseases 11736.
giardiasis, case reports 2277.
giardiasis, cats, case reports 6510.
giardiasis, cats/dogs, review 7594.
giardiasis, children 8614.
giardiasis, children, case reports 3354.
giardiasis, children, diagnosis 9723.
giardiasis, children, epidemiology 11861.
giardiasis, children, pathology 11862.
giardiasis, children, treatment 1572, 3352, 6433, 6436, 11865.
giardiasis, children, USA, New York 11864.
giardiasis, children, vitamin A levels 730.
giardiasis, clinical aspects/pathology 3351.
giardiasis, diagnosis, infants, malabsorption syndrome 2278.
giardiasis, diagnosis, review 3421.
giardiasis, diarrhoea 10928.
giardiasis, diarrhoea, diagnosis/treatment 6430.
giardiasis, diarrhoea, review 4292.
giardiasis, epidemiology 6435, 7586, 9722, 9766.
giardiasis, epidemiology, infection 3353.
giardiasis, epidemiology, review 4356.
giardiasis, epidemiology, USA 2280.
giardiasis, France 7587.
giardiasis, gastrointestinal tract pathogenesis/immunoglobulins levels 1571.
giardiasis, homosexuality, epidemiology, USA, New York 3378.
giardiasis, homosexuality, USA, New York 4357.
giardiasis, immune status 10669.
giardiasis, immunity (humoral) 6279.
giardiasis, immunodeficiency 2138.
giardiasis, immunosuppression, review 4091.
giardiasis, incidence, Czechoslovakia 2378.
giardiasis, incidence, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 5488.
giardiasis, incidence, Malaysia 7534.
giardiasis, incidence, Nepal 4359.
giardiasis, incidence, Taiwan, Miao-Li County 7593.
giardiasis, incidence, USA 6432.
giardiasis, incidence, USA, California 7499.
giardiasis, infants, treatment 715.
giardiasis, infants/children 10931.
giardiasis, malabsorption 6434, 7501.
giardiasis, mice, animal models 7503.
giardiasis, pathogenesis 3350.
giardiasis, pathology 10929.
giardiasis, relationship-ABO system 10927.
giardiasis, review 2279, 6431, 7500, 11863.
giardiasis, sexually-transmitted diseases 2376.
giardiasis, Tasmania 7590, 10930.
giardiasis, treatment 2276, 4355, 7531, 8615.
giardiasis, Vietnam 9768.
giardiasis, water-borne diseases, USA 5540.
identification-faeces 5105.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Ivanic Grad 2374.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Prijepolje 2375.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Titoto Uzice 2373.
intestinal parasites, homosexuality, Scotland 10955.
intestine infection, children, epidemiology 753.
parasite, incidence, Canada, Ontario 2379.
parasitic diseases, Indonesia, South Sulawesi 3419.
parasitic diseases, Malaysia, Telok Kechil 3418.
respiration 10395.
respiration/metabolism 10396.

Giardia muris,
endosymbionts, ultrastructure 4400.
giardiasis, mice, animal models, diets effects on 10932.
trophozoites, purification, methodology 9359.
Giardiasis,
association-allergic diseases 11736.
association-immunodeficiency/nodular lymphoid hyperplasia 10926.
case reports 2277.
cats/dogs, review 7594.
children, case reports 3354.
children, diagnosis 9723.
children, epidemiology 11861.
children, incidence, USA, New York 11864.
children, institutions, Canada 8614.
children, pathology 11862.
children, treatment 1572, 3352, 6433, 6436, 11865.
children, vitamin A levels 730.
clinical aspects/pathology 3351.
diagnosis, infants, malabsorption syndrome 2278.
diagnosis, review 3421.
diarrhoea 10928.
diarrhoea, diagnosis/treatment 6430.
diarrhoea, review 4292.
epidemiology 6435, 7586, 9722, 9766.
epidemiology, infection 3353.
epidemiology, review 4356.
epidemiology, USA 2280.
France 7587.
gastrointestinal tract pathogenesis/immunoglobulins levels 1571.
Giardia caprae, sheep 1616.
Giardia lamblia, cats, case reports 6510.
Giardia muris, mice, animal models, diets effects on 10932.
homosexuality, epidemiology, USA, New York 3378.
homosexuality, Scotland 10955.
homosexuality, USA, New York 4357.
immune status 10669.
immunity (humoral) 6279.
immunodeficiency 2138.
immunosuppression, review 4091.
incidence, Czechoslovakia 2378.
incidence, Lao, People's Dem. Rep, 5488.
incidence, Malaysia 7534.
incidence, Nepal 4359.
incidence, Taiwan, Miao-Li County 7593.
incidence, USA 6432.
incidence, USA, California 7499.
infants, treatment 715.
infants/children 10931.
malabsorption 6434.
malabsorption, review 7501.
mice, animal models 7503.
pathogenesis 3350.
pathology 10929.
relationship-ABO system 10927.
review 2279, 6431, 7500, 11863.
sexually-transmitted diseases 2376.
Tasmania 7590, 10930.
treatment 2276, 4355, 7502, 7531, 8615, 8682.
Vietnam 9768.
water-borne diseases, USA 5540.
Gibberella fujikuroi,
atisagibberellins, biosynthesis 9174.
12,16-cyclogibberellins, biosynthesis, trachylobanic acid conversion 2893.
farnesyl, conversion-nerolidyl pyrophosphate 8136.
gibberellins, biosynthesis 370, 2826, 2827.
gibberellins, enones derivatives, characterization 10425.
gibberellins, structure 9269.
Gibberella tricincta,
perithecia, development, factors affecting 7886.
Gibberella xylarioides,
wilt, Coffea arabica 9652.
Gibberella zeae,
contamination, Zea mays, effects on cattle 3064.
damping-off, Triticum aestivum 7420.
sporulation, role-tricarboxylic acid cycle 3705.
Gibberellic acid,
bioassays, mice drinking water 11712.
effects on Hapalosiphon welwitschii growth 8226.
effects on Westiellopsis prolifica growth 124.
stimulation-Asparagopsis armata growth 136.
Gibberellins,
effects on algae growth 10451.
Gibberella fujikuroi, biosynthesis 370, 2826, 2827.
Gibberella fujikuroi, enones derivatives, characterization 10425.
Gibberella fujikuroi, structure 9269.
Sphaceloma manihoticola, effects on Manihot esculenta growth 8215.
Giemsa stain,
malaria staining 3000.
Giffordia mitchellae,
leucine transport 10404.
Giffordia ovata,
life cycles, culture 6757.
Gigartina,
carrageenans, structure 305.
Gigartina corymbifera,
photosynthesis, D-galactose/glycerol biosynthesis 7036.
Gigartina exasperata,
photosynthesis/respiration 1205.
Gigartina intermedia,
intertidal environments, Japan, Izu Peninsula 1001.
Gigartina muelleriana,
carotenoids composition 1191.
Gigartina pistillata,
carrageenans, structure 305.
Gigartina stellata,
life cycles/taxonomy 11311.
occurrence, ponds, Eire 2648.
Gigaspora,
mycorrhizas, Vigna unguiculata, morphology 8749.
spores, isolation-soil, Australia, New South Wales 7648.
Gigaspora calospora,
mycorrhizas, crops 9840.
Gigaspora gigantea,
mycorrhizas, crops 9840.
mycorrhizas, Glycine max, soil pH effects 11106.
mycorrhizas, Glycine max/Zea mays, role-nutrients uptake 6570.
Gigaspora margarita,
mycorrhizas, crops 8753.
mycorrhizas, distribution, soil 9839.
mycorrhizas, Lolium 7653.
mycorrhizas, Nicotiana tabacum 6575.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium repens 3505.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium repens/Lolium perenne 3503.
Gills,
Agaricus bisporus sporophores, morphology, mutants 5131.

Gilmaniella,
thermophilic microorganisms, occurrence, India 9024.
Gilmaniella humicola,
gilmicolin/mycorrhizinol, structure 374.
Gilmicolin,
Gilmaniella humicola, structure 374.
Gladiolus,
Curvularia trifolii f.sp.gladioli infection 5428.
Glands,
Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 749.
Glass,
Dictyostelium discoideum adherence, ions effects on 9237.
Entamoeba histolytica adherence 4998.
marine microorganisms fouling 839.
Glaucocystis,
symbiosis-cyanelles, photosynthesis 4969.
Glaucocystis nostochinearum,
cyanelles, interaction-Allium cepa cells 6544.
pigments composition 4953.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 9950.
Glaucosphaera,
symbiosis-cyanelles, photosynthesis 4969.
Glenodinium foliaceum,
chromosomes, transition metals content 2099.
sterols, isolation/characterization 6992.
Gliding,
Gregarina garnhami, ultrastructure 5829.
motility, algae/bacteria 30.
Gliocladeum roseum,
Scolytus scolytus intestinal microflora 4172.
Gliocladium,
antagonism-Sclerotinia minor 9636.
isolation-Musa plantations, Canary Is., Tenerife 11413.
soil microorganisms, crop fields 11102.
Gliocladium deliquescens,
gliotoxin, precursors, biosynthesis 10354.
occurrence, soil, alpine environments 4407.
Gliocladium roseum,
community composition, soil, forests, Canada 795.
hyperparasitism-Rhizoctonia solani 8728.
Gliocladium vermoeseni,
+ Fusarium oxysporum, wilt/dieback, Phoenix canariensis 5437.
Gliocladium virens,
biological control-Phytophthora megasperma stalk rot, Glycine max 627.
endo-1,3-β-D-xylanase, purification/characterization 8082.
Gliomastix murorum,
community composition, soil, forests, Canada 795.
Gliotoxin,
precursors, Gliocladium deliquescens, biosynthesis 10354.
Globidium,
ultrastructure/infection, sheep 3673.
Globigerinella aequilateralis,
oxygen isotopes composition, seasonal variations 4729.
Globigerinoides conglobatus,
oxygen isotopes composition, seasonal variations 4729.
Globigerinoides ruber,
oxygen isotopes composition, seasonal variations 4729.
β-Globin,
genes, rabbits, expression-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6231.
Globobulimina pacifica,
pores, ultrastructure/function 3668.
Globoroseomycin,
antifungal activity/therapeutic applications, Candida albicans/Cryptococcus neoformans 3136.
Globorotalia hirsuta,
oxygen isotopes composition, seasonal variations 4729.
Globorotalia truncatulinoides,
oxygen isotopes composition, seasonal variations 4729.
Gloeobotrys firmus,
description/occurrence, soil, Yugoslavia 1788.
Gloeocapsa,
airborne, rural environments/urban environments, India 5838.
desiccation/heat resistance 11340.
Gloeocapsa laeta sp.nov.,
taxonomy 976.
Gloeochaete,
symbiosis-cyanelles, photosynthesis 4969.
Gloeochaete wittrockiana,
pigments composition 4953.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 9950.
Gloeocystidiellum zawitense sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6595.
Gloeocystis gigas,
isolation-soil, India 4694.
Gloeomucro,
taxonomy/description 11255.
Gloeophycus koreanum gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8851.
Gloeophyllum,
enzymes biosynthesis 1942.
Gloeophyllum abietinum,
decay, wood, control 9886.
Gloeophyllum saepiarium,
decay, wood 5629.
Gloeophyllum trabeum,
brown rot, wood 1714, 9887.
decay, Dicorynia guianensis wood 2462.
decay, Dyera costulata 3536.
decay, hardwoods 8791.
decay, wood 3560, 5629.
heartwoods extracts antifungal activity 9328.
stilbene dyes labelling 2955.
wood decay, control 823.

Gloeosporium mangiferae,
infection, Anacardium occidentale 1537.
Gloeosporium pestis,
infection, Dioscorea composita 689.
Gloeotrichia echinulata,
culture, nitrogen fixation/growth 5106.
Gloiopeltis furcata,
polysaccharides sulphates, characterization 9164.
Glomerella cingulata,
bitter rot, Malus pumila 634.
canker/dieback, Camellia sasanqua 6400.
isolation-Stylosanthes, USA, Florida 3302.
polygalacturonase isoenzymes 1102.
Glomerella glycines,
infection, Glycine max 9714.
Glomerulonephritis,
pathogenesis, malaria 2350.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 2351.
Plasmodium malariae malaria 2353.
Plasmodium yoelii malaria, mice, animal models 2352.
Glomus,
mycorrhizas, Glycine max 4417.
mycorrhizas, Phaseolus vulgaris, development 8751.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium repens, morphology 4420.
mycorrhizas, Vigna unguiculata, morphology 8749.
mycorrhizas, Vitis vinifera 5598.

Glomus,(continued)
mycorrhizas/spores development/taxonomy 8750.
Glomus caledonius,
mycorrhizas, Glycine max 3498.
occurrence, soil, Canada, Quebec 1018.
spores, germination/growth 796.
Glomus etunicatus,
mycorrhizas, Allium cepa 7647.
mycorrhizas, Citrus 1674, 5599.
mycorrhizas, Citrus aurantium 9836.
mycorrhizas, Citrus aurantium, fungicides effects on 11107.
mycorrhizas, Liquidambar styraciflua 3499.
Glomus fasciculatus,
mycorrhizas, Bouteloua gracilis 2956.
mycorrhizas, Bouteloua gracilis, cytokinins levels 11108.
mycorrhizas, Chenopodiaceae/Cruciferae 3500.
mycorrhizas, Citrus 1674.
mycorrhizas, crops 8753, 9840.
mycorrhizas, distribution, soil 9839.
mycorrhizas, Glycine max 3498.
mycorrhizas, Gossypium hirsutum, interaction-Verticillium dahliae wilt 1559.
mycorrhizas, Lolium perenne/Lotus uliginosus/Trifolium repens 4418.
mycorrhizas, Lycopersicon esculentum, interaction-Nematoda 1675.
mycorrhizas, Parthenium argentatum 11109.
mycorrhizas, population levels, soil conditions effects on 1690.
mycorrhizas, Rubus idaeus 2436.
mycorrhizas, Salix nigra, cyanide-resistant respiration 8752.
mycorrhizas, Simmondsia chinensis/Parthenium incanum 4419.
mycorrhizas, soil inoculation 1676.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium repens 5600.
spores, isolation-soil, Australia, New South Wales 7648.
Glomus gerdemannii,
mycorrhizas, Eupatorium odoratum 3501.
Glomus macrocarpus,
mycorrhizas, Guizotia abyssinica/Tagetes minuta, soil pH effects 1677.
mycorrhizas, tropical trees 3501.
Glomus macrocarpus var.geosporus,
occurrence, soil, Canada, Quebec 1018.
Glomus microcarpus,
spores, isolation-soil, Australia, New South Wales 7648.
Glomus monosporus,
mycorrhizas, Lolium rigidum/Trifolium subterraneum 5597.
Glomus mosseae,
culture, methodology 7134.
mycorrhizas, Allium cepa 1678.
mycorrhizas, Allium cepa, carbon assimilation 6571.
mycorrhizas, Allium cepa, phosphorus translocation 11979.
mycorrhizas, Citrus 1674, 5599.
mycorrhizas, Citrus aurantium 9836.
mycorrhizas, Citrus aurantium, fungicides effects on 11107.
mycorrhizas, Citrus limon, effects on Tytenchulus semipenetrans infection 2434.
mycorrhizas, control-Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici wilt 3316.
mycorrhizas, crops 9840.
mycorrhizas, distribution, soil 9839.
mycorrhizas, Glycine max 3502, 9838.
mycorrhizas, Glycine max, soil pH effects 11106.
mycorrhizas, Lactuca sativa/Allium cepa/Trifolium 11110.
mycorrhizas, Liquidambar styraciflua 3499.
mycorrhizas, Manihot esculenta 11978.
mycorrhizas, Medicago sativa 11111.
mycorrhizas, Nyssa sylvatica 9837.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium repens 3505, 5600.
occurrence, soil, Canada, Quebec 1018.
polyphosphate bodies, ultrastructure 7770.
spores, isolation-soil, Australia, New South Wales 7648.
Glomus segmentatus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4520.
Glomus tenuis,
mycorrhizas, alpine environments, Austria 9841.
mycorrhizas, Graminae, seasonal variations 3504.
mycorrhizas, Lolium 7653.
mycorrhizas, Pogonatum 11112.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium repens 3505.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium repens, morphology 4420.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium repens/Lolium perenne 3503.
Glossina morsitans,
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense trypanosomiasis 11022.
Trypanosoma congolense development/ultrastructure 4679.
Glossina pallidipes,
Trypanosoma infection 7597.
Glossinidae,
transmission-trypanomiasis, cattle, control 3425.
Glossitis,
aetiology, role-yeasts 2193.

β-Glucan,
Schizophyllum commune cell walls, covalent linkage-chitin 1161.
β-Glucan synthase,
Saprolegnia monoica, solubilization/activation 8065.
Glucanase,
see also **Endo-/Exoglucanase**
α-Glucanase,
microorganisms, review 6963.
β-Glucanase,
microorganisms, review 6960, 6963.
β-1,3-Glucanase,
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, role-dimorphism 3854.
1,6-β-Glucanase,
Penicillium italicum, purification/characterization 1119, 1949.
1,4-β-Glucanohydrolase,
Laetiporus sulphureus, characterization 4851.
Glucans,
Candida cell walls, biosynthesis 1974.
Caulerpa simpliciuscula, structure 8125.
Coprinus macrorhizus var.microsporus cell walls, characterization 11482.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, biosynthesis, dimorphism 6987.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, induction-phytoalexins, Phaseolus vulgaris/Solanum tuberosum 628.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, immunostimulation, mice 3086.
Sporothrix schenckii cell walls, dimorphism 1973.
Usnéa rubescens, antitumour activity 6991.
yeasts, biosynthesis, inhibition-papulacandin B 6041.
α-Glucans,
Aureobasidium pullulans, metabolism 11483.
1,3-α-Glucans,
fungi cell walls, polymorphism 1162.
1,3-β-D-Glucans,
Lentinus edodes/Schizophyllum commune, structure 3889.
Glucomannans,
Ceratocystis paradoxa cell surface, characterization 3888.
Glucosamine,
Chlorella ellipsoidea, cell walls 4979.
transport, Tetrahymena pyriformis conjugation 3951.

lucose,
llogromia laticollaris utilization 5116.
lternaria tenuis/Helminthosporium spiciferum utilization 4924.
olletotrichum dematium, levels, sugars effects on 9167.
ffects on Candida guilliermondii lipid composition 7146.
fects on Candida utilis fermentation/respiration 7041.
ffects on Mucor rouxii pyruvate decarboxylase activity 10264.
ffects on Saccharomyces carslbergensis tricarboxylic acid cycle 4971.
ffects on Torulopsis glabrata trehalose transport 4996.
ffects on Trichophyton simii growth/conidia development 4662.
ffects on yeasts haem biosynthesis 6119.
ntomophthora virulenta zygospores, quantitation 2816.
nactivation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae fructose-bisphosphatase 4878.
accharomyces cerevisiae, catabolite repression 1356.
clerotium rolfsii, production-cellulose 808.
etrahymena metabolism, insulin/adrenaline effects on 1242.
etrahymena pyriformis nutrition/metabolism 9227.
ansport, Chlorella sorokiniana 2879.
ansport, Peltigera canina var.praetextata phycobionts-mycobionts 2008.
richophyton mentagrophytes/Aspergillus fumigatus metabolism 11521.
rypanosoma utilization, oligomycin effects on 7118.
se-dinoflagellates, Swartvlei, South Africa 5895.
easts, metabolism, NADH 3015.
lucose oxidase,
spergillus niger, conjugate-immunoglobulin G 6929.
spergillus niger, immobilized enzymes 2963.
spergillus niger, immobilized enzymes, characterization 8078.
enicillium vitale, immobilization 2758.
lucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase,
nacystis nidulans, phage AS-1 infection effects on 5579.
andida utilis, NADP$^+$ binding sites 2767.
ephalosporium acremonium, activity 11626.
eurospora crassa, localization 2735.
lucosephosphate isomerase,
ntomophthora enzyme polymorphism 10571.
easts, kinetics 2778.
lucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase,
ictyostelium discoideum, renaturation/localization, methodology 8058.
-D-Glucosidase,
Dictyostelium discoideum spores germination 8059.
microorganisms, review 6960, 6963.
Pichia guilliermondii, biosynthesis, regulation 1953.
accharomyces cerevisiae, localization-cytosol 4874.
-D-Glucosidase,
spergillus aculeatus, purification/characterization 3847.
spergillus wentii, reaction-D-glucal 5988.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores germination 8059.
Macrophomina phaseolina, biosynthesis 4865.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, characterization 1109.
Pichia polymorpha, salicin/cellobiose-induced 280.
Polysphondylium pallidum microcysts, role-germination 1938.
Sporotrichum thermophile, biosynthesis/activity 6941.
Stachybotrys atria, reaction mechanisms 5991.
Trichoderma reesei, isolation 8088.
Trichoderma reesei, purification/characterization 6943.
Trichoderma viride, biosynthesis 2761.
Glucosides,
Mucor hiemalis, structure 1160.
Glucosphingolipids,
Dictyostelium discoideum, biosynthesis 1981.
Glucosyltransferase,
Aspergillus niger, inactivation-subtilisin 2748.
β-D-Glucuronidase,
hydrolysis-Aspergillus fumigatus/Aspergillus niger cell walls 8234.
Glugea atherinae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/ultrastructure/parasitism, Atherina boyeri 5786.
Glugea heraldi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection-Hippocampus erectus 5787.
Glugea hertwigi,
microsporidiosis, Osmerus mordax 7604.
Glutamate dehydrogenase,
Crithidia fasciculata, purification/characterization 290.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, characterization 11468.
Neurospora crassa, amino acid sequence 8068.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation-carbon starvation 3862.
Skeletonema costatum, role-nitrogen metabolism 8053.
Glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)$^+$),
Trypanosoma cruzi, purification/characterization 4902.
Glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$),
Coprinus cinereus carpophores/mycelia 1107.
Lobaria laetevirens, isolation/purification 4899.
Neurospora crassa deficient mutant, urate oxidase biosynthesis 6220.
Porphyridium aerugineum, characterization 4841.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation, proteolysis 1129.

Trypanosoma cruzi, inhibition-silver nitrate 1963.

Trypanosoma cruzi, inhibition-sulphydryl groups reagents 2785.
Glutamate-metabolizing enzymes,
Lentinus edodes, activity, growth 271.
Glutamate synthase,
Kluyveromyces fragilis, characterization 11468.
Glutamine,
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 4670.
Neurospora crassa conidia, metabolism 4023.
Glutamine synthetase,
Anacystis nidulans, purification/characterization 1931.
Cyanidium caldarium, control-nitrates reduction 1935.
Neurospora crassa, glutamine auxotrophy 3841.
Neurospora crassa, heterogeneity 9095.
Neurospora crassa, quaternary structure 6922.
Neurospora crassa, regulation 11461.
Neurospora crassa conidia, regulation-mRNA 2703.
Neurospora crassa deficient mutant, urate oxidase biosynthesis 6220.
Peltigera, nitrogen fixation 1145.
γ-L-Glutaminyl-4-hydroxybenzene,
Agaricus bisporus, inhibition-human lymphocytes blastogenesis 8388.
γ-L-Glutamylglycine,
Agaricus bisporus, isolation/characterization 5606.
γ-Glutamyltransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation 9125.
Glutathione,
Candida utilis, role amino acids transport 9240.
effects on Amoeba proteus pseudopodia/motility 114.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism 9125.
Glutathione synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-glycine transport 3946.

Glutinoagger fibulatus gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7807.
Glycans,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, role-inositol 9180.
Glyceollin,
Glycine max, induction-Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae 11813.
Glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase,
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 1068.
genes, yeasts, cloning, Escherichia coli 8358.
genes, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 8356.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, immobilization 4883.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interaction-substrates, thermodynamics 2775.
Scenedesmus obliquus, NADH/NADPH effects on 4839.
yeasts, folding/reassociation 6007.
yeasts, reconstitution 9135.
Glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase (NADP+),
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 9388.
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase,
yeasts, inhibition-2,3-dinitrilo-1,4-dithia-9,10-anthraquinone 11522.
Glyceria maxima,
Ustilago longissima smut 9670.
Glycerol,
+ salicylhydroxamic acid, treatment-Trypanosoma brucei brucei African trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models 3365.
Dunaliella, biosynthesis, salinity tolerance 6023.
Dunaliella, role-osmoregulation 6070.
Gigartina corymbifera biosynthesis, photosynthesis 7036.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe nutrition, mutants 11682.
Glycerolphosphate acyltransferase,
Euglena, isolation 1094.
Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD$^+$),
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, isolation/characterization 6000.
α-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase,
Physarum polycephalum mitochondria 2728.
Glycine,
media, phytoplankton culture 7132.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-glutathione synthetase 3946.
Glycine max,
Cercospora kikuchii purple stain 10887.
Choanephora cucurbitarum/Choanephora conjuncta blight 3189.
Colletotrichum dematium anthracnose 10901.
Colletotrichum dematium var.truncata anthracnose 9685.
disease transmission-Nezara viridula 8608.
diseases, book 1746.
foliar diseases 11855.
fungi/pests plant diseases 5479.
Fusarium oxysporum/Fusarium solani root rot 9695.
Gigaspora gigantea/Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, soil pH effects 11106.
Glomus fasciculatus/Glomus caledonius mycorrhizas 3498.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 3502, 9838.
Glomus mycorrhizas 4417.
Macrophomina phaseolina charcoal rot 5441, 10901.
Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum smut 1504.
mycorrhizas, role-nutrients uptake 6570.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi rust 5377, 5378, 6380, 6381, 8553, 8554.
Phialophora gregata stem rot 4257.
Phialophora gregatum stem rot 7482.
Phomopsis infection 5445.
Phomopsis sojae blight 3326.
Phomopsis sojae stem blight/pod blight 9685.
Phytophthora megasperma stalk rot 627.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae damping-off 5338.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae root rot 1476, 1477, 3198, 4188, 5339, 6363, 9640.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae rot 11813.
plant diseases 1568.
plant diseases, control 5482.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 1551.
seed-bor, Cameroon (United Rep.) 9714.
seed-borne diseases, control 6410.
seeds, fungi contamination 11170.
seeds, Phomopsis/Diaporthe phaseolorum decay 5475.
seeds microflora, bacteria/fungi 5481.
Septoria glycines brown spot 9708.
Glycocholic acid,
fungi biodegradation 9268.
Glycogen,
Anacystis nidulans, metabolism, light effects 457.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores, effects on heat resistance 4923.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, metabolism 4926.
Glycogen (starch) synthase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interaction-cross-linked glycogen 1956.
Glycogen phosphorylase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, kinetics, models 1096.
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 267.
Physarum polycephalum, purification/characterization 8060.
Glycolipids,
lichens, biosynthesis, heterocysts differentiation 1171.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, showdomycin effects on 1253.
treatment-Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 3393.
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis, biosynthesis 8126.
Glycollate dehydrogenase,
Chlorococcales/Chlorosarcinales, biosynthesis 2724.
Euglena gracilis, fractionation/characterization 1095.
Euglena gracilis mitochondria 2003.
Glycollate oxidase,
Chlorococcales/Chlorosarcinales, biosynthesis 2724.
Glycollates,
Anacystis nidulans metabolism, photosynthesis 3920.
Glycolmonophenyl ethers,
antimicrobial activity 1255.
Glycolysis,
Mastigophora, enzymes, localization 10307.
Phoma destructiva 2759.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, anaerobiosis 3894.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, carbon catabolite repression mutants 9424.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, control 2870.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants 10588.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants, n.m.r. 2007.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation 340.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, mathematical models 2912.
Trypanosoma brucei 7048.
yeasts, 2,3-dinitrilo-1,4-dithia-9,10-anthraquinone effects on 11522.
yeasts, regulation 6957.
Glycopeptides,
Cladosporium fulvum, leaf mould, Lycopersicon esculentum 3297.
phosphogalactomannan, Penicillium charlesii, n.m.r. 6985.
Glycoprotein biosynthesis,
Prototheca zopfii, role-lipids 2811.

Glycoproteins,
andida albicans, candidiasis, rats, pathology 11801.
hlamydomonas eugametos mating types antigens 9487.
Chlamydomonas reinhardii cell walls, amino acid composition 2791.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii cell walls 2790.
Dictyostelium discoideum cell surface, role-aggregation 2607.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, characterization 3878.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 4621.
Dictyostelium discoideum membrane composition, development 1219.
Dictyostelium discoideum membranes, purification/characterization 2882.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi, mannose transfer 6024.
Gregarina blaberae, cell surface 4927.
Kluyveromyces lactis, mutants, isolation 10329.
Neurospora crassa, oligosaccharides biosynthesis 2817.
Phialophora cinerescens, infection, Dianthus caryophyllus 6407.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, role-virulence 3198.
Plasmodium knowlesi, antigens, characterization 9525.
Polysphondylium pallidum, membranes, role-aggregation 4635.
accharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, membranes 2885.
accharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, oligosaccharides characterization 2822.
accharomyces cerevisiae, killer factor defective mutant 3472.
Spirulina platensis, isolation/characterization 1159.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, cell surface, glycosylation 8133.
Trypanosoma congolense cell surface, characterization 7267.
Trypanosoma cruzi, vaccination, mice, animal models 4100.
Trypanosoma cruzi cell surface antigens 9515.
Ustilago maydis, isolation/interaction-DNA/RNA 4914.
Glycosaminoglycans,
Euglena gracilis, characterization 6980.
-Glycosuloses,
Oudemansiella mucida aldoses conversion 10326.
Glycosylation,
Aspergillus niger polypeptides 3891.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membranes, mechanisms 8185.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae plasma membranes, proteins 8187.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei cell surface glycoproteins 8133.
Glycosyltransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation-detergents, polyprenyl phosphate effects on 4880.
Glycosyltransferases,
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis, glycolipids biosynthesis 8126.
Glycylglycine,
stimulation-Trametes sanguinea thiosulphate sulphurtransferase biosynthesis 1111.
Glyoxylate cycle,
Candida lipolytica, enzymes regulation 2764.
Glyoxylate reductase (NADP$^+$),
Euglena gracilis mitochondria 2003.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 1135.
Glyphosphate,
effects on Septoria nodorum 1552.
GMP (cyclic),
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-oscillation 7759.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation levels 2606.
Polysphondylium violaceum, aggregation, localization 2613.
Polysphondylium violaceum, role-differentiation 4636.
Gnomonia leptostyla,
anthracnose, Juglans nigra 8536.

growth/sporulation, light/pH/temperature effects 5819.
sterol composition, relationship-morphogenesis 1167.
Gnotobiotics (germfree),
candidiasis, mice, animal models 11772.
Goats,
blood parasites, incidence, Ghana 5568.
Candida albicans mastitis, Nigeria 3185.
coccidiosis, lymph nodes 8710.
coccidiosis, pathology 11048.
Eimeria caprovina sp.nov. coccidiosis 11288.
infectious diseases, Nigeria 5569.
ochratoxin A distribution/excretion 1375.
parasites, Philippines 7627.
rumen protozoa, urea effects on 11070.
Sarcocystis sarcosporidiosis, New Zealand 3457.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection 8718.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, France 11939.
toxoplasmosis, sexually-transmitted diseases 11936.
Trichophyton verrucosum ringworm 10811.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 5545.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, anaemia 3427.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis 8690.
trypanosomiasis, disease resistance 7598.
trypanosomiasis, economics, Kenya 2383.
trypanosomiasis, epidemiology, Kenya 2384.
trypanosomiasis, Liberia 760.
Gocevia placopus,
morphology/taxonomy 10030.
Godronia alpina sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7785.
Godronia cassandrae,
canker, Vaccinium corymbosum 11818.
dieback, Vaccinium corymbosum 9653.
Golenkinia,
chlorophylls biosynthesis/protochlorophyllide 9203.
Golenkinia minutissima,
growth/morphology, calcium effects on 126.
Golgi apparatus,
Allomyces javanicus, enzymes localization-endoplasmic reticulum 6913.
Chara vulgaris antheridia, activity, cell cycle 2590.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, ultrastructure 9234.
Cunninghamella echinulata, cisternae, ultrastructure/function 896.
Euglena gracilis, role-encystment/mucilage production 11304.
Gomphillus,
taxonomy 6722.
Gomphonema montezumense sp. nov.,
taxonomy 2494.
Gomphonema olivaceum,
periphyton, seasonal variations, rivers, Poland 8981.
Gomphosphaeria aponina,
aponin, biological control-Gymnodinium breve red tides 5574.
biological control, Gymnodinium breve red tides 2415.
radiation (microwave) effects on 9282.
Goniochloris mutica,
phytoplankton, ponds, German Dem. Rep. 11353.
Gonyaulax,
algal blooms, association-Bivalvia, coastal waters, Japan 7955.
Gonyaulax catenella,
toxins, paralytic shellfish poisoning 4390.
toxins biosynthesis 2838.
Gonyaulax excavata,
toxins biosynthesis 2838.

Gonyaulax monilata,
red tides, USA, Mississippi Sound 8986.
sexual reproduction 4613.
toxins, isolation/characterization 11497.
Gonyaulax polyedra,
bioluminescence, circadian rhythms, cycloheximide effect on 6134.
bioluminescence, luciferin 9089.
bioluminescence, pressure effects 11545.
chlorophyll a, fluorescence, light effects 3926.
circadian rhythms, light effects 2918.
luciferase, purification/characterization 3835.
mitochondria, ultrastructure 4503.
photosynthesis, chlorophyll a fluorescence 3927.
theca, ultrastructure 4983.
Gonytrichum caesium var.subglobosum,
occurrence, India 6848.
Gorgoniceps charnwoodensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7799.
Gossypium,
Aspergillus/Cephalosporium boll rot 4279.
fungi plant diseases 11805.
Fusarium boll rot 3307.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 1545, 4263, 4265.
root rot, Pythium aphanidermatum 3205.
Sclerotium rolfsii damping-off 3334.
Thielaviopsis basicola root rot 9659, 10915.
Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae wilt 2270.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 1557, 1558, 3338, 3339.
Gossypium arboreum,
Fusarium vasinfectum infection 1536.
Gossypium barbadense,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum wilt 4248.
Gossypium hirsutum,
Colletotrichum capsici boll rot 5421.
damping-off/seedling blight 11845.
exudates, induction-Rhizoctonia solani polygalacturonase 1550.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum wilt 687, 4248, 10891.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 9697.
Fusarium vasinfectum infection 1536.
Sclerotium rolfsii/Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 8603.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 707, 1559, 1560, 3342, 5468, 7491.
Verticillium wilt 4570, 8738.
Goura victoria,
cryptococcosis, case reports 9629.
Gracilaria ceae,
fermentation, methane production 6109.
Gracilaria corticata,
chemical composition, seasonal variations 8129.
Gracilaria foliifera,
distribution, USA, Florida, Apalachee Bay 1880.
Gracilaria foliifera var.angustissima,
culture, nitrogen effects on 7129.
Gracilaria lichenoides,
prostaglandins, isolation 6031.
Gracilaria tikvahiae,
growth, aquaculture, factors affecting 7128.
Gracilaria verrucosa,
distribution, USA, Florida, Apalachee Bay 1880.
life cycles, polysaccharides content 2815.
R-phycoerythrin, purification/characterization 323.
Grahamella peromysci,
infection, Rodenta, USA, Connecticut 5552.
Grahamimycin A1,
Cytospora, structure 7011.
Grain,
storage diseases, control 4447.
Graminae,
fungi infection, geographical distribution/seasonal variations, USA, Mississippi 7498.
Fusarium nivale/Fusarium culmorum seed-borne diseases 686.
Fusarium seed-borne diseases 10889.
Glomus tenuis mycorrhizas, seasonal variations 3504.
Rhizoctonia brown patch 8600.
Uredinales host range, USA, Sonoran Desert 7980.
Grammothele,
taxonomy 2549.
Grammothele fuligo comb.nov.,
taxonomy 2549.
Grandinia bicolor,
taxonomy 8871.
Granuloma,
amoebiasis, colon/rectum, treatment, case surveys 7538.
aspergillosis, case reports 5248.
coccidioidomycosis, respiratory tract, case reports 6293.
histoplasmosis, brain, case reports 8462.
protozoa, cranes 7624.
Graphina intortula,
description 1823.
Graphina nylanderi sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6724.
Graphina nylanderiana,
occurrence, Uruguay 6857.
Graphina panhalensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6724.
Graphis ajarekarii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6724.
Graphis aphanes,
description 1823.
Graphis asahinae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6724.
Graphis batanensis,
description 1823.
Graphis nakanishiana sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6724.
Graphis rufula,
description 1823.
Graphium,
association-wilt, Cocos nucifera 2265.
stain, wood 3542.
symbiosis-Xyleborus ferrugineus, role-lipids 5321.
Grasslands,
deserts, USA, fungi seasonal variations/distribution 6563.
USA, Montana, fairy rings occurrence 6844.
Gravity,
effects on Caulerpa prolifera development 11301.
Grazing,
Mastigophora, bacteria, activated sludge 11643.
Green mould,
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus 829, 1718.
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus paradisi/Citrus sinensis 9896.
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus sinensis 3546.
Greening,
Chlorella protothecoides, inhibition-5-aminolevulinic acid biosynthesis 9213.
Euglena gracilis 7020.
Euglena gracilis, development 7020.
Euglena gracilis, radiation (u.v.) effects on 9281.
Gregarina blaberae,
cell surface, glycoproteins 4927.

regarina crenata,
arasitism-Chrysomela menthastri 3437.
regarina fuscozetis sp.nov.,
axonomy/infection-Acari 11436.
regarina garnhami,
liding, ultrastructure 5829.
regarina munieri,
arasitism-Chrysomela menthastri 3437.
regarina postneri sp.nov.,
axonomy/infection-Acari 11436.
regarinida,
escription/parasitism, Chaetognatha 10044.
remmeniella abietina,
anker, Pinus resinosa 4203, 7421.
rey mould,
otrytis cinerea, Antirrhinum majus 9682.
otrytis cinerea, Brassica napus 7493.
otrytis cinerea, Cicer arietinum 5409.
otrytis cinerea, Daucus carota 1523.
otrytis cinerea, Glycine max 9714.
otrytis cinerea, Lycopersicon esculentum 3295.
otrytis cinerea, Phaseolus vulgaris 9678, 9681.
otrytis cinerea, Rubus idaeus 11853.
otrytis cinerea, Vitis vinifera 4225, 5365, 9676, 9680.
riffithsia monilis,
smotic pressure, regulation, role-ions 6076.
riseofulvin,
ntifungal activity, Trichophyton rubrum 10459.
ntifungal activity/therapeutic applications, review 8252.
ffects on Physarum polycephalum mitotis 9403.
ffects on Polyporus arcularius growth/cytology 1247.
enicillium patulum, production 11504.
herapeutic applications-mycosis, review 7369.
reatment-Microsporum dermatomycosis, scalp 10724.
reatment-Trichophyton concentricum tinea 7315.
reatment-Trichophyton simii dermatomycosis, case reports 2179.
Griseorubins,
antiprotozoal activity 11605.
Grovesiella grantii sp.nov.,
axonomy 898.
Growth,
Absidia corymbifera, mice 2614.
Acanthamoeba castellanii, tRNA (aminoacyl) 8046.
Achlya/Acetabularia mediterranea, calcium gradients 3696.
Achlya flagellata, factors affecting 144.
algae, factors affecting 11338.
algae, lakes/rivers, Austria 5876.
algae, methodology, book 7735.
algae, polarity induction 138.
Alternaria vitis, trace elements requirements 3713.
Anabaena, factors affecting 8305.
Anabaena inaequalis, nickel effects on 3565.
Asparagopsis armata, stimulation-gibberellic acid 136.
Aspergillus, temperature effects 3047.
Aspergillus flavus, propionic acid effects on 5171.
Aspergillus nidulans, temperature effects 949.
Aspergillus oryzae, quantitation-culture 8281, 8282.
Candida albicans, inhibition-folate inhibitors 3012.
Candida albicans, inhibition-heavy metals 4663.
Candida lipolytica, aeration/pH effects, batch culture 5084.
Candida lipolytica, marine environments, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 7719.
Candida mycoderma, phenol effects on 2628.
Candida utilis, continuous culture, dilution rates effects on 2974.
Cercospora canescens/Cercospora cruenta, culture 950.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, synchronous culture, methodology 925.
Chlorella homosphaera, temperature effects 7873.
Closterium ehrenbergii, cell walls ultrastructure 7871.
Cosmarium cucurbita, light effects 382.
Cosmarium subtriordinatum, growth regulators effects on 926.
dermatophyte fungi, culture 10500.
desmids, culture 10050.
Erysiphe graminis, artifical membranes 3704.
Foraminifera, environmental effects, Baltic Sea 236.
Fritschiella tuberosa, organic products release 4606.
Fucales, copper effects on 6758.
fungi, ammonium nitrate effects on 2631.
fungi, mathematical models 7137.
Fusarium moniliforme, nutrition effects on 951.
Fusarium moniliforme, oxygen effects on 8313.
Fusarium roseum, saprophytes, osmotic potential effects on 7903.
Golenkinia minutissima, calcium effects on 126.
Hansenula anomala, batch culture 433.
Hapalosiphon welwitschii 8226.
inhibitors, Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici biosynthesis 8144.
Laminaria saccharina, depth effects on 10165.
Leishmania, amines derivatives effects on 7117.
Lentinus edodes, glutamate-metabolizing enzymes activity 271.
lichens, mathematical models 7907.
lichens, New Zealand, Kawerua 3800.
lichens thalli, mathematical models 1866.
Microcystis, batch culture, light effects 921.
microorganisms, culture 4675.
Monascus purpureus, zinc effects on 944.
Monochrysis lutheri, continuous culture, mathematical models 1268.
Navicula pelliculosa, nickel pollution effects 5650.
Neurospora crassa, role-lectins 4911.
Nitzschia ovalis, salinity/temperature effects 7102.
Oscillatoria agardhii, continuous culture, light effects 8267.
Oscillatoria agardhii continuous culture, kinetics 5060.
Penicillium camemberti, pH effects 3517.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, calcium distribution, AMP (cyclic) effects on 145.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, indoleacetic acid effects on 10074.
Physarum polycephalum, role-calcium 143.
phytoplankton, kinetics, mathematics 4620.
phytoplankton, mathematical models 4605.
phytoplankton, models, upwelling 4735.
phytoplankton, Pacific Ocean 3765.
phytoplankton, rivers, New Zealand 5890.
Pisolithus tinctorius, fulvic acid effects on 7892.
Platymonas viridis, light effects/temperature effects 6130.
Podaxis pistillaris, temperature effects 3712.
Polyporus arcularius, griseofulvin effects on 1247.
Polysiphonia urceolata, environmental effects, coastal waters, Norway/USA 5912.
Polytomella agilis, bicarbonates effects on 2594.
Porphyra yezoensis, diurnal variations 8931.
Porphyridium cruentum, light effects 6135.
Pythium, temperature effects 147.
Rhodotorula rubra, continuous culture 165.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, free energy changes 4671.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-ethanol 2050.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nutrients effects on 2629.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.montrochet, patulin-

Growth,(continued)
contaminated fruit juices 7230.
Sargassum muticum, growth regulators effects on 134.
Sargassum pteropleuron, coastal waters, USA, Florida 933.
Scenedesmus protuberans, photoperiod effects on 128.
Scenedesmus quadricauda, magnetic fields effects on 6132.
Selenastrum capricornutum, kinetics, phosphates effects on 4609.
Skeletonema costatum, temperature effects 6128.
Sphaerostilbe repens mycelia/rhizomorphs 153.
Stichococcus bacillaris, salinity effects 929.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, hormones effects on 6804.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, metepa effects on 8261.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, purines/pyrimidines effects on 2643.
Thalassiosira pseudonana, carbon dioxide effects on 2061.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, bioassays 6167.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, inhibition-desferrioxamine mesylate 6138.
Trichophyton simii, factors affecting 4662.
Westiellopsis prolifica, auxins effects on 124.
yeasts, temperature effects 1865.

Growth curves,
phytoplankton, continuous culture, mathematical models 2953.

Growth rate,
Penicillium, water activity effects on 952.

Growth regulators,
effects on Cosmarium subtriordinatum growth 926.
effects on Sargassum muticum growth 134.
effects on Westiellopsis prolifica growth 124.

GTP,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-cell walls biosynthesis 8132.

GTP cyclohydrolase,
Pichia guilliermondii, role-riboflavin biosynthesis 9275.

Guanidine hydrochloride,
mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, petite mutants 10598.
mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, petite mutant 10608.

Guanine deaminase,
Crithidia/Leishmania/Trypanosoma, N^6-methyladenine effects on 9309.

Guanine phosphoribosyltransferase,
Crithidia fasciculata, characterization 4900.

Guanosine pentaphosphate,
Anabaena cylindrica, biosynthesis 3812.

Guanosine tetraphosphate,
Anabaena cylindrica, biosynthesis 3812.
Anacystis nidulans, relationship-growth rate 1045.

Guanylate cyclase,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, activation 1149.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, activation-calcium-binding protein 1148.

Guanylic acid,
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis growth 2643.

Guedea novae-zealandiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11257.

Guignardia bidwellii,
black rot, Vitis 9654.
black rot, Vitis vinifera 7422.

Guignardia citricarpa,
black spot, Citrus 3228.

Guignardia harunganae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 900.

Guignardia pini sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1794.

Guizotia abyssinica,
Corticium rolfsii collar rot 2246.
Glomus macrocarpus mycorrhizas, soil pH effects 1677.

L-Gulonolactone oxidase,
Euglena gracilis, characterization 8056.

Gummosis,
Citrus 3193.
Phytophthora parasitica, Citrus sinensis 629.

Gunacin,
Ustilago, antimicrobial activity 8147.

Gurleya elegans,
spores, mucus, ultrastructure 7858.

Gyalidea,
taxonomy 6722.

Gyalideopsis,
taxonomy 6722.

Gymnodinium,
algal blooms, pigments composition 8970.
seasonal variations, Japan, Tokyo Bay 202.

Gymnodinium breve,
radiation (microwave) effects on 9282.
red tides, biological control-Gomphosphaeria aponina 2415.
red tides, biological control-Gomphosphaeria aponina aponin 5574.
red tides, control 11337.
toxins, purification 2837.
toxins biosynthesis 2838.

Gymnodinium microadriaticum,
isoenzymes/proteins, taxonomic significance 11229.
life cycles 6755.
morphology, variation 11230.
symbiosis-Aiptasia tagetes 11952.
symbiosis-Corallinaceae, coral reefs, USA, Florida 4391.

Gymnodinium splendens,
growth, interactions-dinoflagellates 1013.

Gymnodinium uberrimum,
virus-like particles, characterization 5580.

Gymnogongrus flabelliformis,
life cycles 4618.

Gymnopilus decipiens,
description 4550.

Gymnopilus pseudofulgens sp.nov.,
description 4550.

Gymnopilus satur,
occurrence, USSR 2665.

Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae,
basidiospores, release, environmental effects 9661.

Gyrodinium,
morphology/carotenoids/chlorophylls composition 6046.

Gyrodinium cohnii,
nucleosomes 241.

Gyrodinium resplendens,
ecology, brackish water lagoons, British Isles, Cornwall 3750.
Gyrolophium,
taxonomy 1822.
Gyromitra,
taxonomy 899.
Gyromitra esculenta,
gyromitrin, effects on renal function, rats 7009.
hydrazines analogues, carcinogenesis, liver 5190.
N-methyl-N-formylhydrazine, carcinogenicity, hamsters 564.
mushroom poisoning, mice, animal models 5246.
Gyromitra infula f.sp.gyrosa,
occurrence, Switzerland 2663.
Gyromitra longipes sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4531.
Gyromitrin,
Gyromitra esculenta, effects on renal function, rats 7009.
Gyromitus disomatus,
synonymy-Hymenomonas prenanti 9942.
Gyrophora esculenta,
pustulans, antitumour activity 6991.
Gyrosigma spencerii,
growth, light effects, estuaries, Netherlands, Eems-Dollard 4722.
Gyrostroma missoucamptospora,
mellein, isolation/characterization 6110.
Gyrothrix flagella,
occurrence, India 9023.

Hadrosporium,
taxonomy 4564.
Hadrosporium dingleyae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11257.
Haem,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-catalase apoproteins biosynthesis 10291.
yeasts, biosynthesis, anaerobiosis/glucose effects on 6119.
Haemagglutination,
use-Plasmodium gallinaceum, diagnosis-malaria 6481.
Haemagglutination (indirect),
diagnosis-amoebiasis, gastrointestinal tract/liver 4309.
diagnosis-amoebiasis liver abscesses 5504.
diagnosis-sarcosporidiosis/toxoplasmosis, dogs/foxes/sheep 11934.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 5529, 6494.
Plasmodium antibodies, malaria, incidence, India 7553.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, epidemiology, India 10992.
Toxoplasma gondii, tests 10534.
toxoplasmosis, dogs, epizootiology, India 11061.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Kuwait 11008.
Haemagglutinins,
microorganisms 10322.
Haematocelis rubens,
life cycles/taxonomy 2602.
Haematomma puniceum,
occurrence, Nepal 4779.
Haematoporphyrin D,
+ zinc, antiprotozoal activity, Trypanosoma brucei brucei 1582.
Haematozoa,
culture collections 8823.
Haematractidium scombri,
infection, Scomber scombrus 11038.
Haemoglobin,
inhibition-Plasmodium falciparum, erythrocytes in vitro 7555.
Haemogregarina boueti,
life cycles, staining/cytochemistry 11645.
Haemogregarina catostomi,
isolation-fish, USA, Washington, Columbia R. 11942.
Haemogregarina crocodilinorum,
description/distribution 10033.
Haemogregarina delagei,
isolation-Raja eglantera 7626.
Haemogregarina mugili,
isolation-Mugil cephalus 7626.
Haemogregarina platessae,
isolation-fish 7626.
Haemogregarina simondi,
life cycles, Solea solea 4680.
merozoites/schizonts, ultrastructure 4587.
Haemolysis,
Plasmodium berghei, erythrocytes, characterization 2829.
Haemoproteins,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, characterization 10323.
Haemoproteus,
birds, Jamaica 11037.
distribution, birds, South America 239.
infection, birds 1625.
infection, ducks 11916.
Haemoproteus columbae,
life cycles, staining/cytochemistry 11645.
Haemoproteus fulicae,
synonymy-Haemoproteus gallinulae 11284.
Haemoproteus gallinulae,
description/parasitism-Rallidae 11284.
Haemoproteus meleagridis,
mixed infection + Leucocytozoon smithi, turkeys 8695.
Haemoproteus multiparasitans,
infection, Falco tinnunculus 6520.
Haemoproteus nettionis,
ducks, USA, Texas 11919.
Haemoproteus plataleae,
isolation-Eudocimus albus 11039.
Haemoproteus porzanae,
description/parasitism-Rallidae 11284.
Haemorrhagic syndrome,
citrinin, chickens 3063.
Haemozoin,
Plasmodium lophurae malaria, ducks 3441.
Hair,
domestic animals/laboratory animals, dermatophyte fungi isolation 11796.
keratinophilic fungi isolation 5924.
mammals, fungi occurrence 2238.
Trichophyton equinum infection 8512.
Hair infection,
fungi, diagnosis 7155.
Halimeda,
ecology/distribution, marine environments, Somali Dem. Rep. 7958.
primary production, USA, Florida, Card Sound 194.
Halimeda discoidea,
symbiosis-Elysia tuca, photosynthesis 9216.
Halimeda incrassata,
carbonates production 10420.
Halimeda tuna,
gametes, ultrastructure 8846.

Haliphthoros milfordensis,
phospholipids/steroids nutrient requirements 11653.
Haliptylon,
Choreonema thuretii parasitism, taxonomic significance 9970.
Hallucinations,
Psilocybe semilanceata, British Isles, Scotland 6619.
Hallucinogens,
mushrooms, book 2484, 3581.
Panaeolus foenisecii psilocybin, mushroom poisoning, case reports 7297.
Psilocybe semilanceata psilocybin 6295.

Halofuginone,
+ bacitracin/roxarsone, treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 7612.
effects on Eimeria tenella, factors affecting 413.
treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 7611. 6530.
treatment-coccidiosis, turkeys 7613.
Halogenated hydrocarbons,
Plocamium, mutagenesis 5008.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutagenesis 6229.
Halogens,
Bonnemaisonia chemical composition 9260.
Halophiles,
Torulopsis candida, alkanes metabolism 5017.
Haloprogin,
Candida albicans sensitivity 5054.
treatment-dermatomycosis 5289.
Halosaccion,
hydrocarbons composition 5009.
Halosaccion glandiforme,
development/occurrence-Aleutian Is. 4512.
hydrocarbons composition 5009.
Halosaccion ramentaceum,
life cycles 6762.
Halosphaeria appendiculata,
isolation-wood, coast waters, South Africa 4768.
Halosphaeria circumvestita,
isolation-wood, coast waters, South Africa 4768.
Halosphaeria mediosetigera,
isolation-wood, coast waters, South Africa 4768.
seawater fungistasis 11598.
Halothane,
effects on Allogromia laticollaris microtubules ultrastructure 5056.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis 8048.
Halothrix lumbricalis,
taxonomy/life cycles 2507.

Hammondia,
cats, review 772.
taxonomy 10036.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 10037.

Hammondia hammondi,
coccidiosis, cattle, pathogenicity/disease transmission 5564.
cysts, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 7864.
Hammondia heydorni,
dogs, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 771.

Hanseniaspora apiculata,
fermentation, musts 11140.

Hansenula,
fermentation, yeasts, alcohols 2448.
growth, temperature effects 1865.
petroleum fractions carbon sources utilization 6208.
spoilage, beverages 1721.
taxonomy 10006.

Hansenula alni sp.nov.,
taxonomy 10005.

Hansenula anomala,
contamination, feeds 5639.
electrodes, bioassays, BOD 10506.
growth, batch culture 433.
lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome), chemical modification-dibromopyruvate/3-bromopyruvate 1128.
occurrence, vineyards 222.
proteins, extracellular, production 1294.
protoplasts formation, electron microscopy (scanning) 6719.
respiration/lactates oxidation 2006.
septicaemia, treatment 2186.
single-cell protein, food sources-Salmo gairdneri 1698.

Hansenula canadensis,
Medicago sativa/Triticum aestivum silage biodegradation 7700.

Hansenula fabianii,
formamidase 2766.
single-cell protein, production-ethanol 11996.

Hansenula jadinii,
DNA reassociation, taxonomic significance 3663.
DNA sequence/mannans/physiology, taxonomic significance 6718.

Hansenula miso,
alcohol dehydrogenase, multiple forms, characterization 2768.

Hansenula petersonii,
DNA reassociation, taxonomic significance 3663.
DNA sequence/mannans/physiology, taxonomic significance 6718.

Hansenula polymorpha,
alcohol dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 6958.
bioassays, enzymes 9340.
continuous culture, single-cell protein production 1306.
continuous culture, viscosity, assays 2077.
culture 9339.
culture, methanol 1290.
methanol metabolism 9393.
methanol metabolism, mutants 377.
methanol metabolism enzymes, biosynthesis, regulation 1952.
methanol nutrition, lipid composition 7000.
methyl ketones biosynthesis, alcohols oxidation 7094.

Hansenula subpelliculosa,
occurrence, vineyards 222.

Hansenula wingei,
diploids, mating, agglutination 9419.
sporulation, induction 8958.
Hapalophragmiopsis ponderosum,
rust, Acacia leucophloea 5373.

IRL©1981

Hapalosiphon welwitschii,
growth 8226.
Haplocystis corni comb.nov.,
taxonomy 9990.
Haplosporida,
ultrastructure 10034.
Haplosporidium prostomae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1831.
Harbours,
France, benthos, community composition 8992.
Sicily, diatoms benthos 8996.
Hardwoods,
Chaetomium globosum ascospores germination 943.
decay, spores release 1502.
mycorrhizas 6572.
Hares,
coccidiosis, Czechoslovakia 4381.
Eimeria stiedai coccidiosis 11055.
Harknessia eucalypti,
occurrence, Eucalyptus leaf litter, Scotland 3796.
Harposporium arcuatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8884.
Harposporium arthrosporum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 95.
Harposporium bysmatosporum,
forests, USA, Iowa 3795.
Harposporium subuliforme,
forests, USA, Iowa 3795.
Harrisonia abyssinica,
extracts, antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Trichophyton mentagrophytes 6152.
Hartmannella culbertsoni,
excystment, enzymes biosynthesis 171.
excystment, proteinase, isolation/characterization 292.
meningoencephalitis, mice, animal models, pathology 7542.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 733.
Hartmannella glebae,
lysozyme, characterization/substrate specificity 2786.
Harungana madagascariensis,
Phyllachora nigeriensis leafspot 900.
Hastigerina pelagica,
reproduction, lunar rhythm 172.
Hatcheries,
fungi isolation 613.
turkeys, airborne microorganisms 11404.
Haustoria,
Erysiphe pisi, autoradiography 8535.
Kunkelia nitens, ultrastructure 2543.
Plasmopara helianthi, ultrastructure 4524.
Pseudoperonospora humuli, membranes, ultrastructure 4987.
Haynaltricum,
Puccinia striiformis stripe rust 5396.
Heart infection,
Aspergillus/Candida, diagnosis 2185.
candidiasis 11771.
fungi, case surveys 10768.
Heat,
Chlorella resistance 2915.
treatment-Fonsecaea pedrosoi chromomycosis 3119.
Heat activation,
Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiospores 941.
Heat inactivation,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 11993.
Heat resistance,
Byssochlamys fulva ascospores 821.
Byssochlamys nivea ascospores 5625.
Ciliata, nutrition/physiology 11437.
Cyanophyta 11340.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores, carbohydrates effects on 4923.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, temperature effects 9242.
Heat shock,
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein biosynthesis 8029.
Naegleria gruberi, flagella development 6799.
Naegleria gruberi, flagella development/proteins biosynthesis 7910.
Heat tolerance,
Cryptococcus, identification 7844.
Peltigera scabrosa, role-ecology/geographical distribution 11429.
Heat treatments,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, methodology 10507.
Heaths,
rhizosphere microorganisms 11094.
Heavy metals,
air pollution, pollution indicators, lichens 8817.
air pollution, pollution indicators-lichens, Sweden 848.
algae/Mollusca, intertidal environments, Mediterranean Sea 8811.
binding-Eucheuma spinosum/Eucheuma striatum carrageenans 8127.
effects on Chlorella chlorophylls 2914.
effects on Ditylum brightwellii morphology 10448.
effects on Uronema marinum 5059.
effluents, algae removal, water treatment 2471.
Euglena gracilis uptake, activated sludge 11617.
fungi bioaccumulation 8312.
inhibition-Candida albicans growth 4663.
mercury, effects on Anabaena inaequalis 3683.
microorganisms, toxicity testing, cytometry 10522.
pollution, Anabaena/Ankistrodesmus braunii bioaccumulation 1730.
pollution, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7720.
pollution effects, aquatic microorganisms biomass, lakes, USA 12006.
pollution effects, Chlorella membrane permeability 343.
pollution effects, Ditylum brightwellii 11175.
pollution effects, Fucales algae 12016.
pollution effects, phytoplankton, Canada Ontario, Clearwater L. 189.
pollution effects, phytoplankton, lakes, Switzerland 11181.
pollution effects, phytoplankton, review 12008.
pollution effects, phytoplankton bioaccumulation 845.
pollution effects, plankton, lakes, Switzerland 11182, 11183.
pollution effects, Scenedesmus obliquus 7711.
pollution effects, Skeletonema costatum 9911.
pollution effects, sub-polar environments, Canada 8810.
pollution monitoring, phytoplankton, fjords, Norway 842.
soil pollution, effects on soil microorganisms 9922.
Stigeoclonium tenue tolerance 11178.
toxicity, Anabaena inaequalis 8225.
toxicity, Chlorophyta 11567.
toxicity, phytoplankton, Canada, British Columbia, Saanich Inlet 11569.
Hebeloma,
taxonomy/occurrence, Western Australia 74.
Hebeloma crustuliniforme,
mycorrhizas, acid phosphatase activity 799.
mycorrhizas, Betula verrucosa/Betula alba 798.
mycorrhizas, Pinus radiata 7652.
mycorrhizas, Pseudotsuga menziesii 11980.

Hebeloma fragilipes,
mycorrhizas, Betula verrucosa/Betula alba 798.
Hebeloma hiemale,
mycorrhizas, Pinus halepensis 7650.
Hebeloma mesophaeum,
mycorrhizas, Betula verrucosa/Betula alba 798.
Hebeloma sacchariolens,
mycorrhizas, Betula verrucosa/Betula alba 798.
Hebeloma spoliatum,
isolation-Vespula lewisi nests 6843.
Hebeloma vinosophyllum,
basidiospores, germination, ammonia effects on 157.
Hegneriella mukundai sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8916.
Helianthus annuus,
Botrytis cinerea infection 674.
Botrytis cinerea leaf blight 5410.
Glomus macrocarpus mycorrhizas 3501.
Macrophomina phaseoli rot 7480.
Plasmopara halstedii downy mildew 10834.
Plasmopara helianthi, downy mildew 5344.
Plasmopara helianthi downy mildew 3204.
Puccinia helianthi rust 5390, 9664.
Pythium aphanidermatum/Rhizoctonia bataticola head rot 2269.
Rhizopus arrhizus/Rhizopus stolonifer head rot 5349.
Rhizopus head rot 10839.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum infection 3247.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum wilt 649.
Sclerotium rolfsii wilt 9707.
Thanatephorus cucumeris collar rot/damping-off 2253.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 705.
Helicodendron fractum,
leaf litter colonization 1023.
Helicodendron giganteum,
leaf litter colonization 1023.
Helicodendron indicum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8885.
Helicodendron triglitziense,
leaf litter colonization 1023.
Helicoprorodon multinucleatus,
occurrence, littoral zone, Bulgaria (People's Rep.) 3914.
Helicostylum fresenii,
taxonomy/morphology 6668.
Helicostylum piriforme,
lithocholic acid, hydroxylation 11487.
Heliothis,
Vairimorpha necatrix biological control 3463.
Heliothis zea,
Beauveria bassiana biological control 3079.
Beauveria bassiana infection, pathology 10807.
Nomuraea rileyi biological control 11797.
Nosema acridophagus/Nosema cuneatum nosematosis 6525.
Vairimorpha necatrix biological control 4387.
Heliozoa,
axopodia, degradation/formation 916.
Heliscus submersus,
biodegradation, carbohydrates 10437.
Helminothosporium dictyoseptatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11257.
Helminthocarpon,
taxonomy 5759.
Helminthosporium,
contamination, health food 835.
eye infection 3162.
foot rot, Triticum aestivum 6420.
hypersensitivity, diagnosis 7253.
infection, Graminae 7498.
mixed infection + Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, cornea, case reports 572.
Helminthosporium apattarnae,
cellulase, factors affecting 4864.
Helminthosporium gramineum,
leaf stripe, Hordeum vulgare 9698.
sporulation 8954.
sporulation, culture 11629.
Helminthosporium maydis,
ageing, RNA content 244.
hyphae, sheaths 8886.
phytotoxins, characterization 10355.
phytotoxins, pathogenicity, Zea mays 11835.
southern leaf blight, Zea mays 3319, 3320, 4253, 6401, 7475, 7718, 8580.
Helminthosporium nodulosum,
culture, virulence, Eleusine coracana 6165.
Hibiscus esculentus rhizosphere, oil cake effects on 11965.
Helminthosporium novae-zealandiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11257.
Helminthosporium oryzae,
brown spot, Oryza sativa 3321, 8592, 9699, 10898.
leafspot, Oryza sativa 10910.
mycobacillin/versicolin antifungal activity 6137.
ophiobolin B, effects on Zea mays 3909.
oxazoles antifungal activity 9287.
pathogenicity/fungicides resistance 1538.
Helminthosporium papaveris,
infection, Papaver somniferum 1539.
Helminthosporium pedicellatum,
infection, Zea mays 7494.
Helminthosporium rostratum,
leafspot, Pennisetum typhoides x Pennisetum purpureum 7476.
Helminthosporium sacchari,
eyespot, Saccharum officinale 690.
Helminthosporium sativum,
aflatoxins biodegradation 6248.
bis-(9-tetrahydrocarbazoyl)methanes antifungal activity 10457.
colonization-Triticum roots/stems 3343.
Hordeum vulgare rhizosphere 5591.
occurrence-Hordeum vulgare rhizosphere 11968.
root rot, Triticum 6402.
root rot, Triticum aestivum 5408, 7474, 7477.
root rot, Triticum durum 3322.
spot blotch, Hordeum vulgare 11832.
stem rot, Hordeum vulgare 7473.
Helminthosporium solani,
seed-borne diseases, Solanum tuberosum 10907.
silver scurf, Solanum tuberosum 7697.
Helminthosporium spiciferum,
glucose/fructose utilization 4924.
Helminthosporium teres,
net blotch, Hordeum vulgare 5438.
Helminthosporium tetramerum,
contamination, Cajanus cajun seeds 2463.
Helminthosporium turcicum,
northern leaf blight, Zea mays 4254, 5439, 9700, 10899.
Helminthosporium victoriae,
hyphae, sheaths 8886.
Helotium longisporum,
synonymy-Phaeohelotium geogenum/occurrence-Switzerland 5739.
Helvella,
taxonomy 899.

Helvella mesatlantica sp.nov.,
axonomy/description 4757.
Helvellaceae,
arotenoids, characterization 7026.
Hemibeltrania cinnamomi,
escription/occurrence-India 7841.
Hemiclepsis marginata,
rypanosome cobitis attachment, trypanosomiasis transmission 6515.
Hemidactylus giganteus,
hilomastix hemidactyli sp.nov./Chilomastix qadrii isolation, India 2571.
Hemileia coffeicola,
ust, Coffea arabica/Coffea canephora var.robusta 657.
Hemileia vastatrix,
offee berry disease, Coffea 5476.
eaf rust, Coffea arabica 5374.
ust, Coffea arabica/Coffea canephora var.robusta 657.
Hemipyrellia fernandica,
ntomophthora apiculata infection 6345.
Hemiselmis rufescens,
hycobiliproteins, structure, Chroomonas, phycobiliproteins, structure 10367.
Hemitrichia rosea sp.nov.,
axonomy 9974.
Hendersonula toruloidea,
nelanins/phenols polymers, characterization 327.
Heneicosahexaene,
lgae, taxonomic significance 5009.
Heneicosapentaene,
lgae, taxonomic significance 5009.
Henna,
ntifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 2928.
Henneguya,
Ophicephalus punctatus parasites 4388.
Henneguya doori,
parasitism-Perca flavescens 6521.
Henneguya percae,
nomenclature 6521.
Henningsia,
axonomy 75.
Henningsia brasiliensis,
description 75.
Henningsomyces minimus,
dentification/occurrence-Canary Is., Tenerife 2539.
Henningsomyces mutabilis,
dentification/occurrence-Canary Is., Tenerife 2539.
Hensenula wingei,
mating factor, purification/characterization 6973.
Heparin,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 11580.
Hepatitis,
amoebiasis, clinical aspects/epidemiology 3375.
malaria 754.
Hepatitis- granulomatous hepatitis,
association-toxoplasmosis, case reports 6500.
Hepatocystis kochi,
isolation-monkeys, Japan 4373.
Hepatocystis semnopitheci,
isolation-monkeys, Japan 4373.
Hepatozoon,
blood parasites, lizards 8724.
hepatozoonosis, Mustelidae, pathology 7605.
Hepatozoon albatrossi sp.nov.,
taxonomy 11285.
Hepatozoon erhardovae,
feral populations, Germany, Fed. Rep. 11074.
Hepatozoon griscisciuri,
parasites, Sciurus carolinensis, England 6522.
Hepatozoon sylvatici,
feral populations, Germany, Fed. Rep. 11074.
Hepatozoonosis,
cats, case reports 11040.
Mustelidae, pathology 7605.
Heppia,
taxonomy 5764.
Heppia trichophora sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-India 5760.
Heptadecane,
algae, taxonomic significance 5009.
Heptadecene,
algae, taxonomic significance 5009.
Heptadecenoic acid,
Candida tropicalis, biosynthesis 10340.
2-Heptyl-4-hydroquinoline-N-oxide,
binding-Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 10410.
Herbicides,
3-amino-1,2,4-triazole, inhibition-Neurospora crassa protein biosynthesis 9044.
antifungal activity, Botrytis cinerea/Penicillium expansum 6136.
atrazine, effects on Vicia faba diseases/rhizosphere microorganisms 10892.
bleaching, Scenedesmus acutus bioassays 11616.
dinitramine, control-Sclerotium rolfsii blight, Arachis hypogaea 5458.
diuron, effects on soil algae 11091.
effects on algae photosynthesis, conference 12040.
effects on Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici powdery mildew, Triticum aestivum 3221, 3223.
effects on Euglena gracilis 8231.
effects on Macrophomina phaseolina survival-soil 7107.
effects on plant diseases, review 714.
effects on Scenedesmus acutus 11516.
effects on soil fungi 9826.
effects on soil fungi, crop fields 11102.
effects on soil microorganisms 3484, 6567, 7637.
effects on soil microorganisms, algae 2599.
fosamine ammonium, effects on soil microorganisms 3495.
Fusarium oxysporum biodegradation 6114.
interaction-phytopathogenic fungi, review 4281.
nitrofen, phytotoxicity, Bumilleriopsis filiformis photosynthesis 4964.
paraquat/glyphosphate, effects on Septoria nodorum 1552.
pentachlorophenol, soil microorganisms biodegradation 2427.
phenols, inhibition-Ankistrodesmus braunii photosynthesis 11510.
phenylurea/anilines derivatives, adsorption-soil microorganisms 6558.
pyridazinone herbicides, effects on Chlorella pyrenoidosa photosynthesis 4966.
R-24191, inhibition-Chlorella sorokiniana photosynthesis/growth 381.
simazine, pollution effects, Anacystis nidulans 4449.
sutan, effects on Zea mays rhizosphere microorganisms 8740.
Herbicidins,
antifungal activity 9298.
Herpetomonas megaseliae,
flagella, ultrastructure/cytochemistry 8906.
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai,
development/ultrastructure 5774.
flagella, ultrastructure/cytochemistry 8906.
granules, ultrastructure 2572.
identification, isoenzymes electrophoresis 5096.

Herpetomonas samuelpessoai,(continued)
membranes, carbohydrate composition 9248.
morphology, oxygen tension effects on 8905.
sterol biosynthesis 11495.
Herpomyces,
symbiosis-Arthropoda 5328.
Herpotrichia rhodosticta,
taxonomy 2525.
Herpotrichia schiedermayeriana,
taxonomy 2525.
Herpotrichia villosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2525.
Herpotrichiella peltigerae comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8865.
Herquline,
Penicillium herquei, isolation/characterization 8213.
Hesperomyces virescens,
symbiosis-Arthropoda 5328.
Heterobasidion annosum,
butt rot/root rot, Pinus sylvestris 11825.
decay, Pinus taeda 8792.
root rot, host range 3256.
root rot, Picea abies 9895.
taxonomy 1802, 11252.
Heterococcus caespitosus,
chloroplasts, stigma, development 1839.

Heterodera,
parasitism-Nematophthora gynophila 6672.

Heterodera schachtii,
cysts, fungi parasitism 5315.
Dactylella oviparasitica parasitism° 6351.
fungi infection 616.

Heterokaryons,
Aspergillus amstelodami, heterozygosity 7191.
Mucor racemosus, formation 8322.
Phellinus weirii, characteristics 4647.
Phellinus weirii, incompatibility, life cycles 4646.
Verticillium dahliae, development 6224.

Heterokaryosis,
Nectria haematococca, genetics 7189.
Pyricularia oryzae, fungicides resistant mutant 7192.

Heteropolysaccharides,
Tremella fuciformis fruit bodies, characterization 3890.

Heterosporium magnoliae,
taxonomy 8889.

Heterostegina depressa,
culture, development 2634.
diatoms symbionts 780.
ecology, intertidal environments 235.

Heterothallism,
Hexagonia sulcata 158.
Saccharomyces 9420.

Heterotrophy,
Bartalinia robillardoides, thiamin 6203.
Chlorophyta, factors affecting 5110, 7176.
phytoplankton 7924.
Scenedesmus obliquus, thylakoids biosynthesis 338.
Scenedesmus quadricauda, ponds, England 9220.
Westiellopsis prolifica 10545.
Heterozygosity,
Phytophthora, translocations 7188.
Hevea,
Microcyclus ulei South American leaf blight 10859.
Hevea brasiliensis,
Microcyclus ulei South American leaf blight 646, 1494.
n-Hexadecane,
Candida lipolytica batch culture 10502.
Hexagonia sulcata,
heterothallism 158.
Hexamita,
hamsters, transmission-mice 2413.
Hexamita muris,
hexamitiasis, mice 11019.
hexamitiasis, rats, intestine pathology 3423.
Hexamitiasis,
Hexamita muris, mice 11019.
Hexamita muris, rats, intestine pathology 3423.
trans-4-Hexenol,
Mucor griseo-cyanus sorbic acid reduction 10547.
Hexokinase,
Cephalosporium acremonium, activity 11626.
Neurospora crassa, characterization 9097.
yeasts, active sites evolution 4898.
yeasts, binding sites/substrate specificity 6009.
yeasts, inhibition-aluminium 2762.
yeasts, inhibition-2,3-dinitrilo-1,4-dithia-9,10-anthraquinone 11522.
yeasts, magnesium/alkali metals effects on 4897.
yeasts, substrate specificity 9136.
Hibiscus cannabinus,
Colletotrichum hibisci anthracnose 3304.
rhizosphere microorganisms, roots extracts effects on 792.
Hibiscus esculentus,
rhizosphere fungi, oil cake effects on 11965.
High-altitude environments,
fungi, detection 7988.
Hirmocystis bengalensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/life cycles 3670.
Hirmocystis pitcharis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/life cycles 3670.
Hirmocystis pseudoductis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/life cycles 3670.
Hirschioporus abietinus,
decay, forests residues 2679.
Hirsutella,
taxonomy/description 7830.
Hirsutella eleutheratorum,
description/synonymy-Hirsutella entomophila 7831.
Hirsutella entomophila,
synonymy-Hirsutella eleutheratorum 7831.
Hirsutella nodulosa,
infection, Tarsonemus fragariae 8508.
Hirsutella thompsonii,
biological control, Acari 2228.
taxonomy/description 11258.
Hirudinea,
role-blood parasites transmission, fish 7626.
Histamine,
binding-Tetrahymena pyriformis 5019.
Furcellaria lumbricalis, biosynthesis 2892.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, localization-nuclei 5018.
Histidine,
residues, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-transketolase photoinactivation 4877.
Histidyl-tRNA synthetase,
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 11460.
Histocompatibility antigens,
association-allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, family

IRL©1981

istocompatibility antigens,(continued)
studies 6270.
istocompatibility genes,
le-Plasmodium falciparum malaria immunity (humoral) 8414.
istomonas,
stomoniasis, turkeys 778.
istomonas meleagridis,
lture 2998.
stomoniasis, chickens/turkeys, pathogenesis 11906.
stomoniasis, turkeys, liver diseases 6523.
istomoniasis,
istomonas meleagridis, birds, diagnosis 2998.
istomonas meleagridis, chickens/turkeys, pathogenesis 11906.
istomonas meleagridis, turkeys, liver diseases 6523.
rkeys, control 778.
istones,
chlya ambisexualis, characterization 6874.
stasia longa, isolation/characterization 8007.
hara vulgaris cell division, cytochemistry 2692.
nes, yeasts, isolation/characterization 3824.
stone H3, Physarum nucleosomes 11440.
stone H3, Tetrahymena thermophila micronuclei, biosynthesis 10254.
hysarum flavicomum, isolation 4791.
hysarum polycephalum, phosphorylation 9405.
etrahymena thermophila nuclei, characterization 2721.
rypanosoma lewisi, isolation/characterization 1926.
istoplasma,
entification, methodology 8895.
istoplasma capsulatum,
nino acids transport, macrophages extracts effects on 4088.
nphotericin B antifungal activity 8242.
nphotericin B/thiabendazole antifungal activity 6140.
ntigens, cross-reactivity-Coccidioides immitis/Blastomyces dermatitidis 2136.
ntigens, purification/characterization 5219.
morphism/polyamines composition 957.
ndocarditis, case reports 3157.
ermination defective mutant, cysteine transport/sulphite reductase activity 6792.
rowth/morphogenesis, culture 8959.
istoplasmin, skin tests 3085.
istoplasmosis, abortion, horses 2237.
istoplasmosis, arthritis, review 10776.
istoplasmosis, association-bats caves 9597.
istoplasmosis, association-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 9570.
istoplasmosis, association-eosinophilia/glomerulonephritis/immune complexes 599.
istoplasmosis, brain, treatment, case reports 6331.
istoplasmosis, case reports 598.
istoplasmosis, central nervous system 8459.
istoplasmosis, clinical aspects 8458.
istoplasmosis, diagnosis 4157, 8454.
istoplasmosis, disease reservoirs, bats 7354.
istoplasmosis, disseminated infection, case reports 5276.
istoplasmosis, disseminated infection, diagnosis 4155.
istoplasmosis, disseminated infection, dogs 10815.
istoplasmosis, eye 8667.
istoplasmosis, eye, cats/dogs 11803.
istoplasmosis, granuloma, brain 8462.
istoplasmosis, immune response 2134.
istoplasmosis, incidence, Pakistan 9596.
istoplasmosis, kidney transplantation patients 596.
istoplasmosis, lung 9590.
histoplasmosis, lung, association-bats 4156.
histoplasmosis, lung, case reports 2203.
histoplasmosis, lung, caves 3158.
histoplasmosis, lung, children, diagnosis 10780.
histoplasmosis, lung, epidemiology, caves 2204.
histoplasmosis, lung, pathology 597.
histoplasmosis, lung, USA, Louisiana 7356.
histoplasmosis, lymphadenopathy 9593.
histoplasmosis, mediastinitis, children 2206.
histoplasmosis, meningitis, diagnosis 9594.
histoplasmosis, mice, animal models, treatment 7353.
histoplasmosis, opportunist infection, leukaemia patients, case reports 6330.
histoplasmosis, oral infection, disseminated infection 8457.
histoplasmosis, skin 10779.
histoplasmosis, skin, case reports 2205.
histoplasmosis, treatment 9591, 9592.
isolation-chickens houses 5931.
isolation media, dyes 7151.
isolation-soil, methodology 11633.
merthiolate effects on 2047.
physiology, review 4665.
pneumonia, kidney transplantation patients 5539.
presumed ocular histoplasmosis, association-histocompatibility antigens 8460.
presumed ocular histoplasmosis, clinical aspects 9595.
presumed ocular histoplasmosis, diagnosis/clinical aspects 595.
presumed ocular histoplasmosis, histocompatibility 8400, 8401.
presumed ocular histoplasmosis, pathogenesis 8461.
proteins, characterization 4917.
RNA polymerase, characterization/purification 6945.
skin/lung, case reports 1448.
skin tests, antigens 519.
Histoplasma duboisii,
African histoplasmosis, case reports 11781.
African histoplasmosis, clinical aspects/treatment 8464.
African histoplasmosis, jaw 8463.
Histoplasma farciminosum,
epizootic lymphangitis, horses/donkeys, Ghana 5542.
Histoplasmin,
skin tests 3085.
Histoplasmosis,
abortion, horses 2237.
animals, eosinophilia 1465.
arthritis, review 10776.
association-bats caves 9597.
association-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, disseminated infection 9570.
association-eosinophilia/glomerulonephritis/immune complexes 599.
brain, treatment, case reports 6331.
case reports 598.
central nervous system 8459.
clinical aspects, case surveys 8458.
diagnosis 4157, 8454.
diagnosis-skin tests 519.
disease reservoirs, bats 7354.
disseminated infection, case reports 5276.
disseminated infection, diagnosis 4155.
disseminated infection, dogs, clinical aspects 10815.
disseminated infection, review 7355.
eye 8667.
eye, cats/dogs 11803.
granuloma, brain, case reports 8462.
immune response 2134.

Histoplasmosis,(continued)
incidence, Pakistan 9596.
kidney transplantation patients 596.
leukaemia patients 9500.
lung 9590.
lung, association-bats 4156.
lung, case reports 2203.
lung, caves 3158.
lung, children, diagnosis 10780.
lung, epidemiology, caves 2204.
lung, outbreaks, USA, Louisiana 7356.
lung, pathology 597.
lung, zoonoses 10781.
lymphadenopathy, case reports 9593.
mediastinitis, children 2206.
meningitis, diagnosis 9594.
mice, animal models, treatment 7353.
opportunist infection, cancer patients 4160.
opportunist infection, leukaemia patients, case reports 6330.
oral infection, disseminated infection, case reports 8457.
skin 10779.
skin, case reports 2205.
skin/lung, case reports 1448.
treatment 9592.
treatment, review 8497.
Histoplasmosis- African histoplasmosis,
Histoplasma duboisii, case reports 11781.
Histoplasma duboisii, clinical aspects/treatment 8464.
Histoplasma duboisii, jaw, case reports 8463.
treatment, review 8497.
Histoplasmosis- presumed ocular histoplasmosis,
association-histocompatibility 8400, 8401.
association-histocompatibility antigens 8460.
clinical aspects 9595.
diagnosis/clinical aspects 595.
pathogenesis 8461.
treatment 9591.
Histriculus,
encystment/ultrastructure, cycloheximide effects on 4685.
His3 gene,
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cloning-Escherichia coli 6226.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 5959.
genes, yeasts, cloning-Escherichia coli 6227.
Hizikia,
food, toxicity tests 11123.
Hizikia fusiforme,
intertidal environments, Japan, Izu Peninsula 1001.
Hohenbuehelia geogenia,
occurrence, Japan 7973.
Hohenbuehelia geogenius,
antiviral activity, coxsackievirus B 1989.
Hohenbuehelia petaloides,
description 9992.
Hohenbuehelia portegna,
description 9992.
Hohenbuehelia recedens sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9992.
Homai,
control-seed-borne diseases, vegetables 3348.
Homodium,
taxonomy/occurrence-India 9029.
Homokaryons,
Phellinus weirii, characteristics 4647.
Homosexuality,
amoebiasis/giardiasis, epidemiology, USA, New York 3378.
intestinal parasites, Scotland 10955.
Homothallism,
Neurospora, ascospores development/meiosis 1338.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating types, genes conversion 488.
Saccharomyces mating types, genes 3028.
Homothecium intermedium sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6721.
Homothecium opulentum var.redonii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6721.
Homothecium sorediosum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6721.
Hordei- mildew,
Erysiphe graminis f.sp., powdery mildew 2240.
Hordeum distichon,
mycorrhizas, development, crop rotation effects on 6574.
Hordeum vulgare,
Bipolaris sorokiniana spot blotch 11832.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Ophiobolus graminis footrot 4229.
Cochliobolus sativus root rot 637.
Drechslera sorokiniana root rot 7465, 7466, 7467, 7468.
Drechslera teres net blotch 5438, 9690.
Epicoccum purpurascens isolation 3790.
Erysiphe graminis ± barley yellow dwarf virus infection 9646
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei host-parasite interactions, methodology 1277.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei powdery mildew 385, 638, 639. 640, 641, 642, 3220, 6369, 6370, 7415, 7416, 7417, 7418, 9648, 10846, 10847, 10848, 10849, 10851, 11816.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici powdery mildew 3226.

Erysiphe graminis powdery mildew 9647, 10850. 8534.
Fusarium/Helminthosporium sativum stem rot 7473.
Fusarium roseum crown rot 4249.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take all 5359.11817.

Helminthosporium gramineum leaf stripe 9698.
leaf blotch 11859.
leafspot 3240.
mycorrhizas 7654.
mycorrhizas, pesticides effects on 9844.
phylloplane fungi 7990.
phylloplane fungi, powdery mildew effects on 10192.
post-harvest decay 7698.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides eye spot 7484.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis stem rust 3261.
Puccinia hordei leaf rust 664, 6383.
Puccinia hordei rust 5389.
Puccinia striiformis stripe rust 4216.
Pyrenophora graminea stripe disease 5360.
Rhizoctonia cerealis/Rhizoctonia solani foot rot 698.
rhizosphere, fungi occurrence 11968.
rhizosphere microorganisms 1653, 5591.
Rhynchosporium secalis leaf blotch 7415.
Rhynchosporium secalis leafspot 9709.
Rhynchosporium secalis scald 700.
Selenophoma donacis var.stomaticola leafspot 7485.
Typhula incarnata mixed infection-barley yellow dwarf virus 3278.
Typhula incarnata snow mould 5399.
Ustilago hordei covered smut 2255, 5402.
Ustilago nuda loose smut 1519, 9698.
Hormathonema,
boring organisms, taxonomy/morphology 3.
Hormiscia gregaria comb.nov.,
taxonomy 7756.

lormodendrum compactum,
ulture, seawater/sodium chloride effects on 8293.
lormodendrum fontoynonti,
hromomycosis, case reports, Israel 3118.
lormones,
nalogues, Rhodotorula mucilaginosa reduction 1241.
hlamydomonas zimbabwiensis sp.nov. sexual reproduction 4604.
yanophyta, biosynthesis 11474.
fects on Dileptus anser feeding behaviour 3016.
fects on Tetrahymena pyriformis growth 6804.
fects on Tetrahymena reproduction 2947.
etrahymena pyriformis receptors 9254.
ymosin, role-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 9494.
lorses,
abesia caballi/Babesia equi babesiosis, diagnosis 5551.
abesia caballi/Babesia equi babesiosis, epizootiology, Muscat and Oman 8693.
abesia equi/Babesia caballi babesiosis, Mexico 734.
abesia equi babesiosis, diagnosis 9780.
abesia equi babesiosis, treatment 9781.
abesiosis, relationship-equine infectious anaemia 11913.
ryptococcus neoformans meningitis, case reports 2235.
aecal microflora, bacteria/Ciliata, feeds effects on 2412.
istoplasmosis, abortion 2237.
fectious diseases, review, Ghana 5542.
eratomycosis, clinical aspects/treatment 6358.
richophyton equinum var.autotrophicum dermatomycosis, epidemiology, Australia 5314.
rypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis 6512.
rypanosoma evansi surra, pathology 9775.
lost-parasite interactions,
ngi plant diseases 11804. 6429.
chthyosporidium giganteum/Leiostomus xanthurus 11917.
aryolysus, lizards 2392.
utagenesis effects on 4283.
hytophthora infestans late blight, Solanum tuberosum 5337.
lasmodium gallinaceum/Aedes aegypti 3990.
pathulospora phycophila/Ballia scoparia 5577.

lot springs,
hlorococcales, nitrogen fixation 10386.
aly, Cyanidioschizon merolae occurrence 7753.
igeria, Bauchi, plankton community composition 6824.
JSA, Arizona, diatoms community composition 5884.
JSA, Cyanidium caldarium/Protococcus sulphurarius isolation 9968.
JSA, New Mexico, phytoplankton community composition, seasonal variations 5885.
JSA, Washington, Olympic Hot Springs, ecology 4715.
IT-2 toxin,
ffects on human fibroblasts DNA biosynthesis/DNA repair 9477.
olation-Lycopersicon esculentum post-harvest decay 7208.
luilia circumnigrata sp.nov.,
axonomy 6720.
lumic acid,
oil microorganisms deomposition 2423.
lumicola brevispora,
olation-dust, book 1896.
lumicola grisea,
arasitism, Heterodera schachtii cysts 5315.
lumicola grisea var.indica var.nov.,
axonomy/occurrence-India 6711.
lumicola grisea var.thermoidea,
ermination, fungicides effects on 5040.
Humicola insolens,
malate dehydrogenase, thermal stability 2779.
spoilage, Nicotiana tabacum, role-amylase/cellulase 6605.
straw composting 1325.
Humicola lanuginosa,
biodegradation, Elaeis guineensis products 12004.
isolation-dust, book 1896.
malate dehydrogenase, thermal stability 2779.
straw composting 1325.
Humidity,
effects on Cercospora conidia development 5824.
Humulus lupulus,
Pseudoperonospora humuli downy mildew 6426.
Humus,
fungi biodegradation 1651.
thermophilic fungi, formation 1325.
Hyalacrotes,
taxonomy 9985.
Hyalochlorella marina,
parasitism-Crassostrea gigas 7392.
Hyalodiscus placopus,
morphology/taxonomy 10030.
Hyalopeziza,
taxonomy 9985.
Hyaloraphidium contortum,
isolation-freshwater environments, German Dem. Rep., Halle 4693.
Hyaloraphidium contortum var.tenuissimum,
isolation-freshwater environments, German Dem. Rep., Halle 4693.
phytoplankton, ponds, German Dem. Rep. 11353.
Hyaloscypheae,
taxonomy 9985.
Hyalotiella americana comb.nov.,
description 7849.
Hybridization,
Coelomomyces dodgei x Coelomomyces punctatus 2101.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protoplasts 8339.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces paradoxus, protoplasts fusion 8342.
Saccharomyces x Schizosaccharomyces 5139.
Ustilago nuda, Hordeum vulgare 1519.
Hydra,
symbiosis + Chlorella 11951.
Hydra viridis,
symbiosis-zoochlorellae 4389.
Hydrazines,
analogues, Gyromitra esculenta/Agaricus bisporus, carcinogenesis, liver 5190.
Hydrazino-4-phenylselenazoles,
amines, antimicrobial activity 11574.
Hydrazino-4-phenylthiazoles,
amines, antimicrobial activity 11574.
Hydrazones,
antifungal activity 2048.
Hydrocarbon-degrading microorganisms,
fungi, distribution/activity, Atlantic Ocean 7992.
Hydrocarbons,
algae, taxonomic significance 5009.
Aspergillus culture, factors affecting 5074.
bacteria/fungi biodegradation 2097, 7181.
Candida guilliermondii, oxidation 10288.
Candida lipolytica fermentation 2971.
Candida transport/metabolism 11657.
Candida tropicalis nutrition, protein biosynthesis 11658.
Cladosporium resinae, metabolism 11556.
Cyclotella cryptica bioaccumulation 7080.

Hydrocarbons,(continued)
Dictyopteris prolifera, biosynthesis, role-dictyoproline 366.
freshwater microorganisms biodegradation 2473.
fuels, Cladosporium resinae contamination, control 3563.
microorganisms conversion, review 7099.
Pichia guilliermondii utilization, taxonomic significance 101.
pollution effects, algae photosynthesis/respiration 851.
yeasts, utilization, kinetics/mathematical models 2095.
yeasts culture 429.
yeasts fermentation 2990.
Hydrochloric acid,
effects on Toxoplasma gondii 2944.
Hydrodictyon africanum,
photosynthesis 6054.
Hydrodictyon reticulatum,
antibacterial activity, effects on water supplies 1173, 1174.
membrane resistance 10402.
pH, light effects 11528.
protons transport, mathematical models 3939.
Hydrogen,
Anabaena, production 6051.
Anabaena cylindrica, biosynthesis, factors affecting 5000, 5001.
Anabaena cylindrica, production 6050.
Anabaena cylindrica immobilized cells production 1263.
Anabaena cylindrica production 8202.
Chlorella vulgaris, biosynthesis, chlorophylls fluorescence 8161.
Cyanophyta, biosynthesis 8158.
inhibition-Anabaena photosynthesis 10373.
Mastigocladus laminosus, production 1998.
Nostoc muscorum, biosynthesis, factors affecting 7030.
regulation-Nostoc muscorum nitrogenase 9083.
Hydrogen peroxide,
drug resistance, soil microorganisms 3971.
effects on Melampsora pinitorqua aeciospores germination 5821.
Trypanosoma cruzi, metabolic pathways 11472.
Hydrogenase,
Anacystis nidulans, characterization 5973, 5974.
Anacystis nidulans, pH/temperature effects 4834.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, inhibition-oxygen 2866.
Nostoc muscorum, hydrogen biosynthesis 7030.
Hydrolase,
Fusarium moniliforme var.lactis, pectin/cellulose/lignin biodegradation 5012.
Trypanosoma brucei, localization 10308.
Hydrolysis,
fungi, wastes 3533.
Hydrolytic enzymes,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, temperature effects 8095.
Hydrostatic pressure,
+ p-fluorophenylalanine, effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis cell division 6805.
Hydroxides,
bicarbonates, Scenedesmus obliquus 7057.
transport, Chara corallina plasma membranes 11525.
2-Hydroxy-3-alkyl-1,4-naphthoquinones,
antiprotozoal activity, Plasmodium 8257.
2-Hydroxy-3-alkyl-1,4-naphthoquinones 2-hydroxy-3-Alkyl-1,4-naphthoquinones,
antibacterial agents 8257.
p-Hydroxybenzoic acid,
Debaryomyces metabolism 6205.
use-yeasts identification 2972.
3-Hydroxybenzyl alcohol dehydrogenase,
Penicillium urticae, biosynthesis, regulation 8086.
(2-Hydroxy-4-chlorbenzoyl)-sulphamide,
antifungal activity 11593.
Hydroxycompounds,
effects on Plectonema boryanum photosystem II 331.
Hydroxydilophol,
Dictyota masonii, structure 1979.
8-Hydroxyergotamine,
structure 4944.
13-Hydroxykaurenoic acid,
Gibberella fujikuroi, metabolism 2827.
3-Hydroxykynureninase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 3860.
Hydroxylase,
Tetrahymena pyriformis microsomes 2787.
7-Hydroxylkanoic acids,
Mucor 10334.
m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid,
Rhizoctonia solani, characterization 9199.
β-Hydroxyphenylalanine,
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi cutinase, content 4863.
Hydroxyproline,
Aspergillus giganteus mycelia, content 2798.
Hydroxystilbamidine isethionate,
antifungal activity/treatment-mycosis 8247.
3-Hydroxyterphenyllin,
Aspergillus candidus, structure 9271.
β-Hydroxytyrosine,
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi cutinase, content 4863.
Hydroxyurea,
effects on Chara vulgaris mitosis 9400.
effects on Crithidia fasciculata cell cycle 4678.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae budding 10508.
effects on Trypanosoma brucei 9308.
Hyella,
boring organisms, taxonomy/morphology 3.
Hyella balani,
distribution, intertidal environments, atolls 4691.
Hyella caespitosa,
6-chlorohyellazole/hyellazole, structure 7078.
Hyellazole,
Hyella caespitosa, structure 7078.
Hygrophorus,
nomenclature 6690.
Hygrophorus aureus,
occurrence, Pinus forests, Bulgaria 226.
Hygrophorus chamaeleon sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9991.
Hygrophorus mississippiensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9991.
Hygrophorus persoonii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6690.
Hylobius abietis,
Pleistophora hylobii microsporidiosis, pathology 5555.
Hymenochaete mougeotii,
occurrence, Eire, Cork 227.
Hymenoclonium serpens,
occurrence, marine environments, Norway 8993.
Hymenogramme,
taxonomy 2549.
Hymenomonas,
description/taxonomy 1774.
Hymenomonas prenanti,
synonymy-Gyromitus disomatus 9942.
Hymenomycetes,
check lists, Japan 210.
decay, Acer rubrum 8561.

lymenoptera,
ymbiosis-fungi 5326.
lypelcins,
ypocrea peltata, isolation/characterization 1177.
lyperbaric oxygen,
ffects on Candida albicans 2949.
lyperimmunization,
'lasmodium berghei malaria, rats, animal models 8412.
lypermastigida,
ymbiosis, insects gut 2388.
lyperparasitism,
lternaria brassicae/Nectria inventa 1641.
lternaria brassicae/Nectria inventa, nutrition 1642.
mpelomyces quisqualis/Erysiphales 5578.
atenaria allomycis-Allomyces arbuscula 11318.
hristiansenia mycetophila/Christiansenia tumefaciens-Collybia 9803.
urvularia/Drechslera spicifera/Alternaria alternata-Rhizopus 5576.
imargaris thermophila-Rhizopus thermophila 11080.
ispira implicata sp.nov./Ascomycetes 40.
usarium lini-Linum usitatissimum rhizosphere fungi 11084.
usarium lini-Mucor racemosum 7632.
usarium merismoides/Pythium ultimum oospores 2418.
usarium oxysporum-Rhizoctonia solani 4392.
usarium udum/Cunninghamella echinulata 11954.
liocladium roseum/Rhizoctonia solani 8728.
iptocephalis lepidula/Mucorales 5575.
iptocephalis virginiana/Choanephora cucurbitarum, host-parasite interactions 2417.
Rozella itersoniliae sp.nov.-Itersonilia perplexans 7774.
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum/Sclerotinia minor 4394.
Stagonospora/Ascodichaena rugosa 3467.
Verticillium lecanii/Uromyces dianthi 7633.
Hyperphyscia adglutinata comb.nov.,
axonomy 5770.
Hypersensitive response,
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 4186, 4187.
Solanum tuberosum, Phytophthora infestans 1475.
Solanum tuberosum, Phytophthora infestans extracts 4185.
Solanum tuberosum, Phytophthora infestans spores germination 5336.
Solanum tuberosum, Phytophthora infestans late blight 11811, 11812.
Hypersensitivity,
see also **Allergy**
air spora, India 10248.
Alternaria/Cladosporium/Helminthosporium, diagnosis 7253.
Aspergillus oryzae α-amylase, occupational diseases 4081.
Aspergillus spores, mechanisms 10655.
Candida albicans/Trichophyton, treatment 1395.
fungi, lung, histiocytosis X/carcinoma 11729.
fungi, review 1397.
Penicillium, pneumonia, case reports 10657.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models 9491.
yeasts 2135.
Hypersensitivity (delayed),
amoebiasis, liver abscesses 6283.
Babesia equi babesiosis, donkeys 11032.
blastomycosis, mice, animal models 11730.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 7271.
coccidioidomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models 6269.
cryptococcosis, diagnosis 1394.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, induction 7511.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi chromomycosis, diagnosis 5217.
malaria, mice, animal models 10690.
South American blastomycosis, mice, animal models 6278.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models 11749.
Hyperthermia,
effects on yeasts radiosensitivity 7203.
interaction-radiation (ionizing), effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 397.
Hyphae,
Achlya ambisexualis antheridia, ultrastructure 2516.
Candida albicans, Spitzenkorper 99.
diameter, fungi volume quantitation 4016.
fungi, growth, book 2479.
Helminthosporium maydis/Helminthosporium victoriae, sheaths 8886.
Mucor racemosus, β-N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase localization 3837.
Mucor rouxii, growth 10073.
Phytophthora infestans, ultrastructure 3197.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, development 947.
Saprolegnia monoica, morphogenesis, role-endo-1,3-β-D-glucanase 4846.
Schizophyllum commune, mitosis 5133.
Sclerotinia fructigena, ultrastructure 62.
Skeletocutis, ultrastructure 6697.
Hyphal tips,
Achlya ambisexualis, growth 7877.
Fusarium acuminatum, ultrastructure 1809.
Hyphoderma,
taxonomy 8868, 8871.
Hyphoderma involutum comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7816.
Hyphodontia,
taxonomy 8868.
Hyphodontia pallidula,
occurrence, Yugoslavia, Mt. Kopaonik 3789.
Hypholoma fasciculare,
association-Fagus dacicum 5927.
occurrence, British Isles 3780.
Hyphomycetes,
conidia chains 7842.
occurrence, Hungary 3793.
Hypnea cervicornis,
growth/photosynthesis, nitrates effects on 2064.
Hypnea chordacea,
growth/photosynthesis, nitrates effects on 2064.
Hypnea musciformis,
chemical composition, seasonal variations 8129.
Hypnea nidifica,
growth/photosynthesis, nitrates effects on 2064.
Hypneaceae,
taxonomy 2508.
Hypochnus fuscus,
Mycocecis oralis infection 11083.
Hypochytridiomycetes,
water relations, review 4194.
Hypocopra cataphracta,
occurrence, Mexico 6684.
Hypocrea,
cellulolytic enzymes, production-wastes 289.
Hypocrea citrina,
aurocitrin, structure 9205.
Hypocrea citrina var.americana,
diphenyl ethers, isolation/characterization 6110.
Hypocrea peltata,
hypelcins, isolation/characterization 1177.
Hypocrea sulphurea,
dehydroacetic acid, isolation/characterization 6110.

Hypoderma communi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4754.
Hypoderma dryadis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 49.
Hypoderma rostrupii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4754.
Hypodermella sulcigena,
infection, Pinus 7495.
Hypogymnia,
substrate preferences, USA, Maryland 3802.
Hypogymnia enteromorpha,
photosynthesis, ozone pollution effects 3571.
pollution indicators, peroxyacetylnitrate air pollution 9920.
Hypogymnia physodes,
pollution indicators, heavy metals air pollution, Sweden 848.
pollution indicators, heavy metals air pollution 8817.
Trebouxia phycobionts, plasma membranes ultrastructure 8191.
water content, pollution effects 7721.
wood industries air pollution, metals bioaccumulation 7722.
Hypomyces ochraceus,
autolysis, factors affecting 1857.
Hypomyces solani f.sp.cucurbitae,
stem rot, Cucurbita pepo 7424.
Hypomyces tulasneanus,
description/hyperparasitism-Basidiomycetes 8879.
Hypophthalmichthys mollitrix,
Myxobolus pavlovskii infection 764.
Hyposensitization,
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 5215.
Hypotension,
babesiosis/malaria/trypanosomiasis, role-kallikrein/kinin 6464.
Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase,
Crithidia fasciculata, characterization 4900.
Leishmania donovani, purification/characterization 8110.
Hypoxylon,
taxonomy/description 7786.
Hypoxylon arnoldii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3637.
Hypoxylon chestersii,
conidia, development, taxonomic significance 7887.
Hypoxylon chestersii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 57.
Hypoxylon deustum,
stromata, development 150.
Hypoxylon hainesii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3637.
Hypoxylon mammatum,
canker, Populus tremuloides 1491, 2242, 11819.
stem canker, Populus tremula 7423.
Hypoxylon nummularium,
taxonomy 5729.
Hypsizygus tessulatus,
description 9992.
Hysterangiaceae,
check lists, caves, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3782.
Hysterangium crassum,
soil, weathering/calcium oxalate 5596.
Hysterangium nephreticum,
taxonomy/morphology 2542.
Hysterangium separabile,
taxonomy/morphology 2542.
Hysteresis,
microorganisms enzymes/fermentation, review 6962.
Hysterophrya gen.nov.,
taxonomy 4594.

Ia antigen,
malaria, mice, animal models 5239.
Iatrogenic infection,
Candida parapsilosis candidiasis 7342.
mycosis 9611.
mycosis, yeasts, pathology/treatment 8480.
Ichthyophanus hoferi,
infection, Zoarces viviparus 11793.
Ichthyophthiriasis,
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, fish, prophylaxis 11069.
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis,
ichthyophthiriasis, fish, prophylaxis 11069.
infection, fish 9800.
infection, Mugil cephalus 6537.
Ichthyosporidium giganteum,
infection, Leiostomus xanthurus 11917.
Icmadophila ericetorum,
chemical composition 6122.

Identification,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, cysts ultrastructure 11275.
Candida, phosphatase detection 1286.
intestinal parasites, samples collection/transport 1317.
microorganisms, methodology 3628.
Phaeophyta, computers 12.
yeasts, use-p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic acid 2972.
Idriella angustispora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 96.
Idriella bambusae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 96.
Idriella variabilis,
description 96.
Imazalil,
antifungal activity 406.
control-Cercospora musae sigatoka, Musa sapientum 675.
control-Penicillium digitatum/Penicillium italicum post-harvest decay, Citrus 830.
control-Thielaviopsis paradoxa post-harvest decay, Ananas comosus 832.
Imidazoles,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 9239.
antifungal activity, Prototheca wickerhamii, lipid composition effects on 7056.
antifungal activity/therapeutic applications, review 8251.
candidiasis resistance, children 7343.
derivatives, antifungal activity 1256.
derivatives, antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 1257, 1258.
derivatives, control-Penicillium italicum blue mould, Citrus sinensis 3547.
derivatives, treatment-aspergillosis, mice, animal models 8489.
derivatives, treatment-candidiasis/trichomoniasis, vagina 7517.
drug sensitivity testing, yeasts 9338.
effects on Candida albicans sterols biosynthesis 8142.
treatment-fungi infection, review 7370.
treatment-mycosis 5281, 5302, 5303.
Imidazoles derivatives,
antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 1259.
Imidocarb,
treatment-Babesia equi babesiosis, horses 9781.

IRL©1981

midocarb,(continued)
reatment-Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, mice 5543.
mmobilization,
ntigens, Paramecium aurelia cell surface 9250.
nicroorganisms, biomass 447, 448.
nicroorganisms, conference 1763.
accharomyces uvarum 9348.
mmobilized cells,
Anabaena cylindrica, hydrogen production 1263.
Candida lipolytica, citric acid biosynthesis 9335.
nicroorganisms 9357.
nicroorganisms, carrageenans 6185.
nicroorganisms, review 7683, 7687.
Penicillium chrysogenum, penicillin G biosynthesis 1185.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol fermentation 6176.
Trichosporon brassicae, electrodes, alcohols bioassays 8288.
mmobilized enzymes,
Aspergillus niger exo-1,4,-α-D-glucosidase 9106.
Aspergillus niger exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase, thermal stability 6931.
Aspergillus niger glucose oxidase 2963.
Aspergillus oryzae aminopeptidase 2749.
nicroorganisms 2458, 9357.
microorganisms, biosynthesis 1144.
microorganisms, book 1759.
nicroorganisms, carrageenans 6185.
nicroorganisms, review 6961.
naringinase, Aspergillus niger 6932.
Penicillium citrinum endonuclease S_1 (Aspergillus) 10285.
Penicillium vitale glucose oxidase 2758.
review 2780, 2781, 2782.
Immune complexes,
association-histoplasmosis 599.
Chagas' disease, role-pathogenesis 2142.
mice, Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models 1412.
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 10671.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 9522.
rats, malaria/babesiosis/trypanosomiasis 1416.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense African trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models 8405.
visceral leishmaniasis, purification 3087.
Immune response,
Amphibia, review 2147.
candidiasis, mice, animal models 10661.
cattle, Trypanosoma vivax, pancarditis 762.
Chagas' disease 11740.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, salivary gland 7256.
Entamoeba histolytica, monkeys 1407.
guinea pigs, animal models, Trichophyton dermatomycosis 514.
hamsters, amoebiasis 531.
histoplasmosis 2134.
histoplasmosis, bats, disease reservoirs 7354.
leucocytozoonosis, chickens 11041.
mice, Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis 3093.
Plasmodium yoelii malaria, mice, animal models 7285.
Plasmodium yoelii/Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 3099.
toxoplasmosis 7289.
toxoplasmosis, mice, age effects on 6503.
toxoplasmosis/besnoitiosis 10701.
Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis, rats 2143.
visceral leishmaniasis 9502.
Immune response (cell-mediated),
guinea-pigs, dermatomycosis, animal models 3081.
Leishmania mexicana cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, malnutrition effects on 5222.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 3088.
Immune response (humoral),
Trichophyton rubrum dermatomycosis 5262.
Immune status,
giardiasis 10669.
Immunity,
Aphanomyces astaci infection, Astacus astacus 11735.
Babesia microti babesiosis, mice, animal models 9542.
Candida albicans candidiasis, vagina 6273.
candidiasis, mice, animal models 10759, 10760.
Chagas' disease 8408.
Chagas' disease, guinea-pigs/mice, animal models, role-complement 11754.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 3092.
cryptococcosis, athymic nude mouse 7258.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 9507.
Eimeria nieschulzi, rats, lymphocytes T 4108.
encephalitozoonosis, rabbits 10703.
Leishmania enriettii leishmaniasis, guinea-pigs, animal models 9505.
Leishmania mexicana/Leishmania tropica major leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 9506.
malaria 532.
malaria, review 1411.
mice, Babesia microti/Babesia hylomysci babesiosis 1408.
mice, cutaneous leishmaniasis, cross-reactivity 2140.
mice, Eimeria ferrisi coccidiosis 545.
mice, Plasmodium berghei malaria 534, 535, 542.
mice, Plasmodium yoelii malaria, animal models 2146.
mice, visceral leishmaniasis, animal models, genetic control 1399.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models 2145.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 6287, 9521.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models, pregnancy 11744.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, rats, animal models 9527.
Plasmodium chabaudi malaria, mice, animal models 9538, 10692.
Plasmodium yoelii malaria, mice, animal models 8664, 9542.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis 7278.
rabbits, coccidiosis 547.
rats, Plasmodium berghei malaria 537.
rats, Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models 541.
rats, Plasmodium berghei malaria, chemoprophylaxis effects on 538.
toxoplasmosis 10700.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models 10699.
toxoplasmosis, rabbits, animal models, pregnancy 7287.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models 10658.
Trypanosoma evansi surra, Camelus 9517.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice 9504.
Immunity (cell-mediated),
amoebiasis, liver/intestine 5230.
association-malnutrition, children, candidiasis 3131.
Blastomyces dermatitidis, mice, immunostimulation-thymosin 3082.
Candida albicans, phagocytosis-leucocytes (neutrophilic) 2133.
candidiasis 5213, 6274.
candidiasis, mice, animal models 4084, 8395.
Chagas' disease 5497, 7270. 9732. 10679.

Immunity (cell-mediated),(continued)
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 11741.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 7257.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, family studies 8393.
coccidioidomycosis, monkeys, animal models 11728.
coccidiosis, chickens/rats 9546.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models 6277, 7259.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis/trichomoniasis 7589.
Eimeria ferrisi coccidiosis, mice 8416.
Eimeria maxima/Eimeria necatrix coccidiosis, chickens 9547.
Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis 515.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi chromomycosis, mice, animal models 5218.
hepatozoonosis, Mustelidae 7605.
leishmaniasis 2139, 5221.
leucoplakia, association-candidiasis, oral infection 2195.
mice, malaria, vaccination 533.
mice, Plasmodium berghei malaria 536.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 3096, 8413.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 10694.
Plasmodium yoelii malaria, mice, animal models 9540.
protozoa, bioassays 5097.
Theileria parva East Coast fever, cattle 8419.
toxoplasmosis 8418.
toxoplasmosis, mice 4110, 4111.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy 10698.
trichomoniasis, mice, animal models 9508.
Trichophyton verrucosum dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs/cattle 4083.
Trypanosoma dionisii, phagocytosis-human leucocytes 4099.
Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 7273.
visceral leishmaniasis 6280.
visceral leishmaniasis, hamsters, animal models 9503.
Immunity (humoral),
amoebiasis 11743.
amoebiasis, children 4101.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, cattle 7280.
Candida albicans, amniotic fluid 11731.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 5229.
giardiasis 6279.
malaria, children/neonates 5233.
monkeys, Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, animal models 3098.
parasites infection, review 4114.
Plasmodium berghei malaria rats, animal models 5235.
Plasmodium berghei sporozoites, mice 6288.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 8414.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, West Africa 5237.
rats, Chagas' disease 525.
rats, Plasmodium berghei malaria 539.
review 9607.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, antimal models 11755.
Immunity (non-specific),
babesiosis, mice 8410.
Immunity (passive),
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 10682.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax malaria, El Salvador 10973.
Immunization,
see **Vaccination**
Babesia rodhaini antigens, mice 1410.
Immunoassays,
diagnosis-Chagas' disease 3368.
Immunodeficiency,
aspergillosis disseminated infection 2157.
Candida albicans candidiasis, mice, animal models 3146.
candidiasis 8397.
candidiasis, case reports 10663.
candidiasis, diarrhoea, children 7339.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 5270.
candidiasis, osteomyelitis, case reports 9579.
candidiasis, prophylaxis 2189.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 9494.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, clinical aspects/pathology 517.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, treatment 2184.
coccidioidomycosis, disseminated infection, case reports 11759.
cryptococcosis, skin 9588.
Fusarium oxysporum/Candida albicans opportunist infection, kidney transplantation patients 6303.
giardiasis 2138.
histoplasmosis opportunist infection, leukaemia patients 6330
influenza complications, aspergillosis 569.
mice, animal models, toxoplasmosis, vaccination 4112.
mycosis, opportunist infection 11778.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, children, case reports 2342.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, children 9764.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, diagnosis 11904.
rats, effects on Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, animal models 8638.
South American blastomycosis, lung, case reports 5277.
Immunodiffusion,
detection-candidiasis antibodies 6324.
diagnosis-candidiasis 10664.
diagnosis-histoplasmosis 4157.
diagnosis-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, rats, animal models 11014.
diagnosis-South American blastomycosis 3160.
Malassezia furfur/Pityrosporum antigenic relationship 7260.

Immunoelectrophoresis,
detection-Trichoderma reesei cellulase 10499.
diagnosis-aspergillosis, lung 1423.

Immunoelectrophoresis (counter),
detection-Candida antibodies, immunosuppression patients 4144.
diagnosis-amoebiasis, intestine/liver 9744.
diagnosis-amoebiasis, liver abscesses 8647.
diagnosis-amoebiasis liver abscesses 5504.
diagnosis-aspergillosis 10722.
diagnosis-aspergillosis, lung 1423.
diagnosis-Candida albicans candidiasis 7341.
diagnosis-candidiasis 7324, 10664.
diagnosis-candidiasis, disseminated infection 8448.
diagnosis-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, rats, animal models 11014.
diagnosis-visceral leishmaniasis 9726.
review 549.
Immunoelectrophoresis (crossed),
Candida albicans antigens characterization 6272.
Candida albicans/Candida tropicalis cell walls antigens 10660.
Fusarium acuminatum/Fusarium culmorum antigens 3656.
Fusarium taxonomy 7829.
Immunofluorescence,
diagnosis-amoebiasis 8646.
diagnosis-candidiasis 7325.
diagnosis-malaria 1598.

mmunofluorescence,(continued)
iagnosis-trypanosomiasis, cattle 6513.
Malassezia furfur/Pityrosporum antigdic relationship 7260.
Plasmodium antibodies, children/neonates 5233.
Toxoplasma gondii, methodology 456.
Yeasts brewing contaminants detection 8801.
Yeasts contamination detection, brewing 8801.
mmunofluorescence (indirect),
diagnosis-African trypanosomiasis, comparison-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6451.
diagnosis-amoebiasis 4308.
diagnosis-amoebiasis, intestine/liver 9743.
diagnosis-malaria 2344.
diagnosis-Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis, rats 11911.
Identification-Cyanophyta 11612.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis antibodies detection 6333.
oxoplasmosis, cats/dogs, epizootiology 8717.
mmunoglobulin A,
evels, Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis 2327.
mmunoglobulin G,
amoebiasis 4102.
candidiasis 10665.
Cryptococcus neoformans opsonization 518.
levels, + enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunofluorescence (indirect), diagnosis-African trypanosomiasis 6452.
rats, adsorption-Trypanosoma lewisi 2143.
Immunoglobulin M,
levels, + enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunofluorescence (indirect), diagnosis-African trypanosomiasis 6452.
Immunoglobulins,
mmunoglobulin M, Plasmodium falciparum malaria, congenital infection 7563.
levels, Plasmodium falciparum malaria, congenital infection 9755.
malaria, serum levels, splenomegaly 11886.
Immunoperoxidase test,
African trypanosomiasis diagnosis 1586.
diagnosis-trypanosomiasis, cattle 6513.
Immunoprecipitation,
encephalitozoonosis diagnosis 3434.
Immunostimulation,
Candida albicans, viruses-induced lymphoma, mice 6275.
Coriolus versicolor, polysaccharides 8389.
Cyanophyta lipopolysaccharides, rabbits 4077.
Ganoderma applanatum polysaccharides, mice 3080.
Leishmania brasiliensis, macrophages 10670.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae glucan, mice 3086.
Toxoplasma ± Mycobacterium, mice, toxoplasmosis 9548.
Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, mice 4096.
Immunosuppression,
associated Candida tropicalis candidiasis 7346.
Candida albicans, mice 5214.
candidiasis diagnosis 4144.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 8407, 11738.
effects on amoebiasis, liver, mice, animal models 11874.
effects on candidiasis, eye, rabbits, animal models 9493.
fungi, leukaemia patients 7255.
giardiasis, review 4091.
kidney transplantation patients, visceral leishmaniasis 2282.
malaria, mice 4106.
malaria, mice, animal models 9539, 10690.
mice, association-candidiasis, animal models 2187.
mice, Leishmania mexicana cutaneous leishmaniasis, animal models 1400.
mice, Trypanosoma congolense African trypanosomiasis, animal models 527.
Plasmodium berghei yoelii malaria, mice 3097.
Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, monkeys, animal models 11747.
Toxoplasma gondii toxoplasmosis, mice 4109.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models 6289, 10697, 11751.
trichomoniasis, vagina 4094.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models 5212.
Trichophyton rubrum dermatomycosis 516.
Trichophyton violaceum dermatomycosis abscesses 6311.
Trypanosoma brucei African trypanosomiasis 8403.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 5226.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 4095.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, mice 5224, 8404.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 9511.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, rats 3091.
Trypanosoma congolense African trypanosomiasis, mice 1404.
Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, cattle 10677.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, cattle 4098, 9514.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, mice 11739.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models 11742.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, cattle 3094.
trypanosomiasis, cattle 7266.
Immunotherapy,
candidiasis, mice, animal models, OK-432 3084.
yeasts cell walls 9498.
Imported diseases,
Germany, Fed. Rep./Austria 2380.
malaria, aircraft, prophylaxis, Italy 2347.
malaria, clinical aspects, France 7546.
malaria, control 1599.
malaria, United Kingdom 1600.
mycosis, British Isles 5286.
mycosis, diagnosis, British Isles 5287.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, Tonga 7558.
Inclusion bodies,
Dunaliella salina, analysis, methodology 7747.
Incompatibility,
Dictyostelium discoideum, asexual reproduction 10568.
Physarum polycephalum, lethal reacton 3019.
Podospora anserina, role-proteinase 9413.
Typhula, alleles 85.
Incrustoporia stellae,
occurrence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria 1021.
Incrustoporia tschulymica,
occurrence, Yugoslavia, Mt. Kopaonik 3789.
Indicator organisms,
fungi, salt marshes, sedimentation 11421.
water quality, yeasts, France 1026.
Indole acetic acid,
effects on Hapalosiphon welwitschii growth 8226.
Indole alkaloids,
Penicillium roqueforti, biosynthesis 7093.
Indoleacetic acid,
Amanita rubescens, mycorrhizas, Pinus virginiana 11113.
effects on Codium fragile subsp.tomentosoides growth, seasonal variations 1006.

Indoleacetic acid,(continued)
effects on Cosmarium subtriordinatum growth 926.
effects on Gigaspora/Glomus mycorrhizas, Vigna unguiculata 8749.
effects on Micrasterias thomasiana cell division 8229, 10450.
effects on Phycomyces blakesleeanus growth 10074.
effects on Westiellopsis prolifica growth 124.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, role-development 2626.
Indoles,
isatin derivatives, antimicrobial activity 6146.
Indolylacetic acid,
effects on Nitella cernua membrane permeability 350.
3,3′-bis-Indolylmethane,
effects on Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici hyphae development 947.
Industrial effluents,
pollution effects, algae, USA, McKenzie R. 11184.
pollution effects, periphyton, seston 8813.
Industrial wastes,
pollution effects, phytoplankton primary production, rivers 3567.
pollution effects, seaweeds, USA, Florida, Apalachee Bay 1880.
Infants,
candidiasis, osteomyelitis, parenteral nutrition 2183.
coccidioidomycosis, skin, case reports 10707.
coccidiosis, diarrhoea, case reports 11000.
giardiasis, diagnosis, malabsorption syndrome 2278.
giardiasis, treatment 715.
malaria, clinical aspects/pathology 6482.
Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, case reports 2324.
nappy rash, treatment 7331.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, case reports 8677.
Sarcodina encephalitis, case reports 11882.
visceral leishmaniasis, case reports, Spain 11867.
Infectious diseases,
animals, data banks, conference 4483.
book 1754, 4479.
diagnosis, rapid methods, book 6625.
epidemiology, book 865.
epidemiology, mathematical models 10706.
epidemiology, seasonal variations 1455.
eradication 11887.
fungi, man/animals, book 5668.
host-pathogen interaction/treatment development 3420.
population studies, mathematical models 1450, 1451.
Rodentia, review 8726.
sheep/goats, Nigeria 5569.
tropical environments, book 2485.
tropical environments, diagnosis, review 756.
Infertility,
buffaloes, fungi 7394.
cattle, males, Candida guilliermondii var.guilliermondii genital tract infection 4170.
pheasants, role-zearalenone 8381.
Infrared,
see **Radiation (i.r.)**
Infusion fluids,
Candida albicans contamination 5637.
fungi contamination 7367.
Inheritance,
Tetrahymena pigmentosa mating types 10618.
Inocybe,
taxonomy 3648.
Inocybe kuthanii sp.nov.,
description/taxonomy 3647.
Inocybe lanuginella,
mycorrhizas, Betula verrucosa/Betula alba 798.
Inocybe metrodii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5740.
Inonotus obliquus,
occurrence/description, France 3781.
Inonotus pseudohispidus,
white rot, Populus nigra 7437.
Inonotus tomontosus,
decay, conifers 655.
Inorganic pyrophosphatase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, reaction-phenylglyoxal 5998.
yeasts, fluorides effects on 1139.
yeasts, inhibition-phosphoethanolamine 1140.
yeasts, inorganic phosphates-water oxygen exchange 10303.
yeasts, zinc(II) effects on 4893.
Inosine-5-diphosphatase,
Allomyces javanicus, localization-endoplasmic reticulum 6913.
Inositol,
Cryptococcus uptake, quantitation 6173.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-glycans/phospholipids biosynthesis 9180.
myo-Inositol,
regulation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae phosphatidylethanolamine methyltransferase 10290.
Inositolphosphoceramides,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes, biosynthesis 10342.
Insecta,
fungi hosts, check lists 10191.
Fungi Imperfecti biological control 7388.
Fusarium lateritium enniatins biological control 11502.
hormones, effects on fungi 8236.
Nomuraea rileyi biological control, risks-mammals 5259.
symbiosis-fungi, book 5670.
fungi toxins, toxicity 1461.
Isoptera/Dictyoptera, protozoa symbiosis, gut 2388.
Pieris brassicae, Beauveria bassiana infection, interaction-Aplanteles glomeratus 612.
Scolytidae, transmission-Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease, Ulmus 1486.

Insecticides,
+ fungicides, control-Ascochyta blight, Chrysanthemum morifolium 8564.
chlordane, Scenedesmus quadricauda bioaccumulation 3566.
Chlorella resistance 2915.
Coprinus cinereus chitin synthase 1108.
2,2-dichlorovinyldimethylphosphate, effects on Aspergillus niger citric acid biosynthesis 2898.
effects on algae photosynthesis, conference 12040.
effects on fungi 7114.
effects on Penicillium urticae growth/patulin biosynthesis 9469.
endrin, pollution effects, Hibiscus esculentus/Lupinus termis rhizosphere fungi 9917.
fenitrothion, pollution effects, soil microorganisms 6562.
fenitrothion, soil microorganisms biodegradation 4408.
lindane, Chlorella bioaccumulation 7709.
lindane, effects on Anacystis nidulans 11523.
pollution effects, soil microorganisms 8742.

Insulin,
effects on Tetrahymena glucose metabolism 1242.
Intensive farming,
hatcheries, fungi isolation 613.

IRL©1981

nterferon,
broblasts, induction-Piptoporus betulinus RNA 6879.
duction, inhibition-aflatoxins 5169.
an, interaction-Toxoplasma gondii 3100.
ice, Plasmodium berghei malaria 540.
ntertidal environments,
gae, community composition, Japan, Izu Peninsula 1001.
gae, desiccation resistance 10158.
gae, sewage pollution pollution effects 9914.
olls, Hyella balani/diatoms distribution 4691.
ustralia, benthos algae distribution 11386.
arents Sea, seaweeds/phytoplankton food chains 7946.
enthos algae, competition/colonization 11393.
ritish Isles, Wales, Fucus spiralis/Pelvetia canaliculata epifauna 4725.
alifornia, USA, benthos distribution 11395.
stuaries, algae distribution 10154.
stuaries, Ascophyllum nodosum, thermal pollution pollution effects 6613.
ucales, heavy metals growth 12016.
ucales, zinc effects on 2041.
ucales interspecific interactions 11384.
ucus spiralis/Pelvetia canaliculata, air exposure 10159.
lediterranean Sea, algae/Mollusca heavy metals 8811.
hytoplankton community composition, natural disturbance effects on 7942.
lva/Rhodophyta succession 11392.
SA, California, Foraminifera Sarcodina/distribution 11433.
SA, California, San Clemente I., seaweeds photosynthesis 3757.
SA, Massachusetts, diatoms ecology, sediments 4726.
SA, Massachusetts, Tropidoneis lepidoptera vertical migration 8991.
SA, Washington, benthos algae species composition, seasonal variations 7944.
ntestinal microflora,
colytus scolytus 4172.
ntestinal parasites,
hildren, Yugoslavia, Ivanic Grad 2374.
hildren, Yugoslavia, Prijepolje 2375.
hildren, Yugoslavia, Titoto Uzice 2373.
amsters, transmission-mice 2413.
dentification 5105.
dentification, samples collection/transport 1317.
ncidence, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 5488.
ncidence, Nepal 4359.
ncidence, USA, California 7499.
ndonesia, South Sulawesi 3419.
solation-faeces, methodology 7173.
lalaysia, Telok Kechil 3418.
rotozoa, children, institutions, Canada 8614.
rotozoa, identification, methodology 7174.
ntestine infection,
lternaria/Ascochyta 4117.
moebiasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 5230.
andidiasis, mice, animal models 11767.
ryptosporidiosis, case reports 3387.
Dientamoeba fragilis, children 2311.
Entamoeba histolytica, case reports 1591.
rotozoa, children, epidemiology 753.
outh American blastomycosis, children, case reports 6332.
ntextomyces,
axonomy 8871.
ntrapes paliformis gen.et sp.nov.,
axonomy 3657.
ntrauterine infection,
andidiasis, abortion, contraception 7336.
toxoplasmosis, effects on foetuses, review 7581.
Inulin,
Kluyveromyces marxianus single-cell protein production 4435.
Inulinase,
Kluyveromyces fragilis, production 9341.
Iodamoeba butschlii,
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Ivanic Grad 2374.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Prijepolje 2375.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Titoto Uzice 2373.
intestine infection, children, epidemiology 753.
intestinal parasites, homosexuality, Scotland 10955.
parasitic diseases, Indonesia, South Sulawesi 3419.
parasite, incidence, Canada, Ontario 2379.
Iodides,
treatment-fungi infection, review 7370.
treatment-phycomycosis, dogs/cats 1418.
treatment-sporotrichosis, lung 3125.
Iodine,
effects on Asparagopsis armata fronds development 10060.
Spirulina platensis, levels 6104.
treatment-Trichoderma verrucosum ringworm, cattle 2231.
Iodoacetic acid,
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, biosynthesis, role-amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 1100.
Iodophanus carneus,
carotenoids, taxonomic significance 6679.
Ionophores,
calcium, stimulation-Chlamydomonas reinhardtii cell walls lysis 9232.
effects on Tetrahymena thermophila mucocysts exocytosis 7869.
role-Oocystis solitaria microfibrils deposition 7055.
Ions,
transport, Chara corallina membranes 1213.
transport, Chara/Nitella mucronata 6073.
transport, Nitella flexilis osmosis 2880.
transport, seaweeds 8178.
Ipomoea aquatica,
Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae white rust 3253.
Ipomoea batatas,
Ceratocystis fimbriata infection 10841.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.batatas wilt 3315.
Fusarium solani root rot 3544.8797.
Rhizopus stolonifer soft rot 7693.
Ipomoea hederacea,
seed-borne fungi, effects on germination 4771.
Iprodione,
antifungal activity, Botrytis cinerea 2926.
control-Alternaria/Stemphylium fruit rot, Pyrus communis 10884.
control-Sclerotium cepivorum white rot, Allium sativum 10913.
Iridaceae,
Stromatinia gladioli rot 7890.
Iridaea cordata,
carrageenans, structure 305.
Iridaea flaccida,
photosynthesis/osmoregulation 3928.
Iron,
Amphidinium carterae, metabolism 5839.
pollution effects, Fucus 11180.

Iron,(continued)
Sargassum horneri, effects on body size 2029.
Trachelomonas loricae 4982.
Ustilago sphaerogena, metabolism, role-ferrichrome reductase 2032.
Iron chelating agents,
Rhodotorula, rhodotorulic acid, electrochemistry 1226.
Iron-sulphur centres,
Nostoc muscorum/Anabaena cylindrica photosystem I 6969.
Phormidium laminosum photosystem I, e.s.r. 2861.
Irpex lacteus,
cellulase, Glycine max biodegradation, feeds 11129.
Irpex mollis,
decay, hardwoods 1502.
Irpex pachyodon,
methyl acethydroxamoylacetate, effects on Triticum vulgare 10870.
Irradiation,
see **Radiation**
Irrigation water,
fungi, India 1028.
Isaria,
taxonomy 7831.
Isariopsis griseola,
angular leafspot, Phaseolus 11836.
Isatin,
derivatives, antifungal activity 11570.
derivatives, antimicrobial activity 6146.
Isochromans,
Penicillium steckii, isolation-feeds 5191.
Isochrysis galbana,
food sources-Crassostrea virginica/Mercenaria mercenaria 4423.
primary production, culture 10483.
respiration/photosynthesis, light effects/temperature effects 333.
Isocitrate dehydrogenase,
Candida lipolytica, activity 8093.
Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD$^+$),
Neurospora crassa, purification/subunit structure 1103.
Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD),
Physarum polycephalum mitochondria 2728.
Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$),
Aspergillus niger, manganese effects on 2747.
Aspergillus niger citric acid biosynthesis 11463.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, isolation/characterization 8061.
Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP),
Physarum polycephalum mitochondria 2728.
Isocitrate lyase,
Candida lipolytica, activity 8093.
Isocitric acid,
Candida lipolytica, biosynthesis, carbon source 10439.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, biosynthesis 7097.
Isoconazole,
± corticoids, treatment-dermatomycosis 10730.
antifungal activity 6144.
treatment-candidiasis/dermatomycosis, animal models 6321.
Isoconazole nitrate,
antifungal activity, man 2053.
Isoenzymes,
Fusarium oxysporum, wilt, Spinacea oleracea 10890.
Mastigophora, electrophoresis 5096.
Naegleria fowleri, electrophoresis, separation-Naegleria gruberi 5102.
Theileria, variation, taxonomic significance 10311.
Trypanosoma cobitis, taxonomic significance 1618.
Isoepoxydon,
Penicillium urticae, biosynthesis 506.
Penicillium urticae, role-patulin biosynthesis 1377.
Isofurocaespitane,
Laurencia obtusa, structure 3899.
Isometamidium,
dextran complex, antiprotozoal agents, Trypanosoma 9307.
Isometamidium chloride,
treatment-Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, sheep 9778.
Isonitrile acids,
Trichoderma hamatum, isolation/structure 8216.
Isospora,
cats, review 772.
coccidiosis, case reports 6490.
coccidiosis, feral populations, USSR, Turkmenistan 9787.
coccidiosis, rodents, USSR 769.
identification-faeces 5105.
sarcosporidiosis, review 11001.
taxonomy 7863.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 10037.
Isospora belli,
coccidiosis, man, Brazil 6491.
coccidiosis, treatment 3403.
identification, methodology 6197.
Isospora burrowsi,
dogs, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 771.
Isospora canis,
dogs, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 771.
ultrastructure, dogs 174.
Isospora concinnus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/coccidiosis, Aegithalos concinnus rubricapillus 4589.
Isospora hominis,
coccidiosis, incidence, Poland 11896.
identification, methodology 6197.
Isospora lacazei,
oocysts, ultrastructure 2580.
Isospora ohioensis,
dogs, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 771.
Isospora suis,
coccidiosis, pigs 3455.
enteritis, pigs 7619.
Isotricha intestinalis,
carbohydrase activity 4904.
rumen, cattle, fistulae effects on 3465.
Isotricha prostoma,
carbohydrase activity 4904.
Issatchenkia,
taxonomy 10007.
Itersonilia perplexans,
hyperparasitism-Rozella itersoniliae sp.nov. 7774.
Iturin A,
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8245.
Ixodes pacificus,
Babesia microti babesiosis vectors, man/animals 4317.
Ixodes scapularis,
Babesia microti babesiosis vectors, man/animals 4317.

Janczewskia morimotoi,
development/life cycles, parasitism-Laurencia nipponica 936.
Jania,
Choreonema thuretii parasitism, taxonomic significance 9970.
Janthitrems,
Penicillium janthinellum, biosynthesis 10638.

apanese quail,
ochratoxin A effects on fertility/embryos viability 4064.
aritin,
Candida albicans sensitivity 5054.
asione,
Puccinia jasiones orbiculatae sp.nov. rust 2550.
aw infection,
Histoplasma duboisii African histoplasmosis, case reports 8463.
ohnkarlingia brassicae gen.et sp.nov.,
axonomy/root rot-Brassica oleracea 6670.
oint infection,
candidiasis, treatment, case reports 2197.
Juglans cinerea,
canker, Sirococcus 8607.
Sirococcus canker 8606.
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum canker 1812.
Juglans nigra,
Cylindrocladium root rot 8579.
Gnomonia leptostyla anthracnose 8536.
mycorrhizas, growth stimulation 8755.
Phytophthora citricola root rot 7398, 8521.
plant diseases, conference 8833.
Jumping,
Ciliata, mechanisms 10113.
Juncus roemerianus,
leaf litter, decomposition, factors affecting 221.
Juniperus virginiana,
Phomopsis juniperovora blight 1541, 6409.
rust Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 9661.
Jussiaea decurrens,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp.jussiae biological control 10888.

K-76 monocarboxylic acid,
Stachybotrys atra, inhibition complement activity, guinea-pigs 1169.
Kabatiella caulivora,
scorch, Trifolium subterraneum 6403.
Kabatiella zeae,
eye spot, Zea mays 3323.
eye spot, Zeae mays 7478.
media (culture), conidia production 2070.
Kala-azar,
see **Leishmaniasis- visceral leishmaniasis**
Karathane,
control-powdery mildew 653.
Karsteniomyces gen.nov.,
taxonomy 8865.
Karsteniomyces peltigerae comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8865.
Karyolysus,
host-parasite interactions, lizards 2392.
Karyotypes,
Oedogonium, chromosome numbers 4028.
Kasugamycin,
Pyricularia oryzae pesticide resistance, genetics 475.
Katagnymene maharashtrensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2511.
Katagnymene mucigera sp.nov.,
taxonomy 11210.
Keissleriella turcica,
wilt, Sorghum bicolor 3229.
Kentrophoros flavum,
occurrence, littoral zone, Bulgaria (People's Rep.) 3914.
Keratinomyces ajelloi,
aminopeptidase, characterization 2755.
dermatomycosis, soil disease reservoirs 8485.
Keratitis,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, case reports 10953.
Aspergillus flavus aspergillosis, treatment 7304.
bacteria/fungi, pathogenesis 1453.
Rhodotorula, pathogenicity 4159.
Keratomycosis,
diagnosis/treatment 7364.
Fusarium solani, man/rabbits animal models 5255.
Fusarium solani, treatment, case reports 2167.
horses, clinical aspects/treatment 6358.
Monosporium apiospermum/Allescheria boydii, eye, review 3123.
role-fungi air spora, India, Amritsar 5250.
Keratosis,
Malassezia ovalis 9599.
Kernkampella,
synonymy-Ravenelia 4546.
Keto acids,
Candida lipolytica, biosynthesis, thiamin deficiency 5114.
α-Keto acids,
Candida lipolytica, biosynthesis, aeration/pH effects, batch culture 5084.
Ketoconazole,
± rifampicin, antifungal activity, Candida/Torulopsis glabrata 11586.
antifungal activity 9290.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 11581.
antifungal activity, fungi + fibroblasts mixed culture 10519.
effects on Candida albicans morphology 5052.
treatment-dermatomycosis/onychomycosis 2177.
treatment-mycosis 5302.
Ketones,
Curvularia lunata/Rhodotorula rubra reduction 7098.
Ketophalloidins,
derivatives, Amanita phalloides, characterization 10350.
Kidney,
malaria effects on, conference 2489.
ochratoxin A toxicity, pigs 1376.
pathology, Babesia bovis babesiosis, cattle 3431.
Kidney diseases,
association-Plasmodium falciparum malaria, case reports 7556.
Kidney infection,
candidiasis, mice, animal models 2232.
Geotrichum candidum, Geochelone elephantopus 9622.
Kidney transplantation,
association-mucormycosis, case reports 3102.
Killer factor,
Neurospora, spores, genes 9411.
Neurospora sitophila, spores, genes 9410.
Pichia kluyveri, biosynthesis/isolation/characterization 6044.
Saccharomyces bayanus, plasmids, replication 6554.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, breeding, sake fermentation 9867.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, double-stranded RNA translation 8731.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, double-stranded RNA 11446.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nonsense mutant suppressors 10597.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, spoilage, fermentation 11157.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae breeding, wine fermentation 11137.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, gene mapping/characterization 5140.
toxins, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, binding-cell walls receptors 4951.

Killer factor,(continued)
Ustilago maydis, viruses, mapping 9808.
yeasts 782.
yeasts, mutants, genetic analysis 3030.
yeasts, review 3473.
Kinetin,
effects on Cosmarium subtriordinatum growth 926.
effects on Westiellopsis prolifica growth 124.
Kinetoplasts,
Bododina, morphology/nucleic acids 2570.
Bodonidae, DNA 3828.
book 4462.
Crithidia fasciculata, DNA, degradation 9076.
Crithidia fasciculata/Trypanosoma, DNA, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 4824.
Crithidia oncopelti/Crithidia fasciculata, rRNA biosynthesis 1083.
Kinetoplastida, DNA, ultrastructure 10249.
Leishmania tarentolae, DNA, minicircles heterogeneity 9077.
Trypanosoma brucei, DNA, mapping 1928.
Trypanosoma brucei, DNA, nucleotide sequence homology 1924.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, DNA, mapping 2713.
Trypanosoma cruzi, DNA, relationship-proteins 2714.
Trypanosoma cruzi, DNA, structure 9079.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, DNA 9080.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, DNA, characterization 1086, 11449.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, DNA, mapping 2715.
Trypanosoma gambiense, DNA 2716.
Kinetosomes,
Deltotrichonympha operculata/Koruga bonita, development 8964.
Kininase,
Tricholoma conglobatum 9104.
Tricholoma conglobatum, effects on kallikrein-kinin 2743.
Kitazin P,
effects on Pyricularia oryzae phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis 3974.
Klebsormidium flaccidum,
rRNA, base composition 5947.
Klebsormidium pseudostichococcus comb.nov.,
ultrastructure 2500.
Kloeckera,
alcohol dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 6958.
antisera, cross-reactivity-Salmonella cholerae-suis 9497.
fermentation, musts/wine 7691.
S-formylglutathione hydrolase, purification/characterization 8094.
membrane structure, crystals 10408.
methanol metabolism 9393.
methyl ketones biosynthesis, alcohols oxidation 7094.
microbodies, ultrastructure 10008.
transketolase, purification/characterization 6946.
Kloeckera africana,
antigens, cross-reaction-Salmonella aberdeen/Escherichia coli 5220.
Kloeckera apiculata,
fermentation, Cocos nucifera 9863.
fungicides effects on, Vitis 2049.
isolation-musts/wine, India 4434.
Kluyveromyces,
DNA hybridization, taxonomic significance 1816.
exo-1,3-β-D-glucosidase, taxonomic significance 10009.
Kluyveromyces cicerisporus,
single-cell protein, production-ethanol 11996.
Kluyveromyces fragilis,
amino acid composition 2804.
amino acids/protein composition/RNA levels 11152.
cell cycle, regulation 8963.
culture, freezing, storage 2976.
culture, inulinase production 9341.
enzyme activity, Camembert cheese 4890.
fermentation, alcohols 8786.
glutamate dehydrogenase/glutamate synthase, characterization 11468.
identification/characterization-flow calorimetry 3665.
opportunist infection, lung, immunodeficiency 9598.
single-cell protein, chickens feeds 5614.
spindle pole bodies, chemical composition 10010.
whey, COD, measuring techniques 3526.
Kluyveromyces lactis,
catabolite repression 3930.
enzyme activity, Camembert cheese 4890.
fermentation, alcohols 8786.
β-galactosidase, induction 10289.
β-D-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis, kinetics 7666.
glycoproteins, mutants, isolation 10329.
rRNA, gene mapping 9051.
Kluyveromyces marxianus,
fermentation, alcohols 8786.
physiology, sugar refining 814.
rRNA gene, heterogeneity/multiplicity 8020.
single-cell protein, production 4435.
single-cell protein, production-ethanol 11996.
Kluyveromyces phaseolosporus,
endo-1,3-β-D-glucanase, use-laminaribiose production 5996.
Kohlmeyera complicatula,
taxonomy/description 9984.
Kojic acid,
Aspergillus albus, characterization 3955.
Koleroga noxia gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 906.
Komokiacea,
morphology/nutrition/distribution 1837.
Korthalsella complanata,
Teichospora obducens infection 7433.
Korthalsella latissima,
Pleospora infection 7433.
Koruga bonita,
kinetosomes, development 8964.
Krebs cycle,
Candida lipolytica, enzymes regulation 2764.
Phoma destructiva 2759.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, organic acids biosynthesis 1240.
Kretzschmaria clavus,
stromata, development 150.
Kudoa sphyraeni sp.nov.,
description/isolation-Sphyraena jello 4588.
Kudoa tetraspora sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/infection-Mugil cephalus brain 3671.
Kuehneromyces mutabilis,
growth/straw biodegradation/fruit bodies development 2631.
Kuklikophrya,
cortex ultrastructure/taxonomy 6737.
Kuklikophrya dragescoi gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/ultrastructure 4595.
Kukliophrya,
taxonomy/description 11295.

IRL©1981

Kunkelia nitens,
haustoria, ultrastructure 2543.
Kurogia pulchra gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4513.
Kutilakesa pironii,
canker, Codiaeum variegatum 7479.
Kutilakesa pironii sp.nov.,
axonomy 7832.
Kylinia rosulata,
ife cycles 935.
Kylinone,
Laurencia pacifera, structure 10332.
Kynureninase,
Neurospora crassa, amino acids/3-hydroxyanthranilate
  effects on 3840.
Neurospora crassa, regulation/characterization/reaction
  mechanisms 3842.
Kyrtuthrix,
boring organisms, taxonomy/morphology 3.

Labeo bata,
Trypanosoma batai/Trypanosoma stigmai trypanosomiasis
  8689.
Laboratory animals,
dermatomycosis 11796.
Laboulbenia,
taxonomy/isolation-Coleoptera 6680.
Laboulbenia biondii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9979.
Laboulbenia borealis,
symbiosis-Arthropoda 5328.
Laboulbenia maecolaspidis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9979.
Laboulbenia malaysiana sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7968.
Laboulbeniales,
symbiosis-Arthropoda 5328.
use-Duvalius taxonomy 7727.
Laboulbeniomycetes,
occurrence, Malaysia 7968.
Laboulbeniopsis termitarius,
parasitism, Reticulitermes flavipes 10817.
Labyrinthomyces varius comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4534.
Labyrinthula,
motility, mechanisms 5713.
Laccaria laccata,
mycorrhizas, acid phosphatase activity 799.
mycorrhizas, Betula verrucosa/Betula alba 798.
mycorrhizas, Picea sitchensis 1682.
mycorrhizas, Pseudotsuga menziesii 11980.
occurrence-arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9012.
Laccaria proxima,
mycorrhizas, Betula verrucosa/Betula alba 798.
Laccase,
Agaricus bisporus, fruit bodies development 7891.
Agaricus bisporus, purification/characterization 9098.
Alternaria tenuis, aldehydes formation 8074.
Alternaria tenuis, characterization 1114.
Alternaria tenuis, purification/characterization 1113.
Basidiomycetes, biosynthesis, taxonomic significance 4560.
Botrytis cinerea, biosynthesis, stimulation-Penicillium 11464.
Fomes annosus, characterization 10272.
isoenzymes, Pleurotus ostreatus, taxonomic significance
  4553.
mushrooms, phenol oxidation, wastewater 10271.
Pholiota mutabilis, multiple forms, activity 10274.
Polyporus versicolor, amino acid sequence 9100.
Polyporus versicolor, characterization 8072.
Polyporus versicolor, e.s.r. 10275.
Rhizoctonia praticola, phenols polymerization 3839.
role-Acremonium zonatum pathogenesis, Eichhornia
  crassipes 6386.
Schizophyllum commune, decay, wood 9888.
soil fungi, toluene bioassays 6569.
Lachnella rosae,
identification/occurrence-Canary Is., Tenerife 2539.
nomenclature 6689.
Lachnellula flavovirens,
canker, Pinus 1492.
Lachnellula pini,
canker, Pinus 1492.
infection, Pinus 7495.
Lachnellula willkommii,
canker, Larix 4204.
β-Lactam antibiotics,
biosynthesis, review 2844.
review 7015, 7016.
Lactarius,
distribution/taxonomy, forests, Lesser Antilles 1020.
reactions-benzidine, taxonomic significance 9986.
sterols, quantitation/characterization 4935.
Lactarius circellatus,
occurrence, Pinus forests, Bulgaria 226.
Lactarius fuscus,
occurrence, Japan 7974.
Lactarius griseus,
comparison-Lactarius lepidotus, taxonomy 2544.
Lactarius indigo,
azulenes, structure 4959.
Lactarius lepidotus,
comparison-Lactarius griseus, taxonomy 2544.
Lactarius necator,
thiamin/riboflavin content 4426.
Lactarius pubescens,
mycorrhizas, Betula verrucosa/Betula alba 798.
Lactarius rufus,
cultivation, peatlands, Finland 6584.
occurrence-arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9012.
Lactarius salmonicolor,
occurrence, USSR 2665.
Lactarius torminosus,
amino acid composition/protein composition 4912.
sesquiterpenoids 8872.
Lactarius trivialis,
sesquiterpenoids 8872.
Lactarius uvidus,
uvidins, characterization 10335.
Lactate dehydrogenase,
Paramecium caudatum, enzyme polymorphism 8112.
Lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome),
Hansenula anomala, chemical modification-
  dibromopyruvate/3-bromopyruvate 1128.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, affinity labelling 9121.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, deuterium isotopes effects on
  9126.
Lactates,
Hansenula anomala oxidation 2006.
γ-Lactones,
Pityrosporum, characterization/taxonomic significance 6117.
synthesis/antimicrobial activity 2940.

Lactoperoxidase,
+ antibodies complex, treatment-candidiasis 10747.
Lactose,
effects on Anabaena growth 8305.
effects on Trichophyton simii growth/conidia development 4662.
Kluyveromyces lactis, metabolism, β-galactosidase 10289.
Saccharomyces lactis, hydrolysis, polysaccharides biosynthesis 3893.
Saccharomyces lactis β-D-galactosidase hydrolysis 10295.
Lactoyl-glutathione lyase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, comparison-mammals 1954.
yeasts, inhibition 3869.
Lactuca sativa,
big vein disease, transmission-Olpidium brassicae 3969.
Botrytis cinerea/Sclerotinia sclerotiorum infection 4226.
Bremia lactucae downy mildew 550, 3188, 6359, 8516, 8517, 11806.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 11110.
Marssonina panattoniana anthracnose 10902.
Pythium polymastum root rot 631.
Sclerotinia collar [illegible] 9656.
Sclerotinia minor collar rot 9636.
Sclerotinia minor infection 3245.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum drop 8544.
seed-borne diseases, control-fungicides 3348.
Laetiporus sulphureus,
cell walls, 1,3-α-glucans, polymorphism 1162.
1,4-β-glucanohydrolase, characterization 4851.
Lagenaria leucantha,
Sphaerotheca fuliginea powdery mildew 3250.
Lagenidiales,
pH tolerance, lakes, India 9006.
Lagenidium,
infection, Diaptomus novamexicanus eggs 5310.
Lagenidium callinectes,
nutrition/physiology 11652.
zoospores, captan effects on 8233.
Lagenidium giganteum,
biological control, Nematocera 10802.
Lagenidium scyllae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7771.
Lagenisma coscinodisci,
nuclei migration, role-microtubules 10072.
sexual reproduction, ultrastructure 940.
zoospores, encystment/ultrastructure 939.
Lagoons,
Australia, Shark Bay, algal mats/sediments 11390.
brackish water, British Isles, Cornwall, phytoplankton ecology 3750.
brackish water, diatoms salinity tolerance 2658.
Coleps spiralis, distribution, environmental effects 7926.
France, diatoms community composition/seasonal variations 11354.
Peru, Rio Moche lagoon, parasites infection, Mugil cephalus 6537.
phytoplankton, biomass/community composition 196.
USA, Florida, Card Sound, Siphonales primary production 194.
wastewater treatment, algae filters colonization 4696.
wastewater treatment, algae removal, filters 5067.
Lakes,
algal blooms, ATP 5850.
algal blooms, nitrogen nutrient enrichment effects on 10140.
alpine environments, France, Petichet L., phytoplankton/zooplankton 10138.
America, Ontario L., microorganisms 5937.
America, Ontario L., phytoplankton seasonal variations 4701.
Anabaena algal blooms maintenance, nitrogen fixation adaptations 1197.
Antarctica, algal mats primary production 10131.
Antartica, algal mats primary production 10132.
Argentina, Parana R., phytoplankton 10127.
Argentina, Parana R., phytoplankton primary production 10128.
Asterionella formosa biomass seasonal variations 6817.
Austria, algae growth 5876.
British Isles, Esthwaite Water, Ceratium hirundinella distribution 8978.
British Isles, Shropshire, Cyanophyta algal blooms, physiology/biochemistry 3735.
British Isles, Wales, Chrysophyta occurrence 3741.
Canada, Alberta, Hastings L., Anabaena flos-aquae, seasonal variations/algal blooms 7932.
Canada, Alberta, Ministik L., phytoplankton succession/standing crop/primary production 986.
Canada, Alberta, phytoplankton, seasonal variations 1003.
Canada, British Columbia, Otter L., Chrysophyta 11217.
Canada, Lake Ontario, Candida albicans microbial pollution 3568.
Canada, Ontario L., phytoplankton species composition 4708.
Canada, phytoplankton biomass, ATP quantitation 1877.
Canada, phytoplankton species composition 7933.
Canada, plankton, species composition 8810.
Canada, Quebec, Heney L., phytoplankton grazing 186.
Canada, Quebec, Heney L., phytoplankton niche overlap 11369.
Canada, Quebec, phytoplankton, light effects 7931.
Canada, Quebec, phytoplankton primary production 2654.
Canada Ontario, Clearwater L., phytoplankton community composition 189.
chlorophylls, levels 987.
Cyanophyta algal blooms, lysis-microorganisms 983.
Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 10136.
deserts, USA, California, diatoms 8976.
detritus algae, microorganisms biodegradation 5867.
Europe, Geneva L., plankton dominant species 3743.
eutrophic environments, Japan, Oscillatoria mougeotii population growth 982.
eutrophic environments, phytoplankton standing crop 11362.
Finland, epilithic algae/phytoplankton primary production 6819.
Finland, Lovojarvi L., sediments, diatoms seasonal variations 4699.
Finland, phytoplankton, chlorophyll a/primary production 7930.
France, Biscarosse, phytoplankton species composition, brackish environments 2649.
France, Desmidiales check lists 11368.
France, phytoplankton biomass, sediments 5862.
Greenland, phytoplankton 3733.
Hungary, periphyton, community composition 188.
Hungary, Scenedesmus obtusiusculus, phosphorus limiting factors 6818.
Iceland, Myvatn L., phytoplankton, relationship-zooplankton population dynamics 3727.
Iceland, Myvatn L., phytoplankton primary production 3738.
India, Kashmir, Dal L./Nagin L., phytoplankton community composition/seasonal variations 989.
India, Kashmir, Naranbagh L., primary production/trophic status 10133.
India, Manasbal L., phytoplankton primary production 10126.

akes,(continued)
ndia, Phycomycetes pH tolerance 9006.
ndia, plankton population dynamics 8977.
ndia, Sambhar L., chlorophylls seasonal variations 11364.
ndia, Ujjain, Undasa L., pollution monitoring, algae 985.
ndia, Uttar Pradesh, Naini Tal L., pollution indicators 5654.
raq, phytoplankton species composition 7929.
srael, Kinneret L., Peridinium cinctum f.westii algal blooms 984.
srael, Kinneret L., phytoplankton primary production 5868.
srael, Peridinium cinctum algal blooms, phosphorus nutrition 11650.
apan, algal blooms, dissolved oxygen 8979.
apan, Biwa L., diatoms distribution 979.
apan, Cladophora sauteri f.sauteri geographical distribution 3740.
apan, phytoplankton chlorophyll a/dissolved organic carbon seasonal variations 5872.
apan, Shirarutoro L., Cladophora sauteri occurrence 3742.
ava, Rawa Pening L., desmids, check lists 4710.
Kenya, phytoplankton, photosynthesis rates 5864.
Kenya, Spirulina platensis photosynthesis 6815.
Mongolia, People's Rep., Khubsugul L., phytoplankton, primary production 4698.
New Zealand, Ngahewa L., Anabaena nitrogen fixation 5877.
New Zealand, Rotorua, phytoplankton, seasonal variations 981.
New Zealand, Taharoa L.. Cyanophyta algal mats nitrogen fixation 6820.
New Zealand, Westland National Park, phytoplankton 4709.
New Zealand/England, phytoplankton photosynthesis 5871.
North America, phytoplankton community composition/ growth 7928.
North America, Superior L., primary production, taconite pollution effects 4454.
Norway, Hammervatnet L., phytoplankton biomass/species composition 10139.
Oscillatoria redekei, products, regulation-bacteria growth 6814.
Pakistan, phytoplankton algal blooms, food sources-fish 2652.
Philippines, thermal pollution, plankton species composition 5659.
photoautotrophy/photoheterotrophy/chemoheterotrophy aquatic microorganisms 5933.
phytoplankton, eutrophication, arsenic pollution effects 11363.
phytoplankton, sampling, methodology 11609.
phytoplankton, succession, zooplankton population density effects on 4703.
phytoplankton, use-nutrient status predictions 2651.
phytoplankton biomass, quantitation 4704.
phytoplankton nutrient deficiencies 10129.
phytoplankton primary production, estimation 10137.
phytoplankton primary production, relationship-Diptera emergence 10134.
Rhodesia, McIlwaine L., phytoplankton/primary production, light penetration effects on 2655.
Romania, Cladophora vagabunda photosynthesis, salinity effects 8162.
Romania, phytoplankton community composition 6821.
Sardinia, Omodeo L., phytoplankton seasonal variations 3736.
sediments, Canada, North West Territory, Mackenzie Delta, diatoms species composition 980.
sediments, USA, aquatic microorganisms, heavy metals pollution effects 12006.
South Africa, Liambezi L., plankton 976.
South West Africa, diatoms succession 5875.
Sweden, Ceratium geographical distribution 11367.
Sweden, Norrviken L., phytoplankton, community composition 4700.
Sweden, phytoplankton, chlorophyll a quantitation 1878.
Sweden, phytoplankton species composition, pollution effects 4706.
Sweden, seston, phytoplankton chemical composition 185.
Sweden, water quality, phytoplankton 4705.
Switzerland, phytoplankton, heavy metals pollution effects 11181.
Switzerland, plankton, heavy metals pollution effects 11182, 11183.
Switzerland, Zurich, phytoplankton seasonal variations 4702.
tropical environments, phytoplankton, community composition fluctuations 5859.
USA, Arizona, Cholla L., algae community composition, temperature effects 5870.
USA, California, Clear L., Aphanizomenon, nitrogen fixation 977.
USA, California, Clear L., Aphanizomenon flos-aquae/ Anabaena nitrogen fixation 978.
USA, Erie L., phytoplankton seasonal variations 3737.
USA, Georgia, Whitney L., phytoplankton community composition/seasonal variations 7935.
USA, Illinois, phytoplankton species composition/population density 7934.
USA, Indiana, Charles East L., phytoplankton/trace elements relationship 5865.
USA, Indiana, Monroe L., phytoplankton primary production 5860, 6822.
USA, Indiana, phytoplankton primary production 5866.
USA, Michigan, phytoplankton primary productivity 11366.
USA, Michigan L., phytoplankton nitrites 10130.
USA, Minnesota, diatoms pollution indicators 4711.
USA, Minnesota, Minnetonka L., phytoplankton, photosynthesis 7040.
USA, Naegleria distribution 2296.
USA, New York, Oneida L., ferromanganese nodules, algae effects on 2653.
USA, New York, phytoplankton photosynthesis 6816.
USA, North Carolina, Belews L., thermal pollution pollution effects 4456.
USA, Ohio, diatoms, check lists 5886.
USA, Oklahoma, Carl Blackwell L., phytoplankton, nitrates transport 6078.
USA, Virginia, Mountain L., dissolved oxygen, Nitella flexilis effects on 988.
USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L., Cyanophyta, light effects 3739.
USSR, eutrophication, phytoplankton indicator organisms, sediments 4712.
USSR, Kurilskoye L., primary production 2656.
USSR, Ladoga L., phytoplankton primary production 4707.
USSR, Onega L., phytoplankton community composition/ primary production 5873.
USSR, phytoplankton species composition 3734.
USSR, plankton distribution 5874.
USSR, plankton population density, surface water 5863.
Venezuela, Valencia L., detritus algae, chemical composition 5878.
Wales, phytoplankton distribution, seasonal variations 7927.
Zimbabwe, McIlwaine L., algae phosphorus uptake 5869.
Lamellae,
Albugo candida sporangia/Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiophores, ultrastructure 9975.

Lamellae,(continued)
Pholiota terrestris, pores, ultrastructure 2548.
Laminaria,
life cycles/ecology/distribution 6650.
taxonomy 4505.
Laminaria digitata,
epizoites, littoral zone, British Isles 10153.
gametogenesis, light/temperature requirements 11306.
growth seasonal variations/vertical distribution, coastal waters, Germany, Fed. Rep. 4616.
photosynthesis 6054.
seaweed products, France 852.
thalli, desiccation 7082.
Laminaria hyperborea,
carbon dioxide fixation/translocation, benthos 7034.
enzymes, seasonal variations 9090.
gametogenesis, light/temperature requirements 11306.
growth seasonal variations/vertical distribution, coastal waters, Germany, Fed. Rep. 4616.
minerals composition, seasonal variations 11543.
Laminaria japonica,
life cycles, genetics 10058.
Laminaria longissima,
alginic acid, content 2028.
Laminaria pallida,
fragmentation, organic matter release 7918.
Laminaria saccharina,
carbon dioxide fixation/translocation, benthos 7034.
gametogenesis, light/temperature requirements 11306.
growth, depth effects on 10165.
growth seasonal variations/vertical distribution, coastal waters, Germany, Fed. Rep. 4616.
hydrocarbons composition 5009.
Laminariales,
taxonomy 18.
Laminarin,
Eisenia bicyclis, structure 303.
Lamprospora miniata,
taxonomy 2528.
Lankesteria leuckarti,
description/parasitism, Chaetognatha 10044.
Lanosterol,
Botrytis cinerea culture, cholesterol biosynthesis 10338.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sterols nutrition 6206.
Lapachol,
Curvularia lunata conversion-dehydro-α-lapachone 3957.
β-Lapachone,
toxicity, Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes 7119.
Laphygma exigua,
Nosema heliothidis nosematosis 6527.
Larix,
Lachnellula willkommii canker 4204.
Larynx infection,
aspergillosis, case reports 2156.
Lasalocid,
+ antibiotics + roxarsone, treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 8709.
± roxarsone, treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 11928.
effects on Eimeria tenella, factors affecting 413.
Eimeria tenella sporozoites bioaccumulation 7120.
prophylaxis-coccidiosis, chickens 11056.
treatment-coccidiosis, cattle 5559.
treatment-Eimeria coccidiosis, turkeys 3447, 3451.
treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 3454.
Lasers,
analysis-pathogenic fungi chemical composition 443.
analysis-Stemphylium/Fusarium 375.
Lasiobolus intermedius,
taxonomy/new records-Japan 51.
Lasiobolus monascus,
asci, development/ultrastructure 151.
Lasiodiplodia theobromae,
seed-borne diseases, Cajanus cajan 8613.
Lasiosphaeriopsis gen.nov.,
taxonomy 8865.
Lasiosphaeriopsis salisburyi comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8865.
Lasiostemma,
taxonomy 56.
Lasiostictis fimbriata,
description/taxonomy 2526.

Lateriramulosa quadriradiata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6712.
Latex agglutination,
diagnosis-cryptococcosis meningitis 2202.
Toxoplasma gondii 1315.
Toxoplasma gondii antibodies quantitation 5531.
Lathyrus sativus,
Cercospora pisa-sativae f.sp.lathyrisativae blight 5416.
cholesterol, Aspergillus flavus infection effects on 2464.
Laudatea,
taxonomy 1822.
Launaea asplenifolia,
Puccinia butleri rust 10876.
Laurallene,
Laurencia nipponica, isolation/structure 5006.
Laureacetal B,
Laurencia nipponica, isolation/structure 368.
Laureepoxide,
Laurencia nipponica, characterization 9262.
Laurencia,
vinyl acetylenes halogen compounds, characterization 9261.
Laurencia botyroides,
carotenoids composition 1191.
Laurencia caespitosa,
8-desoxy-isocaespitol, structure 6032.
Laurencia filiformis,
carotenoids composition 1191.
Laurencia glandulifera,
sesquiterpenes, isolation/structure 6995.
Laurencia majuscula,
chamigrenes halogens derivatives, structure 6107.
Laurencia nana,
sesquiterpenes, isolation/characterization 6996.
Laurencia nidifica,
carotenoids composition 1191.
Laurencia nipponica,
Janczewskia morimotoi parasitism 936.
laurallene, isolation/structure 5006.
laureacetal B, isolation/structure 368.
laureepoxide, characterization 9262.
Laurencia obtusa,
acetylcholine 9263.
obtusenyne, structure 2030.
obtusin, structure 5007.
sesquiterpenes, structure 3898, 3899.
Laurencia okamurai,
sesquiterpenes isolation 6997.
Laurencia pacifera,
kylinone, structure 10332.

aurencia papillosa,
e cycles, amino acids 10064.
xins, bioassays 1175.
aurencia pinatifida,
rotenoids composition 1191.
aurencia poitei,
stribution, USA, Florida, Apalachee Bay 1880.
tracts, biological activity, Nerita tessellata behaviour modification bioassays 7086.
xins, bioassays 1175.

aurentia acuminata,
ll cycle/DNA levels 11687.

aurera,
etabolites, analysis 6123.
ores, ultrastructure/germination 5761.

aurinterol,
aurencia okamurai, isolation 6997.

awsone,
tifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 2928.

ead,
garicus bisporus bioaccumulation 7716.
fects on Uronema marinum 5059.
llution effects, Diatoma tenue var.elongatum 4450.
llution effects, Dunaliella tertiolecta/Phaeodactylum tricornutum 8809.
llution effects, Hypogymnia physodes/Xanthoria parietina water content 7721.
xicity, fungi, factors affecting 6145.

eaf litter,
uatic hyphomycetes colonization 1023.
etula/Quercus, soil microorganisms biodegradation 8748.
llulolytic microorganisms, fenitrothion pollution effects 6562.
llulolytic microorganisms biodegradation 8220.
ucalyptus, fungi microflora, Scotland 3796.
agus, fungal flora 7989.
rests, yeasts, quantitation 10514.
ngi, Collembola feeding effects on 9818.
ngi, gallic acid effects on 5592.
ngi ecology, conifers forests 3490.
ngi ecology/distribution, tundra, Canada 6852.
vertebrates, association-fungi 9817.
ncus roemerianus, decomposition, factors affecting 221.
angrove swamps, fungi biodegradation 11419.
icroorganisms population levels, pesticides effects on 7638.
icea jezaensis, soil microorganisms decomposition 2424.
inus sylvestris, decomposition, fungi biomass 3497.
inus thunbegii, soil fungi biodegradation 9813.
rotozoa ecology/distribution 10215.
seudobasidiospora caroliniana/Coeloanguillospora appalachiensis occurrence, aquatic environments, USA, Appalachian Mountains 1805.
horea robusta, decomposition-phyllosphere microorganisms 1030.
oil fungi biodegradation, succession 1655.
oil microorganisms, effects on Clitoria racemosa roots branching 3492.
oil microorganisms biodegradation 9835.
oil microorganisms biodegradation, mathematical models 9830.
oil microorganisms decomposition, review 2432.
erminalia, soil fungi biodegradation 9815.
halassia testudinum, fungi biodegradation 11420.

Leaf mould,
Cladosporium fulvum, Lycopersicon esculentum 3297, 5418, 5419, 5420, 6392, 8570.
Leaf scorch,
Leptosphaeria bicolor sp.nov., Saccharum officinale 2243.
Leaf stripe,
Cephalosporium gramineum, Triticum aestivum 8567.
Helminthosporium gramineum, Hordeum vulgare 9698.
Leafspot,
Alternaria brassicicola, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 8563.
Alternaria raphani, Raphanus sativus 5473.
Alternaria solani/Macrosporium solani, Lycopersicon esculentum/Solanum tuberosum 5406.
Arnium macrotheca/Triangularia karachiensis, Dianthus caryophyllus 8530.
Ascochyta cucumeris, Cucumis sativus 7460.
Ascochyta fabae/Stemphylium sarciniforme, Vicia faba 4290.
Bipolaris sorokiniana, Poa annua 7461.
Botrytis fabae, Vicia faba 10886.
brown spot, Septoria glycines, Glycine max 11855.
Cephaleuros parasiticus, Mimosops hexandra 5572.
Cercospora, Sesamum indicum 3216.
Cercospora, Vigna unguiculata 4270.
Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora personata, Arachis hypogaea 1563.
Cercospora arachidicola/Cercosporidium personatum, Arachis 9684.
Cercospora arachnidicola/Cercosporidium personatum, Arachis hypogaea 9683.
Cercospora beticola, Beta vulgaris 3296, 4228, 5413, 5414, 5415, 6388.
Cercospora cassiae-nodosae, Cassia nodosa 2523.
Cercospora personata/Cercospora arachidicola, Arachis hypogaea 4230.
Cercospora solani tuberosi, Solanum tuberosum 6391.
Cercospora traversiana, Trigonella foenum graecum 7463.
Cercospora zeae-maydis, Zea mays 5417.
chocolate spot, Botrytis fabae, Vicia faba 9679.
Cladosporium sphaerospermum, Cestrum nocturnum 4232.
Colletotrichum capsici, Curcuma longa 8571.
Colletotrichum capsici, Parthenium hysterophorus 8572.
Colletotrichum capsici, Piper betle 2274.
Colletotrichum dematium, Begonia rex 3190.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Manihot esculenta 4236.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Polyscias belfouriana 3190.
Colletotrichum gloeosporoides, Dodonea viscosa 3300.
Coniothyrium fuckelii, Prunus cornuta 9688.
Corynespora cassiicola, Ceiba pentandra 11833.
Corynespora cassiicola, Phaseolus vulgaris/Lycopersicon esculentum 4238.
Cristulariella pyramidalis, pathogenesis 1236.
Cristulariella pyramidalis, Phaseolus vulgaris 6397.
Discosia tamarindii, Tamarindus indica 6709.
Drechslera sorokiniana + Curvularia geniculata, Poa pratensis 1529.
Drechslera sorokiniana, Poa pratensis 4243.
Drechslera sorokiniana/Curvularia geniculata, Poa pratensis 3306.
eyespot, Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, cereals 9704.
Fagopyrum sagittatum, Alternaria alternata 4220.
fungi, Cruciferae 10883.
fungi, Pteridophyta 8612.
Helminthosporium oryzae, Oryza sativa 9699, 10898, 10910.
Helminthosporium rostratum, Pennisetum typhoides x Pennisetum purpureum 7476.
Isariopsis griseola, Phaseolus 11836.
Kabatiella zeae, Zeae mays 7478.

Leafspot,(continued)
Leptodothiorella capparidis, Capparis horrida 4565.
Leptodothiorella indica, Smilax macrophylla 9701.
Macrophomina phaseolina, Calanthe 4280.
Mycosphaerella, Eucalptus 9655.
Mycosphaerella musicola, Musa 4205.
Periconiella minutella, Casearia elliptica 3324.
Pestalotiopsis funerea, Eucalyptus globulus 8596.
Pestalotiopsis versicolor, Mimusops elengi 5444.
Phoma, Cannabis sativa 8597.
Phoma macrostoma, Zizyphus mauritiana 5447.
Phoma medicagenis/Leptosphaerulina briosiana/ Pseudopeziza medicagenis, Medicago sativa 5446.
Phoma medicaginis, Medicago sativa 10904.
Phomopsis, Argyreia speciosa 4258.
Phyllosticta, Glycine max 9714.
Phyllosticta, Liliales 7837.
Phyllosticta cuspidaticola sp.nov., Olea cuspidata 3190.
Phyllosticta maydis, virulence 8336.
Polyscytalum pustulans, Solanum tuberosum 10907.
Pseudoaristastoma indicum, Alysicarpus monilifer 5748.
Pseudocercospora contraria, Dioscorea oppositifolia 6412.
Pseudocercospora nigricans, Cassia obtusifolia 1892.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae, Brassica campestris 1544.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, Hordeum vulgare/ Triticum aestivum 7484.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, Brassica napus 7493.
Rhynchosporium secalis, Hordeum vulgare 9709.
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Graminae 7498.
Selenophoma, Hordeum vulgare 3240.
Selenophoma donacis var.stomaticola, Hordeum vulgare/ Triticum aestivum 7485.
Septoria, Phalaris arundinacea 5459.
Septoria apiicola, Apium graveolens 3335.
Septoria glycines, Glycine max 9708.
Septoria lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 4221.
Spilocaea oleaginea, Olea europaea 5463.
Stagonospora euonymicola, Euonymus alatus 8569.
Stemphylium arnyi, Smilacina stllata 2561.
Stemphylium botryosum, Medicago sativa 5464.
Stenellopsis shorae, Shorea robusta 8890.
Tricladium sorghicolum sp.nov., Sorghum bicolor 702.
Ulocladium atrum, Cucumis sativus 11849.
Leafspot- eye spot,
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, Triticum aestivum 10908.
Lecanactidaceae,
taxonomy 5766.
Lecanora,
hyperparasitism-Coelomycetes 97.
metabolites, analysis 6123.
taxonomy 109.
xanthones, structure 9277.
Lecanora badia,
Rhizocarpon dinothetes sp.nov. parasitism 5765.
Lecanora chlarotera,
norgangaleoidin, isolation/characterization 2910.
Lecanora chrysoleuca,
chemical composition, phycobionts effects on 10017.
morphology, phycobionts effects on 10016.
Lecanora conizaeoides,
association-Cryptococcus fagisuga, Fagus sylvatica 6374.
parasitism-Lichenoconium erodens 10871.
pollution indicators, heavy metals air pollution 8817.
Lecanora gangaleoides,
colonization/community composition, rocks 1035.
Lecanora glaucocarpa var endocarpoides,
taxonomy 10205.
Lecanora muralis,
pollution indicators, air pollution, urban environments, British Isles 2476.
Lecanora rhizobola,
taxonomy 10205.
Lecanora rubina,
usneic acid 10443.
Lecanosticta acicola,
needlecast, Pinus 7426.
Leccinum aurantiacum,
basidiospores, germination, induction 4644.
Leccinum scabrum,
basidiospores, germination, induction 4644.
mycorrhizas, Betula verrucosa/Betula alba 798.
occurrence-arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9012.
Leccinum subradicatum,
occurrence, Japan 210.
Lecidea,
4-O-demethylplanaic acid/planaic acid, isolation/ characterization 3965.
lecideoidin/3′-dechlorolecideoidin, characterization 3964.
pollution effects, air pollution 847.
Lecidea tenebrica,
distribution, rocks, Wales, Snowdonia 9028.
Lecidea tumida,
community composition, factors affecting 1034.
Lecideoidin,
Lecidea, characterization 3964.
Lecidia atronivea,
occurrence, Spain, Picos de Europa mountains 1033.
Lecidia insularis,
occurrence, Spain, Picos de Europa mountains 1033.
Lecidia leprosolimbata,
occurrence, Spain, Picos de Europa mountains 1033.
Lecidia speirodes,
occurrence, Spain, Picos de Europa mountains 1033.
Lecidia ultima,
occurrence, Spain, Picos de Europa mountains 1033.
Lecithin,
Nitzschia alba, structure 1164.
Lectins,
Arthrobotrys oligospora, role-nematode trapping organs 3176.
Entamoeba histolytica, isolation/characterization 11480.
Flammulina veltipes, purification/characterization 8118.
multiple forms, Polysphondylium pallidum, purification/ characterization 1965.
Neurospora crassa, cell walls, characterization 4911.
receptors, Dictyostelium discoideum, role-phagocytosis 7063, 7064.
receptors, Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes cell surface 1229.
stimulation-Tetrahymena pyriformis growth/phagocytosis 11334.
yeasts agglutination 9276.
Lecudina tuzetae,
flagella, ultrastructure/function 5772.
Leguminosae,
fungi infection 8610.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi host range 6380.
plant diseases, book 3599.
seeds, fungi microflora 3347.
Uredinales host range, USA, Sonoran Desert 7980.
Leidyana linguata sp.nov.,
description/infection-Pteronemobius concolor 6524.

Leishmania,
acid hydrolase, activity 10305.
allopurinol ribonucleoside effects on 2942.
antigens, complement fixation 4092.
culture, viability 8298.
dentification/taxonomy, serological tests 4579.
soenzymes, taxonomic significance 11269, 11270, 11271.
solation-lizards 4361.
kinetoplasts DNA, ultrastructure 10249.
polyamines, taxonomic significance 6726.
axonomy/transmission, review 112.
Leishmania aethiopica,
cutaneous leishmaniasis, treatment 1573.
polyamines, biosynthesis 2911.
Leishmania brasiliensis,
adenine deaminase 1084.
amastigotes, purification, methodology 7162.
culture 5099.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, diagnosis 7504.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, hamsters, animal models 4293.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, Psychodidae vectors 10937.
mmunostimulation, macrophages 10670.
eishmaniasis, rabbits, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4093.
N^6-methyladenine effects on 9309.
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis, clinical aspects/treatment 6439.
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis, diagnosis 10936.
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis, hamsters, animal models, pathology 7505.
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis, immune complexes/autoantibodies 10671.
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis, treatment 2283.
pentose phosphate pathway 10556.
Leishmania brasiliensis brasiliensis,
promastigotes, agglutination-antisera 7262.
Leishmania brasiliensis guyanensis,
cutaneous leishmaniasis, epidemiology, man/animals, French Guiana 9725.
Leishmania donovani,
adenine deaminase 1084.
adenylosuccinate synthetase/adenylosuccinate lyase, specificity/substrates inhibitors 1962.
amastigotes, viability, bioassays 9360.
culture 5099.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, epidemiology/clinical aspects, North Africa 2289.
excreted factor, effects on mice macrophages 10673.
excreted factor, isolation/characterization 7263.
growth-macrophages in vitro 3089.
identification, isoenzymes 5773.
interaction-macrophages, hamsters 11866.
isolation, media 2085.
leishmaniasis, children, case reports 717.
lipid biosynthesis, octadecanol incorporation 11496.
lysis-erythrocytes, role-pathogenesis 1615.
macromolecular biosynthesis, amines derivatives effects on 7117.
N^6-methyladenine effects on 9309.
pentose phosphate pathway 10556.
piperazines derivatives antiprotozoal activity 3991.
promastigotes, cell surface, membrane composition 11541.
promastigotes, chemical characteristics/immunology 524.
purines phosphoribosyltransferase 8110.
visceral leishmaniasis, animal models, host-parasite interactions 718.
visceral leishmaniasis, BCG immunotherapy, mice, animal models 10672.
visceral leishmaniasis, case surveys 6440.
visceral leishmaniasis, children, clinical aspects/incidence, Iran 6438.
visceral leishmaniasis, clinical aspects 8616, 8618.
visceral leishmaniasis, diagnosis 3356, 9726.
visceral leishmaniasis, diagnosis, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5490.
visceral leishmaniasis, diagnosis, review 3421.
visceral leishmaniasis, disease reservoirs, Kenya 2288.
visceral leishmaniasis, dogs, animal models, treatment 5491.
visceral leishmaniasis, enzymes 8619.
visceral leishmaniasis, epidemiology, Brazil, Sao Paulo 2284.
visceral leishmaniasis, epidemiology, Kenya 2286.
visceral leishmaniasis, epidemiology, Pakistan 2285.
visceral leishmaniasis, erythrocytes, pathology 7507.
visceral leishmaniasis, haematology 8620.
visceral leishmaniasis, haemolytic anaemia, role-complement 75[illegible].
visceral leishmaniasis, hamsters, animal models, treatment 6477.
visceral leishmaniasis, hamsters, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9503.
visceral leishmaniasis, immune complexes, purification 3087.
visceral leishmaniasis, immune response 9502.
visceral leishmaniasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 6280.
visceral leishmaniasis, infants, Spain 11867.
visceral leishmaniasis, interaction-macrophages 3355.
visceral leishmaniasis, Iraq 11269.
visceral leishmaniasis, kidney transplantation patients 720, 2282.
visceral leishmaniasis, Mediterranean 8617.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, animal models. immunity 1399.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, immune response (cell-mediated) 3088.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, clinical aspects 7506.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, antimal models, immunity (humoral) 11755.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, immunity 9504.
visceral leishmaniasis, mice, kinetics 719.
visceral leishmaniasis, skin tests, antigens cross-reactivity 11737.
visceral leishmaniasis, United Arab Emirates, Dubai 2290.
visceral leishmaniasis, vectors-Phlebotomus martini, Kenya 4295.
visceral leishmaniasis, zoonoses, Yugoslavia 2287.
Leishmania enriettii,
destruction-mice macrophages 2139.
dihydroorotate conversion-orotate 1151.
leishmaniasis, guinea-pigs, animal models, immunity 9505.
phagocytosis-macrophages, in vitro 11600.
Leishmania hertigi,
nuclei, ultrastructure 11272.
ultrastructure/pathogenicity/virus-like particles 4580.
Leishmania hertigi hertigi,
promastigotes, agglutination-antisera 7262.
Leishmania major,
cutaneous leishmaniasis, Iraq 11270.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, treatment 1573.
identification, isoenzymes 5773.
leishmaniasis, Mastomys erythroleucus/Tatera gambiana, Senegal 5541.
Leishmania mexicana,
adenine deaminase 1084.
amastigotes, purification, methodology 7162.

Leishmania mexicana,(continued)
culture 6195.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, hamsters, animal models 4293.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 1400.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, immune response (cell-mediated), malnutrition effects on 5222.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, immunity 2140.
DNA polymerase, comparison-hosts 10309.
leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, immunity 9506.
lysis-erythrocytes, role-pathogenesis 1615.
macromolecular biosynthesis, amines derivatives effects on 7117.
N^6-methyladenine effects on 9309.
Leishmania peruviana,
taxonomy/development, Lutzomyia longipalpis 10021.
Leishmania tarentolae,
adenine deaminase 1084.
identification, isoenzymes electrophoresis 5096.
kinetoplasts, DNA, minicircles heterogeneity 9077.
N^6-methyladenine effects on 9309.
Leishmania tropica,
antigens, characterization 3090.
antigens, isolation, methodology 2086.
culture 5099.
cutaneous leishman, animal models, vector-borne diseasesiasis 2292.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, case reports 723, 8622.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, diagnosis 7504.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 721.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, epidemiology, Senegal 722, 8623.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, epidemiology/clinical aspects, North Africa 2289.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, Iraq 11270.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, treatment 2291, 2294.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, immunity 2140.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, review 2295.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, treatment 1573, 7509, 7510, 7511, 9728.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, ultrastructure 2293.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, vaccination 5223.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, zoonoses, Afghanistan 5492.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, zoonoses, Yugoslavia 2287.
excreted factor, isolation/characterization 7263.
growth-macrophages in vitro 3089.
identification, isoenzymes 5773.
Leishmania tropica major,
cutaneous leishmaniasis, diagnosis 10939.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, immunity, mice, animal models 9507.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, pathogenicity 4296.
leishmaniasis, mice, animal models, immunity 9506.
macromolecular biosynthesis, amines derivatives effects on 7117.
Leishmania tropica minor,
polyamines, biosynthesis 2911.
Leishmaniasis,
animals, experimental infection, treatment 4363.
diagnosis, serological tests 4579.
dogs 8683.
dogs, case reports 7595.
epidemiology, America, review 5489.
feral populations, epizootiology, Italy 7596.
hamsters, animal models, treatment 10938.
immunity (cell-mediated) 5221
imported diseases, Germany, Fed. Rep./Austria 2380.
Leishmania brasiliensis, rabbits, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4093.
Leishmania enriettii, guinea-pigs, animal models, immunity 9505.
Leishmania hertigi, pathogenicity 4580.
Leishmania identification, isoenzymes 5773.
Leishmania major, Mastomys erythroleucus/Tatera gambiana, Senegal 5541.
Leishmania mexicana/Leishmania tropica major, mice, animal models, immunity 9506.
military personnel, treatment 4294.
pathogenesis 716.
prophylaxis, travel 4358.
transmission, review 112.

Leishmaniasis- cutaneous leishmaniasis,
aetiology, Iraq 11270.
amastigotes, purification, methodology 7162.
animal models, vector-borne diseasesiasis 2292.
case reports 723.
case reports, New Zealand 9724.
case reports, South Africa 9727.
clinical aspects/epidemiology, Senegal 8621.
diagnosis 7504.
epidemiology, Greece 10940.
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 721.
epidemiology, Senegal 722, 8623.
epidemiology, USSR 10933, 10934.
epidemiology/clinical aspects, North Africa 2289.
epidemiology/vectors, Saudi Arabia 8624.
guinea-pigs/mice, animal models, treatment 10951.
immunity, mice, animal models 9507.
incidence, French Guiana 4125.
Leishmania brasiliensis guyanensis, epidemiology, man/animals, French Guiana 9725.
Leishmania brasiliensis/Leishmania mexicana, hamsters, animal models 4293.
Leishmania mexicana, mice, animal models, immune response (cell-mediated), malnutrition effects on 5222.
Leishmania mexicana/Leishmania tropica, mice, immunity 2140.
Leishmania tropica, treatment, case reports 8622.
Leishmania tropica major, diagnosis 10939.
mice, animal models, immunosuppression 1400.
mice, animal models, pathogenicity 4296.
mice, animal models, treatment 2291, 2294.
pathology, case reports 8625.
Psychodidae vectors 10937.
review 2295.
transmission, gerbils/Phlebotominae 6437.
treatment 1573, 5280, 7509, 7510, 7511, 9728, 10935. 7509.
ultrastructure 2293.
vaccination 1398, 5223.
zoonoses, Afghanistan 5492.
zoonoses, Yugoslavia 2287.
Leishmaniasis- mucocutaneous leishmaniasis,
case reports, Senegal 2281.
clinical aspects/treatment 6439.
diagnosis 10936.
hamsters, animal models, pathology 7505.
immune complexes/autoantibodies 10671.
Leishmania brasiliensis, treatment 2283.
vaccination 1398.
Leishmaniasis- visceral leishmaniasis,
animal models, host-parasite interactions 718.
BCG immunotherapy, mice, animal models 10672.

eishmaniasis- visceral leishmaniasis,(continued)
ase surveys 6440.
hildren, case reports 717.
hildren, clinical aspects/incidence, Iran 6438.
linical aspects 8616, 8618.
iagnosis 3356, 9726.
iagnosis, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5490.
iagnosis, review 3421.
isease reservoirs, Kenya 2288.
ogs, animal models, treatment 5491.
nzymes 8619.
pidemiology, Brazil, Sao Paulo 2284.
pidemiology/clinical aspects, North Africa 2289.
pidemiology, Pakistan 2285.
rythrocytes, pathology 7507.
haematology 8620.
haemolytic anaemia, role-complement 7508.
hamsters, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9503.
hamsters, interaction-macrophages 11866.
immune complexes, purification 3087.
immune response 9502.
immunity (cell-mediated) 6280.
infants, case reports, Spain 11867.
interaction-macrophages 3355.
Iraq 11269.
kidney transplantation patients 720, 2282.
Leishmania donovani, epidemiology, Kenya 2286.
Leishmania donovani, hamsters, animal models, treatment 6477.
Mediterranean 8617.
mice, animal models, clinical aspects 7506.
mice, animal models, immune response (cell-mediated) 3088.
mice, animal models, immunity 1399.
mice, animal models, immunity (humoral) 11755.
mice, immunity 9504.
mice, leishmaniasis kinetics 719.
skin tests, antigens cross-reactivity 11737.
United Arab Emirates, Dubai 2290.
vectors-Phlebotomus martini, Kenya 4295.
zoonoses, Yugoslavia 2287.
Lemmus lemmus,
Trypanosoma lemmi trypanosomiasis 2386.
Lemmus trimucronatus,
candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract 9626.
Lemonniera,
colonization-conifers leaves, streams 4760.
Lemonniera alabamensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6713.
Lemonniera aquatica,
biodegradation, carbohydrates 10437.
Lenormandia prolifera,
floridorubin, localization-cuticle 1192.
Lens esculenta,
rhizosphere fungi, interaction-Sclerotium rolfsii 6849.
Sclerotium rolfsii collar rot 4271.
Sclerotium rolfsii infection 5457.
Lentinellus castoreus,
occurrence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria 1021.
Lentinus,
enzymes biosynthesis 1942.
Lentinus edodes,
amylase, biosynthesis, culture 10492.
amylase, characterization 5984.
amylase, production, media effects on 6583.
development, enzymes activity 10273.
1,3-β-D-glucans, structure 3889.
glutamate-metabolizing enzymes, activity, growth 271.
growth/straw biodegradation/fruit bodies development 2631.
macromolecules content 4427.
microtubules, role-nuclei movements 904.
mushrooms, ergosterol/fatty acids levels 2443.
mushrooms, organoleptic evaluation, Japan 2442.
virus-like particles, ultrastructure 5582.
Lentinus lepideus,
creosote tolerance 8208.
decay, wood 5629.
decay, wood, control 9886.
Lentinus squarrosulus,
antibacterial activity 9187.
Lenzites striata,
fertility-Polyporaceae 946.
Lenzites trabea,
arsenic + copper/zinc salts antifungal activity 5026.
Lepiochlorin,
Lepiota, fungus gardens, antimicrobial activity 6616.
Lepiota,
distribution, USA, Pacific Coast 76.
fungus gardens, lepiochlorin, antimicrobial activity 6616.
Lepiota erythrogramma,
antibacterial activity 9187.
Lepiota glabridisca sp.nov.,
taxonomy 76.
Lepiota lepidophora,
antibacterial activity 9187.
Lepiota oregonensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 76.
Lepista,
taxonomy 905.
Lepista gilva,
occurrence, Japan 7974.
Lepista graveolens comb.nov.,
occurrence, Japan 7973.
Lepista inversa,
fertilizers effects on, Fagus sylvatica forests 2669.
occurrence, Japan 7974.
Lepocreadium manteri,
Nosema lepocreadii nosematosis 8910.
Leprocaulon,
distribution, Denmark 2685.
Leprocaulon albicans,
occurrence, USSR 11428.
Leptodontidium,
nomenclature 1817.
Leptodontium,
nomenclature 1817.
Leptodothiorella capparidis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4565.
Leptodothiorella indica,
leafspot, Smilax macrophylla 9701.
Leptogiopsis,
taxonomy/occurrence-India 9029.
Leptogium,
taxonomy/occurrence-India 9029.
Leptomitaceae,
cell walls, amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 7777.
Leptomonas,
infection, Bombyx mori 1617.
life cycles/infection, Bombyx mori 169.
Leptomonas samueli,
development/ultrastructure 5774.
flagella, ultrastructure/cytochemistry 8906.
Leptomonas seymouri,
identification, isoenzymes electrophoresis 5096.

Leptonia,
taxonomy 3644.
Leptonia asprellus,
taxonomy/description 4538.
Leptoporus,
taxonomy/geographical distribution 9997.
Leptosiropsis torulosa,
occurrence, Bangladesh 1776.
Leptosphaeria air spora,
identification 10196.
Leptosphaeria bicolor sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2243.
Leptosphaeria clarkii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8865.
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium,
blight, Rubus idaeus 2273.
cane blight, Rubus 10857.
cane blight, Rubus idaeus 645.
infection, Rubus idaeus 9658.
leafspot, Prunus cornuta 9688.
Leptosphaeria maculans,
blackleg, Brassica campestris/Brassica napus 1493, 3230, 3231.
blackleg, host plants disease resistance 3232.
canker, Brassica napus 7493.
Leptosphaeria michotii,
asparagine/sporulation, regulation 9156.
Leptosphaeria taiwanensis,
leaf blight, Saccharum officinale 6404.
Leptosphaeria typhae,
lipids, levels/characterization 2828.
Leptosphaerulina briosiana,
leafspot, Medicago sativa 5446.
Leptosphaerulina dryadis comb.nov.,
taxonomy 49.
Leptotrema lepadodes,
occurrence, USA, Louisiana 2682.
Leptoxyphium,
occurrence, India 9023.
Letharia vulpina,
atranorin/vulpinic acid, effects on Spodoptera ornithogalli 9266.
atranorin/vulpinic acid, levels/function 6124.
Leucaena,
Exosporium leucaenae yellow leaf 691.
Leucine,
Anacystis nidulans, regulation-RNA biosynthesis 10216.
protozoa, metabolism 8124.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, catabolism, carbon dioxide fixation 8167.
transport, Anacystis nidulans, photophosphorylation 10375.
transport, Giffordia mitchellae 10404.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces ellipsoideus 361.
Leucoagaricus naucinus,
abnormal morphology 2546.
Leucocytes,
human, phagocytosis-Trypanosoma dionisii 4099.
interaction-Trypanosoma cruzi 526.
Leucocytes (granulocytic),
chickens, aflatoxicosis effects on 3051.
inhibition-cattle trypanosomiasis serum 530.
treatment-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, chronic granulomatous disease 8679.
Leucocytes (neutrophilic),
antifungal activity, Torulopsis glabrata, bilirubin effects on 521.
Candida albicans phagocytosis 2133.
candidiasis 10663.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, function 11732.
phagocytosis, Candida albicans, role-opsonins 6274.
Leucocytes (polymorphonuclear),
cytotoxicity, Trypanosoma cruzi 528.
interaction-Candida albicans 10659.
Leucocytozoon,
birds, Jamaica 11037.
distribution, birds, South America 239.
Leucocytozoon caulleryi,
leucocytozoonosis, chickens, cold agglutinins 5232.
leucocytozoonosis, chickens, diagnosis 763.
leucocytozoonosis, chickens, treatment/immune response 11041.
Leucocytozoon dubreuili,
infection, Turdus migratorius, cytopathology 11042.
Leucocytozoon simondi,
ducks, USA, Texas 11919.
Leucocytozoon smithi,
leucocytozoonosis, turkeys, diurnal variations 11918.
mixed infection + Haemoproteus meleagridis/Plasmodium hermani, turkeys 8695.
Leucocytozoon tawaki,
oocysts, ultrastructure 3719.
Leucocytozoonosis,
Leucocytozoon caulleryi, chickens, cold agglutinins 5232.
Leucocytozoon caulleryi, chickens, diagnosis 763.
Leucocytozoon caulleryi, chickens, treatment/immune response 11041.
Leucocytozoon smithi, turkeys, diurnal variations 11918.
Leucocytozoon tawaki, Eudyptes pachyrhynchus 3719.
Leucoencephalitis,
Fusarium moniliforme, donkeys 7249.
Leucophleps,
taxonomy 2545.
Leucorrhoea,
association-trichomoniasis 1579.
trichomoniasis/candidiasis, treatment 10942.
Leucoscypha subimmersa sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7788.
Leucosporidium,
growth, temperature effects 1865.
Leucosporidium stokesii,
morphogenesis, temperature effects 4666.
Leucostoma cincta,
ascospores/pycnidiospores, germination, media effects on 5071.
taxonomy 7787.
Leucostoma persoonii,
pycnidiospores, germination, media effects on 5071.
taxonomy 7787.
Leucothoe axillaris,
Cylindrocladium avesiculatum infection/Microsphaera penicillata powdery mildew 3235.
Leukaemia,
opportunist infection, case reports 9500.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 8678.
Leukaemia- acute leukaemia,
association-lung aspergillosis, case reports 7299.
Leukaemia- chronic lymphattic leukaemia,
association-Plasmodium falciparum malaria, case reports 7554.
Leukaemia- erythroleukaemia,
Plasmodium vivax malaria, case reports 7568.
Leuseramycin,
antifungal activity/antiprotozoal activity 11596.

evamisole,
eatment-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, immunodeficiency 2184.
eveillula solanacearum,
owdery mildew, Capsicum annuum 3233.
eveillula taurica,
owdery mildew, Capsicum annuum 7425, 8537.
owdery mildew, Capsicum annuum/Lycopersicon esculentum/Solanum melongena 8538.
owdery mildew, Carica papaya 3234.

evorin,
fects on Candida albicans amino acids transport 4990, 5032.
evulinic acid,
hibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae cytochromes biosynthesis 299.
iagorophila,
xonomy 7754.
ibartania gen.nov.,
xonomy 1810.
icea marginata,
escription 7763.
icea sinhgadensis sp.nov.,
xonomy/description 7763.
ichenoconium erodens,
arasitism-Athelia arachnoidea/Lichenoconium 10871.
ichenoconium lecanorae,
arasitism-Lichenoconium erodens 10871.
ichenodiplis gen.nov.,
xonomy 97.
ichens,
daptations-deserts/semiarid environments, Iran 2686.
ir pollution, bibliography 7723.
acteria ecology, Pseudotsuga menziesii 3804.
ibliography 3576.
ioaccumulation, fluorides 11187.
ook 3594, 3597, 11192.
ritish Isles, bibliography, book 5662.
aesium-137 pollution levels, polar environments 6612.
heck lists, British Isles 230, 10202.
heck lists, Demark 10204.
heck lists, Greenland 10205.
heck lists, India 7999.
heck lists, Mexico 9018.
heck lists, New Zealand, Hen I. 3801.
heck lists, Sicily 9031.
heck lists, USSR, Tataria 6856.
olonization, effects on rocks 7998.
ommunities, competition, Wales 11426.
ommunity composition, land use effects on, England 10206.
ommunity composition, species richness, USA, California 11427.
ommunity composition, USSR, Ural Mts. 10203.
ommunity composition/distribution, Canada, Alberta 1902.
escription/occurrence-India 9027.
esiccation, effects on cations localization 5055.
istribution, Norway 4778.
istribution, rocks, Wales, Snowdonia 9028.
cology, book 6620.
cology, USSR, Magadan 4777.
cology/distribution, USSR 9032.
piphytes, Ulmus americana, Canada, Ontario 3805.
lora, British Isles, St. Kilda Is. 1039.
ood sources-Coleoptera, deserts, South West Africa 7993.
eographical distribution, Tristan da Cunha 6859.
geographical distribution, USA, Iowa, Linn County 3803.
glycolipids, biosynthesis, heterocysts differentiation 1171.
growth, mathematical models 7907.
growth, New Zealand, Kawerua 3800.
growth, post-fires 10207.
identification, keys, British Isles 5769.
metabolites translocation 3966.
occurrence, India 229.
occurrence, USA, California 234.
occurrence, USSR, Turkmenistan 4776.
photosynthesis, pollution indicators 12024.
phycobionts, cell walls modifications 10014.
phytogeography, Outer Hebrides 7994.
pollution indicators 2477.
pollution indicators, air pollution 1737, 4459.
pollution indicators, air pollution, Czechoslovakia 8818.
pollution indicators, fluorides, alpine environments 12025.
pollution indicators, heavy metals air pollution, Sweden 848.
propagules, dispersal-birds 1036.
radioactive pollution, Canada 3570.
substrate preferences, USA, Maryland 3802.
taxonomy 10018.
taxonomy, use-chromatography (thin-layer) 452.
thalli, growth, mathematical models 1866.
urban environments, air pollution pollution effects 5655.
usnic acid, effects on nutrients transfer 8224.
usnic acid, role-nutrients transfer, symbionts 461.
USSR, Chukotka District, Elombal Mt. 11425.
USSR, Volga-Kama State 11424.
Lichinaceae,
taxonomy 8902.
Lichinodium sirosiphoideum,
apothecia, isolation/description 106.
Lichnophora,
association-Chlamys, detection 6198.
Licmophora debilis,
epiphytes, Cymodoceaceae/Hydrocharitaceae 9001.
Life cycles,
Acetabularia, meiosis 6749.
Achnanthes linearis 5800.
Acrochaetiaceae 935.
Acrothrix pacifica 4614.
Aessosporon salmonicolor/Sporobolomyces 11326.
Algae, amino acids 10064.
Apioporthe anomala 10076.
Bangia atropurpurea 6760.
Batrachospermum 934.
Batrachospermum moniliforme, daylength/light effects 10061.
Blastocrithidia triatomae, differentiation-Trypanosoma cruzi 3717.
Blastocystis hominis, polymorphism 7843.
Callithamnion bipinnatum/Callithamnion byssoides 10062.
Campylaephora hypnaeoides 11310.
Ceramium japonicum/Ceramium kondoi 6761.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chloroplasts, DNA methylation 2693.
Coccidioides immitis, electron microscopy 5813.
Cricosphaera roscoffensis var.haptonemofera 6.
Crouania pleonospora 2601.
Cryptosporidium 5528.
Eimeria carpelli 4379.
Eimeria irresidua/Eimeria flavescens 1868.
Eimeria meleagrimitis, coccidiosis, turkeys 11332.
endogenous, Eimeria perforans, coccidiosis, rabbits 5562.
Enteromorpha 10051.
Foraminifera, benthos, intertidal environments 173.

Life cycles,(continued)
Giffordia ovata, culture 6757.
Gracilaria verrucosa, polysaccharides content 2815.
Gregarina munieri/Gregarina crenata, Chrysomela menthastri 3437.
Gymnodinium microadriaticum 6755.
Gymnogongrus flabelliformis 4618.
Haemogregarina simondi, Solea solea 4680.
Halosaccion ramentaceum/Palmaria palmata 6762.
Halothrix lumbricalis/Elachista fucicola 2507.
Janczewskia morimotoi, parasitism-Laurencia nipponica 936.
Laminaria 6650.
Laminaria japonica, genetics 10058.
Leptomonas, Bombyx mori 169.
Monostroma undulatum 5802.
Paramecium, maturity 5833.
Pennales 923.
Phellinus weirii, heterokaryons incompatibility 4646.
Phellinus weirii, homokaryons/heterokaryons 4647.
Physarum polycephalum, thymidine kinase multiple forms 8941.
Pilayella littoralis f.rupincola/Striaria attenuata/Litosiphon pusillus 4031.
Pleistophora 960.
Pleurochrysis scherffelii 6746.
Podospora anserina mutants, characterization 5130.
Pseudobryopsis 4607.
Pseudobryopsis hainanensis 2596.
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, rust, Pelargonium 3269.
Pyramimonas amylifera 10054.
Rhodochorton purpureum 4619.
Rhodophyta, review 11313.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, endo-1,3-β-D-glucanase/exo-1,3-β-D-glucanase biosynthesis 3863.
Sarcocystis 2400, 3720.
Sarcocystis hemionilatrantis, Canis latrans/Odocoileus hemionus 11060.
Sarcocystis idahoensis 8968.
Sarcocystis tenella, tissue culture 10108.
Sarcosporidia, review 175.
Scenedesmus obliquus, cell volume/chlorophylls 8927.
Spiromonas perforans 11274.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, proteinase activity 1147.
Theileria parva 11289.
Theileria velifera, Amblyomma variegatum 4683.
Tilletia lycuroides sp.nov. 82.
Tokophrya lemnarum 1871.
Toxoplasma gondii, cats 7912.
Trypanosoma cobitis 6798.
Ulkenia amoeboidea 7884.
Uredinales 2625.
Volvariella volvacea cultivation 8279.
Wallrothiella arceuthobii, culture 3708.
Light,
induction-Phellinus weirii sporulation 8951.
inhibition-Dictyostelium discoideum aggregation 6764.
Laminaria gametogenesis requirements 11306.
perception, role-pigments 3917.
Physarum nudum plasmodia avoidance 3630.
phytoplankton utilization, primary production, Pacific Ocean 7039.
Light effects,
algae/bacteria motility 31.
algae chloroplasts/nuclei movement 28.
algae growth 11338.
algae growth, polarity induction 138.
algae photosynthesis 1997.
algae primary production 181.
Anabaena germination, role-phycocyanins 3682.
Anacystis nidulans glycogen metabolism 457.
Ankistrodesmus braunii nitrate reductase activity, photosynthesis 259.
Aspergillus giganteus mycelia hydroxyproline content 2798.
Batrachospermum moniliforme life cycles 10061.
Boergesenia forbesii rhizoids 5021, 5022.
Candida albicans chlamydospores development 10100.
Candida albicans development/carbohydrate biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 3714.
Cercospora conidia development 5824.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa 9202.
Chlorella sorokiniana chlorophylls 8153.
Chlorella sorokiniana nitrates transport/nitrate reduction 5107.
Chlorella vulgaris pyruvate kinase 11453.
Colletotrichum dematium var.circinans spores germination/development 7899.
Coprinus congregatus fruit bodies development 2624.
Coprinus congregatus fruit bodies induction 10085.
Coprinus macrorhizus, basidiocarps development 8950.
Cosmarium cucurbita growth 382.
Cryptomonas erosa growth 931.
Cryptomonas rufescens photosynthesis 7021.
Cyanophyta, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 3739.
diatoms growth, estuaries, Netherlands, Eems-Dollard 4722.
Dictyopteris divaricata tetraspores rhizoids development 3691.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 8939.
Dictyostelium mucoroides, macrocysts, development 1846.
Dictyota dichotoma chromatophores 10452.
Drechslera sorokiniana leafspot, Poa pratensis 4243.
effects on Chara membrane potential 4978.
epilithic algae distribution, springs, USA, Colorado 4697.
Euglena gracilis ascorbic acid 6106.
Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris ζ-carotene absorption 2850.
Fucales/Gigartinales, growth, aquaculture 7128.
Gnomonia leptostyla growth/sporulation 5819.
Gonyaulax polyedra chlorophyll a fluorescence 3926.
Gonyaulax polyedra circadian rhythms 2918.
Helminthosporium turcicum sporulation 4254.
Hydrodictyon reticulatum pH 11528.
Isochrysis galbana respiration/photosynthesis 333.
marine microorganisms, fungi, growth 11330.
membranes structure/function, book 2483.
Microcystis, batch culture 9279.
Microcystis aeruginosa gas vacuoles, photometry 2858.
Microcystis growth, batch culture 921.
Mougeotia, chloroplasts 9953, 9954.
Mougeotia, phytochromes 7019.
Mougeotia chloroplasts 9955.
Nitella mucorata, membrane potential 6074.
Oscillatoria agardhii, continuous culture, growth/physiology 8267.
Oscillatoria agardhii culture 7124.
Oscillatoria agardhii pigments 3910.
Paramecium caudatum, swimming behaviour 6740.
Peltigera, ecology 11430.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiophores development 6772.
Phycomyces sporangiophores 2618.
phytoplankton, lakes, Canada 7931.
phytoplankton, phosphates transport 7049.
phytoplankton growth rate/primary production 10484.

ight effects,(continued)
hytoplankton nitrates transport 6078.
hytoplankton photosynthesis, marine environments 4736.
lasmopara viticola sporulation 3702.
latymonas viridis growth/photosynthesis 6130.
olysiphonia urceolata growth/reproduction, coastal waters, Norway/USA 5912.
orphyridium cruentum pigments/growth 6135.
silocybe cubensis, basidiocarps, development 10087.
uccinia graminis/Puccinia recondita urediniospores 4214.
uccinia striiformis f.sp.tritici development 5397.
yronema domesticum development 3707.
yronema domesticum morphogenesis 2621.
Rhizophydium planktonicum, zoospores, swimming behaviour 10075.
accharomyces cerevisiae, sodium azide mutagenesis 6230.
cenedesmus obliquus growth 6131.
pirulina platensis ultrastructure 5689.
tereocaulon paschale nitrogenase 6964.
Umbilicaria photosynthesis 9226.
Vaucheria geminata 2495.
Ligiella rodrigueziana gen.et sp.nov.,
axonomy/description 11254.
Lignin,
Chrysosporum pruinosum biodegradation 2094.
Coriolus versicolor biodegradation 8206.
decay fungi biodegradation 10432.
Fomes annosus, polymerization 9099.
ungi biodegradation 1651, 2096, 10421.
Fusarium biodegradation 5012.
microorganisms biodegradation, book 4474.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium biodegradation 5628.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium biodegradation, inhibition-o-phthalate 8209.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium biodegradation, culture 8210.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium biodegradation, nutrients effects on 8311.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium biodegradation 8765.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium metabolism 10430.
oil fungi biodegradation 8744.
hermophilic fungi, biodegradation 1325.
Ligninase,
microorganisms, review 6963.
Lignocellulose,
Chrysosporum pruinosum biodegradation 2094.
Pleurotus ostreatus biodegradation, feeds production 2444.
Liliales,
Phyllosticta leafspot 7837.
Lilium longiflorum,
Botrytis cinerea blight 3293.
Fusarium oxysporum + Pseudomonas mixed infection 4246.
Limacella glioderma,
development 3711.
Limnoperdon,
basidiocarps, development, taxonomic significance 4547.
Limnoperdon incarnatum,
basidiocarps, development 4645.
Lindane,
effects on Dunaliella bioculata/Amphidinium carterae cell division/cell cycle 3689.
fungi metabolism 11562.
insecticides, Chlorella bioaccumulation 7709.
Linhartia,
taxonomy 6722.
Linoleates,
transport, Saccharomyces rouxii 2887.
Linoleoylbrassicasterol,
Aspergillus oryzae, characterization 10337.
Linoleoylepisterol,
Aspergillus oryzae, characterization 10337.
Linum usitatissimum,
Fusarium oxysporum virulence 8587.
Melampsora lini rust 658, 1503, 2250, 3257, 10873, 10874.
Oidium lini powdery mildew 3191, 4206.
rhizosphere fungi, hyperparasitism/antagonism-Fusarium lini 11084.
Linuron,
effects on soil microorganisms 7637.
Liothyronine,
Tetrahymena, binding sites 364.
Lipid biosynthesis,
Aspergillus flavus, culture 308.
Candida albicans, dimorphism 4936.
Candida lipolytica, role-acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2833.
Entomophthora 4932.
Leishmania donovani, octadecanol incorporation 11496.
Microsporum cookei membranes, Phosfon-D effects on 3942.
phytoplankton, Southern Ocean 7037.
Rhodosporidium diobovatum, media nutrient sources effects on 5086.
Rhodotorula glutinis, Phosfon D effects on 2564.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cerulenin effects on 1986.
Lipid bodies,
Candida tropicalis, proteins characterization 4991.
Claviceps purpurea, ergot alkaloids localization 4945.
yeasts vacuoles uptake 2888.
Lipid composition,
Achlya flagellata, factors affecting 144.
Anabaena doliolum 8135.
Candida albicans 1984.
Candida albicans, effects on nystatin antifungal activity 3977.
Candida boidinii/Hansenula polymorpha, methanol nutrition 7000.
Candida guilliermondii, culture, carbon sources effects on 7146.
Candida lipolytica, alkanes culture 7663.
Candida stellatoidea, culture pH effects 1985.
Cronartium fusiforme, role-identification 4934.
Dictyostelium discoideum, temperature effects 11314.
Fritschiella tuberosa growth, batch culture 11486.
Fusarium 11490.
Lipomyces kononenkoae 9179.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 7001.
Plasmodium berghei, haemolysis 2829.
Prototheca wickerhamii, effects on imidazoles/polymyxins/polyene antibiotics antifungal activity 7056.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7002.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes, effects on arginine transport 6089.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae plasma membranes, effects on ethanol inhibition-growth 2050.
Synechococcus lividus thylakoids 332.
Taphrina insititiae/Taphrina pruni 6034.
Tetrahymena pyriformis membranes 10343.
Lipid metabolism,
Endomycopsis bispora culture 422.
Lipids,
Anacystis nidulans membranes, phase transition 2876.
Candida, bioaccumulation 2832.
Candida guilliermondii, temperature effects 3901.
effects on fungi triacylglycerol lipase biosynthesis 1945.
Entomophthoraceae, radiation (i.r.), taxonomic significance 8859.
Epidermophyton floccosum, characterization 1983.
fungi, role-symbiosis-Xyleborus ferrugineus 5321.

Lipids,(continued)
Fungi Imperfecti, effects on plants 8141.
Fungi Imperfecti/yeasts, production 6591.
Fusarium oxysporum, role-oleoyl CoA desaturase activity 10282.
Leptosphaeria typhae, levels/characterization 2828.
Neurospora crassa membranes, biosynthesis, nutrient requirements 10550.
Penicillium frequentans production 5612.
Prototheca zopfii, role-glycoprotein biosynthesis 2811.
Pythium irregulare, serine/sodium acetate incorporation 6033.
Schizopyrenus russelli, levels, excystment 8965.
yeasts cytochrome c oxidase 3871.
zooxanthellae, Anthopleura elegantissima, acetates incorporation 5573.

Lipogenesis,
Blakeslea trispora, stimulation 9267.

Lipolysis,
dermatophyte fungi 8090.
yeasts 11467.
Lipolytic activity,
Candida albicans 2763.
Lipomyces kononenkoae,
α-amylase, biosynthesis mutants 9117.
lipid composition 9179.
Lipomyces lipoferus,
culture, salts requirements 1287.
fatty acid composition, ageing effects on 8184.
Lipomyces starkeyi,
amino acid composition 2804.
amino acids/protein composition/RNA levels 11152.
α-amylase, biosynthesis, regulation 3853.
lipids, production 6591.
lysis-Corticium centrifugum proteinase 4860.
Lipopeptin A,
antifungal activity 11594.
Lipopolysaccharides,
Cyanophyta, immunostimulation, rabbits 4077.
Schizothrix calcicola, chemical composition/biological activity 6978.
Spirulina platensis, isolation/characterization 1159.
Lipoprotein lipase,
Rhizopus japonicus, biosynthesis 9093.
Rhizopus delemar, phospholipids effects on 2731.
Lipoxygenase,
Fusarium, activation-oxygen 2753.
Liquidambar styraciflua,
Glomus etunicatus + Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 3499.
Liriodendron tulipifera,
Coriolus versicolor/Gloeophyllum trabeum decay 3560.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 3340.
Liroa emodensis,
teliospores, germination, stimulation 10084.
Lithocholic acid,
Helicostylum piriforme, hydroxylation 11487.
Lithosomes,
Euplotes vannus, ultrastructure 2585.
Lithothamnium glaciale,
description 9971.
Lithothamnium lemoineae,
description 9971.
Lithothamnium macquariensis,
Rhodophyta/check lists, description 11391.
Lithothamnium tophiforme,
description 9971.
Lithothamnium zaneveldii,
Rhodophyta/check lists, description 11391.
Lithothrix aspergillum,
sewage pollution, effects on primary production, intertidal environments 9914.
ultrastructure 890.
Litonotus elongatus,
occurrence, littoral zone, Bulgaria (People's Rep.) 3914.
Litosiphon pusillus,
chromosomes/life cycles 4031.

Littoral zone,
benthos, Antigua, marine organisms 999.
benthos, diatoms, Oligochaeta diets 11388.
benthos algae, competition/colonization 11393.
benthos Chlorophyta/Cyanophyta species composition, Philippines 3756.
Bulgaria (People's Rep.), Ciliata occurrence 3914.
Canada, British Columbia, seaweeds community composition 1002.
Japan, Sarcodina occurrence 3810.
New Zealand, Durvillea antarctica distribution, environmental effects 6832.
Outer Hebrides, seaweeds distribution 8987.
seaweeds, photosynthesis, light effects, morphology 11385.
seaweeds primary production 8989.
South Africa, Gelidium pristoides, Perna perna larvae settling behaviour 7943.
South Africa, St. Croix I., seaweeds distribution 6833.
Taiwan, diatoms, check lists 2659.
Viet Nam, Testacida occurrence 3807.
Liver,
abscesses, amoebiasis, case reports 3374, 3381, 3383, 8641, 9745, 10960. 729. 754.
abscesses, amoebiasis, children, clinical aspects/epidemiology 8642.
abscesses, amoebiasis, cirrhosis 10959.
abscesses, amoebiasis, diagnosis 3371, 3372, 3373, 4314, 5503, 5504, 8643, 8645, 8647, 9740, 9743, 9744, 11881. 9747. 9748.
abscesses, amoebiasis, diagnosis/treatment 2323, 7536, 11875.
abscesses, amoebiasis, Escherichia coli effects on 8648.
abscesses, amoebiasis, hypersensitivity (delayed) 6283.
abscesses, amoebiasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 5230.
abscesses, amoebiasis, review 731.
abscesses, amoebiasis, surgery 11879.
abscesses, amoebiasis, treatment 3377, 4313, 9742.
abscesses, diagnosis, case reports 11880.
abscesses, lung complications, case surveys 7535.
aflatoxin B1 toxicity, rats 6256.
carcinogenesis, Gyromitra esculenta/Agaricus bisporus hydrazines analogues 5190.
guinea-pigs, aflatoxins/rubratoxins toxicity 6261.
mycotoxins toxicity 5167.
PR toxin toxicity, cell culture 7233.
tumours, aflatoxins, review 3053.

Liver diseases,
association-aflatoxins, review 3052.
Histomonas meleagridis histomoniasis, turkeys 6523.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense African trypanosomiasis, case surveys 6458.
Liver infection,
amoebiasis, diagnosis 4309.
amoebiasis, hamsters, animal models, diagnosis 10956.
amoebiasis, mice, animal models 11874.
candidiasis, mice, animal models 2232.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, case reports 2336.
oxoplasmosis, case reports 1609.
oxoplasmosis, pathogenesis 6496, 6497.
Livestock,
feeds, aflatoxins contamination 10627.
mycotoxicosis, clinical aspects 8385.
Lizards,
blood parasites, USA, Arizona/California 8724.
Karyolysus host-parasite interactions 2392.
Lobaria laetevirens,
glutamate dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$), isolation/purification 4899.
Lobaria oregana,
bacteria ecology, Pseudotsuga menziesii 3804.
cryptostictic acid/methylstictic acid, structure 8222.
Lobatopedis foliicola gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 912.
Locomotion,
see also **Motility**
Naegleria gruberi, interaction-substrates 1827.
Loculoascomycetes,
taxonomy 4535.
Lodderomyces elongisporus,
single-cell protein, production-ethanol 11996.
Lolium,
Gigaspora margarita/Glomus tenuis mycorrhizas 7653.
Lolium italicum,
Puccinia coronata crown rust 7440.
Lolium multiflorum,
Rhynchosporium scald 11846.
Lolium perenne,
Glomus tenuis/Gigaspora margarita mycorrhizas 3503.
mycorrhizas, soil erosion effects on 4418.
Rhizoctonia solani blight 11844.
Lolium rigidum,
Acaulospora laevis/Glomus monosporus mycorrhizas 5597.
Lomaantha santalii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4563.
Lopadium fuscum,
occurrence, USA, Louisiana 2682.
taxonomy 232.
Lopadium hiroshii,
occurrence, Japan 1900.
Lopadium puiggarii,
taxonomy 232.
Lophodermium,
needlecast, Pinus sylvestris 2244.
Lophodermium pinastri,
ascocarps, development 4643.
infection, Pinus 7495.
needlecast, Pinus sylvestris 10858.
Lophodermium seditiosum,
needlecast, Pinus sylvestris 10858.
Lophomerum ponticum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6681.
Lophomerum rhododendri comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6681.
Loricae,
Difflugia, ultrastructure 10028.
Dinobryon divergens, development 6745.
Dinobryon divergens, ultrastructure/chemical composition 6979.
Testacida, ultrastructure, methodology 8301.
Trachelomonas, iron/manganese levels 4982.
Lotus uliginosus,
mycorrhizas, soil erosion effects on 4418.
Loxodin,
Xanthoparmelia scabrosa 6126.
Loxodinol,
Xanthoparmelia scabrosa, structure/taxonomic significance 6126.
Loxophyllum vermiforme,
occurrence, littoral zone, Bulgaria (People's Rep.) 3914.
Loxostomum pseudobeyrichi,
pores, ultrastructure/function 3668.
Luciferase,
dinoflagellates, purification/characterization 3835.
Luciferin,
dinoflagellates, cross-reaction-Meganyctiphanes proteins 9089.
Luffa acutangula,
seeds fungi microflora 4282.
Lulworthia floridana,
isolation-wood, coast waters, South Africa 4768.
Luminescence,
see also **Bioluminescence**
Lunar rhythm,
Hastigerina pelagica reproduction 172.
Lung,
abscesses, Torulopsis glabrata, case reports 11784.
Pneumocystis carinii isolation, methodology 3009.
rabbits, agglutinins, induction-yeasts 3083.
Lung infection,
amoebiasis, treatment 732.
aspergilloma, case reports 566, 4120, 10731.
aspergilloma, case surveys 9557.
aspergilloma, treatment 565, 3114, 10715.
aspergilloma/aspergillosis, diagnosis 7298.
aspergillosis 10716, 10720.
aspergillosis + mucormycosis, case reports 8426.
aspergillosis + zygomycosis, leukaemia patients 8428.
aspergillosis, association-acute leukaemia, case reports 7299.
aspergillosis, cattle 611.
aspergillosis, children, cancer patients 2160.
aspergillosis, complications 5252.
aspergillosis, cystic fibrosis patients 10717.
aspergillosis, diagnosis 1423, 1425, 10723.
aspergillosis, influenza complications 569.
aspergillosis, treatment 4123.
Aspergillus flavus aspergillosis, children, immunosuppression patients 6298.
Aspergillus fumigatus, review 5298.
Aspergillus fumigatus, treatment 568.
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergilloma, surgery 3116.
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, diagnosis 4124.
Aspergillus fumigatus/Penicillium spores, rabbits, animal models 4121.
Aspergillus niger aspergillosis, case reports 2161.
Aspergillus niger aspergillosis, diagnosis 9558.

Lung infection,(continued)
Beauveria bassiana, Alligator 2226.
Beauveria bassiana, alligators 8506.
candidiasis 8438.
candidiasis, children, association-cystic fibrosis 3133.
Ciliata, cattle 1635.
coccidioidomycosis, case reports 1417.
coccidioidomycosis, cattle, diagnosis 7375.
coccidioidomycosis, dogs, clinical aspects/pathology 6343.
coccidioidomycosis, pathology 7293.
complications-amoebiasis liver abscesses, case surveys 7535.
complications-immunosuppression 1454.
cryptococcosis 10774.
cryptococcosis, case reports 2199.
cryptococcosis, clinical aspects 9586.
cryptococcosis, diagnosis 2200.
cryptococcosis, diagnosis/case reports 3156.
cryptococcosis, pathology, case reports 11780.
cryptococcosis/histoplasmosis, zoonoses 10781.
diagnosis 5282.
embolism, association-Candida tropicalis candidiasis 2198.
Emmonsia crescens adiaspiromycosis, rodents, Austria 7378.
Entamoeba histolytica amoebiasis, case reports 2314.
fungi opportunist infection, diagnosis 5284.
histoplasmosis 9590.
histoplasmosis, association-bats 4156.
histoplasmosis, case reports 1448, 2203.
histoplasmosis, caves 3158.
histoplasmosis, children, diagnosis 10780.
histoplasmosis, epidemiology, caves 2204.
histoplasmosis, pathology 597.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, opportunist infection, immunodeficiency 9598.
mushroom worker's lung, case reports 6296.
North American blastomycosis, children 584.
North American blastomycosis, diagnosis 10732.
North American blastomycosis, respiratory distress syndrome 586.
opportunist infection, kidney transplantation patients 6340.
Petriellidium boydii, case reports 562.
phycomycosis, treatment 559.
phycomycosis, treatment, immunosuppression patients 7295.
pleurisy, aspergillosis 10719.
pleurisy, aspergillosis, postoperative infection 10718.
Pneumocystis carinii, children, case surveys 5538.
Pneumocystis carinii, diagnosis 5537.
Rhizopus oryzae 10712.
Rhodotorula rubra, sheep 10816.
South American blastomycosis, case reports 5279.
South American blastomycosis, diagnosis 601.
South American blastomycosis, immunodeficiency, case reports 5277.
Sporothrix schenckii, case reports 574.
sporotrichosis, case reports 3124.
sporotrichosis, treatment 3125.
Syncephalastrum fungus balls, case reports 6294.
Torulopsis glabrata congenital infection, case reports 8466.
Lunulospora curvula,
occurrence, streams, Pakistan 4762.
Lupinosis,
phomopsis leptostromiformis, sheep, effects on liver 7232.
Lupinus,
fungi infection 4177.
Luteoskyrin,
toxicity, mice 9463.
Lychnothamnus barbatus,
occurrence, India, Madras 10117.
Lycoperdaceae,
occurrence, USA, Florida 211.
Lycoperdales,
bioaccumulation, fungi 8312.
silver/trace elements, bioaccumulation 5010.
Lycoperdic acid,
Lycoperdon perlatum, characterization 2796.
Lycoperdon gemmatum,
fertilizers effects on, Fagus sylvatica forests 2669.
Lycoperdon perlatum,
lycoperdic acid, characterization 2796.
Lycoperdon pyriforme,
association-Fagus dacicum 5927.
mycolase, treatment-mycosis 5048.
Lycopersicon esculentum,
Alternaria porri early blight 4221.
Alternaria solani early blight 7457, 10882.
Alternaria solani/Macrosporium solani leafspot 5406.
Alternaria solani/Septoria lycopersici infection 9673.
Botrytis cinerea grey mould 3295.
Cladosporium fulvum leaf mould 3297, 5419, 5420, 6392, 8570.
Cladosporium fulvum toxins effects on 5418.
Corynespora cassiicola leafspot 4238.
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. lycopersici + Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 2263.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici wilt 2264, 3316.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycospersici/f.sp.dianthi wilt 7471.
Fusarium wilt 683.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, interaction-Nematoda 1675.
Leveillula taurica powdery mildew 8538.
Oidiopsis taurica powdery mildew 8542.
Phytophthora infestans blight 626.
Phytophthora infestans late blight 1474, 10829, 10835.
Phytophthora parasitica fruit rot 4176.
plant diseases, control 5477.
post-harvest decay, mycotoxins isolation 7208.
Pythium myriotylum damping-off 8529.
Rhizoctonia solani + Colletotrichum coccodes canker 699.
Rhizoctonia solani fruit rot 1548, 5448.
Sclerotium rolfsii/Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 8603.
seeds, fungal flora, fungicides effects on 8611.
Septoria lycopersici leafspot 4221.
Synchytrium endobioticum wart disease 1480.
Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 10917.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 708, 5467.
Lymphadenitis,
Chlorococcales, cattle 8727.
Lymphadenopathy,
candidiasis, peritonitis, case reports 9571.
cryptococcosis, immunosuppression patients, case reports 5274.
histoplasmosis, case reports 9593.
South American blastomycosis, case reports 5279.
toxoplasmosis 4345.
toxoplasmosis, case reports 3411.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 6502.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Ethiopia 11902.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy 2361.
Lymphangitis- epizootic lymphangitis,
Histoplasma farciminosum, horses/donkeys, Ghana 5542.
Lymphocyte transformation,
visceral leishmaniasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 6280.
Lymphocytes B,
mice, Babesia microti babesiocis, animal models 2144.
mice, Plasmodium yoelii malaria, animal models 2146.

ymphokines,
ffects on Trichophyton mentagrophytes 9492.
yngbya,
irborne, rural environments/urban environments, India 5838.
irborne microorganisms, seasonal variations, India, Andhra Pradesh 965.
esiccation/heat resistance 11340.
solation 9317.
itrogen fixation, soil 5587.
Lyngbya kutzingii f.ucrainica,
ermatitis, reservoirs, USSR 779.
Lyngbya majuscula,
yngbyatoxin A, structure 311.
malyngic acid, characterization 10331.
malyngolide, structure 7004.
pukeleimide C, structure 6102.
pukeleimides, structure 6103.
Lyngbyatoxin A,
Lyngbya majuscula, structure 311.
Lyophilization,
Microsporidia spores preservation 2999.
Lyophyllum,
taxonomy/description 4536.
Lysates,
yeasts, flavour compounds 8784.
Lysine,
Candida pelliculosa mutants, biosynthesis 298.
derivatives, antimicrobial activity 2936.
regulation-Penicillium chrysogenum penicillin biosynthesis 4950.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, biosynthesis, saccharopine dehydrogenase 2776.
transport, Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, genetics 1357.
L-Lysine *α*-oxidase,
Trichoderma viride, lysine bioassays 4004.
Trichoderma viride, purification/characterization 8089.
Lysine permease,
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, genetic control 1357.
Lysine*α*-Oxidase,
Trichoderma viride, biosynthesis, culture 10287.
Lysinoalanine,
Aspergillus niger/Tetrahymena pyriformis utilization 5117.
Lysis,
see also **Autolysis**
Candida/Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell walls 10004.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, cell walls, stimulation 9232.
Cyanophyta, protozoa, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 3739.
soil amoebae, Cochliobolus sativus conidia 11955, 11956.
Lysophospholipase,
Corticium centrifugum, purification/characterization 270.
Penicillium notatum, purification/proteolysis 8085.
Phoma medicaginis var.pinodella, purification/characterization 1120.
Lysosomes,
Cryptococcus neoformans, isolation 4573.
Lysozyme,
Chalaropsis, c.d. 1116.
effects on Anacystis nidulans sphaeroplasts development 1838.
effects on Trypanosoma lewisi 3989.
Hartmannella glebae, characterization/substrate specificity 2786.
Lytic enzymes,
Aspergillus/Monilia culture fluids, bioassays 6164.
fungi, activity 9144.
fungi, Agaricus bisporus cultivation composts 6011.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis autolysis 8286.

Macaca fascicularis,
sarcosporidiosis 2581.
Macbecins,
antifungal activity/antiprotozoal activity 11595.
Macrocystis integrifolia,
distribution, coastal waters, Canada, British Columbia 1004.
photosynthesis/carbon fixation 1204.
Macrocystis pyrifera,
benthos, distribution, littoral zone, Argentina 11389.
epiphytes, coevolution, USA, California 11387.
gametophytes, development, sediments effects on, marine environments 7961.
methane, production-microorganisms 7725.
sporophytes, aquaculture, methodology 2062.
Macrocysts,
Dictyostelium discoideum, recombination, genetic analysis 464.
Dictyostelium mucoroides, development, light effects 1846.
Dictyostelium mucoroides, germination, *α*,*α*-trehalase 6767.
Macrogametes,
Eimeria maxima, ultrastructure 2578.
Macrolepiota procera,
antiviral activity, coxsackievirus B 1989.
Macrolide antibiotics,
effects on Chlorella vulgaris membrane permeability 2011.

Macronuclei,
Bursaria truncatella, DNA, characterization 1087.
Paramecium aurelia, ultrastructure 1835.
Stentor coeruleus, ultrastructure 118.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, DNA biosynthesis 1088.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, DNA extrusion 3831.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, nuclear envelopes, isolation, methodology 6100.
Tetrahymena thermophila, gene expression 5164, 5165.
Macrophages,
antimicrobial activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae bioassays 2983.
Cryptococcus neoformans phagocytosis, guinea-pigs 1392.
effects on Trypanosoma musculi growth 11642.
hamsters, Leishmania donovani interaction 11866.
inhibition-cattle trypanosomiasis serum 530.
interaction-Leishmania donovani 3355.
interaction-Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium knowlesi sporozoites 11745.
interaction-Trypanosoma cruzi 526.
Leishmania brasiliensis immunostimulation 10670.
Leishmania enriettii phagocytosis, in vitro 11600.
Leishmania growth in vitro 3089.
mice, destruction-Leishmania enriettii 2139.
mice, interaction-Trypanosoma cruzi 7523.
mice, Leishmania donovani excreted factor effects on 10673.
mice, Plasmodium berghei phagocytosis 3096.
mice, role-immune response, Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis 3093.
Toxoplasma gondii interaction 7576.
Toxoplasma gondii penetration 6499.
yeasts polysaccharides effects on 10666.
Macrophoma castneicola sp.nov.,
root rot, Castanea 11838.
Macrophoma smilacina,
taxonomy 7827.

Macrophoma smilacina var.smilacis comb.nov.,
taxonomy 7827.
Macrophomina,
Vigna unguiculata rhizosphere/rhizoplane 1660.
Macrophomina phaseoli,
β-D-galactosidase, physicochemical properties 1121.
isolation-Phaseolus mungo seeds 5471.
oxygen uptake, pharmaceuticals effects on 341.
rot, Helianthus annuus 7480.
seedling blight, Corchorus capsularia 5440.
Macrophomina phaseolina,
charcoal rot, Glycine max 5441, 10901.
charcoal rot, Sorghum bicolor 4255.
enzymes biosynthesis 4865.
fruit rot, Cucumis melo 6405.
infection, Arachis hypogaea 5486.
isolation-Phaseolus vulgaris seeds 5472.
leafspot, Calanthe 4280.
phytotoxins, purification/characterization 2843.
rot, Brassica juncea 8593.
sclerotia, germination 161.
sclerotia, survival, soil 10900.
seed-borne fungi, Vigna unguiculata, detection 1283.
survival, soil, herbicides effects on 7107.
Macrosiphoniella sanborni,
Verticillium lecanii infection 9625.
Macrosporin,
Alternaria solani, biosynthesis 3907.
Macrosporium,
allergens, air spora, USA, California 7261.
Macrosporium solani,
leafspot, Lycopersicon esculentum/Solanum tuberosum 5406.
spores, culture 7142.
Macrotyphula,
taxonomy 4548.
Madurella grisea,
maduromycosis, aetiology 8486.
Madurella mycetomi,
maduromycosis, case reports 5256.
maduromycosis, clinical aspects 6304.
maduromycosis, incidence, Malaysia 3117.
maduromycosis, India 6305.
pigments, characterization 10369.
ultrastructure 4566.
Maduromycosis,
Acremonium recifei, case reports, India 3111.
aetiology 8486.
Cephalosporium acremonium, case reports 1426.
incidence/aetiology-fungi/bacteria, India 6305.
India, review 7308.
Madurella mycetomi, case reports 5256.
Madurella mycetomi, clinical aspects 6304.
Madurella mycetomi, incidence, Malaysia 3117.
Madurella mycetomi, pigments, characterization 10369.
Microsporum audouinii, case reports 11762.
Maerina maxima,
identification/occurrence-Canary Is., Tenerife 2539.
Magnaporthe salvinii,
ascocarps, morphology 58.
Magnesium,
effects on Anacystis nidulans sphaeroplasts development 1838.
effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii phototaxis 5024.
effects on hexokinase yeasts 4897.
effects on Stemphylium botryosum leafspot, Medicago sativa 5464.
Hebeloma hiemale mycorrhizas bioaccumulation 7650.
lichens, localization, desiccation effects on 5055.
mushrooms, content 2895.
role-Euglena gracilis flagella motility 5702, 6754.
Magnetic fields,
effects on Candida albicans 3975.
effects on Physarum polycephalum 409.
effects on Scenedesmus quadricauda amino acid composition/growth 6132.
Maitotoxin,
toxicity, guinea-pigs 2416.
Mal secco,
Phoma tracheiphila, Citrus 10906.
Phoma tracheiphila, Citrus limon 695, 1543, 3327, 6411, 10905.
Malabsorption,
candidiasis, rats, animal models 7328.
giardiasis 6434.
giardiasis, review 7501.
Malacosoma disstria,
Nosema disstriae infection, treatment 3440.
Malamoeba scolyti,
experimental infection, Pityogenes chalcographus 6541.
Malaria,
Aedes aegypti/Anopheles stephensi transmission, Nosema algerae infection 11045.
animal models, prophylaxis/treatment 7544.
animal models/man, cell membranes pathology 5527.
Anopheles culicifacies vectors, India 10965.
Anopheles stephensi biological control, Nosema algerae 8696.
antigens cross-reactivity 10695.
association-haemoglobin/immunoglobulins 5523.
association-thalassaemia/glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 11884.
blood coagulation 5520.
book 3595.
brain, disseminated intravascular coagulation, treatment, case reports 5519.
case surveys, British Isles, Scotland 5514.
children, association-nephrotic syndrome 6468.
children/neonates, immunity (humoral) 5233.
clinical aspects 10966.
clinical aspects, imported diseases, France 7546.
control, review 6470.
Culicidae vectors, chemical control 3392.
diagnosis 1601, 2344, 11890.
diagnosis, haemagglutination 6481.
diagnosis, immunofluorescence 1598.
disease resistance, role-haemoglobin/glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 8654.
disease transmission, role-Anopheles stephensi, India, Tamil Nadu 5517.
disease transmission-blood transfusion, Kenya 10964.
effects on kidney, conference 2489.
endotoxaemia 9757.
epidemiology 1614, 6467, 9751.
epidemiology, New Hebrides 6469.
epidemiology, review 735, 4356, 10963.
epidemiology, USA, New York 2331.
epidemiology, USSR 10968.
epidemiology, Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 2343.
epidemiology/prophylaxis, Zambia 7545.
epidemiology/treatment 10977.
France 7562.
glomerulonephritis pathogenesis 2350.
hepatitis 754.
immunity 532.
immunity, review 1411.

Ialaria,(continued)
nmunology 10696.
nmunology, conference 872, 9935.
nported diseases 11017.
nported diseases, control 1599.
nported diseases, Germany, Fed. Rep./Austria 2380.
nported diseases, United Kingdom 1600.
icidence, India 4335, 7553.
icidence, India, Karnataka 5518.
icidence/control, Singapore 2332.
icidence/disease transmission-blood transfusion, Iran 2329.
ifants, clinical aspects/pathology 6482.
iteraction-erythrocytes 3391, 3394.
iteraction-erythrocytes membranes receptors 3400.
ymphocytes antibodies 10693.
ian/animals, vectors, India 10998.
iice, animal models, Ia antigen 5239.
iice, animal models, immunosuppression 9539.
iice, animal models, immunosuppression/hypersensitivity (delayed) 10690.
iice, animal models, lipoproteins serum levels 8665.
iice, effects on erythrocytes membrane composition 738.
iice, erythrocytes parasitism 765.
iice, erythrocytes separation 2335.
iice, immunity (cell-mediated), vaccination 533.
iice, immunosuppression 4106.
iice, vaccination 8415.
ionkeys, animal models, antibodies 5236.
ionkeys, animal models, infectivity 6489.
ionkeys, incidence, Japan 4373.
ionkeys/man, use-radioisotopes, review 2330.
athogenesis, cell injury 2349.
lamodium falciparum, treatment, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 3395.
lasmodium berghei, Anopheles stephensi, pathology 8702, 8703.
lasmodium berghei, brain, hamsters, animal models 739.
lasmodium berghei, drug resistance-pyrimethamine 4323.
lasmodium berghei, immunity, mice, animal models, pregnancy 11744.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, immune complexes 1412.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, immunity 2145.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, anaemia 2333.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models 2334.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 3096.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, treatment 3393, 4321.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 4322.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, interaction-malnutrition 5521.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, immunity 6287.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, treatment 6475.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models 6476.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, treatment 7172.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, urea/electrolytes serum levels 7550.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, pathology 7551.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, diagnosis 7552.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, vaccination 8411.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 8413.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, antigens 8655, 8656.
lasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, pathology 8658.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, autoimmunity 9520.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, immunity 9521.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, vaccination 9530.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, diagnosis 9752.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, treatment 10971.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, antibiotic resistance 11603.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, haemagglutination 11746.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, immunodeficiency 11888.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, erythrocytes membranes 10970.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, immunity 534, 535.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 536.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, infectivity/immunity 542.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, interferon 540.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, vaccination, animal models 3095.
Plasmodium berghei, mice/rats, animal models, vaccination 9535.
Plasmodium berghei, pathology, mice, animal models 8659.
Plasmodium berghei, rats 7288.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, animal models, immunity 541.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, animal models, interacition-man 4324.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, animal models, immunity (humoral) 5235.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, animal models, hyperimmunization 8412.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, animal models, diagnosis 9365.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, animal models, opsonization 9518.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, animal models, immunity 9527.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, animal models, vaccination 10691.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, animal models 10969.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, immunity 537.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, immunity, chemoprophylaxis effects on 538.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, immunity (humoral) 539.
Plasmodium berghei, treatment 10997.
Plasmodium berghei, vaccination, mice 1413.
Plasmodium berghei, vaccination, rats, animal models 10689.
Plasmodium berghei sporozoites, mice, antibody response 5234.
Plasmodium berghei yoelii, immunosuppression, mice 3097.
Plasmodium berghei yoelii, mice, animal models, treatment 6474.
Plasmodium chabaudi, mice, animal models, immunity 9538, 10692.
Plasmodium chabaudi, rats, animal models, immune complexes/anaemia 1416.
Plasmodium cynomolgi, monkeys, animal models, interaction-Plasmodium knowlesi 4325.
Plasmodium cynomolgi, monkeys, animal models, treatment 6477, 6478.
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianelli, monkeys, animal models, latent developmental stages 4326.
Plasmodium cynomolgi *var.bastianellii*, monkeys, animal models, treatment 11889.
Plasmodium falciparum 1605.
Plasmodium falciparum, anaemia 1604.
Plasmodium falciparum, Anopheles vectors 8660.
Plasmodium falciparum, antigenicity, man/monkeys animal models 5238.
Plasmodium falciparum, association-ABO system 3396.
Plasmodium falciparum, association-chronic lymphattic leukaemia, case reports 7554.
Plasmodium falciparum, association-drug abuse 740.

Malaria,(continued)
Plasmodium falciparum, blood pathology 9756.
Plasmodium falciparum, brain, British Isles 4327.
Plasmodium falciparum, brain, pregnancy 3397.
Plasmodium falciparum, central nervous system, clinical aspects 9769.
Plasmodium falciparum, children, case reports 5522.
Plasmodium falciparum, children, immunodeficiency, case reports 2342.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine drug resistance, Brazil 6485.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistance, Thailand 1602.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistance, Papua New Guinea 3399.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistance, Tanzania 4329.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistance 7557.
Plasmodium falciparum, complications, case reports 7556.
Plasmodium falciparum, congenital infection, immunoglobulin M levels 7563.
Plasmodium falciparum, congenital infection, immunoglobulins levels 9755.
Plasmodium falciparum, diagnosis 7560, 7561.
Plasmodium falciparum, diagnosis, review 3421.
Plasmodium falciparum, epidemiology, India 10992.
Plasmodium falciparum, epidemiology/prophylaxis, France 10972.
Plasmodium falciparum, erythrocytes 9758.
Plasmodium falciparum, France 9753.
Plasmodium falciparum, glomerulonephritis 2351.
Plasmodium falciparum, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 10976.
Plasmodium falciparum, hypotension, role-kallikrein/kinin 6464.
Plasmodium falciparum, immune complexes 9522.
Plasmodium falciparum, immunity (cell-mediated) 10694.
Plasmodium falciparum, immunity (humoral), West Africa 5237.
Plasmodium falciparum, immunity (humoral) 8414.
Plasmodium falciparum, imported diseases, Tonga 7558.
Plasmodium falciparum, incidence, Malaysia 3117.
Plasmodium falciparum, incidence, Nigeria 10975.
Plasmodium falciparum, India 10981, 10982, 10983, 10984, 10985, 10986, 10987, 10988.
Plasmodium falciparum, infected erythrocytes, placenta 7559.
Plasmodium falciparum, interaction-erythrocytes, sickle cell disease 3398.
Plasmodium falciparum, liver, case reports 2336.
Plasmodium falciparum, mefloquine antiprotozoal activity 5524.
Plasmodium falciparum, monkeys, animal models, disease transmission 4333.
Plasmodium falciparum, monkeys, animal models, vaccination 9529, 9534, 9541.
Plasmodium falciparum, pathology 7564.
Plasmodium falciparum, pregnancy, incidence 2337.
Plasmodium falciparum, prophylaxis, Africa, West 2340.
Plasmodium falciparum, prophylaxis, India 10980.
Plasmodium falciparum, prophylaxis/control, Africa, West 2339.
Plasmodium falciparum, resistance, thalassaemia/glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 6484.
Plasmodium falciparum, transmission-syringes, drug abuse 2341.
Plasmodium falciparum, treatment 1603, 1606, 1607, 2338, 2346, 2348.
Plasmodium falciparum, treatment, case reports, Indonesia 2355.
Plasmodium falciparum, treatment, case reports 11891.
Plasmodium falciparum, treatment, Switzerland 9754.
Plasmodium falciparum, vaccination 9543.
Plasmodium falciparum, vectors, India 10993.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax, epidemiology, El Salvador 10973.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax, haemoglobin levels 7569.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax, monkeys, animal models, treatment 6479, 6480.
Plasmodium fragile, monkeys, animal models, vaccination 7284.
Plasmodium gallinaceum, chickens, animal models, vaccination 1414, 1415.
Plasmodium gallinaceum, chickens, animal models, treatment 5525.
Plasmodium gallinaceum/Plasmodium knowlesi, animal models, vaccination 9532.
Plasmodium hermani, Wyeomyia vanduzeei 9785.
Plasmodium inui, monkeys, animal models, pathology 11892.
Plasmodium knowlesi, erythrocytes penetration 8662.
Plasmodium knowlesi, host-parasite interactions, erythrocytes 1608.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys, animal models, immunity (humoral) 3098.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys, animal models, erythrocytes membranes 6486.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys, animal models, vaccination 9528, 9531, 9533.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys, animal models, treatment 10996.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys, animal models, immunosuppression 11747.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys, glucose metabolism 4374.
Plasmodium lophurae, ducks, haemozoin characterization 3441.
Plasmodium lophurae, erythrocytes 10978.
Plasmodium malariae, glomerulonephritis 2353.
Plasmodium malariae, outbreaks, India 8663.
Plasmodium odocoilei sp.nov., Odocoileus virginianus 8704.
Plasmodium relictum/Plasmodium elongatum, penguins 8705.
Plasmodium simiovale, monkeys, animal models, transmission 6488.
Plasmodium simium, monkeys, vectors 8706.
Plasmodium vivax, anaphylaxis, case reports 543.
Plasmodium vivax, Anopheles vectors 11893.
Plasmodium vivax, children, diagnosis 7567.
Plasmodium vivax, chloroquine drug resistance, children 4337.
Plasmodium vivax, clinical aspects 10979.
Plasmodium vivax, congenital infection 9759.
Plasmodium vivax, erythroleukaemia + leukaemia, case reports 7568.
Plasmodium vivax, imported diseases, Zambia 3401.
Plasmodium vivax, opportunist infection 11894.
Plasmodium vivax, serum lipoproteins 3402.
Plasmodium vivax, Tasmania 7590.
Plasmodium vivax, transmission-Anopheles litoralis 4338.
Plasmodium vivax, transmission-blood transfusion, case reports 5526.
Plasmodium vivax, treatment 4334.
Plasmodium vivax, treatment, India 10989, 10990, 10991.
Plasmodium vivax/Plasmodium falciparum, Anopheles freeborni susceptibility 4339.

alaria,(continued)
asmodium vivax/Plasmodium falciparum, Anopheles albimanus susceptibility 4340.
asmodium yoelii, mice, animal models, glomerulonephritis 2352.
asmodium yoelii, mice, animal models, immune response 7285.
asmodium yoelii, mice, animal models, immunity 8664.
lasmodium yoelii, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9540.
lasmodium yoelii, mice, animal models, immunity 9542.
lasmodium yoelii, mice, animal models, lymphocytes B 2146.
lasmodium yoelii, mice, vaccination 544.
lasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, erythrocytes 11895.
lasmodium yoelii/Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, immune response 3099.
regnancy 4330.
regnancy, placenta pathology 7565, 7566.
rophylaxis 736, 3390, 5516, 7543, 7549, 8661.
rophylaxis, complications 10967.
rophylaxis, travel 4358.
rophylaxis, USSR 2354.
rophylaxis/treatment, review 7547.
sistance, association-glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 4318.
sistance, relationship-glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 7548.
sistance, role-blood groups 6472.
sistance, role-iron/thalassaemia 6473.
view 10974.
dents, book 858.
ardinia 6487.
outh Africa 7588.
plenomegaly, immunoglobulins serum levels 11886.
porozoites, interaction-macrophages 11745.
aining 3000.
erapeutic applications-floxacrine, monkeys, animal models 6483.
ansmission-aircraft, prophylaxis, Italy 2347.
ansmission-blood transfusion, France 4319.
ansmission-blood transfusion, review 7571.
ansmission-mosquitoes, review 6471.
eatment 7570, 8682.
eatment, Africa 4332.
reatment, review 3389, 4331, 5515.
reatment, role-behaviour modification, review 4360.
reatment/prophylaxis 4336.
rticaria, case reports 11885.
SA, review 4320.
accination 9544, 9545.
accination, animal models/man, review 4105.
accination, Ethiopia/French Territory of the Afars and Issas 7282.
accination, review 548.
ector-borne diseases 11887.
ectors, India 737, 10999.
ectors control 8653.
Malassezia furfur,
ctivation-complement alternative pathway 11733.
ntifungal agents antifungal activity 8243.
ntigdic relationship-Pityrosporum 7260.
ulture 6174.
ermatomycosis/onychomycosis, treatment 2177.
solation-scalp 11782.
ityriasis versicolor, association-seborrhoeic dermatitis 3159.
ityriasis versicolor, children, incidence, Bolivia 11764.
pityriasis versicolor, clinical aspects 600.
pityriasis versicolor, diagnosis/treatment 6339.
pityriasis versicolor, man/rabbits, experimental infection 3120.
pityriasis versicolor, treatment 1428, 3163, 3169, 8465.
taxonomy 94.
Malassezia ovalis,
keratosis 9599.
peritonitis, dialysis 4158.
Malassezia pachydermatis,
description/nomenclature 5753.
Malate dehydrogenase,
isoenzymes, Acetabularia crenulata/Acetabularia mediterranea 6904.
Nostoc muscorum, characterization 11452.
Physarum polycephalum mitochondria 2728.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation 6954.
thermophilic fungi, thermal stability 2779.
Malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating,
Crithidia fasciculata/Trypanosoma cruzi, intracellular distribution 6966.
multiple forms, Trypanosoma cruzi, characterization 4901.
Malate synthase,
Euglena gracilis, mRNA translation, cell cycle 8008.
Malathion,
inhibition-Aspergillus niger citric acid fermentation, ATP effects on 7106.
Malbranchea pulchella,
dihydrolipoamide reductase (NAD$^+$), purification/characterization 2734.
straw composting 1325.
Malbranchea pulchella var.sulfurea,
antibiotic Tf-26Vx, structure/antibacterial activity 11501.
germination, fungicides effects on 5040.
spoilage, Nicotiana tabacum, role-amylase/cellulase 6605.
Malbranchea sulfurea,
contamination, poultry feeds 11172.
Maleic hydrazide,
effects on Anabaena doliolum nitrogen fixation 5020.
Maleylacetate reductase,
Trichosporon cutaneum, purification/characterization/multiple forms 8108.
Malformation disease,
Fusarium moniliforme, Mangifera indica 5432.

Mallomonas,
taxonomy/distribution, Canada, British Columbia, Otter L. 11217.
virus-like particles, characterization 5580.
Mallomonas caudata,
ultrastructure 9943.
Mallomonas doignonii var.tenuicostis var.nov.,
taxonomy 6640.
Mallomonas pugio,
occurrence, ponds/lakes, British Isles, Wales 3741.
Mallomonas torquata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6640.
Mallomonopsis,
taxonomy/distribution, Canada, British Columbia, Otter L. 11217.
Mallomonopsis peroneides var.bangladeshica var.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11358.
Malnutrition,
children, candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract 3131.
effects on Leishmania mexicana cutaneous leishmaniasis immune response (cell-mediated), mice, animal models 5222.

Malonates,
effects on Amoeba proteus contractile vacuoles 6730.
Maltose,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism, review 3895.
Malus pumila,
Botryosphaeria dothidea/Botryosphaeria obtusa/Glomerella cingulata fruit rot 634.
Butlerelfia eustacei fruit rot, Malus pumila 9987.
Butlerelfia eustacei rot 7803.
fruit juices, patulin, fermentation 8376.
leaf litter microorganisms population levels, pesticides effects on 7638.
Leucostoma infection 7787.
Monochaetia mali canker 5442.
Nectria galligena canker 8541, 10860.
Penicillium expansum blue mould 8798.
phylloplane microorganisms, distribution 11416.
Phytophthora cactorum rot 11809.
Podosphaera leucotricha powdery mildew 647.
rust Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 9661.
Venturia inaequalis scab 650, 651, 652, 1498, 7434, 8548, 8549, 10864, 11823. 8547.

Malyngic acid,
Lyngbya majuscula, characterization 10331.
Malyngolide,
Lyngbya majuscula, structure 7004.
Mamestra brassicae,
Nomuraea rileyi/Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus biological control 7387.
Mammals,
hair, fungi occurrence 2238.
Man,
children, Zambia 3422.
corticosteroids, association-candidiasis oral infection 6322.
Mancozeb,
control-Puccinia chrysanthemi rust, Chrysanthemum 660.
control-Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis rust, Pelargonium 3269.
control-Venturia inaequalis scab, Malus pumila 8549.
Maneb,
control-Albugo candida white rust, Brassica campestris 618.
control-Bipolaris sorokiniana infection, Poa pratensis 4224.
Manganese,
binding-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6-phosphofructokinase 4876.
effects on Aspergillus niger citric acid biosynthesis 807.
effects on Aspergillus niger isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$) 2747.
effects on Aspergillus niger protein biosynthesis/membrane permeability 4797.
inhibition-Candida albicans growth 4663.
soil microorganisms, metabolism 1663.
toxicity, Chlorophyta 11567.
Trachelomonas loricae 4982.
transport, Chlorella regularis 2878.
Manganese ethylene-bis[dithiocarbamate],
+ zinc, control-Phytophthora infestans late blight, Solanum tuberosum 6362.
Mangifera indica,
Aspergillus niger naphtho-γ-pyrones isolation 7305.
Colletotrichum acutatum anthracnose 7464.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose 9686.
Fusarium moniliforme malformation disease 5432.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans infection 685, 3310.
Rhizoctonia bataticola post-harvest decay 8800.
Mangiferin,
role-Fusarium moniliforme malformation disease, Mangifera indica 5432.
Mangrove swamps,
algae, Philippines 11382.
bacteria/fungi, seasonal variations, India, Goa 10190.
Guadeloupe, phytoplankton species composition/population dynamics 3752.
India, West Bengal, fungi check lists 3794.
leaf litter, fungi biodegradation 11419.
Thailand, phytoplankton primary production 193.
Manihot esculenta,
Aspergillus niger/Endomycopsis single-cell protein production 1692.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose 4236.
mycorrhizas, effects on phosphates uptake 11978.
mycorrhizas, phosphorus nutrition 9845.
Sphaceloma manihoticola gibberellins effects on growth 8215.
starch, Candida utilis single-cell protein production 6594.

Mannans,
Candida albicans, cell walls, localization 6717.
Candida albicans, purification/complement activation 6276.
Candida cell walls, biosynthesis 1974.
Candida/Hansenula, taxonomic significance 6718.
Ceratocystis paradoxa cell surface, characterization 3888.
Rhodotorula rubra, structure/characterization 3892.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, biosynthesis 6026.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, inhibition 10330.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell walls, morphogenesis effects on 8960.
Tremella fuciformis fruit bodies, characterization 3890.
yeasts, antigens, biosynthesis 6989.
Mannitol,
Alternaria alternata, metabolism, regulation, enzymes 1112.
Geotrichum candidum, levels 10551.
Mannofucogalactans,
Flammulina velutipes, characterization 9165.
Mannoproteins,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 1976.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, mutants 10594.
Mannopyranan,
Crithidia deanei, purification/characterization 1163.
Mannose,
Cylindrotheca fusiformis, role-osmoregulation 4976.
effects on Anabaena growth 8305.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi, transfer-glycoproteins 6024.
***α*-D-Mannosidase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization-vacuoles 4874.
soil fungi, biosynthesis 9143.
Manure,
control-Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides eye spot, Triticum aestivum 4261.
Spirulina maxima single-cell protein production 8762.
Manzate D,
control-plant diseases, Arachis hypogaea 1563.
Marasmiellus,
taxonomy, keys 5745.
Marasmius,
description/taxonomy keys 4549.
taxonomy, keys 5745.
Marchitez sorpresiva,
Phytomonas, Elaeis guineensis 8585.
Marine algae,
toxins, bioassays 1175.
Marine environments,
Adriatic Sea, benthos, Foraminifera community composition

Marine environments,(continued)
8000.
algae, taxonomy/ecology 5682.
algae sterols, ecology, review 5915.
Atlantic Ocean, Cladophora geographical distribution 3771.
Atlantic Ocean, Coccolithophorida distribution, seasonal variations 5919.
Atlantic Ocean, Coccolithus pelagicus, temperature effects 4739.
Atlantic Ocean, Foraminifera vertical distribution/ecology 1904.
Atlantic Ocean, hydrocarbon-degrading microorganisms, fungi, distribution/activity 7992.
Atlantic Ocean, Mauritania, plankton respiration 6861.
Atlantic Ocean, phytoplankton geographical distribution 1015.
Atlantic Ocean, primary production, dissolved oxygen, diurnal rhythms 5920.
Baltic Sea, benthos, population dynamics/community composition 5916.
Baltic Sea, Cyanophyta algal blooms 4748.
Baltic Sea, Foraminifera growth, environmental effects 236.
Baltic Sea, PCB/DDT pollution levels 846.
Baltic Sea, phytoplankton, distribution-thermocline 4745.
Baltic Sea, phytoplankton community composition/primary production, environmental effects 5923.
Baltic Sea, phytoplankton species composition, seasonal variations 4750.
benthos, environmental effects 9000.
biodegradation aquatic microorganisms-Rhizophora mangle leaves 4721.
Black Sea, Exuviella cordata red tides 10163.
Black Sea, fungi occurrence 9026.
Black Sea, microorganisms biomass 1895.
Black Sea, zooplankton, vertical distribution 3811.
Brazil, Sao Paulo, Sporothrix schenckii isolation 4764.
Canada, benthos 7922.
Chukchi Sea, plankton bioacoustics 3770.
Ciliata ecology/distribution 10213.
coral reefs, Indian Ocean/Pacific Ocean, phytoplankton biomass/primary production 2662.
Cyanophyta muramic acid bioassays, sediments 6154.
deep sea, benthos, protozoa/yeasts, sampling 1042.
diatoms, marine environments/succession, factors affection 4742.
diatoms, temperature effects 10148.
Ghana, algae, ecology 11396.
Gulf of Mexico, blood parasites, fish 7626.
Laccadive Sea, phytoplankton, energy balance 5922.
Laccadive Sea, phytoplankton primary production 5913, 5921.
Macrocystis pyrifera gametophytes development, sediments effects on 7961.
Mediterranean Sea, benthos, algae, pollution effects 8812.
nannoplankton, primary production 4747.
Narragansett Bay, Skeletonema costatum cell division, mathematical models 2661.
New Zealand, phytoplankton primary production 10167.
Nia vibrissa white rot, wood 1712.
north Pacific Ocean, Kuril Trench, Foraminifera vertical distribution 1903.
North Sea, phytoplankton, excretion 4746.
Norway, algae geographical distribution 4740.
Norway, Bryopsis lyngbyei/Chondria dasyphylla/Hymenoclonium serpens 8993.
Norway, Grenland, Chlorophyta distribution 1000.
Norway Oslofjord, Skeletonema costatum growth/silicon uptake-seasonal variations 11381.
Pacific, phytoplankton vertical distribution 8997.
Pacific Ocean, diatoms/dinoflagellates geographical distribution 4744.
Pacific Ocean, nutrients-phytoplankton relationships 3769.
Pacific Ocean, phytoplankton, phosphates assimilation 4743.
Pacific Ocean, phytoplankton, primary production 7039.
Pacific Ocean, phytoplankton growth 3765.
Pacific Ocean, phytoplankton growth/nutrients, mathematical models 5914.
Pacific Ocean, phytoplankton primary production 8999.
Pacific Ocean, primary production phytoplankton 3764.
Pacific Ocean, upwelling, plankton primary production 6841.
Pacific Ocean upwelling, community composition/food chains 4741.
phytoplankton, succession, organic matter seasonal variations effects on 1885.
phytoplankton, vertical distribution 4738.
phytoplankton photosynthesis, diurnal variations 6838.
phytoplankton photosynthesis, light effects 4736.
phytoplankton pigments, fluorescence 4737.
primary production quantitation, methodology 8272.
Sargasso Sea, Foraminifera, oxygen isotopes, seasonal variations 3809.
seaweeds, biogeography/geographical distribution 1884.
Somali Dem. Rep., Halimeda/Udotea ecology/distribution 7958.
Southern Ocean, phytoplankton photosynthesis/lipid biosynthesis 7037.
surface microlayers, phytoplankton, vertical distribution 1012.
surface water, nutrient content/primary production 1882.
USA, Long Island Sound, phytoplankton primary production 3725.
USA, Mustang I., fungi check lists/ecology 5935.
USA, Texas, South Padre I., seaweeds check lists 6836.
zooplankton biomass/species diversity 5946.
Marine microorganisms,
algae, carotenoids/chlorophylls isolation 8271.
algae, check lists, coastal waters, USA, Florida 4734.
fouling, glass 839.
fouling, substrate preferences 5918.
fungi, conference 12041.
fungi, distribution, Brazil 11414.
fungi, distribution, coastal waters, Italy 9025.
fungi, growth, factors affecting 11330.
fungi, isolation-wood, coast waters, South Africa 4768.
fungi, occurrence, Adriatic Sea 11409.
fungi, pesticides pollution effects 12022.
yeasts, distribution/species composition, oil pollution effects 12023.
Marine pollution,
micro-organisms biodegradation, USA, Maryland, Chesapeake Bay 2474.
microorganisms biodegradation 6629.
oil, effects on Skeletonema costatum 9912.
pesticides/wastes, algae bioassays 12013.
trace elements, marine organisms bioaccumulation 8820.
Marshes,
Netherlands, desmids ecology/distribution 5855.
Marssonina panattoniana,
anthracnose, Lactuca sativa 10902.
Marteilia,
ultrastructure 10034.
Marynidae,
taxonomy 8914.

Mass spectroscopy,
+ chromatography (gas-liquid), quantitation-T-2 toxin, milk 9480.
quantitation-patulin contamination-Malus pumila fruit juices 9468.
Massaria,
Massariothea 2524.
Massariaceae,
description 4532.
Massarina,
new records, Bulgaria 209.
Massarina oplismeni sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Bonin Is. 11266.
Massariothea,
taxonomy 7809.
Masseella narsimhanii,
taxonomy 6694.
Massospora cicadina,
infection, Magicicada cassini 2221.
Mastigocladus laminosus,
adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 1092.
allophycocyanin, characterization 1188.
hydrogen production 1998.
photosynthesis 10377.
phycocyanins, structure 1187.
Mastigocoleus,
boring organisms, taxonomy/morphology 3.
Mastigophora,
grazing, bacteria, activated sludge 11643.
nutrition, bacteria ingestion 1326.
purine 2′-deoxyribonucleosidase/nucleosidase/N-ribosylpyrimidine nucleosidase, purification/characterization 2783.
Mastigosporium graminum comb.nov.,
description 7849.
Mastitis,
aspergillosis, cattle, clinical aspects 9620.
Candida albicans, goats/cattle, Nigeria 3185.
Mastogloia,
ultrastructure 6641.
Mastogloia pusilla,
epiphytes, Cymodoceaceae/Hydrocharitaceae 9001.
Mastomys erythroleucus,
Leishmania major leishmaniasis, Senegal 5541.
Mating,
Aessosporon salmonicolor x Sporobolomyces 11326.
Armillariella mellea 902.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, adherence 7744.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, flagella adherence 9233.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, gametes aggregation 3688.
Hansenula wingei diploids, agglutination 9419.
Mucor pusillus, sex hormones effects on 4639.
Paramecium multimicronucleatum, agglutination, inhibition 10110.
Pleurotus flabellatus, genetics 469.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8339.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, agglutination 167, 6793.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, endo-1,3-β-D-glucanase/exo-1,3-β-D-glucanase biosynthesis 3863.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, temperature effects 4673.
Spirogyra, carbohydrates/nitrogen content 2598.
Tetrahymena thermophila, mutants, methodology 5166.
Tilletia caries sporidia, ultrastructure 1859.
Ustilago violacea, genetic analysis 1343.
Mating factor,
Hensenula wingei, purification/characterization 6973.
Mating types,
genes, Saccharomyces, homothallism 9431.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, activation 4040.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, analysis 3040.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, homothallism 10584.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulators 9430.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structures 8346.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transposition 11677.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, heterokaryons, methodology 11623.
Physarum polycephalum, compatibility, genes, characterization 2100.
Saccharomyces, homothallism, genes 3028.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, adenylate cyclase 9129.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, conversion, role-circular chromosomes 5148.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene conversion 5144, 5153.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene expression 11679.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genes structures 8346.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genetic control 3037.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, homothallism, genes conversion 488.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants, suppressors 9429.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transposition, mutants 10593.
Tetrahymena pigmentosa, inheritance 10618.
Tetrahymena thermophila, frequency 9438, 9439.
Ustilago violacea 470.
Ustilago violacea mutants 10576.
Matrix,
Platydorina caudata, polysaccharides, characterization 11481.
Matsushimomyces indicus gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6714.
Maupasella perionychis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8917.
Mazipredone,
± miconazole, treatment-dermatomycosis 8451.
Meat,
aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 4054.
Tetrahymena pyriformis bioassays, proteins quality 8304.
Meat products,
sausages, fungi/yeasts contamination 1724.
Mechanoreceptors,
Didinium nasutum membranes, contact-Paramecium caudatum effects on 7070.
Euglena gracilis 7867.
Paramecium caudatum, cell surface 9251.
Medeiothamnion flaccidum comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8852.
Medeiothamnion santacrucense,
synonymy-Medeiothamnion flaccidum 8852.
Media,
+ cycloheximide, yeasts culture 10505.
Acanthamoeba castellanii/Acanthamoeba rhysodes culture, growth/encystment 11644.
acetate, Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture, effects on fermentation 5615.
Aspergillus/Penicillium culture, mycotoxins quantitation 10652.
Calvatia sculpta culture, mycelia strands induction 7138.
Candida albicans culture, dimorphism 8957.
Candida utilis culture 5085.
Chlorella culture, ETDA photodegradation effects on 8269.
Cryptococcus neoformans culture 11632.
culture, methodology, yeasts/bacteria 11637.
Daucus carota agar, Phytophthora culture 7704.
effects on Cryptococcus albidus/Cryptococcus neoformans

Media,(continued)
capsules development 4005.
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum discoidin biosynthesis 8114.
effects on Leishmania viability 8298.
effects on Leucostoma spores germination 5071.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis proteins bioassays 4019, 4020.
Entamoeba histolytica, adherence/motility 11277.
Entomophthora virulenta culture 10490.
fungi culture, seawater/sodium chloride effects on 8293.
Giardia lamblia culture 10539.
glucose, yeasts culture 7150.
Helminthosporium gramineum culture, sporulation 11629.
Helminthosporium gramineum sporulation 8954.
Histomonas meleagridis culture 2998.
Histoplasma capsulatum culture 8959.
hydrocarbons, Aspergillus culture, factors affecting 5074.
Leishmania donovani culture 2085.
Leishmania mexicana culture 6195.
Lentinus edodes culture, amylase biosynthesis 10492.
Macrosporium solani culture, spores 7142.
Malassezia furfur culture 6174.
molasses, yeasts single-cell protein production 7661.
peat hydrolysates, yeasts/bacteria Saccharomyces production 3520.
Penicillium brevicompactum, mycophenolic acid biosynthesis 1322.
Pestalotiopsis funerea culture, staling effects on 8283.
Phellinus igniarius culture, peroxidase biosynthesis 4852.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae oospores culture 5339.
phytoplankton culture 1272, 11611.
Plasmodium berghei sporozoites viability 7171.
Plasmodium falciparum continuous culture 9366.
Pycnoporus cinnabarinus culture 11655.
Rhodosporidium diobovatum culture, macromolecular biosynthesis, nutrient sources effects on 5086.
Sporobolomyces pararoseus culture, biotin biosynthesis 10512.
Tetrahymena pyriformis growth, purines/pyrimidines effects on 2643.
Tricholoma culture, colonial characteristics 7896.
Trichomonas vaginalis culture 5098.
Trypanosoma brucei/Leishmania culture 5099.
Trypanosoma cruzi continuous culture 5101.
Trypanosoma culture 7163.
yeasts culture, methanol utilization 7152.
yeasts culture, organic acids production 9353.
yeasts isolation, dyes 7151.
Media (culture),
Kabatiella zeae, conidia production 2070.
molasses, Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture 4010.
Media (isolation),
effects on Cryptococcus neoformans encapsulation 1289.
fungi, food contamination 2080.
Media (selective),
Aspergillus identification 2962.
Cryptococcus bacillispora/Cryptococcus neoformans culture 2076.
Metarhizium anisopliae, soil fungi 789.
Mediastinitis,
histoplasmosis, children 2206.
Medicago sativa,
Colletotrichum trifolii anthracnose 5425, 5426, 6395.
diseases, book 1748.
Epicoccum purpurascens isolation 3790.
Fusarium blight 3308.
Fusarium oxysporum/Phytophthora megaspermae root rot 10831.
Fusarium/Pythium/Rhizoctonia seedling blight 10897.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 11111.
mycorrhizas 7654.
Phoma medicagenis/Leptosphaerulina briosiana/Pseudopeziza medicagenis leafspot 5446.
Phoma medicaginis leafspot 10904.
Phytophthora megasperma root rot 1478, 3199, 7400.
silage, yeasts biodegradation 7700.
Stemphylium botryosum leafspot 5464.
Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 4278, 7490.
Medicago truncatula,
mycorrhizas, soil temperature effects on 5604.
Medicinal plants,
Eurotium contamination 11247.
Mefloquine,
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium falciparum, quantitation, methodology 8302.
drug resistance, Plasmodium berghei, pyrimethamine + aminoquinolines effects on 8657.
treatment-Plasmodium berghei malaria 10997.
Megachile rotundata,
Ascosphaera chalkbrood disease 11795.
Meglumine antimonate,
treatment-visceral leishmaniasis, dogs, animal models 5491.
Meiosis,
Acetabularia life cycles 6749.
Allomyces macrogynus, ploidy 6769.
Armillaria mellea, ultrastructure 7802.
Cladophora callicoma, chromosome number 7186.
Coprinus cinereus, recombination, genes 10575.
Micrasterias mahabuleshwarensis 8926.
Narasimhania alismatis teliospores 5822.
Neurospora, homothallism 1338.
Neurospora crassa, synaptonemal complex, crossing-over/recombination 2104.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, ultrastructure 6673.
Podospora anserina, chiasma distribution 6225.
Podospora anserina, mutation 9412.
Ravenelia sumatii teliospores 7894.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins changes 1353.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recombination, rad gene 10589, 10590.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rRNA genes recombination 9060.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, segregation, mathematical models 2110.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, synaptonemal complex 5146.
yeasts, sporulation efficiency 2630.

Melampsora aecidioides,
rust, Populus canescens 5375.
Melampsora larici-populina,
rust, Populus 10872.
rust, Populus balsamifera/Populus nigra 9662.
Melampsora lini,
culture, colonies, stimulation-volatiles 8277.
rust, Linum usitatissimum 658, 1503, 2250, 3257, 10873, 10874.
Melampsora medusae,
urediniospores, pathogenicity, freeze-drying effects on 3998.
Melampsora pinitorqua,
aeciospores, germination, n-nonanol/hydrogen peroxide effects on 5821.
infection, Pinus 7495.

Melampsora pinitorqua,(continued)
stem rust, Pinus silvestris 6422.
teliospores, development/ultrastructure 5741.
Melampsora ribis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7817.
Melanconiales,
biological control, Drosophila melanogaster 7388.
Melanins,
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, characterization 7024, 7025.
Cryptococcus neoformans, biosynthesis, regulation 4962.
Penicillium cyclopium conidia, structure/function 1996.
Pyricularia oryzae/Verticillium dahliae, biosynthesis, tricyclazole effects on 1249.
soil fungi, characterization 327.
Thielaviopsis basicola, biosynthesis 10370.
Melanocephala gen.nov.,
taxonomy 4564.
Melanomma radicans sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2527.
Melanopsichium missouriense,
smut, Glycine max 1504.
Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum,
smut, Glycine max 1504.
Melanostoma scalare,
Entomophthora muscae infection 5309.
Melanotus hartii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 77.
Melanotus proteus,
description/occurrence, Europe 2666.
Melastiza flavida sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7788.
Meliola fatsiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Bonin Is. 11266.
Meliola livistonae var.boninensis,
taxonomy/occurrence-Bonin Is. 11266.
Mellein,
Fusarium larvarum, toxicity, Calliphora erythrocephala 4168.
Gyrostroma missoucamptospora, isolation/characterization 6110.
Melobesia,
taxonomy 22.
Melochora hypertropha gen.,
et sp.nov. 1795.
Meloderma desmazierii,
needlecast, Pinus 7426.
Meloidogyne,
Dactylella oviparasitica biological control 5319.
Dactylella oviparasitica parasitism° 6351.
Meloidogyne incognita,
effects on Sphaerotheca fuliginea powdery mildew, Lagenaria leucantha 3250.
Melolontha melolontha,
biological control Beauveria tenella 5311.
Melosira,
chlorine toxicity 7713.
succession, lakes, South West Africa 5875.
Melosira distans,
seasonal variations, Sardinia, Omodeo L. 3736.
Melosira italica,
seasonal variations, USA, Erie L. 3737.
Melosira nummuloides,
growth, pollution effects, ozone 12010.
Membrane biosynthesis,
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, penicillin G effects on 10446.
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis differentiation 11303.
Membrane composition,
Candida albicans, effects on amino acids transport 1224.
Candida albicans, role-polyene antibiotics resistance 6085.
Candida boidinii/Hansenula polymorpha, methanol nutrition 7000.
Candida tropicalis, carbon sources effects on 1225.
Dictyostelium discoideum, temperature effects 11314.
Dictyostelium discoideum development 1219.
Leishmania donovani promastigotes cell surface 11541.
Synechococcus lividus thylakoids 332.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, fluidity/temperature acclimation 4941.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, sphingophospholipids 2836.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cell cycle 4686.
Membrane currents,
Paramecium tetraurelia, pawn mutant 10414.
Membrane glycoproteins,
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification/characterization 2882.
Membrane permeability,
Aspergillus niger, manganese effects on 4797.
Chlorella, heavy metals pollution effects 343.
Chlorella vulgaris, macrolide antibiotics effects on 2011.
Neurospora crassa, freezing/thawing effects on 3997.
Nitella cernua, indolylacetic acid/calcium effects on 350.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, triterpene glycosides effects on 360.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-drug resistance 5149.
Membrane potential,
Chara, factors affecting 4978.
Chara fragilis/Nitella syncarpa/Nitellopsis obtusa 6067.
Chlorella fusca 9236.
Didinium nasutum, contact-Paramecium caudatum effects on 7070.
Fucus serratus, eggs/zygotes 6075.
Nitella flexilis, osmosis effects on 352.
Nitella mucorata, light effects 6074.
Paramecium, chemokinesis 2024.
Paramecium caudatum, fluctuations 8197.
Physarum polycephalum, plasmodia, chemoreception 8181.
Stylonychia mytilus, calcium effects on 6099.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, chemotaxis 8200.
Vorticella convallaria, zooids 9256.
Membrane proteins,
Acetabularia, Acetabularia/purification/characterization 1964.
Amoeba proteus/Physarum polycephalum cell surface, role-motility 5776.
cyclic-AMP-binding protein, Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, photoaffinity labelling 2792.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, biosynthesis 355.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores coats 2610.
Euglena gracilis thylakoids, phosphorylation 1217.
Membrane resistance,
Hydrodictyon reticulatum 10402.
Nitella translucens, cells excision effects on 1216.
Membrane structure,
Anacystis nidulans, phycobilins/chlorophylls, temperature effects 3923.
Anacystis nidulans, temperature effects 329.
Flagellata, relationship-motility 363.
Kloeckera/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, crystals 10408.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius pellicle 4999.

IRL©1981

lembrane turnover,
ictyostelium discoideum pinocytosis 7061.
etrahymena pyriformis cytoproct 365.
lembranes,
chlya ambisexualis, cellulase 11456.
chlya ambisexualis antheridia hyphae, ultrastructure 2516.
moeba proteus mitochondria, uncouplers effects on 115.
moeba proteus pinocytosis, calcium binding sites 6092.
nabaena cylindrica heterocysts, electron transport, photosynthesis/respiration 4963.
nacystis nidulans, hydrogenase 5973, 5974.
nacystis nidulans, lipids, phase transition 2876.
Candida albicans, fatty acid composition, effects on imidazoles antifungal activity 9239.
Candida tropicalis lipid bodies, proteins characterization 4991.
Chara australis, pH effects 9231.
Chara corallina, action potential 3934, 3935, 3936.
Chara corallina, ions transport 1213.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chloroplasts, protein composition 6068.
iliary membranes, Paramecium tetraurelia, protein composition 9252.
iliary membranes, Tetrahymena, microtubules 9235.
iliary membranes, Tetrahymena pyriformis, protein composition 8198, 8199.
Dictyostelium discoideum, concanavalin A receptors, capping 356.
Dictyostelium discoideum, differentiation, ultrastructure 3694.
Dictyostelium discoideum, effects on cell adhesion 7060.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, distribution 7062.
ndoplasmic reticulum, Acanthamoeba castellanii, fluidity 8196.
algellar membranes, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, adherence 9233.
lagellar membranes, Chlamydomonas, microtubules 9235.
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai, carbohydrate composition, growth conditions effects on 9248.
Histoplasma capsulatum, amphotericin B effects on 8242.
Isospora lacazei oocysts, ultrastructure 2580.
Micrasterias denticulata, electric fields effects on 10053.
Microsporum cookei, Phosfon-D effects on 3942.
Mycocentrospora acerina, falcarindiol antifungal activity 5030.
Neurospora crassa, isolation/storage 2015.
Neurospora crassa, lipids biosynthesis, nutrient requirements 10550.
Nitella flexilis, ions channels 351.
Paramecium, electric currents, role-ciliary movement 6093.
Paramecium, excitation, mathematical models 3949.
Paramecium aurelia cilia, role-chemotaxis 919.
Paramecium caudatum, excitation, swimming behaviour mutants 8328.
Paramecium caudatum, reconstitution-conjugation 7072.
Paramecium caudatum cell surface, mechanoreceptors 9251.
Paramecium caudatum cilia, electric currents 6097.
Paramecium cell surface, excitation 10412.
Paramecium tetraurelia, excitation 10413.
Paramecium tetraurelia, space flight effects on 7073.
Penicillium digitatum ethylene biosynthesis 6115.
Phaeodactylum tricornutum chloroplasts, ultrastructure 4977.
phagosomes/plasma membranes, Acanthamoeba castellanii, endocytosis, ultrastructure 8195.
Phycomyces sporangiospores germination, ultrastructure 1222.
Physarum polycephalum, chemotaxis, mechanisms 357.
Physarum polycephalum, role-chemotaxis 2514.
Physarum polycephalum mitochondria, association-DNA 893.
plasma membranes, Candida albicans, ultrastructure 7066.
plasma membranes, Chara corallina, bicarbonates/hydroxides transport 11525.
plasma membranes, Chara corallina, chlorides transport 8171, 8172.
plasma membranes, Dictyostelium discoideum, lectins receptors 7063, 7064.
plasma membranes, Dictyostelium discoideum, ATP degradation, enzymes 10405.
plasma membranes, Dictyostelium discoideum, binding-AMP 6081.
plasma membranes, Micrasterias denticulata, cellulose biosynthesis 8175.
plasma membranes, Physarum polycephalum, role-motility 7876.
plasma membranes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amino acids transport 6091.
plasma membranes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins glycosylation 8187.
plasma membranes, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, adenosinetriphosphatase 9132.
plasma membranes, Tetraselmis cordiformis, association-rhizoplasts 8847.
plasma membranes, Trebouxia, Hypogymnia physodes phycobionts 8191.
Pneumocystis carinii, staining, lung 5537.
Polysphondylium pallidum, glycoproteins, role-aggregation 4635.
Polysphondylium pallidum development, proteins/antigens biosynthesis 4634.
Poterioochromonas malhamensis, ultrastructure 8169.
Pseudoperonospora humuli, haustoria, ultrastructure 4987.
Rhodomonas, ultrastructure 8177.
Rhodotorula glutinis, yeasts, nystatin effects on 1227.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, phospholipid biosynthesis 11491.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, adenosinetriphosphatase, characterization 4882.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, adenosinetriphosphatase, purification 10409.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glycoproteins biosynthesis 2885.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glycosylation, mechanisms 8185.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inositolphosphoceramides biosynthesis 10342.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, macrophages ingestion effects on 362.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, protein biosynthesis 4995.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, phospholipids, effects on proteins 3947.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, polysaccharides release 3945.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.) effects on 9243.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, showdomycin effects on 1253.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae growth, sterol composition 11539.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase, deficient mutant 2886.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, cytochrome c oxidase biosynthesis 4887.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, enzymes, cerulenin effects on 1986.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, protein biosynthesis 2016.
Schizophyllum commune, chitin synthase activity 1110.

Membranes,(continued)
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, adenosinetriphosphatase 10300.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe/Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, DNA effects on 1819.
structure/function, light effects, book 2483.
Stylonychia, stimuli effects on 6098.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, lipid composition 10343.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, phospholipid composition, temperature effects 9253.
Tetrahymena pyriformis pellicle, adenosinetriphosphatase, anaesthetics effects on 1230.
Tetrahymena thermophila, proteins 6101.
Tetrahymena thermophila fatty acids mutants, fluidity 7074.
Tetraselmis cordiformis chloroplasts, ultrastructure/role-phototaxis 4981.
thylakoid membranes, Euglena gracilis, polypeptides 3940, 3941.
thylakoids, Anabaena variabilis, isolation/characterization 10399.
thylakoids, Mastigocladus laminosus, characterization 10377.
thylakoids, Odonthalia floccosa chloroplasts, tyrosine metabolism 7058.
thylakoids, Oscillatoria chalybea, electron transport chain 8168.
thylakoids, Prochloron, ultrastructure 9229.
Trypanosoma brucei, immunosuppression, mice 8403.
Trypanosoma brucei, interaction-liposomes 4997.
Trypanosoma lewisi, trypanosomiasis, rats 2022.
Ulkenia visurgensis, ultrastructure 11243.
Valonia utricularis, electrical properties 11530.
Volvox carteri, phospholipid composition 11531.
Volvox carteri, polarization, phototaxis 10403.
Volvox carteri, role-differentiation/embryogenesis 4611.
yeasts, energy transduction 2021.
Memnoniella,
soil microorganisms, carboxymethyl cellulase activity 8741.
Memordica charantia,
seeds fungi microflora 4282.
Meningitis,
Candida tropicalis candidiasis, case reports 10767.
candidiasis, case reports 10741.
candidiasis, dogs, animal models, pathology 11776.
candidiasis, neonates, case reports 9565.
cryptococcosis 10771, 10772, 10775.
cryptococcosis, case reports 11779.
cryptococcosis, deafness, case reports 5273.
cryptococcosis, diagnosis 2202, 7348.
cryptococcosis, diagnosis/treatment 9585.
cryptococcosis, leukaemia patients 9500.
cryptococcosis, treatment 5275, 8455.
Cryptococcus albidus cryptococcosis 10770.
Cryptococcus neoformans, case reports 593, 3155.
Cryptococcus neoformans, horses, case reports 2235.
Cryptococcus neoformans, leucocyte migration regulators-cerebrospinal fluid 1393.
Cryptococcus neoformans, treatment 1446.
histoplasmosis, diagnosis 9594.
sporotrichosis, Hodgkin's disease patients 10784.
treatment-globoroseomycin 3136.
Meningoencephalitis,
African trypanosomiasis, review 5502.
amoebae, drinking water water 1588.
candidiasis, review 10764.
Chagas' disease, case reports 4305.
Hartmannella culbertsoni, mice, animal models, pathology 7542.
Naegleria fowleri, treatment 412.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, case reports 4316.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense, mice, animal models 726.
Meningoencephalitis- primary amoebic meningoencephalitis,
case reports 10961, 11883.
central nervous system, clinical aspects 9769.
epidemiology, swimming pools 11434.
Hartmannella culbertsoni, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 733.
immunity 7278.
Naegleria distribution, lakes 2296.
Naegleria fowleri, aetiology/clinical aspects 2325.
Naegleria fowleri, case reports 4315.
Naegleria fowleri, diagnosis 8651.
Naegleria fowleri, immunoglobulin A levels 2327.
Naegleria fowleri, infants, case reports 2324.
Naegleria fowleri, mice, animal models, vaccination 6285.
Naegleria fowleri, mice, animal models, virulence 10962.
Naegleria fowleri, Nigeria 5513.
Naegleria fowleri virulence, mice, animal models 6463.
pathogenesis 5511.
pathology, case reports 9750.
Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol therapeutic applications 5510.
treatment 5512.
Menzbieria chalcographi,
experimental infection, Pityogenes chalcographus 6541.
Mepacrine,
inhibition-Entamoeba histolytica, pH effects 411.
Mercaptoethanol,
effects on Trypanosoma musculi growth 11642.
Mercuric chloride,
pollution effects, Cryptococcus albidus growth/ultrastructure 11588.
Mercury,
Agaricus bisporus bioaccumulation 7716.
Agrocybe aegerita bioaccumulation 7717.
bioaccumulation, algae, Malaysia 12019.
effects on Anabaena inaequalis 3683.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae potassium content 3984.
effects on Uronema marinum 5059.
fungi bioaccumulation 6615.
inhibition-Candida albicans growth 4663.
phytoplankton, metabolism 2469.
pollution effects, Chlorella vulgaris 12014.
radioisotopes, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii bioaccumulation 7175.
toxicity, Anabaena inaequalis 8225.
toxicity-Chlorella 3967.
Mercury chloride,
effects on thermophilic fungi germination 5040.
Merimbla ingelheimense gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7833.
Merozoites,
Eimeria tenella, antigens preparation 7286.
Haemogregarina simondi, ultrastructure 4587.
Plasmodium falciparum, culture 9369.
Plasmodium lophurae, purification-tissue culture 5103.
Merthiolate,
effects on yeasts 2047.
Mesnilium,
Ophicephalus punctatus parasites 4388.
Mesophyllum kuhnemannii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, Argentina 5711.
Mesophyllum lichenoides,
calcification, ultrastructure 11312.
Mesophyllum schmitzii comb.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, Argentina 5711.

esosomes,
gmenellum quadruplicatum, penicillin G effects on 10446.
esotaenium,
loroplasts, orientation 337.
esotaenium caldariorum,
mes, interaction-copper 7105.
esotaenium kramstai,
mes, interaction-copper 7105.
etabolism,
olytomella agilis, role-thiamine 1320.
men Ciliata, association-bacteria 3006.
.2]Metacyclophane,
rivatives, Rhodotorula rubra reduction 7095.
etacylis mereschkowski,
rtical distribution, Black Sea 3811.
etalaxyl,
ntrol-Peronosclerospora sacchari downy mildew, Zea mays 6360.
ntrol-Phytophthora infestans late blight, Solanum tuberosum 6362.
ntrol-Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae damping-off, Glycine max 5338.
etallothionein,
eurospora crassa, isolation/characterization 9157.
keletonema costatum, role-heavy metals tolerance 9911.
ynechococcus, isolation/characterization 1153.
etals,
asidiomycetes sporophores levels 7090.
ollution effects, Diatoma tenue var.elongatum 4450.
ace elements, Fucus distichus pollution indicators, Canada 7712.
ater pollution, Microcystis aeruginosa bioassays 11613.
etals ions,
fects on sulphur dioxide toxicity, Umbilicaria muhlenbergii 849, 850.
etameridae fam.nov.,
xonomy 5790.
etarrhizium anisopliae,
iological control, Anopheles stephensi/Culex fatigans 8509.
iological control, Cosmopolites sordidus 1462.
cology/distribution, Ulmus campestris/soil 6847.
sterase/phosphatase, taxonomic significance 7834.
fection, Agrotis ipsilon 9623.
oil fungi, media (selective) 789.
etasphaeria albescens,
ccurrence, India 5451.
etepa,
ffects on Blepharisma intermedium protein biosynthesis 2807.
ffects on Tetrahymena pyriformis growth 8261.
ethane,
ffects on Amanita rubescens mycorrhizas, Pinus virginiana 11113.
racilaria ceae/Ulva lactuca fermentation 6109.
acrocystis pyrifera, production-microorganisms 7725.
easts, metabolism, role-microbodies 8897.
ethanethiol,
homopsis viticola, role-differentiation 8214.
ethanol,
andida boidinii continuous culture 9333, 9334.
andida boidinii/Hansenula polymorpha metabolism, mutants 377.
andida boidinii/Hansenula polymorpha nutrition, lipid composition 7000.
ffects on Candida guilliermondii lipid composition 7146.
ansenula polymorpha culture 1290.
ansenula polymorpha/Kloeckera, metabolism 9393.
Trichosporon brassicae immobilized cells bioassays 8288.
yeasts, metabolism 1324.
yeasts metabolism, review 3014.
Methanotrophic microorganisms,
yeasts, characterization 4026.
Methionine,
Agaricus bisporus auxotrophy 5132.
Candida guilliermondii auxotrophy, ethionine resistant mutant 5137.
effects on Euglena gracilis folates metabolism 6200.
effects on phytoplankton, lakes 7705.
Neurospora crassa, role-polyglutamylfolates biosynthesis 10427.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Penicillium digitatum conversion-ethylene 2907.
Methionine adenosyltransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-methionine analogues 1958.
Methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase,
Euglena gracilis, inhibition 9088.
Methodology,
aquaculture, Macrocystis pyrifera sporophytes, methodology 2062.
Methoxy-(dihydroxyheptadienyl)benzyl alcohol,
Aspergillus variecolor, isolation/characterization 7092.
Methoxyflurane,
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis pellicle membranes adenosinetriphosphatase 1230.
m-Methoxyphenylacetic acid,
Rhizoctonia solani, characterization 9199.
8-Methoxypsoralen,
+ radiation (u.v.), Aspergillus nidulans mutagenesis 11442.
Methyl acetate,
Thielaviopsis basicola, role-pathogenesis 9659.
Methyl acethydroxamoylacetate,
Irpex pachyodon, effects on Triticum vulgare 10870.
Methyl benzoquate,
+ clopindol, treatment-coccidiosis, rabbits 11053.
Methyl bromide,
control-Aspergillus/Penicillium, Triticum aestivum 5631.
soil fumigation, effects on soil microorganisms/Nicotiana glutinosa growth 5484.
Methyl green pyronin,
Ciliata staining 3008.
staining-yeasts/fungi 428.
Methyl ketones,
yeasts, biosynthesis, alcohols oxidation 7094.
Methyl methacrylate,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae polymerization 11560.
Methyl methanesulphonate,
mutagenesis, Aspergillus nidulans 3024.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 4038.
N^6-Methyladenine,
effects on Crithidia/Leishmania/Trypanosoma 9309.
Methylamine,
effects on Chara corallina plasma membranes chlorides transport 8172.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants 6228.
transport, Stemphylium botryosum 4989.
Methyl-2-Aminoethenole,
effects on Trichomonas foetus 410.
4-Methyl-8-aminoquinolines,
treatment-leishmaniasis 4294.
Methylammonium,
transport, phytoplankton 7059.
Methylbenzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate,
effects on Aspergillus nidulans mitosis/ultrastructure 7821.

Methylbenzoquate,
+ clopidol, treatment-coccidiosis, rabbits 11049.
8-O-Methylbostrycoidin,
Fusarium moniliforme, structure 1196.
N-3-Methylbutyl-N-1-methylacetonylnitrosamine,
fungi, contamination, food 1373.
2-Methyl-4-Chlorophenoxyacetic acid,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 395.
6-Methyldehydro-α-lapachone,
Fomes annosus, structure 8207.
Methylene blue,
+ fuchsin, Cryptococcus neoformans staining 7348.
4α-Methyl-5α-ergosta-8,24(28)-dien-3β-ol,
Neurospora crassa, isolation 9175.
N-Methyl-N-Formylhydrazine,
Gyromitra esculenta, carcinogenicity, hamsters 564.
Gyromitra esculenta, carcinogenicity, mice, animal models 5246.
Methylglyoxal-bis (guanylhydrazone),
effects on Leishmania growth/macromolecular biosynthesis 7117.
4-Methylgorostanol,
Glenodinium foliaceum, isolation/characterization 6992.
N-Methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine,
Aphanothece halophytica mutagenesis 1329.
effects on Chlamydomonas geitleri, methodology 5063.
Methyl-N-nitrosourea,
mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiosensitivity 5152.
O-Methyl-4′-norsekikaic acid,
Ramalina farinacea, structure 7100.
2-O-Methylobtusatic acid,
Xanthoparmelia tusconensis 7101.
Methylotrophic microorganisms,
culture 9358.
Hansenula polymorpha, culture 9339.
yeasts, identification 9395.
yeasts, microbodies, ultrastructure 8897.
6-Methylsalicylate synthetase,
Penicillium urticae, biosynthesis, regulation 8086.
Methylstictic acid,
Lobaria oregana, structure 8222.
Metriphonate,
effects on algae, fish ponds 5857.
Metronidazole,
+ furans, treatment-giardiasis, children 11865.
+ oxytetracycline, treatment-amoebiasis 7537.
antiprotozoal activity, Entamoeba histolytica 9310.
drug resistance, Trichomonas vaginalis 3362.
inhibition-Entamoeba histolytica, pH effects 411.
review 3385.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Neurospora crassa mutagenesis 6232.
treatment-amoebiasis/giardiasis/trichomoniasis 7531.
treatment-cutaneous leishmaniasis 9728.
treatment-cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 2291.
treatment-Entamoeba histolytica liver abscesses 2323, 3377.
treatment-Giardia lamblia giardiasis, cats 6510.
treatment-giardiasis 6430, 8615.
treatment-Leishmania tropica cutaneous leishmaniasis 8622.
treatment/prophylaxis-Chilomastix gallinarum infection, chickens 2389.
treatment-trichomoniasis 7516.
treatment-trichomoniasis, mice, animal models 1580.
treatment-trichomoniasis, vagina 3359, 3361, 4148, 8630.
Metrosideros collina,
Phytophthora cinnamomi decline 624.
Metrosideros collina subsp.polymorpha,
Phytophthora cinnamomi infection 4183, 6361.
Metrosideros collina var.polymorpha,
phylloplane fungi, USA, Hawaii 228.
Metschnikowia,
growth, temperature effects 1865.
Metschnikowia bicuspidata,
occurrence, salt marshes, Wales 4767.
Metschnikowia pulcherrima,
fermentation, musts 11140.
Mice,
Absidia corymbifera growth 2614.
Acanthamoeba orcheti amoebiasis 6459.
aflatoxin B1 metabolism 6258.
African trypanosomiasis, animal models, treatment 1582.
animal models, Chagas′ disease, treatment 2303.
Aspergillus chevalieri anthraquinones toxicity 6347.
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, animal models, diagnosis 5253.
Babesia microti/Babesia hylomysci babesiosis, immunity 1408.
Babesia microti babesiocis, animal models, lymphocytes B 2144.
Babesia microti babesiosis, animal models 1597.
babesiosis, immunization 1410.
Basidiobolus phycomycosis, brain, animal models, pathogenesis 5242.
Besnoitia besnoiti/Besnoitia jellisoni besnoitiosis, diagnosis 6529.
Blastomyces dermatitidis immunity (cell-mediated), immunostimulation-thymosin 3082.
Candida albicans immunosuppression 5214.
candidiasis, animal models 2232.
candidiasis, animal models, association-immunosuppression 2187.
candidiasis, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 4084.
candidiasis, animal models, immunodeficiency, pathogenesis 5270.
candidiasis, animal models, immunotherapy 3084.
candidiasis, diacetoxyscirpenol effects on 10635.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, animal models, pathogenesis 4146.
candidiasis, vaccination-Streptococcus faecalis RNA 4086.
Chagas′ disease, animal models 6453.
Chagas′ disease, animal models, hormones effects on 4302.
Chagas′ disease, animal models, immune complexes 2142.
Chagas′ disease, animal models, immunity 3092.
Chagas′ disease, animal models, immunity (humoral) 5229.
Chagas′ disease, animal models, nervous system pathology 5501.
Chagas′ disease, animal models, pathogenicity 4303.
Chagas′ disease, animal models, phagocytosis 1405.
Chagas′ disease, animal models, vaccination 1403.
Chagas′ disease, creatine kinase isoenzymes levels, animal models 5498.
Chagas′ disease, vaccination, animal models 4100.
coccidioidomycosis, animal models, vaccines 1387.
Cordyceps militaris/Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus pathogenicity 4173.
cryptococcosis, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 6277, 7259.
cryptococcosis, animal models, vaccination 5216.
cryptococcosis, clinical aspects 5317.
cryptococcosis, disseminated infection, animal models, pathogenesis 6329.
cryptococcosis, role-antibodies 4087.

IRL©1981

Mice,(continued)
cutaneous leishmaniasis, animal models, pathogenicity 4296.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, animal models, treatment 2291, 2294.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, immunity, cross-reactivity 2140.
Eimeria falciformis var.pragensis coccidiosis, pathogenesis 3449.
Eimeria ferrisi coccidiosis, immunity 545.
Eimeria ferrisi coccidiosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 8416.
Emmonsia crescens adiaspiromycosis 2227.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi encephalitozoonosis, diagnosis 3436.
erythrocytes, Plasmodium berghei effects on AMP (cyclic) biosynthesis, animal models 2334.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi chromomycosis, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 5218.
Ganoderma applanatum polysaccharides immunostimulation 3080.
Gyromitra esculenta N-methyl-N-formylhydrazine carcinogenicity, animal models 5246.
Hartmannella culbertsoni primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, animal models, pathogenesis 733.
hepatocytes, aflatoxin B1 metabolism 3061.
histoplasmosis, animal models, treatment 7353.
intestinal parasites transmission-hamsters 2413.
Leishmania mexicana cutaneous leishmaniasis, animal models, immunosuppression 1400.
Leishmania mexicana cutaneous leishmaniasis, animal models, immune response (cell-mediated), malnutrition effects on 5222.
macrophages, destruction-Leishmania enriettii 2139.
malaria, animal models, Ia antigen 5239.
malaria, effects on erythrocytes membrane composition 738.
malaria, erythrocytes parasitism 765.
malaria, erythrocytes separation 2335.
malaria, immunity (cell-mediated), vaccination 533.
malaria, immunosuppression 4106.
Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, animal models, vaccination 6285.
Naegleria fowleri virulence, animal models 6463.
nude mutant, sporotrichosis disease resistance 4082.
ochratoxin A toxicity 5194.
oestrogens receptors, interaction-zearalenone/zeranol 5203.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models, immune complexes 1412.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models, immunity 2145.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models, anaemia 2333.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 3096.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models, treatment 3393, 4321.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models, pathogenesis 4322.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models, interaction-malnutrition 5521.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models, immunity 6287.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models, treatment 6475.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models, urea/electrolytes serum levels 7550.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, immunity 534, 535, 542.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, immunity (cell-mediated) 536.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, interferon 540.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, vaccination, animal models 3095.
Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium vinckei malaria, animal models, prophylaxis/treatment 7544.
Plasmodium berghei vector-borne diseases, animal models, man 6466.
Plasmodium yoelii malaria, animal models, lymphocytes B 2146.
Plasmodium yoelii malaria, animal models, glomerulonephritis 2352.
Plasmodium yoelii malaria, vaccination 544.
Plasmodium yoelii/Plasmodium berghei malaria, immune response, animal models 3099.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, treatment, animal models 2326.
reticulocytes, Plasmodium berghei malaria effects on 6476.
role-toxoplasmosis epidemiology, Costa Rica 743.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae glucan immunostimulation 3086.
Sarcocystis dispersa sarcosporidiosis, diagnosis 4384.
Sarcocystis sarcosporidiosis, New Zealand 3457.
sporidesmin bilirubinaemia 3182.
Torulopsis pintolopesii gastrointestinal tract colonization 1467.
Toxoplasma gondii toxoplasmosis, immunosuppression 4109.
toxoplasmosis, animal models, lymphadenopathy 744.
toxoplasmosis, animal models, vaccination 4112.
toxoplasmosis, experimental infection, effects on learning/memory 7623.
toxoplasmosis, histochemistry 2405.
toxoplasmosis, immune response, age effects on 6503.
toxoplasmosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 4110, 4111.
toxoplasmosis, virulence, animal models 6493.
toxoplasmosis immunosuppression, animal models 6289.
trichomoniasis, animal models, resistance 2298.
trichomoniasis, animal models, treatment 1580.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei African trypanosomiasis, animal models, immunosuppression 5226.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense trypanosomiasis, meningoencephalitis, animal models 726.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, animal models, immunosuppression 4095.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, experimental infection, antigens/virulence 6514.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression 5224.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, treatment 5543.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis relapses, brain, animal models 6450.
Trypanosoma congolense African trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression, animal models 527.
Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, immunostimulation 4096.
Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis, immune response 3093.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 9511.
vaccination, Plasmodium berghei malaria 1413.
visceral leishmaniasis, animal models, immunity, genetic control 1399.
visceral leishmaniasis, animal models, immune response (cell-mediated) 3088.
visceral leishmaniasis, kinetics 719.

Miconazole,
+ Atromid-S, antifungal activity, Candida albicans 2932.
± mazipredone, treatment-dermatomycosis 8451.
± rifampicin, antifungal activity, Candida/Torulopsis glabrata 11586.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, fungi 2989.
antifungal activity 6142.
antifungal activity, Aspergillus 2925.
antifungal activity, bioassays, Candida albicans 5049.
antifungal activity, Malassezia furfur 8243.
antifungal activity/therapeutic applications, review 8251.
Candida albicans drug resistance 10583.

Miconazole,(continued)
Candida albicans sensitivity 5054.
drug sensitivity testing, yeasts 8289.
effects on Candida albicans amino acids transport 3943.
effects on Candida albicans morphology 5052.
effects on Ustilago maydis sterols biosynthesis 387.
review 11607.
therapeutic applications-mycosis 9608.
therapeutic applications-mycosis, review 7369.
treament-dermatomycosis 11789.
treatment-aspergillosis, Speniscus humboldti 8505.
treatment-candidiasis, oral infection, neonates 4143.
treatment-candidiasis, review 1437.
treatment-candidiasis, skin/vagina 3138.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 1436, 6325, 10745, 10752, 11766, 11769.
treatment-candidiasis disseminated infection, neonates 7326.
treatment-candidiasis oral infection, children 10743.
treatment-coccidioidomycosis disseminated infection, case reports 2149.
treatment-Cryptococcus neoformans disseminated infection 594.
treatment-Curvularia lunata disseminated infection, case reports 2165.
treatment-dermatomycosis 5289.
treatment-Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton tinea corporis 11765.
treatment-Exophiala werneckii tinea nigra 10778.
treatment-fungi skin infection 3130.
treatment-histoplasmosis 9592.
treatment-keratomycosis 7364.
treatment-mycosis 5302.
treatment-mycosis, cancer patients 8435.
treatment-North American blastomycosis, case reports 6314.
treatment-opportunist infection 8492.
treatment-sporotrichosis, case reports 2171.
Micrasterias,
culture, methodology 2951.
Micrasterias crux,
cell cycle, ultrastructure, cycloheximide effects on 2593.
Micrasterias crux-melitensis f.minor f.nov.,
chromosome number/cytology 10565.
Micrasterias denticulata,
development, electric fields effects on 10052.
membranes, electric fields effects on 10053.
plasma membranes, cellulose biosynthesis, ultrastructure 8175.
Micrasterias foliacea,
filaments, ultrastructure/development 4500.
Micrasterias mahabuleshwarensis,
conjugation/germination/meiosis 8926.
Micrasterias thomasiana,
cell division, indoleacetic acid effects on 8229, 10450.
Microascus senegalensis,
isolation-Brassica oleracea var.botrytis seeds 11265.
Microbial pollution,
Candida albicans, Canada, Lake Ontario, beaches 3568.
Protozoa, water supplies, Mexico City 3572.
Microbodies,
Blastocladiella emersonii development, cytochemistry 1852.
Kloeckera, ultrastructure 10008.
yeasts, ultrastructure/role-methane metabolism 8897.
Microcoleus chthonoplastes,
algal mats, deserts, USA 9811.
Microcoleus lyngbyaceus,
distribution, Norway, Grenland 1000.
Microcoleus vaginatus,
algal mats, deserts, USA 9811.
distribution, Norway, Grenland 1000.
C-phycocyanin, purification/characterization 7018.
power plants coal dust pollution effects 9913.
Microcollybia gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4536.
Microcyclus ulei,
South American leaf blight, Hevea 10859.
South American leaf blight, Hevea brasiliensis 646, 1494.
Microcystis,
amino acids/protein composition 6018.
batch culture, light effects 9279.
culture, methodology 1265.
growth, batch culture, light effects 921.
interaction-Chlorella, wastewater treatment ponds 2647.
Microcystis aeruginosa,
algal blooms, nitrogen nutrient enrichment effects on 10140.
algal blooms/nitrogen fixation, South Africa, Rietvlei dam 187.
bioassays, metals water pollution 11613.
cell division, phenols effects on 5799.
colonization, wastewater treatment filters, lagoons 4696.
enumeration, methodology 6153.
gas vacuoles, photometry, light effects 2858.
occurrence, sediments, reservoirs, South Africa, Transvaal 195.
phosphates storage/ultrastructure 7178.
Microcystis flos-aquae,
seasonal variations, Sardinia, Omodeo L. 3736.
Microcystis incerta,
mercury, metabolism 2469.
Microcystis pulverea,
bioaccumulation, radium 2470.

Microdiplodia lecanorae,
taxonomy 97.
Microdochium bolleyi,
infection, Zea mays 7494.
root rot, Zea mays 8594.
Microfibrils,
cell walls, Closterium ehrenbergii, growth 7871.
Oocystis solitaria, deposition, role-chelating agents/ionophores 7055.
Microfilaments,
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, role-cell division 6795.
Microglaena thelostomoides,
occurrence, Nepal 4779.
Microgloeum,
taxonomy 87.
Micromonas pusilla,
chlorophyll a/chlorophyll b ratio 4957.
viruses, adsorption/entry/lysis 1645.
Micromphale,
taxonomy, keys 5745.
Micromphale cauvetii,
epilentinic acid, characterization 11551.
Micromphale foetidum,
epilentinic acid, characterization 11551.

Microphrys bicornutus,
camouflage, use-algae 11402.

Microscopy,
diagnosis-aspergillosis, lung 1423.
fungi, methodology 9356.
Microsomes,
Crithidia fasciculata, phosphatidylinositol biosynthesis 11494.
Physarum polycephalum, characterization 2883.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, hydroxylase 2787.
Microsphaera astragali,
nomenclature 4533.
Microsphaera penicillata,
powdery mildew, Leucothoe axillaris 3235.
Microsphaera russellii,
powdery mildew, host plants 8550.
Microsphaera tortilis comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4533.
Microsporida,
spores, purification-mosquitoes 2089.
Microsporidiosis,
Atherina boyeri 11912.
biological control, Epilachna varivestris/Cerotoma trifurcata 11068.
Brachydanio rerio 8723.
brain, Ondatra zibethica 3464.
Carcinus mediterraneus 7003.
Culicidae, Thailand 6542.
Glugea hertwigi, Osmerus mordax 7604.
Pleistophora hylobii, pathology, Hylobius abietis 5555.
Plistophora anguillarum, Anguilla, prophylaxis 11047.
Plistophora/Thelohania, Simuliidae 11943.
Unikaryon minutum, Dendroctonus frontalis 8721.
Vairimorpha necatrix, Trichoplusia ni 6528.
Microsporum,
aliphatic amines fungistatic activity 3987.
dermatomycosis, domestic animals/feral populations, New Zealand 2229.
dermatomycosis, family studies 3121.
dermatomycosis, scalp, treatment 10724.
DNA base composition, taxonomic significance 10002.
fatty acid composition 9178.
henna antifungal activity 2928.
dermatomycosis, incidence, India 2178.
incidence, Mali 4131.
ringworm, domestic animals, India 10810.
tioconazole antifungal activity 407.
Microsporum audouinii,
culture, seawater/sodium chloride effects on 8293.
dermatomycosis, diagnosis/morphology 2168.
dermatomycosis, treatment 1428.
3,4-dihydroxymethylenephenyloxadiazole/3,4,5-trimethoxyoxadiazole antifungal activity 402.
maduromycosis, case reports 11762.
tinea capitis, incidence, Libya, Benghazi 6310.

Microsporum canis,
antibiotic G1549 antifungal activity 10470.
dermatomycosis, children, incidence, Brazil 6306.
dermatomycosis, Denmark 2169.
dermatomycosis, diagnosis, methodology 5254.
dermatomycosis, diagnosis/morphology 2168.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology 3122.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, Italy, Rome 4128.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, USSR 1429.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, pathogenesis 5257.
dermatomycosis, outbreaks, Israel 5258.
dermatomycosis/onychomycosis, treatment 2177.
disinfectants antifungal activity 8237.
isolation-animals, incidence 8513.
isolation-ear, cats 1466.
isolation-hair, domestic animals 11796.
ketoconazole antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 10794.
lipolysis 8090.
mating behaviour-Microsporum equinum/Nannizzia otae 6223.
miconazole antifungal activity 6142.
onychomycosis, case reports, Australia 10725.
pyrimidine-5-carboxylates antifungal activity 2046.
ringworm, children, incidence, Bolivia 11764.
ringworm, man/cats/dogs 11763.
Strobilanthes cusia antifungal activity 2929.
tinea barbae, case reports 7309.
tinea capitis, case reports 4127.
tinea capitis, France, Bordeaux 9561.
Microsporum cookei,
dermatomycosis, soil disease reservoirs 8485.
membranes, Phosfon-D effects on 3942.
occurrence-mammals hair 2238.
Microsporum equinum,
mating behaviour-Microsporum canis/Nannizzia otae 6223.
Microsporum felineum,
drug sensitivity testing, imidazoles 9338.
Microsporum gypseum,
bis-(9-tetrahydrocarbazoyl)methanes antifungal activity 10457.
conidia, protoplasts formation 7143.
dermatomycosis, diagnosis/morphology 2168.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, pathogenicity 10727.
dermatomycosis, soil disease reservoirs 8485.
dermatomycosis, treatment 577, 1428.
3,4-dihydroxymethylenephenyloxadiazole/3,4,5-trimethoxyoxadiazole antifungal activity 402.
Euphorbia prostrata/Euphorbia thymifolia plant extracts antifungal activity 10458.
imidazoles derivatives antifungal activity 1256.
imidazoles derivatives antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 1257, 1258, 1259.
isolation-soil, Argentina, Tucuman 4129.
nicotine metabolism 10442.
occurrence, soil, pathogenicity 10726.
proteinase, biosynthesis 277.
Strobilanthes cusia antifungal activity 2929.
Microsporum langeroni,
tinea capitis, France, Bordeaux 9561.
Microsporum lanosum,
bacuchiol antifungal activity 2927.
Microsporum mansonii,
taxonomy 94.
Microsporum nanum,
dermatomycosis, soil disease reservoirs 8485.
Microsporum persicolor,
isolation-hair, mammals 8510.
occurrence-mammals hair 2238.
Microsporum praecox,
taxonomy/isolation-USA 11259.
Microsporum vanbreuseghemii,
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, immune response (cell-mediated) 3081.
Microthecium,
taxonomy 7794.

Microtubule proteins,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 3882.
Microtubules,
Allogromia laticollaris, ultrastructure, halothane effects on 5056.
Chlamydomonas flagellar membranes/Tetrahymena ciliary membranes 9235.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, association-dynein 4907.
diatoms, rotation, mitosis 8316.
Diplauxis hatti flagella, ultrastructure 8909.
eukaryotes, role-intracellular movements 25.
Lagenisma coscinodisci, role-nuclei migration 10072.
Lentinus edodes, role-nuclei movements 904.
Myxomycetes, tubulin, immunofluorescence 3877.
Physarum polycephalum, mitotis 9403.
Polytomella, tubulin, purification 4908.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, role-cell division 6795.
Tetrahymena, inheritance 11293.
Tetrahymena thermophila mitochondria, ultrastructure 8921.
Tetrahymena vorax, adenosinetriphosphatase localization 293.
Microtus agrestis,
adiaspiromycosis Emmonsia crescens, Austria 7378.
Babesia microti babesiosis, epizootiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 4371.
Microtus arvalis,
Emmonsia crescens adiaspiromycosis 2227.
Microtus montanus,
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense trypanosomiasis, pathology 9771.
Microtus oeconomus,
adiaspiromycosis Emmonsia crescens, Austria 7378.
Mildew,
Uncinula necator, Vitis 1564.
Mildew- downy mildew,
Bremia lactucae, Lactuca sativa 550, 3188, 6359, 8516, 8517, 11806.
Glycine max 11855.
Peronosclerospora, Zea mays 5333.
Peronosclerospora sacchari, Zea mays 4178, 6360.
Peronosclerospora sorghi, host range 5334.
Peronospora arborescens, Papaver somniferum 1468.
Peronospora cubensis, Cucumis sativus 8518.
Peronospora farinosa, Spinacia oleracea 10824.
Peronospora parasitica, Brassica napus 7493.
Peronospora parasitica, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 1469.
Peronospora parasitica, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 3192.
Peronospora pisi, Pisum sativum 619.
Peronospora valerianellae, Valerianella locusta 4179.
Peronosporales, forests plants 5332.
Plasmopara halstedii, Helianthus annuus 10834.
Plasmopara helianthi, dispersal, soil, factors affecting 5344.
Plasmopara helianthi, Helianthus annuus 3204.
Plasmopara viticola, Vitis 4192, 10835.
Plasmopara viticola, Vitis vinifera 3702, 4191.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Cuccumis melo 4193.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Cucumis melo 709, 9642.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Cucumis sativus 630.
Pseudoperonospora humuli, Humulus lupulus 6426.
Sclerophthora macrospora, Eleusine coracana 1479.
Sclerophthora macrospora, Zea mays 633.
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum typhoideum 3208. 2239. 7403. 7404.

Sclerospora maydis, Zea mays 10840.
Sclerospora sacchari, Saccharum officinale 3345.
Sclerospora sorghi, Sorghum vulgare 7405.
Mildew- powdery mildew,
Acrosporium caricae/Leveillula taurica, Carica papaya 3234.
Acrosporium dendrophthoae, Dendrophthoae falcata 11830.
book 4467.
control 653.
Erysiphe beta/Erysiphe polygoni, Beta vulgaris 5354.
Erysiphe betae, Beta vulgaris 1489, 10845.
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Coccinia cordifolia 4198.
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Cucumis melo 709.
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Cucurbita 7414.
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Nicotiana tabacum 11815.
Erysiphe cichoracearum/Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucumis sativus 5355.
Erysiphe graminis, Avena sativa/Hordeum vulgare 9646.
Erysiphe graminis, Avena sativa/Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 9647.
Erysiphe graminis, Dactylis glomerata 9717.
Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare 10850.
Erysiphe graminis, Triticum aestivum 8425.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, Hordeum vulgare 385, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 3220, 6369, 6370, 7415, 7416, 7417, 7418, 9648, 10192, 10846, 10847, 10848, 10849, 10851, 11816. 2240.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, Hordeum vulgare 3226.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 1490, 3219, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum monococcum 3344.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 4199, 4200, 5356.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum 5393. 9716.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 5461, 7419, 8533.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum dicoccum 9715.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 10852, 11854.
Erysiphe graminis mildew, Hordeum vulgare 8534.
Erysiphe pisi, Lupinus 4177.
Erysiphe pisi, Pisum sativum 8535.
Erysiphe polygoni, Beta vulgaris 5357.
Erysiphe polygoni, Oenothera biennis 6371.
host plants, Japan, Takao Mt. 8550.
Leveillula solanacearum, Capsicum annuum 3233.
Leveillula taurica, Capsicum annuum 7425, 8537.
Leveillula taurica, Capsicum annuum/Lycopersicon esculentum/Solanum melongena 8538.
Microsphaera penicillata, Leucothoe axillaris 3235.
Oidiopsis taurica + Oidium erysiphoides, Solanum melongena 5443.
Oidiopsis taurica, Lycopersicon esculentum 8542.
Oidium, Anacardium occidentale 11860.
Oidium, Dolichos biflorus 2267.
Oidium begoniae, Begonia 6406.
Oidium lini, Linum usitatissimum 3191, 4206.
Podosphaera leucotricha, Malus pumila 647.
Sphaerotheca, ornamental plants 6376.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucumis melo 7430.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucumis sativus 4209.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucurbita pepo var.melopepo 3249.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Lagenaria leucantha 3250.
Sphaerotheca macularis, Fragaria 8545.
Sphaerotheca macularis, Fragaria vesca 11822.
Sphaerotheca macularis, Rubus idaeus 11853.
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, Ribes 10862.
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, Ribes nigrum 7431.
Sphaerotheca pannosa, Rosa 3251.

IRL©1981

ildew- powdery mildew,(continued)
phaerotheca pannosa var.rosae, Rosa 9657.
ncinula necator, Vitis 10863.

ilk,
latoxin M1 contamination 504.
latoxin M1 contamination, quantitation 6260.
ctose, hydrolysis-Kluveromyces lactis β-D-galactosidase 7666.
ilk-clotting enzymes,
spergillus versicolor, production 9108.
ngi, heat inactivation 805.
icroorganisms 2459.
ucor miehei, effects on milk products 11126.
ucor miehei/Mucor pusillus 6581.
ucor pusillus, characterization 1939.
hizopus oligosporus, Cheddar cheese 6582.
ilk products,
flatoxin M1 quantitation, methodology 4055.
ngi contamination 7701.
illet,
clerospora graminicola, Pennisetum typhoideum 2239.
imosa,
richotheciopsis mimosae infection 4569.
imosa micrantha,
pra bispora gen.et sp.nov. rust 5737.
imosops hexandra,
ephaleuros parasiticus leafspot 5572.
imusops elengi,
estalotiopsis versicolor leafspot 5444.
inerals,
aminaria hyperborea composition, seasonal variations 11543.
ilicates, yeasts/fungi solubilization 3575.
inimidochium indicum sp.nov.,
axonomy 8885.
ining,
oal, pollution effects, diatoms, USA, Tennessee 5651.
inocycline,
reatment-Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria, chickens, animal models 5525.
reatment-Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, monkeys, animal models 10996.
Misonidazole,
effects on Amoeba proteus mitochondria 9316.
Mitochondria,
Amoeba proteus, misonidazole effects on 9316.
Amoeba proteus, ultrastructure, factors affecting 1826.
Amoeba proteus, ultrastructure, uncouplers effects on 115.
Aspergillus amstelodami, DNA, characterization 10230.
Aspergillus nidulans, heterogeneity 11537.
Aspergillus nidulans, rRNA genes, mapping 8017.
Aspergillus niger, characterization 91.
Astasia longa, rRNA/ribosomes, characterization 2504.
Batrachospermum sirodotii, starch grains 888.
Bodonidae, DNA 3828.
Bullera alba, development/ultrastructure 1861.
Chlamydomonas, proteins transport 8173.
Cladosporium cucumerinum, triforine effects on 2556.
Endomycópsis fibuligera, sodium chloride resistant mutant, DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 480.
Euglena gracilis, glyoxylate reductase (NADP⁺)/glycollate dehydrogenase 2003.
Fucus distichus, differentiation, spermatozoa development 132.
Gonyaulax polyedra, ultrastructure 4503.
Moniliella tomentosa, cyanide-insensitive respiration, characterization 1208.
Moniliella tomentosa, respiration, cyanides-insensitive, AMP effects on 7042.
Naegleria fowleri, respiration 4973.
Neurospora, ribosomal proteins, binding-rRNA 35S 2701.
Neurospora crassa, channels, characterization 11536.
Neurospora crassa, citrate synthase, biosynthesis 6918.
Neurospora crassa, density, respiration deficient mutant 2868.
Neurospora crassa, DNA, characterization 3819.
Neurospora crassa, DNA, gene conversion 9043.
Neurospora crassa, protein biosynthesis, inhibition 9044.
Neurospora crassa, ribosomes assembly 4795.
Neurospora crassa, tRNA genes, mapping/cloning 3820.
Neurospora crassa, tRNA/rRNA genes 2105.
Neurospora crassa, RNA 32S, characterization 4794.
Neurospora crassa, ubiquinone-cytochrome c reductase, crystallization 3843.
Neurospora crassa, ultrastructure 6683.
Neurospora crassa, ultrastructure, conidia sporulation 8948.
Neurospora crassa cytochrome aa3 deficient mutant, precursors 4033.
Paramecium tetraurelia, recombination 8047.
Physarum polycephalum, dehydrogenase activity 2728.
Physarum polycephalum, division, DNA distribution 1849.
Physarum polycephalum, division, proteins 8942.
Physarum polycephalum, ultrastructure/function 893.
Pseudourostyla cristata/Pseudourostyla levis, crystals, characterization 6742.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, transcripts 1919.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, adenosinetriphosphatase, characterization 4882.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, adenosinetriphosphatase, inhibition-concanavalin A 6951.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, antibiotic resistance, gene mapping 10602.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, apocytochrome b 9428.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, apocytochrome b genes 11673.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, binding-2-heptyl-4-hydroquinoline-N-oxide 10410.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, carbodiimides binding sites 5016.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cytochrome b mRNA 5960.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cytochrome c oxidase genes, DNA 1073.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, development 6794, 7043, 7044.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, development, role-proteinase 9120.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, cloning 2707.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, mutagenesis 4804.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, nitrous acid mutagenesis 4801.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, nucleotide sequence 1071.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, petite mutant 10234.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA-binding protein, purification/characterization 248.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA biosynthesis 4802.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA biosynthesis, mutants 9067.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, drug resistance, association-petite mutant 10609.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene expression, nalidixic acid effects on 7197.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genomes, replication 3822.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isoaccepting tRNA Lys,

Mitochondria,(continued)
characterization 1070.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, deficient mutant 2886.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membranes, cytochrome c oxidase biosynthesis 4887.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membranes, enzymes, cerulenin effects on 1986.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membranes, protein biosynthesis 2016, 4995.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, petite mutant 1351.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, polyribosomes, physicochemical properties 9068.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protein biosynthesis, initiation 11479.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins transport 2019.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recombination analysis 10605.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, RNA, analysis 9054.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, RNA, transcription/mapping 3821.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rRNA genes, mapping 1065.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, tRNA Glu genes 9059.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, tRNA isoacceptors 1061.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, tRNA Trp nucleotide sequence 9053.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rRNA 15S genes, mapping 8027.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rRNA 21S precursors processing 6891.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transfer-protoplasts 9343.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, translation products proteolysis 2805.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ultrastructure, autolysis 7067.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant, DNA, nucleotide sequence 1913.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant, genes 3033.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant, genomes 4803.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, DNA transmission/recombination 11683.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, morphology 1819.
Sterigmatomyces halophilus, cytochromes, characterization 8190.
Tetrahymena thermophila, microtubules, ultrastructure 8921.
yeasts, adenosinetriphosphatase, kinetics 4891.
yeasts, adenosinetriphosphatase, photoaffinity labelling 3870.
yeasts, adenosinetriphosphatase subunits, association/dissociation 4892.
yeasts, cytochrome b genes, mutants 3044.
yeasts, DNA, control-cytochrome b/cytochrome c oxidase 5162.
yeasts, DNA, ethidium analogues binding 2712.
yeasts, DNA, recombination 8037, 8039.
yeasts, DNA, termination codons 250.
yeasts, induction-cytoplasm transformation 6240.
yeasts, protein biosynthesis, stimulation 9071.
yeasts, ribosomal proteins 4817.
yeasts, ribosomes, biochemical analysis 4823.
yeasts, ribosomes, genetic analysis 4822.
yeasts, rRNA, characterization 9058.
yeasts, tRNA genes 6239.
yeasts, tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 4813.
yeasts, tRNA His, nucleotide sequence 3825.
yeasts/Neurospora, DNA, methylated cytosine 1082.
Mitochondrial inheritance,
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 6238.
Mitogenicity,
fungi, spleen cells 3962.

Mitosis,
Amphidinium carterae 8929.
Aspergillus nidulans, inhibition-p-fluorophenylalanine 2109.
Aspergillus nidulans, methylbenzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate effects on 7821.
Bullera alba, mitochondria development/ultrastructure 1861.
Bullera alba, temperature effects 2107.
Chara vulgaris, hydroxyurea effects on 9400.
Chlorococcum, cytology 8324.
Chlorophyta, ultrastructure 6753.
diatoms, spindles elongation 8316.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 1848.
Echinostelium minutum, spindles 10069.
Entamoeba histolytica, ultrastructure 7909.
Friedmannia israelensis, ultrastructure 5696.
fungi, review 10614.
Physarum polycephalum, chromosomes condensation 9405.
Physarum polycephalum, phosphorylation inhibitors effects on 10223.
Physarum polycephalum, respiration 3929.
Physarum polycephalum, timing 9403.
Physarum polycephalum cell cycle 10569.
Physarum polycephalum haploidy/diploidy, nuclei ultrastructure 7764.
Pichia pinus 5138.
Pinnularia, ultrastructure 8924.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, ultrastructure 6766.
Polyporus arcularius, griseofulvin effects on 1247.
Polysphondylium pallidum, chromosomes 8321.
Rhizoclonium hieroglyphycum, coumarin effects on 8319.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, endo-1,3-β-D-glucanase/exo-1,3-β-D-glucanase biosynthesis 3863.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sphaeroplasts 7904.
Saprolegnia ferax 10572.
Schizophyllum commune 5133.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, genes interaction 5161.
sclerotia 6796.
Tetrahymena thermophila, spindles ultrastructure 4596.
Volvox carteri f.weismannia 5805.

Mixed infection,
amoebiasis + gonorrhoea, colitis/proctitis 8644.
sinusitis, fungi ± bacteria, children 7362.

Molasses,
Candida utilis culture 432.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture 815.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein production 5618
wastes, yeasts single-cell protein 9862.
yeasts, conference 4486.
yeasts culture 6589.
yeasts fermentation, single-cell protein production 11143.

Mollisia,
taxonomy 9980.
Mollisia dextrinospora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9980.
Mollisina,
taxonomy 9985.
Molluskocystis gen.nov.,
taxonomy 5790.
Monacolin K,
Monascus ruber, characterization 8205.
Monacrosporium,
role-biological control, Meloidogyne 5319.

lonacrosporium bembicodes,
ssociation-wilt, Cocos nucifera 2265.
lonascus,
utrient utilization, culture 3010.
lonascus anka,
gments, biosynthesis 9206.
lonascus purpureus,
nylase, biosynthesis 9094.
ntibacterial activity/growth/pigmentation, zinc effects on 944.
rmented food, production-Gossypium 9885.
lonascus ruber,
onacolin K, characterization 8205.
lonascus rubiginosus,
hosphates/potassium transport, pH effects 4988.
lonellia costalis,
oophthora radicans/Entomophthora planchoniana biological control 9617.
lonensin,
fects on Eimeria coccidiosis immunity, chickens 5240.
fects on sheep performance 4377.
rophylaxis-coccidiosis, chickens 11929.
eatment-coccidiosis, chickens 6531.
eatment-coccidiosis, sheep 4380.
eatment-Eimeria coccidiosis, turkeys 3447.
lonilia,
ulture fluids, lytic enzymes, bioassays 6164.
nzymes, biosynthesis 8083.
lonilia fructigena,
uit rot, Prunus persicae 7696.
lonilia laxa,
uit rot, Prunus persicae 7696.
lonilia roreri,
od rot, Theobroma cacao 2266.
lonilia sitophila,
olonization, Althaea rosea/Dianthus caryophyllus/ Tropeolum majus pollen 7987.
ontamination, Cucurbita pepo seeds 3550.
eed-borne diseases, Ricinus communis 710.

loniliales,
ological control, Drosophila melanogaster 7388.

loniliella tomentosa,
nitochondria, cyanide-insensitive respiration, characterization 1208.
espiration, cyanides-insensitive, AMP effects on 7042.

Moniliformin,
ioassays, mice drinking water 11712.
Fusarium, contamination, Zea mays 5192.

Monilinia fructicola,
lossom blight, Chaenomeles japonica 4256.
effects on Aspergillus flavus contamination, Prunus 5172.
post-harvest decay, control-carbon monoxide 5634.

Monilinia fructigena,
morphology/occurrence, North America 206.

Monocercomonas chameleoni sp.nov.,
taxonomy 10022.
Monocercomonas hemidactyli sp.nov.,
taxonomy 10023.
Monocercomonas honigbergi sp.nov.,
taxonomy 10022.
Monocercomonas krishnamurthy sp.nov.,
taxonomy 10022.
Monocercomonas najae,
description 10022.
Monocercomonas shortii,
description 10022.
Monocercomonoides dobelli sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-Bufo melanostictus 2573.
Monocercomonoides mehdii,
isolation-Calotes, India 2573.
Monocercomonoides melalonthae,
Periplaneta americana hindgut 1636.
Monocerin,
Fusarium larvarum, toxicity, Calliphora erythrocephala 4168.
Monochaetia karstenii,
occurrence, India 3791.
Monochaetia mali,
canker, Malus pumila 5442.
Monochaetia monochaeta,
conidia, cell walls, morphology 7835.
Monochrysis lutheri,
continuous culture, growth, mathematical models 1268.
continuous culture, phosphates uptake 1318.
effects on Phallusia mammillata nutrition 10170.
growth/chemical composition, temperature effects 8982.
reflectance, age/growth rate effects on 6839.
sterol composition, age/light effects 4929.
Monocosta fennica gen.et sp.nov.,
nannoplankton 4578.
Monocystis pontodrili sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection-Pontodrilus bermudensis 3672.
Monodictys pelagica,
marine microorganisms, growth, factors affecting 11330.

Monoductus longicollis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/life cycles 11286.

Monoductus spinicephalus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/life cycles 11286.

Monokaryons,
Schizophyllum commune, fruit bodies development, role-phenoloxidase 5823.
Schizophyllum commune, fruit bodies development 8330.

Monoketo-organomycin,
inhibition-Aspergillus nidulans adenosinetriphosphatase 10455.

Monophenol monooxygenase,
Agaricus bisporus, ascorbic acid effects on 8070.
Agaricus bisporus, metabolic pathways 10428.

Monophenol monooxygenase,(continued)
Agaricus bisporus, role-morphogenesis 2623.
Basidiomycetes, biosynthesis, taxonomic significance 4560.
Neurospora, interaction-carbon monoxide 8066.
Monoraphidium griffithii,
chloroplasts, pyrenoids, ultrastructure 3619.
Monoraphidium pseudobraunii,
phytoplankton, ponds, German Dem. Rep. 11353.
Monosiga ovata,
culture, morphology/development 6727.
Monosporascus cannonballus,
wilt, Cucumis melo 8539.
Monosporium apiospermum,
keratomycosis, eye, review 3123.
Monostroma undulatum,
life cycles 5802.
Monoterpenes,
halogen compounds, Plocamium, characterization 9171.
halogens derivatives, Plocamium angustum, characterization 9172.
halogens derivatives, Plocamium cartilagineum, structure 1166.
Monotosporella,
taxonomy 4564.
Montagnula,
taxonomy 2569.
Moracins,
Morus alba phytoalexins, antifungal activity 8248.
Morchella crassipes,
puffing, induction-water 3706.
Morchella esculenta,
cis-3-amino-L-proline, identification 8115.
preservation, methodology 423.
Morchella uniflora,
preservation, methodology 423.
Morchellaceae,
carotenoids, characterization 7026.
Morenoina,
description/occurrence-British Isles 7789.
Morphogenesis,
Agaricus bisporus, proteins/enzymes 2623.
Chara vulgaris/Sphacelaria cirhosa 8932.
Entomophthora egressa, hormones effects on 1854.
Gnomonia leptostyla, relationship-sterol composition 1167.
Leucosporidium stokesii, temperature effects 4666.
Mucor racemosus, S-adenosylmethionine levels 8943.
Mucor racemosus, gene expression 8323.
Mucor racemosus, ornithine decarboxylase regulation 6914.
Mucor rouxii, adenylate cyclase/3′:5′-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase 8944.
Pyronema domesticum, culture age/light effects 2621.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on cell walls mannans 8960.
Ustilago violacea 470.
Volvox, inversion 930.
Morpholine,
fungistatic activity 3987.
Morrenia odorata,
Cercospora rodmanii biological control 2271.
Mortierella,
association-invertebrates, leaf litter 9817.
Mortierella isabellina,
biodegradation, alkanes 2957.
pesticides antifungal activity 9299.
Mortierella pusilla,
pesticides antifungal activity 9299.
Mortierella reticulata,
contamination, eggs 5642.
Morus,
Fusarium lateritium f.sp.mori blight 1531.
Rosellinia necatrix root rot 1278.
Morus alba,
phytoalexins, antifungal activity 8248.
Mosaicism,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cytochrome b genes 11676.
Mosquitoes,
malaria transmission, review 6471.
transmission-Plasmodium simiovale malaria, monkeys, animal models 6488.
Most probable number,
quantitation-mycorrhizas, soil 8757.
Motility,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, role-actin/myosin 5775.
algae/bacteria, light effects 31.
algae/plants, rhythms 24.
Amoeba proteus, cortex dynamics 5778.
Amoeba proteus, cortex ultrastructure 4583.
Amoeba proteus, dimethyl sulphoxide effects on 5057.
Amoeba proteus, glutathione effects on 114.
Amoeba proteus, mathematical models 4582.
Amoeba proteus, role-filaments 5779.
Amoeba proteus/Physarum polycephalum, mechanisms 5777.
Amoeba proteus/Physarum polycephalum, role-cell surface membrane proteins 5776.
amoebae, cell surface interaction-substrates 5783.
Amphora coffeaeformis, role-calcium 11296.
cells, book 4470.
cells, conference 6633.
Ciliata, mechanisms 5798.
Crithidia oncopelti flagella 5771.
Dictyostelium discoideum, amoebae 6659.
Dictyostelium discoideum, plasmodia 7875.
Dictyostelium discoideum/Physarum polycephalum 33.
Entamoeba histolytica, culture 11277.
Euglena gracilis, flagella, photoinduction 6754.
Euglena gracilis, phototaxis/chemotaxis 5703.
Euglena gracilis flagella, role-calcium/magnesium 5702.
flagella, biophysics, review 3681.
Flagellata, membrane structure/fluidity 363.
gliding, algae/bacteria 30.
Labyrinthula, mechanisms 5713.
microorganisms, flagella, mathematical models 11268.
Naegleria fowleri, role-cytopathogenesis 1594.
Naegleria gruberi, cell surface adherence 6731.
Paramecium, membranes excitation 6095.
Paramecium cilia, role-ciliary movement 6093.
Physarum polycephalum, contraction mechanisms 5714.
Physarum polycephalum, Escherichia coli interaction 6664.
Physarum polycephalum, plasmodia, cytoplasmic streaming 36.
Physarum polycephalum, plasmodia contraction 5719.
Physarum polycephalum, role-plasma membranes 7876.
Physarum polycephalum amoebae, regulation 4517.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia 5715, 5716, 5717, 5720.
physiology, book 871.
plants/animals, role-actomyosin 26.
Sarcodina/Myxomycotina, actin/myosin interaction 5782.
Stylonychia, stimuli effects on 6098.
Ulkenia amoeboidea 7884.

Mougeotia,
calcium transport 1215.
chloroplasts, light effects 9953, 9954, 9955.
chloroplasts, movement 11223.
chromosome number/cytology 10564.
occurrence, India, Aurangabad 10121.
phytochromes, light effects 7019.
protoplasts, development 127.
Mould,
Cucumis melo var.reticulatus 6603.
Mountains,
Bulgaria, fungi 6853.
Germany, Fed. Rep./German Dem. Rep., diatoms, check lists 2644.
Himalayas Mts., algae/Testacida occurrence 7757.
India, Himalayas, algae/Testacea, check lists 3728.
Italy, Mt.Generoso, Ascomycetes/Basidiomycetes occurrence 1890.
Japan, Takao Mt., powdery mildew, host plants 8550.
Southern Appalachians Mts., Myxomycotina ecology/distribution 10172.
Spain, Picos de Europa, lichens occurrence 1033.
USSR, lichens community composition 10203.
Mountants,
fungi slides preparation 1279.
slides, fungi, preparation 1297.
Mouth,
yeasts isolation 10763.
Movement,
see **Motility**
Moxipraquine,
treatment-Chagas' disease/cutaneous leishmaniasis, guinea-pigs/mice, animal models 10951.
Mucilage,
Euglena gracilis, production, role-Golgi apparatus 11304.
Porphyridium cruentum/Porphyridium aerugineum, polysaccharides characterization 1970.
Mucilago crustacea,
occurrence, Eire, Waterford 10171.
Mucilopilus gen.nov.,
taxonomy 7808.
Mucor,
aflatoxins biodegradation 6248.
air spora, occupational exposure 10188.
aliphatic amines fungistatic activity 3987.
book 5665.
contamination, feeds 7210.
contamination, food, enumeration 2080.
contamination, health food 11173.
contamination, pigs feeds 7244.
contamination, poultry feeds 11172.
Cucurbitaceae seeds microflora 4282.
fruit rot, Fragaria 5474.
fungi, allergens, India, Lucknow 4090.
Hordeum vulgare/Arachis hypogaea rhizosphere 1653.
7-hydroxylkanoic acids isolation 10334.
isolation-buffaloes semen, role-infertility 7394.
mucormycosis, cattle 3186.
mucormycosis, nose, case reports 554.
opportunist infection, diagnosis 8491.
otitis interna, case reports 8424.
postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract diseases 9606.
rhinophycomycosis, case reports 5294.
sinusitis, children, case surveys 7362.
Mucor ardhlaengiktus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5723.
Mucor bacilliformis,
dimorphism/polyamines composition 957.
Mucor circinelloides,
polymorphism 3698.
post-harvest decay, fruits 5624.
Mucor griseo-cyanus,
sorbic acid, reduction 10547.
Mucor hiemalis,
glucosides, structure 1160.
seed-borne diseases, Ricinus communis 710.
spiral growth 4674.
Mucor javanicus,
triacylglycerol lipase/phospholipase activity 2729.
Mucor miehei,
chymosin/proteinase, peptides hydrolysis 9091.
isolation-dust, book 1896.
milk-clotting enzymes 6581.
milk-clotting enzymes, effects on milk products 11126.
milk-clotting enzymes, heat inactivation 805.
peptide antibiotics, characterization/antimicrobial activity 1987.
straw composting 1325.
zygospores, induction-amino acids 5814.
Mucor mucedo,
alkanols/alkanediols/chloro-α-alkanols antifungal activity 10466.
cell walls, degradation 11572.
fatty acid biosynthesis, temperature effects 3904.
Mucor piriformis,
post-harvest decay, Fragaria vesca 11165, 11166, 11167, 11168.
post-harvest decay, fruits 5624.
sporangiospores viability, temperature effects 6775.
Mucor pusillus,
biodegradation, Elaeis guineensis products 12004.
chymosin/proteinase, peptides hydrolysis 9091.
germination, fungicides effects on 5040.
isolation-dust, book 1896.
isolation-poultry faeces 4175.
malate dehydrogenase, thermal stability 2779.
mating, sex hormones effects on 4639.
milk-clotting enzymes 6581.
milk-clotting enzymes, characterization 1939.
milk-clotting enzymes, heat inactivation 805.
peptide antibiotics, characterization/antimicrobial activity 1987.
spoilage, Nicotiana tabacum, role-amylase/cellulase 6605.
Mucor pyriformis,
post-harvest decay, Fragaria vesca 11164.

Mucor racemosus,
β-N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase, localization-hyphae 3837.
dimorphism, control 2617.
heterokaryons, formation 8322.
hyperparasitism-Fusarium lini 7632.
morphogenesis, S-adenosylmethionine levels 8943.
morphogenesis, gene expression 8323.
morphogenesis, ornithine decarboxylase regulation 6914.
oxygen uptake, pharmaceuticals effects on 341.
ribosomal proteins, isolation/characterization 1910.
ribosomal proteins, phosphorylation 6971.
rRNA genes organization 6875.
sporangiospores, germination, AMP (cyclic)-binding proteins 1855.
Mucor ramannianus,
Picea jezoensis/Pinus rhizosphere microorganisms 9827.

Mucor renninus,
proteinase, purification/characterization 10262.
Mucor rouxii,
cell walls, chitosan, isolation 3887.
chitin synthase vesicles, digitonin effects on 10263.
3′:5′-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase, regulation 1099.
hyphae, growth 10073.
morphogenesis, adenylate cyclase/3′:5′-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase 8944.
protein kinase, purification/characterization 9092.
pyruvate decarboxylase, activity, glucose effects on 10264.
Mucor silvaticus,
soil, ethylene biosynthesis 11092.
Mucorales,
contamination, Glycine max feeds 1722.
hyperparasitism-Piptocephalis lepidula 5575.
identification 2519.
microflora, Arachis hypogaea seeds/pods 2672.
phycomycosis, brain, case reports 558.
ribitol, taxonomic significance 7766.
thermophilic fungi, distribution, power stations (nuclear) thermal effluents 12021.
Mucormycosis,
+ aspergillosis, lung, case reports 8426.
abortion, cattle, diagnosis/pathology 2224.
Absidia corymbifera, pigeons 2233.
association-diabetes mellitus + kidney transplantation, case reports 3102.
bibliography 5243.
case reports 3105.
gastrointestinal tract, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 7294.
hydrocephalus/nystagmus, case reports 8423.
Mucor, cattle 3186.
Mucor/Rhizopus, nose, case reports 554.
nose, case reports 555.
opportunist infection, cancer patients 4160.
paranasal sinus, prognosis 10710.
respiratory tract, children, treatment 3108.
rhinocerebral, case reports 5294.
rhinocerebral mucormycosis, case reports 560.
Rhizopus, nose, case reports 557.
Rhizopus, postoperative infection 2151.
Rhizopus, skin postoperative infection 3107.
Rhizopus, skin postoperative infecton 3106.
skin, Rhizopus rhizopodoformis, nosocomial infection, case reports 1419.
Mucronella calva,
occurrence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria 1021.
Mucronella pendula comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11255.
Mucronoporaceae,
occurrence, Israel 10176.
Mucus,
Candida albicans cell surface 1813.
Mucus membranes infection,
immunosuppression complications 11787.
Mud,
Ascomycetes distribution, India 7972.
fungi, eclogy 6854.
Mud flats,
British Isles, Eden Estuary, primary production/nitrogen cycle 5897.
Muellerella lichenicola comb.nov.,
taxonomy 6678.
Muellerella pygmaea comb.nov.,
taxonomy 6678.
Mugil cephalus,
parasites infection 6537.
Multicolanic acid,
Penicillium multicolor, biosynthesis/structure 2900.
Multicolic acid,
Penicillium multicolor, biosynthesis/structure 2900.
Multicolosic acid,
Penicillium multicolor, biosynthesis/structure 2900.
Mummies,
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis South American blastomycosis, Chile 2207.
Musa,
Botryodiplodia theobromae fruit rot 4446.
Colletotrichum musae/Fusarium semitectum crown rot/neck rot 828.
Mycosphaerella musicola leafspot 4205.
Musa acuminata,
post-harvest decay, control 3553.
Musa sapientum,
Botryodiplodia theobromae black rot 2260.
Cercospora musae sigatoka 675.
Corticium sasakii sheath blight 5366.
Musca domestica,
Entomophthora apiculata infection 6345.
Muscles,
denervation, Chagas′ disease 8635.
Muscles infection,
hepatozoonosis, Mustelidae 7605.
Mushroom poisoning,
Amanita pantherina, brain, case reports 9555.
Amanita phalloides 10713.
Amanita phalloides, children, review 1421.
Amanita phalloides, children, treatment 1420.
Amanita phalloides, clinical aspects/treatment, Austria 3109.
Amanita phalloides, Italy 1422.
Amanita phalloides, treatment 5245, 9554.
Amanita verna, amanitins 1176.
amatoxins, diagnosis/treatment 5244.
book 3583, 4463.
case reports 563.
case reports, Zambia 5247.
Chlorophyllum molybdites, USA, Hawaii 10714.
Cortinarius speciosissimus, case reports 9556.
Cryromitra esculenta, rats 7009.
Gyromitra esculenta, mice, animal models 5246.
Panaeolus foenisecii, case reports 7297.
Psilocybe semilanceata, drug abuse 3110.
Psilocybe semilanceata, hallucinations 6295.
Mushroom worker's lung,
aetiology 10667.
case reports 6296.
Mushrooms,
Agaricus arvensis, cadmium-binding protein, isolation/characterization 2795.
Agaricus hortensis, sporophores, virus-like particles 6556.
amino acid composition 8117.
aromatic compounds 10433.
book 866.
collection, book 5674.
collection/identification 86.
cultivation 5607.
cultivation, composts microflora 1691.
cultivation, mathematical models 4429.
cultivation, methodology 8767.
cultivation, parasitism-Nematoda 11081.
cultivation, peatlands, Finland 6584.

Mushrooms,(continued)
cultivation, pests/diseases control 5073.
cultivation, use-agriculture/industries wastes 7660.
dietary fibre content 7659.
fertilizers effects on, Fagus sylvatica forests 2669.
fruiting, carbohydrates metabolism 6983.
fungicides residues, fungi bioassays 9332.
Gyromitra esculenta, N-methyl-N-formylhydrazine, carcinogenicity, hamsters 564.
hallucinogens, book 2484, 3581.
identification, book 8826, 11193.
Lentinus edodes, ergosterol/fatty acids levels 2443.
Lentinus edodes, organoleptic evaluation, Japan 2442.
macromolecules content 4427.
magnesium content 2895.
nitrogen compounds, review 11128.
occurrence-wood, Netherlands, Gouda 1891.
octa-1,5-dien-3-ol, volatiles, Tyrophagus putrescentiae attractants 9270.
packaging 3513.
poisoning, case reports 563.
shelf life 154.
Suillus bovinus, vitamins, quantitation 5608.
viruses infection, transmission-spores 11082.
vitamins content 4426, 4428.
volatiles, food 11997.
yield, competition-shrubs 217.
Musts,
acetic acid/ethyl acetate, fruit rot effects on 5646.
Botrytis cinerea, effects on lactic acid bacteria 8795.
Botrytis cinerea contamination, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism 5632.
Candida acutus isolation 2563.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 2453.
yeasts fermentation 7691, 11140.
yeasts fermentation, steroids effects on 820.
Mutagenesis,
acridines, Neurospora crassa 3020.
aflatoxin B1, hydroxylation effects on 6252.
aflatoxins/patulin, Chinese hamster 9454.
alkylating agents, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8340.
alternariol 10633.
antibiotics, Amoeba proteus 11685.
Aspergillus nidulans, ethyl methanesulphonate/acriflavine 463.
Aspergillus nidulans, penicillin biosynthesis 1181.
Aspergillus nidulans, pesticides 8334.
Aspergillus nidulans, radiation (u.v.) + 8-methoxypsoralen/angelicin 11442.
Aspergillus niger, saccharin 1345.
Aspergillus niger citric acid/oxalic acid biosynthesis 6222.
Chlorella vulgaris, radiation (γ)/ethylmethanesulphonate 1330.
Chlorella vulgaris, radiation (γ)/ethylmethane sulphonate 5119.
citrinin metabolites, hamsters 2124.
dichlorodiethylsulphide, yeasts 4814.
DNA repair, yeasts 8041.
effects on host-parasite interactions 4283.
ethidium bromide, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, propidium effects on 6883.
formaldehyde, yeasts 2935, 3042.
Fusarium moniliforme, Salmonella typhimurium Ames test 1182.
methyl methanesulphonate, Aspergillus nidulans 3024.
methyl-N-nitrosourea, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiosensitivity 5152.
mycotoxins, Salmonella typhimurium 3046.
nitroimidazoles derivatives, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Neurospora crassa 6232.
nitrous acid, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria DNA 4801.
Paramecium tetraurelia, ethyl methanesulphonate 8362.
patulin 3073.
Penicillium roqueforti PR toxin, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Neurospora crassa 8377.
Phyllosticta maydis, virulence 8336.
Plocamium halogenated hydrocarbons 5008.
radiation (u.v.), Saccharomyces cerevisiae, CYC1 gene 4811.
Rhizoclonium hieroglyphycum, coumarin 8319.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, alkylating agents 3981.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, benomyl 396.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, diepoxybutane/methyl methanesulphonate 4038.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethyl methanesulphonate/radiation (u.v.) 5145.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, furocoumarins + radiation (u.v.) 8034.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, furocoumarins 11675.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, halogenated hydrocarbons 6229.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid/salicylic acid 395.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, N-nitrosopiperazine derivatives 6233.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (γ) 8347, 10603.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.), role-rev3 genes 5159.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.) 9433.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.), tobacco smoke condensates effects on 10238.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (X) 3980.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation(γ) 10604.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sodium azide 3031, 3032.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sodium azide, light effects 6230.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria DNA 4804.
Toxoplasma gondii, 5-fluorodeoxyuridine resistant mutant 2115.
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis, genetic analysis 2098.
yeasts, fungicides 9295.
yeasts, radiation (ionizing) 5037.
yeasts, saccharin 3043.
Mutagenicity,
aflatoxins, radiation (u.v.) effects on 9457.
Mutagenicity testing,
use-Aspergillus nidulans 474.
xenobiotics, microorganisms metabolism 4044.
Mutants,
Agaricus bisporus sporophores gills 5131.
Anabaena doliolum, DNA repair 8314.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins biosynthesis 4035.
Aspergillus nidulans proline transport 8183.
Blakeslea trispora, sexual reproduction, characterization 5125.
Candida lipolytica, production 1348.
Chlamydomonas, tryptophan sensitive, characterization 8317.
Cyanidium caldarium, pigments biosynthesis 4952.
Dictyostelium discoideum, aggregation, genetic analysis 5123.
Histoplasma capsulatum germination, cysteine transport/sulphite reductase activity 6792.
Neurospora crassa, characterization 1337.
Neurospora crassa glutamate dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$)/glutamine synthetase, urate oxidase biosynthesis 6220.

Mutants,(continued)
Neurospora crassa perithecia development 6219.
Ophiobolus graminis fungicides resistance, virulence, Triticum aestivum 7428.
Paramecium caudatum, swimming behaviour, characterization 1359.
petite mutant, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria genes 3033.
petite mutant, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 10586.
petite mutant, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 1351.
petite mutant, yeasts, review 1358.
phosphodiesterase I, Dictyostelium discoideum, aggregation inhibition 4630.
photosynthesis, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chlorophylls 2848.
Physarum polycephalum, plasmodia/amoebae transitions 1332.
Pyricularia oryzae fungicides resistance, heterokaryosis 7192.
rad mutant, Coprinus cinereus, radiation (u.v.) sensitivity 2108.
rad6 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, trimethoprim sensitivity 3029.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, heat dissociation 2112.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria DNA, nucleotide sequence 1913.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, n.m.r. 2007.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sporulation, physiology 5158.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae arginine 10600.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae choline/ethanolamine auxotrophy, characterization 7199.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, sterility, genetic analysis 7201.
swimming, Paramecium caudatum, cilia adenosinetriphosphatase 6015.
temperature-sensitive mutant, Physarum polycephalum, isolation/characterization 5124.
temperature-sensitive mutant, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, characterization 492.
temperature-sensitive mutant, Tetrahymena thermophila, isolation, methodology 6244.
Tetrahymena thermophila, food vacuoles development 6243.
Tetrahymena thermophila, mating, methodology 5166.
Tetrahymena thermophila feeding behaviour, food vacuoles development, temperature effects 6743.
y-1 mutant, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, photochlorophyllide conversion 2000.
Mutation,
Neurospora crassa, radiation (u.v.) sensitivity 10573.
yeasts, culture 2565.
Mutinus caninus,
fruit bodies, development, culture methodology 6163.
Mutualism,
algae-bacteria, respiration/photosynthesis 5846.
Mycelia,
Aspergillus, ultrastructure, proteinase biosynthesis 10280.
Aspergillus giganteus, hydroxyproline content 2798.
Candida albicans, development, zinc effects on 2627.
Coprinus cinereus, glutamate dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$) 1107.
Fusarium oxysporum, cell walls, localization-enzymes 10283.
Phytophthora infestans, development, steroids effects on 2042.
Pterula, development 159.
Sphaerostilbe repens, growth 153.
Talaromyces emersonii, development 1941.
Myceliophthora thermophila,
thermophilic microorganisms, occurrence, India 9024.
Mycena,
occurrence, Japan 7975.
taxonomy 3649.
Mycena aetites,
antiviral activity, coxsackievirus B 1989.
Mycena corticola,
occurrence, Italy, Tyrol 2670.
Mycena epipterygia,
taxonomy/keys 9993.
Mycena flavoalba,
antiviral activity, coxsackievirus B 1989.
Mycena galopoda,
antiviral activity, coxsackievirus B 1989.
Mycena iodiolens,
antiviral activity, coxsackievirus B 1989.
Mycena rosella,
antiviral activity, coxsackievirus B 1989.
Mycena uracea,
description 4550.
Mycetoma,
India 4134.
Mycoaciella,
taxonomy 8871.
Mycobacillin,
antifungal activity, Helminthosporium oryzae 6137.
Mycobionts,
Peltigera canina var.praetextata, glucose transport-phycobionts 2008.
Mycocentrospora acerina,
falcarindiol antifungal activity, mechanisms 5030.
Mycocentrospora varians sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6713.
Mycochrome,
Alternaria tomato, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7027.
properties/role-light perception 3917.
Mycoderma,
contamination, feeds 5639.
Mycogone,
description/hyperparasitism-Basidiomycetes 8879.
Mycolase,
treatment-mycosis 5048.
Mycoparasitism,
see **Hyperparasitism**
Mycophagy,
Acari, review 1742.
Acotyledon absoloni 6592.
Echytraeidae 10186.
Oribatei 1029.
Mycophenolic acid,
contamination, cheese 4067.
contamination, cheese, quantitation 8370.
Penicillium brevi-compactum, biosynthesis 10639.
Penicillium brevicompactum, biosynthesis 1322.
Penicillium roqueforti, biosynthesis 505.
Penicillium roqueforti, contamination, cheese 9464.
Mycoporellum stigmatophorum,
description 108.
Mycoporum,
taxonomy 111.
Mycorrhizas,
Abies concolor 4421.
Acaulospora bireticulata sp.nov. 37.
Acaulospora laevis/Gigaspora margarita/Glomus fasciculatus, distribution, soil 9839.

IRL©1981

lycorrhizas,(continued)
caulospora laevis/Glomus monosporus, Lolium rigidum/Trifolium subterraneum 5597.
caulospora trappei/Gigaspora margarita, Nicotiana tabacum 6575.
cer saccharum, relationship-decline 1684.
cid phosphatase activity 799.
llium cepa/Medicago sativa/Hordeum vulgare 7654.
lnus rubra 797.
lpine environments, Austria 9841.
manita rubescens, Pinus virginiana, methane effects on 11113.
ureobasidium pullulans, Vitis riparia 1679.
asidiomycetes, Pinus radiata 7652.
ioassays, plants roots 8296.
iological control, plant diseases 3508.
iomass, Pseudotsuga menziesii forests 2674.
yssoporia terrestris var.lilacinoroseus/var.parksii/var.sublutea, Pseudotsuga menziesii 1680.
alluna vulgaris, ultrastructure 8754.
henopodiaceae/Cruciferae 3500.
lavaria, Ericaceae 11981.
onifers 8758.
onifers forests, interaction-mammals 1683.
rops, phosphorus uptake 11115.
ultivation techniques 421.
evelopment, Pseudotsuga menziesii 11118.
istribution, forests soil, USA, Montana 1688.
cology/distribution, forests, Mexico 9022.
cology/distribution, Mexico 11119.
cology/evolution, review 8760.
conomic importance 11105, 11976.
ffects on Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot, Eucalyptus calophylla/Eucalyptus marginata 7397.
ndogonaceae, tropical trees 3501.
ndogone, + Rhizobium, Vigna unguiculata 2435.
ricaceae, ecology, alpine environments/sub-alpine environments 6573.
agus sylvatica, polyphosphate bodies 8761.
avolaschia dybowskyana, orchids 2437.
ungi identification, methodology 11104.
Gastrodia verrucosa 801.
Gigaspora gigantea/Glomus mosseae, Glycine max, soil pH effects 11106.
Gigaspora/Glomus, crops 9840.
Gigaspora/Glomus, Vigna unguiculata, morphology 8749.
Gigaspora margarita/Glomus tenuis, Lolium 7653.
Glomus, Citrus 1674.
Glomus, Citrus aurantium, fungicides effects on 11107.
Glomus, Glycine max 4417.
Glomus, morphology 8750.
Glomus, Phaseolus vulgaris, development 8751.
Glomus, Trifolium repens, morphology 4420.
Glomus, Vitis vinifera 5598.
Glomus caledonius, spores, germination/growth 796.
Glomus etunicatus + Glomus mosseae, Liquidambar styraciflua 3499.
Glomus etunicatus, Allium cepa 7647.
Glomus etunicatus/Glomus mosseae, Citrus aurantium 9836.
Glomus fasciculatus, Bouteloua gracilis 2956.
Glomus fasciculatus, Bouteloua gracilis, cytokinins levels 11108.
Glomus fasciculatus, Gossypium hirsutum, interaction-Verticillium dahliae wilt 1559.
Glomus fasciculatus, Lycopersicon esculentum, interaction-Nematoda 1675.
Glomus fasciculatus, Parthenium argentatum 11109.
Glomus fasciculatus, population levels, soil conditions effects on 1690.
Glomus fasciculatus, Rubus idaeus 2436.
Glomus fasciculatus, Salix nigra, cyanide-resistant respiration 8752.
Glomus fasciculatus, Simmondsia chinensis/Parthenium incanum 4419.
Glomus fasciculatus, soil inoculation 1676.
Glomus fasciculatus/Gigaspora margarita, crops 8753.
Glomus fasciculatus/Glomus caledonius, Glycine max 3498.
Glomus fasciculatus/Glomus mosseae, Trifolium repens 5600.
Glomus macrocarpus, Guizotia abyssinica/Tagetes minuta, soil pH effects 1677.
Glomus mosseae, Allium cepa 1678.
Glomus mosseae, Allium cepa, carbon assimilation 6571.
Glomus mosseae, Allium cepa, phosphorus translocation 11979.
Glomus mosseae, Citrus limon, effects on Tytenchulus semipenetrans infection 2434.
Glomus mosseae, control-Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici wilt 3316.
Glomus mosseae, Glycine max 3502, 9838.
Glomus mosseae, Lactuca sativa/Allium cepa/Trifolium 11110.
Glomus mosseae, Medicago sativa 11111.
Glomus mosseae, Nyssa sylvatica 9837.
Glomus mosseae/Glomus etunicatus, Citrus 5599.
Glomus tenuis, Graminae, seasonal variations 3504.
Glomus tenuis, Pogonatum 11112.
Glomus tenuis/Gigaspora margarita, Trifolium repens/Lolium perenne 3503.
Glycine max/Zea mays, role-nutrients uptake 6570.
hardwoods 6572.
Hebeloma hiemale, Pinus halepensis 7650.
Hordeum distichon, development, crop rotation effects on 6574.
Hordeum vulgare/Solanum tuberosum/Zea mays, pesticides effects on 9844.
Juglans nigra, growth stimulation 8755.
Laccaria laccata/Thelephora terrestris, Picea sitchensis 1682.
Lolium perenne/Lotus uliginosus/Trifolium repens, soil erosion effects on 4418.
Lycopersicon esculentum, effects on Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici wilt 2264.
Manihot esculenta, effects on phosphates uptake 11978.
Manihot esculenta, phosphorus nutrition 9845.
Medicago truncatula/Trifolium subterraneum, soil temperature effects on 5604.
occurrence-arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9012.
Ornithogalum umbellatum, polysaccharides/proteins content/ultrastructure 3506.
Peziza ericae, Ericaceae 7649.
Pinus caribaea, growth/nutrient uptake 6576.
Pinus contorta, ultrastructure 5601.
Pinus patula 1685.
Pinus patula, development 1687.
Pinus patula, nitrogen/phosphates effects on 1686.
Pinus resinosa/Pinus strobus, nutrition 11116.
Pinus strobus 7655.
Pinus sylvestris, fungicides effects on 3509.
Pinus sylvestris, Olpisan effects on 2438.
Pisolithus tinctorius, Pinus, mines waste disposal sites 5602.
Pisolithus tinctorius, Pinus palustris 11982.
Pisolithus tinctorius, Pinus strobus, development 11114.
Pisolithus tinctorius, Pseudotsuga menziesii/Pinus contorta 7651.

Mycorrhizas,(continued)
population levels, soil conditions effects on 1689.
Poria terrestris 903.
Pseudotsuga menziesii 8756.
Pseudotsuga menziesii, nitrate reductase 11980.
quantitation, methodology 9848.
quantitation, soil 8757.
repopulation, reclaimed land 11117.
Rhizopogon luteolus, Pinus elliottii, inoculation 1681.
Rhizopogon luteolus, Pinus radiata, phosphorus transport 3507.
Russula/Amanita/Boletus, Dipterocarpaceae 5603.
Russula versicolor, Betula alba 800.
soil moisture effects on 11977.
soil storage effects on 11983.
Solanum tuberosum, phosphates nutrition 9842.
spores, isolation-soil, Australia, New South Wales 7648.
spores, quantitation, methodology 2959.
sporophores, development, Betula verrucosa/Betula alba 798.
trees 9846, 9847.
Tricholoma bakamatsutake/Tricholoma fulvocastaneum, morphology 7978.
Tricholoma matsutake, volatiles antibiotics isolation 9186.
Trifolium repens 3505.
Trifolium subterraneum, ammonium sulphate/nitrification inhibitors effects on 11984.
Trifolium subterraneum, effects on nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4416.
Trifolium subterraneum, phosphorus transport 8759.
Triticum aestivum 6372.
tropical environments 6577.
Vigna unguiculata, effects on growth 9843.
Mycorrhizinol,
Gilmaniella humicola, structure 374.
Mycosis,
abortion, cattle, diagnosis 10820.
aetiology/incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 2212.
antifungal agents therapeutic applications, review 7369.
Basidiobolus, amphibians/reptiles, Brazil 7374.
book 2488.
cancer patients, treatment 8435.
Cladosporium bantianum, foot 7306.
diagnosis 7363.
disease transmission-birds 9602.
disseminated infection, diagnosis 8479.
disseminated infection, incidence, USA 6299.
disseminated infection, treatment 5302, 5303, 9604.
disseminated infection, treatment-polyene antibiotics 5301.
effects on dysentery, children 605.
epidemiology, Argentina, Tucuman 6337.
epidemiology, French Territory of the Afars and the Issas 1452.
epidemiology, military personnel 8494.
eye, treatment, review 5295.
foot, treatment 10789.
frogs eggs 9632.
host-parasite interactions, review 5305.
iatrogenic infection 9611.
iatrogenic infection, yeasts, pathology/treatment 8480.
imported diseases, British Isles 5286.
imported diseases, diagnosis, British Isles 5287.
incidence, New Zealand 576.
man/animals, pathology 8472.
miconazole therapeutic applications 9608.
nomenclature 10705.
opportunist infection 8474, 8475.
opportunist infection, aetiology 8471.
opportunist infection, case reports 8484.
opportunist infection, diagnosis 8491.
opportunist infection, epidemiology 8473.
opportunist infection, immunodeficiency 11778.
opportunist infection, immunosuppression patients, treatment, review 8498.
opportunist infection, treatment 8492.
oral infection, treatment, review 4161.
review 2219.
secondary infection, antibiotics-induced 5283.
treatment 2053, 5304, 8477, 9609.
treatment, book 4481, 8830.
treatment, review 2218, 3170, 5281, 8495, 8496, 10792.
treatment-mycolase 5048.
Trichophyton rubrum, infants 10729.
USSR 8500.
vagina, diagnosis/treatment 10787.
wound infection, burns, diagnosis/prophylaxis 8481.
yeasts, vagina, children, treatment 2190.
zoonoses, ecology 8493.
Mycosphaerella,
fruit rot, Carica papaya 822.
leafspot, Eucalptus 9655.
taxonomy 1796.
Mycosphaerella citrullina,
gummy stem blight, Cucumis melo 709.
Mycosphaerella dennettiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 900.
Mycosphaerella graminicola,
speckled leaf blotch, Triticum aestivum 11820.
Mycosphaerella musicola,
leafspot, Musa 4205.
Mycosphaerella rosigena,
rosigenin, characterization 10426.
Mycosporins,
fungi, biosynthesis 11548.
Mycosubtilin,
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8245.
Mycotic aneurysm,
Candida parapsilosis, case reports 11777.
Mycotorula japonica,
proteins, extracellular, production 1294.
Mycotoxicosis,
aflatoxin B1, rats, reproduction/pregnancy 6253.
aflatoxins, man/animals, public health 6247.
aflatoxins/rubratoxins, guinea-pigs, complement levels 6261.
animals, diagnosis 7236.
animals, role-secalonic acid D 9472.
Aspergillus ochraceus, pigs, pathology 6263.
book 5673.
domestic animals, review 11727.
food-borne diseases 9440.
livestock, clinical aspects 8385.
man/animals 10619.
man/animals, role-trichothecenes 4072.
mycotoxins contamination, Zea mays 4074.
Penicillium crustosum penitrem A, dogs 6266.
Penicillium verrucosum var.cyclopium penitrem A, sheep 5196.
penitrem A, dogs 5197.
Stachybotrys alternans, man 10647.
trichothecenes, chickens 3074.
Wallemia sebi, Glycine max feeds contamination 1722.
zearalenone, pigs, reproduction 4075.
zearalenone, rats/pigs 9484.

IRL©1981

ycotoxins,
e also **specific types**
tibacterial activity, Bacillus thuringiensis 5206.
spergillus, biosynthesis, temperature effects 3047.
spergillus, contamination, food 509.
spergillus versicolor, biosynthesis, inhibition-potassium
sorbate 3077.
oassays, cell culture 7246.
osynthesis/carcinogenicity/toxicity 8386.
ok 4469, 5669, 9932.
nference 4482.
ntamination, feeds 7248.
ntamination, feeds, Artemia salina bioassays 7247.
ntamination, feeds, quantitation 1385.
ntamination, food 3045.
ntamination, food, interaction-drugs 496.
ntamination, food, public health 3078.
ntamination, food, quantitation 1384.
ntamination, food, review 6249.
ntamination, food, Senegal 7209.
ntamination, grain, control 4447.
ntamination, grain, quantitation 10620.
ntamination, health food 835.
ntamination, nuts, analysis 6268.
ntamination, plant extracts, drugs 9485.
ntamination, plant extracts drugs 9486.
ntamination, Solanum tuberosum, bioassays 11726.
tection, methodology 7223.
fects on Ahasversus advena/Cryptolestes pusillus 1741.
hibition-RNA polymerase/ribonuclease H 6267.
er toxicity 5167.
utagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 3046.
enicillium, toxicity, Coleoptera Tribolium confusum 11720.
homopsis, toxicity, chickens 1378.
blic health, man/animals 10619.
antitation, culture 10652.
antitation, methodology 11692.
lycotypha africana,
orangia/sporangiospores, ultrastructure 6671.
lycotypha microspora,
morphism/polyamines composition 957.
lycotypha poitrasii,
morphism, morphogenesis 5815.
orangia/sporangiospores, ultrastructure 6671.
yocarditis,
ryptococcosis 7350.
yosin,
canthamoeba castellanii, role-motility 5775.
teraction-actin, motility 5782.
oenzymes, Acanthamoeba castellanii, immunochemistry
1146.
hysarum polycephalum, characterization 294.
yositis,
arcosporidiosis, cattle 9794.
yriocladia lovenii,
eographical distribution, marine environments, Norway
4740.
yriophyllum verticillatum,
hysoderma myriophylli canker 7395.
yron,
eatment-leucorrhoea 10942.
yrothecium,
ellulase activity, cellulose sources effects on 6012.
solation-Phaseolus vulgaris seeds 5472.
yrothecium roridum,
mbelliferae seeds volatiles antifungal activity 5044.
Myrothecium verrucaria,
alkanols/alkanediols/chloro-α-alkanols antifungal activity
10466.
alternaric acid effects on 1179.
roridin J, structure 11722.
single-cell protein, feeds 8773.
single-cell protein, production 3516.
single-cell protein production 5610.
verrucarin B, structure 8379.
Myxidium zealandicum,
spores, taxonomic significance 6733.
spores morphology/Anguilla dieffenbachii infection 917.
Myxobolus,
Ophicephalus punctatus parasites 4388.
Myxobolus exiguus,
infection, Mugil cephalus 6537.
Myxobolus pavlovskii,
infection, Aristichthys nobilis/Hypophthalmichthys mollitrix
764.
parasitism-Aristichthys nobilis/Hypophthalmichthys
molitrix, Czechoslovakia 11920.
Myxomycetes,
check list, USA, Colorado 9004.
check lists, Mexico 9018.
culture/identification keys 8857.
occurrence, Mexico 9003.
Myxomycidium,
taxonomy/description 11255.
Myxomycotina,
book 12030.
cell adhesion, review 6083.
ecology/distribution, Southern Appalachians Mts. 10172.
occurrence, dung 7963.
plasmodia, differentiation 1850.
taxonomy/development, review 6665.
Myxosarcina,
desiccation/heat resistance 11340.
Myxosoma cerebralis,
whirling disease, fish 11043.
Myxosoma funduli,
development/ultrastructure, Fundulus kansae 5830.
Myxosporium psidii,
wilt, Psidium guajava 7481, 8595.
Myxotheca arenilega,
cell fusion 10105.
Myxotrichum,
isolation-skin/hair/nails 5924.

Naccaria corymbosa,
occurrence, coastal waters, USA, North Carolina 11400.
NAD,
Candida albicans, metabolism 2035.
NAD$^+$,
Penicillium nigricans, carbon sources/temperature effects
2966.
NAD$^+$ nucleosidase,
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, role-AMP (cyclic) 8067.
NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone),
Sporotrichum pulverulentum, role-vanillic acid catabolism
5990.
NADH,
yeasts, glucose/fructose metabolism 3015.
NADH dehydrogenase,
Neurospora crassa, isolation 2737.

NADH oxidase,
Trichomonas vaginalis, purification/characterization 2784.
NADP$^+$,
Penicillium nigricans, carbon sources/temperature effects 2966.
NADPH-cytochrome reductase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 3859.
NADPH dehydrogenase,
Candida guilliermondii, hydrocarbons oxidation 10288.
Naegleria,
cysts, pores, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 11279.
disinfectants effects on 11601.
distribution, lakes, USA 2296.
isolation-aquaria 2688.
isolation-swimming pools 4780.
Naegleria fowleri,
antibodies capping/endocytosis 7278.
antimicrobial agents antiprotozoal activity 412.
culture, chick embryos 453.
cytopathogenesis, role-motility/phagocytosis 1594.
cytopathogenesis, role-phagocytosis 1595.
incidence, swimming pools 9034.
isoenzymes electrophoresis, separation-Naegleria gruberi 5102.
isolation-aquatic environments, thermal pollution effects on 6614.
isolation-swimming pools 8650.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, aetiology/clinical aspects 2325.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, case reports 4315, 10961.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, diagnosis 8651.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, immunoglobulin A levels 2327.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, infants, case reports 2324.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, mice, animal models, treatment 2326.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, mice, animal models, vaccination 6285.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, mice, animal models, virulence 10962.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, Nigeria 5513.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, pathogenesis 5511.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol therapeutic applications 5510.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, treatment 5512.
respiration 4973.
virulence, chick embryos, factors affecting 8649.
virulence, mice 9749.
virulence, mice, animal models 6463.
Naegleria gruberi,
flagella, development, heat shock 6799.
flagella development/proteins biosynthesis, heat shock 7910.
isoenzymes electrophoresis, separation-Naegleria fowleri 5102.
locomotion, interaction-substrates 1827.
motility, cell surface adherence 6731.
tubulin mRNA, translation 1927.
Naegleria lovaniensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 11280.
Naemacyclus minor,
needlecast, Pinus nigra 7427.
Naematoloma fasciculare,
bitterness/toxicity 10429.
Nails,
keratinophilic fungi isolation 5924.
Nakataea serpens sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4567.
Nalidixic acid,
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria gene expression 7197.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae RNA biosynthesis 6887.
Nannfeldtiella,
taxonomy 4531.
Nannizzia fulva,
isolation-soil, Argentina, Tucuman 4129.
occurrence, soil, pathogenicity 10726.
Nannizzia gypsea,
isolation-soil, Argentina, Tucuman 4129.
occurrence, soil, pathogenicity 10726.
Nannizzia incurvata,
occurrence, soil, pathogenicity 10726.
Nannizzia otae,
mating behaviour-Microsporum canis/Microsporum equinum 6223.
Nannochloris atomus,
chlorophyll a/chlorophyll b ratio 4957.
Nannoplankton,
coastal waters, Finland 4578.
collection, methodology 419.
primary production, marine environments 4747.
taxonomy/ultrastructure, New Zealand 2510.
Naphthalene,
algae oxidation 10544.
Oscillatoria metabolism 10543.
Naphtho-γ-pyrones,
Aspergillus niger, isolation/toxicity 7305.
Naphthoquinones,
effects on algae 11514.
Fusarium moniliforme, structure 1196.
2-hydroxy-3-alkyl-1,4-naphthoquinones, antibacterial agents 8257.
Nappy rash,
infants, treatment 7331.
Narasimhania alismatis,
teliospores, germination/meiosis 5822.
Narasimhella poonensis,
synonymy-Rollandina capitata 7795.
Narasin,
Eimeria tenella sporozoites bioaccumulation 7120.
Narceus annularis,
Enterobryus elegans host-parasite interactions, ultrastructure 3173.
Naringinase,
Aspergillus niger, immobilization 6932.
Aspergillus niger, thermal stability 6928.
Nassulopsis paucivacuolata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology 4593.
Natamycin,
effects on Candida albicans cell walls 3662.
treatment-Scopulariopsis brevicaulis onychomycosis 7313.
treatment-Trichophyton verrucosum ringworm, cattle 7383.
treatment-Trichopyton dermatomycosis, cattle 7380.
Nautococcus mammilatus,
cell division, ultrastructure 6753.
Nautococcus soluta,
cell division, ultrastructure 6753.
Nautococcus terrestris,
cell division, ultrastructure 6753.
Navicula,
nitrogen uptake 1231.

Navicula,(continued)
Oligochaeta diets, benthos, littoral zone 11388.
taxonomy/ecology, Bryophyta, Japan 4491.
Navicula arenaria,
growth, light effects, estuaries, Netherlands, Eems-Dollard 4722.
Navicula cryptocephala,
growth, light effects, estuaries, Netherlands, Eems-Dollard 4722.
Navicula cuspidata,
valves, development, environmental factors effects on 922.
Navicula glaciei,
food chains, polar environments 5917.
Navicula ostrearia,
asexual reproduction 125.
bioassays, surface water nutrient content, marine environments 1882.
photophobotaxis 10382.
Navicula pelliculosa,
nickel pollution effects 5650.
primary production/sulphates transport, sulphur effects on, culture 7705.
silicic acid, metabolism 1232.
Navicula peregrina,
photophobotaxis 10382.
Navicula reissii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8840.
Navicula salinarum,
growth, light effects, estuaries, Netherlands, Eems-Dollard 4722.
Navicula tripunctata,
abundance, USA, Arizona, Colorado R. 3749.
Navicula ulvacea,
morphology/taxonomy, Canada, Prince Edward I. 880.
Nebela,
occurrence, bogs 8002.
Nebela lageniformis,
taxonomy/description 2575.
Nebela tenella,
taxonomy/description 2575.
Necrosis,
Phoma medicaginis f.sp.pinodella, Pisum sativum 1542.
Nectria,
canker, Fagus sylvatica 6374.
taxonomy 52.
Nectria cinnabarina,
culture, seawater/sodium chloride effects on 8293.
Nectria citri sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7970.
Nectria coccinea,
canker, Fagus 3237.
canker, Fagus sylvatica 8540.
Nectria galligena,
canker, Betula alleghaniensis 3238.
canker, Malus pumila 8541, 10860.
Nectria haematococca,
heterokaryosis, genetics 7189.
virulence, Pisum sativum 11821.
Nectria inventa,
hyperparasitism-Alternaria brassicae 1641.
hyperparasitism-Alternaria brassicae, nutrition 1642.
Nectriella pironii,
description 9981.
Nectriopsis infusaria comb.nov.,
description 1797.
Needlecast,
Lophodermium, Pinus sylvestris 2244.
Lophodermium seditiosum/Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris 10858.
Meloderma desmazierii/Scirrhia acicola, Pinus 7426.
Naemacyclus minor, Pinus nigra 7427.
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae, Pseudotsuga menziesii 5361.
Nekanil LN,
antifungal activity 5046.
Nemalionopsis shawii f.caroliniana,
taxonomy/description 8853.
Nematicides,
effects on soil microorganisms 9828.
Nematoda,
interaction-Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum wilt, Gossypium hirsutum 687.
nematophagous fungi yeasts chemical stimuli 8515.
role-dermatophyte fungi soil distribution 5934.
Nematode trapping organs,
Arthrobotrys oligospora, role-lectin 3176.
Arthrobotrys oligospora, ultrastructure/function 910.
Dactylaria scaphoides, ultrastructure/function 93.
Dactylella brochopaga, nuclei 2557.

Nematoloma puiggarii,
septa, pores, ultrastructure 6691.
Nematophagous fungi,
Arthrobotrys conoides/Arthrobotrys oviformis, isolation-soil, France 6845.
isolation-soil, methodology 4414.
metabolites, chemical stimuli, Nematoda 8515.
role-biological control, Meloidogyne 5319.
species composition, forests, USA, Iowa 3795.
Nematophthora gynophila gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6672.
Nematospora coryli,
rot, Glycine max 8608.
Neoagardhiella baileyi,
taxonomy 8854.
Neobarclaya,
taxonomy 87.
Neobulgaria premnophila sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-Picea abies 5728.
Neobulgaria pura,
taxonomy 5725.
Neocallimastix frontalis,
carbohydrates metabolism 10548.
Neocercosporin,
Cercosporina kikuchii, antibacterial activity 1991.
Neolecta irregularis,
taxonomy 8898.
Neolecta vitellina,
taxonomy 8898.
Neonates,
aspergillosis, disseminated infection, case reports 4119.
candidiasis, clinical aspects 4149.
candidiasis, congenital infection, skin 3151.
candidiasis, epidemiology 3141.
candidiasis, oral infection, treatment 4143.
candidiasis, prophylaxis 3143, 10753.
candidiasis, prophylaxis/treatment, hospitals 8444.
candidiasis, symptoms/prophylaxis 3144.
candidiasis meningitis, case reports 9565.
pigs, toxoplasmosis 775.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, case reports 7574.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Brazil, Sao Paulo 6504.
toxoplasmosis, eye diseases, congenital infection, review 6501.
toxoplasmosis, prophylaxis 8671.

Neosolaniol,
contamination, food, quantitation 4063.
isolation-Lycopersicon esculentum post-harvest decay 7208.
mycotoxicosis, chickens 3074.
Neospongiococcum solitarium,
cell division, ultrastructure 6753.
Neotremella guzmanii gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9994.
Neottiospora laserpiti,
classification 1810.
Neovossia punensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6692.
Neovossia sumatii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6692.
Neoxaline,
Aspergillus japonicus, isolation/characterization 8211.
Nephrocytium,
effects on Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation, soil 8733.
Nephrotic syndrome,
association-malaria, children 6468.
Nereocystis luetkeana,
chemical composition, seasonal variations 7083, 7084.
photosynthesis/carbon fixation 1204.
stipes, elongation, role-phytochromes 11307.
Nerium odorum,
Capnodium infection 635.
Nerium oleander,
Phoma exigua dieback 4259.
Nervous system,
Chagas' disease pathology, mice, animal models 5501.
toxoplasmosis 1612.
Nervous system infection,
book 3588.
toxoplasmosis, clinical aspects 11903.
Neuraminidase,
Trichomonas fetus, isolation/characterization 9147.
Neurospora,
chromosome aberrations, translocations 8325.
genetics, review 2103.
homothallism, ascospores development/meiosis 1338.
mitochondria, DNA, methylated cytosine 1082.
mitochondria, ribosomal proteins, binding-rRNA 35S 2701.
monophenol monooxygenase, interaction-carbon monoxide 8066.
Neurospora crassa,
acetates auxotrophy, genes 5128, 5129.
acid phosphatase, gene regulation 8326.
acridines mutagenesis 3020.
adenosinetriphosphatase subunits amino acid sequence 8069.
ADP/ATP carrier protein, biosynthesis-cell-free system 1055.
alkaline phosphatase biosynthesis mutants, gene mapping 9406.
amino acids/polyphosphate bodies 10319.
arginine, biosynthesis 6972, 8116.
arginine, biosynthesis, gene mapping 9407.
arginine, metabolism 11478.
aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, induction 10266.
ascospores numbers mutants 11670.
biotin nutrient requirements 10550.
bradytrophs, isolation 5112.
carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase (glutamine-hydrolys, purification/characterization 6921.
carotenoids, biosynthesis 9207.
catalase, prosthetic groups, e.s.r. 1105.
catalase, purification/characterization/induction 1104.
cell fusion, role-cell walls 10407.
cell walls, lectins, characterization 4911.
chitin synthase, activity, regulation 266.
chitin synthase, cell walls mutants 4850.
circadian rhythms, oligomycin resistant mutant 7889.
citrate synthase, biosynthesis 6918.
conidia, chemical composition 4910.
conidia, deuterium oxide effects on 5820.
conidia, development, circadian rhythms, temperature effects 7888.
conidia, germination, nutrient requirements 6782.
conidia, glutamine metabolism 4023.
conidia, glutamine synthetase, regulation-mRNA 2703.
conidia, sporulation 8948.
conidia, ultrastructure 3638.
conidiogenesis, fatty acids effects on 2620.
copper toxicity 9283.
culture, circadian rhythms 2960.
cycloheximide resistance, mutants 466.
cytochrome aa3 deficient mutant, mitochondria precursors 4033.
cytochrome c oxidase, biosynthesis 4847.
cytochrome c oxidase, biosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant 6217.
cytochrome c oxidase, interaction-cytochrome c 6952.
cytochrome c oxidase deficient mutant 5127.
cytochrome c oxidase/NADH dehydrogenase/succinate-ubiquinone reductase, isolation 2737.
3-dehydroquinate dehydratase genes, cloning 2702.
deoxyribonuclease, characterization 2738.
DNA, nucleotide sequence 1056.
DNA, repetitive/inverted repeat nucleotide sequence 4796.
exodeoxyribonuclease-endodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 10269.
fructose transport 10406.
galactose transport, characterization/regulation 8182.
gene regulation, quinate dehydrogenase 3021.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase/phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating), localization 2735.
glutamate dehydrogenase, amino acid sequence 8068.
glutamate dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$)/glutamine synthetase deficient mutant, urate oxidase biosynthesis 6220.
glutamate dehydrogenase ($NADPH^+$) mutants 9409.
glutamate synthase (NADH)/glutamine synthetase activity 6920.
glutamine auxotrophy, glutamine synthetase 3841.
glutamine synthetase, heterogeneity 9095.
glutamine synthetase, quaternary structure 6922.
glutamine synthetase, regulation 11461.
glycogen phosphorylase, purification/characterization 267.
glycoproteins, oligosaccharides biosynthesis 2817.
growth/ultrastructure, cytochalasins effects on 10453.
hexokinase, characterization 9097.
histidyl-tRNA synthetase, purification/characterization 11460.
hydrophobic spores, macrophages phagocytosis 6682.
isocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD^+), purification/subunit structure 1103.
kynureninase, amino acids/3-hydroxyanthranilate effects on 3840.
kynureninase, regulation/characterization/reaction mechanisms 3842.
meiosis, synaptonemal complex, crossing-over/recombination 2104.
membrane permeability, freezing/thawing effects on 3997.
membranes, isolation/storage 2015.
metallothionein, isolation/characterization 9157.
4α-methyl-5α-ergosta-8,24(28)-dien-3β-ol, isolation 9175.
mitochondria, channels, characterization 11536.

IRL©1981

Neurospora crassa,(continued)
mitochondria, DNA, characterization 3819.
mitochondria, DNA, gene conversion 9043.
mitochondria, ribosomes assembly 4795.
mitochondria, tRNA, nucleotide sequence/codons recognition 10228.
mitochondria, tRNA genes, mapping/cloning 3820.
mitochondria, tRNA/rRNA genes 2105.
mitochondria, RNA 32S, characterization 4794.
mitochondria, ubiquinone-cytochrome c reductase, crystallization 3843.
mitochondria, ultrastructure 6683.
mutagenesis, nitroimidazoles derivatives 6232.
mutants, characterization 1337.
NAD$^+$ nucleosidase, biosynthesis, role-AMP (cyclic) 8067.
nitrate reductase (NADPH), assays, use-immunoelectrophoresis 1106.
nitrate reductase (NADPH), biosynthesis 6919.
nitrate reductase, nitrogen metabolites repression 1336.
nuclear division 8947.
nuclear RNA/mRNA, nucleotide sequence 8015.
nucleosidase, environmental effects 4849.
nucleosidase, factors affecting 2739.
nutrition, AMP (cyclic) deficient mutant 7179.
ornithine, biosynthesis, mutants 8327.
Penicillium roqueforti PR toxin mutagenesis 8377.
perithecia development mutants 6219.
phosphates transport 358.
phospho-2-keto-3-deoxy-heptonate aldolase, purification/kinetics 2736.
phytoene, biosynthesis 325.
poly (A)-containing RNA, biosynthesis 1057.
polyglutamylfolates, biosynthesis, role-methionine 10427.
porphobilinogen synthase, regulation-protoporphyrin 10268.
protein biosynthesis, inhibition 9044.
protein degradation, culture 296.
proteinase, inhibition-diazoacetyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester/pepstatin/1,2-epoxy-3-(4-nitrophenoxy)propane 2740.
purines, biosynthesis, regulation 10229.
radiation (u.v.) sensitivity, mutation 10573.
radiosensitivity, ageing effects on 1335.
recombination, rec-2 gene effects on 467.
respiration, deficient mutant, mitochondria density 2868.
respiration, temperature-sensitive mutant 9408.
ribosomal proteins, characterization 2704.
ribosomes hybrids, protein biosynthesis 6877.
rRNA gene, nucleotide sequence 6878.
tRNA Phe, nucleotide sequence 5954.
tRNA Phe genes, secondary structure 5955.
serine hydroxymethyltransferase deficient mutant 6923.
sodium azide mutagenesis, pH effects 8275.
spiral growth 4674.
succinate oxidase, stimulation 9096.
superoxide dismutase multiple forms, isolation/characterization 10267.
temperature-sensitive mutant, ribosomes deficiency 8016.
transformation, DNA-mediated 6218.
transformation, plasmid pVK88 1912.
transformation, role-DNA 1334.
α,α-trehalase, temperature effects 3852.
UDPacetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase, isolation/characterization 4848.
uracil transport 359.
vesicles, calcium transport 1223.
Neurospora galapagosensis,
genomes analysis 3022.
Neurospora intermedia,
spores killer factor genes 9410, 9411.
Neurospora sitophila,
spores killer factor genes 9410, 9411.
Neurospora terricola,
genomes analysis 3022.
Neurospora tetrasperma,
perithecia, development, quantitation 6783.
Neuston,
Ciliata, pools, alpine environments 2690.
Nia vibrissa,
isolation-wood, coast waters, South Africa 4768.
white rot, wood, marine environments 1712.
Nicarbazin,
treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 3454.
Nickel,
Aspergillus nidulans urease deficient mutant requirements 5134.
effects on Anabaena inaequalis growth/photosynthesis/nitrogen fixation 3565.
phytoplankton bioaccumulation 7960.
pollution effects, Navicula pelliculosa 5650.
toxicity, Anabaena inaequalis 8225.
Nicotiana tabacum,
Acaulospora trappei/Gigaspora margarita mycorrhizas 6575.
Alternaria alternata brown spot 1521.
Erysiphe cichoracearum powdery mildew 11815.
Peronospora tabacina blue mould 8519, 11807.
Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae black shank 4189, 6364.
Pythium aphanidermatum damping-off 6365.
rhizosphere fungi, brinjal mild mosaic virus infection effects on 1661.
rhizosphere fungi, viruses effects on 9016.
spoilage, thermophilic fungi, role-amylase/cellulase 6605.
Thielaviopsis basicola root rot 7488.
Nicotine,
fungi metabolism 10442.
Nidularia pulvinata,
fruit bodies, development, methodology 3999.
Nifuratel,
+ nystatin, treatment-cervix/vagina infection 9729.
Nifurtimox,
effects on Trypanosoma cruzi respiration 2862.
treatment-Chagas' disease 6456.
treatment-Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 7522.
treatment-Leishmania brasiliensis mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 2283.
treatment-trypanosomiasis/leishmaniasis, animals 4363.
Nigrospora,
contamination, pigs feeds 7244.
Nigrospora oryzae,
leafspot, Pteridophyta 8612.
seeds microflora, Oryza sativa 1569.
Nigrospora sphaerica,
leafspot, Pteridophyta 8612.
Nilaparvata lugens,
Entomophthora sphaerosperma infection 9615.
Nimorazole,
treatment-trichomoniasis, prostate 5493.
treatment-trichomoniasis, vagina 8630.
Nitella,
catechol oxidase, heterogeneity 4835.
cytoplasmic streaming, mechanisms 5697.
taxonomy/chromosome number/ecology, India 11221.
thalli, structure evolution 4494.
tonoplasts, electrical properties, irritation-chemicals 349.

Nitella cernua,
membrane permeability, indolylacetic acid/calcium effects on 350.
Nitella clavata,
amines transport 7051.
Nitella expansa,
protoplasts, formation/properties 9956.
Nitella flexilis,
effects on dissolved oxygen, USA, Virginia, Mountain L. 988.
membrane potential, osmosis effects on 352.
membranes, ions channels 351.
osmosis/ions transport 2880.
Nitella mucorata,
membrane potential, light effects 6074.
Nitella mucronata,
ions transport 6073.
Nitella syncarpa,
membrane potential 6067.
Nitella translucens,
membrane resistance, cells excision effects on 1216.
Nitellopsis obtusa,
calcium channels, characterization 11529.
membrane potential 6067.
protons transport, photoinduction 353.
Nitrate reductase,
Anabaena azollae, symbiosis-Azolla mexicana 6900, 6901.
Anacystis nidulans, characterization/trace elements requirements 4833.
Ankistrodesmus braunii, activity, photosynthesis, light effects 259.
Aspergillus nidlans, genes 472.
Chlorella vulgaris, activity, regulation 4838.
Chlorella vulgaris, inhibition-vanadium 5976.
Neurospora crassa, nitrogen metabolites repression 1336.
Porphyra yezoensis, characterization 6907.
Porphyridium aerugineum, characterization 4841.
Pseudotsuga menziesii mycorrhizas 11980.
Skeletonema costatum, role-nitrogen metabolism 8053.
Nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H),
Cyanidium caldarium, denaturation effects on 11454.
Nitrate reductase (NADH),
Chlorella fusca, inactivation-NADH 9086.
Chlorella vulgaris, physical properties 3834.
Nitrate reductase (NADPH),
Neurospora crassa, assays, use-immunoelectrophoresis 1106.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis 6919.
Nitrate reduction,
Chlorella sorokiniana, light effects 5107.
Nitrates,
Aspergillus nidulans uptake, genetics 8335.
effects on Hypnea growth/photosynthesis 2064.
reduction, Cyanidium caldarium, control-glutamine synthetase 1935.
regulation Chlorella vulgaris nitrate reductase 4838.
transport, Ankistrodesmus braunii/Chlorella fusca, regulation 7054.
transport, Chlorella sorokiniana, light effects 5107.
transport, Oscillatoria agardhii 3931.
transport, Phaeodactylum tricornutum 7050.
transport, Phaeodactylum tricornutum, inhibition-ammonium 1212.
transport, phytoplankton, concentration/light effects 6078.
Nitric-oxide reductase,
Anabaena cylindrica, purification/characterization 2723.
Anabaena cylindrica, regulation-carbamoyl phosphate 258.
Aspergillus nidlans, genes 472.
Nitrification,
soil microorganisms, pesticides effects on 7642.
Nitrite reductase,
Anabaena azollae, symbiosis-Azolla mexicana 6900.
Anacystis nidulans, characterization/trace elements requirements 4833.
Nitrites,
effects on Aspergillus niger citric acid biosynthesis 1693, 1694.
phytoplankton, USA, Michigan L. 10130.
toxicity-soil microorganisms, forests 9824.
Nitroethanal-2-nitrophenylhydrazones,
antifungal activity 11575.
Nitrofen,
phytotoxicity, Bumilleriopsis filiformis photosynthesis 4964.
Nitrofurans,
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity, Trypanosoma cruzi 11870.
Nitrofurazolidone,
prophylaxis-coccidiosis, sheep 8708.
Nitrogen,
Chlorophyta, content 5003.
Chlorophyta/Cyanophyta, levels 6018.
deficiency, effects on Cryptomonas rufescens photosynthesis 7021.
effects on Anabaena azollae + Azolla pinnata nitrogen fixation 8306.
effects on Gracilaria foliifera var.angustissima growth/chemical composition 7129.
effects on phytoplankton photosynthesis, seasonal variations, lakes, USA, New York 6816.
effects on Pyricularia oryzae blast, Oryza sativa 11840.
fertilizers, effects on Acrocylindrium oryzae sheath rot, Oryza sativa 2258.
fungi culture collections storage 10525.
fungi translocation, wood decay 824.
inhibition-Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins biosynthesis 7218.
metabolism, microorganisms, continuous culture 1307.
Navicula uptake 1231.
Neurospora crassa, metabolism, glutamate synthase (NADH)/glutamine synthetase 6920.
nutrient sources, Cephaleuros, taxonomic significance 11220.
nutrient sources, Fusarium, effects on sporulation 8953.
nutrient sources, Neurospora crassa, regulation-glutamine synthetase 11461.
nutrient sources, Selenastrum capricornutum 8307.
nutrient sources, Spirulina platensis, c-phycocyanin 10361.
Oscillatoria redekei mixed culture + bacteria, metabolism 7079.
Physarum polycephalum, metabolism 8310.
phytoplankton deficiency, coastal waters, USA, New England 1008.
phytoplankton nutrient uptake, upwelling, Indian Ocean 8308.
rumen microorganisms, metabolism, protozoa effects on, rumen microorganisms 5570.
rumen microorganisms, metabolism, sodium bicarbonate effects on 11564.
rumen protozoa metabolism 2809.
Skeletonema costatum, metabolism, role-glutamate dehydrogenase/nitrate reductase 8053.
Spirogyra mating 2598.
wastes, Cyanophyta fertilizers production 11985.
Nitrogen compounds,
mushrooms, review 11128.
Nitrogen cycle,
British Isles, Eden Estuary 5897.
phytoplankton, hypoxanthine nitrogen sources 10151.

IRL©1981

Nitrogen cycle,(continued)
oil microorganisms, tropical environments 4402.
Nitrogen dioxide,
ir pollution, pollution effects, algae 12017.
ffects on soil microorganisms activity, forests 4457.
Nitrogen fixation,
lgal blooms, eutrophication, South Africa, Rietvlei dam 187.
Anabaena 2025.
Anabaena, adaptations, algal blooms maintenance, lakes 1197.
Anabaena, gene mapping 5118.
Anabaena, mutants, characterization 7184.
Anabaena azollae + Azolla pinnata, nitrogen/phosphorus effects on 8306.
Anabaena azollae, symbiosis-Azolla filiculoides var.rubra 5877.
Anabaena azollae, symbiosis-Azolla mexicana 6900, 6901.
Anabaena cylindrica, oxygen effects on 6052.
Anabaena doliolum, cycloheximide/maleic hydrazide effects on 5020.
Anabaena inaequalis, mercury effects on 3683.
Anabaena inaequalis, nickel effects on 3565.
Anabaena variabilis, regulation 5002.
Aphanizomenon, USA, California, Clear L. 977.
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae/Anabaena, USA, California, Clear L. 978.
Aphanothece stagnina 7077.
Chlorococcales, hot springs 10386.
Cyanophyta + Porifera symbiosis 1638.
Cyanophyta, butachlor toxicity 11565.
Cyanophyta, hydrogen biosynthesis 8158.
Cyanophyta, lakes 10136.
Cyanophyta, lakes, New Zealand 6820.
Cyanophyta, measuring techniques 10481.
Cyanophyta, microfauna grazing effects on, deserts 11960.
Cyanophyta, photosynthesis 10380.
Cyanophyta, soil 5586, 5587.
Cyanophyta, soil, algae effects on 8733.
Cyanophyta, soil, semiarid environments 11962.
Cyanophyta, Zizania aquatica 785.
fishponds 5858.
Gloeotrichia echinulata, culture 5106.
Nostoc, terrestrial environments, India 3952.
Nostoc calcicola/Nostoc muscorum, sulphides effects on 8156.
Nostoc muscorum/Anaebaena cylindrica, photosynthesis 10378.
Nostoc muscorum-Sphagnum association 11351.
Oscillatoria thiebautii, role-gas vacuoles 877.
phytoplankton, assays 10482.
Plectonema boryanum 10416.
salt marshes, tides effects on 11383.
soil microorganisms 2422.
soil microorganisms, factors affecting 1662.
Stictaceae, New Zealand 9225.
Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas effects on 4416.
Nitrogen mustard,
cross-linking-Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA 4812.
Nitrogen sources,
amino acids, Cladosporium herbarum/Trichothecium roseum utilization 3011.
Ceratium tripos algal blooms, USA, New York Bight 6829.
Chlorella vulgaris, amino acids 5108.
Cyanidium caldarium 6201, 6202.
effects on Dunaliella tertiolecta, continuous culture 5064.
effects on Phaeodactylum tricornutum/Skeletonema costatum carbon transport 1319.
effects on Phymatotrichum omnivorum amino acid pools 4915.
effects on Skeletonema costatum, batch culture 2060.
effects on streptomycin inhibition, Anabaena doliolum/Scenedesmus incrassatulus 1245.
Monascus utilization 3010.
Nostoc carneum, effects on antibiotics inhibition 1243.
phytoplankton, British Isles, Norfolk Broads 5887.
Verticillium dahliae strains requirements 5082.
Nitrogenase,
Anabaena, biosynthesis, ammonia effects on 5970.
Anabaena azollae, symbiosis-Azolla mexicana 6901.
Anabaena cylindrica, regulation 10255.
Anabaena variabilis, regulation 5002.
Cyanophyta algal mats nitrogen fixation, lakes, New Zealand 6820.
Nostoc muscorum, hydrogen biosynthesis 7030.
Nostoc muscorum, regulation 9083.
Oscillatoria thiebautii, gas vacuoles, pressure effects 877.
Peltigera, activity, snow cover effects on 11431.
Stereocaulon paschale, cephalodia 9145.
Stereocaulon paschale, oxygen/light effects 6964.
Stictaceae, nitrogen fixation 9225.
Nitroimidazoles,
± diminazene aceturate, treatment-Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis 10946.
derivatives, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Neurospora crassa mutagenesis 6232.
treatment-diarrhoea 4355.
treatment-protozoa parasitic diseases 8681.
4-Nitroisothiazoles,
antifungal activity 11599.
Nitromethanal-2-nitrophenylhydrazones,
antifungal activity 11575.
p-Nitrophenol,
Saccharomyces sake respiration deficient mutant induction, alcohols effects on 7045.
4-Nitrophenyl phenylphosphonate esterase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 2727.
4-Nitroquinoline-1-oxide,
mutagenesis, Schizosaccharomyces pombe 4043.
Nitrosamines,
fungi biodegradation 10424.
fungi biosynthesis, food 837.
Nitrosoguanidine,
Toxoplasma gondii mutagenesis, 5-fluorodeoxyuridine resistant mutant 2115.
N-Nitrosopiperazine,
derivatives, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 6233.
Nitrous acid,
mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8349.
Nitschkia molnarii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7790.
Nitzschia,
chlorine toxicity 7713.
photosynthesis, diurnal variations, marine environments 6838.
taxonomy/pollution indicators 4492.
Nitzschia alba,
lecithin, structure 1164.
sulpholipids, biosynthesis 306.
Nitzschia angularis,
silicic acid transport 3933.
Nitzschia closterium,
growth, light effects, estuaries, Netherlands, Eems-Dollard 4722.

Nitzschia curta,
food chains, polar environments 5917.
Nitzschia frustulum var.subsalina,
endosymbionts, Foraminifera 8840.
Nitzschia linearis,
abundance, USA, Arizona, Colorado R. 3749.
Nitzschia ovalis,
growth, salinity/temperature effects 7102.
Nitzschia panduriformis var.continua,
endosymbionts, Foraminifera 8840.
symbionts, Foraminifera 780.
Nitzschia sigma,
growth, light effects, estuaries, Netherlands, Eems-Dollard 4722.
Nitzschia thermalis,
growth, light effects, estuaries, Netherlands, Eems-Dollard 4722.
Nivalenol,
contamination, food, quantitation 4063.
Nocodazole,
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum ploidy 8320.
effects on Fucus distichus cell division 4615.
Noctiluca miliaris,
predation-Acartia tonsa eggs 7631.
red tides, coastal waters, Sweden 5905.
Nodulation,
Medicago sativa, effects on Fusarium oxysporum/Phytophthora megaspermae root rot 10831.
Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas effects on 4416.
Nodulosphaeria chochrjakovii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4754.
Nodulosphaeria holmii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4754.
Nodulosphaeria modesta sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4754.
Nolanea,
taxonomy 3644.
Nomuraea rileyi,
biological control, Heliothis zea 11797.
biological control, Insecta, risks-mammals 5259.
biological control, insects, pesticides effects on 614.
biological control, Mamestra brassicae/Spodoptera littoralis 7387.
biological control, Spodoptera litura/Achoea janata/Stenachroia elongella 615.
biological control-Achaea janata 6352.
infection, Agrotis ipsilon 9623.
synergism-Vairimorpha necatrix, biological control, Heliothis zea 4387.
n-Nonanol,
effects on Melampsora pinitorqua aeciospores germination 5821.
Nonhistone proteins,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, isolation/characterization 3829.
Nonion germanicum,
association-algae chloroplasts 5571.
Nonionella stella,
pores, ultrastructure/function 3668.
Norgangaleoidin,
Lecanora chlarotera, isolation/characterization 2910.
Norlobaridone,
Xanthoparmelia scabrosa 6126.
Norlobariol,
Xanthoparmelia scabrosa, taxonomic significance 6126.
Nornicotine,
Microsporum gypseum nicotine metabolism 10442.
Norsolorinic acid,
Aspergillus parasiticus, purification 9442.

Nortryptoquivaline,
Aspergillus clavatus/Aspergillus fumigatus, structure 2896.
Nose,
Acanthamoeba orcheti isolation, case reports 6459.
Trichophyton dermatomycosis, mixed infection-bacteria 603.
Nose infection,
Mucor/Rhizopus, case reports 554.
mucormycosis, case reports 555.
Rhizopus, case reports 557.
Nosema,
biological control, Trematoda, Lymnaea rubiginosa 3438.
Nosema acridophagus,
nosematosis, Heliothis zea/Melanoplus sanguinipes 6525.
Nosema algerae,
biological control, Anopheles stephensi 8696.
development, Lepidoptera cell culture 9363.
infection, Aedes aegypti/Anopheles stephensi, malaria transmission 11045.
infection, Fasciola hepatica, Lymnaea cubensis 11046.
nosematosis, biological control-Anopheles albimanus 7607.
nosematosis, Simuliidae 11044.
spores, preservation, lyophilization 2999.
spores, purification-mosquitoes 2089.
Nosema apis,
nosematosis, Apis mellifera 5553, 11921.
nosematosis, Apis mellifera, prophylaxis 8697.
nosematosis, Apis mellifera, treatment 3439.
Nosema bombycis,
nosematosis, Bombyx mori 8698.
spores, hatching 5831. 6526.
Nosema cerasivoranae,
nosematosis, Archips cerasivoranus 9784.
Nosema cuneatum,
nosematosis, Heliothis zea/Melanoplus sanguinipes 6525.
Nosema disstriae,
infection, Malacosoma disstria, treatment 3440.
Nosema eurytremae,
infection, Fasciola hepatica 4372.
nosematosis, Simuliidae 11044.
Nosema fumiferanae,
nosematosis, Choristoneura fumiferana 2393.
nosematosis, Choristoneura fumiferana, temperature effects 1627.
Nosema heliothidis,
nosematosis, Laphygma exigua 6527.
Nosema hermanniae,
infection, Acari 11436.
Nosema kovacevici,
nosematosis, Euproctis chrysorrhoea 1630.
Nosema lepocreadii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8910.
Nosema locustae,
biological control, Anabrus simplex 1629.
biological control, Melanoplus sanguinipes 2394.
Nosema mesnili,
nosematosis, Pieris brassicae/Apanteles glomeratus 8699.
Nosema necatrix,
microsporidiosis, Trichoplusia ni 6528.
Nosema peridromae sp.nov.,
nosematosis, Peridroma saucia 5554.
Nosema ptyctimae,
infection, Acari 11436.

Nosema pulvis,
atty acid composition 7003.
Nosema pyrausta,
iological control, Ostrinia nubilalis 8700.
Nosema whitei,
pores, preservation, lyophilization 2999.
Nosematosis,
Nosema acridophagus/Nosema cuneatum, Heliothis zea/ Melanoplus sanguinipes 6525.
Nosema algerae, biological control-Anopheles albimanus 7607.
Nosema algerae/Nosema eurytremae, Simuliidae 11044.
Nosema apis, Apis mellifera 5553, 11921.
Nosema apis, Apis mellifera, prophylaxis 8697.
Nosema apis, Apis mellifera, treatment 3439.
Nosema bombycis, Bombyx mori 8698.
Nosema cerasivoranae, Archips cerasivoranus 9784.
Nosema fumiferanae, Choristoneura fumiferana, temperature effects 1627.
Nosema fumiferanae, Choristoneura fumiferana 2393.
Nosema heliothidis, Laphygma exigua 6527.
Nosema kovacevici, Euproctis chrysorrhoea 1630.
Nosema lepocreadii, Lepocreadium manteri 8910.
Nosema locustae, biological control, Anabrus simplex 1629.
Nosema mesnili, Pieris brassicae/Apanteles glomeratus 8699.
Nosema peridromae sp.nov., Peridroma saucia 5554.
Nosema pyrausta, Ostrinia nubilalis 8700.
Pericallia ricini/Spodoptera litura, mixed infection + granulosis virus 7606.
protozoa, Bombyx mori 6526.
Spodoptera litura 1626.
Nosocomial environments,
microorganisms contamination 3164.
Nosocomial infection,
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, prophylaxis 6297.
cryptococcosis, case reports 9589.
fungaemia, clinical aspects 2215.
mucormycosis 3105.
Rhizopus rhizopodoformis, mucormycosis, skin, case reports 1419.
Nostoc,
akinetes, chemical composition/ultrastructure/differentiation 3686.
effects on Lycopersicon esculentum yield/ascorbic acid levels 5585.
effects on soil aggregation 3476.
fungicides effects on, paddy fields 380.
microfauna grazing effects on, deserts 11960.
nitrogen fixation, terrestrial environments, India 3952.
Peltigera canina phycobiont, pili 9939.
taxonomy/occurrence-crop fields, India 9938.
Nostoc calcicola,
nitrogen fixation, sulphides effects on 8156.
Nostoc carneum,
inhibition-streptomycin/penicillin 1243.
Nostoc commune,
respiratory tract infection, hypersensitivity, clinical aspects, India, Delhi 5208.
Nostoc ellipsosporum,
nitrogen fixation, soil 5587.
Nostoc muscorum,
association-Sphagnum, nitrogen fixation 11351.
electron transport, components 6065.
heterocysts, development, rifampicin effects on 10447.
hydrogen, biosynthesis, factors affecting 7030.
malate dehydrogenase, characterization 11452.
mixed culture + bacteria 8264.
nif gene/his gene interaction 465.
nitrogen fixation, butachlor toxicity 11565.
nitrogen fixation, sulphides effects on 8156.
nitrogenase, regulation 9083.
pesticides detoxification 9257.
photosynthesis/nitrogen fixation 10378.
photosynthetic apparatus, salinity tolerance 11509.
photosystem I, iron-sulphur centres 6969.
photosystem I, pigments 9200.
Nostoc punctiforme,
nitrogen fixation, soil 5587.
Nothofagus,
fungi rot 712.
Notopterus notopterus,
parasitism-Saprolegniales 5306.
Notosolenus skujai var.maior var.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5701.
Nuarimol,
antifungal activity 406.
Nuclear apparatus,
Tracheloraphis totevi, ultrastructure 1836.
Nuclear division,
Acetabularia, ultrastructure 3687.
Acetabularia wettsteinii, cysts, ultrastructure 6750.
Achlya radiosa gametangia development 5812.
Candida albicans budding, regulation 10101.
Neurospora crassa 8947.
Oxyrrhis marina, chromosomes segregation 5120.
Pithophora 4029.
Tilletia 1341.
Nuclearia,
parasitism, Schistosoma mansoni sporocysts 11027.
Nucleariidae fam.nov.,
taxonomy 10031.
Nuclease,
Aspergillus nidulans, relationship-differentiation 4656.
Physarum polycephalum, purification/characterization 5980.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on mRNA translation 246.
yeasts, purification/characterization 11466.
Nuclei,
Acetabularia, development 6748.
algae, movement, light effects 28.
Amoeba proteus, transplantation 11684, 11686.
Aspergillus nidulans, migration, role-β-tubulin 8333.
Chara vulgaris, males gametes development 9946.
Dactylella brochopaga nematode trapping organs 2557.
Dictyostelium discoideum, poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase, characterization 2726.
Dictyostelium discoideum, RNA, characterization 1050.
Dictyostelium mucoroides, actin bundles, induction 6660.
Dunaliella bioculata, DNA biosynthesis 6862.
fungi, staining-safranin O 4015.
Lagenisma coscinodisci, migration, role-microtubules 10072.
Leishmania hertigi, ultrastructure 11272.
Lentinus edodes, movements, role-microtubules 904.
macronuclei, Bursaria truncatella, DNA, characterization 1087.
macronuclei, Chilodonella uncinata, development, DNA biosynthesis 10250.
macronuclei, Ciliata, DNA characterization 6896.
macronuclei, Nyctotherus cordiformis, ultrastructure 8918.
macronuclei, Oxytricha, DNA, rRNA coding regions 6899.
macronuclei, Oxytricha fallax, rRNA genes, gene mapping 6895.
macronuclei, Paramecium aurelia, ultrastructure 1835.
macronuclei, Paramecium bursaria, contraction mechanism 10046.

Nuclei,(continued)
macronuclei, Paramecium caudatum, DNA inheritance 11689.
macronuclei, Paramecium putrinum, development 6741.
macronuclei, Tetrahymena pyriformis, DNA biosynthesis 1088.
macronuclei, Tetrahymena pyriformis, ultrastructure 8920.
micronuclei, Paramecium caudatum, penetration-omega particles 6555.
micronuclei, Paramecium caudatum, radiation (u.v.) effects on, conjugates 2641.
migration, Candida albicans budding, regulation 10101.
nuclear envelopes, Tetrahymena pyriformis macronuclei, isolation, methodology 6100.
Paramecium caudatum, differentiation 3721.
Physarum flavicomum, isolation 4791.
Physarum polycephalum, DNA, degradation 8014.
Physarum polycephalum, size, cell cycle 142.
Physarum polycephalum, ultrastructure, haploidy/diploidy 7764.
Protozoa, book 4466.
Rhizoctonia-like fungi, staining, methodology 2967.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, staining, methodology 4007.
Saprolegnia ferax oospores, cytology 7883.
Stentor coeruleus, ultrastructure 118.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, histamine localization 5018.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, transcription/gene amplification 2720.
Tetrahymena thermophila, histones characterization 2721.
Trypanosoma gambiense, DNA 2716.
yeasts, DNA, ethidium analogues binding 2712.
Nucleic acids,
Bododina, kinetoplasts, quantitation 2570.
precursors, Entamoeba histolytica nutrition 9397.
role-Erysiphe cichoracearum powdery mildew, Coccinia cordifolia 4198.
yeasts, single-cell protein 818.
Nucleoli,
Astasia longa, organization 7748.
Basidiobolus ranarum, cell volume, temperature effects 6666.
Dictyostelium discoideum, chromatin, structure 2699.
Dictyostelium discoideum, isolation/ultrastructure/chemical composition 7758.
Physarum polycephalum, size, cell cycle 142.
Physarum polycephalum, ultastructure/function, cadmium effects on 2919.
Physarum polycephalum, ultrastructure, cell cycle 2612.
Spirogyra submargaritata, ultrastructure, cell cycle 7187.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, transcription termination 2719.
Nucleosidase,
Mastigophora, purification/characterization 2783.
Neurospora crassa, environmental effects 4849.
Neurospora crassa, factors affecting 2739.
Nucleosides,
transport, Plasmodium berghei 9249.
transport, Tetrahymena thermophila, amino acids starvation effects on 9082.
Nucleosides phosphates,
stimulation-Neurospora crassa succinate oxidase 9096.
Nucleosomes,
Dictyostelium discoideum, proteins, isolation 8012.
Gyrodinium cohnii 241.
Physarum, histone H3 distribution 11440.
Physarum, structure, rRNA gene 3817.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA plasmids, organization 4399.
Nucleosphaerium tuckeri gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 10031.
Nucleotide pyrophosphatase,
Pichia guilliermondii, purification/characterization 9118.
Nucleotides,
Blastocladiella emersonii development 10070.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 1915.
Nummularia,
nomenclature 5729.
Nutrient availability,
effects on phytoplankton community structure 966.
Nutrient requirements,
biotin, Neurospora crassa 10550.
carbon, phytoplankton 7028.
Haliphthoros milfordensis/Phytophthora epistomium, phospholipids/steroids 11653.
Neurospora crassa, conidia, germination 6782.
Nutrient sources,
amino acids, Trichophyton mentagrophytes 6204.
amino acids/bacteria, Eudiplodinium maggii, rumen microorganisms 6977.
carbon/nitrogen, Fusarium, effects on sporulation 8953.
carbon/nitrogen, Neurospora crassa, regulation-glutamine synthetase 11461.
effects on Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides sporulation 4659.
nitrogen, Cephaleuros, taxonomic significance 11220.
nitrogen, Spirulina platensis, c-phycocyanin 10361.
nitrogen/phosphorus, Selenastrum capricornutum 8307.
Nutrient utilization,
Monascus, culture 3010.
Nutrients,
effects on Amoeba proteus cell cycle 11331.
effects on Fusarium moniliforme growth 8313.
effects on Phanerochaete chrysosporium biodegradation-lignin 8311.
inorganic, Basidiomycetes fruit bodies bioaccumulation 11654.
lichens, transfer, symbionts, role-usnic acid 461.
Nutrition,
Allogromia laticollaris, respiration 5116.
Alternaria brassicae/Nectria inventa hyperparasitism 1642.
Candida utilis, effects on transaldolase isoenzymes 1127.
Caulerpa simpliciuscula, amino acids 4022.
effects on Piptocephalis lepidula hyperparasitism 5575.
Entamoeba histolytica, nucleic acids precursors 9397.
Euglena gracilis, effects on chlorophylls/glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase (NADP+) biosynthesis 9388.
Mastigophora, bacteria ingestion 1326.
Monascus purpureus, effects on amylase 9094.
Neurospora crassa, AMP (cyclic) deficient mutant 7179.
Oscillatoria agardhii, continuous culture, light effects 10546.
Platymonas striata 2093.
Scenedesmus quadricauda, effects on photosynthesis/respiration 5109.
sterols, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6206.
Torulopsis candida, effects on alcohol dehydrogenase 287.
Trichomonas vaginalis, bacteria 11660.
Nuts,
mycotoxins contamination, analysis 6268.
Nyctotherus,
infection, lung, cattle 1635.
Nyctotherus cordiformis,
macronuclei, ultrastructure 8918.
Nyctotherus ovalis,
Periplaneta americana hindgut 1636.

Nymphicus hollandicus,
candidiasis 2233.
Nyssa sylvatica,
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 9837.
Nystatin,
+ clotrimazole, treatment-candidiasis, vagina 3149.
+ nifuratel, treatment-cervix/vagina infection 9729.
antibiotic resistance, Candida albicans/Candida krusei 8239.
antifungal activity/treatment-candidiasis 8238.
Candida albicans, antifungal activity, lipid composition effects on 3977.
Candida tropicalis resistant mutant, characterization 478.
Candida tropicalis/Saccharomyces cerevisiae bioassays 2073.
drug sensitivity testing, yeasts 8289.
effects on Rhodotorula glutinis membranes yeasts 1227.
prophylaxis-Candida albicans endocarditis, postoperative infection 4142.
prophylaxis-candidiasis, neonates 3143, 3144.
prophylaxis-candidiasis, post-operative infection 8439.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae antibiotic resistance mutants, isolation 1352.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae bioassays 438, 1292.
therapeutic applications-mycosis, review 7369.
treatment-Candida albicans candidiasis, vagina 1443.
treatment-candidiasis, skin/vagina 3138.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 1436, 4148, 6325, 8437, 11769.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina, clinical trials 5266.
treatment-opportunist infection 8492.
yeasts electrodes bioassays 2988.

Obtusane,
Laurencia obtusa, structure 3899.
Obtusenyne,
Laurencia obtusa, structure 2030.
Obtusin,
Laurencia obtusa, structure 5007.
Occupational diseases,
Aspergillus oryzae α-amylase hypersensitivity 4081.
dermatomycosis, prophylaxis 8501.
toxoplasmosis 6506.
Occupational exposure,
amoebiasis 9737.
fungi, air, industries 10791.
fungi air spora 10188.
fungi spores, waste treatment 10185.

Ochratoxin A,
Aspergillus ochraceus, biosynthesis 8374.
Aspergillus ochraceus, biosynthesis, radiation (γ) effects on 3065.
Aspergillus ochraceus, biosynthesis, sausages 11719.
contamination, bakery products, water activity effects on 3048.
contamination, brewing 5644.
contamination, cereals 7226.
contamination, cereals, quantitation 4065.
contamination, feeds 9465.
contamination, feeds, quantitation 9455.
contamination, flour, quantitation 6264.
contamination, grain 6265.
contamination, meat/milk 10622.
distribution/excretion, goats 1375.
effects on blood coagulation, mice 9466.
effects on Japanese quail fertility/embryos viability 4064.
effects on rats ovary steroids biosynthesis 11717.
effects on rats renal function 2126.
inhibition-phagocytosis, chickens 10641.
inhibition-protein biosynthesis, liver tumour cells 3066.
inhibition-yeasts phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase 2125.
isolation/purification, methodology 3068.
metabolism-rats liver microsomes 11718.
occurrence-tissues, rats 5193.
Penicillium cyclopium/Penicillium viridicatum, kidney diseases, pigs 7227.
pharmacokinetics, rats 8375.
pigs kidney, measuring techniques 10642.
role-Balkan endemic nephropathy, review 3070.
role-Balkan endemic nephropathy, Yugoslavia 3067.
separation-mycotoxins 503.
structure/biosynthesis 10640.
toxicity, chickens 3069.
toxicity, Coleoptera pests 11720.
toxicity, kidney, pigs 1376.
toxicity, kidney, pigs, pathology 1374.
toxicity, mice 5194.

Ochratoxin B,
separation-mycotoxins 503.
Ochratoxin B-ester,
separation-mycotoxins 503.
Ochratoxin C,
separation-mycotoxins 503.

Ochratoxins,
contamination, feeds, Canada, Ontario 3076.
feeds contamination/mycotoxicosis, pigs 7244.
mycotoxicosis, pigs, pathology 6263.
Ochrolechia parella,
colonization/community composition, rocks 1035.

Ochromonas,
bioassays, vitamins 3005.
Ochromonas danica,
bioassays, thiamin 8268.
bioassays, vitamins 3004.
chloroplasts, proteins transport 354.
Ochromonas malhamensis,
AMP (cyclic), biosynthesis/release 10417.
bioassays, vitamins 3004.
Ocimum basilicum,
Elsinoe arxii scab 9645.

Octadecadienoic acid,
derivatives, Cladophora rupestris, characterization 1165.
Octa-1,5-dien-3-ol,
mushrooms, volatiles, Tyrophagus putrescentiae attractants 9270.
Trichothecium roseum, biosynthesis/chemoattractants-Tyrophagus putrescentiae 2831.
1-Octen-3-ol,
fungi, food 11997.
Octospora,
taxonomy/parasitism-Bryophyta 9982.
Octospora crosslandia var.alpina var.nov.,
taxonomy 2528.
Octospora melina var.meslinii,
taxonomy 2528.
Octospora retispora,
taxonomy 2528.
Octosporea muscaedomesticae,
spores, preservation, lyophilization 2999.
Octosporella gen.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism-Bryophyta 9982.
Odocoileus virginianus,
toxoplasmosis 9796.
Odonthalia dentata,
bromine, localization 9264.
Odonthalia floccosa,
chloroplasts, tyrosine metabolism 7058.
Odontotermes obesus,
symbiosis-fungi 5325.
Odontotrema alpinum comb.nov.,
taxonomy 49.
Oedocladium prescottii,
occurrence, India, Bihar 182.
Oedogoniaceae,
occurrence, India, Aurangabad 10121.
Oedogoniales,
check lists, India, Dehradun 969.
Oedogonium,
check lists, India, Dehradun 969.
karyotypes, chromosome numbers 4028.
occurrence, India, Aurangabad 10121.
Oedogonium gallicum,
description/occurrence-Andaman Is. 6647.
Oedogonium polonicum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 9957.
Oenothera biennis,
Erysiphe polygoni powdery mildew 6371.
Oesophagitis,
Torulopsis glabrata, case reports 2208.
Oesophagus tumours,
association-deoxynivalenol/zearalenone 5186.
Officinalic acid,
Fomes officinalis, characterization 8138.
Oidia,
Coprinus domesticus, germination 3710.
Oidiodendron,
soft rot, hardwoods 11156.
Oidiodendron echinulatum,
Trifolium pratense rhizosphere microorganisms, cellulase/proteinase 11972.
Oidiopsis taurica,
+ Oidium erysiphoides, powdery mildew, Solanum melongena 5443.
powdery mildew, Lycopersicon esculentum 8542.
Oidium,
powdery mildew, Anacardium occidentale 11860.
powdery mildew, Dolichos biflorus 2267.
Oidium begoniae,
powdery mildew, Begonia 6406.
Oidium erysiphoides,
+ Oidiopsis taurica, powdery mildew, Solanum melongena 5443.
Oidium lini,
powdery mildew, Linum usitatissimum 3191, 4206.
Oil,
degradation products, toxicity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8815.
photooxidation products, antimicrobial activity, yeasts/algae 5035.
use-yeasts single-cell protein production 3531.
Oil pollution,
Candida lipolytica growth, marine environments, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 7719.
effects on Chlamydomonas angulosa morphology 7742, 7743.
effects on Phaeodactylum tricornutum photosynthesis 12011.
effects on phytoplankton growth 12007.
effects on Skeletonema costatum 9912.
effects on yeasts distribution/species composition 12023.
freshwater microorganisms biodegradation 2473.
oil, soil microorganisms biodegradation 5661.
photooxidation products, antimicrobial activity 5035.
pollution effects, algae 5657.
pollution effects, Dunaliella tertiolecta 844.
pollution effects, phytoplankton, USSR, Kursiu Marios Lagoon 7714.
pollution effects, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8815.
pollution effects, soil microorganisms 3569.
Oils,
Monascus utilization 3010.
wood fungi long-term storage 4000.
OK-432,
immunotherapy, candidiasis, mice, animal models 3084.
Olea cuspidata,
Phyllosticta cuspidaticola sp.nov. leafspot 3190.
Olea europaea,
Phlyctaena vagabunda anthracnose 9703.
Spilocaea oleaginea leafspot 5463.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 6419.
Olearia macrodonta,
Phoma herbarum leaf blotch 11839.
Oleoyl CoA desaturase,
Fusarium oxysporum, activity, role-lipids 10282.
Oligomycin,
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae cytochrome c biosynthesis 10320.
effects on Trypanosoma calcium transport/glucose utilization 7118.
Oligosaccharides,
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, glycoproteins 2817.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae glycoproteins biosynthesis 2822.
Olisthodiscus luteus,
cell division, chloroplasts replication 11297.
chromatin, DNA 10217.
chromatin, structure 4790.
L-Olivomycose,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 1978.
Olpidium brassicae,
zoospores, fungicides/surfactants antifungal activity 3969.
Olpisan,
effects on mycorrhizas, Pinus sylvestris 2438.
effects on Pinus sylvestris mycorrhizas 3509.

Omega particles,
Paramecium caudatum micronuclei penetration 6555.
Omphalina ericetorum,
cultivation, peatlands, Finland 6584.
Omphalina luteovitellina,
occurrence, Japan 7975.
Oncobasidium theobromae,
dieback, Theobroma cacao 4210.
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha,
Saprolegnia diclina infection, treatment 9616.
Ondatra zibethica,
microsporidiosis, brain 3464.
Onslowia endophytica gen.et sp.nov.,
occurrence, coastal waters, USA, North Carolina 11400.
Ontogeny,
Coprinus, taxonomic significance 6688.
Onychomycosis,
Finland 10765.
Microsporum canis, case reports, Australia 10725.
pathology 8483.
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, treatment 7313.
treatment 7372, 8499, 9603.
treatment-ketoconazole 2177.
Oocystis,
algal blooms, nitrogen nutrient enrichment effects on 10140.
algicides effects on, swimming pools 8232.
heterotrophy, factors affecting 7176.
wastewater treatment, culture methodology 6158.
Oocystis apiculata,
cell walls, microfibrils orientation/assembly 302.
Oocystis irregularis,
occurrence, India 10119.
Oocystis solitaria,
microfibrils, deposition, role-chelating agents/ionophores 7055.
Oogonia,
Aphanomyces, development, ultrastructure 11237.
Phytophthora, cell walls, ultrastructure 4522.
Saprolegnia diclina, development, role-calcium 148.
Sapromyces androgynus, synaptonemal complex, ultrastructure 4525.
Ookinetes,
Plasmodium gallinaceum, Aedes aegypti enzymes effects on 3990.
Plasmodium gallinaceum, ultrastructure 10035.
Oomycetes,
cell walls, amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 7777, 7778.
water relations, review 4194.
Oospora,
contamination, milk products 7701.
lipids, production 6591.
Oospora pustulans,
skin spot, Solanum tuberosum 7697.
Opephora pacifica,
epiphytes, Cymodoceaceae/Hydrocharitaceae 9001.
Opercularia coarctata,
description 2586.
Operons,
Aspergillus nidlans, nitrate reductase/nitric-oxide reductase genes 472.
Ophicephalus punctatus,
protozoa parasites 4388.
Ophiobolin B,
Helminthosporium oryzae, effects on Zea mays 3909.
Ophiobolus,
air spora, identification 10196.
Ophiobolus graminis,
colonization-Triticum roots/stems 3343.
footrot, cereals 4229.
root rot, Triticum 6402.
take-all, Triticum aestivum 7428.
Ophiostoma cubanicum,
wilt, Quercus 3239.
Ophiostoma grande sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2529.
Ophiostoma roraimense sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2529.
Ophridium versatile,
distribution/symbiosis-algae 10210.
Ophryoscolex,
isolation-sheep, Mexico 6538.
Opiates,
effects on Amoeba proteus pinocytosis 3948.
Opportunist infection,
air spora fungi 8476.
burns, yeasts, diagnosis/prophylaxis 8481.
cancer patients, treatment 11786.
Candida lusitaniae 1814.
candidiasis, urinary tract, females 6316.
dermatomycosis 8470, 8482.
disseminated infection, fungi, review 5285.
fungi, cancer patients 4160.
fungi, conference 8834.
fungi, soil disease reservoirs 8478.
Fusarium oxysporum/Candida albicans, kidney transplantation patients 6303.
histoplasmosis, leukaemia patients, case reports 6330.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, lung, immunodeficiency 9598.
lung, kidney transplantation patients 6340.
mycosis 8474, 8475.
mycosis, aetiology 8471.
mycosis, case reports 8484.
mycosis, diagnosis 8491.
mycosis, epidemiology 8473.
mycosis, immunodeficiency 11778.
mycosis, immunosuppression patients, treatment, review 8498.
mycosis, treatment 8492.
Phialophora bubakii, abscesses, skin 6307.
phycomycosis, clinical aspects 8490.
Plasmodium vivax malaria 11894.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, leukaemia 4350.
Syncephalastrum, skin 9553.
Opsonins,
role-leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis-Candida albicans 6274.
Opsonization,
Cryptococcus neoformans, immunoglobulin G 518.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, rats, animal models 9518.
Opuntiella californica,
cells, ultrastructure/function 2509.
Oral apparatus,
Paramecium caudatum, development, reproduction 963.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius, microtubules-microfilaments complex 7868.
Oral infection,
Candida albicans, dyskeratosis patients 4138.
candidiasis 2194, 10742.
candidiasis, association-betamethasone valerate aerosols 590.
candidiasis, association-leucoplakia 2195.
candidiasis, association-man corticosteroids 6322.
candidiasis, asthma patients 9563.

Oral infection,(continued)
candidiasis, case surveys 8446, 9574.
candidiasis, children, treatment 10743.
candidiasis, diagnosis/epidemiology 7338.
candidiasis, immunodeficiency 8397.
candidiasis, incidence-corticosteroids applications 3152.
candidiasis, neonates, prophylaxis 3143.
candidiasis, neonates, treatment 4143.
candidiasis, rats, animal models, post-tetracycline 4145.
candidiasis, relationship-Sjogren's syndrome 10744.
candidiasis, stomatitis 10748, 10749.
candidiasis, treatment 2188.
candidiasis, ultrastructure 11770.
diagnosis 11757.
Entamoeba gingivalis/Trichomonas tenax, children 752.
histoplasmosis, disseminated infection, case reports 8457.
mycosis, treatment, review 4161.
Trichomonas tenax, diagnosis 1574.
Oral microflora,
yeasts, psychotropic drugs effects on 8467.
Orbicula parietina,
occurrence, Norway 9008.
Orchards,
soil, Phytophthora isolation 8735.
Orchids,
Favolaschia dybowskyana mycorrhizas 2437.
Orchitis,
Candida melinii candidiasis, case reports 9581.
Orconectes limosus,
Psorospermium orconectis parasites 2588.
Orellanine,
Cortinarius orellanus, structure 6039.
Orelline,
Cortinarius orellanus, structure 6039.
Organic acids,
Lentinus edodes, content 4427.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, Krebs cycle, biosynthesis 1240.
yeasts, production, culture 9353.
Organic matter,
cellulolytic microorganisms decomposition, soil salinity effects on 4409.
Organic phosphates,
metabolism, Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 140.
Organoarsenic compounds,
phytoplankton, biosynthesis, marine environments 369.
Organoleptic properties,
chickens, yeasts effects on 3549.
Orientation,
Volvox carteri vegetative cells, mutants 4612.
Orlandin,
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis/inhibition-Triticum aestivum 372.
Ormetoprim,
+ sulphadimethoxine, treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 3452.
Ormieresia carcini,
fatty acid composition 7003.
Ornamental plants,
plant diseases, review 4286, 6384.
Sphaerotheca powdery mildew 6376.
Ornidazole,
effects on Trichomonas, vagina microflora 4297.
treatment-Giardia lamblia giardiasis, cats 6510.
treatment-giardiasis, children 6433.
Ornithine,
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, mutants 8327.
Ornithine carbamoyltransferase,
Aspergillus nidulans, biosynthesis, regulation 8332.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-ornithine 10298, 10299
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, quaternary structure 6003.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, reaction mechanisms 6004.
Ornithine decarboxylase,
Mucor racemosus morphogenesis 6914.
Physarum polycephalum, osmotic pressure effects on 1098.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation, mutants 10587.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation-cel cycle 8961.
Ornithine-oxo acid aminotransferase,
Neurospora crassa, role-arginine biosynthesis 6972, 8116.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, gene regulation 5147.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis mutants, isolation/characterization 5142.

Ornithogalum umbellatum,
mycorrhizas, polysaccharides/proteins content/ultrastructure 3506.

Orotate,
Kinetoplastida/Plasmodium dihydroorotate conversion 1151.
Orotate phosphoribosyltransferase,
yeasts, activation 1138.
Oryza sativa,
Acrocylindrium oryzae sheath rot 2258, 7455.
aflatoxins contamination 5176.
Corticium sasakii sheath blight 4197, 5366, 6396.
Corticum sasakii sheath blight 11824.
crop residues, cellulolytic microorganisms biodegradation 8220.
crop residues, soil fungi biodegradation 8744.
diseases, control 1565.
Fusarium moniliforme blight 3311.
Helminthosporium oryzae brown spot 3321, 8592, 9699, 10898.
Helminthosporium oryzae leafspot 10910.
Phoma terrestris soil sickness 8599.
phylloplane microorganisms, antibiosis 4761.
Pyricularia oryzae blast 475, 648, 697, 1249, 3241, 3329, 3330, 8543, 9705, 9706, 10909, 10910, 11840.
Rhizoctonia solani sheath blight 10911, 10912.
rhizoplane microorganisms, effects on roots growth 11103.
Rhynchosporium oryzae scald 3333, 5451.
Sclerotium oryzae stem rot 5452.
seed-borne diseases 1569.
seed-borne fungi, Ghana 5469.
soil microorganisms, Cyanophyta, seasonal variations 11961.
Trichoconis padwickii seed-borne diseases 9710.
Oscillation,
Dictyostelium discoideum plasmodia, role-AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 7759.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia, mechanisms 6662.
Oscillatoria,
+ bacteria, algal blooms, reservoirs, USSR 4713.
airborne, rural environments/urban environments, India 5838.
continuous culture 8266.
isolation 9317.
naphthalene metabolism 10543.
nitrogen fixation, Zizania aquatica 785.
photosynthesis, sulphides toxicity 3918.
photosynthesis/carbon dioxide fixation, sulphur springs 10372.
Oscillatoria agardhii,
continuous culture, growth kinetics 5060.
continuous culture, growth/physiology, light effects 8267.

IRL©1981

Oscillatoria agardhii,(continued)
continuous culture, nutrition/light effects 10546.
culture, light effects 7124.
nitrates transport/nutrition 3931.
pigments, light effects 3910.
trichomes, sheaths patterns 876.
Oscillatoria chalybea,
thylakoids, electron transport chain 8168.
Oscillatoria chlorina,
phages, lysis 3468.
Oscillatoria limnetica,
photooxidation, superoxide dismutase activity 6902.
plasmids 3017.
Oscillatoria limosa,
cell walls pores 4488.
Oscillatoria mougeotii,
population growth, eutrophic environments, Japan 982.
Oscillatoria pseudoaffixa sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5.
Oscillatoria redekei,
mixed culture + bacteria, nitrogen metabolism 7079.
products, regulation-bacteria growth, lakes 6814.
Oscillatoria rubescens,
mucilage sheaths, barriers-carbon dioxide uptake 11211.
trichomes, sheaths patterns 876.
Oscillatoria simplicissima,
respiratory tract infection, hypersensitivity, clinical aspects, India, Delhi 5208.
Oscillatoria thiebautii,
copper toxicity 8227.
gas vacuoles, role-nitrogen fixation/photosynthesis 877.
Oscillatoriaceae,
distribution, salt marshes, Netherlands, Wadden Sea 3755.
Oscillospira limnetica,
anaerobic dark metabolism 2859.
Osmoregulation,
Asteromonas gracilis/Dunaliella 11527.
Chlorophyta 11532.
Cyclotella cryptica, salinity effects 1211.
Cylindrotheca fusiformis, role-mannose 4976.
Dunaliella, review 6071.
Dunaliella, role-glycerol 6070.
Platymonas subcordiformis 8176.
Poterioochromonas malhamensis, role-α-D-galactosidase 8170.
Poterioochromonas malhamensis, role-galactokinase 9228.
Rhodophyta 3928.
Stichococcus bacillaris, salinity effects 929.
yeasts 11538.
Osmosis,
effects on Nitella flexilis membrane potential 352.
Nitella flexilis, ions transport 2880.
Osmotic pressure,
algae, regulation, role-ions 6079.
Dunaliella, cell volume regulation 6072.
Griffithsia monilis, regulation, role-ions 6076.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistance, proteinase biosynthesis 1328.
Osmotic stress,
effects on Poterioochromonas malhamensis membranes ultrastructure 8169.
Osteina obducta,
occurrence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria 1021.
Osteomyelitis,
aspergillosis, sternum, postoperative infection 2158.
candidiasis, case reports 2192.
candidiasis, immunodeficiency, case reports 9579.
candidiasis, infants, parenteral nutrition 2183.
cryptococcosis, Acinonyx jubatus 6356.
Ostrea edulis,
parasitism-Sporozoa 10034.
Ostrinia nubilalis,
Nosema pyrausta biological control 8700.
Otitis,
candidiasis/aspergillosis, diabetes mellitus complications 10736.
fungi 6338.
fungi, clinical aspects 8487.
Otitis externa,
aspergillosis/candidiasis 9560.
Pityrosporum pachydermatis, cats 1466.
yeasts/bacteria, dogs 3187.
Otorhinolaryngeal infection,
coccidioidomycosis 551.
Oudemansiella canarii,
occurrence, India, Bihar 1022.
Oudemansiella mucida,
aldoses, conversion-2-glycosuloses 10326.
oudemansin, structure/antifungal activity 9185.
Oudemansin,
Oudemansiella mucida, structure/antifungal activity 9185.
Overwintering,
Diplocarpon rosae, Rosa leaves 6368.
Sclerotium oryzae stem rot, Oryza sativa 5452.
Ovulinia,
petal blight, Rhododendron 6384.
Oxadiazolyl sulphides,
antifungal activity, Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus niger 5027.
Oxalacetic acid,
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, metabolism 11550.
Oxalic acid,
Aspergillus niger, aspergillosis, diagnosis 9558.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis 6222.
Cristulariella pyramidalis, biosynthesis/toxicity 1236.
role-Cristulariella pyramidalis leafspot, Phaseolus vulgaris 6397.
toxicity, Coleoptera pests 11720.
Oxaline,
Penicillium oxalicum, byosynthesis 10646.
Oxalurates,
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2884.
Oxamyl,
effects on Glomus mycorrhizas, Vitis vinifera 5598.
Oxazoles,
antifungal activity, Helminthosporium oryzae/Pyricularia oryzae 9287.
Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase (lipoamide),
Candida lipolytica, α-ketoglutarate biosynthesis 279.
(±)-1-Oxo[2.2]metacyclophane,
Rhodotorula rubra reduction 2904.
Oxycarboxin,
control-Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis rust, Pelargonium 3269.
control-Rhizoctonia solani web blight, Vigna unguiculata 4270.
effects on Cronartium ribicola growth 2921.
Oxygen,
+ pentachlorophenol, effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii photosynthesis 2864.
effects on Anabaena cylindrica nitrogen fixation 6052.
effects on Aspergillus oryzae growth 8282.
effects on Fusarium moniliforme growth 8313.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism 6949.
effects on Saccharomyces ellipsoideus radiation recovery

Oxygen,(continued)
4042.
effects on yeasts fermentation, wine 9883.
inhibition-Chlamydomonas reinhardtii hydrogenase 2866.
inhibition-Chlorella pyrenoidosa photosynthesis 11512.
isotopes, Foraminifera, seasonal variations 4729.
role-Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation-beer 1699.
Scenedesmus obliquus, uptake 11517.
transport, Foraminifera, role-pores 3668.
uptake, soil fungi, pharmaceuticals effects on 341.
Oxymonadida,
symbiosis, insects gut 2388.
Oxyrrhis marina,
nuclear division, chromosomes segregation 5120.
Oxytetracycline,
+ clioquinol/metronidazole/oxytetracycline, treatment-amoebiasis 7537.
+ primaquine, treatment-hepatozoonosis, cats 11040.
effects on Ascosphaera apis chalkbrood, Apis mellifera 9618.
effects on Galleria mellonella, Geotrichum candidum intestine microflora 10814.
effects on Spirogyra azygospora cytology 1244.
treatment-Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria, chickens, animal models 5525.
Oxytricha,
macronuclei, DNA, characterization 6896.
macronuclei, DNA, rRNA coding regions 6899.
Oxytricha fallax,
rRNA genes, gene mapping 6895.
Ozone,
air pollution, effects on Parmelia sulcata/Hypogymnia enteromorpha photosynthesis 3571.
air pollution, effects on Scirrhia acicola needle blight, Pinus sylvestris 4208.
effects on Chlorella sorokiniana potassium transport 4980.
effects on Naegleria/Acanthamoeba 11601.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7194.

Pachykytospora subtrametea comb.nov.,
description/taxonomy 3650.
Pachysandra terminalis,
Volutella pachysandricola leaf blight/stem blight 11851.
Packaging materials,
sterilization, radiation (u.v.) 6598.
Paddy fields,
algal blooms, control-algicides 183.
Cyanophyta, fungicides effects on 380.
Padina pavonia,
chemical composition, seasonal variations 2813.
Padina sanctae-crucis,
carbonates production 10420.
Padina tetrastromatica,
chemical composition, seasonal variations 8129.
Paecilomyces,
contamination, pigs feeds 7244.
identification, use-Lysol 2559.
patulin, biosynthesis/biodegradation 3072.
pneumonia, turtles 8511.
Paecilomyces carneus,
community composition, soil, forests, Canada 795.
Paecilomyces farinosus,
antagonism/synergism-saprophytes 4766.
Cordyceps memorabilis imperfect state 54.
toxins, toxicity, insects 1461.
Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus,
antagonism/synergism-saprophytes 4766.
biological control, Mamestra brassicae/Spodoptera littoralis 7387.
community composition, soil, forests, Canada 795.
infection, Gelechia hippophaella 6350.
pathogenicity, mice 4173.
Paecilomyces fusisporus,
isolation-Odontotermes obesus gut 10819.
Paecilomyces lilacinus,
paecilomycosis, eye, case reports 7310.
sinusitis, case reports 10728.
Paecilomyces marquandi,
cellulitis 7311.
Paecilomyces persicinus,
aminoadipic acid-containing peptides, isolation/amino acid sequence 2800.
Paecilomyces varioti,
biodegradation, straw 1651.
contamination, Glycine max feeds 1722.
contamination, poultry feeds 11172.
Paragerm antifungal activity 10473.
phytotoxins, release-soil 7646.
single-cell protein, meat products 9856.
single-cell protein, pigs feeds 11130.
single-cell protein, production-industrial wastes 1304.
single-cell protein, production-wood/straw 8774.
Paecilomycosis,
Paecilomyces lilacinus, eye, case reports 7310.
Paints,
Aureobasidium pullulans, biodeterioration 1716.
Aureobasidium pullulans biodegradation 1717.
Palaeophthora mohgaonensis,
fossils, description, India 1856.
Palmaria palmata,
chemical composition/food sources 11546.
hydrocarbons composition 5009.
life cycles 6762.
tetraspores, development/ultrastructure 5809.
Palmitates,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, temperature effects 4940.
Palmitoyl-CoA desaturase,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, regulation, temperature effects 6968.
Panaeolina rhombisperma,
occurrence, Japan 210.
Panaeolina sagarae,
occurrence, Japan 210.
Panaeolus,
taxonomy 2547.
Panaeolus acuminatus,
comparison-Panaeolus rickenii 2547.
taxonomy 78.
Panaeolus fimicola,
taxonomy 78.
Panaeolus foenisecii,
mushroom poisoning, case reports 7297.
Panaeolus indicus sp.nov.,
description/taxonomy 4551.
Panaeolus rickenii,
comparison-Paneolus acuminatus 2547.
Pandorina morum,
allelopathy-algae 7917.
DNA, quantitation, cell cycle 1047.

IRL©1981

ndorina morum,(continued)
xins, effects on mitochondria photosynthesis/electron transport 3905.

nicum flavescens,
orticium sasakii sheath blight 5366.

nnariaceae,
ok 5667.

nstrongylus megistus,
ansmission-Chagas' disease 7524.

ntothenate,
fects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae sulphates metabolism 3982.
apain inhibitors,
spergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 4858.
apaver somniferum,
elminthosporium papaveris infection 1539.
eronospora arborescens downy mildew 1468.
aper,
aweeds production 10418.
apulacandin B,
apularia sphaerosperma, inhibition-yeasts glucans biosynthesis 6041.

apularia sphaerosperma,
apulacandin B, inhibition-yeasts glucans biosynthesis 6041.

apulaspora,
mbelliferae seeds volatiles antifungal activity 5044.
af litter colonization 1023.
aracoccidioides brasiliensis,
lture, protoplasts formation 7147.
1,3-glucanase, role-dimorphism 3854.
ucans, biosynthesis, dimorphism 6987.
pid composition 7001.
hagocytosis, bioassays 4089.
outh American blastomycosis, case reports, Nigeria 10782.
outh American blastomycosis, diagnosis, serological tests 1562.
outh American blastomycosis, diagnosis 3160.
outh American blastomycosis, diagnosis, immunofluorescence (indirect) 6333.
outh American blastomycosis, epididymis, case reports 3161.
outh American blastomycosis, hamsters, clinical aspects 278.
outh American blastomycosis, intestine, children, case reports 6332.
outh American blastomycosis, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) phagocytosis defects 11734.
outh American blastomycosis, lung 9600.
outh American blastomycosis, lung, diagnosis 601.
outh American blastomycosis, lung, immunodeficiency, case reports 5277.
outh American blastomycosis, lung/lymphadenopathy, case reports 5279.
outh American blastomycosis, mice, animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed) 6278.
outh American blastomycosis, mummies, Chile 2207.
aradendryphiopsis,
axonomy 4564.
aradoxia,
norphology/taxonomy 1777.
Paradoxia pelletieri sp.nov.,
escription/taxonomy 4501.
Parahaemoproteus danilewskii,
ife cycles, staining/cytochemistry 11645.
Parahaemoproteus orizivora,
isolation-Agelaius phoeniceus 11922.
Paralia sulcata,
taxonomy 881.
Paralytic shellfish poisoning,
Canada, Fundy Bay 11953.
case reports, South Africa 1640.
dinoflagellates 3466.
toxins characterization/quantitation 4390.
Paramassariothea falcata gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7809.
Paramecium,
atmospheric pressure effects on 7110.
cell surface membranes, excitation 10412.
chemokinesis, membrane potential 2024.
cilia, dynein adenosinetriphosphatase, modification 3950.
ciliary movement, potassium effects on 6094.
cytoplasmic streaming, polarization 5792.
endosymbionts, book 1752.
life cycles, maturity 5833.
membranes, electric currents, role-ciliary movement 6093.
membranes, excitation, mathematical models 3949.
mitochondria/nuclei, incompatibility 11688.
motility, membranes excitation 6095.
phagocytosis, inhibition-ruthenium red 2640.
use-detection-blood/lymph toxicity 9382.
Paramecium aurelia,
cell surface, immobilization antigens 9250.
chemotaxis, role-cilia membranes 919.
macronuclei, ultrastructure 1835.
predator-prey interactions-Didinium nasutum 4781.
Paramecium bursaria,
cytoplasmic streaming 6739.
macronuclei, contraction, mechanism 10046.
symbiosis-Chlorella, photosynthesis/respiration 10398.
Paramecium caudatum,
autogamy, induction 4045.
cell surface, mechanoreceptors 9251.
cilia, membranes, electric currents 6097.
classical conditioning, acquisition/memory 8822.
clones, ageing 7913.
conjugation, ciliary membranes reconstitution ~~7072~~.
conjugation, membranes excitation, swimming behaviour mutants 8328.
contraction, calcium effects on 6096.
effects on Didinium nasutum membrane potential 7070.
lactate dehydrogenase, enzyme polymorphism 8112.
macronuclei, DNA, inheritance 11689.
membrane potential, fluctuations 8197.
micronuclei, penetration-omega particles 6555.
micronuclei, radiation (u.v.) effects on, conjugates 2641.
nuclei, differentiation 3721.
oral apparatus, development, reproduction 963.
Pteridium aquilinum extracts effects on 10475.
swimming behaviour, hydrostatic pressure effects 2946.
swimming behaviour, light effects 6740.
swimming behaviour, mutants, characterization 1359.
swimming behaviour, regulation-ciliary movement 7071.
swimming behaviour, temperature effects 920.
swimming mutants, cilia adenosinetriphosphatase 6015.
temperature tolerance, food sources concentration effects on 1327.
Paramecium multimicronucleatum,
agglutination, mating, inhibition 10110.
Paramecium primaurelia,
cell surface antigens, gene expression 9437.
cell surface antigens, regulation 4046.

Paramecium primaurelia,(continued)
population dynamics, mathematical models 1041.
Paramecium putrinum,
macronuclei, development 6741.

Paramecium tetraurelia,
catalase, autogamy effects on 9150.
cell volume, space flight effects on 3676.
cilia/ciliary membranes, protein composition 9252.
culture, methodology 9383.
cytoplasmic streaming 6739.
macromolecular biosynthesis/cell division, mimosine effects on 2718.
membrane currents, pawn mutant 10414.
membranes, excitation 10413.
membranes, space flight effects on 7073.
mitochondria, DNA, structure 10251.
mitochondria, recombination 8047.
mutagenesis, ethyl methanesulphonate 8362.
pawn mutant, ciliary movement, calcium effects on 5793.
rRNA genes 9081.

Paramoebidium,
development/ultrastructure 4521.

Paramoebidium curvum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4521.
Paranasal sinus,
abscesses, fungi, case reports 604.
mucormycosis, prognosis 10710.
Paranasal sinus infection,
aspergillosis, case reports 2156, 5251.
Paraquat,
effects on Septoria nodorum 1552.
inhibition-Ceratocystis montia blue stain, Pinus ponderosa 7407.
Parascutellinia carneosanguinea comb.nov.,
taxonomy/ecology 5734.
Parasexual cycle,
Aspergillus parasiticus, analysis 10581.

Parasites,
conference 2491.
culture, methodology, book 2482.
imported diseases, Zambia 3401.
incidence, Canada, Ontario 2379.
infection, eosinophilia, review 6291.
Parasitic diseases,
disease resistance, genetics, review 755.
incidence, Nigeria 10975.
pathogenesis, cell injury, review 2349.
protozoa, treatment 8681, 11018.
protozoa, Vietnam 9768.
transmission-blood transfusion, France 4319.
treatment 9767.
zoonoses, book 3591.
Parasitism,
Athelia arachnoidea/Lichenoconium-Lichenoconium erodens 10871.
bacteria/fungi-Phytophthora erythroseptica 4395.
book 11196.
Candida humicola-Rana clamitans 9627.
Choreocolax polysiphoniae-Polysiphonia lanosa, carbon dioxide fixation 6548.
Coelomomyces psorophorae-Aedes 7376.
Dactylella oviparasitica, Nematoda 6351.
Didymosphaeria peltigerae-Parmelia reticulata 7412.
Diheterospora ovispora/Diheterospora rotiferorum-Rotifera 8882.
Ectrogella eunotiae/Eunotia arcus 6549.
Entomophthora canadensis-Schizolachnus piniradiatae 6667
fungi-Heterodera schachtii cysts 5315.
Gregarina munieri/Gregarina crenata-Chrysomela menthastri 3437.
Henneguya doori-Perca flavescens 6521.
Hyalochlorella marina-Crassostrea gigas 7392.
Janczewskia morimotoi + Laurencia nipponica 936.
Lagenidium scyllae-Scylla serrata 7771.
Myxobolus pavlovskii-Aristichthys nobilis/Hypophthalmichthys molitrix, Czechoslovakia 11920.
Nematophthora gynophila-Heterodera 6672.
Pezizales-Bryophyta 9982.
Pseudomeria mucosa-Rotifera 8883.
Psorospermium haeckeli-Astacus astacus 5556.
Rhopalomyces-Nematoda 11794.
Saprolegniales-Channa marulius/Channa gachua/Notopterus notopterus 5306.
Selenidium cantoui-Physcosoma granulatum 6736.
Stigmatomyces-Diptera 11248.
Tolypocladium parasiticum-Rotifera 8881.
Zoophthora erinacea-Aphis 7776.
Parasitology,
book 3590, 9928.
Parasterina,
new records, Bulgaria 209.
Paratrichodina,
isolation-fish 7625.
Parmelia,
propagules, dispersal-birds 1036.
taxonomy/description 11267.
taxonomy/ecology 5762.
temperature effects 9306.
Parmelia acetabulum,
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution 1736.
Parmelia afrorevoluta sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5762.
Parmelia borrerioides,
occurrence, Uruguay 6857.
Parmelia caperata,
carbon dioxide fixation, regulation-environmental factors 6062.
hyperparasitism-Coelomycetes 97.
Parmelia conspersa,
thalli, growth/regeneration 2633.
Parmelia hypoleucites,
microconidia dimorphism, ecology/taxonomic significance 10019.
Parmelia pacifica,
occurrence, Japan 1900.
Parmelia polydactyla sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5762.
Parmelia reticulata,
parasitism-Didymosphaeria peltigerae 7412.
Parmelia saxatilis,
thalli, algae distribution 5763.
Parmelia semansiana sp.nov.,
microconidia dimorphism, ecology/taxonomic significance 10019.
Parmelia sinuosa,
distribution, Norway 2683.
Parmelia stygia,
chemical composition 6122.

Parmelia subaurulenta,
occurrence, Nepal 4779.
Parmelia sublaevigata,
occurrence, Nepal 4779.
Parmelia subsumpta,
occurrence, Nepal 4779.
Parmelia sulcata,
photosynthesis, ozone pollution effects 3571.
pollution indicators, peroxyacetylnitrate air pollution 9920.
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution 1736.
Parmelina,
taxonomy 11267.
Parmeliopsis,
substrate preferences, USA, Maryland 3802.
Parmeliopsis subambigua,
occurrence, USA, Louisiana 2682.
Parthenium argentatum,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 11109.
Parthenium hysterophorus,
Colletotrichum capsici leafspot 8572.
Parthenium incanum,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 4419.
Partial glyceride hydrolase,
Penicillium cyclopium, purification/characterization 8084.
Paspalicine,
Claviceps paspali, structure 7228.
Paspaline,
Claviceps paspali, structure 7228.
Paspalinine,
Claviceps paspali, structure 7229.
Patellina corrugata,
development/crystals 6800.
Pathogenicity,
pectin-methyl transeliminase lysophospholipase, role-enzymes 1120.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, inheritance 1515.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, ascospores, methodology 1497.
Septoria nodorum, herbicides effects on 1552.
Toxoplasma gondii, mice, experimental infection 11064.
Patulin,
bisulphites effects on 10644.
contamination, bakery products, water activity effects on 3048.
contamination, cheese 4067.
contamination, cheese, quantitation 8370.
contamination, fruit juices 11721.
contamination, fruit juices, quantitation 9467.
contamination, fruit juices, Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation/growth 7230.
contamination, Malus pumila fruit juices, quantitation 9468.
effects on cell culture mitosis 5207.
inhibition rats liver protein biosynthesis 10643.
inhibition-urease 5195.
isolation-Lycopersicon esculentum post-harvest decay 7208.
Malus pumila juices fermentation 8376.
mutagenesis 3073.
mutagenesis, Chinese hamster 9454.
Paecilomyces, biosynthesis/biodegradation 3072.
Penicillium urticae, biosynthesis 506, 3071.
Penicillium urticae, biosynthesis, insecticides effects on 9469.
Penicillium urticae, biosynthesis, pathway 1377.
Penicillium urticae, biosynthesis, radiation (γ) effects on 3065.
pH effects 4066.
toxicity, chickens 3069.
toxicity, Coleoptera pests 11720.
toxicity, toads 7231.
Pavlova,
photosynthesis, light effects 1997.
taxonomy 11278.
Pavlova lutheri,
photosynthesis/respiration, hydrocarbons pollution effects 851.
Paxilline,
Penicillium paxilli, biosynthesis 7241.
Paxillus involutus,
amino acid composition/protein composition 4913.
cultivation, peatlands, Finland 6584.
culture/mycorrhizas, Alnus rubra 797.
occurrence-arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9012.
PCBs,
Dunaliella tertiolecta/Thalassiosira pseudonana susceptibility, salinity effects 2917.
Dunaliella tertiolecta, pollution indicators 1728.
Peat,
hydrolysates, yeasts/bacteria single-cell protein production 3520.
Peatlands,
mushrooms cultivation, Finland 6584.
Pectate lyase,
Verticillium dahliae, toxicity-Gossypium 1557.
Pectin lyase,
+ polygalacturonase, Aspergillus japonicus, protoplasts isolation 3849.
Pythium, biosynthesis 3838.
Verticillium albo-atrum, pathogenicity 10917.
Pectin-methyl transeliminase,
Phoma medicaginis var.pinodella, purification/characterization 1120.
Pectinesterase,
Aspergillus japonicus, pectins demethylation 3514.
Penicillium digitatum, role-green mould, Citrus 1718.
Pythium, biosynthesis 3838.
Trichoderma lignorum, isolation/characterization 276.
Pectinolytic enzymes,
fungi, role-post-harvest decay, Fragaria vesca 11164, 11165, 11166, 11167.
Pestalotiopsis versicolor, biosynthesis/activity 8799.
Pectins,
Aspergillus japonicus demethylation 3514.
Fusarium biodegradation 5012.
Pediastrum,
allelopathy-algae 7917.
photooxidation, algicides 11365.
Pediastrum marvillensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2501.
Pediastrum simplex,
seasonal variations, USA, Erie L. 3737.
Pediastrum simplex var.clathratum,
morphology, abnormalities 1778.
Pediastrum simplex var.karnafullum var.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11224.
Pedinomonas rotunda,
isolation-freshwater environments, German Dem. Rep., Halle 4693.
Pedinomonas symbiotica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/symbiosis-Thalassolampe margarodes 3620.
Pekilo process,
Paecilomyces varioti, single-cell protein production 1304.
Pelargonium hortorum,
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis rust 3269.

Pellicle,
Babesia bigemina/Babesia ovis, cytochemistry/ultrastructure 8908.
Ciliata, ultrastructure 121.
Euglena gracilis, ultrastructure 6648.
Euplotes vannus alveoli, morphology 2584.
Plasmodium gallinaceum ookinetes, ultrastructure/function 10035.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius, ultrastructure 4999.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, anaesthetics effects on 1230.
Tetrahymena thermophila, ultrastructure 6744.

Pellicularia filamentosa,
cellulase, kinetics, cellulose pretreatment effects on 3846.

Pellicularia koleroga,
morphology/taxonomy 906.
Pellidiscus pallidus,
identification/occurrence-Canary Is., Tenerife 2539.
Peltigera aphthosa,
ecology, light effects 11430.
glutamine synthetase, nitrogen fixation 1145.
Peltigera canina,
chlorophylls 10371.
glutamine synthetase, nitrogen fixation 1145.
Nostoc phycobiont, pili 9939.
Peltigera canina var.praetextata,
carbon dioxide fixation, regulation-environmental factors 6062.
ecology, light effects 11430.
glucose transport, phycobionts-mycobionts 2008.
nitrogenase activity, snow cover effects on 11431.
Peltigera canina var.rufescens,
nitrogenase activity, snow cover effects on 11431.
Peltigera polydactyla,
glutamine synthetase, nitrogen fixation 1145.
physiology 7047.
Peltigera rufescens,
pollution indicators, peroxyacetylnitrate air pollution 9920.
Peltigera scabrosa,
ecology, light effects 11430.
ecology/geographical distribution, role-heat tolerance 11429.
Peltula,
taxonomy 5764.
Peltula euploca,
occurrence, India 5760.
Peltula santessonii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5764.
Pelvetia,
eggs, polarization 11535.
Pelvetia canaliculata,
algae, heavy metals growth 12016.
epifauna, intertidal environments, British Isles, Wales 4725.
growth, copper effects on 6758.
growth, zinc effects on 2041.
interspecific interactions-Fucales, intertidal environments 11384.
intertidal environments, air exposure 10159.
zygotes, development, ultrastructure 3693.
Pemphigus,
toxoplasmosis, case reports 3409.
Penaeus duorarum,
Thelohania duorara/Agmasoma penaei/Pleistophora infection 2411.
Penicillic acid,
contamination, cheese 4067.
contamination, cheese, quantitation 8370.
inhibition-adenosinetriphosphatase 9471.
inhibition-urease 5195.
Penicillium cyclopium, contamination, feeds 2127.
toxicity, Coleoptera pests 11720.
toxicity, mice 9470.
Penicillin,
Aspergillus nidulans, biosynthesis 1181.
association-foot dermatomycosis 4133.
biosynthesis, role-oils 1992.
inhibition-Nostoc carneum 1243.
Penicillium chrysogenum, biosynthesis, regulation 4950.
Penicillium chrysogenum, production 11504.
Penicillium chrysogenum, production, methodology 11630.
Penicillin acylase,
microorganisms, review 6960.
Penicillin amidase,
microorganisms, quantitation, fermentation 8294.
Penicillin G,
Penicillium chrysogenum, biosynthesis 9194, 9195.
Penicillium chrysogenum immobilized cells, biosynthesis 1185.
treatment-Amanita phalloides mushroom poisoning, children 1421.
Penicillinase,
yeasts plasmids, biosynthesis, detection 5584.
Penicillins,
analogues, Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis 2842.
biosynthesis, review 2844.
effects on Galleria mellonella, Geotrichum candidum intestine microflora 10814.
Penicillium chrysogenum, production 4002.
Penicillium,
air spora, allergens, factors affecting, USA, California 3167.
air spora, seasonal variations, Taiwan 10183.
air spora, Taiwan 4772.
antifungal activity, pathogenic fungi 11503.
Arachis hypogaea seeds microflora 5630.
association-invertebrates, leaf litter 9817.
biodegradation, crop residues 8220.
biodeterioration, food packaging materials 3545.
biodeterioration, wood 1719.
cellulase activity, cellulose sources effects on 6012.
conidia, cell walls, ultrastructure 7836.
conidia, cell walls, ultrastructure/chemical composition 2562.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea 825.
contamination, brewing 5644.
contamination, feeds 7210.
contamination, Glycine max feeds 1722.
contamination, health food 835, 11173.
contamination, pigs feeds 7244.
contamination, Pistachia vera 5173.
contamination, sausages 831.
contamination, tobacco products 7703.
contamination-distilleries/spoilage-wine 836.
culture, mycotoxins quantitation 10652.
dextranase, effects on Streptococcus mutans hydroxyapatite adherence 2752.
distribution, soil, alpine environments 4405.
ear rot, Zea mays 3312.
ecology/distribution, tundra, Canada 6852.
effects on soil erosion 3482.
effects on Verticillium overwintering, Gossypium hirsutum 8738.
enzymes biosynthesis 9143.
food, fungi biodeterioration 3545.
food sources-Tribolium confusum 12028.
Hordeum vulgare/Arachis hypogaea rhizosphere 1653.

Penicillium,(continued)
infection, cats 10808.
infection, Lupinus 4177.
infection, respiratory tract, chickens 7386.
isolation-buffaloes semen, role-infertility 7394.
isolation-hatcheries 613.
isolation-Musa plantations, Canary Is., Tenerife 11413.
isolation-Odontotermes obesus gut 10819.
microflora, Arachis hypogaea seeds/pods 2672.
microflora, Porifera, coastal environments, Italy, Ischia 4753.
mixed infection + Candida parapsilosis, vascular grafts 602.
morphology 11260.
mycelia, waste utilization, concrete 12027.
mycotoxins, contamination, cheese 4067.
mycotoxins, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 3046.
mycotoxins, toxicity, Coleoptera Tribolium confusum 11720.
nomenclature 2560.
occurrence, soil, alpine environments 4406, 4407.
occurrence-Hordeum vulgare rhizosphere 11968.
opportunist infection, immunodeficiency 11778.
Oryza sativa phylloplane, antibiosis 4761.
phosphonium salts/phospholipids fungicidal activity 399.
phytotoxins, release-soil 7646.
Picea jezoensis/Pinus rhizosphere microorganisms 9827.
pneumonia, hypersensitivity, case reports 10657.
post-harvest decay, Brassica oleracea 1715.
post-harvest decay, grain 9909.
post-harvest decay, Hordeum vulgare 7698.
postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract diseases 9606.
seawater fungistasis 11598.
seed-borne diseases, Cajanus cajan 8613.
seed-borne diseases, Ricinus communis 710.
seed-borne diseases, Secale cereale 7492.
sinusitis, children, case surveys 7362.
soil, phytotoxicity, review 1183.
soil fungi, Czechoslovakia 11973.
soil microorganisms, biomass/volume, measuring techniques 791.
soil microorganisms, crop fields 11102.
soil microorganisms, distribution, India 3481.
spoilage, Zea mays 8803.
spores, air, Iran 2128.
spores, contamination, barley 12000.
spores, isolation-houses 5211.
spores, lung/gastrointestinal tract, rabbits, animal models 4121.
stimulation-Botrytis cinerea laccase biosynthesis 11464.
tannase, detection 2756.
taxonomy, book 8832.
Trifolium pratense rhizosphere microorganisms, cellulase/proteinase 11972.
vertical distribution-soil 6564.
Vigna unguiculata rhizosphere/rhizoplane 1660.
viruses, review 11086.
water activity, solutes effects on 952.
Penicillium avellaneum,
antitumour antibiotics, biosynthesis 317.
Penicillium baarnense,
aryl-alcohol dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$)/aryl-alcohol reductase ($NADP^+$), activity 1117.
Penicillium brevi-compactum,
classification, chromatography 5078, 5079.
mycophenolic acid, biosynthesis 10639. 1322.
Paragerm antifungal activity 10473.
ribonuclease, chromatography (ion-exchange) 1948.
Scolytus scolytus intestinal microflora 4172.
Penicillium camemberti,
cyclopiazonic acid, biosynthesis, temperature effects 11714.
cyclopiazonic acid biosynthesis/contamination-Camembert cheese 9460.
growth, pH effects 3517.

Penicillium candidum,
triacylglycerol lipase, role-cheese production 4432.
triacylglycerol lipase/proteinase, biosynthesis 9109.

Penicillium canescens,
immunosuppression, leukaemia patients 7255.
marine microorganisms, pesticides pollution effects 12022.
penitrem A, biosynthesis 4069.
Penicillium caseicolum,
ergosterol, biosynthesis, cheese 5611.
proteinase, purification/characterization 1118.
Penicillium charlesii,
phosphogalactomannan, n.m.r. 6985.
Penicillium chrysogenum,
biodegradation, straw 1651.
contamination, Triticum aestivum 5631.
fermentation, antibiotics production 2965.
immobilized cells, penicillin G biosynthesis 1185.
marine microorganisms, pesticides pollution effects 12022.
occurrence, Adriatic Sea 11409.
penicillin, biosynthesis, regulation 4950.
penicillin, production 11504.
penicillin, production, methodology 11630.
penicillin G, biosynthesis 9194, 9195.
penicillins, production 4002.
post-harvest decay, Dioscorea cayenensis/Dioscorea rotundata 1723.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis 11465.
viruses 3474.
viruses double-stranded RNA 3469.
Penicillium citrinum,
antagonism/synergism-Beauveria/Paecilomyces 4766.
citrinin, biosynthesis 8372, 8373.
contamination, sausages 1724.
contamination, Triticum aestivum 5631.
endonuclease S_1 (Aspergillus), immobilization 10285.
β-D-galactosidase, purification/characterization 2757.
RNA, characterization 9050.
Solanum melongena rhizosphere 11963.
Penicillium claviforme,
coremia, development, rhythms 1860.
post-harvest decay, Beta vulgaris 6601.
Penicillium corylophilum,
soil fungistasis 7641.
Penicillium crustosum,
penitrem A, biosynthesis 10645.
penitrem A, mycotoxicosis, dogs 6266.
post-harvest decay, Dioscorea cayenensis/Dioscorea rotundata 1723.
Penicillium cyclopium,
bioassays, fungicides residues-food 9332.
conidia, melanins, structure/function 1996.
contamination, eggs 5642.
contamination, Triticum aestivum 5631.
cyclopiamines, isolation/characterization 1184.
ochratoxin A, kidney diseases, pigs 7227.
partial glyceride hydrolase, purification/characterization 8084.
penicillic acid, contamination, feeds 2127.
Penicillium digitatum,
benomyl/thiabendazole pesticide resistance 829.
benzimidazoles derivatives antifungal activity 9286.

Penicillium digitatum,(continued)
culture, pectinolytic enzymes, nutrient requirements 7180.
ethylene, biosynthesis 2907, 6115.
ethylene, biosynthesis, control 2899.
green mould, Citrus 1718.
green mould, Citrus paradisi/Citrus sinensis 9896.
o-phenylphenol derivatives antifungal activity 3973.
post-harvest decay, Citrus 830.
post-harvest decay, Citrus sinensis 3546.
post-harvest decay, control-carbon monoxide 5634.
soft rot, Citrus 5635.
Penicillium duponti,
malate dehydrogenase, thermal stability 2779.
Penicillium emersonii,
isolation-dust, book 1896.
Penicillium estinogenum,
verruculogen, production, culture 8380.
Penicillium expansum,
blue mould, Malus pumila 8798.
contamination, drugs, measuring techniques 5090.
herbicides/resistance antifungal activity 6136.
isolation-Lycopersicon esculentum post-harvest decay, mycotoxins 7208.
post-harvest decay, control-carbon monoxide 5634.
Penicillium fellutanum,
carolic acid, structure 10436.
Penicillium frequentans,
classification, chromatography 5079.
contamination, bread 2465.
contamination, Cucurbita pepo seeds 3550.
single-cell protein/lipids, production 5612.
trace elements nutrition, clay 10552, 10553.
Penicillium funiculosum,
effects on Aspergillus flavus contamination, Prunus 5172.
Penicillium herquei,
herquline, isolation/characterization 8213.
Penicillium implicatum,
community composition, soil, forests, Canada 795.
Penicillium islandicum,
cyclochlorotine, amino acid analysis 1372.
Penicillium italicum,
benomyl/thiabendazole pesticide resistance 829.
blue mould, Citrus sinensis 3547.
1,6-β-glucanase, purification/characterization 1119, 1949.
post-harvest decay, Citrus 830.
post-harvest decay, control-carbon monoxide 5634.
soft rot, Citrus 5635.
Penicillium janthinellum,
community composition, soil, forests, Canada 795.
janthitrems, biosynthesis 10638.
tremorgens, staggers, sheep 5312.
Penicillium javanicum,
association-wilt, Cocos nucifera 2265.
Penicillium lanoso-coeruleum,
contamination, sausages 1724.
Penicillium lanoso griseum,
contamination, sausages 1724.
Penicillium lanosum,
contamination, sausages 1724.
contamination, Zea mays, toxicity-chickens 11798.
Penicillium lapidosum,
antagonism/synergism-Beauveria/Paecilomyces 4766.
Penicillium lilacinum,
biodegradation, caprolactam 460.
steroids conversion 11489.
Penicillium mediolanensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 831.
Penicillium multicolor,
tetronic acid derivatives biosynthesis/structure 2900.
Penicillium nigricans,
biological control, Sclerotium cepivorum white rot, Allium cepa 11847.
culture, carbon sources/nitrogen sources 5080.
metabolism, carbon sources/temperature effects 9391.
$NAD^+/NADP^+$, carbon sources/temperature effects 2966.
Penicillium nordicum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 831.
Penicillium notatum,
association-bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2422.
lysophospholipase, purification/proteolysis 8085.
occurrence, Adriatic Sea 11409.
single-cell protein, production-cellulose 8775.
Penicillium ochro-chloron,
copper tolerance/bioaccumulation 3959.
Penicillium oxalicum,
contamination, eggs 5642.
oxaline, byosynthesis 10646.
post-harvest decay, Arachis hypogaea 5648.
post-harvest decay, Dioscorea cayenensis/Dioscorea rotundata 1723.
post-harvest decay, Dioscorea trifida 3564.
secalonic acid D, biosynthesis 9472.
Penicillium patulum,
griseofulvin, production 11504.
Penicillium paxilli,
paxilline/verruculogen, biosynthesis 7241.
tremorgens, staggers, sheep 5312.
Penicillium pedemontanum,
citreomontanin, characterization 9272.
Penicillium purpurogenum,
soil fungistasis 7641.
Penicillium raistrickii,
aflatoxins biodegradation 6248.
Penicillium roqueforti,
alkaloids, characterization 2901.
cheese ripening 2447.
growth, cheese maturation 6585.
indole alkaloids, biosynthesis 7093.
mycophenolic acid, biosynthesis 505.
mycophenolic acid, contamination, cheese 9464.
PR-toxin, contamination, cheese 507.
PR toxin, induction-DNA/proteins cross-linking 4068.
PR toxin, mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Neurospora crassa 8377.
PR toxin, structure 7234.
PR toxin, toxicity, cell culture 7233.
proteinase, characterization 6939.
roquefortin, quantitation, bioassays 4003.
roquefortine, antimicrobial activity 8378.
roquefortine, byosynthesis 10646.
siderophores, biosynthesis 4433.
triacylglycerol lipase, role-cheese production 4432.
triacylglycerol lipase/proteinase, biosynthesis 9109.
Penicillium rubrum,
antagonism/synergism-Beauveria/Paecilomyces 4766.
Lens esculenta rhizosphere, interaction-Sclerotium rolfsii 6849.
rubratoxin B, biosynthesis, methodology 5198.
rubratoxin B, rats liver metabolism 5200.
Penicillium simplicissimum,
community composition, soil, forests, Canada 795.
verruculogen, biosynthesis 10645.
Penicillium solitum,
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.) effects on

enicillium solitum,(continued)
4866.
enicillium spiculisporum,
ssociation-wilt, Cocos nucifera 2265.
enicillium spinulosum,
ommunity composition, soil, forests, Canada 795.
enicillium steckii,
,7-dimethyl-8-hydroxy-6-methoxyisochroman, isolation-feeds 5191.
od sources, Echytraeidae 10186.
enicillium stoloniferum,
iruses 3474.
enicillium terlikowskii,
ingle-cell protein, production-cellulose 8775.
enicillium terrestre,
adiosensitivity, cycloheximide effects on 8359.
enicillium thomii,
ommunity composition, soil, forests, Canada 795.
enicillium urticae,
rowth/patulin biosynthesis, insecticides effects on 9469.
-hydroxybenzyl alcohol dehydrogenase/6-methylsalicylate synthetase, biosynthesis, regulation 8086.
atulin, biosynthesis 506, 3071.
atulin, biosynthesis, pathway 1377.
atulin, biosynthesis, radiation (γ) effects on 3065.
enicillium vermiculatum,
ermicillin, biosynthesis 9197.
ermistatin, isolation/characterization 6042.
Penicillium verrucosum var.cyclopium,
ontamination, cheese 9474.
ccurrence, Adriatic Sea 11409.
enitrem A, mycotoxicosis, sheep 5196.
Penicillium verrucosum var.verrucosum,
ontamination, cheese 9474.
Penicillium verruculosum,
single-cell protein, production-cellulose 8775.
Penicillium viridicatum,
ochratoxin A, kidney diseases, pigs 7227.
xanthoviridicatins, structure 7013.
Penicillium vitale,
catalase, structure 4867.
catalase, X-ray diffraction 9110.
glucose oxidase, immobilization 2758.
Penicillium wortmanni,
exo-1,4-β-D-xylosidase, alkyl β-D-xylopyranosides/phenyl β-D-xylopyranosides hydrolysis 9111.
Penicillus,
primary production, USA, Florida, Card Sound 194.
Penicillus capitatus,
bromoperoxidase, purification/characterization 8055.
carbonates production 10420.
toxins, bioassays 1175.

Penicillus lamourouxii,
bromoperoxidase, purification/characterization 8055.

Peniophora,
decay, wood 5629.
taxonomy 8868.

Peniophora affinis,
periophorins, structure/antimicrobial activity 10351.

Peniophora cinerea,
Brachyneurina peniophorae infection 11083.
galls, Brachyneurina peniophorae 3573.
Peniophora mutata,
white rot, Fagus sylvatica/Pinus sylvestris 7450.
Peniophora polygonia,
decay, Populus tremuloides 1505.
Peniophorins,
Peniophora affinis, structure/antimicrobial activity 10351.

Penis infection,
amoebiasis, case reports 3384.
Penitrem A,
contamination, cheese 5197.
Penicillium canescens, biosynthesis 4069.
Penicillium crustosum, biosynthesis 10645.
Penicillium crustosum, mycotoxicosis, dogs 6266.
Penicillium verrucosum var.cyclopium, mycotoxicosis, sheep 5196.
staggers, cattle/sheep 6245.
Pennales,
life cycles 923.
Pennisetum macrourum,
Claviceps purpurea ergot 1488.

Pennisetum typhoideum,
Claviceps fusiformis ergot 8532.
Claviceps fusiformis ergot alkaloids 1988.
diseases, West Africa 3349.
Helminthosporium rostratum leafspot 7476.
millet Sclerospora graminicola 2239.
rhizosphere fungi 11970.
Sclerospora graminicola downy mildew 3208, 7404. 7403.
Pentachloronitrobenzene,
control-Bipolaris sorokiniana infection, Poa pratensis 4224.
control-Rhizoctonia solani rot, Fagus sylvatica 6414.
control-Sclerotinia collar rot, Lactuca sativa 9656.
Pentachlorophenol,
+ oxygen, effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii photosynthesis 2864.
control-Gloeophyllum trabeum decay, Dyera costulata 3536.
control-preservatives decay 5647.
effects on Amoeba proteus mitochondria ultrastructure 115.
soil microorganisms biodegradation 2427.
Pentadecane,
algae, taxonomic significance 5009.
Pentamidine isethionate,
effects on Leishmania growth/macromolecular biosynthesis 7117.
Pentatrichomonas hominis,
infection, case reports 7512.
Pentose phosphate pathway,
Chlorella vulgaris 9215.
Leishmania 10556.
Peptidase,
Tetrahymena pyriformis/Tetrahymena thermophila, localization 2788.
Peptide antibiotics,
biological control, Insecta 2845.
biosynthesis, review 1993.
Mucor miehei/Mucor pusillus, characterization/antimicrobial activity 1987.
structure/biological activity, book 3604.
Peptides,
+ 5-fluorocytosine, antifungal activity, yeasts 9297.
transport, Candida albicans 3880.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3883.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficient mutant 2018.
Peptidyltransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribosomes, arginine effects on 5999.
Perca flavescens,
parasitism-Henneguya doori 6521.

Perenniporia subacida,
decay, conifers 655.
Pericarditis,
amoebiasis, case reports 729.
aspergillosis 8430.
Periconia algerina,
occurrence, Sahara Desert, Algeria 220.
Periconia genistae,
occurrence, Sahara Desert, Algeria 220.
Periconia macrospinosa,
infection, Triticum aestivum 5483.
Periconia sahariana,
occurrence, Sahara Desert, Algeria 220.
Periconiella longispora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6715.
Periconiella minutella,
leafspot, Casearia elliptica 3324.
Peridinium,
occurrence, coastal waters, Bangladesh 11397.
photooxidation, algicides 11365.
Peridinium balticum,
chromatin, structure 4790.
Peridinium cinctum,
cysts, theca, ultrastructure 4985.
phosphorus nutrition 11650.
theca, ultrastructure/development 4984.
Peridinium cinctum f. ovoplanum,
vegetative cells, ultrastructure 3623.
Peridinium cinctum f.irregulatum,
flagella, ultrastructure 11231.
Peridinium cinctum f.westii,
algal blooms, Israel, Kinneret L. 984.
flagella, morphology 7749.
Peridinium foliaceum,
sterol composition 6993.
Peridinium granii,
vertical migration, diurnal variations, coastal waters 10161.
Peridinium trochoideum,
vertical migration, diurnal variations, coastal waters 10161.
Peridroma saucia,
Nosema peridromae sp.nov. nosematosis 5554.
Perineum infection,
amoebiasis, children, case reports 11876.

Periphyton,
collection, artificial substrates 11610.
community composition, lakes/fishponds, Hungary 188.
coral reefs, primary production 10164.
food sources-fish, Czechoslovakia, Oslava R. 5888.
Gastropoda grazing effects on, freshwater environments 11359.
phytoplankton, population studies, methodology 11619.
pollution effects, France, Agout R. 6609.
sampling, methodology, rivers, USA 11374.
seston, industrial effluents pollution effects 8813.
species composition, rivers/ponds, USA, Oklahoma 4719.
species composition, seasonal variations, rivers, Poland 8981.

Periplast,
Rhodomonas, ultrastructure 8177.
Cryptophyta, organelles, ultrastructure 8848.

Periplegmatium ceramii,
taxonomy 7752.

Perisporiopsis quinqueseptata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Bonin Is. 11266.

Perithalia caudata,
diisoprenyl phenols, characterization 9259.
Perithecia,
Chaetomium globosum, development, ultrastructure 10079.
Didymella applanata, development 6781.
Gibberella tricincta, development, factors affecting 7886.
Neurospora crassa mutants 6219.
Neurospora tetrasperma, development, quantitation 6783.
Peritonitis,
Candida albicans, association-tumours, case reports 3147.
candidiasis, lymphadenopathy, case reports 9571.
Malassezia ovalis, dialysis 4158.
Peromyscus leucopus,
Babesia microti babesiosis, diagnosis 8694.
Peromyscus maniculatus,
Sarcocystis idahoensis sarcosporidiosis 8968.
Peronosclerospora,
taxonomy 11239.
Peronosclerospora noblei comb.nov.,
taxonomy 11240.
Peronosclerospora philippinensis,
morphology/taxonomy 5333.
Peronosclerospora sacchari,
conidia, temperature effects 4178.
downy mildew, Zea mays 4178, 6360.
morphology/taxonomy 5333.
Peronosclerospora sorghi,
downy mildew, host range 5334.
morphology/taxonomy 5333.
Peronospora alta,
downy mildew, Aegopodium podagraria 5332.
Peronospora arborescens,
downy mildew, Papaver somniferum 1468.
Peronospora cubensis,
downy mildew, Cucumis sativus 8518.
Peronospora farinosa,
downy mildew, Spinacia oleracea 10824.
Peronospora ficaria,
downy mildew, Ficaria verna 5332.
Peronospora manshurica,
downy mildew, Glycine max 11855.
Peronospora parasitica,
downy mildew, Brassica napus 7493.
downy mildew, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 3192.
downy mildew, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 1469.
Peronospora pisi,
downy mildew, Pisum sativum 619.
Peronospora pratensis,
downy mildew, Trifolium medium 5332.
Peronospora tabacina,
blue mould, Nicotiana tabacum 8519, 11807.
Peronospora valerianellae,
downy mildew, Valerianella locusta 4179.
Peronosporales,
occurrence, Bulgaria 7966.
pH tolerance, lakes, India 9006.
taxonomy/occurrence-USSR, Bashkir 5756.
Peroxidase,
Agaricus bisporus, role-morphogenesis 2623.
Euglena gracilis, activity 6906.
multiple forms, Trametes versicolor, purification/characterization 9103.
Phellinus igniarius, biosynthesis, culture 4852.
Schizophyllum commune, decay, wood 9888.
soil fungi, toluene bioassays 6569.
Peroxisomes,
yeasts, review 2906.

eroxisomes,(continued)
easts, structure/function 7847.
eroxyacetylnitrate,
ir pollution, pollution indicators lichens 9920.
ersea,
hytophthora cinnamomi root rot 11808.
ersea gratissima,
hytophthora cinnamomi root rot 11810.
ertusaria constricta,
ccurrence, Austria 7997.
ertusiana aleianta,
anthones, structure 9277.
esavis,
pores, fossils, England, Berkshire 6850.
estalosphaeria austroamericana comb.nov.,
escription 7849.
estalotia,
solation-Phaseolus vulgaris seeds 5472.
ost-harvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum 8804.
estalotia embeliae sp.nov.,
axonomy/description 7825.
estalotia macrotricha,
oil fungistasis 7641.
estalotia oxanthi,
ecay, wood, resistance 636.
estalotiopsis funerea,
eafspot, Eucalyptus globulus 8596.
estalotiopsis versicolor,
eafspot, Mimusops elengi 5444.
ectinolytic enzymes, biosynthesis/activity 8799.
espiratory enzymes 5989.
esticide pollution,
lgae bioassays 12013.
-n-butyl-1,2,4-triazole, effects on soil microorganisms 9918.
DT, effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis 11189.
ndrin, effects on Hibiscus esculentus/Lupinus termis rhizosphere fungi 9917.
esticide resistance,
nkistrodesmus braunii, herbicides 11510.
otrytis cinerea, vinchlozolin 10885.
ungi, plant diseases, mathematical models 6425.
ethyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamate, Botrytis cinerea/ Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici 10895.
Pesticides,
Aspergillus nidulans mutagenesis 8334.
arbofuran/hexachlorocyclohexane, Nostoc muscorum/ Wollea bharadwajae detoxification 9257.
hloroanilines, Fusarium oxysporum biodegradation, soil 6559.
Colpidium campylum endocytosis 11647.
DDE, pollution effects, Exuviella baltica 1729.
effects on Fusarium blight, Medicago sativa 3308.
effects on leaf litter microorganisms population levels 7638.
effects on mycorrhizas, Hordeum vulgare/Solanum tuberosum/Zea mays 9844.
effects on Nomuraea rileyi/Beauveria bassiana biological control, insects 614.
effects on Pseudoperonospora cubensis downy mildew, Cucumis melo 9642.
effects on rhizosphere microorganisms 3496.
effects on soil microorganisms 7642.
fenitrothion/methoxychlor, antifungal activity, soil fungi 9299.
pollution effects, marine microorganisms, fungi 12022.
pollution effects, phytoplankton/zooplankton 1735.
pollution effects, soil microorganisms 5660.
pollution levels, seaweeds, coastal waters, Sicily 1734.
Petasaria heterolepis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2510.
Petasospora,
proteins, extracellular, production 1294.
Petriellidiosis,
Petriellidium boydii, lung, case reports 562.
Petriellidium boydii,
chemical composition, analysis-lasers 443.
petriellidiosis, lung, case reports 562.
Petrocelis cruenta,
geographical distribution, marine environments, Norway 4740.
life cycles/taxonomy 11311.
Petrocelis middendorfii,
carrageenans, characterization 304.
Petroleum,
fractions, utilization-yeasts 6208.
yeasts riboflavin biosynthesis 5014.
Peyssonnelia hongii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7755.
Pezicula malicorticis,
polygalacturonase isoenzymes 1102.
Peziza,
taxonomy 59, 60.
taxonomy/description 7791.
Peziza auburouniv,
amylase, production 6583.
Peziza ellipsospora comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4534.
Peziza ericae,
mycorrhizas, Ericaceae 7649.
Peziza stuntzii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4534.
Peziza vesiculosa,
mitogenicity-spleen cells 3962.
vesiculogen, lymphocyte transformation, athymic nude mouse 7089.
Pezizales,
description/occurrence-Morocco 4757.
taxonomy 4534.
taxonomy/distribution-Norway 5734.
Pezizella parenchymatosa comb.nov.,
description 1792.
pH,
Candida albicans proteinase requirements 5992.
Hydrodictyon reticulatum, light effects 11528.
Phycomycetes tolerance, lakes, India 9006.
Pichia pastoris spores, measurement 11558.
role-Physarum polycephalum chemotaxis 5718.
pH effects,
Anacystis nidulans hydrogenase 4834.
Aspergillus niger, autolysis 8235.
Candida lipolytica growth/α-keto acids biosynthesis, batch culture 5084.
Candida stellatoidea lipid composition, culture 1985.
Candida utilis continuous culture 6170.
Candida utilis growth, continuous culture 431.
Chara australis, membrane potential/membrane resistance 9231.
Chlorella vulgaris sugars transport 2012.
Gnomonia leptostyla growth/sporulation 5819.
marine microorganisms, fungi, growth 11330.
Monascus rubiginosus phosphates/potassium transport 4988.
patulin 4066.
Penicillium camemberti growth 3517.
Pythium graminicolum root rot, Triticum aestivum 10838.
Pythium lytic enzymes biosynthesis 3838.

pH effects,(continued)
soil, Gigaspora gigantea/Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, Glycine max 11106.
soil, Glomus macrocarpus mycorrhizas 1677.
Synechococcus elongatus uranium bioaccumulation 3932.
Torulopsis candida alkanes metabolism 5017.
Trichophyton simii growth/conidia development 4662.
yeasts, sourdough starter cultures 9884.
yeasts fermentation, wine 11142.

Phacidiales,
culture collections 8821.

Phacidium infestans,
infection, Pinus 7495.
snow blight, Pinus 1492.
snow blight, Pinus silvestris 6422.

Phacodinium metchnicoffi,
cortex, ultrastructure 11292.
food vacuoles, ultrastructure 3677.
Phaeobotrys solitaria,
taxonomy 5692.
Phaeococcomyces,
nomenclature 1817.
Phaeococcus,
nomenclature 1817.
Phaeococcus exophialae,
morphology 10011.
Phaeocystis antarctica,
food chains, polar environments 5917.
Phaeocystis scrobiculata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2510.
Phaeocytosporella zeae,
basal rot + root rot, Zea mays 7494.
Phaeodactylum,
photosynthesis, light effects 1997.
Phaeodactylum tricornutum,
allelopathy-Thalassiosira pseudonana 6155.
bioassays, surface water nutrient content, marine environments 1882.
cadmium/zinc pollution effects 7708.
carbon/nitrogen transport 1319.
chloroplasts, isolation/membranes ultrastructure 4977.
cryopreservation, survival, bioassays 418.
heavy metals pollution effects 8809.
nitrates transport, inhibition-ammonium 1212.
nitrates/urea transport 7050.
photosynthesis, oil pollution effects 12011.
primary production, culture 10483.
sterol composition, age/light effects 4929.
zinc uptake/nutrient requirements/toxicity 2092.
Phaeographina awasthi sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6724.
Phaeographina coorgiana sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6724.
Phaeographina halei sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6724.
Phaeographina quassiaecola,
occurrence, USA, Louisiana 2682.
Phaeographis albolabiata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6724.
Phaeographis leightonii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6724.
Phaeographis lyellii,
occurrence, USA, Louisiana 2682.
Phaeographis pezizoidea,
occurrence, Uruguay 6857.
Phaeographis planiuscula,
description 1823.
Phaeohelotium geogenum comb.nov.,
synonymy-Helotium longisporum 5739.
Phaeoisariopsis anthocephala sp.nov.,
brown spot, Anthocephalus 691.
Phaeolus schweinitzii,
decay, conifers 655, 1506.
heart rot/root rot, Acacia koa 5376.
Phaeomarasmius confragosus,
taxonomy 908.
Phaeomarasmius erinaceus,
occurrence, Italy, Tyrol 2670.
Phaeomarasmius rimulincola,
occurrence, Italy, Tyrol 2670.
Phaeophyta,
agglutinins, taxonomic significance 16.
check lists, coastal waters, USA, Florida 4734.
dark carbon fixation/photosynthesis 4970.
growth, inhibition-germanium dioxide 11568.
identification, computers 12.
pollution indicators, metals trace elements, Canada 7712.
polysaccharides, biosynthesis, factors affecting, review 6982.
polysaccharides, taxonomic significance 17.
Ralfsiaceae, British Isles, taxonomy 11.
species key, British Isles 9961.
taxonomy, book 5677.
taxonomy, review 15.
taxonomy/morphology 887.
Phaeorrhiza gen.nov.,
taxonomy 2568.
Phaeorrhiza nimbosa gen.et comb.nov.,
taxonomy 2568.
Phaeorrhiza sareptana gen.et comb.nov.,
taxonomy 2568.
Phaeoseptoria luzonensis sp.nov.,
yellow leaf, Albizia 691.
Phaeospora peltigericola nom.nov.,
taxonomy 8865.
Phaffia rhodozyma,
carotenoids, biosynthesis, factors affecting 2854.
Phage AC-1,
Cyanophyta, seasonal variations, wastewater stabilization ponds 4397.
Phage AS-1,
Anacystis nidulans, degradation 11085.
Anacystis nidulans, replication 7185.
infection, Anacystis nidulans 5579.
Phage Lpp-1,
Plectonema boryanum, effects on ultrastructure 1644.
Phage N-1,
Anabaena variabilis, plaques formation 1643.
Phages,
Cyanophyta, review 3470.
fungi, replication-bacteria 3471.
Oscillatoria chlorina, lysis 3468.
Phagocytosis,
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, Cryptococcus neoformans 6552.
chickens, aflatoxicosis effects on 3051.
chickens macrophages, Eimeria tenella coccidiosis 11748.
Cryptococcus neoformans, macrophages, guinea-pigs 1392.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-lectins receptors 7063, 7064.
leucocytes (neutrophilic), Candida albicans, role-opsonins 6274.
macrophages, Neurospora crassa hydrophobic spores 6682.
Naegleria fowleri, role-cytopathogenesis 1594, 1595.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, bioassays 4089.

Phagocytosis,(continued)
Paramecium, inhibition-ruthenium red 2640.
pathogens, survival, review 8422.
Plasmodium berghei, mice macrophages 3096.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius feeding 3678.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, stimulation-lectins 11334.
Trichomonas vaginalis, bacteria 11659.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi,
host range, Leguminosae 6380.
rust, Glycine max 5377, 5378, 6381, 8553, 8554.
Phalaris arundinacea,
Septoria leafspot 5459.
Phallisin,
derivatives, Amanita phalloides, characterization 2840.
Phalloidin,
Amanita phalloides, toxicity 10348.
derivatives, Amanita phalloides, characterization 2840.
toxicity, mice liver, silybin effects on 7008.
toxicity, rats liver 4166.
uptake-rats hepatocytes 10349.
Phalloin,
Amanita phalloides, toxicity 10348.
Phallotoxins,
Amanita phalloides, toxicity 10713.
Phanerochaete,
taxonomy 8868.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium,
biodegradation, lignin 2096, 5628, 8765.
biodegradation, lignin, culture 8210.
biodegradation, lignin, inhibition-o-phthalate 8209.
biodegradation, lignin, nutrients effects on 8311.
culture, trees bark 425.
cystidia, ultrastructure/function 7810.
fermentation, straw, feeds production 2445.
β-D-glucosidase, characterization 1109.
lignin metabolism 10430.
vanillate hydroxylase, characterization 6926.
wood pulp delignification 3574.

Phanerochaete gigantea comb.nov.,
taxonomy 6595.

Pharmaceuticals,
starches, aflatoxins contamination 1362.
Pharyngitis,
trichomoniasis/candidiasis, sexually-transmitted diseases 4301.
Phascolomyces articulosus,
sporangiospores, germination/ultrastructure 44.
Phaseollin,
Phaseolus vulgaris, induction-Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 6394.
Phaseolus aureus,
Curvularia lunata/Fusarium solani pod rot 8590.
Phaseolus coccineus,
Isariopsis griseola angular leafspot 11836.
Phaseolus mungo,
Curvularia lunata/Fusarium solani pod rot 8590.
Macrophomina phaseolina damping-off 2843.
seeds, fungi isolation 5471.
Phaseolus vulgaris,
aflatoxins contamination, Guatemala 6254.
Botrytis cinerea grey mould 9678, 9681.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum anthracnose 3305, 6393, 8575, 8576, 8577, 8578.
Corynespora cassiicola leafspot 4238.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.phaseoli wilt 5436.
Fusarium oxysporum virulence 8587.
Glomus mycorrhizas, development 8751.
Isariopsis griseola angular leafspot 11836.
microorganisms contamination, post-harvest decay 827.
phaseollin, induction-Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 6394.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 11841.
Rhizoctonia solani root rot 11842.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Xanthomonas phaseoli effects on 11971.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum white mould 8544.
Sclerotium rolfsii/Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 8603.
seed-borne fungi, Brazil 5472.
Uromyces phaseoli rust 3280, 5401, 9668, 9669.
Uromyces phaseoli var.vignae/Puccinia helianthi rust 5400.
Pheasants,
coccidiosis, prophylaxis/control 2398.
infertility, role-zearalenone 8381.
Phellinus,
root rot, cola 8566.
taxonomy/occurrence, North America 4552.
Phellinus coffeatoporus sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6693.
Phellinus durissimus comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4545.
Phellinus igniarius,
peroxidase, biosynthesis, culture 4852.
Phellinus nigrolimitatus,
occurrence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria 1021.
Phellinus pini,
decay, conifers 655, 1506.
occurrence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria 1021.
Phellinus pini var.cancriformans var.nov.,
canker, Abies grandis 659.
Phellinus prunicola comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4552.
Phellinus resinaceus sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6693.
Phellinus rimosus,
taxonomy 6693.
Phellinus sonorae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4552.
Phellinus weirii,
decay, conifers 655.
heterokaryons, incompatibility, life cycles 4646.
homokaryons/heterokaryons, characteristics 4647.
root rot, Abies 3254.
root rot, conifers 3258, 10875.
root rot, Pseudotsuga menziesii 5364.
sporulation, induction-light/temperature 8951.
survival, tree stumps, Pseudotsuga menziesii 8793.
Phenanthridinium,
derivatives, mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10595.
Phenmediphame,
Trichoderma viride biodegradation, soil 3483.
Phenol,
effects on Candida mycoderma growth 2628.
wastewater, mushrooms oxidation 10271.
Phenol formaldehyde,
fungi biodegradation 5115.
Phenology,
Sargassum muticum, Canada, British Columbia 886.
Phenoloxidase,
Schizophyllum commune, role-fruit bodies development/genetics 5823.
Phenolphthalein monophosphate,
use-trichomoniasis diagnosis 7515.
Phenols,
antimicrobial activity, review 1262.

Phenols,(continued)
derivatives, role-disease resistance, Diplodia maydis 389.
diisoprenyl phenols, Perithalia caudata, characterization 9259.
effects on Microcystis aeruginosa cell division/growth 5799.
polymerization-Rhizoctonia praticola laccase 3839.
polymers, soil fungi, characterization 327.
yeasts metabolism 9396.
Phenyl bis-(hydroxy-2 naphthyl-1)methane,
chlorine derivatives, antiprotozoal activity, Trichomonas 2056.
Phenyl β-D-xylopyranosides,
Penicillium wortmanni exo-1,4-β-D-xylosidase hydrolysis 9111.
Phenylacetyl carbinol,
yeasts, biosynthesis 2905.
Phenylalanine,
Mucor miehei zygospores induction 5814.
Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase,
polyethylene glycol adducts, Rhodotorula glutinis, characterization 6947.
yeasts, activity 9119.
Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interaction-tRNA Phe 4809, 4810.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/quaternary structure 10293.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, quaternary structure/complex-tRNA 1132.
yeasts, affinity labelling/photoaffinity labelling 288.
yeasts, complex-tRNA Phe, conformation 2710.
yeasts, inhibition-ochratoxin A 2125.
yeasts, interaction-tRNA Phe 10242.
N-Phenyldimethylcyclopropanedicarboximides,
antifungal activity, Botrytis cinerea 9284.
2-Phenylethanol,
effects on Schizosaccharomyces pombe cell cycle, temperature-sensitive 491.
7-Phenylhepta-2,4,6-triyne,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae photosensitization 11590.
Phenylhydrazones,
antifungal activity 11575.
Phenylmercuric acetate,
effects on Aureobasidium pullulans 1717.
Phenylmethylsulphonyl fluoride,
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae catabolites inactivation 9394.
o-Phenylphenol,
derivatives, antifungal activity, Diplodia natalensis/ Penicillium digitatum 3973.
N-Phenylsuccinimides,
antifungal activity, Botrytis cinerea 9284.
Phenylurea,
derivatives, adsorption-soil microorganisms 6558.
Fusarium oxysporum biodegradation 6114.
Pheromones,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle G phase 4669.
Volvox carteri, pheromones-sexual reproduction, radiation (u.v.) effects on 5804.
Phialides,
Penicillium, morphology 11260.
Phialophora,
biodeterioration, wood 1719.
biological control, take-all, Triticum aestivum 9650.
soft rot, hardwoods 11156.
Phialophora bubakii,
abscesses, skin, opportunist infection 6307.
Phialophora cinerescens,
infection, Dianthus caryophylla 692.
infection, Dianthus caryophyllus 6407.
wilt, Dianthus caryophyllus 9702.
Phialophora graminicola,
colonization, cellulose, soil 9821.
Phialophora gregata,
stem rot, Glycine max 4257.
Phialophora gregatum,
stem rot, Glycine max 7482.
Phialophora jeanselmei,
contamination, stains 11155.
maduromycosis, India 6305.
Phialophora pedrosoi,
chromoblastomycosis, epidemiology, Malagasy Rep. 573.
Phialophora radicicola,
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici, var.radicicola 644.
infection, Triticum aestivum 6372.
infection, Zea mays 7494.
var.graminicola, Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici Phialophora radicicola, var.radicicola 644.
Phialophora radicicola var.graminicola,
relationship-Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take-all, Triticum aestivum 6373.
vitamins nutrient requirements 9389.
Phialophora radicicola var.radicicola,
antagonism-Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici, take-all 4202.
Phialophora richardsiae,
bursitis, case reports 2170.
Phialophora verrucosa,
chromomycosis, case reports, Israel 3118.
chromomycosis, ear, case reports 4130.
Phlebia,
taxonomy 8871.
Phlebia longicystidia comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7816.
Phlebiopsis,
taxonomy 8871.
Phlebotominae,
cutaneous leishmaniasis transmission 6437.
Phlebotomus martini,
visceral leishmaniasis vectors, Kenya 4295.
Phloeosporella pleromatum comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5746.
Phloroglucinols,
antifungal activity 2052.
Phlyctaena vagabunda,
conidia, dimorphism 9703.
Phlyctella indica,
occurrence, Nepal 4779.
Phlyctochytrium,
sporangia/germination vesicles, development 11319.
Phoenix canariensis,
Gliocladium vermoeseni + Fusarium oxysporum wilt/ dieback 5437.
Phoenix dactylifera,
fruit juices, yeasts single-cell protein production 8783.
fungi diseases 10925.
rhizosphere microorganisms, starch hydrolysis 3493.
Pholiota aegerita,
sterol composition 4933.
Pholiota heteroclita,
occurrence, Japan 7973.
Pholiota mutabilis,
laccase, multiple forms, activity 10274.

Pholiota nameko,
dikaryons, conversion 1340.
Pholiota squarrosoadiposa,
occurrence, Japan 7973.
Pholiota subsulphurea,
occurrence, Japan 7973.
Pholiota terrestris,
lamellae, pores, ultrastructure 2548.
Phoma,
biodeterioration, wood 1719.
isolation-Phaseolus vulgaris seeds 5472.
leafspot, Cannabis sativa 8597.
occurrence, Adriatic Sea 11409.
occurrence-Hordeum vulgare rhizosphere 11968.
Vigna unguiculata rhizosphere/rhizoplane 1660.
Phoma betae,
infection, Beta vulgaris 693.
post-harvest decay, Beta vulgaris 6601.
rot, Beta vulgaris 3325, 7695.
Phoma destructiva,
respiration enzymes, Kreb's cycle/glycolysis 2759.
Phoma dimorphospora comb.nov.,
taxonomy 3658.
Phoma eupyrena,
occurrence, soil, alpine environments 4407.
Phoma exigua,
dieback, Nerium oleander 4259.
gangrene, Solanum tuberosum 3548, 9897, 10903.
Phoma exigua var.foveata,
gangrene, Solanum tuberosum 1540, 6408, 7483, 10907.
Phoma fimeti,
disseminated infection, Chionoecetes bairdi 7379.
Phoma herbarum,
ecology/distribution, tundra, Canada 6852.
leaf blotch, Olearia macrodonta 11839.
Phoma lingam,
phomamide, biosynthesis/structure 9198.
seed-borne diseases, Raphanus sativus 5473.
Phoma macrostoma,
leafspot, Zizyphus mauritiana 5447.

Phoma medicaginis,
conidia, germination, role-pycnidia slimes 4655.
leafspot, Medicago sativa 10904. 5446.

Phoma medicaginis f.sp.pinodella,
necrosis, Pisum sativum 1542.

Phoma medicaginis var.pinodella,
foot rot, Pisum sativum 8598.
pectin-methyl transeliminase/lysophospholipase/
aminopeptidase, purification/characterization 1120.

Phoma oleraceae,
isolation-Cruciferae seeds 10883.
Phoma peltigera comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8865.
Phoma solanicola,
post-harvest decay, Solanum tuberosum 834.
Phoma terrestris,
soil sickness, Oryza sativa 8599.
Phoma tracheiphila,
mal secco, Citrus 10906.
mal secco, Citrus limon 695, 1543, 3327, 6411, 10905.
Phoma tropica,
leafspot, Amorphophallus campanulatus 4233.
Phoma truncata,
taxonomy 97.
Phoma variospora nom.nov.,
taxonomy 3658.
Phomamide,
Phoma lingam, biosynthesis/structure 9198.
Phomopsis,
decay, Glycine max seeds 5475.
infection, Glycine max 5445.
leafspot, Argyreia speciosa 4258.
mycotoxins, toxicity, chickens 1378.
seed-borne diseases, Cajanus cajan 8613.
Phomopsis anacardii,
infection, Anacardium occidentale 1537.
Phomopsis aquilariae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1811.
Phomopsis aquilariae var.aquilariae var.nov.,
taxonomy 1811.
Phomopsis aquilariae var.nigra var.nov.,
taxonomy 1811.
Phomopsis elaeagni,
canker, Elaeagnus angustifolia 694.
Phomopsis juniperovora,
blight, Juniperus virginiana 1541, 6409.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis,
infection, Lupinus 4177.
lupinosis, sheep, effects on liver 7232.
Phomopsis oryzae-sativae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11261.
Phomopsis sojae,
blight, Glycine max 3326.
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 6410.
stem blight/pod blight, Glycine max 9685.
Phomopsis viticola,
black spot, Vitis 1564.
fruit rot, Vitis 2268.
methanethiol biosynthesis 8214.
Phormidium,
desiccation/heat resistance 11340.
isolation 9317.
thylakoids/phycobilisomes, temperature effects 1995.
Phormidium angustissimum,
respiratory tract infection, hypersensitivity, clinical aspects,
India, Delhi 5208.
Phormidium bijugatum,
amino acids/protein composition 6018.
Phormidium laminosum,
photosynthesis electron transport 10379.
photosystem I, iron-sulphur centres, e.s.r. 2861.
photosystem II, isolation 2860.
thylakoids, chlorophyll-protein, characterization 11475.
Phormidium luridum,
phycocyanins, energy transfer, kinetics 3915.
Phormidium minnesotense,
algicides effects on, swimming pools 8232.
Phormidium tenue,
food, Mexico 8763.

Phormidium uncinatum,
amino acids/protein composition 6018.

Phosfon-D,
effects on Microsporum cookei membranes 3942.
effects on Rhodotorula glutinis ultrastructure 2564.
Phosphatase,
Candida, detection 1286.
Cladina rangiferina, activity, vanadium pollution effects 9919.
Cladina rangiferina, air pollution pollution indicators 2475.
Metarrhizium anisopliae, taxonomic significance 7834.

Phosphate-binding protein,
Candida tropicalis, purification/characterization 1126.
Phosphates,
effects on Selenastrum capricornutum growth kinetics 4609.
Microcystis aeruginosa storage 7178.
Monochrysis lutheri uptake, continuous culture 1318.
phytoplankton assimilation, Pacific Ocean 4743.
regulation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 9865.
sediments, nutrient sources-Selenastrum capricornutum 1321.
soil, mycorrhizas nutrition, Solanum tuberosum 9842.
Synechococcus transport/biosynthesis 4021.
transport, Chlorella pyrenoidosa 345.
transport, Monascus rubiginosus, pH effects 4988.
transport, Neurospora crassa 358.
transport, phytoplankton, light effects 7049.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, space flight 7068.
transport, Spirostomum ambiguum 2891.
Phosphatidylcholine,
Pyricularia oryzae, biosynthesis, Kitazin P effects on 3974.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 2771.
Phosphatidylethanolamine,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 2771.
Phosphatidylethanolamine methyltransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation-myo-inositol 10290.
Phosphatidylinositol,
Crithidia fasciculata microsomes, biosynthesis 11494.
Phosphodiesterase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-aggregation 4986.
Physarum polycephalum cell cycle 10569.
Phosphodiesterase I,
Aspergillus niger, mutants 10580.
Dictyostelium discoideum, AMP (cyclic) effects on 5978.
mutants, Dictyostelium discoideum, aggregation inhibition 4630.
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP),
Crithidia fasciculata/Trypanosoma cruzi, intracellular distribution 6966.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation 6954.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sphaeroplasts, catabolite repression 1955.
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase,
phytoplankton, photosynthesis 6908.
Phosphofructokinase,
yeasts, inhibition-2,3-dinitrilo-1,4-dithia-9,10-anthraquinone 11522.
yeasts, inhibition-inorganic pyrophosphates 6957.
6-Phosphofructokinase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, binding-manganese 4876.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, kinetics 6006.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, quaternary structure 1134.
yeasts, binding-fructose 6-phosphate 6956.
yeasts, regulation 1141.
Phosphogalactomannan,
Penicillium charlesii, n.m.r. 6985.
Phosphoglucomutase,
Aspergillus nidulans galactose-requiring mutant 471.
Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase,
Candida utilis, substrates/coenzymes effects on 2765.
Entomophthora enzyme polymorphism 10571.
Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating),
Neurospora crassa, localization 2735.
Phosphoglycerate kinase,
yeasts, denaturation, kinetics/thermodynamics 4895.
yeasts, interaction-metals ions 8109.
yeasts, interaction-substrates 3868, 4894.
3-Phosphoglycerate kinase,
yeasts, 7-chloro-4-nitrobenzofurazan chemical modification 4896.
3-Phosphoglycerates,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, biosynthesis, photosynthesis 9214.
Phosphoglyceromutase,
yeasts, amino acid sequence, active sites 2777.
Phospho-2-keto-3-deoxy-heptonate aldolase,
Neurospora crassa, purification/kinetics 2736.
Phospholipase,
Mucor javanicus, activity 2729.
Phospholipase B,
Corticium centrifugum, purification/characterization 270.
Phospholipid biosynthesis,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, precursors-triacylglycerols 11491.
Phospholipid composition,
Epidermophyton floccosum 3900.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici, temperature effects 1168.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, membranes, temperature effects 9253.
Volvox carteri, membranes 11531.
Phospholipids,
fungicidal activity 399.
Haliphthoros milfordensis/Phytophthora epistomium nutrient requirements 11653.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 6035.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, role-inositol 9180.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes, effects on proteins 3947.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, fatty acid composition, fluidity/temperature acclimation 4941.
Tetrahymena pyriformis membrane composition 2836.
Phosphonium salts,
fungicidal activity 399.
Phosphoramidates,
antifungal activity 9300.
Phosphoribosyl transferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation mutants 5154.
Phosphoribosylaminoimidazole carboxylase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants, suppression 11681.
Phosphorus,
Chlorophyta, content 5003.
control-Penicillium digitatum ethylene biosynthesis 2899.
effects on algae growth 11338.
effects on Anabaena azollae + Azolla pinnata nitrogen fixation 8306.
effects on mycorrhizas development, Pseudotsuga menziesii 11118.
effects on mycorrhizas role-Glycine max/Zea mays nutrients uptake 6570.
effects on phytoplankton growth rate/primary production 10484.
effects on phytoplankton photosynthesis, seasonal variations, lakes, USA, New York 6816.
Hebeloma hiemale mycorrhizas bioaccumulation 7650.
Neurospora crassa, metabolism, gene regulation 9406.
nutrient sources, Selenastrum capricornutum 8307.
Peridinium cinctum, nutrition 11650.
pollution effects, Diatoma tenue var.elongatum 4450.
removal, wastewater treatment, algae 3995.
Scenedesmus obtusiusculus, metabolism 3953.
Scenedesmus obtusiusculus limiting factors, lakes, Hungary 6818.
uptake-algae, Zimbabwe, McIlwaine L. 5869.
Phosphorylation,
inhibitors, effects on Physarum polycephalum mitosis 10223.

Phosvitin,
interaction-Candida krusei cytochrome c 6086.
Photoautotrophy,
aquatic microorganisms, lakes 5933.
Scenedesmus quadricauda, ponds, England 9219.
Photochlorophyllide,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii conversion 2000.
Photoheterotrophy,
aquatic microorganisms, lakes 5933.
Photoinactivation,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae transketolase, role-histidine residues 4877.
Photoinduction,
Cercospora beticola cercosporin biosynthesis 4961.
Phycomyces β-carotene biosynthesis 2852.
Verticillium agaricinum carotenoids biosynthesis 2853.
Photokinesis,
Porphyridium cruentum, biliproteins 1206.
Photolysis,
Anabaena cylindrica, hydrogen production 6050.
Photooxidation,
algae, surface water, lakes 11365.
Anacystis nidulans, carotenoids 10359.
Oscillatoria limnetica, superoxide dismutase activity 6902.
Plectonema boryanum resistant mutant 8157.
Photoperiod,
effects on Scenedesmus protuberans growth 128.
Photophobotaxis,
diatoms 10382.
Volvox carteri, temperature effects 8230.
Photophosphorylation,
Anabaena cylindrica, enzymes localization 10374.
Anabaena variabilis, thylakoids 10399.
Anacystis nidulans, leucine transport 10375.
Scenedesmus obtusiusculus 9217.
Spirulina platensis, role-adenosinetriphosphatase 4845.
Photoreactivation,
Anacystis nidulans + phages 2913.
Candida, radiation (u.v.) 476.
Photosensitivity,
Chlorella chlorophylls dermatitis 7630.
Photosensitization,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 7-phenylhepta-2,4,6-triyne 11590.
Photosynthesis,
Acetabularia, circadian rhythms, induction-radiation 1200.
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, carbohydrates biosynthesis 2810.
algae, comparison 6054.
algae, hydrocarbons pollution effects 851.
algae, light effects 1997.
algae, mutualism-bacteria 5846.
algae, naphthoquinones effects on 11514.
algae, nitrogen dioxide air pollution pollution effects 12017.
algae, pesticides effects on, conference 12040.
Anabaena, inhibition 10373.
Anabaena, reaction centres 3919.
Anabaena azollae + Azolla caroliniana symbiosis 7628.
Anabaena cylindrica, enzymes localization 10374.
Anabaena cylindrica heterocysts, membranes electron transport 4963.
Anabaena inaequalis, mercury effects on 3683.
Anabaena inaequalis, nickel effects on 3565.
Anabaena variabilis, cytochrome c 1198.
Anabaena variabilis, role-phycobilisomes 328.
Anacystis nidulans, amino acids/glycollates metabolism 3920.
Anacystis nidulans, 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea effects on 8155.
Anacystis nidulans, lindane effects on 11523.
Anacystis nidulans, temperature effects 329.
Ankistrodesmus braunii, inhibition 11510.
Ankistrodesmus braunii, oxygen isotopes 2863.
anoxia, Anacystis nidulans, role-Calvin cycle 3921.
Aphanocapsa, mutants 9399.
Bryopsis maxima, diurnal variations 10383.
Bumilleriopsis filiformis, herbicides phytotoxicity 4964.
Chlamydomonas, mutants 11665.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, electron transport chain 334.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, oxygen + pentachlorophenol effects on 2864.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii deficient mutant, characterization 6055, 6056.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants, chlorophylls 2848.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoids, ultrastructure/function 2877.
Chlorella 10385.
Chlorella, electron transport, nitrites effects on 10387.
Chlorella, mathematical models 2001.
Chlorella fusca, carbon monoxide biosynthesis 8159.
Chlorella fusca, pigments isolation, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 6045.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa 11511, 11512.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, cerulenin effects on 5023.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, chlorophylls fluorescence 335.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, factors affecting 8160.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, oxygen 6057.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, photosynthetic pigments/quinones metabolism 1190.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, pyridazinone herbicides effects on 4966.
Chlorella sorokiniana, inhibition-herbicides R-24191 381.
Chlorella vulgaris 2002, 11513.
Chlorella vulgaris, chlorophyll a fluorescence 6058.
Chlorella vulgaris, photosystem II, electron transport 348.
Chlorophyta/Phaeophyta/Rhodophyta 4970.
Cladophora vagabunda, salinity effects, lakes, Romania 8162.
Cryptomonas rufescens, nitrogen deficiency/light effects 7021.
cyanelles, symbiosis-endocyanomes 4969.
Cyanophyta, anaerobiosis, review 3924.
Cyanophyta, carbon dioxide fixation, sulphur springs 10372.
Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 10380.
Cyanophyta, sulphides toxicity 3918.
Dunaliella salina, sodium chloride effects on 11515.
Euglena gracilis, circadian rhythms 3925.
Euglena gracilis, herbicides effects on 8231.
Exuviella baltica, DDE pollution effects 1729.
Fucus serratus, eggs/sperm/zygotes/embryos 1203.
Gigartina corymbifera, D-galactose/glycerol biosynthesis 7036.
Gigartina exasperata 1205.
Gonyaulax polyedra, chlorophyll a fluorescence 3927.
Gonyaulax polyedra, circadian rhythms, light effects 2918.
Halimeda discoidea/Elysia tuca symbiosis 9216.
Hypnea, nitrates effects on 2064.
Isochrysis galbana, light effects/temperature effects 333.
lichens, peroxyacetylnitrate pollution effects 9920.
lichens, pollution indicators 12024.
Macrocystis integrifolia/Nereocystis luetkeana 1204.
Mastigocladus laminosus 10377.
microorganisms, population growth, mathematical models 1873.
Nostoc muscorum, electron transport components 6065.
Nostoc muscorum/Anaebaena cylindrica, nitrogen fixation

Photosynthesis,(continued)
10378.
Oscillatoria chalybea, thylakoids 8168.
Oscillatoria thiebautii, role-gas vacuoles 877.
Oscillospira limnetica, anaerobic 2859.
Paramecium bursaria + Chlorella symbiosis 10398.
Parmelia sulcata/Hypogymnia enteromorpha, ozone pollution effects 3571.
Phaeodactylum tricornutum, oil pollution effects 12011.
Phormidium laminosum, electron transport 10379.
phytoneuston/phytoplankton, coastal waters, Canada, British Columbia 7953.
phytoplankton, brackish environments, USSR 5879.
phytoplankton, circadian rhythms 10391.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, Canada 10162.
phytoplankton, culture 10483.
phytoplankton, diel variations, Baltic Sea 5902.
phytoplankton, diurnal variations, marine environments 6838.
phytoplankton, effciency, 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethyl urea enhancement fluorometry 7130.
phytoplankton, fluorescence, coastal waters, USA 6059.
phytoplankton, lakes, New Zealand/England 5871.
phytoplankton, lakes, USA, New York 6816.
phytoplankton, light effects, marine environments 4736.
phytoplankton, mathematical models 5835.
phytoplankton, mathematical models, lakes, USA, Minnesota 7040.
phytoplankton, measuring techniques 2645, 10114.
phytoplankton, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase/ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase 6908.
phytoplankton, radiation (u.v.) pollution effects 8808.
phytoplankton, Southern Ocean 7037.
phytoplankton, thermal pollution pollution effects, Japan 7715.
Platymonas viridis, light effects 6130.
Porphyra yezoensis, diurnal variations 8931.
Porphyridium aerugineum, energy transduction 339.
products, Cryptophyta/Cyanophyta/Rhodophyta 9222.
Ramalina maciformis, temperature effects 9224.
rates, lakes, Kenya 5864.
Rhodophyta 3928.
Scenedesmus acutus, herbicides effects on 11516.
Scenedesmus obliquus, mechanisms 7032.
Scenedesmus quadricauda, nutrition effects on 5109.
seaweeds, morphology/light effects 11385.
Spirulina platensis, lakes, Kenya 6815.
Stereocaulon paschale, seasonal variations 1901.
Stichococcus bacillaris, salinity effects 929.
Synechococcus lividus thylakoids 332.
Tolypothrix tenuis, absorption spectra 2847.
Trichodesmium thiebautii 1199.
Ulva lactuca, diurnal variations 7033.
Ulva lobata/Colpomenia sinuosa, measuring techniques 3767.
Umbilicaria, seasonal variations 9226.
Photosynthetic apparatus,
carotenoids, review 10368.
Scenedesmus obliquus, development 9218.
Photosynthetic pigments,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, metabolism 1190.
phytoplankton, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2851.
Photosystem I,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, chlorophylls, electron transport 1201.
Chlorogloea fritschii, allophycocyanin 319.
Chlorogloea fritschii, e.s.r. studies 10381.
Chlorogloea fritschii, spectroscopy 2857.
Chorella, electron transport 10384.
Nostoc muscorum, pigments 9200.
Nostoc muscorum/Anabaena cylindrica, iron-sulphur centres 6969.
Phormidium laminosum, iron-sulphur centres, e.s.r. 2861.
Photosystem II,
Anacystis nidulans, oxygen reduction 10376.
Chlorella vulgaris, chlorophylls fluorescence 336.
Chlorella vulgaris, electron transport 348.
chlorophyll-protein, Cyanophyta, isolation/characterization 320.
electron transport, Cyanophyta, sulphides effects on 330.
Phormidium laminosum, isolation 2860.
Plectonema boryanum, Tris/hydroxycompounds effects on 331.
Scenedesmus, redox potential 1202.
Phototaxis,
Anabaena variabilis 2492.
Chlamydomonas 6645.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, cations effects on 5024.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chlorpromazine effects on 6646.
Dictyostelium discoideum 1845.
Dictyostelium discoideum amoebae 3968.
Euglena gracilis 5703.
Euglena gracilis, drugs effects on 5704.
Paramecium caudatum swimming behaviour 6740.
Porphyridium cruentum 8930.
Tetraselmis cordiformis, role-chloroplasts membrane 4981.
Volvox carteri, membranes polarization 10403.
Phototoxicity,
acridine derivatives, Candida albicans 11579.
Phototropism,
Boergesenia forbesii rhizoids 5022.
Boergesenia forbesii rhizoids, temperature effects 5021.
Phycomyces sporangiophores 45.
Vaucheria geminata 2495.
Phragmidiella stereospermi,
taxonomy 6694.
Phragmites communis,
Epicoccum purpurascens isolation 3790.
Phragmocapnias,
taxonomy 63.
Phragmocephala,
taxonomy 4564.
Phragmospathula,
taxonomy 4564.
o-Phthalate,
inhibition-Phanerochaete chrysosporium biodegradation-lignin 8209.
Phycobilins,
Anacystis nidulans, temperature effects 3923.
Phycobiliproteins,
algae, structure 10367.
Anabaena, proteolysis 7870.
Cyanidium caldarium, biosynthesis 4952.
Rhodella violaceae phycobilisomes 10365.
Phycobilisomes,
algae, temperature effects 1995.
Anabaena variabilis, role-photosynthesis 328.
Anacystis nidulans, association-chlorophyll a 2856.
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae/Anabaena variabilis, isolation/characterization 2846.
Cyanophyta, ultrastructure 4956.
Cyanophyta/Rhodophyta, isolation/dissociation 1193.
Fremyella diplosiphon, dissociation 9209.
Porphyridium cruentum, ultrastructure 11234.
Rhodella violaceae, phycobiliproteins 10365.
Synechococcus, nitrogen starvation/phycobiliproteins 10363.

Phycobilisomes,(continued)
Synechococcus/Synechocystis, characterization 6066.
Phycobionts,
Peltigera canina var.praetextata, glucose transport-mycobionts 2008.
Phycochrome b,
Tolypothrix distorta, spectroscopy 3911.
Phycochromes,
properties/role-light perception 3917.

C-Phycocyanin,
Anabaena variabilis, X-ray diffraction 10366.
Microcoleus vaginatus, purification/characterization 7018.
Oscillatoria agardhii, light effects 3910.
Rhodella violacea, structure 9204.
Spirulina platensis, characterization 4955.
Spirulina platensis, nutrient sources 10361.
Synechococcus, structure 8152.
Phycocyanins,
algae, structure 10367.
allophycocyanin, Mastigocladus laminosus, characterization 1188.
Anabaena, role-germination 3682.
Anacystis nidulans, nitrates starvation effects on 1186.
Anacystis nidulans, role-phage AS-1 replication/radiation (u.v.) radiosensitivity 7185.
Chroomonas, molecular topography 6047.
Cyanidium caldarium, amino acid sequence 321.
Cyanophora paradoxa/Glaucocystis nostochinearum/Gloeochaete wittrockiana 4953.
energy transfer, kinetics 3915.
Mastigocladus laminosus, structure 1187.
Porphyra tenera, characterization 11506.
Rhodella violaceae phycobilisomes 10365.
Tolypothrix tenuis, absorption spectra 2847.

B-Phycoerythrin,
Porphyridium cruentum, isolation/characterization 6048.
Porphyridium cruentum, X-ray diffraction 10366.

C-Phycoerythrin,
Fremyella diplosiphon, characterization 4955.

R-Phycoerythrin,
Gracilaria verrucosa, purification/characterization 323.

Phycoerythrins,
algae, structure 10367.
Cryptomonas rufescens, nitrogen deficiency/light effects 7021.
Fremyella diplosiphon, biosynthesis, regulation 8151.
Rhodella violaceae phycobilisomes 10365.
Rhodomonas lens, subunits separation 4958.
Synechocystis, biosynthesis, radiation effects on 9201.
Phycomyces,
β-carotene, biosynthesis, photoinduction 2852.
riboflavine resistant mutant, characterization 1333.
sporangiophores, geotropism 29.
sporangiophores, light effects 2618.
sporangiophores, phototropism 45.
sporangiospores, germination, membranes ultrastructure 1222.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus,
amine oxidase (flavin-containing), role-iodoacetic acid biosynthesis 1100.
cytoplasm, chitin synthase localization 11457.
development, gallic acid/protocatechuic acid content 6773.
DNA, sequence organization 1911.
growth, calcium distribution, AMP (cyclic) effects on 145.
growth, indoleacetic acid effects on 10074.
isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), isolation/characterization 8061.
mating types, heterokaryons, methodology 11623.
oxalacetic acid, metabolism 11550.
saccharopine dehydrogenase (NAD$^+$, lysine-forming), biosynthesis/characterization 264.
selenobiotin, biosynthesis 8203.
spiral growth 4674.
sporangiophores, cell surface, ultrastructure 9975.
sporangiophores, cell walls, chemical composition 8860.
sporangiophores, development, role-asparagine, light effects 6772.
sporangiophores, development, role-retinol 3699.
sporangiospores, activation 5816.
sporangiospores, heat activation 941.
spores, germination, activation 9326.
taxonomy 6669.
Phycomyces nitens,
taxonomy 6669.
zygosporangia/zygospores, development 146.
Phycomycetes,
book 868.
check lists, soil, Nigeria 3773.
rumen microorganisms, cattle/sheep 3171.
taxonomy/occurrence, Iraq 4752.
wound infection, burns, diagnosis/treatment 7365.
zoospores, ultrastructure, review 4528.
Phycomycosis,
Basidiobolus, mice, brain, animal models, pathogenesis 5242.
Basidiobolus haptosporus, skin, children, Brazil, Bahia 5241.
brain, case reports 2150, 4116, 7296.
brain/nose/eye, case reports 2155.
dogs/cats, incidence 1418.
Entomophthorales, man 3633.
Eubalaena australis 6346.
lung, treatment 559.
Mucorales, brain, case reports 558.
opportunist infection, clinical aspects 8490.
Rhizopus, eye 10711.
Rhizopus, skin, postoperative infection 2152.
Rhizopus arrhizus, lung, treatment, immunosuppression patients 7295.
Rhizopus oryzae, lung 10712.
Sistrurus catenatus, pathology 4164.
Phyllachora minosae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7970.
Phyllachora nigeriensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 900.
Phyllachora parkiae,
tar spot, Parkia roxburgii 8568.
Phyllachora pterocarpi,
tar spot, Pterocarpus indicus 8568.
Phyllachora punctum,
occurrence, India 9023.
Phyllachora symplocicola,
asci, cytology 7792.
Phyllachora vahlii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7970.
Phylliscum abuense sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-India 5760.
Phylliscum testudineum,
occurrence, India 7996.

Phylloplane fungi,
Acacia koa/Cheirodendron trigynum/Metrosideros collina, USA, Hawaii 228.
gallic acid effects on 5592.
Hordeum vulgare, powdery mildew effects on 10192.
isolation/culture, methodology 10523.
Phylloplane microorganisms,
Alternaria alternata/Cladosporium 10088, 10881.
fungi, Alnus rubra/Pseudotsuga menziesii 10201.
fungi, Hordeum vulgare/Solanum melongena/Triticale 7990.
Malus pumila, distribution 11416.
methodology 11621.
Oryza sativa, antibiosis 4761.
Phyllosphere microorganisms,
Arthropoda/airborne microorganisms effects on 11418.
crops/trees/weeds, India 1893.
Pseudotsuga menziesii, distribution 205.
Shorea robusta, leaf litter decomposition 1030.
Phyllosticta,
leafspot, Glycine max 9714.
taxonomy, keys 7837.
Phyllosticta crypta sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7837.
Phyllosticta cumminsii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7837.
Phyllosticta cuspidaticola sp.nov.,
leafspot, Olea cuspidata 3190.
Phyllosticta fabae,
infection, Vicia faba 4290.
Phyllosticta maydis,
leafspot, virulence 8336.
Phyllostine,
Penicillium urticae, role-patulin biosynthesis 1377.
Phymatolithon lenormandii,
Rhodophyta/check lists, description 11391.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum,
amino acid pools, nitrogen sources effects on 4915.
root rot, Gossypium 3205.
Physalacria concinna,
taxonomy/description 11255.
Physalacria indica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3651.
Physalacria subpeltata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7811.
Physalis,
Synchytrium endobioticum wart disease 1480.
Physarum,
G-actin, complex-deoxyribonuclease I 1156.
cytoplasmic streaming 35.
nucleosomes, histone H3 distribution 11440.
rRNA gene, nucleosomes structure 3817.
Physarum apiculosporum,
isolation-cereals, Finland 1017.
Physarum flavicomum,
actin, isolation/characterization 2794.
differentiation, proteinase 10259.
nuclei/histones/actin, isolation 4791.
occurrence, Mexico 9002.
Physarum nudum,
plasmodia, light avoidance 3630.
Physarum polycephalum,
actinin, purification/characterization 295.
actomyosin, tensile properties 10318.
amoebae, motility, regulation 4517.
cell cycle, adenosine diphosphate ribose-proteins conjugates 6869.
cell cycle, mitosis 10569.
cell cycle, nuclei/nucleoli size 142.
cell cycle, thymidine kinase biosynthesis, temperature effects 4633.
cell surface, membrane proteins, role-motility 5776.
chemoreception, membrane potential 7076, 9255.
chemotaxis, 3′:5′-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase inhibitors/AMP (cyclic) 6910.
chemotaxis, EDTA effects on 2611.
chemotaxis, mechanisms 357.
chemotaxis, role-membranes 2514.
chemotaxis, role-pH changes 5718.
chromatin, RNA polymerase II 3836.
culture, rRNA gene isolation 3818.
3′:5′-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase, kinetics 6911.
cytoplasmic streaming, actomyosin, ultrastructure 894.
deoxyribonuclease, isoenzymes, purification/characterization 10260.
differentiation, developmental genetics 8940.
differentiation, regulation 4032.
DNA, nucleotide sequence 6871.
DNA, sequence organization 6873.
DNA-binding protein, effects on RNA biosynthesis 9041.
DNA biosynthesis 4793.
DNA biosynthesis, initiation sites 1908.
DNA biosynthesis, replication 10226.
DNA biosynthesis, stimulation factors 1053.
DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, review 10227.
dormancy, polyribosomes regulation 4792.
flagella, ultrastructure 6661.
glycogen phosphorylase, purification/characterization 8060.
growth, role-calcium 143.
histones phosphorylation/chromosomes condensation 9405.
incompatibility, lethal reacton 3019.
life cycles, thymidine kinase multiple forms 8941.
magnetic fields effects on 409.
mating types, compatibility, genes, characterization 2100.
microsomes, characterization 2883.
mitochondria, dehydrogenase activity 2728.
mitochondria, division, DNA distribution 1849.
mitochondria, division, proteins 8942.
mitochondria, ultrastructure/function 893.
mitosis, phosphorylation inhibitors effects on 10223.
mitosis, respiration 3929.
mitotis, timing 9403.
motility 33.
motility, contraction mechanisms 5714.
motility, Escherichia coli interaction 6664.
motility, mechanisms 5777.
motility, plasmodia, cytoplasmic streaming 36.
motility, plasmodia contraction 5719.
motility, role-plasma membranes 7876.
mycolase, treatment-mycosis 5048.
myosin, characterization 294.
nitrogen, metabolism 8310.
nuclease, purification/characterization 5980.
nuclei, DNA, degradation 8014.
nuclei, ultrastructure, haploidy/diploidy 7764.
nucleoli, ultastructure/function, cadmium effects on 2919.
nucleoli, ultrastructure, cell cycle 2612.
ornithine decarboxylase, osmotic pressure effects on 1098.
plasmodia, chemoreception, membrane potential 8181.
plasmodia, contraction 5720.
plasmodia, motility 5715, 5716, 5717.
plasmodia, oscillation, mechanisms 6662.
plasmodia, polyribosomes, isolation 10225.
plasmodia, ultrastructure/endocytosis 2515.
plasmodia/amoebae transitions, mutants 1332.

Physarum polycephalum,(continued)
protein(lysine) methyltransferase, purification/characterization 6912.
protons transport 6082.
protoplasm, plasma membranes/motility 7065.
protoplasm strands, contraction 11235.
protoplasmic streaming 1221, 3631.
protoplasmic streaming, mathematical models 8858.
purines, metabolism 242.
ribonuclease, use-RNA analysis 10261.
ribonucleoprotein (messenger), poly (A)-proteins complex 10224.
ribonucleoproteins, poly (A)-proteins complex 9040.
ribosomes, ribosomal subunits/protein composition 1052.
rRNA gene, transcription, initiation 1054.
RNA polymerase, activity 6872.
sclerotization, endonuclease biosynthesis 1937.
temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization 5124.
thymidine kinase, characterization 5982.
thymidine kinase, deficient mutant, characterization 9404.
thymidine kinase, purification 5981.
thymidine kinase deficient mutant, ploidy 10570.
transcription-endogenous RNA polymerase 6870.
transcription inhibitors, characterization 2700.
UDPglucose:sterol glucosyltransferase, substrate specificity 4844.
Physarum pusillum,
description 6663.
Physcia abuensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-India 5760.
Physcia ciliata,
occurrence, Austria 7997.
Physcia dimidiata,
occurrence, North America 7995.
Physcia labrata,
occurrence, Austria 7997.
Physcia luganensis,
geographical distribution, first record, USA, Iowa 3803.
Physcia magnussonii,
occurrence, North America 7995.
Physcia nakanishii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8903.
Physcia opuntiella sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7851.
taxonomy/life cycles 7852.
Physcia rubropulchra,
geographical distribution, first record, USA, Iowa 3803.
Physciaceae,
taxonomy 5770.
Physcion,
Aspergillus chevalieri, isolation/toxicity 6347.
Physcionanthrone,
Aspergillus chevalieri, isolation/toxicity 6347.
Physcionanthrone B,
Aspergillus chevalieri, isolation/toxicity 6347.
Physcosoma granulatum,
parasitism-Selenidium cantoui 6736.
Physiology,
algae/fungi/lichens drought tolerance, review 4576.
Asparagopsis armata/Falkenbergia rufolanosa 10390.
Candida/Hansenula, taxonomic significance 6718.
Chalaropsis thielavioides 3956.
Histoplasma capsulatum, review 4665.
lichens 3966.
Oscillatoria agardhii, continuous culture, light effects 8267.
Protozoa, book 3601.
Ramalina celastri/Peltigera polydactyla 7047.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation mutants 5158.
Umbilicaria 2874.
yeasts, sugar refining 814.
Physma byrsinum,
occurrence, Nepal 4779.
Physoderma,
infection, Sium suave 620.
Physoderma gerhardti,
zoospores, ultrastructure 46.
Physoderma myriophylli,
canker, Myriophyllum verticillatum 7395.
Phytoalexins,
antifungal activity 9301.
capsidiol, Capsicum annuum, induction-Phytophthora capsici 8522.
glyceollin, Glycine max, induction-Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae 11813.
Glycine max, Phakopsora pachyrhizi rust 8554.
Ipomoea batatas, Ceratocystis fimbriata infection 10841.
Morus alba, antifungal activity 8248.
phaseollin, Phaseolus vulgaris, induction-Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 6394.
Phaseolus vulgaris, Botrytis cinerea grey mould 9678.
Phaseolus vulgaris, role-Botrytis cinerea disease resistance 9681.
Phaseolus vulgaris, Uromyces phaseoli rust 9669.
Phaseolus vulgaris/Solanum tuberosum, induction-Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae glucans 628.
pisatin, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi degradation 9693.
pisatin, Pisum sativum, effects on Nectria haematococca 11821.
role-Lycopersicon esculentum disease resistance-Cladosporium fulvum 6392.
Solanum tuberosum, induction-Phytophthora infestans, quantitation 1274.
Solanum tuberosum, induction-Phytophthora infestans 3196.
wyerone derivatives, Vicia faba, effects on Botrytis cinerea/Botrytis fabae 9679.
Zea mays, Helminthosporium turcicum disease resistance 5439.
Phytobenthos,
primary production, coastal waters, Sweden 199.
Phytochrome,
Spirogyra, localization-rhizoids 2597.
Phytochromes,
Mougeotia, light effects 7019.
Nereocystis luetkeana, role-stipes elongation 11307.
Phytoene,
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis 325.
Phytomonas,
marchitez sorpresiva, Elaeis guineensis 8585.
wilt, Cocos nucifera/Elaeis guineensis 8730.
Phytoneuston,
photosynthesis, coastal waters, Canada, British Columbia 7953.
Phytopathogenic fungi,
interaction-herbicides, review 4281.
plant extracts antifungal activity 9713.
Phytophthora,
book 863.
collar rot, Washingtonia robusta 5335.
germination vesicles, development 8945.
gummosis, Citrus 3193.
heart rot, Ananas comosus 621.
isolation-soil, orchards 8735.
oogonia, cell walls, ultrastructure 4522.

Phytophthora,(continued)
plant diseases, biological control-mycorrhizas 3508.
plant extracts antifungal activity 9713.
rubbery brown rot, Daucus carota 7704.
seed-borne diseases, Ricinus communis 710.
sexual reproduction 5817.
sexual reproduction, hormones role 6774.
survival, irrigation ponds 1566.
translocations, heterozygosity 7188.
Phytophthora cactorum,
fruit rot, Fragaria 5474.
oospores, development, sterols structure effects on 3701.
root rot, forests, seedlings 8520.
rot, Malus pumila 11809.
Phytophthora capsici,
blight, Capsicum annuum 8522.
capsimycin antifungal activity 2920.
endopolygalacturonate transeliminase, purification/characterization 8062.
Phytophthora castaneae,
nomenclature 3634.
Phytophthora cinnamomi,
canker, Platanus orientalus 9637.
chlamydospores, production, culture 5068.
collar rot, Banksia grandis 4181.
decline, Metrosideros collina 624.
host range, USA, Hawaii 4183.
infection, trees 3195.
lysis-soil amoebae 11956.
root rot, Acacia pulchella 1470.
root rot, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 8524, 10825.
root rot, Eucalyptus 4182.
root rot, Eucalyptus calophylla/Eucalyptus marginata 7396, 7397.
root rot, Eucalyptus dalrympleana 3194.
root rot, Eucalyptus marginata 623.
root rot, forests, seedlings 8520.
root rot, Persea 11808.
root rot, Prunus persica 4180.
root rot, Xanthorrhoea 8523.
rot, Ananas comusus/Persea gratissima 11810.
sexual reproduction, stimulation-Persea americana extracts 3700.
soil, enumeration, methodology 9812.
soils, seasonal variations, USA, Hawaii 6361.
zoospores, development, methodology 2958.
zoospores, survival-soil 1649.

Phytophthora citricola,
root rot, Juglans nigra 7398, 8521.

Phytophthora citrophthora,
biological control, Morrenia odorata 2271.
Phytophthora colocasiae,
leaf blight, Colocasia esculenta 622, 10826.
sporangia, taxonomic significance 47.
Phytophthora cryptogea,
root rot, forests, seedlings 8520.
sporulation, factors affecting 11320, 11321.
Phytophthora drechsleri,
crown rot, Cucumis 8525.
root rot, forests, seedlings 8520.
Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp.cajani,
taxonomy/description 10827.
Phytophthora epistomium,
phospholipids/steroids nutrient requirements 11653.
Phytophthora erythroseptica,
parasitism-bacteria/fungi 4395.
pink rot, Solanum tuberosum 10828.
Phytophthora fragariae,
red core, Fragaria vesca 4184.
Phytophthora infestans,
blight, Lycopersicon esculentum 626.
cell walls, compatibility factors isolation 8204.
chlamydospores, development, culture 4640.
development, β-sitosterol effects on 1246.
hypersensitive response, Solanum tuberosum 4186, 4187.
hyphae, ultrastructure 3197.
induction-phytoalexins, Solanum tuberosum 3196.
late blight, Lycopersicon esculentum 1474, 10829, 10835.
late blight, Solanum tuberosum 625, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1475, 3197, 3207, 4185, 5336, 5337, 5342, 6362, 7399, 8526, 9638 9639, 10830, 10922, 11811, 11812.
mycelia development, steroids effects on 2042.
phytoalexins induction, Solanum tuberosum 1274.
post-harvest decay, Solanum tuberosum 834.
protoplasts, formation 10491.
susceptibility-acylalanines 5025.
toxicity, mice 2841.
Phytophthora katsurae,
nomenclature 3634.
Phytophthora lateralis,
root rot, forests, seedlings 8520.
Phytophthora megakarya,
chromosomes 5126.
Phytophthora megasperma,
root rot, forests, seedlings 8520.
root rot, Medicago sativa 1478, 3199, 7400. 10831.
stalk rot, Glycine max 627.
zoospores, survival-soil 1649.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae,
damping-off, Glycine max 5338.
glucans, induction-phytoalexins, Phaseolus vulgaris/Solanum tuberosum 628.
oospores, storage/use-inocula 5069.
root rot, Glycine max 1476, 1477, 3198, 4188, 5339, 6363, 9640.
rot, Glycine max 11813.

Phytophthora nicotianae,
blight, Anacardium occidentale 11860.
rot, Saintpaulia 3201.

Phytophthora nicotianae var.nicotianae,
canker/rot, Fremontia california 5340.
wilt, Dianthus caryophyllus 3200.
Phytophthora palmivora,
canker, Theobroma cacao 10832.
chromosomes 5126.
damping-off, Anacardium occidentale 11860.
foot rot, Piper betle 2274.
rot, Piper betle 2274.
sporangia, taxonomic significance 47.

Phytophthora parasitica,
footrot, Citrus paradisi 3202.
fruit rot, Lycopersicon esculentum 4176.
gummosis, Citrus sinensis 629.
Phytophthora, Dianthus caryophyllus 4190.
root rot, Poncirus trifoliata 7401.
rot, Sesamum indicum 5341.

Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae,
black shank, Nicotiana tabacum 4189, 6364.

Phytoplankton,
see also **Nannoplankton**

Phytoplankton,(continued)
algal blooms, effects on bacteria catabolism 6840.
algal blooms, food sources-fish, lakes, Pakistan 2652.
ammonium/methylammonium transport 7059.
Argentina, Parana R. lakes 10127.
Asterionella formosa, biomass, seasonal variations, lakes 6817.
atolls, freshwater/marine environments 4690.
bioaccumulation, heavy metals, marine pollution 845.
bioaccumulation, radium 5844.
bioassays, pollution 10479.
biomass, ATP quantitation, lakes, Canada 1877.
biomass, lakes, France 5862.
biomass, quantitation, lakes 4704.
biomass, seasonal variations, rivers, USA, New York 6826.
biomass/community composition, coastal lagoons 196.
biomass/photosynthesis, mathematical models 5835.
biomass/primary production, Argentina, Parana R. 5894, 10143.
biomass/primary production, coral reefs Indian Ocean/ Pacific Ocean 2662.
biomass/species composition, Norway, Hammervatnet L. 10139.
biomass/species composition, ponds, Italy 10124.
biomass/species composition, seasonal variations, coastal waters, Finland, Bothnia Gulf 3761.
book 7730.
buoyancy, seasonal variations, Norway, fjords 4723.
carbon/nitrogen nutrient uptake, upwelling, Indian Ocean 8308.
carbon nutrient requirements 7028.
carotenoids/chlorophylls, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 1194.
cellulose, biosynthesis 4922.
check lists, coastal waters, USA, Rhode Island 2660.
check lists, estuaries, Chile 10155.
check lists, New Zealand, Goat Island Bay 4727.
check lists, New Zealand, Whangateau Harbour 4728.
check lists, ponds, Norway 975.
check lists, reservoirs, USSR 5882.
chemical composition, Sweden seston 185.
chlorophyll a/dissolved organic carbon, seasonal variations, lakes, Japan 5872.
chlorophyll a/primary production, lakes, Finland 7930.
chlorophyll a quantitation, lakes, Sweden 1878.
chlorophylls, extraction, methodology 324, 968.
chlorophylls, levels, lakes 987.
community composition, benthic zone 7959.
community composition, Canada Ontario, Clearwater L. 189.
community composition, freshwater environments, Nigeria, Ibadan 6810.
community composition, hot springs, Nigeria, Bauchi 6824.
community composition, lakes, Romania 6821.
community composition, lakes/fishponds, Hungary 188.
community composition, natural disturbance effects on, intertidal environments 7942.
community composition, Pacific Ocean upwelling 4741.
community composition, salt marshes, Scotland 10156.
community composition, seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA, Delaware Bay 200.
community composition, seasonal variations, hot springs, USA, New Mexico 5885.
community composition, Sweden, Norrviken L. 4700.
community composition, tundra ponds, Canada, North West Territory 974.
community composition, variation, mathematical models 11608.
community composition/abundance, USA, Arizona, Colorado R. 3749.
community composition fluctuations, lakes, tropical environments 5859.
community composition/growth, lakes, North America 7928.
community composition/population density, reservoirs, India, Gandhi Sagar 990.
community composition/primary production, USSR, Onega L. 5873.
community composition/primary production, environmental effects, Baltic Sea, Bothnia Gulf 5923.
community composition/seasonal variations, India, Kashmir, Dal L./Nagin L. 989.
community composition/seasonal variations, Argentina, Parana R. 5893.
community composition/seasonal variations, USA, Georgia, Whitney L. 7935.
community composition/vertical distribution, sediments, Black Sea 3768.
community structure, nutrient availability effects on 966.
competition, turbulence effects on, mathematical models 4687.
conference 2490.
continuous culture, growth curves, mathematical models 2953.
continuous culture, phosphorus/light effects 10484.
culture, equipment 6160.
culture, glycine media 7132.
culture, media 1272.
culture, methodology 2065.
culture, primary production, quantitation 7123.
culture, seawater media 11611.
Daphnia feeding behaviour 11403.
diatoms, cell size, competition 10150.
dispersal-ducks, freshwater environments 8971.
dissolved organic carbon, nutrient sources-bacterioplankton 203.
distribution, coastal waters, Korea, Rep. 5904.
distribution, lakes, USSR 5874.
distribution, mathematical models 5836.
distribution, salinity effects, coastal waters, Scotland 8995.
distribution, seasonal variations, lakes, Wales 7927.
distribution, thermocline, Baltic Sea 4745.
ecology, brackish water lagoons, British Isles, Cornwall 3750.
ecology, coastal waters, Finland 4749.
ecology, review 10116.
ecology/physiology, heavy metals pollution effects 12008.
energy balance, Laccadive Sea 5922.
eutrophication, arsenic pollution effects, lakes 11363.
eutrophication, reservoirs, USA, Utah 5883.
excretion, marine environments, North Sea 4746.
food chains, intertidal environments, Barents Sea 7946.
food sources-fish, Czechoslovakia, Oslava R. 5888.
geographical distribution, Atlantic Ocean 1015.
grazing, Canada, Quebec, Heney L. 186.
growth, kinetics, mathematics 4620.
growth, limiting factors 11398.
growth, mathematical models 4605.
growth, models, upwelling 4735.
growth, oil shales pollution effects 12007.
growth, Pacific Ocean 3765.
growth, rivers, New Zealand 5890.
growth, temperature effects 6128.
growth/nutrients, mathematical models, Pacific Ocean 5914.
heavy metals pollution effects 8809.
heavy metals pollution effects, lakes, Switzerland 11181.
heavy metals toxicity, Canada, British Columbia, Saanich

Phytoplankton,(continued)
Inlet 11569.
heterotrophy 7924.
indicator organisms, eutrophication, lakes, sediments, USSR 4712.
iron metabolism/nutrition 5839.
lakes, Greenland 3733.
lakes, New Zealand, Westland National Park 4709.
light effects, lakes, Canada 7931.
light penetration effects on, Rhodesia, McIlwaine L. 2655.
mathematical models 7921.
mercury, metabolism 2469.
new records, USA, Puerto Rico 7950.
niche overlap, Canada, Quebec, Heney L. 11369.
nitrates transport, concentration/light effects 6078.
nitrites, USA, Michigan L. 10130.
nitrogen cycle, hypoxanthine nitrogen sources 10151.
nitrogen deficiency, coastal waters, USA, New England 1008.
nitrogen fixation, assays 10482.
nitrogen/phosphorus, phosphorus, USA, Montana 5881.
nitrogen sources, British Isles, Norfolk Broads 5887.
nutrient deficiencies, lakes 10129.
oil pollution effects on 9912.
oil pollution pollution effects, USSR, Kursiu Marios Lagoon 7714.
organoarsenic compounds, biosynthesis, marine environments 369.
periphyton, population studies, methodology 11619.
pesticides pollution effects 1735.
phosphates assimilation, Pacific Ocean 4743.
phosphates transport, light effects 7049.
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase/ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, photosynthesis 6908.
photosynthesis, brackish environments, USSR 5879.
photosynthesis, coastal waters, Canada 10162.
photosynthesis, coastal waters, Canada, British Columbia 7953.
photosynthesis, diel variations, Baltic Sea 5902.
photosynthesis, diurnal variations, marine environments 6838.
photosynthesis, efficiency, 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethyl urea enhancement fluorometry 7130.
photosynthesis, fluorescence, coastal waters, USA 6059.
photosynthesis, lakes, New Zealand/England 5871.
photosynthesis, lakes, USA, New York 6816.
photosynthesis, light effects, marine environments 4736.
photosynthesis, mathematical models, lakes, USA, Minnesota 7040.
photosynthesis, measuring techniques 10114.
photosynthesis, radiation (u.v.) pollution effects 8808.
photosynthesis, thermal pollution pollution effects, Japan 7715.
photosynthesis/chlorophyll a fluorescence, circadian rhythms 10391.
photosynthesis/lipid biosynthesis, Southern Ocean 7037.
photosynthesis rates, lakes, Kenya 5864.
photosynthetic pigments, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2851.
pigments, fluorescence, marine environments 4737.
pigments quantitation, coastal waters, France 3916.
pollution indicators, India, Uttar Pradesh, Naini Tal L. 5654.
pollution indicators/water quality 4705.
pollution monitoring, heavy metals, fjords, Norway 842.
ponds, German Dem. Rep. 11353.
population dynamics, interaction-bacterioplankton, marine environments 10168.
population dynamics, mathematical models 5841.
population dynamics, water management effects on, rivers 191.
population dynamics/community composition, benthos, Baltic Sea 5916.
population dynamics/primary production, sewage effluents pollution effects, USA, North Carolina, Calico Creek 997.
population growth/limiting factors 1014.
populations, characterization, fluorescence 6809.
populations, coastal waters, Spain, Barcelona 11394.
primary production, Argentina, Parana R. lakes 10128.
primary production, autoradiography 10478.
primary production, Canada, St. Lawrence Estuary 6831.
primary production, coastal waters, Canada 10160.
primary production, coastal waters, Ecuador 5910.
primary production, computer programs 2059.
primary production, culture 10483.
primary production, diurnal variations/seasonal variations, reservoirs, India 11372.
primary production, estimation, lakes 10137.
primary production, factors affecting, streams, USA, Iowa 3748.
primary production, fishponds, Czechoslovakia 3732.
primary production, fjords, Canada, Quebec 5899.
primary production, Iceland, Myvatn L. 3738.
primary production, India, Manasbal L. 10126.
primary production, Israel, Kinneret L. 5868.
primary production, Laccadive Sea 5913, 5921.
primary production, lakes, Canada, Quebec 2654.
primary production, lakes, Finland 6819.
primary production, lakes, Mongolia, People's Rep., Khubsugul L. 4698.
primary production, lakes, USA, Indiana 5866.
primary production, light utilization efficiency, Pacific Ocean 7039.
primary production, mangrove swamps, Thailand 193.
primary production, marine ecosystems, mathematical models 10166.
primary production, mathematical models 4688, 5843, 10146.
primary production, measuring techniques 2645, 2954, 3994.
primary production, New Zealand marine environments 10167.
primary production, Pacific Ocean 3764, 8999.
primary production, ponds, Argentina 11356.
primary production, quantitation, dark carbon fixation effects on 5837.
primary production, relationship-Diptera emergence, lakes 10134.
primary production, reservoirs, mathematical models 5880.
primary production, reservoirs, South Africa 10141.
primary production, reservoirs, temperature effects 3744.
primary production, rivers, mathematical models 10144.
primary production, rivers, pollution effects 3567.
primary production, rivers, Zaire 5891.
primary production, salt marshes, USA, Georgia 5856.
primary production, seasonal variations, Canada, Hudson Bay 201.
primary production, seasonal variations, estuaries, Australia 7939.
primary production, sewage effluents pollution effects 1733.
primary production, sewage ponds, India 11360.
primary production, suspended matter effects on, estuaries, Spain 7938.
primary production, taconite pollution effects, North America, Superior L. 4454.
primary production, temperature effects/chlorine pollution effects 3725.

IRL©1981

hytoplankton,(continued)
rimary production, turbidity, estuaries 11375.
rimary production, USA, Indiana, Monroe L. 5860, 6822.
rimary production, USA, New York, Peconic Bay 11378.
rimary production, USSR, Kurilskoye L. 2656.
rimary production, USSR, Ladoga L. 4707.
rimary production, zooplankton ammonia 7947.
rimary production/biomass, ATP quantitation 8975.
rimary production/biomass, mathematical models 6807.
rimary production/distribution, marine environments 8998.
rimary production/species composition, nutrients effects on 10542.
rimary production/sulphates transport, pollution effects, culture/lakes 7705.
rimary productivity, lakes, USA, Michigan 11366.
roductivity, fishponds 11352.
uantitation, mathematical models 6808.
elationship-bacterioplankton, reservoirs 7937.
elationship-trace elements, USA, Indiana, Charles East L. 5865.
elationship-zooplankton population dynamics, Iceland, Myvatn L. 3727.
elationships-nutrients, Pacific Ocean 3769.
espiration, methodology 8164.
espiration, upwelling, Peru 8163.
ivers, book 5672.
amplers 420.
ampling, methodology 11609.
easonal variations, America, Ontario L. 4701.
easonal variations, coastal waters, USA, California 5906.
easonal variations, fishponds, India 11357.
easonal variations, France, Penze Estuary 11379.
easonal variations, India, Sambhar L. 11364.
easonal variations, Japan, Tokyo Bay 202.
easonal variations, lakes, Canada, Alberta 1003.
easonal variations, lakes, New Zealand, Rotorua 981.
easonal variations, lakes, Switzerland, Zurich 4702.
easonal variations, ponds, Japan, Tsuroka 972.
easonal variations, rivers, sub-polar environments, Canada 5889.
easonal variations, USA, Erie L. 3737.
easonal variations/distribution, Egypt, Arab Rep., Nile R. 10145.
easonal variations/vertical distribution, France, Petichet L. 10138.
sewage effluents effects on, canals, USSR 6827.
sewage treatment disinfectants pollution effects 5658.
South Africa, Liambezi L. 976.
species composition, Canada, Ontario L. 4708.
species composition, coastal waters, Ecuador 5909.
species composition, coastal waters, USA, Florida 4732.
species composition, lakes, Canada 7933.
species composition, lakes, France, Biscarosse 2649.
species composition, lakes, Iraq 7929.
species composition, lakes, USSR 3734.
species composition, pollution effects, lakes, Sweden 4706.
species composition, seasonal variations, Baltic Sea 4750.
species composition, seasonal variations, ponds, India 8973.
species composition, seasonal variations, ponds, Austria 8974.
species composition/population density, lakes, USA, Illinois 7934.
species composition/population dynamics, mangrove swamps, Guadeloupe 3752.
species composition/primary production, Canada, Labrador, Inland Waters 10135.
standing crop, quantitation, lakes 11362.
sterol composition, age/light effects 4929.
succession, environmental effects 3723.
succession, organic matter seasonal variations effects on, marine environments 1885.
succession, seasonal variations, coastal waters, Baltic Sea 5908.
succession, seasonal variations, reservoirs, Japan 11371.
succession, zooplankton population density effects on, lakes 4703.
succession/standing crop/primary production, Canada, Alberta, Ministik L. 986.
taxonomy, use-electron microscopy 4515.
thermal pollution pollution effects, USA, North Carolina, Belews L. 4456.
trace elements bioaccumulation 7960.
upwelling, models, coastal waters, USA, Oregon 1007.
use-nutrient status predictions, lakes 2651.
vertical distribution, marine environments 4738.
vertical distribution, Pacific 8997.
vertical distribution, surface microlayers, marine environments 1012.
vertical distribution, water stratification effects on, coastal waters, Aegean Sea 5903.
vertical migration, diurnal variations, coastal waters, USA, New York 10161.
vitamin B biosynthesis, freshwater 1233.
wood industries wastewater pollution effects 9916.
zooplankton feeding rates, measuring techniques 5842.
Phytotoxicity,
Penicillium, soil, review 1183.
Phytotoxins,
Alternaria citri, isolation/characterization 1178.
Alternaria triticina, biosynthesis 671.
Cercospora beticola, effects on roots membranes 4228.
Cladosporium fulvum, effects on Lycopersicon esculentum 5418.
Cladosporium fulvum, isolation/characterization 5419.
Curvularia lunata, effects on Zea mays membranes 3908.
Helminthosporium maydis, characterization 10355.
Helminthosporium maydis, pathogenicity, Zea mays 11835.
Helminthosporium maydis race T, effects on Zea mays mitochondria 3320.
Macrophomina phaseolina, purification/characterization 2843.
ophiobolin B, Helminthosporium oryzae, effects on Zea mays 3909.
Phialophora cinerescens, biosynthesis 692.
Rhizoctonia solani, characterization 9199.
Verticillium dahliae, reaction-adenosinetriphosphatase 6043.
Phytuberin,
Solanum tuberosum, induction-Phytophthora infestans 3196.
Picea,
Chrysomyxa abietis rust 10867.
composts, microorganisms population changes 9015.
Melanotus hartii sp.nov. white rot 77.
Picea abies,
antagonism root rot 11410.
Armillariella mellea/Heterobasidion annosum/Stereum sanguinolentum rot 9895.
Fomes annosus decay 1711.
Neobulgaria premnophila sp.nov. isolation 5728.
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii infection 4262.
Serpula lacrimans dry rot 2252.
Picea glauca,
butt rot 3282.
Strasseria geniculata canker 4273.

Picea jezaensis,
leaf litter, soil microorganisms decomposition 2424.
Picea sitchensis,
Fomes annosus butt rot 7436. 2248.
Laccaria laccata/Thelephora terrestris mycorrhizas 1682.
Fomes annosus rot 2247.

Pichia,
alcohol dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 6958.
growth, temperature effects 1865.
methyl ketones biosynthesis, alcohols oxidation 7094.
taxonomy 1818.

Pichia amethionina,
mating factor, purification/characterization 6973.
plant diseases, Cactaceae 10921.

Pichia carsonii,
nomenclature 1818.

Pichia cellobiosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8896.

Pichia farinosa,
proteins, extracellular, production 1294.
riboflavin, biosynthesis, petroleum 5014.

Pichia guilliermondii,
α-galactosidase, biosynthesis 11469.
hydrocarbons utilization, taxonomic significance 101.
nucleotide pyrophosphatase, purification/characterization 9118.
ploidy, relationship-protein composition 2113.
riboflavin, biosynthesis 2903, 8218, 11557.
riboflavin, biosynthesis, role-GTP cyclohydrolase 9275.
riboflavin deficient mutant, characterization 3027.
riboflavin permease/α-D-glucosidase, biosynthesis, regulation 1953.
Pichia heedii,
plant diseases, Cactaceae 10921.
Pichia kluyveri,
killer factor, biosynthesis/isolation/characterization 6044.
Pichia membranaefaciens,
amino acid composition 2804.
amino acids/protein composition/RNA levels 11152.
occurrence, vineyards 222.
physiology, sugar refining 814.
Pichia opuntiae,
plant diseases, Cactaceae 10921.
Pichia opuntiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11263.
Pichia pastoris,
spores, pH, measurement 11558.
Pichia pinus,
culture 9342.
decay, forests residues 2679.
mitosis 5138.
ploidy, relationship-protein composition 2113.
Pichia polymorpha,
cell walls, chemical composition 6988.
fermentation, alcohols 8786.
β-D-glucosidase, salicin/cellobiose-induced 280.
riboflavin, biosynthesis, factors affecting 5015.
riboflavin, biosynthesis, petroleum 5014.
taxonomy 100.
Pichia pseudopolymorpha,
taxonomy 100.
Pichia saitoi,
microflora, sourdough 5613.
sourdough starter cultures, pH effects/temperature effects 9884.
Pichia spartinae,
single-cell protein, production-banana wastes 2450.
Pichia vini
nomenclature 1818.
Picolinic acid,
Fusarium, toxicity, Lycopersicon esculentum 683.
Piedra- white piedra,
Trichosporon beigelii, case reports 2210.
Pieris japonica,
Clavaria mycorrhizas 11981.
Pigeons,
Absidia corymbifera mucormycosis 2233.
cryptococcosis, epizootiology 7389.
cryptococcosis, zoonoses 6328.
Pigmentation,
Cercospora beticola, soil fungi, role-survival 788.
Monascus purpureus, zinc effects on 944.
Pigments,
Acarospora, taxonomic significance 6121.
Agaricus muscaria, review 11507.
airborne microorganisms, high-altitude environments 7988.
Anacystis nidulans, temperature effects 329.
anthraquinonecarboxylic acids, Cortinarius armillatus, purification/characterization 326.
Asparagopsis armata/Falkenbergia rufolanosa 10390.
aspulvinones, Aspergillus terreus, structure 1195.
β-carotene, Phycomyces, biosynthesis 2852.
Chlorella fusca, isolation, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 6045.
Cryptomonas rufescens, nitrogen deficiency/light effects 7021.
Cyanophora paradoxa/Glaucocystis nostochinearum/Gloeochaete wittrockiana 4953.
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis 7020.
Euglena gracilis, composition, carbon starvation effects on 7177.
floridorubin, Lenormandia prolifera, localization-cuticle 1192.
Fritschiella tuberosa growth, batch culture 11486.
Gymnodinium, composition, algal blooms 8970.
Madurella mycetomi, characterization 10369.
Monascus anka, biosynthesis 9206.
Monascus rubiginosus, biosynthesis, pH effects 4988.
naphthaquinones, Fusarium solani, antimicrobial activity 9192.
naphthoquinones, Fusarium solani, structure 9193.
naphthoquinones/8-O-methylbostrycoidin, Fusarium moniliforme, structure 1196.
Nostoc muscorum, photosystem I 9200.
Oscillatoria agardhii, light effects 3910.
phytoplankton, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2851.
phytoplankton, fluorescence, marine environments 4737.
phytoplankton, quantitation, coastal waters, France 3916.
Porphyridium cruentum, light effects 6135.
properties/role-light perception 3917.
Rhodophyta, radiation (u.v.) absorbance 7022.
Scenedesmus obliquus, photosynthetic apparatus development 9218.
Pigs,
aflatoxicosis 7215, 8371.
Aspergillus ochraceus mycotoxicosis, pathology 6263.
blood parasites, incidence, Ghana 5568.
coccidiosis, diarrhoea 11051.
coccidiosis, Switzerland, review 3459.
feeds, ochratoxin A contamination 9465.
feeds, vomitoxin contamination 9481.

IRL©198

gs,(continued)
eds, yeasts single-cell protein 11148.
ospora suis coccidiosis 3455.
ospora suis enteritis 7619.
dney, ochratoxin A toxicity 1374.
ycotoxicosis, Yugoslavia 7244.
onates, toxoplasmosis 775.
chratoxin A kidney diseases 7227.
production, zearalenone effects on 4075.
arcosporidiosis, disease transmission-blood transfusion 8713.
arcosporidiosis, incidence, Denmark 11932.
arcosporidiosis, transmission-cats/dogs 773.
oxoplasmosis, association-adenovirus infection 776.
oxoplasmosis, incidence, Brazil 4385, 4386.
oxoplasmosis, incidence, France 11939.
oxoplasmosis, India 3458.
richophyton dermatomycosis 7381.
ichothecenes toxicity 5201.
ypanosomiasis, Liberia 760.
earalenone mycotoxicoses 9484.
ilayella littoralis,
alinity tolerance, estuaries, British Isles, Isle of Man 4720.
axonomy (numerical), computer applications 4506.
ilayella littoralis f.rupincola,
hromosomes/life cycles 4031.
ili,
Nostoc, Peltigera canina phycobiont 9939.
Pilobolaceae,
axonomy 6669.
Pilobolus crystallinus,
axonomy 6669.
Pilobolus kleinii,
axonomy 6669.
Pilobolus longipes,
porangiospores, germination 8946.
Pilobolus oedipus,
axonomy 6669.
Pilobolus sphaerosporus,
axonomy 6669.
Piloderma bicolor,
nycorrhizas, acid phosphatase activity 799.
nycorrhizas, Pseudotsuga menziesii 11980.
Pimaricin,
Cladosporium cucumerinum/Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.narcissi antibiotic resistance 677.
control-fungi spoilage-cured meat products 11998.
reatment-Fusarium solani keratomycosis, case reports 2167.
Pimenta dioica,
Puccinia psidii rust 5392.
Pimpinella anisum,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum infection 10861.
Pink disease,
Corticium salmonicolor, Eucalyptus 656, 1499.
Pinnularia,
cell division, valves development/ultrastructure 4602.
cell division, valves ultrastructure 4601.
mitosis, ultrastructure 8924.
Pinocembrin,
antifungal activity, yeasts 2931.
Pinocytosis,
Amoeba proteus, calcium binding sites 6092.
Amoeba proteus, opiates effects on 3948.
Amoeba proteus, role-calcium 2889.
Dictyostelium discoideum, membrane turnover 7061.
Tokophrya infusionum, mechanisms 8201.
Pinus,
forests, lichens effects on soil fungi 8745.
fungi infection 7495.
Heterobasidion annosum root rot 3256.
Lachnellula pini/Lachnellula flavovirens canker 1492.
Meloderma desmazierii/Scirrhia acicola needlecast 7426.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas, mines waste disposal sites 5602.
Pinus banksiana,
Endocronartium harknessii stem rust 4393.
Pinus caribaea,
mycorrhizas, growth/nutrient uptake 6576.
Pinus contorta,
Cronartium comandrae blister rust 6378.
Endocronartium harknessii stem rust 4393.
Fomes annosus root rot 4443.
mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 5601.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 7651.
Pinus elliottii,
Cronartium quercum f.sp.fusiforme fusiform rust 5367.
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme fusiform rust 3255.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans canker 8584.
Rhizopogon luteolus mycorrhizas, inoculation 1681.
Pinus halepensis,
Hebeloma hiemale mycorrhizas 7650.
Pinus monticola,
Cronartium ribicola blister rust 10868, 10869.
Pinus nigra,
Naemacyclus minor needlecast 7427.
Scleroderris lagerbergii canker 1496.
Pinus palustris,
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 11982.
Pinus patula,
mycorrhizas 1685.
mycorrhizas, development 1687.
mycorrhizas, nitrogen/phosphates effects on 1686.
Pinus pinaster,
Cronartium flaccidum blister rust 1500.
Pinus pinea,
Cronartium flaccidum blister rust 1500.
Pinus ponderosa,
Armillaria mellea root rot 9660.
blue stain 9902.
Ceratocystis denticulata sp.nov. infection 7779.
Ceratocystis montia blue stain 7407.
decay, book 854.
Diplodia pinea blight 4242.
Endocronartium harknessii rust 6379.
Fomes annosus root rot 4443.
Pinus radiata,
Basidiomycetes mycorrhizas 7652.
Dothistroma pini decay 3543.
Poria monticola/Fomes lividus decay 3561.
Rhizopogon luteolus mycorrhizas, phosphorus transport 3507.
Serpula lacrimans decay 3562.
Serpula lacrymans dry rot 4444.
Pinus resinosa,
Gremmeniella abietina canker 4203, 7421.
mycorrhizas, nutrition 11116.
Strasseria geniculata canker 4273.
Pinus silvestris,
Melampsora pinitorqua stem rust 6422.
Phacidium infestans snow blight 6422.
Scleroderris lagerbergii canker 6422.
Pinus strobus,
canker 3236.

Pinus strobus,(continued)
mycorrhizas 7655.
mycorrhizas, nutrition 11116.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas development 11114.
Verticicladiella black stain 703.
Pinus sylvestris,
decay fungi rot 7450.
Endocronartium harknessii rust 6379.
Fomes annosus/Sparassis crispa butt rot 5370.
Fomes annosus/Sparassis crispa rot 10923.
Heterobasidion annosum butt rot/root rot 11825.
leaf litter, decomposition, fungi biomass 3497.
Lophodermium needlecast 2244.
Lophodermium seditiosum/Lophodermium pinastri needlecast 10858.
mycorrhizas, fungicides effects on 3509.
mycorrhizas, Olpisan effects on 2438.
Scirrhia acicola needle blight 4208.
Strasseria geniculata canker 4273.
Pinus taeda,
Coriolus versicolor/Gloeophyllum trabeum decay 3560.
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme fusiform rust 1501, 3255, 5368.
Heterobasidion annosum decay 8792.
Pinus thunbegii,
leaf litter, soil fungi biodegradation 9813.
Pinus virginiana,
Amanita rubescens mycorrhizas, methane effects on 11113.
Piper betle,
diseases 2274.
Piper nigrum,
aflatoxins contamination 11707.
Piperazines,
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity 3991.
Piptocephalis indica,
sporangia, development, ultrastructure 7772.
Piptocephalis lepidula,
hyperparasitism-Mucorales 5575.
Piptocephalis virginiana,
hyperparasitism-Choanephora cucurbitarum, host-parasite interactions 2417.
Piptoporus betulinus,
cell walls, 1,3-α-glucans, polymorphism 1162.
DNA/RNA, induction-interferon 10247.
RNA, characterization/fibroblasts interferon induction 6879.
Pisolithus tinctorius,
distribution, USA 213.
growth, fulvic acid effects on 7892.
mycorrhizas, Pinus, mines waste disposal sites 5602.
mycorrhizas, Pinus caribaea 6576.
mycorrhizas, Pinus contorta 5601.
mycorrhizas, Pinus palustris 11982.
mycorrhizas, Pinus strobus, development 11114.
mycorrhizas, Pseudotsuga menziesii/Pinus contorta 7651.
occurrence, Canada, Ontario 2667.

Pistacia vera,
aflatoxins contamination 1365.
fungi contamination 5173.

Pisum sativum,
Ascochyta pisi blight 11831.
Erysiphe pisi powdery mildew 8535.
fumitoxin A effects on 5188.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi root rot 9695.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi wilt 5434, 9693.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi infection 3318.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi seed rot 1535.
Nectria haematococca virulence 11821.
Peronospora pisi downy mildew 619.
Phoma medicaginis f.sp.pinodella necrosis 1542.
Phoma medicaginis var.pinodella foot rot 8598.
Pythium ultimum seed rot 5347, 5348.
seeds, Ascochyta isolation 3292.
Thielaviopsis basicola root rot 5465.
Uromyces fabae rust 10878.
Uromyces phaseoli var.vignae rust 5400.
Pithomyces chartarum,
facial eczema, sheep, meat quality 5313.
sporidesmin, bilirubinaemia, mice 3182.
sporidesmin, quantitation 7237.
Pithomyces funiculosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-Macrotermes ukuzii mounds 7838.
Pithophora,
chromosome number/nuclear division 4029.
Pituophis melanoleucus,
Sarcocystis idahoensis sarcosporidiosis 8968.
Pityogenes chalcographus,
fungi infection 10796.
Pityosporum orbiculare,
antigdic relationship-Pityrosporum/Malassezia furfur 7260.

Pityriasis versicolor,
association-seborrhoeic dermatitis 3159.
children, incidence, Bolivia 11764.
diagnosis/treatment 6339.
Malassezia furfur, clinical aspects 600.
Malassezia furfur, treatment 3163, 8465.
man/rabbits, experimental infection 3120.
Pityrosporum orbiculare/Pityrosporum ovale, aetiology 6334.
treatment 1428, 3169.

Pityrosporum,
γ-lactones, characterization/taxonomic significance 6117.
Pityrosporum canis,
antigdic relationship-Pityrosporum/Malassezia furfur 7260.
Pityrosporum orbiculare,
antifungal agents antifungal activity 8243.
pityriasis versicolor, aetiology 6334.

Pityrosporum ovale,
antigdic relationship-Pityrosporum/Malassezia furfur 7260.
N,N-dialkyloxamides antifungal activity 1252.
isolation-feet, Finland 10765.
pityriasis versicolor, aetiology 6334.

Pityrosporum pachydermatis,
nomenclature 5753.
otitis externa, cats 1466.
otitis externa, dogs 3187.

Plagiostromella,
taxonomy/description 5730.

Planaic acid,
Lecidea, isolation/characterization 3965.
Plankton,
see also **Phytoplankton, Zooplankton, Nannoplankton**
bioacoustics, Chukchi Sea 3770.
bioassays, bioluminescence 3724.
bioluminescence, anti-predator behaviour 10147.
community composition, coastal waters, Peru 5907.
community composition, sewage pollution effects 4448.
community composition, USA Atlantic Ocean continental shelves 3766.
community composition/population dynamics, coastal waters, USA, Florida 4731, 4733.
community structure, upwelling, Cabo Frio, Brazil 6835.

lankton,(continued)
ominant species, Europe, Geneva L. 3743.
cology, models 5840.
oraminifera, oxygen isotopes composition, seasonal variations 4729.
eavy metals pollution effects, lakes, Switzerland 11182, 11183.
ndicator organisms, water quality, reservoirs, Poland 7936.
'CB/DDT pollution levels, Baltic Sea 846.
opulation density, surface water, lakes, USSR 5863.
opulation dynamics, lakes, India 8977.
rimary production, upwelling, Pacific Ocean 6841.
elationship-suspended matter, coastal waters, France 7951.
espiration, upwellings, Atlantic Ocean, Mauritania 6861.
edimentation, German Dem. Rep., Wiek Bay 11377.
patial distribution, mathematical models 10115.
pecies composition, estuaries, Sierra Leone 6830.
pecies composition, lakes, sub-polar environments, Canada 8810.
emperature effects, bioassays 5659.
vater quality indicator organisms, reservoirs, Poland 7936.

Planktoniella sol,
geographical distribution, Pacific Ocean 4744.

Planophila terrestris,
glycollate dehydrogenase, biosynthesis 2724.

Plant breeding,
review 5476.
vertical/horizontal resistance 5485.

Plant diseases,
book 1744, 1745, 1751, 1753, 3589, 5664, 6628.
control 713.
control, book 3598, 5676.
control, review 10821.
disease reistance/plant breeding 3330.
disease resistance, mathematical models 10822.
epidemiology, mathematical models 9635.
fungi, biological control-viruses 11090.
fungi, epidemiology, forests 6428.
fungi, pesticide resistance, mathematical models 6425.
fungi, species richness 2275.
fungi pathogens geographical distribution, Africa 5938.
fungi/pests, Glycine max 5479.
fungi/viruses, Canada, British Columbia 3165.
herbicides effects on, review 714.
host range, Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 11858.
Juglans nigra, conference 8833.
legumes, book 3599.
microorganisms, pathogenicity 9141.
mycorrhizas biological control 3508.
ornamental plants, review 4286, 6384.
relationship-soil fauna 4289.
resistance/epidemiology 4284.
tropical environments 9718.
vegetables, China, People's Rep. 4288.

Plant extracts,
aldehydes, antifungal activity 9302.
Allium sativum, antifungal activity 5045.
Allium sativum, control-Sphaceloma ampelinum anthracnose, Vitis 5462.
antifungal activity 7113.
antifungal aetivity, phytopathogenic fungi 9713.
antiprotozoal activity, Trichomonas vaginalis 10474.
Artemisia annua, treatment-malaria 7570.
Compositae, effects on Torulopsis utilis 8246.
Cymbidium, antifungal activity 11571.
drugs, fungi contamination 9485.
drugs, mycotoxins contamination 9486.
drugs, volatiles oils, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum effects on 10861.
effects on Fusarium oxysporum/Rhizoctonia aderholdii 9814.
Euphorbia prostrata/Euphorbia thymifolia, plant extracts, Microsporum gypseum/Trichophyton 10458.
Ranunculus scleratus, antifungal activity 404.
volatiles, antifungal activity 10468.

Plantago major,
Plasmopara nivea downy mildew 5332.

Plants,
evolution/taxonomy, role-fungi infection 7496.
interaction-microorganisms, review 4773.
pollen, effects on Drechslera turcica conidia germination 7901.
roots, mycorrhizas bioassays 8296.

Plasmids,
Anacystis/Oscillatoria limnetica, characterization 3017.
Cyanophyta 9804.
DNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleosomes, organization 4399.
Endothia parasitica, control-virulence 7413.
fungi, book 12032.
plasmid pSLe1, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 11087.
plasmid 2 micron DNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, replication 783.
psi factor, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, suppression-nonsense mutant 3034.
replication origins containing 8343.
Saccharomyces, detection 11957.
Saccharomyces bayanus, killer factor, replication 6554.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, association-folded chromosomes 11088.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cloning-his4 gene 8025.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, distribution/stability/packaging 11958.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, characterization 9809.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, isolation/characterization 5583.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, double-stranded RNA, transcription 9810.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, RNA polymerase 9296.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transformation 1648.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, trp1 gene transformation 11089.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae genes cloning 4041.
transformation-yeasts 6892.
yeasts, cloning-Escherichia coli 8357.
yeasts, penicillinase biosynthesis, detection 5584.
yeasts, Saccharomyces cerevisiae transformation 784.

Plasmodia,
Dictyostelium discoideum, migration 892.
Dictyostelium discoideum, motility 7875.
Dictyostelium discoideum, oscillation, role-AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 7759.
Didymium iridis, incompatibility 11669.
Myxomycotina, differentiation 1850.
Physarum nudum, light avoidance 3630.
Physarum polycephalum, chemoreception, membrane potential 8181.
Physarum polycephalum, contraction 5720.
Physarum polycephalum, motility 5715, 5716, 5717.

Plasmodia,(continued)
Physarum polycephalum, motility, cytoplasmic streaming 36.
Physarum polycephalum, oscillation, mechanisms 6662.
Physarum polycephalum, ultrastructure/endocytosis 2515.

Plasmodiophora brassicae,
clubroot, Brassica 8528.
clubroot, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 5330, 5343.
clubroot, Brassica rapa 9641.
clubroot, Cruciferae 617.
clubroot, Raphanus sativus 10833.
clubroot, Sinapis alba 8527.
meiosis, ultrastructure 6673.
mitosis, ultrastructure 6766.
sporangia, ultrastructure 7773.
spores, amino acid composition 3203.
spores, cell walls, ultrastructure 4523.

Plasmodium,
biochemistry, review 6127.
distribution, birds, South America 239.
2-hydroxy-3-alkyl-1,4-naphthoquinones antiprotozoal activity 8257.
infection, birds 1625.
malaria, animal models/man, cell membranes pathology 5527.
malaria, epidemiology, USSR 10968.
malaria, imported diseases, control 1599.
malaria, imported diseases, United Kingdom 1600.
malaria, interaction-erythrocytes 3391.
malaria, mice 8415.
malaria, prophylaxis 5516.
quinine antimalarial activity 8259.
staining 3000.
tetrazinamines antimalarial activity 2057.
Plasmodium berghei,
antibodies, production-plasmacytoma x spleen cells hybrids 6288.
antigens, erythrocytes, rats 9374.
antigens, purification, chromatography 454.
chloroquine antimalarial activity 9312.
clindamycin antibiotic resistance 11603.
cryopreservation 9385.
culture 9364.
dihydroorotate conversion-orotate 1151.
drug resistance-aminoquinolines 8657.
drug resistance-chloroquine 10995.
haemolysis, erythrocytes, characterization 2829.
infection, Anopheles stephensi 8701.
malaria, Anopheles stephensi, pathology 8702, 8703.
malaria, brain, hamsters, animal models 739.
malaria, diagnosis 2344.
malaria, drug resistance-pyrimethamine 4323.
malaria, immunity, mice, animal models, pregnancy 11744.
malaria, mice 8415.
malaria, mice, animal models 2334, 6476.
malaria, mice, animal models, anaemia 2333.
malaria, mice, animal models, antigens 8655, 8656.
malaria, mice, animal models, autoimmunity 9520.
malaria, mice, animal models, diagnosis 7552, 9752.
malaria, mice, animal models, haemagglutination 11746.
malaria, mice, animal models, Ia antigen 5239.
malaria, mice, animal models, immune complexes 1412.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunity 2145, 6287, 9521.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 3096, 8413.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunodeficiency 11888.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 9539.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunosuppression/hypersensitivity (delayed) 10690.
malaria, mice, animal models, interaction-malnutrition 5521.
malaria, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 4322.
malaria, mice, animal models, pathology 7551, 8658.
malaria, mice, animal models, treatment 3393, 4321, 6475, 7172, 10971.
malaria, mice, animal models, urea/electrolytes serum levels 7550.
malaria, mice, animal models, vaccination 7283, 8411, 9530.
malaria, mice, effects on erythrocytes membrane composition 738.
malaria, mice, endotoxins 9757.
malaria, mice, erythrocytes membranes 10970.
malaria, mice, erythrocytes parasitism 765.
malaria, mice, immunity 534, 535.
malaria, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 536.
malaria, mice, immunosuppression 4106.
malaria, mice, infectivity/immunity 542.
malaria, mice, interferon 540.
malaria, mice, vaccination, animal models 3095.
malaria, mice/rats, animal models, vaccination 9535.
malaria, mice/rats/hamsters, animal models, prophylaxis/treatment 7544.
malaria, pathology, mice, animal models 8659.
malaria, rats 7288.
malaria, rats, animal models 10969.
malaria, rats, animal models, diagnosis 9365.
malaria, rats, animal models, hyperimmunization 8412.
malaria, rats, animal models, immunity 541, 9527.
malaria, rats, animal models, immunity (humoral) 5235.
malaria, rats, animal models, interacition-man 4324.
malaria, rats, animal models, opsonization 9518.
malaria, rats, animal models, vaccination 10691.
malaria, rats, immunity 537.
malaria, rats, immunity, chemoprophylaxis effects on 538.
malaria, rats, immunity (humoral) 539.
malaria, treatment 10997.
malaria, vaccination, mice 1413.
malaria, vaccination, rats, animal models 10689.
piperazines derivatives antiprotozoal activity 3991.
primaquine drug resistance 10994.
purines/nucleosides transport 9249.
quinazolines derivatives antimalarial activity 11604.
sporozoites, cell surface, antigens 9536.
sporozoites, interaction-macrophages 11745.
sporozoites, isolation 9373.
sporozoites, isolation-Anopheles stephensi, methodology 1314.
sporozoites, mice, antibody response 5234.
sporozoites, preservation 9376.
sporozoites, viability, Anopheles salivary gland/media 7171.
vector-borne diseases, mice, animal models, man 6466.
Plasmodium berghei yoelii,
malaria, immunosuppression, mice 3097.
malaria, mice, animal models, treatment 6474.
malaria, mice, diagnosis 1601.
Plasmodium chabaudi,
aminopeptidase, characterization 10310.
isolation 9377.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunity 9538, 10692.
malaria, mice, effects on erythrocytes membrane composition 738.
malaria, mice, erythrocytes parasitism 765.
malaria, mice, erythrocytes separation 2335.
malaria, rats, animal models, immune complexes/anaemia 1416.

Plasmodium chiricahuae,
blood parasites, lizards 8724.

Plasmodium circumflexum,
ducks, USA, Texas 11919.

Plasmodium coatneyi,
malaria, interaction-erythrocytes 3394.
malaria, monkeys, incidence, Japan 4373.

Plasmodium cynomolgi,
antibodies, quantitation 7553.
development, Anopheles stephensi 8966.
malaria, interaction-erythrocytes 3394.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, interaction-Plasmodium knowlesi 4325.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, prophylaxis/treatment 7544.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, treatment 6477, 6478.
malaria, monkeys, incidence, Japan 4373.
malaria, therapeutic applications-floxacrine, monkeys, animal models 6483.
piperazines derivatives antiprotozoal activity 3991.

Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianelli,
malaria, monkeys, animal models, latent developmental stages 4326.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, treatment 11889.
Plasmodium elongatum,
malaria, penguins 8705.
Plasmodium falciparum,
amodiaquine/chloroquine/quinine antimalarial activity 8258.
Anopheles albimanus susceptibility 4340.
Anopheles freeborni susceptibility 4339.
antigenicity, man/monkeys animal models 5238.
antigens, characterization 9526.
antigens, purification 9378.
antimalarial agents antimalarial activity, quantitation, methodology 8302.
bioassays, growth 9379.
cell culture, erythrocytes 11646.
cell cycle, gametocytes development 2635.
chloroquine resistance, mefloquine antiprotozoal activity 5524.
chloroquine sensitivity, India, Karnataka 4328.
continuous culture + Plasmodium malariae 10541.
continuous culture, automated methods 3001.
continuous culture, media 9366.
continuous culture-erythrocytes, respiration 2875.
culture 9367, 9368, 9369, 9370, 9371, 9372, 9375.
culture, review 455.
culture in vitro, vaccines production 8303.
disulphiram effects on 2058.
drug resistance, Switzerland 9754.
erythrocytes in vitro, inhibition-haemoglobin 7555.
infection, erythrocytes, membrane composition 2345.
isolation-placenta 7565.
malaria 1605.
malaria, anaemia 1604.
malaria, Anopheles vectors 8660.
malaria, antigens cross-reactivity 10695.
malaria, association-ABO system 3396.
malaria, association-chronic lymphattic leukaemia, case reports 7554.
malaria, association-drug abuse 740.
malaria, association-haemoglobin/immunoglobulins 5523.
malaria, blood pathology 9756.
malaria, brain, British Isles 4327.
malaria, brain, pregnancy 3397.
malaria, central nervous system, clinical aspects 9769.
malaria, children, case reports 5522.
malaria, children, immunodeficiency, case reports 2342.
malaria, chloroquine drug resistance, Brazil 6485.
malaria, chloroquine resistance 7557.
malaria, chloroquine resistance, Papua New Guinea 3399.
malaria, chloroquine resistance, Tanzania 4329.
malaria, chloroquine resistance, Thailand 1602.
malaria, complications, case reports 7556.
malaria, congenital infection, immunoglobulin M levels 7563.
malaria, congenital infection, immunoglobulins levels 9755.
malaria, diagnosis 2344, 7560, 7561, 11890.
malaria, diagnosis, haemagglutination 6481.
malaria, diagnosis, review 3421.
malaria, endotoxins 9757.
malaria, epidemiology, El Salvador 10973.
malaria, epidemiology, India 10992.
malaria, epidemiology, Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 2343.
malaria, epidemiology/prophylaxis, France 10972.
malaria, erythrocytes 9758.
malaria, France 7562, 9753.
malaria, glomerulonephritis 2351.
malaria, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 10976.
malaria, haemoglobin levels 7569.
malaria, hypotension, role-kallikrein/kinin 6464.
malaria, immune complexes 9522.
malaria, immunity (cell-mediated) 10694.
malaria, immunity (humoral) 8414, 9532.
malaria, immunity (humoral), West Africa 5237.
malaria, imported diseases, Tonga 7558.
malaria, incidence, India 4335.
malaria, incidence, Malaysia 3117.
malaria, incidence, Nigeria 10975.
malaria, India 10981, 10982, 10983, 10984, 10985, 10986, 10987, 10988.
malaria, infants, clinical aspects/pathology 6482.
malaria, infected erythrocytes, placenta 7559.
malaria, interaction-erythrocytes 3394.
malaria, interaction-erythrocytes, sickle cell disease 3398.
malaria, liver, case reports 2336.
malaria, lymphocytes antibodies 10693.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, antibodies 5236.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, disease transmission 4333.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, infectivity 6489.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, treatment 6479, 6480.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, vaccination 9529, 9534, 9541.
malaria, pathology 7564.
malaria, placenta pathology 7566.
malaria, pregnancy, incidence 2337.
malaria, prophylaxis, Africa, West 2340.
malaria, prophylaxis, India 10980.
malaria, prophylaxis/control, Africa, West 2339.
malaria, resistance, thalassaemia/glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 6484.
malaria, therapeutic applications-floxacrine, monkeys, animal models 6483.
malaria, transmission-syringes, drug abuse 2341.
malaria, treatment 1603, 1606, 1607, 2338, 2346, 2348, 7570.
malaria, treatment, Africa 4332.
malaria, treatment, case reports 11891.
malaria, treatment, case reports, Indonesia 2355.
malaria, treatment, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 3395.
malaria, treatment, review 4331.
malaria, treatment/prophylaxis 4336.
malaria, vaccination 9543.

Plasmodium falciparum,(continued)
malaria, vectors, India 10993.
parasitic diseases, Indonesia, South Sulawesi 3419.
sporozoites, cell surface, antigens 9536.
synchronous culture, methodology 2083.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, comparison-Aotus trivirgatus 6014.
vector-borne diseases, Aotus trivirgatus, animal models, man 6466.
Plasmodium fragile,
continuous culture 2091.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, vaccination 7284.
Plasmodium gallinaceum,
dihydroorotate conversion-orotate 1151.
gametocytes, exflagellation, stimulation-mosquitoes factors 2636.
malaria, Aedes aegypti/Anopheles stephensi transmission, Nosema algerae infection 11045.
malaria, animal models, vaccination 9532.
malaria, chickens, animal models, treatment 5525.
malaria, chickens, animal models, vaccination 1414, 1415.
ookinetes, Aedes aegypti enzymes effects on 3990.
ookinetes, ultrastructure 10035.
use-malaria diagnosis 6481.
vector-borne diseases, chickens, animal models, man 6466.
virulence 9537.
Plasmodium gonderi,
malaria, interaction-erythrocytes 3394.
Plasmodium hermani,
malaria, Wyeomyia vanduzeei 9785.
mixed infection + Leucocytozoon smithi, turkeys 8695.
Plasmodium inui,
identification/morphology 8967.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, pathology 11892.
malaria, monkeys, incidence, Japan 4373.
Plasmodium knowlesi,
antigens, characterization/localization 9523.
antigens, glycoproteins, characterization 9525.
antigens, polypeptides, characterization 9524.
culture 9367.
culture in vitro, vaccines production 8303.
dihydroorotate conversion-orotate 1151.
endopeptidase, characterization 9149.
erythrocytes penetration, inhibition-chloroquine/quinine 8662.
malaria, animal models, vaccination 9532.
malaria, antigens cross-reactivity 10695.
malaria, host-parasite interactions, erythrocytes 1608.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, erythrocytes membranes 6486.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, immunity (humoral) 3098.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, immunosuppression 11747.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, interaction-Plasmodium cynomolgi 4325.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, treatment 10996.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, vaccination 9528, 9531, 9533.
malaria, monkeys, glucose metabolism 4374.
sporozoites, cell surface, antigens 9536.
sporozoites, interaction-macrophages 11745.
Plasmodium lophurae,
malaria, ducks, diagnosis 1601.
malaria, ducks, haemozoin characterization 3441.
malaria, erythrocytes 10978.
malaria, interaction-erythrocytes 3394.
merozoites, purification-tissue culture 5103.
Plasmodium mackerrasae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1832.
Plasmodium malariae,
continuous culture + Plasmodium falciparum 10541.
malaria, association-haemoglobin/immunoglobulins 5523.
malaria, epidemiology, Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 2343.
malaria, France 7562.
malaria, glomerulonephritis 2353.
malaria, incidence, India 4335.
malaria, outbreaks, India 8663.
malaria, treatment, review 4331.
malaria, treatment/prophylaxis 4336.
Plasmodium mexicanum,
blood parasites, lizards 8724.
Plasmodium odocoilei sp.nov.,
taxonomy, malaria, Odocoileus virginianus 8704.
Plasmodium ovale,
malaria, association-haemoglobin/immunoglobulins 5523.
malaria, France 7562.
malaria, treatment, review 4331.
malaria, treatment/prophylaxis 4336.
Plasmodium polycephalum,
actin, antibodies, cross-reactivity-eukaryotes 4078.
Plasmodium relictum,
malaria, penguins 8705.
Plasmodium simiovale,
malaria, monkeys, animal models, transmission 6488.
Plasmodium simium,
malaria, monkeys, vectors 8706.
Plasmodium vaughani,
isolation-Agelaius phoeniceus 11922.
Plasmodium vinckei,
malaria, mice, effects on erythrocytes membrane composition 738.
malaria, mice/rats/hamsters, animal models, prophylaxis/treatment 7544.
Plasmodium vinckei lentum,
malaria, mice, animal models, immunosuppression/hypersensitivity (delayed) 10690.
Plasmodium vinckei petteri,
isolation 9377.
malaria, mice, erythrocytes separation 2335.
Plasmodium vivax,
Anopheles albimanus susceptibility 4340.
Anopheles freeborni susceptibility 4339.
malaria, Aedes aegypti/Anopheles stephensi transmission, Nosema algerae infection 11045.
malaria, anaphylaxis, case reports 543.
malaria, Anopheles vectors 11893.
malaria, children, diagnosis 7567.
malaria, chloroquine drug resistance, children 4337.
malaria, clinical aspects 10979.
malaria, congenital infection 9759.
malaria, diagnosis 1601, 11890.
malaria, diagnosis, haemagglutination 6481.
malaria, epidemiology, El Salvador 10973.
malaria, epidemiology, Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 2343.
malaria, erythroleukaemia + leukaemia, case reports 7568.
malaria, France 7562.
malaria, haemoglobin levels 7569.
malaria, imported diseases, Zambia 3401.
malaria, incidence, India 4335.
malaria, lymphocytes antibodies 10693.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, infectivity 6489.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, treatment 6479, 6480.
malaria, opportunist infection 11894.
malaria, serum lipoproteins 3402.

Plasmodium vivax,(continued)
malaria, Tasmania 7590.
malaria, therapeutic applications-floxacrine, monkeys, animal models 6483.
malaria, transmission-Anopheles litoralis 4338.
malaria, transmission-blood transfusion, case reports 5526.
malaria, treatment 4334, 7570.
malaria, treatment, India 10989, 10990, 10991.
malaria, treatment, review 4331.
malaria, treatment/prophylaxis 4336.
parasitic diseases, Indonesia, South Sulawesi 3419.
sporozoites, cell surface, antigens 9536.
vector-borne diseases, Aotus trivirgatus, animal models, man 6466.
Plasmodium yoelii,
isolation 9377.
malaria, mice, animal models, glomerulonephritis 2352.
malaria, mice, animal models, Ia antigen 5239.
malaria, mice, animal models, immune response 7285.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunity 8664, 9542.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9540.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 9539.
malaria, mice, animal models, lymphocytes B 2146.
malaria, mice, animal models, vaccination 7283.
malaria, mice, effects on erythrocytes membrane composition 738.
malaria, mice, erythrocytes parasitism 765.
malaria, mice, erythrocytes separation 2335.
malaria, mice, immunosuppression 4106.
malaria, mice, vaccination 544.
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis,
aminopeptidase, characterization 10310.
malaria, erythrocytes 11895.
Plasmopara halstedii,
downy mildew, Helianthus annuus 10834.
Plasmopara helianthi,
dispersal, soil, factors affecting 5344.
downy mildew, Helianthus annuus 3204.
haustoria, ultrastructure 4524.
Plasmopara nivea,
downy mildew, Plantago major 5332.
Plasmopara viticola,
downy mildew, Vitis 4192, 10835.
downy mildew, Vitis vinifera 4191.
sporulation, light effects 3702.
Plastids,
Pylaiella littoralis, rRNA 23S, heterogeneity 2695.
Plastocyanin,
Anabaena variabilis/Plectonema boryanum, exchange-cytochrome c-553 11508.
Scenedesmus, content 10389.
Scenedesmus acutus, biosynthesis 7031.
Platanus,
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.platani canker 10842.
Platanus orientalus,
Phytophthora cinnamomi canker 9637.
Platyamoeba,
cell surface, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 5781.
Platydorina caudata,
matrix, polysaccharides, characterization 11481.
Platymonas striata,
cell division, synchronization, induction-light + dark 3690.
nutrition 2093.
Platymonas subcordiformis,
osmoregulation 8176.
Platymonas suecica,
cryopreservation, survival, bioassays 418.
food sources-Crassostrea virginica/Mercenaria mercenaria 4423.
Platymonas viridis,
growth/photosynthesis, light effects/temperature effects 6130.
Platyophrya,
cortex ultrastructure/taxonomy 6737.
taxonomy 8914.
taxonomy/description 11295.
Platyophrya lata,
ciliature 4598.
Plectonema,
algicides effects on, swimming pools 8232.
boring organisms, taxonomy/morphology 3.
effects on soil aggregation 3476.
isolation 9317.
Plectonema boryanum,
effects on Lycopersicon esculentum yield/ascorbic acid levels 5585.
nitrogen fixation/growth 10416.
phage Lpp-1, effects on ultrastructure 1644.
photooxidation resistant mutant 8157.
photosystem II, Tris/hydroxycompounds effects on 331.
plastocyanin/cytochrome c-553 exchange 11508.
thylakoids, ultrastructure 878.
Plectonema notatum,
ecotypes, seasonal variations, springs, USA, Idaho 991.
Plectronidiopsis gen.nov.,
taxonomy 1810.
Plenodomus lingam,
Cruciferae seeds microflora 6421.
Pleospora,
infection, Korthalsella latissima 7433.
Pleospora herbarum,
Cruciferae seeds microflora 6421.
infection, Lupinus 4177.
Pleospora peripherica comb.nov.,
taxonomy 2569.
Pleosporales,
description/occurrence-Morocco 4756.
Pleura infection,
aspergilloma, treatment 3114.
North American blastomycosis, endocrine system complications, case reports 3127.
Pleurisy,
aspergillosis 10719.
aspergillosis, postoperative infection 10718.
Pleurochloris pyrenoidosa,
algicides effects on, swimming pools 8232.
Pleurochrysis scherffelii,
life cycles 6746.
scales, characterization/morphogenesis 301.
Pleurocybella porrigens,
description 9992.
Pleuromonas jaculans,
morphology/kinetoplasts nucleic acids 2570.
Pleuronema marinum,
vertical distribution, Black Sea 3811.
Pleurotolysin,
Pleurotus ostreatus, purification/characterization 2797.
Pleurotrema epiphylla sp.nov.,
taxonomy 107.
Pleurotus,
single-cell protein, production-wastes 1708.
Pleurotus eryngii,
growth/straw biodegradation/fruit bodies development 2631.
Pleurotus flabellatus,
mating, genetics 469.

Pleurotus geogenius,
taxonomy 9992.
Pleurotus ostreatus,
biodegradation, lignocellulose, feeds production 2444.
heart rot/root rot, Acacia koa 5376.
laccase, isoenzymes, taxonomic significance 4553.
pleurotolysin, purification/characterization 2797.
taxonomy 1804.
Pleurotus pulmonarius,
sporulation deficient mutant, characterization 7190.
Pleurotus sajor-caju,
ageing, role-cytokinins 154.
Pleurotus salmoneo stramineus,
growth/straw biodegradation/fruit bodies development 2631.
Pleurotus sapidus,
culture, trees bark 425.
Plistophora,
infection, Simulium argyreatum 1631.
infection, Penaeus duorarum 2411.
life cycles/infection, Bombyx mori 960.
microsporidiosis, Archips cerasivoranus 9784.
microsporidiosis, Simuliidae 11943.
Plistophora anguillarum,
microsporidiosis, Anguilla, prophylaxis 11047.
Plistophora culicis,
spores, development, Mamestra brassicae, methodology 3002.

Plistophora hylobii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5555.
Plistophora schubergi,
infection, Euproctis chrysorrhoea 1630.

Plocamium,
halogenated hydrocarbons, mutagenesis 5008.
monoterpenes halogen compounds, characterization 9171.
taxonomy/distribution, New Zealand 1011.
Plocamium angustum,
monoterpenes, halogens derivatives, characterization 9172.
Plocamium cartilagineum,
monoterpenes halogens derivatives, structure 1166.
Plocamium cruciferum,
dichlorodienol, purification/characterization 307.
halogens compounds 9173.
Ploidy,
Candida albicans, determination 5136.
Chondrus crispus, sulphur-containing polysaccharides biosynthesis 4921.
Dictyostelium discoideum, benzimidazoles effects on 8320.
Saccharomycodes ludwigii 5160.
Tetrahymena thermophila macronuclei, karyotypes 7207.
yeasts, relationship-protein composition 2113.
Plutonium,
transport, Scenedesmus obliquus 2881.
Pneumocystis carinii,
culture-cell line WI-38 6194.
cysts, isolation, methodology 9384.
incidence, Rodentia, Denmark 9801.
isolation-lung, methodology 3009.
opportunist infection, lung, kidney transplantation patients 6340.
pneumonia, antibodies 3414.
pneumonia, association-leukaemia 4350.
pneumonia, bone marrow transplantation complications 751.
pneumonia, bone marrow transplantation patients 6290.
pneumonia, case reports, children 2377.
pneumonia, children 9765.
pneumonia, children, case surveys 5538.
pneumonia, children, chronic granulomatous disease 8679.
pneumonia, children, hypogammaglobulinaemia patients 4354.
pneumonia, children, immunodeficiency, diagnosis 9764, 11904.
pneumonia, clinical aspects 2370.
pneumonia, complications-antibiotics prophylaxis 2372.
pneumonia, diagnosis 3417, 5537.
pneumonia, diagnosis, immunosuppression patients 8675.
pneumonia, dogs, case reports 11071, 11072.
pneumonia, epidemiology/diagnosis, immunosuppression patients 4352.
pneumonia, immunosuppression patients, prophylaxis 8676.
pneumonia, infants, case reports 8677.
pneumonia, kidney transplantation patients 4351, 5539.
pneumonia, luekaemia patients 8678.
pneumonia, pathology 750.
pneumonia, rats, animal models, diagnosis 11014.
pneumonia, rats, animal models, pathogenesis 11015.
pneumonia, rats, animal models, treatment 4353.
pneumonia, treatment 8680, 8682, 11016.
Pneumonia,
Allescheria boydii allescheriosis, dogs, case reports 10803.
aspergillosis, leukaemia patients 9500.
candidiasis, case reports 4136, 9580.
Cunninghamella bertholletiae, association-leukaemia 3103.
kidney transplantation patients 5539.
Penicillium, cats 10808.
Penicillium, hypersensitivity, case reports 10657.
Pneumocystis carinii, antibodies 3414.
Pneumocystis carinii, association-leukaemia 4350.
Pneumocystis carinii, bone marrow transplantation complications 751.
Pneumocystis carinii, bone marrow transplantation patients 6290.
Pneumocystis carinii, case reports, children 2377.
Pneumocystis carinii, children 9765.
Pneumocystis carinii, children, case surveys 5538.
Pneumocystis carinii, children, chronic granulomatous disease 8679.
Pneumocystis carinii, children, hypogammaglobulinaemia patients 4354.
Pneumocystis carinii, children, immunodeficiency, diagnosis 9764, 11904.
Pneumocystis carinii, clinical aspects 2370.
Pneumocystis carinii, complications-antibiotics prophylaxis 2372.
Pneumocystis carinii, diagnosis 3417, 5537, 9384.
Pneumocystis carinii, diagnosis, immunosuppression patients 8675.
Pneumocystis carinii, dogs, case reports 11071, 11072.
Pneumocystis carinii, epidemiology/diagnosis, immunosuppression patients 4352.
Pneumocystis carinii, immunosuppression patients, prophylaxis 8676.
Pneumocystis carinii, infants, case reports 8677.
Pneumocystis carinii, kidney transplantation patients 4351.
Pneumocystis carinii, luekaemia patients 8678.
Pneumocystis carinii, pathology 750.
Pneumocystis carinii, rats, animal models, treatment 4353.
Pneumocystis carinii, rats, animal models, diagnosis 11014.
Pneumocystis carinii, rats, animal models, pathogenesis 11015.
Pneumocystis carinii, treatment 8680, 8682, 11016.
Sporotrichum/Cladosporium/Paecilomyces, turtles 8511.
Torulopsis glabrata, association-malnutrition 10786.
yeasts infection, case surveys 6336.

IRL©1981

Poa annua,
Bipolaris sorokiniana leafspot 7461.
Poa pratensis,
Bipolaris sorokiniana infection 4224.
Drechslera sorokiniana + Curvularia geniculata leafspot 1529.
Drechslera sorokiniana/Curvularia geniculata, leafspot 3306.
Drechslera sorokiniana leafspot 4243.
Fusarium blight 682, 3486, 3487.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.poae stem rust 11826.
Ustilago striiformis stripe smut 3281.
Pocillopycnis umensis,
description 8887.

Podaxis argentinum,
taxonomy/description 9995.
Podaxis pistillaris,
growth/development, temperature effects 3712.
Podocarpus spicata,
wood, Ceratostomella/Fomes decay 5641.
Podonectria,
occurrence, Japan 7967.
Podosordaria straminea sp.nov.,
occurrence, Mexico 6684.
Podosphaera leucotricha,
powdery mildew, Malus pumila 647.

Podospora absimilis,
occurrence, Taiwan 4755.

Podospora anserina,
ageing, mathematical models 11323.
ageing, role-plasmids-like DNA 9806.
development, proteinase 10270.
growth, mathematical models 7137.
incompatibility, role-proteinase 9413.
life cycles mutants, characterization 5130.
meiosis, chiasma distribution 6225.
meiosis, mutation 9412.
meiosis mutants, recombination 468.
ribosomal proteins, mutants 9045.
RNA polymerase, isolation/characterization 2741.

Podospora communis,
occurrence, Taiwan 4755.
Podospora curvicolla,
ascospores, germination, prairies soil 207.
Podospora glutinans,
ascospores, germination, prairies soil 207.
Podospora inaequalis,
description/isolation-spices 3636.
Podospora prethopodalis,
occurrence, Taiwan 4755.
Podospora tetraspora,
occurrence, Mexico 6684.
Pogonatum,
Glomus tenuis mycorrhizas 11112.
Polar environments,
Antarctica, Parmelia/Physcia nakanishii occurrence 8903.
Atlantic Ocean, Coccolithus pelagicus, temperature effects 4739.
Canada, Labrador, Inland Waters, phytoplankton, species composition/primary production 10135.
soil/tundra, USA, Alaska, Acrasiales distribution 1016.
South Georgia, Thalassiosira scotia algal blooms 7957.
streams, aquatic hyphomycetes conidia, seasonal variations 2675.
tundra ponds, Canada, North West Territory, phytoplankton community composition 974.

Pollen,
Althaea rosea/Dianthus caryophyllus/Tropeolum majus, fungal flora 7987.
Zea mays, stimulation-Fusarium graminearum rot 1530.
Pollutants,
marine pollution, microorganisms biodegradation 6629.
Uronema parduczi toxicity testing 11649.
Pollution,
chlordane, Scenedesmus quadricauda bioaccumulation 3566.
cobalt-60, seaweeds bioaccumulation 1732.
heavy metals, Anabaena/Ankistrodesmus braunii bioaccumulation 1730.
heavy metals, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7720.
heavy metals, Skeletonema costatum tolerance 9911.
metals, yeasts bioaccumulation 2472.
phytoplankton bioassays 10479.
power stations (nuclear) thermal effluents, thermophilic fungi distribution 12021.
sewage, diatoms pollution indicators, South Africa, Hennops R. 5652.
sodium fluoroacetate, soil microorganisms biodegradation 1654.
uranium, Chlorella regularis bioaccumulation 346, 347.
yeasts aromatic compounds metabolism, estuaries, Brazil 6610.
Pollution control,
algae, heavy metals removal 2471.
Pollution effects,
air pollution, algae/bryophytes/lichens, urban environments 5655.
air pollution, lichens 847.
air pollution, lichens, bibliography 7723.
algae, benthos, Mediterranean Sea 8812.
algae, water pollution, book 12035.
arsenic, phytoplankton eutrophication, lakes 11363.
arsenic compounds, Skeletonema costatum primary production 6129.
4-n-butyl-1,2,4-triazole, soil microorganisms 9918.
cadmium, Anabaena inaequalis growth/photosynthesis 1726.
cadmium, Coelastrum proboscideum, pH effects 843.
chemical pollution, algae, feeds, toxicity testing 1731.
chlorine, algae 7713.
chromium, Chlorella 6607.
coal mining, diatoms, USA, Tennessee 5651.
DDE, Exuviella baltica cell division/photosynthesis 1729.
DDT, algae primary production 181.
DDT, Tetrahymena pyriformis 11189.
diatoms, streams, Netherlands 6825.
endrin, Hibiscus esculentus/Lupinus termis rhizosphere fungi 9917.
epilithic algae colonization/standing crop, USA, Pennsylvania, Susquehanna R. 994.
fenitrothion insecticides, soil microorganisms 6562.
heavy metals, Agrocybe aegerita 7717.
heavy metals, Anabaena inaequalis 8225.
heavy metals, aquatic microorganisms biomass, lakes, USA 12006.
heavy metals, Chlorella membrane permeability 343.
heavy metals, Chlorophyta 11567.
heavy metals, diatoms 7708.
heavy metals, Ditylum brightwellii 11175.
heavy metals, Dunaliella tertiolecta/Phaeodactylum tricornutum 8809.
heavy metals, Fucales algae 12016.
heavy metals, phytoplankton, Canada Ontario, Clearwater L. 189.
heavy metals, phytoplankton, lakes, Switzerland 11181.

Pollution effects,(continued)
heavy metals, phytoplankton, review 12008.
heavy metals, phytoplankton bioaccumulation 845.
heavy metals, plankton, lakes, Switzerland 11182, 11183.
heavy metals, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7720.
heavy metals, Scenedesmus obliquus 7711.
heavy metals, soil microorganisms 9922.
heavy metals, sub-polar environments, Canada 8810.
hydrocarbons, algae photosynthesis/respiration 851.
industrial effluents, algae, USA, McKenzie R. 11184.
industrial effluents, periphyton, seston 8813.
industrial wastes, seaweeds, USA, Florida, Apalachee Bay 1880.
industrial wastes/sewage effluents, phytoplankton rivers, pollution effects 3567.
insecticides, soil microorganisms 8742.
iron, Fucus 11180.
lead/sodium chloride/sulphur dioxide, lichens water content 7721.
lindane insecticides, Chlorella 7709.
Melosira nummuloides, growth 12010.
mercuric chloride, Cryptococcus albidus growth/ultrastructure 11588.
mercury, Chlorella vulgaris 12014.
mercury, fungi 6615.
metals, Diatoma tenue var.elongatum 4450.
naphthalene, Chlamydomonas angulosa morphology 7743.
nickel, Anabaena inaequalis 3565.
nickel, Navicula pelliculosa 5650.
nitrogen dioxide air pollution, algae 12017.
oil, Chlamydomonas angulosa morphology 7742.
oil, Phaeodactylum tricornutum, photosynthesis 12011.
oil, Skeletonema costatum 9912.
oil, yeasts distribution/species composition 12023.
oil pollution, algae 5657.
oil pollution, Candida lipolytica growth, marine environments, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 7719.
oil pollution, Dunaliella tertiolecta 844.
oil pollution, photooxidation products antimicrobial activity 5035.
oil pollution, phytoplankton, USSR, Kursiu Marios Lagoon 7714.
oil pollution, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8815.
oil pollution, soil microorganisms 3569.
oil shales, phytoplankton growth 12007.
ozone, Parmelia sulcata/Hypogymnia enteromorpha photosynthesis 3571.
ozone/sulphur dioxide, Scirrhia acicola needle blight, Pinus sylvestris 4208.
periphyton, France, Agout R. 6609.
pesticides, marine microorganisms, fungi 12022.
pesticides, phytoplankton/zooplankton 1735.
pesticides, soil microorganisms 5660.
pesticides/wastes, algae bioassays 12013.
phytoplankton, species composition, lakes, Sweden 4706.
phytoplankton biomass/species composition, coastal waters, Finland, Bothnia Gulf 3761.
power plants coal dust, algae 9913.
primary production, deserts streams, USA, Arizona 4455.
radioactive pollution, Dunaliella bioculata 7710.
radioactive pollution, Eisenia bicyclis/Ulva pertusa, marine environments 4452.
sewage, fouling organisms, USA, Hawaii, Kaneohe Bay 6606.
sewage, plankton community composition 4448.
sewage effluents, algae, Kenya, Mombasa 12018.
sewage effluents, phytoplankton population dynamics/primary production, USA, North Carolina, Calico Creek 997.
sewage effluents, phytoplankton primary production 1733.
sewage pollution, algae, intertidal environments 9914.
sewage treatment, disinfectants, phytoplankton 5658.
sewage treatment plants, yeasts 8816.
simazine herbicides, Anacystis nidulans 4449.
sulphur, phytoplankton primary production/sulphates transport 7705.
sulphur dioxide, Chrysomyxa abietis rust, Picea 10867.
sulphur dioxide, fungi plant diseases 7718.
sulphur dioxide, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 11186.
sulphur dioxide, soil microorganisms sulphur oxidation 2426.
sulphuric acid air pollution, soil fungi 6611.
taconite, primary production, North America, Superior L. 4454.
textile industry wastes, algae 12012.
thermal pollution, Ascophyllum nodosum, intertidal environments, estuaries 6613.
thermal pollution, diatoms community composition 7706.
thermal pollution, Naegleria fowleri isolation-aquatic environments 6614.
thermal pollution, phytoplankton, USA, North Carolina, Belews L. 4456.
thermal pollution, phytoplankton photosynthesis, Japan 7715.
thermal pollution, phytoplankton primary production 3725.
thermal pollution, phytoplankton primary production, reservoirs 3744.
thermal pollution, plankton species composition, lakes, Philippines 5659.
thermal pollution, thermophilic fungi, USA, South Carolina, Savannah R. 4458.
trace elements, aquatic organisms, ponds 8814.
tritium, algae 12020.
vanadium, Cladina rangiferina phosphatase activity 9919.
wastewater, diatoms community composition, rivers, Germany, Fed. Rep. 7707.
wastewater, Selenastrum capricornutum 11177.
wood industries air pollution, Hypogymnia physodes 7722.
wood industries wastewater, phytoplankton 9916.
zinc, Fucales growth 2041.
zinc sulphate/copper chloride, Cryptococcus albidus growth/ultrastructure 11587.
Pollution indicators,
air pollution, lichens 1737.
algae, water pollution, rivers, USA 4453.
Anabaena doliolum/Chlorella, fertilizers effluents 1727.
Ciliata, streams, Switzerland 4783.
Ciliata, toxicity tests 9921.
Ciliata, water pollution, India 1738.
Cladina rangiferina, phosphatase 2475.
diatoms, lakes, USA, Minnesota 4711.
diatoms, USA, Massachusetts, Nashua R. 12009.
Dunaliella tertiolecta, PCB/DDT 1728.
faeces, Canada, Lake Ontario 3568.
heavy metals air pollution, lichens 8817.
India, Uttar Pradesh, Naini Tal L. 5654.
Lecanora muralis, air pollution, urban environments, British Isles 2476.
lichens, air pollution 4459.
lichens, air pollution, Czechoslovakia 8818.
lichens, fluorides, alpine environments 12025.
lichens, heavy metals air pollution, Sweden 848.
lichens, peroxyacetylnitrate air pollution 9920.
lichens, sulphur dioxide air pollution 1736.
lichens/mosses/fungi 2477.
Nitzschia, taxonomy 4492.
Phaeophyta, metals trace elements, Canada 7712.

Pollution indicators,(continued)
phytoplankton 4705.
plankton, marine pollution 4448.
Protozoa, freshwater pollution 8819.
sewage pollution, algae, Switzerland, Limmat R. 5656.
Skeletonema costatum, DDT 841.
Umbilicaria muhlenbergii, sulphur dioxide air pollution 849, 850.
water quality, book/conference 7731.
Pollution levels,
mercury, algae, Malaysia 12019.
PCB/DDT, plankton, Baltic Sea 846.
pesticides, seaweeds, coastal waters, Sicily 1734.
Pollution monitoring,
algae, India, Ujjain, Undasa L. 985.
phytoplankton, heavy metals, fjords, Norway 842.
water pollution, indicator organisms 12015.
Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase,
Dictyostelium discoideum nuclei, characterization 2726.
Poly(methyl methacrylate),
fungi biodegradation 5115.
Polyamines,
composition, yeasts/fungi, dimorphism 957.
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis 5004.
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis, cell division/DNA biosynthesis 10221.
fungi, biosynthesis/metabolism/role-development 6120.
fungi, metabolism, spermidine biosynthesis 3961.
Leishmania, biosynthesis 2911.
Leishmania, biosynthesis, amines derivatives effects on 7117.
Leishmania, taxonomic significance 6726.
Polyblastia melaspora,
taxonomy 2569.
Polyblastia scotinospora,
taxonomy 2569.
Polyblastiopsis swinscowii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 108.
Polycoccum arnoldii comb.nov.,
taxonomy 6678.
Polycrater galapagensis gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8841.
Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-recombination 1060.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 492.
yeasts, role-replication/recombination 1075.
Polyene antibiotics,
antifungal activity, Prototheca wickerhamii, lipid composition effects on 7056.
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8244.
antifungal activity/therapeutic applications, review 8249.
antifungal activity/treatment-mycosis 5301.
Candida albicans resistance, role-membrane composition 6085.
Candida tropicalis resistant mutant, characterization 478.
intestine microflora, Galleria mellonella 10814.
perhydroderivatives, effects on Candida guilliermondii 1251.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae bioassays 1293.
treatment-mycosis 5281.
Polyethylene glycol,
effects on Candida antifungal activity, Candida albicans 8241.
Polygalacturonase,
+ pectin lyase, Aspergillus japonicus, protoplasts isolation 3849.
Aspergillus niger, characterization 6930.
Fusarium oxysporum, bioassays 1947.
isoenzymes, Glomerella cingulata/Pezicula malicorticis 1102.
microorganisms, review 6960, 6963.
Pythium, biosynthesis 3838.
Rhizoctonia solani, induction-Gossypium hirsutum exudates 1550.
Rhizoctonia solani, isoenzymes 4868.
Saccharomyces fragilis, paper production 9131.
Trichoderma lignorum, isolation/characterization 276.
Verticillium albo-atrum, pathogenicity 10917.
Polyglutamylfolates,
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, role-methionine 10427.
Polygonum,
Puccinia phragmitis alternative hosts 665.
Polygonum pensylvanicum,
seed-borne fungi, effects on germination 4771.
Polymorphism,
Blastocystis hominis, life cycles 7843.
Cladosiphon zosterae culture 3624.
Mucor circinelloides 3698.
Proteucylindrus taiwanensis gen.et sp.nov. 6642.
Scenedesmus 2502.
Verticillium albo-atrum 10098.
Polymyxins,
antifungal activity, Prototheca wickerhamii, lipid composition effects on 7056.
Polynema,
taxonomy 87, 88.
Polynucleotide adenylyltransferase,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, multiple forms, characterization 3875.
Polyoxin-D,
Sclerotium rolfsii antibiotic resistance 11606.
Polypeptides,
Aspergillus niger, glycosylation 3891.
Cylindrotheca fusiformis, biosynthesis, silicon effects on 10313.
Euglena gracilis thylakoid membranes 3940, 3941.
Plasmodium knowlesi, antigens, characterization 9524.
Polyphosphate bodies,
Anabaena cylindrica, chloramphenicol effects on 8838.
Aureobasidium pullulans, analysis 6113.
Aureobasidium pullulans, ultrastructure/chemical composition 9998.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, potassium content 6105.
Glomus mosseae, ultrastructure 7770.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, Allium cepa 11979.
Microcystis aeruginosa 7178.
mycorrhizas, Fagus sylvatica 8761.
Neurospora crassa 10319.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization-cations 8186.
Polyphosphates,
bacteria/yeasts, localization 10438.
microorganisms, metabolism, book 6631.
Rhodella maculata bioaccumulation 6108.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, biosynthesis 6026.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism 10440, 11559.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae vacuoles, arginine compartmentation 300.
yeasts, metabolism 378.
Polyplastron,
rumen microorganisms, zinc effects on 2945.
Polyplastron multivesiculatum,
isolation-sheep, Mexico 6538.
rumen, cattle, fistulae effects on 3465.
Polyploidy,
Candida guilliermondii, biomass 477.
Chara 11664.

Polyporaceae,
book 5666.
Polyporellus brumalis,
development, enzymes activity 10273.
Polyporus,
enzymes biosynthesis 1942.
Polyporus adustus,
decay, Populus tremuloides 1505.
Polyporus anceps,
culture, trees bark 425.
fermentation, Acer saccharinum wastes 8766.
Polyporus arcularius,
basidiocarps, development-culture 1858.
growth/cytology, griseofulvin effects on 1247.
Polyporus dryadeus,
decay, hardwoods 1502.
Polyporus fissilis,
decay, hardwoods 1502.
Polyporus lentus,
occurrence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria 1021.
Polyporus leoninus,
fertility-Polyporaceae 946.
Polyporus lucidus,
decay, hardwoods 1502.
Polyporus luzonensis,
fertility-Polyporaceae 946.
Polyporus sericeomollis,
decay, conifers 655.
Polyporus sulphureus,
amylase, production 6583.
decay, hardwoods 1502.
heart rot/root rot, Acacia koa 5376.
respiration 10392.
Polyporus velutinus,
fertility-Polyporaceae 946.
Polyporus versicolor,
laccase, amino acid sequence 9100.
laccase, characterization 8072.
laccase, e.s.r. 10275.
Polyprenyl phosphate,
effects on detergents inactivation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae glycosyltransferase 4880.
Polyribosomes,
Physarum polycephalum, plasmodia, isolation 10225.
Physarum polycephalum dormancy, regulation 4792.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, physicochemical properties 9068.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, content, radiation (γ) effects on 5967.
Polysaccharides,
Coprinus macrorhizus var.microsporus, cell walls, structure 6984.
Coriolus versicolor, immunostimulation 8389.
Cryptococcus neoformans capsules, characterization 2820.
Cryptococcus neoformans capsules, structure 2821.
Dictyota dichotoma, structure 2812.
Emiliania huxleyi coccoliths, calcification 4599.
Entodinium simplex/Entodinium nanellum, sheep rumen, characterization 8134.
extracellular, microorganisms, review 2823.
Ganoderma applanatum, immunostimulation, mice 3080.
Gracilaria verrucosa life cycles 2815.
Gyrophora esculenta/Usnea rubescens, antitumour activity 6991.
microorganisms, book 8828.
microorganisms, production, industrial applications 6590.
microorganisms, review 6990.
mycorrhizas, content, Ornithogalum umbellatum 3506.
Phaeophyta/Rhodophyta, biosynthesis, factors affecting, review 6982.
Phaeophyta/Rhodophyta, taxonomic significance 17.
Platydorina caudata, matrix, characterization 11481.
Porphyridium cruentum/Porphyridium aerugineum mucilage, characterization 1970.
Rhodophyta cell walls, taxonomic significance 23.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes, release 3945.
Saccharomyces lactis, biosynthesis 10295.
Saccharomyces lactis, biosynthesis, lactose hydrolysis 3893.
Sclerotinia libertiana, structure 10325.
Sclerotium rolfsii, isolation/characterization 8130.
sulphates, seaweeds, characterization 9164.
sulphates, Ulva pertusa/Ulva conglobata/Enteromorpha prolifera 9160.
sulphur-containing, Chondrus crispus, biosynthesis, ploidy 4921.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, structure 6986.
Usnea cavernosa, localization 9169.
yeasts, effects on macrophages 10666.
Polysaccharides- degrading enzymes,
fungi, biosynthesis 9140.
microorganisms, book 8828.
microorganisms, phylogeny, review 9142.
microorganisms, role-pathogenicity 9141.
use-starch production 9139.
Polysaccharides composition,
yeasts capsules 10327.
Polyschema clavata,
occurrence, Eucalyptus leaf litter, Scotland 3796.
Polyscias belfouriana,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides leafspot 3190.
Polyscytalum pustulans,
skin spot, Solanum tuberosum 7697, 10907.
Polyscytalum truncatum,
occurrence, Eucalyptus leaf litter, Scotland 3796.
Polysiphonia,
ecology/geographical distribution, coastal waters, Ausralia 6834.
transfer connections, ultrastructure 20.
Polysiphonia flaccidissima,
taxonomy/occurrence-USA, Texas, Port Aransas 6655.
Polysiphonia lanosa,
occurrence, ponds, Eire 2648.
parasitism-Choreocolax polysiphoniae, carbon dioxide fixation 6548.
Polysiphonia macrocarpa,
taxonomy/occurrence-USA, Texas, Port Aransas 6655.
Polysiphonia nizamuddinii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1787.
Polysiphonia novae-angliae,
sporophytes, ultrastructure/development 10063.
Polysiphonia urceolata,
growth/reproduction, environmental effects, coastal waters, Norway/USA 5912.

Polysphondylium,
negative chemotaxis, repellents isolation/characterization 7087.

Polysphondylium pallidum,
adenylate cyclase, localization 4843.
aggregation, role-glycoproteins 4635.
cells aggregation, species specificity 6763.
chromosomes, mitosis 8321.
development, membranes, proteins/antigens biosynthesis 4634.

Polysphondylium pallidum,(continued)
differentiation 6768.
lectins, multiple forms, purification/characterization 1965.
microcysts, cellulase/β-D-glucosidase 1938.
microcysts, germination, α,α-trehalase 6767.
tubulin, immunofluorescence 3877.
Polysphondylium violaceum,
aggregation, localization-GMP (cyclic) 2613.
cell adhesion, cells sorting 4631.
differentiation, role-AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic)/cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase 4636.
Polystyrene,
fungi biodegradation 5115.
Polytoma papillatum,
ribosomal proteins, characterization 11438.
Polytomella,
microtubules, tubulin, purification 4908.
Polytomella agilis,
growth, bicarbonates effects on 2594.
growth/metabolism/respiration, role-thiamine 1320.
Polytomella caeca,
cysts, morphology 884.
Polytretus reinboldii,
morphology/taxonomy 1786.
Poncirus trifoliata,
Phytophthora parasitica root rot 7401.
Ponds,
Argentina, benthos, Cyanophyta ecology 973.
Argentina, phytoplankton primary production 11356.
Ascomycetes distribution, India 7972.
Austria, algae, check lists/new species 3731.
Austria, phytoplankton species composition, seasonal variations 8974.
Bangladesh, Synuraceae occurrence 11358.
British Isles, Wales, Chrysophyta occurrence 3741.
Ciliata, species composition 10211.
Eire, seaweeds occurrence 2648.
freshwater pollution, aquatic organisms chemical content 8814.
fungi, eclogy 6854.
India, phytoplankton, species composition, seasonal variations 8973.
India, Tamil Nadu, Chara fragilis biomass, variation 3730.
Indonesia/Singapore, epilithic algae occurrence 3745.
Italy, phytoplankton biomass/species composition 10124.
Japan, Tsuroka, phytoplankton, seasonal variations 972.
Norway, phytoplankton check lists 975.
phytoplankton, German Dem. Rep. 11353.
tundra, Canada, North West Territory, phytoplankton community composition 974.
USA, Colorado, epilithic algae, distribution, seasonal variations 4697.
USA, Oklahoma, periphyton species composition 4719.
wastewater treatment, algal blooms 2646.
wastewater treatment, Cyanophyta, interaction-Chlorella 2647.
Pontodrilus bermudensis,
Monocystis pontodrili sp.nov., infection 3672.
Pools,
alpine environments, neuston, Ciliata 2690.
British Isles, Volvocales biomass/primary production, seasonal variations 11355.
Population density,
Didinium nasutum, response 961.
Population dynamics,
Histomonas meleagridis, caecum, turkeys 6523.
Population genetics,
Porphyra yezoensis, enzyme polymorphism 9401.
Population growth,
microorganisms photosynthesis, mathematical models 1873.
Populus,
Dothichiza populea infection 681.
Melampsora larici-populina rust 10872.
Puccinia porri development 11828.
Populus balsamifera,
Melampsora larici-populina rust 9662.
Populus canescens,
Melampsora aecidioides rust 5375.
Populus nigra,
Inonotus pseudohispidus white rot 7437.
Melampsora larici-populina rust 9662.
Populus tremula,
Hypoxylon mammatum stem canker 7423.
Populus tremuloides,
Hypoxylon mammatum canker 1491, 2242, 11819.
Peniophora polygonia/Polyporus adustus decay 1505.
Pores,
Foraminifera, ultrastructure/function 3668.
Naegleria, cysts, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 11279.
Nematoloma puiggarii, septa, ultrastructure 6691.
Oscillatoria limosa cell walls 4488.
Pholiota terrestris, lamellae, ultrastructure 2548.
Tetrahymena thermophila contractile vacuoles, development 4677.
Poria carbonica,
decay, Pseudotsuga menziesii wood 11999.
Poria contigua,
alcohol oxidase, purification/characterization 6927.
Poria lindbladii,
occurrence, Yugoslavia, Mt. Kopaonik 3789.
Poria monticola,
arsenic + zinc/zinc salts antifungal activity 5026.
decay, Pinus radiata 3561.
decay, wood 5647.
Poria placenta,
decay, Dicorynia guianensis wood 2462.
decay, forests residues 2679.
decay, Pseudotsuga menziesii wood 11999.
decay, wood 5629.
wood decay, control 823.
Poria radiculosa,
decay, wood 5629.
Poria subtrametea,
taxonomy 3650.
Poria tenuis,
stilbene dyes labelling 2955.
white rot, wood 1714.
Poria terrestris,
taxonomy 903.
Poria xantha,
decay, wood 5629.
Porifera,
fungi microflora, coastal environments, Italy, Ischia 4753.
Porina pseudofulvella sp.nov.,
taxonomy 104.
Poroconiochaeta discoidea gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3639.
Poroconiochaeta punctulata gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3639.
Porogramme,
taxonomy 2549.

Porosphaeria sporoschismophora gen.et,
Striatosphaeria codinaeaphora 2530.
Porphobilinogen,
Endomycopsis fibuligera, role-dimorphism 5826.
Porphobilinogen synthase,
Chlorella regularis, purification/characterization 261.
Neurospora crassa, regulation-protoporphyrin 10268.
Porphyra,
geographical distribution, Philippines 5911.
Porphyra capensis,
distribution, littoral zone, South Africa, St. Croix I. 6833.
Porphyra perforata,
photosynthesis/osmoregulation 3928.
Porphyra purpurea,
salinity tolerance 6077.
Porphyra tenera,
amino acids, isolation/characterization 1154.
phycocyanins, characterization 11506.
Porphyra umbilicalis,
photosynthesis/osmoregulation 3928.
Porphyra vietnamensis,
geographical distribution, seasonal variations, coastal waters, Thailand 3763.
Porphyra yezoensis,
catalase genotypes, morphology 1331.
cell division/growth/photosynthesis, diurnal variations 8931.
enzyme polymorphism, population genetics 9401.
nitrate reductase, characterization 6907.
Porphyridium aerugineum,
mucilage, polysaccharides characterization 1970.
nitrate reductase/glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), characterization 4841.
photosynthesis, energy transduction 339.
Porphyridium cruentum,
mucilage, polysaccharides characterization 1970.
naphthoquinones effects on 11514.
photokinesis, biliproteins 1206.
phototaxis 8930.
phycobilisomes, ultrastructure 11234.
B-phycoerythrin, isolation/characterization 6048.
B-phycoerythrin, X-ray diffraction 10366.
pigments/growth, light effects 6135.
Porphyridium purpureum,
cell cycle, starch metabolism 2603.
Porphyrosiphon,
desiccation/heat resistance 11340.
Porterinema fluviatile,
geographical distribution, Netherlands 5847.
Post-harvest decay,
see also **Contamination, Spoilage**
Aspergillus, Capsicum annuum 9889.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Citrus sinensis 9891.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Musa 4446.
Botrytis, Anthurium x Scherzerianum 9890.
Botrytis cinerea, Phaseolus vulgaris 827.
Botrytis cinerea/Penicillium claviforme/Phoma betae, Beta vulgaris 6601.
Brassica oleracea 1715.
Butlerelfia eustacei, Malus pumila 7803, 9987.
cereals, factors affecting 3558.
Colletotrichum capsici, Carica papaya 9893.
Colletotrichum musae/Fusarium semitectum, Musa 828.
conference 873.
control-carbon monoxide 5634.
Cucumis melo var.reticulatus 6603.
Dioscorea cayenensis/Dioscorea rotundata, British Isles 1723.
fruits/vegetables 3555, 3556, 3557.
fruits/vegetables, control 9908.
fruits/vegetables, review 3559.
fungi, Arachis hypogaea 5648.
fungi, Fragaria vesca 11164, 11165, 11166, 11167.
fungi, grain 9909.
fungi, Prunus persicae 7696.
fungi, Solanum tuberosum 834.
Fusarium equiseti, Physalis peruviana 6600.
Fusarium/Phoma exigua/Rhizoctonia solani, Solanum tuberosum 9897.
Fusarium roseum var.sambucinum, Solanum tuberosum 9894.
Fusarium solani, Ipomoea batatas 3544. 8797.
Fusarium solani/Fusarium equiseti, Malus pumila 8796.
Geotrichum candidum, Citrus 12001.

Post-harvest decay,
grain 9898.
grain, control 4447.
Helminthosporium solani/Polyscytalum pustulans, Solanum tuberosum 7697.
Lycopersicon esculentum, mycotoxins isolation 7208.
Mucor piriformis/Mucor circinelloides, fruits 5624.
Musa acuminata, control 3553.
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus 1718.
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus paradisi/Citrus sinensis 9896.
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus sinensis 3546.
Penicillium digitatum/Penicillium italicum, Citrus 830.
Penicillium oxalicum, Dioscorea trifida 3564.
Pestalotiopsis versicolor, Citrus 8799.
Phoma betae/Botrytis cinerea, Beta vulgaris 7695.
Phytophthora, Daucus carota 7704.
Rhizoctonia bataticola, Mangifera indica 8800.
Rhizoctonia solani, Solanum tuberosum 1720.
Rhizopus oryzae, Allium sativum 4440.
Rhizopus stolonifer, Rubus idaeus 11154.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Amorphophallus campanulatus/Colocasia speciosum 5636.
Solanum tuberosum/Triticum aestivum 6597.
Thielaviopsis paradoxa, Ananas comosus 832.
Vaccinium corymbosum 8804.

Postoperative infection,
aspergillosis, osteomyelitis, sternum 2158.
aspergillosis, pleurisy 10718.
Candida albicans/Curvularia, case reports 8436.
Candida albicans endocarditis, prophylaxis 4142.
candidiasis, prophylaxis 8439.
endophthalmitis, Cephalosporium 570.
fungi, gastrointestinal tract diseases 9606.
Rhizopus/Candida albicans, clinical aspects/treatment 2153.
Rhizopus phycomycosis, wounds dressings contamination 2152.
Rhizopus skin infection 2151, 3107. 3106.

Postparturition infection,
candidiasis, endophthalmitis, case reports 9575.
Potamogeton richardsonii,
algae epiphytes primary production 6812.

Potassium,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa polyphosphate bodies 6105.
effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii phototaxis 5024.
effects on Paramecium ciliary movement 6094.
lichens, localization, desiccation effects on 5055.

Potassium,(continued)
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, content, mercury effects on 3984.
soil, effects on fungi community composition, alpine environments 4407.
transport, Chlorella fusca 9236.
transport, Chlorella sorokiniana, ozone effects on 4980.
transport, Histoplasma capsulatum, amphotericin B effects on 8242.
transport, Monascus rubiginosus, pH effects 4988.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 2,4-dinitrophenol/salicylic acid effects on 7069.

Potassium chloride,
regulation-Blastocladiella emersonii zoospores germination 6770.

Potassium cyanide,
effects on Amoeba proteus mitochondria ultrastructure 1826.

Potassium sorbate,
inhibition-Aspergillus versicolor mycotoxins biosynthesis 3077.

Poterioochromonas malhamensis,
contractile vacuoles, vesicles, ultrastructure 7.
cytokinesis, inhibition-lead compounds 2589.
membranes, ultrastructure 8169.
osmoregulation, role-galactokinase 9228.
osmoregulation, role-α-D-galactosidase 8170.
Poultry,
see also **Chickens, Turkeys, etc.**
coccidiosis, incidence, Austria 11925.
coccidiosis, treatment 11050, 11597.
Eimeria tenella/Eimeria necatrix coccidiosis 4382.
faeces, thermophilic fungi/thermotolerant fungi isolation 4175.
feeds, Chlorella 11120, 11121.
feeds, fungi contamination 11172.

Povidone-iodine,
treatment-candidiasis/trichomoniasis 2182.

Power plants,
coal dust, pollution effects, algae 9913.

Power stations (nuclear),
thermal effluents, pollution effects, thermophilic fungi distribution 12021.

PR-toxin,
Penicillium roqueforti, contamination, cheese 507.
Penicillium roqueforti, induction-DNA/proteins cross-linking 4068.
Penicillium roqueforti, mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Neurospora crassa 8377.
Penicillium roqueforti, structure 7234.
toxicity, cell culture 7233.
Pradiola stipitata,
distribution, Norway, Grenland 1000.
Prairies,
soil, Podospora/Saccobolus globuliferellus ascospores germination 207.
Prasiola stipitata,
thalli cells, attachment/development 2595.
Pratylenchus penetrans,
interaction-Verticillium dahliae wilt, Fragaria vesca 5466.
Precipitin test,
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 11005.

Predation,
Ciliata, methodology 3007.
Noctiluca miliaris-Acartia tonsa eggs 7631.
protozoa-Escherichia coli, estuaries 1043.
Suctoria, tentacles function 5796.
Predator-prey interactions,
Didinium nasutum/Paramecium caudatum 7070.
Paramecium aurelia/Didinium nasutum 4781.

Prednisone,
treatment-allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 2130.

Pregnancy,
candidiasis, treatment 3132.
candidiasis, vagina, diagnosis 3128.
candidiasis, vagina, South Africa 4153.
candidiasis, vagina, treatment 2211, 6319.
malaria 4330.
malaria, placenta pathology 7565, 7566.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, immunity, mice, animal models 11744.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, brain 3397.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, incidence 2337.
toxoplasmosis 11011.
toxoplasmosis, cattle, experimental infection 7622.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 3408.
toxoplasmosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 10698.
toxoplasmosis, immunity, rabbits, animal models 7287.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Norway 2365.
toxoplasmosis, Italy 7580.
toxoplasmosis, prophylaxis 742, 2356, 8671.
toxoplasmosis disease transmission 6498.
toxoplasmosis incidence 4348.
trichomoniasis, vagina, Brazil 6442.
5β-Pregnane-3,11,20-trione,
Septomyxa affinis, conversion 6999.
Preservation,
see also **Cryopreservation**
Agaricales, methodology 426.
algae, survival, bioassays 418.
control-fungi spoilage-cured meat products 11998.
cryopreservatin, protozoa 9385.
food, microbiology, review 838.
fungi, methodology 7157.
microorganisms culture 1298.
Microsporidia spores, lyophilization 2999.
Morchella esculenta/Morchella uniflora, methodology 423.
Plasmodium berghei sporozoites 9376.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, drying 9346.
yeasts wine 10518.
Preservatives,
control-blue stain, wood 3539, 3540, 3541.
control-decay, wood 9886.
control-decay fungi, wood 9887.
control-fungi decay, hardwoods 9901.
control-fungi decay, Pseudotsuga menziesii 9910.
fungicides, control-wood decay 5647.
protection-soft rot, wood 4441, 4442.
sheep skin/wool curing, microorganisms 8805.
sulphites, toxicity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6141.
Presphaerol,
Sphaerococcus coronopifolius, structure 1980.
Pressure effects,
Gonyaulax polyedra, bioluminescence 11545.
Paramecium caudatum swimming behaviour 2946.
Presumed ocular histoplasmosis,
association-histocompatibility 8400, 8401.

Presumed ocular histoplasmosis,(continued)
clinical aspects 9595.
treatment 9591.
Primaquine,
+ oxytetracycline, treatment-hepatozoonosis, cats 11040.
derivatives, antimalarial activity 6474, 6477.
drug resistance, Plasmodium berghei 10994.
treatment-Plasmodium vivax malaria 4334.
Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis,
case reports 4316, 10961, 11883.
central nervous system, clinical aspects 9769.
epidemiology, swimming pools 11434.
Hartmannella culbertsoni, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 733.
immunity 7278.
mice, animal models, treatment 2326.
Naegleria distribution, lakes, USA 2296.
Naegleria fowleri, aetiology/clinical aspects 2325.
Naegleria fowleri, case reports 4315.
Naegleria fowleri, diagnosis 453, 8651.
Naegleria fowleri, immunoglobulin A levels 2327.
Naegleria fowleri, infants, case reports 2324.
Naegleria fowleri, mice, animal models, vaccination 6285.
Naegleria fowleri, mice, animal models, virulence 10962.
Naegleria fowleri, Nigeria 5513.
Naegleria fowleri, pathogenesis 5511.
Naegleria fowleri, treatment 412, 5512.
Naegleria fowleri virulence, mice, animal models 6463.
pathology, case reports 9750.
Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol therapeutic applications 5510.
Primary production,
algae, DDT pollution effects/light effects/salinity effects 181.
algae epiphytes, Potamogeton richardsonii 6812.
algal mats, lakes, Antarctica 10131.
algal mats, lakes, Antartica 10132.
algal mats/sediments, lagoons, Australia, Shark Bay 11390.
Ascophyllum nodosum, models, estuaries/rivers 10149.
British Isles, Eden Estuary 5897.
dissolved oxygen, diurnal rhythms, Atlantic Ocean 5920.
Ecklonia maxima, quantitation, methodology 8270.
epilithic algae/phytoplankton, lakes, Finland 6819.
India, Kashmir, Naranbagh L. 10133.
light penetration effects on, Rhodesia, McIlwaine L. 2655.
nannoplankton, marine environments 4747.
phytobenthos, coastal waters, Sweden 199.
phytoplankton, Argentina, Parana R. 5894, 10143.
phytoplankton, Argentina, Parana R. lakes 10128.
phytoplankton, ATP quantitation 8975.
phytoplankton, autoradiography 10478.
phytoplankton, Canada, Alberta, Ministik L. 986.
phytoplankton, Canada, St. Lawrence Estuary 6831.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, Canada 10160, 10162.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, Ecuador 5910.
phytoplankton, computer programs 2059.
phytoplankton, coral reefs, Indian Ocean/Pacific Ocean 2662.
phytoplankton, culture 10483.
phytoplankton, diurnal variations/seasonal variations, reservoirs, India 11372.
phytoplankton, environmental effects, Baltic Sea, Bothnia Gulf 5923.
phytoplankton, estimation, lakes 10137.
phytoplankton, factors affecting, streams, USA, Iowa 3748.
phytoplankton, fishponds, Czechoslovakia 3732.
phytoplankton, fjords, Canada, Quebec 5899.
phytoplankton, Iceland, Myvatn L. 3738.
phytoplankton, India, Manasbal L. 10126.
phytoplankton, Israel, Kinneret L. 5868.
phytoplankton, Laccadive Sea 5913, 5921.
phytoplankton, lakes, Canada, Quebec 2654.
phytoplankton, lakes, Finland 7930.
phytoplankton, lakes, Mongolia, People's Rep., Khubsugul L. 4698.
phytoplankton, lakes, USA, Indiana 5866.
phytoplankton, lakes, USA, Michigan 11366.
phytoplankton, light utilization efficiency, Pacific Ocean 7039.
phytoplankton, mangrove swamps, Thailand 193.
phytoplankton, marine ecosystems, mathematical models 10166.
phytoplankton, marine environments 8998.
phytoplankton, marine environments, Finland 4749.
phytoplankton, mathematical models 4688, 5843, 6807, 10146.
phytoplankton, measuring techniques 2645, 2954, 3994.
phytoplankton, New Zealand marine environments 10167.
phytoplankton, nutrients effects on 10542.
phytoplankton, Pacific Ocean 3764, 8999.
phytoplankton, phosphorus/light effects 10484.
phytoplankton, pollution effects, culture/lakes 7705.
phytoplankton, ponds, Argentina 11356.
phytoplankton, quantitation 6808.
phytoplankton, quantitation, culture 7123.
phytoplankton, quantitation, dark carbon fixation effects on 5837.
phytoplankton, relationship-Diptera emergence, lakes 10134.
phytoplankton, reservoirs, mathematical models 5880.
phytoplankton, reservoirs, South Africa 10141.
phytoplankton, reservoirs, temperature effects 3744.
phytoplankton, rivers, mathematical models 10144.
phytoplankton, rivers, pollution effects 3567.
phytoplankton, rivers, Zaire 5891.
phytoplankton, salt marshes, USA, Georgia 5856.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, Canada, Hudson Bay 201.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, estuaries, Australia 7939.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, rivers, USA, New York 6826.
phytoplankton, sewage effluents pollution effects 1733.
phytoplankton, sewage ponds, India 11360.
phytoplankton, taconite pollution effects, North America, Superior L. 4454.
phytoplankton, temperature effects/chlorine pollution effects 3725.
phytoplankton, turbidity, estuaries 11375.
phytoplankton, USA, Indiana, Monroe L. 5860, 6822.
phytoplankton, USA, New York, Peconic Bay 11378.
phytoplankton, USSR, Kurilskoye L. 2656.
phytoplankton, USSR, Ladoga L. 4707.
phytoplankton, USSR, Onega L. 5873.
phytoplankton, zooplankton ammonia 7947.
plankton, upwelling, Pacific Ocean 6841.
pollution effects, deserts streams, USA, Arizona 4455.
quantitation, methodology, marine environments 8272.
runoff effects on, Canada, Saguenay Fjord 998.
seaweeds, littoral zone 8989.
seaweeds, morphology effects on 10157.
Siphonales, USA, Florida, Card Sound 194.
Skeletonema costatum, arsenic compounds effects on 6129.
surface water, marine environments, bioassays 1882.
Trichodesmium thiebautii 1199.
Primycin,
antifungal activity, Candida 10463.

Prochloraz,
antifungal activity, Botrytis cinerea 2926.
Prochloron,
thylakoids, ultrastructure 9229.
Prochlorophyta,
taxonomy 1789.
Proctitis,
amoebiasis, mixed infection + gonorrhoea 8644.
Procymidone,
antifungal activity, Botrytis cinerea 2926.
Prodontia piceicola,
occurrence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria 1021.
Productivity,
Cyanophyta, microfauna grazing effects on, deserts 11960.
Progesterone,
Curvularia lunata conversion 1237.
effects on Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 4302.
Progesterone 11α-monooxygenase,
Rhizopus nigricans, activity 8064.
Proguanil,
prophylaxis-malaria 7543.
Proline,
auxotrophy, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 484.
Pseudevernia furfuracea, levels, water stress effects on 8123.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism, genetic analysis 5156, 5157.
transport, Aspergillus nidulans, genetic analysis 8183.
transport, Candida albicans 2801.
Proline oxidase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction, genetic analysis 5157.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction-proline, genetic analysis 5156.
Promastigotes,
Leishmania brasiliensis brasiliensis/Leishmania hertigi hertigi, agglutination-antisera 7262.
Leishmania donovani, chemical characteristics/immunology 524.
Promecotheca papuana,
Synnematium jonesii biological control 10809.
Prometrin,
effects on soil microorganisms 7637. 6568.

Propamocarb,
control-Pseudoperonospora cubensis downy mildew, Cucumis sativus 630.

Propanol,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 8241.

Propanolamines,
antimicrobial activity 1261.

Propidium,
effects on ethidium bromide mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6883.
effects on ethidium/ethidium azide mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3038.

Propionic acid,
effects on Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins biosynthesis/growth 5171.

Propolis,
antifungal activity, yeasts 2931.
antimicrobial activity 2051.
Propylene glycol,
effects on Candida albicans filamentation 3976.
treatment-Malassezia furfur pityriasis versicolor 8465.
Prorocentrum,
flagella, ultrastructure 7750.
seasonal variations, Japan, Tokyo Bay 202.
Prorocentrum micans,
chromosomes, transition metals content 2099.
growth, interactions-dinoflagellates 1013.
vertical migration, diurnal variations, coastal waters 10161.
Prorocentrum redfieldi,
vertical migration, diurnal variations, coastal waters 10161.
Prorocentrum rhathymum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7750.
Prosori,
Synchytrium lagenariae/Synchytrium trichosanthidis, development 6779.
Prostaglandins,
Gracilaria lichenoides, isolation 6031.
role-amoebiasis pathogenesis 2321.
Prostate infection,
trichomoniasis, treatment 5493.
Prostoma eilhardi,
Haplosporidium prostomae parasitism 1831.
Protein biosynthesis,
Anacystis nidulans, inhibition-putrescine 1044.
Anacystis nidulans cell cycle 4784.
Aspergillus niger, manganese effects on 4797.
Blepharisma intermedium, metepa effects on 2807.
Candida albicans, light effects 3714.
Candida tropicalis, n-tetradecane/glucose nutrition 11658.
Chlorella fusca, inhibition-2,4-dinitrophenol 8006.
Dictyostelium discoideum, gene expression 5122.
Dictyostelium discoideum, tRNA 6868.
Dictyostelium discoideum pseudoplasmodia, differentiation 2605.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores germination 8011.
Endomycopsis fibuligera sodium chloride resistant mutant, mitochondria 480.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts 4788.
Neurospora crassa, inhibition 9044.
Neurospora crassa ribosomes hybrids 6877.
Neurospora crassa temperature-sensitive mutant, ribosomes deficiency 8016.
Paramecium tetraurelia, mimosine effects on 2718.
Physarum polycephalum, role-lethal reacton 3019.
Rhodosporidium diobovatum, media nutrient sources effects on 5086.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cerulenin effects on 1986.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, citrinin effects on 11713.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, heat shock effects on 1069, 8029.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membranes, antibiotics effects on 11589.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, membranes 4995.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle initiation 3715.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria/Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, initiation 11479.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria membranes 2016.
Scenedesmus obliquus chloroplasts 10220.
Schizophyllum commune, role-incompatibility genes 8331.
Tetrahymena thermophila, cilia regeneration 11336.
transport, Anacystis nidulans, lindane effects on 11523.
Trypanosoma cruzi, nitrofurans derivatives effects on 11870.
yeasts, mitochondria, stimulation 9071.
yeasts, role-DNA recombination 8039.
Protein biosynthesis inhibitors,
effects on Trichothecium roseum 5031.
Protein composition,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chloroplasts, membranes 6068.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii yellow mutant ribosomes 8004.

Protein composition,(continued)
Chlorophyta/Cyanophyta 6018.
Dictyostelium discoideum slimes 1155.
Lactarius torminosus 4912.
microorganisms, flow cytometry 1296.
Neurospora crassa conidia 4910.
Padina pavonia, seasonal variations 2813.
Paramecium tetraurelia, cilia/ciliary membranes 9252.
Paxillus involutus 4913.
Physarum polycephalum ribosomes 1052.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 1862.
Spirulina platensis, characterization 10312.
Tricholoma flavovirens 6019.
yeasts, relationship-ploidy 2113.
Protein degradation,
Neurospora crassa, culture 296.
Protein kinase,
Blastocladiella emersonii, activity, sporulation 6771.
Dictyostelium discoideum cell surface, function 1936.
Mucor rouxii, purification/characterization 9092.
Physarum polycephalum cell cycle 10569.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, subunits, purification/characterization 8104.
Protein(lysine) methyltransferase,
Physarum polycephalum, purification/characterization 6912.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 286.
Proteinase,
Aspergillus, biosynthesis, mycelia ultrastructure 10280.
Aspergillus awamori, characterization 5986.
Aspergillus awamori, isolation/characterization 11462.
Aspergillus nidulans, relationship-differentiation 4656.
Aspergillus nidulans, role-chitin synthase activation 272.
Aspergillus niger/Cladosporium, binding-alcohols 10278.
Aspergillus ochraceus, characterization 10279.
Aspergillus oryzae, Cheddar cheese 9855.
Aspergillus oryzae, meat treatment 4430, 4431.
Aspergillus oryzae, production, methodology 11625.
Candida albicans, pH requirements 5992.
Corticium centrifugum, Lipomyces starkeyi lysis 4860.
dermatophyte fungi, biosynthesis 277.
Dictyostelium discoideum, isolation/characterization 5979.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-differentiation 4629.
Endothia parasitica, reaction mechanisms 10265.
fungi, Cheddar cheese 11151.
Hartmannella culbertsoni excystment, biosynthesis 171.
Hartmannella culbertsoni excystment, isolation/characterization 292.
Macrophomina phaseolina, biosynthesis 4865.
microorganisms, review 6960, 6963.
milk-clotting enzymes, microorganisms 2459.
Mucor pusillus, characterization 1939.
Mucor pusillus/Mucor miehei, peptides hydrolysis 9091.
Mucor renninus, purification/characterization 10262.
Neurospora crassa, inhibition-diazoacetyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester/pepstatin/1,2-epoxy-3-(4-nitrophenoxy)propane 2740.
Penicillium caseicolum, purification/characterization 1118.
Penicillium roqueforti, characterization 6939.
Penicillium roqueforti/Penicillium candidum, biosynthesis 9109.
Physarum flavicomum, differentiation 10259.
Podospora anserina, role-incompatibility 9413.
Podospora anserina development 10270.
Russula decolorans, purification/characterization 8073.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, osmotic pressure resistance 1328.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization-vacuoles 4874.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-mitochondria development 9120.
Tetrahymena pyriformis life cycles, activity 1147.
Torulopsis thermophila, factors affecting 3866.
Trichoderma lignorum, purification/methodology 9113.
Trifolium pratense rhizosphere microorganisms 11972.
Volvox carteri, role-autolysis 5803.

Proteinase inhibitors,
Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 4858.
effects on Rhodotorula glutinis growth 164.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, purification/characterization 6975.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amino acid sequence 10321.
yeasts, amino acid sequence 4919.

Proteins,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, cell cycle 4826.
Acetabularia cliftonii cell walls, structure 3876.
ADP/ATP carrier protein, Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis-cell-free system 1055.
Agaricus bisporus, morphogenesis 2623.
cadmium-binding protein, Agaricus arvensis, isolation/characterization 2795.
Candida tropicalis lipid bodies, characterization 4991.
Cystoseira corniculata/Cystoseira crinita, pharmacology 10316.
Cystoseira stricta, antiviral activity 11473.
denaturation, Phycomyces blakesleeanus, role-sporangiospores activation 5816.
Dictyostelium discoideum development 2609, 10066.
Dictyostelium discoideum membrane composition, development 1219.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores coats membranes 2610.
extracellular, yeasts, production 1294.
Fomitopsis annosa, electrophoresis 297.
food quality, Aspergillus flavus/Tetrahymena pyriformis bioassays 7689.
Histoplasma capsulatum, characterization 4917.
Mastigophora development, localization 5774.
microorganisms, biosynthesis, review 3884.
microtubule proteins, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 3882.
mycorrhizas, content, Ornithogalum umbellatum 3506.
Naegleria gruberi, biosynthesis, heat shock 7910.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiospores, role-heat activation 941.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-mannan biosynthesis 10330.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, killer factor defective mutant 3472.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, quantitation, methodology 2981, 8287.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes, phospholipids effects on 3947.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae plasma membranes glycosylation 8187.
Schizopyrenus russelli, levels, excystment 8965.
soil fungi degradation 9829.
Spirulina platensis, isolation, methodology 2789.
Tetrahymena pyriformis bioassays, methodology 3535.
Tetrahymena thermophila, membranes 6101.
Tetrahymena thermophila cell surface, isolation/characterization 3885.
Tetrahymena thermophila cell surface, turnover 3886.
transport, algae chloroplasts 354.
transport, Chlamydomonas, chloroplasts/mitochondria 8173.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 2019.

Proteins,(continued)
Trypanosoma congolense cell surface, isolation 7164.
Trypanosoma cruzi kinetoplasts, relationship-DNA 2714.
yeast (baker's), quantitation-cytofluorometry 2982.
yeasts, interaction-RNA polymerase II 6021.
yeasts, levels, temperature effects 8042.
Proteolysis,
Anabaena phycobiliproteins 7870.
microorganisms, book 3602.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria translation products 2805.
Proteolytic enzymes,
Aphyllophorales, biosynthesis 6925.
Chrysosporium, pathogenicity 8432.
Proteucylindrus taiwanensis gen.et sp.nov.,
polymorphism 6642.
Prothiocarb,
control-Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 8524.
control-Pseudoperonospora cubensis downy mildew, Cucumis sativus 630.
Protoanemonin,
antifungal activity 2948.
Protocatechuic acid,
Phycomyces blakesleeanus development 6773.
use-yeasts identification 2972.
Protochlorophyllide,
algae, chlorophylls biosynthesis 9203.
Protococcus sulphurarius,
ultrastructure/isolation-hot springs, USA 9968.
Protoconstipatic acid,
Xanthoparmelia, isolation 8192.
Protomyces macrosporus,
canker, Foeniculum vulgare 2245.
Protons,
transport, Hydrodictyon reticulatum, mathematical models 3939.
transport, Nitellopsis obtusa, photoinduction 353.
transport, Physarum polycephalum 6082.
Protoplasm,
Physarum polycephalum, plasma membranes/motility 7065.
Protoplasm strands,
Physarum polycephalum, contraction 11235.
Protoplasmic streaming,
Acetabularia mediterranea differentiation 11300.
Physarum polycephalum 1221, 3631.
Physarum polycephalum, mathematical models 8858.
Protoplasts,
Aspergillus fumigatus, isolation, methodology 9329.
Boergesenia forbesii, cell walls development 10048.
Candida/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10004.
Chlorella vulgaris, photosynthesis 11513.
Claviceps, ergot alkaloids biosynthesis 7005.
Endomycopsis fibuligera/Trigonopsis variabilis, morphogenesis 11327.
Enteromorpha intestinalis, isolation 6157.
Entomophthora egressa, growth, factors affecting 1853.
Eremothecium ashbyii, preparation 1276.
microorganisms, fusion, genetic engineering 8360.
microorganisms, genetics, book 9929.
Microsporum gypseum conidia, formation 7143.
Mougeotia, development 127.
Nitella expansa, formation/properties 9956.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, formation 7147.
Phytophthora infestans, formation 10491.
Saccharomyces, multiple fusion 481.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, hybridization 8339.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria transfer 9343.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, release 166.
Saccharomyces vini, isolation/characterization 11561.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe/Schizosaccharomyces octosporus, fusion 8355.
yeasts, formation, electron microscopy (scanning) 6719.
Zygnema extenue/Spirogyra gracilis, fusion, nuclei degeneration 10057.
Protospathidium muscicola gen.et sp.nov,
taxonomy/ciliature 4598.
Protostegia,
taxonomy 5746.
Prototheca,
identification, methodology 5065, 6159.
Prototheca stagnora,
capsules, morphology 5698.
Prototheca wickerhamii,
lipid composition, effects on imidazoles/polymyxins/polyene antibiotics antifungal activity 7056.
Prototheca zopfii,
glycoprotein biosynthesis, role-lipids 2811.

Protozoa,
classification, revision 10020.

Prunus armeniaca,
Alternaria alternata skin spot 8562.
Eutypa armeniacae soft rot 643.
Leucostoma infection 7787.
Prunus avium,
Chondrostereum purpureum silver-leaf disease 6377.
Coccomyces hiemalis infection 7411.
Leucostoma persoonii infection 7787.
Prunus cornuta,
Coniothyrium fuckelii leafspot 9688.
Prunus domestica,
Leucostoma cincta/Leucostoma persoonii infection 7787.
Prunus persica,
Cercospora canker 5412.
Leucostoma cincta/Leucostoma persoonii infection 7787.
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 4180.
Sclerotinia fructicola brown rot 6375.
Prurigo,
toxoplasmosis, case reports 3409.
Psalliota,
taxonomy 2535.
Psathyrella aculeata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7812.
Psathyrella candolleana,
taxonomy 79.
Psathyrella melanthina,
taxonomy/description 2670.
Psathyrella spadicea,
occurrence, Japan 7974.
Pseudanabaena,
primary production, fishponds, Czechoslovakia 3732.
Pseudevernia furfuracea,
pollution indicators, heavy metals air pollution, Sweden 848.
water stress, effects on proline levels 8123.
Pseudoanabaena,
isolation 9317.
Pseudoanguillospora gracilis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6713.
Pseudoarachniotus marginosporus,
synonymy-Rollandina capitata 7795.
Pseudoarachniotus punctatus,
synonymy-Rollandina capitata 7795.

Pseudoaristastoma indicum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5748.
Pseudobasidiospora caroliniana,
description/occurrence, USA, Appalachian Mountains 1805.
Pseudobeltrania penzigii,
description/occurrence-India 7841.
Pseudobeltrania selenoides,
taxonomy 89.
Pseudobryopsis,
life cycles 4607.
Pseudobryopsis hainanensis,
life cycles 2596.
Pseudocercospora celastri sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5747.
Pseudocercospora contraria,
leafspot, Dioscorea oppositifolia 6412.
Pseudocercospora gymnematis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3659.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides,
eye spot, Triticum aestivum 10908.
Pseudocercospora nigricans,
leafspot, Cassia obtusifolia 1892.
Pseudocercospora stereospermicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7839.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae,
leafspot, Brassica campestris 1544.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides,
eye spot, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 7484.
eye spot, Triticum aestivum 4260, 4261.
eyespot, cereals 9704.
infection, Triticum aestivum 8582.
sporulation, nutrient sources/radiation (u.v.)/temperature effects 4659.
Pseudochantransia,
life cycles 934.
Pseudoclathrus cylindrosporus gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8873.
Pseudoclitocybe beschidica sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9992.
Pseudoclitocybe cyathiformis,
antiviral activity, coxsackievirus B 1989.
Pseudocraterellus,
spores, cell walls, ultrastructure 2536.
Pseudocyphellaria,
nitrogen fixation, New Zealand 9225.
propagules, dispersal-birds 1036.
Pseudocyphellaria delisei,
habitats adaptations, Tasmania 5943.
Pseudocyphellaria impressa,
biochemistry 6125.
Pseudodichotomosiphon constrictus,
chloroplasts ultrastructure/taxonomy 11219.
Pseudohimantidium pacificum,
geographical distribution, Pacific Ocean 4744.
stalks, development/ultrastructure 11298.
Pseudombrophila aggregata comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4531.
Pseudombrophila microtetraspora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4531.
Pseudombrophila minor sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4531.
Pseudombrophila tetraspora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4531.
Pseudomeliola brasiliensis,
description 5727.
Pseudomeria mucosa gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism-Rotifera 8883.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius,
feeding, mechanisms 3678.
oral apparatus, microtubules-microfilaments complex 7868.
pellicle, ultrastructure 4999.
Pseudoparmelia,
taxonomy 11267.
Pseudopedinella pyriforme,
description/occurrence-brackish environments, Belgium 7751.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis,
downy mildew, Cucumis melo 709, 9642. 4193.
downy mildew, Cucumis sativus 630.
Pseudoperonospora humuli,
downy mildew, Humulus lupulus 6426.
haustoria, membranes, ultrastructure 4987.
Pseudopeziza medicagenis,
leafspot, Medicago sativa 5446.
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila,
infection, Vitis 1564.
Pseudophyllachora caraguata,
et sp.nov. 1795.
Pseudopodia,
Amoeba proteus, glutathione effects on 114.
Pseudoprorodon arenicola,
occurrence, littoral zone, Bulgaria (People's Rep.) 3914.
Pseudoschizothyra thaungii gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11261.
Pseudotrebouxia,
lichens phycobionts 10016, 10017.
lichens phycobionts, cell walls modifications 10014.
Pseudotsuga menziesii,
Armillaria mellea/Phellinus weirii root rot 5364.
Armillariella mellea root rot 654.
Byssoporia terrestris var.lilacinoroseus/var.parksii/var.sublutea mycorrhizas 1680.
Calocera viscosa butt rot 3642.
decay, post-Orgyia pseudotsugata infection 8609.
epiphytes, biomass/distribution 11417.
Fomes annosus butt rot 9691.
fungi decay 9910.
Fusarium oxysporum root rot 6399.
mycorrhizas 8756.
mycorrhizas, development 11118.
mycorrhizas, nitrate reductase 11980.
Phellinus weirii survival, tree stumps 8793.
phylloplane fungi 10201.
phyllosphere microorganisms, distribution 205.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 7651.
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae needlecast 5361.
wood, decay 11999.
Pseudotsuga menziesii var.glauca,
Dothiorella dothidea blight 680.
Pseudouridylate,
Thermomyces lanuginosus rRNA 6880.
Pseudourostyla cristata,
mitochondria, crystals, characterization 6742.
Pseudourostyla levis,
mitochondria, crystals, characterization 6742.
Psi factor,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, suppression-nonsense mutant 3034.
Psidium guajava,
Myxosporium psidii wilt 7481, 8595.
Psilocybe,
description/geographical distribution, Mexico 8874.

Psilocybe,(continued)
geographical distribution/taxonomy, USSR 3783.
taxonomy 1806, 4554.
taxonomy/occurrence-Mexico 8875.
Psilocybe cubensis,
basidiocarps, development, light effects 10087.
Psilocybe semilanceata,
hallucinations, British Isles, Scotland 6619.
mushroom poisoning, drug abuse 3110.
psilocybin, hallucinogens 6295.
Psilocybe xalapensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8874.
Psilocybin,
Psilocybe semilanceata, hallucinogens 6295.
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,
Synchytrium psophocarpi rust 3209.
Psora cinereorufa,
occurrence, India 5760.
Psorospermium haeckeli,
parasitism-Astacus astacus 5556.
Psorospermium orconectis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2588.
Psorotheciopsis,
taxonomy 6722.
Psychrotrophic microorganisms,
capsules, polysaccharides composition 10327.
Saprolegniaceae 3703.
Pteridiosperma gen.nov.,
taxonomy 7794.
Pteridophyta,
fungi leafspot 8612.
Pterin deaminase,
Aspergillus, antitumour activity 9105.
Pterocarpus marsupium,
fungi decay 5627.
Pteronemobius concolor,
Leidyana linguata sp.nov. infection 6524.
Pterothamnion antarcticum comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8855.
Pterula,
fruit bodies/mycelia, development 159.
Ptilota pectinata,
chromosome number 5121.
Ptilota pectinata f.sp.litoralis,
chromosome number 5121.
Ptyas mucosus,
Eimeria dhamini sp.nov. 116.
Ptychodiscus brevis,
radiation (microwave) effects on 9282.
red tides, biological control-Gomphosphaeria aponina 2415.
Puccinia,
rust, Triticum 8555.
spores, dispersal 10177.
taxonomy 9996.
taxonomy/description 7817.
Puccinia antirrhini,
rust, Antirrhinum majus 1507.
Puccinia arachidis,
rust, Arachis hypogaea 1563, 4211, 5379, 5380, 7439.
Puccinia butleri,
rust, Launaea asplenifolia 10876.
Puccinia campanulae,
taxonomy 2550.
Puccinia canaliculata,
occurrence, India 9023.
Puccinia carici-asterina,
teliospores, morphology 80.
Puccinia caricis-petasitidis,
teliospores, morphology 80.
Puccinia carthami,
rust, Carthamus tinctorius 4212.
Puccinia chloris-incompletae,
occurrence/host range, India 3786.
Puccinia chrysanthemi,
rust, Chrysanthemum 660.
Puccinia cirsii-lanceolati,
life cycles 2625.
Puccinia coronata,
crown rust, Avena sativa 4213, 5382, 9663.
crown rust, Lolium italicum 7440.
life cycles/synonymy-Aecidium pulcherrimum 3709.
rust, control 1513.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae,
crown rust, Avena sativa 661, 1508, 5381, 7441.
crown rust, Avenae sativa 3328.
rust, Avena sativa 5383.
spermatia, development/ultrastructure 160.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.festucae,
rust, Avena sativa 5383.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.lolii,
rust, Avena sativa 5383.
Puccinia coronata var.avenae,
crown rust, Avena sativa 6382.
crown rust, Rhamnus catharticus 5384.
Puccinia cyperi,
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 3784.
Puccinia dispersa,
rust, Secale cereale 5385.
Puccinia duthiae,
occurrence/host range, India 3785.
Puccinia erianthi,
leaf rust, Saccharum officinale 5386.
Puccinia fimbristylidis,
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 3784.
Puccinia graminis,
stem rust, cereals 3261, 3262.
stem rust, Triticum aestivum 7718.
teliospores, morphology 80.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.agrostis,
aecia, development, Berberis thunbergii 7893.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae,
rust, control 1513.
stem rust, Avena sativa 662, 5388, 7443.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.dactylidis,
stem rust, Dactylis glomerata 9717.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.poae,
stem rust, Poa pratensis 11826.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici,
culture 2961.
culture, growth/sporulation 4648.
development, role-indole-3-acetic acid 2626.
hyphae, development 947.
leaf rust, Triticum aestivum 3263, 3264.
rust, Avena sativa 5383.
rust, control 1513.
stem rust, triticale 1512.
stem rust, Triticum 1514, 3265, 5393, 9716.
stem rust, Triticum aestivum 663, 1510, 1511, 2251, 3260, 4214, 5387, 7444, 7445, 8557, 11827, 11854.
stem rust, Triticum dicoccum 9715.
stem rust, Triticum durum 7438.
stem rust, Triticum monococcum 3344.

Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici,(continued)
urediniospores, amino acid composition 3203.
Puccinia helianthi,
rust, Helianthus annuus 5390, 9664.
rust, Phaseolus vulgaris 5400.
Puccinia heterospora,
occurrence/host range, India 3786.
Puccinia hookeri,
occurrence/host range, India 3786.
Puccinia hordei,
leaf rust, Hordeum vulgare 664, 6383.
rust, Hordeum vulgare 5389.
Puccinia horiana,
rust, Chrysanthemum 6384.
white rust, Chrysanthemum morifolium 8558.
Puccinia jasiones orbiculatae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/rust-Jasione 2550.
Puccinia lateritia,
occurrence/host range, India 3786.
Puccinia launaeae,
occurrence/host range, India 3785.
Puccinia melanocephala,
rust, Saccharum 3266, 3267.
rust, Saccharum officinale 3268, 4215, 10877.
rust, Saccharum officinarum 5391.
Puccinia moriokaensis,
teliospores, morphology 80.
Puccinia oahuensis,
occurrence/host range, India 3785.
Puccinia okatamaensis,
teliospores, morphology 80.
Puccinia oxalidis,
occurrence, France, Normandy 214.
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis,
rust, Pelargonium 3269.
Puccinia penniseti,
rust, control 1513.
Puccinia phragmitis,
alternative hosts, Polygonum/Rumex 665.
Puccinia phyllostachydis,
occurrence, India 9023.
Puccinia podophylli,
teliospores, development, ultrastructure 7813.
Puccinia porri,
rust, Populus 11828.
Puccinia psidii,
rust, Pimenta dioica 5392.
Puccinia recondita,
brown rust, Triticum aestivum 7446.
leaf rust, cereals 3262.
leaf rust, Triticum 5393, 8559.
leaf rust, Triticum aestivum 666, 668, 5394, 5395, 6426, 7447, 7448, 9665, 11854.
rust, control 1513.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici,
culture, urediniospores development 8278.
leaf rust, Triticum 9716.
leaf rust, Triticum aestivum 667, 669, 4214, 9666.
leaf rust, Triticum aestivum/Triticum durum 3270, 3271.
leaf rust, Triticum dicoccum 9715.
pathogenicity, inheritance 1515.
rust, plants 10178.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.triticina,
leaf rust, Triticum aestivum 5461.
Puccinia ruelliae,
cytology 9416.
Puccinia sorghi,
rust, control 1513.
rust, Zea mays 7449, 9667.
Puccinia striiformis,
cytology/genetic analysis 8329.
stripe rust, epidemiology 4216.
stripe rust, Triticum 8559.
stripe rust, Triticum aestivum 3272, 3273, 6385.
stripe rust, Triticum aestivum/Triticum monococcum 5396.
Puccinia striiformis f.sp.tritici,
stripe rust, Triticum aestivum 5397.
Puccinia valutarellae,
occurrence/host range, India 3785.
Puccinia xanthii,
biological control, Xanthium strumarium 3274.
occurrence, India 215.
rust, Xanthium stramonium 1889.
Puccinia zoysiae,
rust, Graminae 7498.
Puffing,
Morchella crassipes, induction-water 3706.

Pukeleimide C,
Lyngbya majuscula, structure 6102.

Pukeleimides,
Lyngbya majuscula, structure 6103.

Pulleniatina obliquiloculata,
oxygen isotopes composition, seasonal variations 4729.

Pullulan,
Aureobasidium pullulans, biosynthesis 9166, 9223.
Aureobasidium pullulans, production-sulphites industrial wastes 2069.
Pullularia,
allergens, air spora, USA, California 7261.
Pulveroboletus lignicola,
morphology 5742.

Pulvinula tetraspora,
apothecia, development 152.

Punctius stigma,
Trypanosoma batai/Trypanosoma stigmai trypanosomiasis 8689.

Punica granatum,
Coniella noviae-zelandiae/Coniella granati fruit rot 2261.

Purine 2′-deoxyribonucleosidase,
Mastigophora, purification/characterization 2783.

Purine hydroxylase,
Aspergillus nidulans, induction 473.

Purines,
Crithidia fasciculata, metabolism, enzymes, caffeine effects on 7116.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, regulation 10229.
Physarum polycephalum, metabolism 242.
transport, Babesia 2023.
transport, Plasmodium berghei 9249.
Trypanosoma cruzi, biosynthesis 1925.

Purines derivatives,
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae vacuoles 4994.
Purple stain,
Cercospora kikuchii, Glycine max 10887.
Pustulans,
Gyrophora esculenta, antitumour activity 6991.

Putrescine,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-ascospores germination 4667.
toxicity, Anacystis nidulans 1044.
transport, Anacystis nidulans 1210.
Puytoraciella,
taxonomy/description 11295.
Pycnidia,
Ascochyta/Phoma medicaginis, slimes, role-conidia germination 4655.
Didymella applanata, development 6781.
Septoria tritici, size, Triticum aestivum 1554.
Pycnidioarxiella indica gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11261.
Pycnidiochaeta,
taxonomy 87.

Pycnoporus cinnabarinus,
culture, nutrition 11655.

Pycnoporus sanguineus,
decay, Pterocarpus marsupium 5627.

Pylaiella littoralis,
plastids, rRNA 23S, heterogeneity 2695.

Pyracarbolid,
effects on Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotia viability, soil 2922.

Pyramidospora stellata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6713.
Pyramimonas amylifera,
life cycles 10054.
seasonal variations, salt marshes, USA, Rhode Island 7925.
Pyrazophos,
control-Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici powdery mildew, Triticum aestivum 4200.
control-Oidium begoniae powdery mildew, Begonia 6406.
control-Sphaerotheca fuliginea powdery mildew 4209.
Pyrenochaeta,
plant extracts antifungal activity 9713.
soil sickness, Oryza sativa 8599.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici,
root rot, Lycopersicon esculentum 4660.
sclerotia, development/ultrastructure 4661.

Pyrenochaeta terrestris,
infection, Zea mays 7494.
pyrenocines, structure/characterization 10356.

Pyrenocine A,
Pyrenochaeta terrestris, structure/characterization 10356.
Pyrenocine B,
Pyrenochaeta terrestris, structure/characterization 10356.
Pyrenoids,
Monoraphidium griffithii chloroplasts, ultrastructure 3619.
Ulothrix, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 9958.
Pyrenolide A,
Pyrenophora teres, structure 8137.
Pyrenomycetes,
geographical distribution, USSR, Magadan 4754.
occurrence, Mexico 6684.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae,
leafspot, Brassica napus 7493.
Pyrenophora graminea,
stripe disease, Hordeum vulgare 5360.
Pyrenophora teres,
net blotch, Hordeum vulgare 3240.
pyrenolide A, structure 8137.
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis,
yellow spot, Triticum aestivum 4207.

Pyrenopsis sojakii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6720.
Pyricularia curcumae,
blast, Curcuma longa 696.
Pyricularia grisea,
blast, Graminae 7498.
Pyricularia oryzae,
biodegradation, cellulose 10554.
blast, Oryza sativa 648, 697, 1249, 1565, 3329, 3330, 8543, 9705, 9706, 10909, 10910, 11840.
conidia germination/appressoria development, environmental effects 3241.
heterokaryosis, fungicides resistant mutant 7192.
kasugamycin pesticide resistance, genetics 475.
lipopeptin A antifungal activity 11594.
oxazoles antifungal activity 9287.
phosphatidylcholine, biosynthesis, Kitazin P effects on 3974.
seeds microflora, Oryza sativa 1569.
spores, release, radiation/relative humidity effects on 10094.
Pyridine,
toxicity testing, Tetrahymena pyriformis 5058.
Pyridines,
Aspergillus niger, levels, methodology 8018.
derivatives, antimicrobial activity 7108.
microorganisms degradation 379.
Pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase,
yeasts, purification/characterization 6955.
Pyrimethamine,
+ sulphadoxine, Plasmodium falciparum resistance, Indonesia 2355.
+ sulphadoxine, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 1603. 3395. 9754. 11891.
+ sulphadoxine, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria, Brazil 6485.
+ sulphamethoxypyrazine, treatment-toxoplasmosis, Mastomys natalensis, animal models 7575.
Plasmodium berghei drug resistance 4323.
treatment-toxoplasmosis 5534.

Pyrimidine-5-carboxylates,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 2046.

Pyrimidines,
transport, Babesia 2023.
Trypanosoma cruzi, biosynthesis 1925.

Pyrithione sodium,
antifungal activity, Malassezia furfur 8243.

Pyrocystis fusiformis,
luciferase, purification/characterization 3835.

Pyrocystis lunula,
bioluminescence, luciferin 9089.
luciferase, purification/characterization 3835.

Pyrocystis noctiluca,
alkaline phosphatase activity, diurnal variations 262.

Pyrogallol,
stimulation-Colletotrichum musae conidia 679.

Pyrolysis,
microorganisms identification 6187.

Pyronema domesticum,
development, light effects 3707.
morphogenesis, culture age/light effects 2621.

Pyrophosphatase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization-cytosol 4874.
1-Pyrroline-5-carboxylate dehydrogenase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction, genetic analysis 5157.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction-proline, genetic analysis 5156.
Pyrrophyta,
cytology 11666.
Pyrsonympha,
adherence-Reticulitermes flavipes, ultrastructure 11273.
Pyrus communis,
Alternaria/Stemphylium fruit rot 10884.
Pyruvate carboxylase,
yeasts, activity 2770.
Pyruvate decarboxylase,
Mucor rouxii, activity, glucose effects on 10264.
yeast (brewers'), X-ray scattering 3867.
yeasts, inactivation 5997.
Pyruvate kinase,
Chlorella vulgaris, light effects 11453.
Pyruvates,
Torulopsis colliculosa, role-acetoin biosynthesis 1323.
Pythiaceae,
cell walls, amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 7777.
Pythium,
damping-off, Anacardium occidentale 11860.
damping-off, Trichoderma lignorum/Trichoderma viride biological control 9643.
damping-off/seedling blight, Gossypium hirsutum 11845.
forests, Australia, New South Wales 3194.
infection, Zea mays 7494.
inoculum potential, competition-soil microorganisms 3479.
plant diseases, biological control-mycorrhizas 3508.
plant extracts antifungal activity 9713.
root rot, Saccharum officinale 10837.
seedling blight, Medicago sativa 10897.
survival, irrigation ponds 1566.
taxonomy/occurrence-New Zealand 11241.
Vigna unguiculata rhizosphere/rhizoplane 1660.
Pythium aphanidermatum,
damping-off, Cucurbitaceae 5345.
damping-off, Nicotiana tabacum 6365.
damping-off/fruit rot, Cucurbitaceae 10836.
fruit rot, Cucumis melo 3206.
growth, temperature effects 147.
head rot, Helianthus annuus 2269.
oospores, germination, synchronization, culture 6162.
root rot, Beta vulgaris 3205.
survival, irrigation ponds 1566.
Pythium butleri,
damping-off/wilt, Crotalaria juncea 5331.
Pythium debaryanum,
capsimycin antifungal activity 2920.
lytic enzymes, biosynthesis 3838.
occurrence-Hordeum vulgare rhizosphere 11968.
Pythium deliense,
growth, temperature effects 147.
Pythium echinulatum,
growth, temperature effects 147.
taxonomy 1790.
Pythium erinaceum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6674.
Pythium fluminum var.flavum,
population density, seasonal variations, rivers 9005.
Pythium fluminum var.fluminum,
population density, seasonal variations, rivers 9005.
Pythium graminicolum,
root rot, Triticum aestivum 10838.
Pythium irregulare,
lipids, serine/sodium acetate incorporation 6033.
root rot, Brassica campestris subsp.rapifera 5346.
survival, irrigation ponds 1566.
Pythium myriotylum,
damping-off, Lycopersicon esculentum 8529.
Pythium oligandrum,
infection, Triticum aestivum 5483.
lytic enzymes, biosynthesis 3838.
Pythium polymastum,
root rot, Lactuca sativa 631.
Pythium sylvaticum,
root rot, Picia abies 7402.
Pythium terrestris,
taxonomy 1790.
Pythium uladhum,
population density, seasonal variations, rivers 9005.
Pythium ultimum,
crown rot/root rot, Euphorbia pulcherrima 1567.
growth, temperature effects 147.
lytic enzymes, biosynthesis 3838.
oospores, hyperparasitism-Fusarium merismoides 2418.
root rot, Triticum aestivum 632.
seed rot, Pisum sativum 5347, 5348.

Quadruspinospora chakravartyei,
inf, ection 3442.
Quails,
Japanese quail, aflatoxins toxicity, resistance 5179.
Quaternary ammonium compounds,
antimicrobial activity 2054, 5041.
antimicrobial activity, bacteria/fungi 8253.
control-sap stain, wood 9900.
Quercus,
Ceratocystis fagacearum wilt 1482.
decline 3236.
Dichaena rugosa/Dermatina quercus infection 10844.
Fusarium/Rhizoctonia solani/Sclerotium bataticola root rot 10896.
leaf litter, soil microorganisms biodegradation 8748.
leaf litter, soil microorganisms biodegradation, mathematical models 9830.
Ophiostoma cubanicum wilt 3239.
Quercus ellipsoidalis,
Ceratocystis fagacearum wilt 7408.
Quercus glauca,
forests, Tricholoma bakamatsutake/Tricholoma fulvocastaneum occurrence, Japan 7978.
Quercus rubra,
heart rot 1520.
Quercus serrata,
forests, Tricholoma bakamatsutake/Tricholoma fulvocastaneum occurrence, Japan 7978.
Quinacrine,
treatment-giardiasis 6430.
Quinate dehydrogenase,
Neurospora crassa, gene regulation 3021.
Quinazolines,
+ sulphadiazine, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum/ Plasmodium vivax malaria, monkeys, animal models 6480.
antimalarial activity 6466.
derivatives, antimalarial activity, Plasmodium berghei 11604.
derivatives, treatment-Plasmodium cynomolgi malaria,

Quinazolines,(continued)
monkeys, animal models 6478.
derivatives, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax malaria, monkeys, animal models 6479.
treatment-Plasmodium cynomolgi *var.bastianellii* malaria, monkeys, animal models 11889.
Quinazolinones,
derivatives, antifungal activity 10454.
Quinine,
+ pyrimethanine + sulphadoxine, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 9754. 1603.
antimalarial activity 8259.
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium falciparum 8258.
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium falciparum, quantitation, methodology 8302.
inhibition-Plasmodium knowlesi penetration-erythrocytes 8662.
treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 1607, 2348.
8-Quinolinol,
isolation-Tetrahymena thermophila temperature-sensitive mutant 495.
Quinolinols,
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity, Entamoeba criceti 2312.
Quinols,
Moniliella tomentosa respiration, AMP effects on 7042.
Quinones,
Cercospora beticola, role-photoreceptors 4961.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, metabolism 1190.
2-hydroxy-3-alkyl-1,4-naphthoquinones, antibacterial agents 8257.
Spirulina platensis 9210.
Quinoxalines,
antiprotozoal activity, Entamoeba histolytica 9735.
Quinuronium sulphate,
treatment-Babesia equi babesiosis, donkeys 6517.

Raabellocineta gen.nov.,
taxonomy 4594.
Rabbits,
Besnoitia besnoiti/Besnoitia jellisoni besnoitiosis, diagnosis 6529.
coccidiosis, diarrhoea 11054.
coccidiosis, immunity 547.
coccidiosis, treatment 9788, 11049, 11053, 11597.
Cryptosporidium cuniculus cryptosporidiosis, intestine 5557.
Eimeria coccidiosis 3443.
Eimeria coccidiosis, prophylaxis 3450.
Eimeria perforans coccidiosis, endogenous life cycles 5562.
Eimeria stiedae coccidiosis, pathology 7618.
Eimeria stiedai coccidiosis 11055.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi encephalitozoonosis, diagnosis 1624, 3436.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi encephalitozoonosis, antibody response 4104.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi encephalitozoonosis 11036.
encephalitozoonosis, diagnosis 3434, 3435.
encephalitozoonosis, immunity 10703.
Leishmania brasiliensis leishmaniasis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4093.
pityriasis versicolor, experimental infection 3120.
Sarcocystis sarcosporidiosis, New Zealand 3457.
toxoplasmosis, laboratory animals, zoonoses 6507.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei trypanosomiasis 8684, 8685.
Radiation,
effects on Babesia 9311.
effects on Drechslera maydis/Drechslera turcica conidia release 10093.
effects on Drechslera turcica conidia release 10092.
effects on microorganisms, book 1761.
effects on Pyricularia oryzae spores release 10094.
effects on Synechocystis phycoerythrins biosynthesis 9201.
induction-Acetabularia photosynthesis circadian rhythms 1200.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA repair 6886.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus, recovery, oxygen effects on 4042.
Radiation (γ),
Chlorella vulgaris mutagenesis 5119.
effects on aflatoxins toxicity, chickens 7212.
effects on aflatoxins Triticum contamination 7216.
effects on Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis 9449.
effects on Chlorella pyrenoidosa 2916.
effects on mycotoxins biosynthesis 3065.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5034.
effects on Sirogonium 10561.
effects on Spirogyra azygospora morphology/cytology 6212.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis polyribosomes content 5967.
effects on Toxoplasma gondii virulence 4113.
effects on yeasts 398.
Euglena, radioresistance, chloroplasts effects on 4030.
mutagenesis-Chlorella vulgaris 1330.
radioresistance, Synechocystis 9280.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 1355, 8347, 10603. 10604.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae radiosensitivity, temperature effects 5036.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, DNA repair 5966.
yeasts, mutagenesis 5037.
Radiation (electromagnetic),
yeasts inactivation, mathematical models 3985.
Radiation (i.r.),
Entomophthoraceae, lipids, taxonomic significance 8859.
Radiation (ionizing),
interaction-hyperthermia, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 397.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae radiosensitivity, review 6889.
Radiation (microwave),
effects on Gomphosphaeria aponina/Gymnodinium breve 9282.
microbicidal activity 405.
Radiation (u.v.),
+ furocoumarins, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 8034.
+ 8-methoxypsoralen/angelicin, Aspergillus nidulans mutagenesis 11442.
Anabaena doliolum DNA repair defective mutant 8314.
Anabaena variabilis, acridine orange effects on 1264.
Anacystis nidulans + phages photoreactivation 2913.
Anacystis nidulans pigmentation mutants, radiosensitivity

Radiation (u.v.),(continued)
7185.
antifungal activity, Aspergillus niger conidia 6598.
Aphanothece halophytica mutagenesis 1329.
attenuation-Toxoplasma gondii trophozoites 11753.
Candida, photoreactivation 476.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA repair 4785, 9038.
Chlorella resistance 2915.
Coprinus cinereus rad mutant sensitivity 2108.
Dictyostelium discoideum mutants, characterization 3018.
effects on aflatoxins mutagenicity 9457.
effects on Alternaria tomato mycochrome 7027.
effects on Aspergillus nidulans DNA 11443.
effects on Chlorophyta 6133.
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 8935.
effects on Euglena gracilis greening 9281.
effects on Melosira nummuloides growth 12010.
effects on Nosema algerae spores 7607.
effects on Paramecium caudatum micronuclei, conjugates 2641.
effects on Penicillium solitum triacylglycerol lipase biosynthesis 4866.
effects on Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides sporulation 4659.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes 9243.
effects on Spirogyra azygospora cytology/morphology 6213.
effects on Stentor coeruleus cilia development 7122.
effects on Stentor coeruleus feeding apparatus regeneration 7121.
effects on Volvox carteri sexual reproduction induction 5804.
mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, CYC1 gene 4811.
radioactive pollution, phytoplankton, photosynthesispollution effects, radiation (u.v.), phytoplankton, photosynthesis 8808.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA repair 6882.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, termination factor rho effects on 11678.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA repair 6884.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae heat resistance mutagenesis 5145.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 9433.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis, role-rev3 genes 5159.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis, tobacco smoke condensates effects on 10238.
Radiation (X),
Chlorella resistance 2915.
effects on Aspergillus nidulans DNA 11443.
effects on yeasts 398.
mutagenicity testing, use-Aspergillus nidulans 474.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 3980.
yeasts, mutagenesis 5037.

Radioactive pollution,
caesium-137, pollution levels, Dryas integrifolia, polar environments 6612.
Chara tomentosa radioisotopes bioaccumulation/release 11176.
lichens, Canada 3570.
pollution effects, Dunaliella bioculata 7710.
radiation (u.v.), phytoplankton, photosynthesispollution effects, radiation (u.v.), phytoplankton, photosynthesis 8808.

Radioimmunoassay,
detection-candidiasis antibodies 6324.
diagnosis-aspergillosis disseminated infection 7302.
diagnosis-candidiasis, disseminated infection 8449.
diagnosis-candidiasis disseminated infection, rabbits, animal models 5271.
diagnosis-Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 7552.
diagnosis-Plasmodium berghei malaria, rats, animal models 9365.
quantitation-rubratoxin B, methodology 7236.

Radioisotopes,
Chara tomentosa bioaccumulation/release 11176.
cobalt-60, seaweeds bioaccumulation 1732.
heavy metals, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii bioaccumulation 7175.
radioactive pollution, Eisenia bicyclis/Ulva pertusa, marine environments 4452.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes uptake, bioassays 6167.
use-malaria, monkeys/man, review 2330.

Radiolaria,
vertical distribution/biostratigraphy, Pacific 11435.

Radiolarida,
collection/isolation, methodology/equipment 6196.

Radiology,
diagnosis-aspergilloma/aspergillosis 7298.
diagnosis-aspergillosis, case reports 7299.
diagnosis-candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract 11773.
Radioprotection,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8354.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, thiazoline derivatives 5087.
Radioresistance,
radiation (γ), Synechocystis 9280.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sulphydryl groups 10585.
Radiorespirometry,
Candida utilis cell cycle 8165.
Radiosensitivity,
Anacystis nidulans pigmentation mutants, radiation (u.v.) 7185.
fungi, cycloheximide effects on 8359.
Neurospora crassa, ageing effects on 1335.
Paramedium tetraurelia, radiation (ionizing) 9150.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (γ), temperature effects 5036.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (ionizing), review 6889.
yeasts, hyperthermia effects on 7203.
Radiotherapy,
effects on vagina microflora, yeasts 7360.
Radium,
algae bioaccumulation 2470.
phytoplankton bioaccumulation 5844.
Radulodon,
taxonomy 8871.
Raederiella mirabilis,
occurrence, Eucalyptus leaf litter, Scotland 3796.
Ralfsiaceae,
British Isles, taxonomy 11.
Ramalina celastri,
physiology 7047.
Ramalina cuspidata,
ecology/distribution/taxonomy, British Isles 1037.
taxonomy 1824.
Ramalina euxini sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6720.
Ramalina farinacea,
O-methyl-4′-norsekikaic acid, structure 7100.
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution 1736.
Ramalina fastigiata,
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution 1736.
Ramalina fraxinea,
thalli, chemical composition 3666.
thalli, extracts, inhibition-Allium cepa growth 6550.

Ramalina maciformis,
photosynthesis/physiology, deserts, Israel 9030.
photosynthesis/respiration, temperature effects 9224.
Ramalina siliquosa,
association-Acari 11432.
bioaccumulation, fluorides 11187.
ecology/distribution/taxonomy, British Isles 1037.
taxonomy 1824.
Ramalinaceae,
taxonomy 8904.
Ramalodium austroamericanum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6721.
Ramaria,
taxonomy/description 7814.
Ramaria roellini sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2551.
Ramaricium albo-ochraceum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 81.
Ramaricium alboflavescens sp.nov.,
taxonomy 81.
Ramaricium flavomarginatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 81.
Ramularia lupini,
infection, Lupinus 4177.

Rana clamitans,
parasitism-Candida humicola 9627.

Rana cyanophlyctis,
Chilomastix hemidactyli sp.nov./Chilomastix qadrii isolation, India 2571.

Rangifer,
grazing effects on lichens species composition, tundra 5941.

Ranunculus scleratus,
extracts, antifungal activity 2948.
plant extracts, antifungal activity 404.

Rapamycin,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 9288.

Raphanus sativus,
fungi damping-off/leafspot 10883.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 10833.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 5450, 6413.
seed-borne diseases 5473.
seed-borne diseases, control-fungicides 3348.

Raphes,
Cymbella, morphology, taxonomic significance 11216.

Raphidiophrys ambigua,
axonemes, ultrastructure 7855.

Rats,
aflatoxin B1 metabolism 6258.
α-amanitin toxicity, kidney 1460.
antifungal agents evaluation in vivo 5300.
citrinin distribution/excretion 6262.
Eimeria nieschulzi coccidiosis, lymphocytes T 4108.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi encephalitozoonosis, diagnosis 3436.
fertility, aflatoxin B1 effects on 3057.
hepatocytes, aflatoxin B1 metabolism 3061.
Hexamita muris hexamitiasis, intestine pathology 3423.
ochratoxin A occurrence-tissues 5193.
renal function, ochratoxin A effects on 2126.
role-toxoplasmosis epidemiology, Costa Rica 743.
Sarcocystis sarcosporidiosis, New Zealand 3457.
sarcosporidiosis 1633.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, effects on smooth muscle 5544.
Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 11911.
Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis, effects on membranes function 2022.
Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis, immune response 2143.

Ravenelia,
synonymy-Kernkampella 4546.

Ravenelia acaciae-caesiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3275.

Ravenelia deformis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3275.

Ravenelia odorittissima sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3275.

Ravenelia ornata,
occurrence/host range, India 3786.

Ravenelia sumatii,
teliospores germinaton/meiosis 7894.

Ravenelia sumatii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6695.

Receptacles,
Fucus vesiculosus, development, environmental effects, estuaries 6828.

Receptors,
AMP (cyclic), Dictyostelium discoideum 8180.
AMP (cyclic), Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 1220.
AMP (cyclic), Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 8934.
concanavalin A, Dictyostelium discoideum membranes, capping 356.
Dictyostelium discoideum cell surface, interaction-discoidin 8179.
Fucus serratus gametes, role-fertilization 133.
lectins, Dictyostelium discoideum, role-phagocytosis 7063, 7064.
lectins, Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes cell surface 1229.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell walls, killer factor toxins binding 4951.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, hormones 9254.

Recombination,
Aspergillus nidulans, uvs gene 9047.
fungi, book 9926.
Neurospora crassa, rec-2 gene effects on 467.
Paramecium tetraurelia mitochondria 8047.
Podospora anserina meiosis mutants 468.
Pyricularia oryzae, effects on pathogenicity 9705.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase 1060.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae rRNA genes, meiosis 9060.
Schizophyllum commune, dikaryons 6221.
Sordaria brevicollis, spores colour loci 2106.
yeasts, role-ω gene 8037.

Recombination,(continued)
yeasts, role-polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase 1075.
Recovery,
bioaccumulation yeasts 2472.
Rectum infection,
amoebiasis, association-tumours, case reports 5505.
amoebiasis, granuloma, treatment, case surveys 7538.
amoeboma, case reports 3370.
candidiasis 2194.
Red core,
Phytophthora fragariae, Fragaria vesca 4184.
Red tides,
Exuviella cordata, Black Sea 10163.
formation, Wakano-ura Bay, Japan 7948.
Gonyaulax monilata, USA, Mississippi Sound 8986.
Gymnodinium breve, biological control-Gomphosphaeria aponina 2415.
Gymnodinium breve, biological control-Gomphosphaeria aponina aponin 5574.
Gymnodinium breve, control 11337.
Gymnodinium breve, Gomphosphaeria aponina effects on 9282.
Noctiluca miliaris, coastal waters, Sweden 5905.
Relative humidity,
see also **Humidity,**
effects on Drechslera maydis/Drechslera turcica conidia release 10093.
effects on Drechslera turcica conidia release 10092.
effects on Puccinia graminis/Puccinia recondita urediniospores 4214.
effects on Pyricularia oryzae spores release 10094.
effects on soil microorganisms biodegradation-2-aminobenzimidazole 6557.
effects on Spilocaea oleaginea appressoria/conidia development 5463.
Renispora flavissima sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7793.
Repellents,
Dictyostelium/Polysphondylium negative chemotaxis, isolation/characterization 7087.
Replication,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, origins, plasmids 8343.
yeasts, role-polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase 1075.
Reproduction,
Amoeba proteus, DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis 11451.
Arcella vulgaris, diets/temperature effects 10104.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, inhibition-fumagillin 11602.
Hastigerina pelagica, lunar rhythm 172.
Paramecium caudatum, oral apparatus development 963.
Pleistophora 960.
Polysiphonia urceolata, environmental effects, coastal waters, Norway/USA 5912.
Sargassum pteropleuron, coastal waters, USA, Florida 933.
Tetrahymena, hormones effects on 2947.
Volvulina steinii 10.
Reptiles,
Basidiobolus mycosis, Brazil 7374.
Reservoirs,
British Isles, Actinocyclus normanii occurrence/morphology 4291.
India, Gandhi Sagar, phytoplankton community composition/population density 990.
India, phytoplankton primary production, diurnal variations/seasonal variations 11372.
Indonesia/Singapore, epilithic algae occurrence 3745.
Japan, phytoplankton succession, seasonal variations 11371.
phytoplankton, relationship-bacterioplankton 7937.
phytoplankton primary production, mathematical models 5880.
Poland, water quality, plankton indicator organisms 7936.
sediments, South Africa, Transvaal, Microcystis aeruginosa occurrence 195.
South Africa, phytoplankton primary production 10141.
South Africa, Rietvlei dam, eutrophication, algal blooms/nitrogen fixation 187.
USA, Montana, nitrogen/phosphorus, phytoplankton 5881.
USA, Tennessee, Woods Reservoir, zooplankton, community composition 5945.
USA, Utah, Flaming Gorge, eutrophication 5883.
USSR, Hindukush, algae, community composition 11370.
USSR, Oscillatoria/Anabaena + bacteria algal blooms 4713.
USSR, phytoplankton, check lists 5882.
Resource exploitation,
Cladonia stellaris, Finland 1743.
Respiration,
Acanthamoeba castellani/Schizosaccharomyces pombe, control, synchronous culture 8299.
algae, hydrocarbons pollution effects 851.
Allogromia laticollaris, nutrition 5116.
alternative pathway, Acanthamoeba castellanii 10397.
Anabaena cylindrica heterocysts, membranes electron transport 4963.
Anacystis nidulans, dark 2855.
Anacystis nidulans, electron transport chain 9208.
Aspergillus, alternative pathway 11520.
Aspergillus niger/Thermomyces lanuginosus, temperature effects 2869.
Aureobasidium pullulans, pullulan biosynthesis 9223.
Candida guilliermondii, enzymes, ubiquinones effects on 6060.
Candida utilis, glucose effects on 7041.
Candida utilis, oscillation 2004, 2005.
cyanide-insensitive, Moniliella tomentosa mitochondria, characterization 1208.
cyanide-resistant, Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, Salix nigra 8752.
Euglena gracilis, herbicides effects on 8231.
Giardia lamblia 10395, 10396.
Gigartina exasperata 1205.
Hansenula anomala, lactates oxidation 2006.
Isochrysis galbana, light effects/temperature effects 333.
microorganisms, book 4478.
microorganisms, inhibition-cytochalasin A 10467.
Moniliella tomentosa, cyanides-insensitive, AMP effects on 7042.
Naegleria fowleri 4973.
Neurospora crassa, conidia sporulation 8948.
Neurospora crassa, deficient mutant, mitochondria density 2868.
Neurospora crassa, temperature-sensitive mutant 9408.
Oscillospira limnetica, anaerobic/dark 2859.
Paramecium bursaria + Chlorella symbiosis 10398.
Phoma destructiva 2759.
Physarum polycephalum, mitosis 3929.
phytoplankton, methodology 8164.
phytoplankton, upwelling, Peru 8163.
plankton, upwellings, Atlantic Ocean, Mauritania 6861.
Plasmodium falciparum, continuous culture-erythrocytes 2875.
Polyporus sulphureus 10392.

Respiration,(continued)
Polytomella agilis, role-thiamine 1320.
Ramalina maciformis, temperature effects 9224.
Rhodotorula glutinis 6088.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, control 2870.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, culture 4972.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, enzymes biosynthesis, cerulenin effects on 1986.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants 10606, 10607.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sugars fermentation 6061.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, thermal injury effects on 3983.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, deficient mutant, sporulation 6237.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation, gene mapping 10591.
Saccharomyces sake deficient mutant, induction-p-nitrophenol, alcohols effects on 7045.
Scenedesmus quadricauda, nutrition effects on 5109.
soil fungi, pharmaceuticals effects on 341.
soil microorganisms, factors affecting 1662.
soil microorganisms, pesticides effects on 7642.
Stereocaulon paschale, nitrogenase 6964.
Torulopsis candida, cyanide resistance 2871.
Torulopsis candida, cyanide resistance, Kreb's cycle 2872.
Torulopsis candida, tridemorph effects on 2873.
Torulopsis utilis, oxygen isotopes fractionation 8166.
Tritrichomonas foetus 1209.
Trypanosoma cruzi, inhibition-antimycin A 1999.
Trypanosoma cruzi, nifurtimox effects on 2862.
Ustilago maydis, carboxin/thenoyltrifluoroacetone effects on 1207.
Respiratory enzymes,
Pestalotiopsis versicolor 5989.
Respiratory tract infection,
algae, hypersensitivity, clinical aspects, India, Delhi 5208.
aspergillosis, sheep 3177.
coccidioidomycosis granuloma, case reports 6293.
cryptococcosis, case surveys 7349.
mucormycosis, children, treatment 3108.
mycosis, fungal flora 7347.
Resveratrol,
Vitis vinifera, role-Botrytis cinerea disease resistance 4227.
Reticulammina lamellata,
distribution, bathyal-benthic zone, New Zealand 1040.
Reticulammina maini sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1040.
Reticulocytes,
mice, Plasmodium berghei malaria effects on 6476.
Retina infection,
candidiasis 591.
Retinochoroiditis,
toxoplasmosis 11007.
Retinol,
deficiency, effects on aflatoxicosis, laboratory animals 11702.
prophylaxis-coccidiosis, sheep 8708.
role-Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiophores development 3699.
Revertants,
yeasts cytochromes deficient mutant 7202.
Reye's syndrome,
aetiology, role-aflatoxin B1 2121.
role-aflatoxin B1 9170.
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae,
needlecast, Pseudotsuga menziesii 5361.
Rhamnus catharticus,
Puccinia coronata var.avenae crown rust 5384.
Rhinocladiella critaspora,
taxonomy 89.
Rhinocladiella mansonii,
isolation-Pinus sylvestris 11825.
Rhinoentomophthoromycosis,
Entomophthora coronata, case reports 3104.
Rhinophycomycosis,
brain, case reports 4116.
Mucor, case reports 5294.
Rhinosporidiosis,
Rhinosporidium seeberi, incidence, Malaysia 3117.
Rhinosporidium seeberi,
rhinosporidiosis, incidence, Malaysia 3117.
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus,
Theileria taurotragi theileriosis transmission, cattle 6536.
Rhipidiaceae,
cell walls, amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 7777.
Rhipidonema,
taxonomy 1822.
Rhipiliopsis madagascariensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3621.
Rhipiliopsis mururoaensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3621.
Rhipiliopsis novae-caledoniae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3621.
Rhipocephalin,
Rhipocephalus phoenix, isolation/characterization 3896.
Rhipocephalus,
primary production, USA, Florida, Card Sound 194.
Rhipocephalus phoenix,
bromoperoxidase, purification/characterization 8055.
rhipocephalin/rhipocephenal, isolation/characterization 3896.
Rhipocephenal,
Rhipocephalus phoenix, isolation/characterization 3896.
Rhizidiomyces,
taxonomy 3635.
Rhizocarpon,
ascocarps/asci, ultrastructure 61.
taxonomy/distribution, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria 1038.
Rhizocarpon carpaticum,
distribution, Europe 5942.
Rhizocarpon dinothetes sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism-Lecanora badia 5765.
Rhizocarpon geographicum,
community composition, factors affecting 1034.
Rhizocarpon obscuratum,
colonization/community composition, rocks 1035.
Rhizocarpon pulverulentum,
occurrence, Spain, Picos de Europa mountains 1033.
Rhizoclonium,
distribution, salt marshes, Netherlands, Wadden Sea 3755.
Rhizoclonium hieroglyphycum,
mutagenesis, coumarin 8319.
Rhizoclonium riparium,
phytoplankton, salt marshes, Scotland 10156.
Rhizoctina bataticola,
survival, soil 11093.
Rhizoctonia,
anastomosis groups 3660.
brown patch, Graminae 8600.
decay, Solanum tuberosum 7458.
foot rot, Triticum aestivum 6420.
plant diseases, biological control-mycorrhizas 3508.
rhizosphere, alpine environments, Austria 9841.
seed-borne diseases, Raphanus sativus 5473.
seedling blight, Medicago sativa 10897.

Rhizoctonia,(continued)
soil microorganisms vapam effects on 8743.
survival, irrigation ponds 1566.
Rhizoctonia- like fungi,
nuclei, staining, methodology 2967.
Rhizoctonia aderholdii,
soil fungistasis/plant extracts effects on 9814.
Rhizoctonia bataticola,
head rot, Helianthus annuus 2269.
post-harvest decay, Mangifera indica 8800.
Rhizoctonia candida,
anastomosis groups 3660.
Rhizoctonia cerealis,
foot rot, cereals 698.
infection, Triticum aestivum 5483.
Rhizoctonia fragariae,
anastomosis groups 3660.
Rhizoctonia leguminicola,
slaframine, biosynthesis 1238, 1239.
Rhizoctonia praticola,
laccase, phenols polymerization 3839.
Rhizoctonia solani,
anastomosis groups 913.
black scurf, Solanum tuberosum 1546, 1547, 3332, 4266, 9897, 10907.
blight, Dactylis glomerata 9717.
blight, Graminae 11844.
canker, Lycopersicon esculentum 699.
collar rot + web blight, Vigna unguiculata 3331.
crown rot, Beta vulgaris 1549.
crown rot/root rot, Euphorbia pulcherrima 1567.
Cruciferae seeds microflora 6421.
damping-off, biological control 8603.
damping-off, Elettaria cardamomum 4268.
damping-off, Glycine max 1551.
damping-off, Gossypium 1545, 4263, 4265.
damping-off, Phaseolus vulgaris 11841.
damping-off, Raphanus sativus 5450, 6413.
damping-off/seedling blight, Gossypium hirsutum 11845.
foot rot, cereals 698.
fruit rot, Artocarpus heterophyllus 4267.
fruit rot, Cucumis sativus 4264, 8601.
fruit rot, Lycopersicon esculentum 1548, 5448.
Hibiscus esculentus rhizosphere, oil cake effects on 11965.
hyperparasitism-Fusarium oxysporum 4392.
hyperparasitism-Gliocladium roseum 8728.
infection, Arachis hypogaea 5486.
infection, Azolla pinnata 4269.
infection, Solanum tuberosum 6415.
infection, Triticum aestivum 5483.
infection, Zea mays 7494.
isolation-Phaseolus vulgaris seeds 5472.
mancozeb effects on 9285.
nutrition/pathogenicity, plant debris effects on 4025.
occurrence-Hordeum vulgare rhizosphere 11968.
phytotoxins, characterization 9199.
polygalacturonase, induction-Gossypium hirsutum exudates 1550.
polygalacturonase, isoenzymes 4868.
post-harvest decay, Solanum tuberosum 1720.
root rot, Beta vulgaris 5449.
root rot, Brassica campestris subsp.rapifera 5346.
root rot, Brassica napo-brassica 11843.
root rot, Phaseolus vulgaris 11842.
root rot, Quercus 10896.
rot, Fagus sylvatica 6414.
rot, Vicia faba 10892.
sheath blight, Oryza sativa 1565, 10911, 10912.
survival, irrigation ponds 1566.
survival, soil, factors affecting 4415.
Umbelliferae seeds volatiles antifungal activity 5044.
web blight, Vigna unguiculata 4270.
Rhizoids,
Boergesenia forbesii, phototropism 5022.
Boergesenia forbesii, phototropism, temperature effects 5021.
Chara, geotropism 29.
Dictyopteris divaricata tetraspores, development, light effects 3691.
Fucus, morphology, environmental effects 5708.
Spirogyra, development, phytochrome localization 2597.
Rhizomorphs,
Sphaerostilbe repens, growth 153.
Rhizophora mangle,
leaves, biodegradation aquatic microorganisms, marine environments 4721.
Rhizophydium planktonicum,
zoospores, swimming behaviour, light effects 10075.
Rhizophydium sphaerotheca,
occurrence, Hawaii, Maui 4751.
Rhizoplaca glaucophana comb.nov.,
taxonomy 109.
Rhizoplaca haydenii comb.nov.,
taxonomy 109.
Rhizoplaca marginalis comb.nov.,
taxonomy 109.
Rhizoplane microorganisms,
factors affecting 9832.
fungi, Picia abies 7402.
Oryza sativa, effects on roots growth 11103.
Vigna unguiculata 1660.
Rhizoplasts,
Tetraselmis cordiformis, ultrastructure 8847.
Rhizopoda,
geographical distribution, freshwater environments 10209.
occurrence, bogs 8002.
occurrence, littoral zone, Japan 3810.
occurrence, Netherlands 8001.
Rhizopogon,
mycorrhizas, Pinus radiata 7652.
Rhizopogon luteolus,
fairy rings 907.
mycorrhizas, Pinus caribaea 6576.
mycorrhizas, Pinus elliottii, inoculation 1681.
mycorrhizas, Pinus radiata, phosphorus transport 3507.
Rhizopogon roseolus,
mycorrhizas, Pinus caribaea 6576.
Rhizopogon vinicolor,
mycorrhizas, acid phosphatase activity 799.
mycorrhizas, Pinus contorta 5601.
mycorrhizas, Pseudotsuga menziesii 11980.
Rhizopus,
aflatoxins biodegradation 6248.
contamination, feeds 7210.
contamination, pigs feeds 7244.
Cucurbitaceae seeds microflora 4282.
ear rot, Zea mays 3312.
head rot, Helianthus annuus 10839.
hyperparasitism-Curvularia pallescens 5576.
isolation-Odontotermes obesus gut 10819.
metabolites, chromatography (thin-layer) 10423.
mucormycosis, nose, case reports 554, 557.
mycosis, buffaloes/cattle, abortion/sterility 9621.
phycomycosis, eye 10711.
phycomycosis, skin, postoperative infection 2152.

IRL©1981

Rhizopus,(continued)
post-harvest decay, Fragaria vesca 11164, 11165, 11166, 11167, 11168.
post-harvest decay, grain 9909.
post-harvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum 8804.
postoperative infection, clinical aspects/treatment 2153.
ribonuclease, active sites 8063.
ribonuclease, substrate specificity 6915.
skin infection, postoperative infection 2151, 3107. 3106.
soil microorganisms, crop fields 11102.
spoilage, Zea mays 8803.
spores, air, Iran 2128.
triacylglycerol lipase, activity 1945.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis/characterization 11458.
Vigna unguiculata rhizosphere/rhizoplane 1660.
zygomycosis, + aspergillosis, lung, leukaemia patients 8428.
Rhizopus arrhizus,
head rot, Helianthus annuus 5349.
hyperparasitism-Curvularia/Drechslera spicifera/Alternaria alternata 5576.
phycomycosis, lung, treatment, immunosuppression patients 7295.
sporulation, metabolism 7879.
steroids hydroxylation 2825.
triacylglycerol lipase, colipase effects on 2730.
Rhizopus chinensis,
thermophilic microorganisms, occurrence, India 9024.
Rhizopus cohnii,
fermented food microflora, Indonesia 5622.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis, lipids effects on 1945.
Rhizopus delemar,
triacylglycerol lipase/liporprotein lipase, phospholipids effects on 2731.
Rhizopus homothallicus,
contamination, poultry feeds 11172.
Rhizopus japonicus,
lipoprotein lipase/triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis 9093.
Rhizopus javanicus,
ethanol, production 9850.
Rhizopus microsporus,
isolation-poultry faeces 4175.
storage, effects on triacylglycerol lipase biosynthesis 1275.
thermophilic microorganisms, occurrence, India 9024.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis 265.
Rhizopus nigricans,
contamination, Cucurbita pepo seeds 3550.
fluoro-5α-androstanones hydroxylation 9181.
food sources, Echytraeidae 10186.
fruit rot, Prunus persicae 7696.
progesterone 11α-monooxygenase, activity 8064.
spores, flocculation, clay minerals effects on 7636.
Rhizopus niveus,
ribonuclease, purification/characterization 11459.
Rhizopus oligosporus,
fermented food, production-Gossypium 9885.
milk-clotting enzymes, Cheddar cheese 6582.
soybean fermented food, nutritive value, rats 3534.
Rhizopus oryzae,
fermented food microflora, Indonesia 5622.
nitrosamines biodegradation 10424.
opportunist infection, lung, diagnosis 5284.
phycomycosis, lung 10712.
post-harvest decay, Allium sativum 4440.
Rhizopus rhizopodoformis,
mucormycosis, skin, nosocomial infection, case reports 1419.
Rhizopus sexualis,
sporangiospores viability, temperature effects 6775.
Rhizopus stolonifer,
contamination, drugs, measuring techniques 5090.
contamination, food, enumeration 2080.
effects on Aspergillus flavus contamination, Prunus 5172.
fruit rot, Rubus idaeus 11154.
head rot, Helianthus annuus 5349.
infection, Zea mays 5478.
post-harvest decay, Dioscorea cayenensis/Dioscorea rotundata 1723.
post-harvest decay, Hordeum vulgare 7698.
seed-borne diseases, Ricinus communis 710.
soft rot, Ipomoea batatas 7693.
sporangiospores viability, temperature effects 6775.
Rhizopus thermophila,
hyperparasitism-Dimargaris thermophila 11080.
Rhizosolenia,
photosynthesis, diurnal variations, marine environments 6838.
Rhizosolenia bergonii,
geographical distribution, Pacific Ocean 4744.
Rhizosolenia fragilissima,
silicon, measurement 11615.
Rhizosolenia hebetata,
cell walls, silica dissolution 6643.
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii,
infection, Picea abies 4262.
Rhizosphere,
Bouteloua gracilis, Acanthamoeba polyphaga, effects on alkaline phosphatase/acid phosphatase 1671.
fungi, species interaction 6849.
Hordeum vulgare, fungi occurrence 11968.
soil microorganisms, nutrients 11097.
Solanum melongena, Aspergillus terreus/Penicillium citrinum 11963.
Rhizosphere fungi,
alpine environments, Austria 9841.
Brassica campestris/Cicer arietinum/Solanum tuberosum 7645.
deserts, USSR 11095.
Hibiscus esculentus, oil cake effects on 11965.
Linum usitatissimum, hyperparasitism/antagonism-Fusarium lini 11084.
Solanum melongena/Nicotiana tabacum, brinjal mild mosaic virus infection effects on 1661.
Rhizosphere microorganisms,
Antirrhinum, Verticillium dahliae wilt 9712.
effects on Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot, Eucalyptus calophylla/Eucalyptus marginata 7396, 7397.
factors affecting 9832.
fertilizers effects on, Antirrhinum 9711.
fungi, Cucurbitaceae, effects on Colletotrichum lagenarium anthracnose 8574.
fungi, endrin pollution effects 9917.
fungi, Nicotiana tabacum, viruses effects on 9016.
fungi, Picea jezoensis/Pinus 9827.
fungicides effects on 3491.
grasslands, microorganisms 11100.
heaths 11094.
Hibiscus cannabinus, roots extracts effects on 792.
Hordeum vulgare 5591.
Hordeum vulgare/Arachis hypogaea 1653.
pesticides effects on 3496.
Phaseolus vulgaris, Xanthomonas phaseoli effects on 11971.
Phoenix dactylifera, starch hydrolysis 3493.

Rhizosphere microorganisms,(continued)
relationship-soil toxicity 11966.
roots exudates effects on 3494.
Trifolium pratense, cellulase/proteinase 11972.
Triticum aestivum 1656.
Triticum aestivum, topography 2430.
Vicia faba, atrazine effects on 10892.
Vigna unguiculata 1660.
yeasts, occurrence, USSR, Turkmenistan 6561.
Zea mays, herbicides effects on 8740.
Rhodamine B,
fungi staining, methodology 5089.
Rhodella maculata,
bioaccumulation, polyphosphates 6108.
polyphosphates bioaccumulation 6108.
Rhodella violacea,
phycobiliproteins, structure 10367.
phycocyanins, structure 9204.
Rhodella violaceae,
phycobilisomes, phycobiliproteins 10365.
Rhodesiopsis gelatinosa gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/conidia development 5749.
Rhodochorton purpureum,
life cycles 4619.
Rhodocollybia,
taxonomy/description 4536.
Rhodocybe,
ecology/taxonomy 7976.
taxonomy 6696.
taxonomy/description 4536.
Rhodocybe finnmarchiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5743.
Rhodocybe mundula,
occurrence, Italy, Tyrol 2670.
Rhododendron,
Clavaria mycorrhizas 11981.
Ovulinia petal blight 6384.
Rhodoglossum californicum,
carrageenans, structure 305.
Rhodomonas,
periplast/plasma membranes, ultrastructure 8177.
Rhodomonas lens,
phycoerythrin, subunits separation 4958.
Rhodopaxillus nudus,
fertilizers effects on, Fagus sylvatica forests 2669.
Rhodophyllaceae,
taxonomy, book 2481.
Rhodophysema elegans,
geographical distribution, marine environments, Norway 4740.
Rhodophyta,
agglutinins, taxonomic significance 16.
carpospores/tetraspores, morphology, taxonomic significance 4514.
carrageenans 10333.
carrageenans, structure 8128.
cell walls, polysaccharides, taxonomic significance 23.
check lists, Bangladesh, Karnafully Estuary 11380.
check lists, coastal waters, USA, Florida 4734.
check lists, India 11343.
dark carbon fixation/photosynthesis 4970.
galactans, spectroscopy 9163.
life cycles, review 11313.
parasites, taxonomy 19.
photosynthesis products 9222.
phycobilisomes, isolation/dissociation 1193.
pigments, radiation (u.v.) absorbance 7022.
polysaccharides, biosynthesis, factors affecting, review 6982.
polysaccharides, taxonomic significance 17.
succession, intertidal environments 11392.
taxonomy, book 5677.
taxonomy, review 15.
thylakoids, structure/photosynthesis 2013.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 21.
Rhodophytin,
Laurencia, characterization 9261.
Rhodosporidium diobovatum,
culture, macromolecular biosynthesis, nutrient sources effects on 5086.
Rhodosporidium toruloides,
rhodotorucine A, structure 2803.
rhodotorucine A, structure/stereochemistry 2802.
tryptophan aminotransferase, characterization 4871.
Rhodotorucine A,
Rhodosporidium toruloides, structure 2803.
Rhodosporidium toruloides, structure/stereochemistry 2802.
Rhodotorula,
aliphatic amines fungistatic activity 3987.
beef 11144.
bioaccumulation, heavy metals 2472.
contamination, canned tomato 2467.
contamination, feeds 5639.
contamination, health food 835.
fermentation, musts/wine 7691.
infection, review 10739.
isolation, zoological gardens, France, Paris 4171.
keratitis, pathogenicity 4159.
mycosis, iatrogenic infection, pathology/treatment 8480.
mycosis, vagina, children, treatment 2190.
phenols metabolism 9396.
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity 9119.
postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract diseases 9606.
proteins, extracellular, production 1294.
rhodotorulic acid, iron chelating agents, electrochemistry 1226.
Rhodotorula aurantiaca,
effects on chickens organoleptic properties 3549.
Rhodotorula glutinis,
continuous culture 434.
lipids, production 6591.
membranes, yeasts, nystatin effects on 1227.
methylotrophic microorganisms, identification 9395.
microbodies, ultrastructure 8897.
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase polyethylene glycol adducts, characterization 6947.
proteinase inhibitor effects on 164.
serine carboxypeptidase, purification/characterization 3855.
serine carboxypeptidase inhibitor, purification/characterization 3881.
sugars/amino acids transport/respiration 6088.
ultrastructure, Phosfon D effects on 2564.
Rhodotorula glutinis var.glutinis,
septicaemia, case reports 10783.
water quality indicator organisms, France 1026.
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa,
hormones analogues reduction 1241.
Rhodotorula rubra,
capsules, polysaccharides composition 10327.
continuous culture, growth kinetics 165.
culture, media/temperature effects 7150.
3,4-dihydroxymethylenephenyloxadiazole/3,4,5-trimethoxyoxadiazole antifungal activity 402.
isolation-musts/wine, India 4434.
ketones, reduction 7098.

Rhodotorula rubra,(continued)
lung infection, sheep 10816.
mannans, structure/characterization 3892.
[2.2]metacyclophane derivatives reduction 7095.
methylotrophic microorganisms, identification 9395.
(±)-1-oxo[2.2]metacyclophane reduction 2904.
physiology, sugar refining 814.
water quality indicator organisms, France 1026.
wine, sterilization-dimethyldicarbonate 11149.
Rhodotorulic acid,
Rhodotorula, iron chelating agents, electrochemistry 1226.
Rhodymema palmata,
photosynthesis/osmoregulation 3928.
Rhoicosphenia curvata,
diatoms community composition, hot springs, USA, Arizona 5884.
Rhopalomyces elegans,
parasitism-Nematoda 11794.
Rhopalomyces magnus,
parasitism-Nematoda 11794.
Rhopalostroma dennisii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5731.
Rhynchomonas nasuta,
morphology/kinetoplasts nucleic acids 2570.
Rhynchosporium,
scald, Lolium multiflorum/Agropyron repens 11846.
Rhynchosporium oryzae,
scald, Oryza sativa 3333, 5451.
taxonomy 10001.
Rhynchosporium secalis,
leaf blotch, Hordeum vulgare 7415.
leafspot, Hordeum vulgare 9709.
rhynchosporoside, quantitation 318.
scald, Hordeum vulgare 700, 3240.
Rhynchosporoside,
Rhynchosporium secalis, quantitation 318.
Rhytidospora bispora sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7794.
Rhytidospora inordinata comb.nov.,
taxonomy 7794.
Ribes,
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae powdery mildew 10862.
Ribes grossularia,
sterigmatocystin contamination, quantitation 1382.
Ribes nigrum,
Botrytis cinerea/Alternaria tenuis wound infection 8565.
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae powdery mildew 7431.
Ribes rubrum,
Botrytis cinerea/Alternaria tenuis wound infection 8565.
Ribitol,
Mucorales, taxonomic significance 7766.
Riboflavin,
Ashbya gossypii, biosynthesis, enzymes 6916.
Lactarius necator, content 4426.
Pichia guilleirmondii deficient mutant, characterization 3027.
Pichia guilliermondii, biosynthesis 2903, 8218, 11557.
Pichia guilliermondii, biosynthesis, role-GTP cyclohydrolase 9275.
Pichia polymorpha, biosynthesis, factors affecting 5015.
Suillus bovinus, quantitation 5608.
Tricholoma pessundatum, quantitation 5609.
Tricholoma saponaceum, content 4428.
Riboflavin permease,
Pichia guilliermondii, biosynthesis, regulation 1953.
Ribonuclease,
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, characterization 1946.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, purification/characterization 8081.
Penicillium brevi-compactum, chromatography (ion-exchange) 1948.
Physarum polycephalum, use-RNA analysis 10261.
Rhizopus, active sites 8063.
Rhizopus, substrate specificity 6915.
Rhizopus niveus, purification/characterization 11459.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell cycle 8035.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction 10292.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization-vacuoles 4874.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, osmosis-sensitive mutants 1918.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosomal subunits, characterization 3861.
Ribonuclease H,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae RNA polymerase I 3864.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, inhibition-mycotoxins 6267.
Ribonuclease Ms,
Aspergillus saitoi, carboxymethylation 2750.
Ribonuclease T1,
Aspergillus oryzae, crystallization 5987.
Ribonucleoprotein (messenger),
Physarum polycephalum, poly (A)-proteins complex 10224.
Ribonucleoproteins,
Physarum polycephalum, poly (A)-proteins complex 9040.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, characterization 4832.
Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase,
Synechococcus, regulation 8052.
Ribonucleotide reductase,
Euglena gracilis, cyanocobalamin deficiency 10257.
Ribosomal protein P5/P5′,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification 8122.
Ribosomal proteins,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, colour mutants 5948.
Chlorophyta/Euglena gracilis, characterization 11438.
Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 8013.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA isolation 4807.
Mucor racemosus, isolation/characterization 1910.
Mucor racemosus, phosphorylation 6971.
Neurospora crassa, characterization 2704.
Neurospora mitochondria, binding-rRNA 35S 2701.
Podospora anserina, mutants 9045.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, mRNA 8021.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 8028.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, complex-rRNA 5S, characterization 10235.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 1916, 5957.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rRNA binding sites 1914.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-ribosomes function 1067.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle, changes 4806.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, characterization 4830.
yeasts mitochondria 4817.
Ribosomal subunits,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, cross-reactivity-Escherichia coli 5949.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, streptomycin binding sites 6214.
eukaryotes/prokaryotes, association, role-rRNA 5S-rRNA 18S interaction 3815.
Physarum polycephalum 1052.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribonuclease, characterization 3861.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, trichodermin resisant mutant 11445.

Ribosomes,
Anacystis nidulans, inhibition-putrescine 1044.
Astasia longa mitochondria, characterization 2504.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, thylakoids 6069.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoid membranes, release 4786.
hybrids, Neurospora crassa, protein biosynthesis 6877.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, assembly 4795.
Neurospora crassa temperature-sensitive mutant deficiency 8016.
Physarum polycephalum, ribosomal subunits/protein composition 1052.
rRNA-containing, yeasts, isolation 1077.
Saccharomyces, levels, temperature effects 10012.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, peptidyltransferase, arginine effects on 5999.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, RNA-binding protein characterization 6020.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, suppressors mutants 9057.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, resistance-ricin toxicity 6149.
yeasts mitochondria, biochemical analysis 4823.
yeasts mitochondria, genetic analysis 4822.
N-Ribosylpyrimidine nucleosidase,
Mastigophora, purification/characterization 2783.

Ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase,
Anabaena cylindrica, hydroxylamine effects on 257.
Aphanothece halophytica, purification/subunit structure 1091.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, genes/mRNA characterization 3814.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, subunits, precursors 8054.
Cyanidium caldarium, purification/characterization/thermal stability 263.
Cyanophyta, regulation, carbon dioxide fixation 3832.
phytoplankton, photosynthesis 6908.

Ricin,
Tetrahymena pyriformis ribosomes resistance-toxicity 6149.
Ricinus communis,
seed-borne diseases 710.
Ridomil,
control-Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot, Prunus persica 4180.
control-Phytophthora infestans late blight, Lycopersicon esculentum 1474.
Rifampicin,
+ amphotericin B, antifungal activity, synergism 11582.
± amphotericin B, treatment-histoplasmosis, mice, animal models 7353.
+ imidazoles, antifungal activity, Candida/Torulopsis glabrata 11586.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae antibiotic resistance, temperature-sensitive mutant 9432.
treatment-aspergillosis 3115.
Rifamycin,
+ amphotericin B, treatment-primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, mice, animal models 2326.
Rigidoporus lignosus,
root rot, cola 8566.
Ringworm,
domestic animals, India 10810.
Microsporum canis, man/cats/dogs 11763.
Microsporum canis/Trichophyton tonsurans, children, incidence, Bolivia 11764.
Trichoderma verrucosum, cattle, treatment 2231.
Trichophyton, cattle, treatment 11799.
Trichophyton equinum var.autotrophicum, horses, epidemiology, Australia 5314.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.quinckeanum, guinea-pigs, pathology 4169.
Trichophyton verrucosum, cattle, treatment, British Isles 7383.
Trichophyton verrucosum, goats 10811.
Trichophyton verrucosum, sheep 7382.
Rinodina,
taxonomy 915, 2568.
Rinodina colobinoides,
occurrence, USA, Louisiana 2682.
Rinodina septentrionalis,
hyperparasitism-Coelomycetes 97.
Rinodinella gen.nov.,
taxonomy 915.
Rishitin,
Solanum tuberosum, induction-Phytophthora infestans 3196.
Riverbanks,
Norway, Pezizales distribution 5734.
Rivers,
America, Niagara R., microorganisms 5937.
Argentina, Parana R., phytoplankton, biomass/primary production 5894, 10143.
Argentina, Parana R., phytoplankton, community composition/seasonal variations 5893.
Austria, algae growth 5876.
Brazil, Negro R., Amoeba discoides, predation/food webs 7183.
British Isles, Norfolk Broads, phytoplankton nitrogen sources 5887.
British Isles, Pythium population density, seasonal variations 9005.
British Isles, Thames R., Actinocyclus normanii occurrence/morphology 4291.
Canada, Athabasca R., benthos, abundance/biomass 5892.
Canada, sub-polar environments, phytoplankton, seasonal variations 5889.
Czechoslovakia, Oslava R., phytoplankton, food sources-fish 5888.
Egypt, Arab Rep., Nile R., phytoplankton seasonal variations/distribution 10145.
Europe, Carpathian Mts., Euglenophyta check lists 4718.
Finland, epiphytes algae, population growth/community composition 993.
France, Agout R., periphyton, pollution effects 6609.
France, Moselle R., water quality, yeasts indicator organisms 1026.
Germany, Fed. Rep., Rhine R., Characeae association analysis 8980.
Germany, Fed. Rep., Rhine R., diatoms community composition, water pollution effects on 7707.
Hungary, Tisza R., algae/zooplankton, distribution 190.
India, Brahmaputra R., fungi 9013.
microorganisms continuous culture 1312.
New Zealand, phytoplankton, growth 5890.
phytoplankton, book 5672.
phytoplankton, population dynamics, water management effects on 191.
phytoplankton primary production, mathematical models 10144.
Poland, periphyton species composition, seasonal variations 8981.
South Africa, Hennops R., diatoms sewage pollution indicators 5652.
Spain, Ascophyllum nodosum, biomass/primary production 10149.
Switzerland, Limmat R., sewage pollution, pollution

IRL©1981

Rivers,(continued)
indicators 5656.
USA, Arizona, Colorado R., phytoplankton community composition/abundance 3749.
USA, Massachusetts, Nashua R., diatoms, pollution indicators 12009.
USA, New York, Hudson R., phytoplankton biomass seasonal variations 6826.
USA, Ohio, diatoms, check lists 5886.
USA, Ohio, Ohio R., microorganisms 4770.
USA, Oklahoma, periphyton species composition 4719.
USA, Pennsylvania, Susquehanna R., epilithic algae colonization/standing crop 994.
USA, periphyton sampling, methodology 11374.
USA, South Carolina, Savannah R., thermophilic fungi, thermal pollution effects on 4458.
USA, Tennessee, diatoms, coal mining pollution effects 5651.
USA, water pollution, algae pollution indicators 4453.
Yugoslavia, Chlorophyta ecology/distribution 10142.
Zaire, phytoplankton primary production 5891.
Rivularia nitida,
phytoplankton, salt marshes, Scotland 10156.
RNA,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, cell cycle 4826.
Candida utilis, removal-single-cell protein 7665.
Dictyostelium discoideum nuclei, characterization 1050.
double-stranded, fungi viruses 3469.
double-stranded, Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor, translation 8731.
double-stranded, Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor 11446.
fungi, induction-interferon 10247.
Helminthosporium maydis content, ageing 244.
Neurospora crassa nuclei, nucleotide sequence 8015.
Penicillium citrinum, characterization 9050.
Piptoporus betulinus, characterization/fibroblasts interferon induction 6879.
poly (A)-containing, Euglena gracilis, chloroplasts DNA 5952.
poly (A)-containing, Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis 1057.
poly (A)-containing, Schizophyllum commune, characterization 4798.
poly (A)-containing, Tetrahymena pyriformis, translation 3830.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, binding, 5′-terminus 10236.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism, β-2-DL-thienylalanine effects on 6885.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, quantitation, methodology 2981.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, analysis 9054.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, transcription/mapping 3821.
Schizophyllum commune, translation 9069.
yeasts, adsorption-allophane 1080.
yeasts, characterization 5964.
yeasts, levels, temperature effects 8042.
yeasts single-cell protein, degradation 7672.

RNA-binding protein,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 6020.

RNA biosynthesis,
Amanita, amanitins resistance 243.
Amanita, role-α-amanitin 1058.
Amoeba proteus reproduction 11451.
Anacystis nidulans, regulation 10216.
Anacystis nidulans cell cycle 4784.
Chlorella fusca, inhibition-2,4-dinitrophenol 8006.
Euglena gracilis, cell cycle 5807.
Euglena gracilis, chloroplasts 6866.
Leishmania, amines derivatives effects on 7117.
Paramecium tetraurelia, mimosine effects on 2718.
Physarum polycephalum 6872.
Physarum polycephalum, DNA-binding protein effects on 9041.
Physarum polycephalum, endogenous RNA polymerase 6870.
Physarum polycephalum, review 10227.
Physarum polycephalum, role-lethal reacton 3019.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amino acids starvation/cycloheximide effects on 5956.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, citrinin effects on 11713.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nalidixic acid effects on 6887.
Scenedesmus obliquus chloroplasts 10220.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, halothane effects on 8048.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, starvation effects on 255.
Tetrahymena pyriformis nucleoli, termination 2719.
Tetrahymena thermophila, amino acids starvation effects on 9082.
yeasts, cytochrome c genes 252.

RNA nucleotidyltransferase,
Cephalosporium acremonium, activity 11626.
Physarum polycephalum transcription inhibitors, characterization 2700.

RNA polymerase,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, quaternary structure 4903.
Chara vulgaris antheridia, activity 9085.
endogenous, Physarum polycephalum, transcription 6870.
Fremyella diplosiphon/Anacystis nidulans, role-transcription initiation 2691.
Histoplasma capsulatum, characterization/purification 6945.
Physarum polycephalum, activity 6872.
Podospora anserina, isolation/characterization 2741.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae plasmids, purification/characterization 9296.

RNA polymerase I,
Aspergillus nidulans, purification/characterization 1115.
Dictyostelium discoideum, templates specificity 11455.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribonuclease H activity 3864.

RNA polymerase II,
Amanita, purification/characterization 8071.
Dictyostelium discoideum, templates specificity 11455.
Physarum polycephalum chromatin 3836.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structure/function, defective mutant 10296.
yeasts, interaction-proteins 6021.

mRNA,
Blastocladiella emersonii, biosynthesis 9042.
Candida lipolytica, regulation-acetyl-CoA carboxylase 6881.
Chlamydomonas flagella tubulin 9036.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, characterization 3814.
Chlorella, biosynthesis 5950.

mRNA, (continued)
cytochrome b, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 5960.
Dictyostelium discoideum, biosynthesis, gene regulation 2696.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, half-life 4628.
Euglena gracilis, translation, cell cycle 8008.
Neurospora crassa, nucleotide sequence 8015.
Neurospora crassa conidia, glutamine synthetase regulation 2703.
Physarum polycephalum dormancy, regulation-polyribosomes 4792.
processing, yeasts, cytochromes genes 4818.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, ribosomal proteins 8021.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, translation, nuclease effects on 246.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae β-D-fructofuranosidase 10599.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, translation 254.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei surface antigen, purification/characterization 1085.
Trypanosoma brucei cell surface antigens variation 10615.
tubulin, Naegleria gruberi, translation 1927.
yeasts, nonsense mutant 1921.

rRNA,
2705.
Astasia longa mitochondria, characterization 2504.
base composition, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/Klebsormidium flaccidum/Ulothrix fimbriata 5947.
Crithidia fasciculata, characterization 253.
Crithidia oncopelti/Crithidia fasciculata kinetoplasts, biosynthesis 1083.
Cyanophyta, nucleotide sequence 1.
cytoplasmic, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Torulopsis glabrata, hybridization-circular DNA 5961.
Dictyostelium, transcription 10222.
genes, Achlya ambisexualis, mapping 1909.
genes, Aspergillus nidulans mitochondria, mapping 8017.
genes, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, organization 9037.
genes, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 1046.
genes, Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, transcription 8009.
genes, Kluyveromyces marxianus, heterogeneity/multiplicity 8020.
genes, Mucor racemosus, organization 6875.
genes, Neurospora crassa, nucleotide sequence 6878.
genes, Neurospora crassa mitochondria, organization 2105.
genes, Oxytricha fallax, gene mapping 6895.
genes, Paramecium tetraurelia, restriction endonuclease analysis 9081.
genes, Physarum, nucleosomes structure 3817.
genes, Physarum polycephalum, transcription 1054.
genes, Physarum polycephalum culture, isolation 3818.
genes, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, circular molecules, characterization 247.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 9065.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, location 4800.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 9061.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, organization 9066.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recombination, meiosis 9060.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sister chromatid exchange 8024.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, spacer regions nucleotide sequence 2708.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, mapping 1065.
genes, Tetrahymena, characterization 4827.
genes, Tetrahymena, DNA repair 10616.
genes, Tetrahymena pigmentosa, introns 6242.
genes, Tetrahymena pyriformis, deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 4829.
genes, Tetrahymena thermophila, biosynthesis 2722.
genes, Tetrahymena thermophila, chromatin structure 5969.
genes, Tetrahymena thermophila, mapping 1930.
genes, Tetrahymena thermophila, transcription 1929.
genes, yeasts, genetic markers insertion 4815.
genes, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 9435.
Kluyveromyces lactis, gene mapping 9051.
Physarum polycephalum nucleoli, cadmium effects on 2919.
precursors, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, uridine (pseudo) content 245.
precursors, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, processing sites 10233.
ribosomes, yeasts, isolation 1077.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interaction-actinomycin D 6888.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, processing, ethidium bromide effects on 5958.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribosomal proteins binding sites 1914.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, metabolism 10253.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, metabolism, temperature effects 4831.
Tetrahymena thermophila, biosynthesis 5968.
Tetrahymena thermophila, growth/starvation 6897.
Tetrahymena thermophila, growth/starvation, regulation 6898.
Thermomyces lanuginosus, nucleotides 6880.
Trichomycetes/Zygomycetes, taxonomic significance 2521.
yeasts, mitochondria, characterization 9058.

rRNA 5S,
eukaryotes/prokaryotes, interaction-rRNA 18S 3815.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, complex-ribosomal proteins, characterization 10235.
yeasts, unfolding 3827.

rRNA 15S,
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, mapping 8027.

rRNA 17S,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, primary structure 6890.

rRNA 18S,
eukaryotes/prokaryotes, interaction-rRNA 5S 3815.

rRNA 21S,
precursors, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, processing 6891.

rRNA 23S,
Pylaiella littoralis plastids, heterogeneity 2695.

rRNA 25S,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, primary structure 6890.

RNA 32S,
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, characterization 4794.

rRNA 35S,
Neurospora mitochondria, binding-ribosomal proteins 2701.
precursors, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mapping 9063.

tRNA,
Dictyostelium discoideum, biosynthesis 2697.
Dictyostelium discoideum, protein biosynthesis 6868.
genes, Dictyostelium discoideum, mapping 9039.
genes, Neurospora crassa mitochondria, mapping/cloning 3820.
genes, Neurospora crassa mitochondria, organization 2105.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 1071.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, characterization 8031.
genes, yeasts, mitochondria 6239.
genes, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 6893.
genes, yeasts, transcription 9074.
genes, yeasts mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 4813.
introns, yeasts, excision defective mutant 8040.
isoacceptors, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 1061.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, nucleotide sequence/codons recognition 10228.
precursors, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, splicing 1062.
precursors, Sacharomyces cerevisiae, splicing 1063.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, codons recognition 10237.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, mutants 10241.
suppressors, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 1072.
suppressors, yeasts 1079.
yeasts, nucleosides modification 9073.
yeasts, structure, sodium chloride effects on 251.

tRNA (aminoacyl),
Acanthamoeba castellanii, growth/encystment 8046.

tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ATP hydrolysis 8091.

tRNA (valyl) synthetase,
Euglena gracilis, purification 9087.

tRNA Arg,
yeast (brewer's), primary structure 4820.

tRNA fMet,
yeasts, crystals iodination 2709.
yeasts, nucleotide sequence 8043.

tRNA Glu,
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence/gene mapping 9059.

tRNA His,
yeasts mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 3825.

tRNA Leu,
genes, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 2711.

tRNA Lys,
isoaccepting, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, characterization 1070.
tRNA Met,
Candida utilis, primary structure 1059.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cloning/nucleotide sequence 8032.
Scenedesmus obliquus, nucleotide sequence 6863.
tRNA Phe,
genes, Neurospora crassa, secondary structure 5955.
Geotrichum candidum, fluorescent bases 10232.
Neurospora crassa, nucleotide sequence 5954.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, complex-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase 1132.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interaction-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase 4809, 4810.
yeasts, binding-ribosomes 10244.
yeasts, complex-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, conformation 2710.
yeasts, conformation 8044.
yeasts, conformation changes 1078.
yeasts, electrical properties 5965.
yeasts, interaction-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase 10242.
yeasts, n.m.r. 1076.
yeasts, phosphorothioate-modified 4821.
yeasts, structure/conformation dynamics 1081.
yeasts, 3′-terminus alkylation effects on 11448.

tRNA Ser,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 1917.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, precursors, introns 1064.

tRNA Trp,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 9053.
yeasts, recognition-tryptophan codons 9075.

tRNA Tyr,
genes, yeasts, gene mapping 10245.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, nucleotide sequence 1074.

tRNA Val,
genes, yeasts, 5′-terminus synthesis 10246.
yeasts, interaction-valyl-tRNA synthetase 4819.

Roads,
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus niger deterioration 826.
Robenidine,
prophylaxis-coccidiosis, rabbits 3450.
treatment-coccidiosis, rabbits 7610, 9788.
treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 3454.
Rocks,
Wales, Snowdonia, lichens distribution 9028.
Rodentia,
Babesia microti/Grahamella peromysci infection, USA, Connecticut 5552.
infectious diseases, review 8726.
Pneumocystis carinii incidence, Denmark 9801.
coccidiosis, USSR 769.
malaria, book 858.
Rogersella eburnea sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8876.
Rolitetracycline,
+ diminazene aceturate, treatment-Babesia equi babesiosis, donkeys 6517.
Rollandina,
taxonomy/physiology 7796.
Rollandina capitata,
taxonomy 7795.
Ronidazole,
prophylaxis-Ichthyophthirius multifiliis ichthyophthiriasis, fish 11069.
Ronilan,
control-Botrytis cinerea blight, Lilium longiflorum 3293.
control-Botrytis cinerea grey mould, Vitis vinifera 5365.
Roots exudates,
effects on rhizosphere microorganisms 3494.
Roquefortine,
Penicillium roqueforti, antimicrobial activity 8378.
Penicillium roqueforti, byosynthesis 10646.
Penicillium roqueforti, quantitation, bioassays 4003.

Roridin J,
Myrothecium verrucaria, structure 11722.
Rosa,
Diplocarpon rosae overwintering 6368.
Sphaerotheca pannosa powdery mildew 3251.
Sphaerotheca pannosa var.rosae powdery mildew 9657.
Rosa rugosa,
Diplocarpon rosae black spot 3218.
Rosellinia necatrix,
root rot, Morus 1278.
Rosigenin,
Mycosphaerella rosigena, characterization 10426.
Rostrophrya,
taxonomy/description 11295.
Rot,
Alternaria tenuis, Citrus 5635.
Aspergillus, Capsicum annuum 9889.
Botrytis cinerea/Penicillium claviforme/Phoma betae, Beta vulgaris 6601.
Butlerelfia eustacei, Malus pumila 7803.
Colletotrichum cingulata, Saccharum officinale 3298.
decay fungi, Fagus sylvatica/Pinus sylvestris 7450.
Fomes annosus/Sparassis crispa, Pinus sylvestris 10923.
fungi, Nothofagus 712.
Fusarium graminearum, Zea mays 1530.
Fusarium roseum var.sambucinum, Solanum tuberosum 9894.
Macrophomina phaseoli, Helianthus annuus 7480.
Macrophomina phaseolina/Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Brassica juncea 8593.
Nematospora coryli, Glycine max 8608.
Phoma betae, Beta vulgaris 3325.
Phoma betae/Botrytis cinerea, Beta vulgaris 7695.
Phytophthora cactorum, Malus pumila 11809.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, Glycine max 11813.
Phytophthora nicotianae var.parasitica, Saintpaulia 3201.
Phytophthora palmivora, Piper betle 2274.
Phytophthora parasitica, Sesamum indicum 5341.
Rhizoctonia solani, Fagus sylvatica 6414.
Rhizoctonia solani, Solanum tuberosum 1720.
Rhizoctonia solani, Vicia faba 10892.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Amorphophallus campanulatus/Colocasia speciosum 5636.
Stereum sanguinolentum, Picea abies 9895.
Stromatinia gladioli, host range 7890.
Rot- basal rot,
Phaeocytosporella zeae, Zea mays 7494.
Rot- bitter rot,
Glomerella cingulata, Malus pumila 634.
Rot- black rot,
Botryodiplodia theobromae, cola 8566.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Musa sapientum 2260.
Botryosphaeria dothidea, Castanea 11838.
Botryosphaeria obtusa, Malus pumila 634.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae, Arachis hypogaea 4240.
Guignardia bidwellii, Vitis 9654.
Guignardia bidwellii, Vitis vinifera 7422.
Pellicularia koleroga, Coffea 906.
Rot- boll rot,
Aspergillus/Cephalosporium, Gossypium 4279.
Colletotrichum capsici, Gossypium hirsutum 5421.
Fusarium, Gossypium 3307.
Rot- brown rot,
Gloeophyllum trabeum, Fraxinus americana/Pinus taeda/Liriodendron tulipifera 3560.
Gloeophyllum trabeum, wood 1714, 9887.
Poria monticola, Pinus radiata 3561.
Sclerotinia fructicola, Prunus persica 6375.
Rot- butt rot,
Armillariella mellea, Picea abies 9895.
Calocera viscosa, Pseudotsuga menziesii 3642.
Fomes annosus, Picea sitchensis 7436.
Fomes annosus, Pichea sitchensis 2247, 2248.
Fomes annosus, Pseudotsuga menziesii 9691.
Fomes annosus/Sparassis crispa, Pinus sylvestris 5370.
Heterobasidion annosum, Pinus sylvestris 11825.
Picea glauca 3282.
Rot- charcoal rot,
Macrophomina phaseolina, Glycine max 5441, 10901.
Macrophomina phaseolina, Sorghum bicolor 4255.
Rot- collar rot,
Corticium rolfsii, Guizotia abyssinica 2246.
Curvularia lunata, Citrus grandis 4239.
Phytophthora, Washingtonia robusta 5335.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Banksia grandis 4181.
Rhizoctonia solani, Vigna unguiculata 3331.
Sclerotinia, Lactuca sativa 9656.
Sclerotinia minor, Lactuca sativa 9636.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Lens esculenta 4271.
Thanatephorus cucumeris, Helianthus annuus 2253.
Rot- crown rot,
Colletotrichum musae/Fusarium semitectum, Musa 828.
Fusarium moniliforme, Asparagus officinalis 688, 1532.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.asparagi/Fusarium moniliforme, Asparagus officinalis 4247.
Fusarium roseum, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 4249.
Phytophthora drechsleri, Cucumis 8525.
Phytophthora nicotianae var.nicotianae, Fremontia california 5340.
Pythium ultimum/Rhizoctonia solani, Euphorbia pulcherrima 1567.
Rhizoctonia solani, Beta vulgaris 1549.
Triticum aestivum 7477.
Rot- dry rot,
Fusarium, Solanum tuberosum 9897.
Fusarium coeruleum, Solanum tuberosum 5633.
Serpula lacrimans, Picea abies 2252.
Serpula lacrymans, wood 4444.
Rot- ear rot,
Fusarium moniliforme, Zea mays 3312.
Rot- foot rot,
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, Triticum aestivum 6389, 6390.
Didymella lycopersici, Solanum sodomaeum 3217.
Fusarium, Triticum aestivum 8582, 8589.
Fusarium/Helminthosporium/Rhizoctonia, Triticum aestivum 6420.
Phoma medicaginis var.pinodella, Pisum sativum 8598.
Phytophthora palmivora/Corticium rolfsii, Piper betle 2274.
Phytophthora parasitica, Citrus paradisi 3202.
Rhizoctonia cerealis/Rhizoctonia solani, cereals 698.
Rot- fruit rot,
Alternaria/Stemphylium, Pyrus communis 10884.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Citrus sinensis 9891.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Musa 4446.
Botrytis cinerea, Fragaria 9677.
Colletotrichum capsici, Carica papaya 9893.
Coniella noviae-zelandiae/Coniella granati, Punica granatum 2261.
control-carbon monoxide 5634.
effects on musts acetic acid/ethyl acetate 5646.
fungi, Fragaria 5474.
fungi, Prunus persicae 7696.
Fusarium equiseti, Physalis peruviana 6600.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans, Ananas comosus

Rot- fruit rot,(continued)
5431, 6398.
Fusarium roseum, Cucumis melo 11834.
Fusarium solani/Pythium aphanidermatum, Cucurbitaceae 10836.
Macrophomina phaseolina, Cucumis melo 6405.
Malus pumila 634.
Mucor piriformis/Mucor circinelloides 5624.
Musa acuminata 3553.
Mycosphaerella, Carica papaya 822.
Pestalotiopsis versicolor, Citrus 8799.
Phomopsis viticola, Vitis 2268.
Phytophthora parasitica, Lycopersicon esculentum 4176.
Pythium aphanidermatum, Cucumis melo 3206.
Rhizoctonia solani, Artocarpus heterophyllus 4267.
Rhizoctonia solani, Cucumis sativus 4264, 8601.
Rhizoctonia solani, Lycopersicon esculentum 1548, 5448.
Rhizopus stolonifer, Rubus idaeus 11154.
Sporonema oxycocci, Vaccinium macrocarpon 1555.
Trichothecium roseum, Canavalia ensiformis 4275.
Rot- head rot,
Pythium aphanidermatum/Rhizoctonia bataticola, Helianthus annuus 2269.
Rhizopus, Helianthus annuus 10839.
Rhizopus arrhizus/Rhizopus stolonifer, Helianthus annuus 5349.
Rot- heart rot,
fungi, wood 3286, 3287.
Phaeolus schweinitzii/Polyporus sulphureus/Pleurotus ostreatus, Acacia koa 5376.
Phytophthora, Ananas comosus 621.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Ananas comusus 11810.
Quercus rubra 1520.
Rot- lethal spear rot,
Fusarium moniliforme, Elaeis guineensis 8585.
Rot- neck rot,
Colletotrichum musae/Fusarium semitectum, Musa 828.
Rot- pink rot,
Phytophthora erythroseptica, Solanum tuberosum 10828.
Rot- pod rot,
Curvularia lunata/Fusarium solani, Phaseolus aureus/ Phaseolus mungo 8590.
Monilia roreri, Theobroma cacao 2266.
Rot- red rot,
Colletotrichum falcatum, Saccharum 1525.
Colletotrichum falcatum, Saccharum officinale 3299.
Rot- root rot,
Alternaria radicina, Daucus carota 3289.
antagonism, Picea abies 11410.
Armillaria, Theobroma cacao 10866.
Armillaria mellea, Pinus ponderosa 9660.
Armillaria mellea/Phellinus weirii, Abies 3254.
Armillaria mellea/Phellinus weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 5364.
Armillariella mellea, conifers 655.
Armillariella mellea, Pseudotsuga menziesii/Abies grandis 654.
Bipolaris sorokiniana , Triticum aestivum 5408.
Cochliobolus sativus, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 637.
Cylindrocladium, Juglans nigra 8579.
Didymosporium radicicola/Macrophoma castneicola, Castanea 11838.
Drechslera sorokiniana, Hordeum vulgare 7465, 7466, 7467, 7468.
Fomes annosus, Arbutus menziesii 5371.
Fomes annosus, Pinus ponderosa/Pinus contorta 4443.
Fomes/Phellinus/Rigidoporus lignosus, cola 8566.
Fusarium/Helminthosporium sativum, Triticum aestivum 7474.
Fusarium oxysporum, Apium graveolens 9696.
Fusarium oxysporum, Pseudotsuga menziesii 6399.
Fusarium oxysporum, Triticum aestivum 1534.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.asparagi, Asparagus officinalis 1532.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi, Pisum sativum 9695.
Fusarium oxysporum/Fusarium solani, Glycine max 9695.
Fusarium oxysporum/Phytophthora megaspermae, Medicago sativa 10831.
Fusarium oxysporum/Rhizoctonia aderholdii, Beta vulgaris 9814.
Fusarium/Rhizoctonia solani/Sclerotium bataticola, Quercus 10896.
Fusarium solani, Ipomoea batatas 3544. 8797.
Helminthosporium sativum, Triticum durum 3322.
Heterobasidion annosum, host range 3256.
Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies 9895.
Heterobasidion annosum, Pinus sylvestris 11825.
Johnkarlingia brassicae gen.et sp.nov., Brassica oleracea 6670.
Phaeocytosporella zeae, Zea mays 7494.
Phaeolus schweinitzii/Polyporus sulphureus/Pleurotus ostreatus, Acacia koa 5376.
Phellinus sonorae, Dodonaea viscosa 4552.
Phellinus weirii, conifers 3258, 8951 10875.

Phymatotrichum omnivorum, Gossypium 3205.
Phytophthora, forests, seedlings 8520.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Acacia pulchella 1470.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Ananas comusus/Persea gratissima 11810.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 8524, 10825.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Eucalyptus 4182.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Eucalyptus calophylla/Eucalyptus marginata 7396, 7397.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Eucalyptus dalrympleana 3194.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Eucalyptus marginata 623.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Persea 11808.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Prunus persica 4180.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Xanthorrhoea 8523.
Phytophthora citricola, Juglans nigra 7398, 8521.
Phytophthora megasperma, Medicago sativa 1478, 3199, 7400.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, Glycine max 1476, 1477, 3198, 4188, 5339, 6363, 9640.
Phytophthora nicotianae var.nicotianae, Fremontia californica 5340.
Phytophthora parasitica, Poncirus trifoliata 7401.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 4660.
Pythium, Saccharum officinale 10837.
Pythium aphanidermatum, Beta vulgaris 3205.
Pythium graminicolum, Triticum aestivum 10838.
Pythium irregulare/Fusarium/Rhizoctonia solani, Brassica campestris subsp.rapifera 5346.
Pythium polymastum, Lactuca sativa 631.
Pythium sylvaticum, Picia abies 7402.
Pythium ultimum, Triticum aestivum 632.
Pythium ultimum/Rhizoctonia solani, Euphorbia pulcherrima 1567.
Rhizoctonia solani, Beta vulgaris 5449.
Rhizoctonia solani, Brassica napo-brassica 11843.
Rhizoctonia solani, Phaseolus vulgaris 11842.
Rosellinia necatrix, Morus 1278.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Stylosanthes capitata 5455.

Rot- root rot,(continued)
Sphaerostilbe repens, Camellia sinensis 8546.
Thielaviopsis basicola, Gossypium 9659, 10915.
Thielaviopsis basicola, Nicotiana tabacum 7488.
Thielaviopsis basicola, Pisum sativum 5465.
Triticum 6402.
Triticum aestivum 7477.
Zea mays 8594.

Rot- rubbery brown rot,
Phytophthora, Daucus carota 7704.
Rot- seed rot,
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi, Pisum sativum 1535.
Gossypium hirsutum 11845.
Pythium ultimum, Pisum sativum 5347, 5348.

Rot- sheath rot,
Acrocylindrium oryzae, Oryza sativa 2258, 7455.

Rot- soft rot,
decay fungi, wood 9899.
Dendrocalamus strictus, storage 4445.
Eutypa armeniacae, Prunus armeniaca 643.
fungi, hardwoods 9901.
hardwoods 11156.
Penicillium/Diplodia natalensis, Citrus 5635.
Rhizopus stolonifer, Ipomoea batatas 7693.
wood 4441, 4442.
wood, control 3538.

Rot- sour rot,
Geotrichum candidum, Citrus 12001.

Rot- stalk rot,
Fusarium culmorum, Zea mays 7469.
Phytophthora megasperma, Glycine max 627.
Zea mays, mycotoxins contamination 4074.

Rot- stem rot,
Fusarium, Triticum aestivum 8581.
Fusarium/Helminthosporium sativum, Hordeum vulgare 7473.
Fusarium moniliforme, Asparagus officinalis 1532.
Hypomyces solani f.sp.cucurbitae, Cucurbita pepo 7424.
Phialophora gregata, Glycine max 4257.
Phialophora gregatum, Glycine max 7482.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Brassica 3248.
Sclerotium oryzae, Oryza sativa 5452.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Arachis hypogaea 5453, 5454.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Stylosanthes capitata 5455.

Rot- white rot,
Botryosphaeria dothidea, Malus pumila 634.
Coriolus versicolor, Fraxinus americana/Pinus taeda/ Liriodendron tulipifera 3560.
Dendrocalamus strictus, storage 4445.
Fomes lividus, Pinus radiata 3561.
Inonotus pseudohispidus, Populus nigra 7437.
Melanotus hartii sp.nov., Picea 77.
Nia vibrissa, wood, marine environments 1712.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, wood 5628.
Sclerotium cepivorum, Allium cepa 6418, 11847.
Sclerotium cepivorum, Allium cepa/Allium sativum 6416.
Sclerotium cepivorum, Allium sativum 6417, 10913.
Trametes hispida/Poria tenuis, wood 1714.

Rotifera,
parasitism-Diheterospora ovispora/Diheterospora rotiferorum 8882.
parasitism-Pseudomeria mucosa 8883.
parasitism-Tolypocladium parasiticum 8881.
Rottboellia exaltata,
Curvularia cymbopogonis infection 5427.
Roxarsone,
+ antibiotics + lasalocid, treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 8709.
+ halofuginone/bacitracin, treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 7612.
+ lasalocid, treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 11928.
Rozella itersoniliae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/hyperparasitism-Itersonilia perplexans 7774.
RP-26019,
control-Bipolaris sorokiniana infection, Poa pratensis 4224.
Rubescenlysin,
Amanita rubescens, haemolysis 8146.
Rubidium,
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mathematical models 8189.
Rubratoxin B,
distribution, rats 1380.
effects on Aspergillus niger growth/metabolism/morphology 7235.
Penicillium rubrum, biosynthesis, methodology 5198.
quantitation-radioimmunoassay, methodology 7236.
rats liver metabolism 5200.
toxicity, chickens embryos 5199.
toxicity, Coleoptera pests 11720.
uptake/metabolism, rats liver 1379.
Rubratoxins,
effects on guinea-pigs complement levels 6261.
Rubus coreanus,
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium cane blight 10857.
Rubus idaeus,
fungi blight 2272.
fungi infection 9658.
Fusarium avenaceum/Leptosphaeria coniothyrium blight 2273.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 2436.
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium cane blight 645.
plant diseases 11853.
Rhizopus stolonifer fruit rot 11154.
Rubus lasiocarpus,
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium cane blight 10857.

Rubus mesogaeus,
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium cane blight 10857.

Rubus pileatus,
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium cane blight 10857.

Rubus strigosus,
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium cane blight 10857.

Rumen,
sheep, Entodinium simplex/Entodinium nanellum, polysaccharides, characterization 8134.

Rumen microorganisms,
cattle, diets effects on 1613.
cattle, sulphonamides effects on 11948.
Ciliata, buffaloes 5566.
Ciliata, carbohydrase activity 4904.
Ciliata, cattle 11944.
Ciliata, continuous culture, methodology 10537.
Ciliata, sheep 11945.
Ciliata, sheep, predation 4027.
Colpidium campylum, endocytosis, pesticides 11647.
Diplodinium/Entodinium, nutrition, continuous culture 10538.

Rumen microorganisms,(continued)
Eudiplodinium maggii, amino acids nutrient sources 6977.
metabolism 9802.
Neocallimastix frontalis, carbohydrates metabolism 10548.
nitrogen metabolism, sodium bicarbonate effects on 11564.
Phycomycetes, cattle/sheep 3171.
protozoa, leucine/serine metabolism 8124.
protozoa, sheep 8725.
protozoa, urea effects on 11070.
relationships-hosts nutrition 11946.
role-nitrogen exchanges 11947.
sheep, nitrogen metabolism, protozoa effects on 5570.
zinc effects on 2945.
Rumen protozoa,
association-bacteria, metabolism 3006.
buffaloes, growth rate 6540.
Ciliata, cattle, fistulae effects on 3465.
continuous culture 10536.
nitrogen metabolism 2809.
Rumex,
Puccinia phragmitis alternative hosts 665.
Russula,
basidiospores, development/ultrastructure 4649.
calmodulin-like proteins, purification/characterization 8119.
mycorrhizas, Dipterocarpaceae 5603.
reactions-benzidine, taxonomic significance 9986.
sterols, quantitation/characterization 4935.
Russula decolorans,
proteinase, purification/characterization 8073.
Russula farrei sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4555.
Russula fellea,
fertilizers effects on, Fagus sylvatica forests 2669.
Russula fusconigra sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4555.
Russula rosacea var.macropseudocystidiata var.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, USA, Washington 4556.
Russula smaragdina,
occurrence, USSR 2665.
Russula stuntzii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, USA, Washington 4556.
Russula torolusa,
occurrence, USSR 2665.
Russula versicolor,
mycorrhizas, Betula alba 800.
Russula viridofusca sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, USA, Washington 4556.
Russulaceae,
sterols, quantitation/characterization 4935.
Rust,
Apra bispora gen.et sp.nov., Mimosa micrantha 5737.
cereals, control 1513.
Chrysomyxa abietis, Picea 10867.
coevolution, Graminae/Liliaceae 4217.
Coleosporium senecionis, Senecio mikanioides 8551.
Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus ponderosa/Pinus sylvestris 6379.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, Malus pumila/Juniperus virginiana 9661.
Hapalophragmiopsis ponderosum, Acacia leucophloea 5373.
Hemileia coffeicola/Hemileia vastatrix, Coffea arabica/Coffea canephora var.robusta 657.
Leguminosae/Compositae, book 862.
Melampsora aecidioides, Populus canescens 5375.
Melampsora larici-populina, Populus 10872.
Melampsora larici-populina, Populus balsamifera/Populus nigra 9662.
Melampsora lini, Linum usitatissimum 658, 1503, 2250, 3257, 10873, 10874.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, Glycine max 5377, 5378, 6380, 6381, 8553, 8554.
Puccinia, Avena sativa 5383.
Puccinia, Triticum 8555.
Puccinia antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus 1507.
Puccinia arachidis, Arachis hypogaea 1563, 4211, 5379, 5380, 7439.
Puccinia butleri, Launaea asplenifolia 10876.
Puccinia carthami, Carthamus tinctorius 4212.
Puccinia chrysanthemi, Chrysanthemum 660.
Puccinia cirsii-lanceolati/Uromyces, Chile 2625.
Puccinia dispersa, Secale cereale 5385.
Puccinia helianthi, Helianthus annuus 5390, 9664.
Puccinia helianthi, Phaseolus vulgaris 5400.
Puccinia hordei, Hordeum vulgare 5389.
Puccinia horiana, Chrysanthemum 6384.
Puccinia jasiones orbiculatae sp.nov., Jasione 2550.
Puccinia melanocephala, Saccharum 3266, 3267.
Puccinia melanocephala, Saccharum officinale 3268, 4215.
Puccinia melanocephala, Saccharum officinarum 5391.
Puccinia melanocephala, Saccharum officinale 10877.
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, Pelargonium 3269.
Puccinia phragmitis, alternative hosts 665.
Puccinia porri, Populus 11828.
Puccinia psidii, Pimenta dioica 5392.
Puccinia sorghi, Zea mays 7449, 9667.
Puccinia xanthii, Xanthium stramonium 1889.
Puccinia xanthii, Xanthium strumarium 215, 3274.
Puccinia zoysiae, Graminae 7498.
Ravenelia, Acacia caesia/Dichrostachys cinerea/Albizia odorittissima 3275.
Ravenelia sumatii, Acacia intsiae 6695.
Synchytrium psophocarpi, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3209.
Triticum aestivum, disease resistance 7442.
Tuberculina maxima + Uromyces koae, Acacia koa 4276.
Uromyces betae, Beta vulgaris 2254.
Uromyces decoratus, Crotalaria medicaginea/Crotalaria juncea 3279.
Uromyces dianthi, Dianthus caryophyllus 7633.
Uromyces fabae, Pisum sativum 10878.
Uromyces fabae, Vicia faba 4290.
Uromyces lupinicolus, Lupinus 4177.
Uromyces phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris 3280, 5401, 9668, 9669.
Uromyces phaseoli var.vignae, Brassica oleracea var.capita/Phaseolus vulgaris/Pisum sativum 5400.
Uromyces phaseoli var.vignae, Vigna unguiculata 948, 4218.
Rust- blister rust,
Cronartium comandrae, Pinus contorta 6378.
Cronartium flaccidum, Pinus pinaster/Pinus pinea 1500.
Cronartium ribicola, Pinus monticola 10868, 10869.
Rust- brown rust,
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 7446.
Rust- crown rust,
Puccinia coronata, Avena sativa 4213, 5382, 9663.
Puccinia coronata, Lolium italicum 7440.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, Avena sativa 661, 1508, 5381, 7441.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, Avenae sativa 3328.
Puccinia coronata var.avenae, Avena sativa 6382.
Puccinia coronata var.avenae, Rhamnus catharticus 5384.
Rust- fusiform rust,
Cronartium quercum f.sp.fusiforme, Pinus elliottii 5367.
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme, Pinus taeda 1501.
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme, Pinus elliottii/Pinus

Rust- fusiform rust,(continued)
taeda 3255.
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme, Pinus taeda 5368.
Rust- leaf rust,
Hemileia vastatrix, Coffea arabica 5374.
Puccinia erianthi, Saccharum officinale 5386.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 3263, 3264.
Puccinia hordei, Hordeum vulgare 664, 6383.
Puccinia recondita, cereals 3262.
Puccinia recondita, Triticum 5393, 8559.
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 666, 668, 5394, 5395, 6426, 7447, 7448, 9665, 11854.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, plants 10178.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, Triticum 9716.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 667, 669, 1515.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum/Triticum durum 3270, 3271.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 4214, 9666.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, Triticum dicoccum 9715.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.triticina, Triticum aestivum 5461.
Rust- stem rust,
Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus 4393.
Melampsora pinitorqua, Pinus silvestris 6422.
Puccinia graminis, cereals 3261, 3262.
Puccinia graminis, Triticum aestivum 7718.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae, Avena sativa 662, 5388, 7443.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.dactylidis, Dactylis glomerata 9717.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.poae, Poa pratensis 11826.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.Tritici, triticale 1512.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 663, 1510, 1511.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum 1514.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 2251, 3203, 3260.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum 3265.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum monococcum 3344.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 4214, 4648, 5387.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum 5393.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum durum 7438.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 7444, 7445, 8557.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum dicoccum 9715.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 11827, 11854.
Rust- stripe rust,
Puccinia striiformis, epidemiology 4216.
Puccinia striiformis, Triticum 8559.
Puccinia striiformis, Triticum aestivum 3272, 3273, 6385, 8329.
Puccinia striiformis, Triticum aestivum/Triticum monococcum 5396.
Puccinia striiformis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 5397.
Rust- white rust,
Albugo candida, Brassica campestris 618, 7435.
Albugo candida, Raphanus sativus 5473.
Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae, Ipomoea aquatica 3253.
Puccinia horiana, Chrysanthemum morifolium 8558.
Ruthenium red,
inhibition-Paramecium phagocytosis 2640.
Rutstroemia carbonicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5732.
Rutstroemia fruticeti,
description 1792.
Rutstroemia remyi sp.nov.,
description/occurrence-high altitude, France 3640.
Rutstroemia rubi,
description 1792.

Sabin-Feldman dye test,
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 4342, 11012.
Saccharides,
Dunaliella, biosynthesis, temperature tolerance 6023.
Saccharin,
Aspergillus niger, mutagenesis 1345.
yeasts mutagenesis 3043.
Saccharomyces,
alkaline phosphatase, purification/characterization 6948.
bioaccumulation heavy metals 2472.
contamination, feeds 5639.
contamination, health food 835.
dimethylsulphoxide reductase 4872.
drying, survival 2977.
exo-1,3-β-D-glucosidase, taxonomic significance 10009.
fermentation, musts/wine 7691.
fermentation, wine, pH effects 11142.
heterothallism 9420.
homothallism/heterothallism genes 1350.
homothallism/heterothallism genes, nomenclature 1349.
hybridization x Schizosaccharomyces 5139.
infection, review 10739.
mating types genes, homothallism 9431.
mating types homothallism, genes 3028.
mycosis, iatrogenic infection, pathology/treatment 8480.
mycosis, vagina, children, treatment 2190.
phosphonium salts/phospholipids fungicidal activity 399.
plasmids, detection 11957.
protoplasts, multiple fusion 481.
ribosomes, levels, temperature effects 10012.
single-cell protein, fish feeds 7667.
single cell protein, fish feeds 7668.
spoilage, beverages 1721.
trehalose, biosynthesis, genetic control 9421.
Saccharomyces bailii var.bailii,
decay, forests residues 2679.
Saccharomyces bayanus,
fermentation, wine 8781.
killer factor, plasmids, replication 6554.
sulphur, metabolism 1700.
Saccharomyces bisporus,
antisera, immunofluorescence-yeasts brewing contaminants 8801.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,
alcohols, biosynthesis, pathway 2036.
autolysis, lytic enzymes 8286.
continuous culture, ethanol fermentation 1291.
enzymes, isolation, methodology 11470.
fermentation, beer, thiaisoleucine resistant mutant 7669.
fermentation, ethanol 7148.
α-D-galactosidase/β-D-fructofuranosidase, biosynthesis 8096.
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD$^+$), isolation/characterization 6000.
glycogen, metabolism 4926.
heat inactivation 11993.
hydrolytic enzymes, temperature effects 8095.
mannans/polyphosphates, biosynthesis 6026.
membrane permeability, triterpene glycosides effects on 360.
membranes, phospholipid biosynthesis 11491.
mitochondria, DNA, transcripts 1919.
mutants, alcohols biosynthesis 435.
phenylacetyl carbinol, biosynthesis 2905.
proteinase inhibitors, purification/characterization 6975.
ribosomal proteins, mRNA 8021.

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,(continued)
rRNA, precursors, uridine (pseudo) content 245.
rRNA gene, circular molecules, characterization 247.
rRNA precursors, processing sites 10233.
threonine dehydratase, kinetics 3856.
triacylglycerols, biosynthesis 4939.
tricarboxylic acid cycle, anaerobiosis/glucose effects on 4971.
triterpenoids antifungal activity 2934.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
N,N′-(p-xylylidene)-bis-aminoguanidine HCl resistant mutant, amino acids transport 10601.
acetoin reductase, purification/characterization 1959.
acetyl CoA carboxylase, deficient mutant, characterization 8353.
N-acetylglucosamine transport, regulation 6084.
acid phosphatase, biosynthesis, gene regulation 8344.
acid phosphatase, characterization 3858.
acid phosphatase, isolation/characterization 6005.
acid phosphatase, localization-vacuoles 6950.
acid phosphatase, mutants 9422.
acid phosphatase, post-translation regulation 482.
acid phosphatase, purification/characterization 8101.
acid phosphatase/phosphoribosylaminoimidazole carboxylase mutants, suppression 11681.
actin genes, cloning 5962.
actin genes, nucleotide sequence 9062.
ade gene mutants, reversion 6234.
adenosinetriphosphatase, binding subunits, amino acid sequence 4885.
adenosinetriphosphatase, gene mapping 9434.
adenosinetriphosphatase, inhibition-ethidium bromide 1133.
adenosinetriphosphatase, mutants 8352.
adenosinetriphosphatase, mutants, subunits characterization 4875.
adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 9122.
adenosinetriphosphatase, subunits stoichiometry 10294.
adenosinetriphosphatase subunits amino acid sequence 8069.
adenylate cyclase, active sites, chemical modification 3857.
adenylate cyclase, temperature effects 1131.
adenylate kinase, purification/characterization 9128.
ade2 gene, mutants 9423.
ade2 gene, ploidy/mutants 8350.
ade2 mutant, characterization 8341.
alcohol dehydrogenase, amino acid sequence 282.
alcohol dehydrogenase, gene expression, regulation 6236.
alcohol dehydrogenase, genes, isolation 4805.
alcohol dehydrogenase, isoenzymes, amino acid sequence 10297.
alcohol dehydrogenase, isoenzymes, characterization 4881.
aldehydes conversion 1978.
alkylating agents mutagenesis 8340.
allantoates transport 4993.
allantoin catabolism genes 3036.
amino-acid acetyltransferase, biosynthesis, regulation 4873.
amino acid composition 2804, 2806.
amino acids/protein composition/RNA levels 11152.
aminoglycoside antibiotics mutagenicity testing 10465.
aminopeptidase, characterization 2772.
aminopeptidase, quaternary structure 1136.
AMP deaminase, kinetics/subunit structure 8100.
AMP deaminase, purification/characterization 1957.
antibiotic resistance, genetic analysis 2078.
antigens, cross-reactivity-Candida 7325.
antimycin A resistance, gene mapping 7195.
arginine, mutants 10600.
arginine permease genes, mutagenesis 4037.
arginine transport, membrane composition effects on 6089.
arg1 gene/arg8 gene, gene mapping 7198.
ascospores, germination, role-S-adenosylmethionine 10102.
ascospores, germination, role-putrescine 4667.
asparaginase, activity 9130.
asparaginase, kinetics/reaction mechanisms 8103.
aspartyl-tRNA synthetase, structure 8105.
atmospheric pressure effects on 7110.
autolysis 6118.
auxotrophy, choline/ethanolamine 7199.
auxotrophy mutants, mitosis recombination 10611.
bioassays, macrophages antimicrobial activity 2983.
bioassays, nystatin 438, 1292, 2073.
bioassays, polyene antibiotics 1293.
Brachionus plicatilis culture, fish feeds 5616, 5617.
bread 1701.
budding, synchronous culture 10508.
budding/cell size 956.
cadmium tolerance 7720.
caffeine resistant mutant 8338.
canavanine resistant mutant, spermine tetrahydrochloride effects on 5150.
carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase, biosynthesis, regulation 487.
carbon dioxide fixation 10393.
carboxypeptidase Y, peptide synthesis 285.
carboxypeptidase Y, sulphydryl groups, characterization 2774.
carcinogens, toxicity testing 394.
catabolite repression, glucose 1356.
catabolites inactivation, phenylmethylsulphonyl fluoride effects on 9394.
catalase apoproteins, biosynthesis, role-haem 10291.
CDC10 gene, cloning 8030.
cel cycle, regulation-ornithine decarboxylase 8961.
cell cycle 11328.
cell cycle, chromosomes folding 483.
cell cycle, G phase, pheromones 4669.
cell cycle, initiation, protein biosynthesis 3715.
cell cycle, ribosomal proteins changes 4806.
cell disruption, quantitation 9336.
cell division 10103.
cell division, synchrony 3716.
cell-free system, mRNA translation 5963.
cell walls, biosynthesis, endo-1,3-β-D-glucanase role 8132.
cell walls, development/chitin 5828.
cell walls, endo-1,3-β-D-glucanase, preparation/characterization 8131.
cell walls, lysis 10004.
cell walls mutants, enzymes activity 485.
chitin synthase, regulation 11471.
chloramphenicol resistance genes expression 6235.
cholinephosphotransferase/diacylglycerol acyltransferase/ethanolaminephosphotransferase activity 2771.
chromosomes, DNA introduction 1920.
circular chromosomes, role-mating types conversion 5148.
circular DNA, hybridization-cytoplasmic rRNA 5961.
cloning-Escherichia coli antibiotic resistance genes 8033.
contamination, drugs, measuring techniques 5090.
contamination, food, water activity effects on 5649.
continuous culture 9347.
continuous culture, fermentation, ethanol 6180.
continuous culture, haploids/diploids 6175.
continuous culture, temperature effects 9344.
culture 436, 437, 2079.
culture, calorimetry 4011.
culture, contamination 11634.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)
culture, cytochromes biosynthesis 4972.
culture, media/temperature effects 7150.
culture, molasses 815.
culture, molasses media 4010.
culture, purity, detection 6177.
cyclic AMP-binding protein, identification/characterization 4918.
cytochrome b, antimycin binding sites 9159.
cytochrome b, biosynthesis 6974.
cytochrome b/cytochrome c oxidase genes, RNA splicing 9056.
cytochrome b genes, mosaicism 11676.
cytochrome c, biosynthesis 10320.
cytochrome c, polarography 8120.
cytochrome c/cytochrome c oxidase complex 9127.
cytochrome c DEL1 gene, mutagenesis 5141.
cytochrome c genes, isolation/nucleotide sequence 3823.
cytochrome c oxidase, biosynthesis 4887.
cytochrome c oxidase, interaction-cytochrome c 6952.
cytochrome c oxidase, photoaffinity labelling 283.
cytochrome c oxidase genes, DNA nucleotide sequence 1066.
cytochrome c oxidase subunits genes, termination codons 4808.
iso-1-cytochrome c translation, initiation 9055.
cytochrome peroxidase, multiple forms conversion 281.
cytochrome peroxidase, spectroscopy (Raman) 4884.
cytochromes, benzo(a)pyrenes metabolism 6002.
cytochromes, biosynthesis, inhibition-levulinic acid 299.
dehydrogenase, biosynthesis, stimulation-cadmium 1130.
dibenzyldimethylammonium transport, mechanisms 8188.
difurobenzenes/furochromenes/furocoumarins antifungal activity 7111.
dimethialium transport 9241.
DNA, cross-linking-alkylating agents 4812.
DNA biosynthesis, mitochondria 4802.
DNA double-stranded breaks, oxygen effects on 2706.
DNA photolyase, purification/characterization 8107.
DNA plasmids, nucleosomes, organization 4399.
DNA/proteins quantitation, methodology 8287.
DNA repair, pyrimidines dimers excision 6884.
DNA repair, radiation 6886.
DNA repair, radiation (ionizing), review 6889.
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) 6882.
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)/diepoxybutane damage 11674.
DNA repair mutants, characterization 8345.
DNA repair/radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 10238.
drug resistance, mutants, genetic analysis 3039.
drug resistance mutants 5149.
drying, methodology 4008.
electrical properties, quantitation 439.
endonuclease, assays 2769.
endonuclease, DNA repair defective mutant 9064.
enzyme activity, Camembert cheese 4890.
enzymes, localization-cytosol/vacuoles 4874.
ergosta-8,24(28)-dien-3β,6α-diol, characterization 3902.
Escherichia coli lac Z gene, gene expression 7196.
ethanol, biosynthesis, continuous culture 2979.
ethanol, biosynthesis, temperature effects 2980.
ethanol mutagenesis 11672.
ethanol production, waste utilization 9871.
ethidium bromide mutagenesis, propidium effects on 6883.
ethidium/ethidium azide mutagenesis, propidium effects on 3038.
ethylene, biosynthesis 2907.
exo-1,3-β-glucanase, biosynthesis 284.
exoribonuclease, purification/characterization 8102.
fatty acid composition, dehydration effects on 10341.
fatty acids, biosynthesis, detergents effects on 1170.
fatty acids, biosynthesis, temperature effects 4940.
fatty acids/lipid composition 7002.
fermentation, acetate culture effects on 5615.
fermentation, bagasse 6179.
fermentation, bagasse, batch culture/continuous culture 6178.
fermentation, beer 11995.
fermentation, beer, malt lipids effects on 2452.
fermentation, beer, role-amino acids/oxygen 1699.
fermentation, Cocos nucifera 9863.
fermentation, ethanol 4436, 9864.
fermentation, inhibition-Botrytis cinerea contamination 5632.
fermentation, Malus pumila fruit juices, patulin 8376.
fermentation, musts 2453.
fermentation, regulation-phosphates 9865.
fermentation, sake, killer factor breeding 9867.
fermentation, sugars 9866.
fermentation, wine 1703, 8781, 8782, 11137.
fermentation, wine, mathematical models 11136.
fish feeds 11138, 11139.
flocculation/lytic enzymes activity 955.
flow cytometry, DNA/protein composition 1296.
5-fluorocytosine + peptides antifungal activity 9297.
formamidase 2766.
formyl-methenyl-methylenetetrahydrofolate synthea, purification/characterization 9123.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, mRNA 10599.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, structure 6953.
β-D-fructofuranosidase genes, characterization 5155.
fructose-bisphosphatase, inactivation-glucose 4878.
fructose-bisphosphatase, purification/characterization 2773.
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, interaction-substrates 8106.
gal gene, gene expression, induction 11680.
galactokinase gene expression-Escherichia coli 9052.
gal4 gene, gene expression 8351.
gene mapping 5143.
gene mapping, canavanine resistance 2111.
gene mapping, linkage 5151.
gene regulation, cytochrome C genes 8348.
genes, cloning, plasmids 4041.
glucan, immunostimulation, mice 3086.
glucans, biosynthesis, inhibition-papulacandin B 6041.
glucose repression/autolysis 7067.
glutamate dehydrogenase, inactivation-carbon starvation 3862.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), inactivation, proteolysis 1129.
γ-glutamyltransferase, regulation 9125.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, interaction-substrates, thermodynamics 2775.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, immobilization 4883.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, nucleotide sequence 1068.
glycine transport, role-glutathione synthetase 3946.
glycogen (starch) synthase, interaction-cross-linked glycogen 1956.
glycolysis, anaerobiosis 3894.
glycolysis, carbon catabolite repression mutants 9424.
glycolysis, mutants 10588.
glycolysis, regulation 340.
glycolysis mutants, enzymes inactivation 6954.
glycolysis mutants, n.m.r. 2007.
glycolysis/respiration, control 2870.
glycoproteins, biosynthesis, oligosaccharides characterization 2822.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)
glycosyltransferase, inactivation-detergents, polyprenyl phosphate effects on 4880.
glyoxylate reductase (NADP$^+$), purification/characterization 1135.
growth, free energy changes 4671.
growth, inhibition 10464.
growth, inhibition-ethanol 2050.
growth, membranes sterol composition 11539.
growth, nutrients effects on 2629.
guanidine hydrochloride mutagenesis, petite mutants 10598.
halogenated hydrocarbons, mutagenesis 6229.
heat resistance, ethyl methanesulphonate/radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 5145.
heat resistance, temperature effects 9242.
heat treatments, methodology 10507.
his1 gene regulation mutants 5154.
his3 gene, cloning-Escherichia coli 6226.
his4 gene deletion mutant 8026.
his4C gene, transposition, stability 486.
hybridization, protoplasts fusion 8342.
3-hydroxykynureninase, purification/characterization 3860.
hyperthermia/radiation (ionizing) effects on, interaction 397.
identification/characterization-flow calorimetry 3665.
ilv1 gene, gene regulation 9425.
immobilized cells, ethanol fermentation 6176.
induction-agglutinins, lung, rabbits 3083.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, reaction-phenylglyoxal 5998.
inositol, role-glycans/phospholipids biosynthesis 9180.
isolation-feet, Finland 10765.
isolation-musts/wine, India 4434.
iturin A/mycosubtilin/bacillomycin L antifungal activity 8245.
killer factor 782.
killer factor, double-stranded RNA 11446.
killer factor, double-stranded RNA translation 8731.
killer factor, spoilage, fermentation 11157.
killer factor defective mutant, proteins/glycoproteins 3472.
killer factor mutants, gene mapping/characterization 5140.
killer factor toxins, binding-cell walls receptors 4951.
lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome), affinity labelling 9121.
lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome), deuterium isotopes effects on 9126.
lactoyl-glutathione lyase, comparison-mammals 1954.
leucine transport 361.
life cycles, endo-1,3-β-D-glucanase/exo-1,3-β-D-glucanase biosynthesis 3863.
life span 8962.
lipids, production 6591.
lys2 gene mutants 9426, 9427.
macromolecular biosynthesis, citrinin effects on 11713.
maltose, metabolism, review 3895.
mannan, biosynthesis, inhibition 10330.
mannoproteins, biosynthesis 1976.
mannoproteins, biosynthesis, mutants 10594.
mating, agglutination 167.
mating factor, purification/characterization 6973.
mating types, adenylate cyclase 9129.
mating types, gene conversion 5144, 5153.
mating types, gene expression 11679.
mating types, genes structures 8346.
mating types, genetic control 3037.
mating types, homothallism, genes conversion 488.
mating types, mutants, suppressors 9429.
mating types, transposition, mutants 10593.
mating types genes, activation 4040.
mating types genes, analysis 3040.
mating types genes, homothallism 10584.
mating types genes, regulators 9430.
mating types genes, transposition 11677.
meiosis, recombination, rad gene 10589, 10590.
meiosis, rRNA genes recombination 9060.
meiosis, segregation, mathematical models 2110.
meiosis, synaptonemal complex 5146.
meiosis/sporulation, proteins changes 1353.
membrane structure, crystals 10408.
membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, purification 10409.
membranes, glycoproteins biosynthesis 2885.
membranes, glycosylation, mechanisms 8185.
membranes, inositolphosphoceramides biosynthesis 10342.
membranes, macrophages ingestion effects on 362.
membranes, phospholipids, effects on proteins 3947.
membranes, polysaccharides release 3945.
membranes, radiation (u.v.) effects on 9243.
membranes, showdomycin effects on 1253.
membranes/protein biosynthesis, antibiotics effects on 11589.
metabolism, oxygen effects on 6949.
methionine adenosyltransferase, inhibition-methionine analogues 1958.
methyl methacrylate polymerization 11560.
methylamine/ammonia transport, mutants 6228.
methyl-N-nitrosourea mutagenesis, radiosensitivity 5152.
microflora, sourdough 5613.
microtubule proteins, characterization 3882.
mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase, inhibition-concanavalin A 6951.
mitochondria, antibiotic resistance, gene mapping 10602.
mitochondria, apocytochrome b 9428.
mitochondria, apocytochrome b genes 11673.
mitochondria, binding-2-heptyl-4-hydroquinoline-N-oxide 10410.
mitochondria, carbodiimides binding sites 5016.
mitochondria, cytochrome b, gene expression 10610.
mitochondria, cytochrome b metabolism 10394.
mitochondria, cytochrome b mRNA 5960.
mitochondria, cytochrome c oxidase genes, DNA 1073.
mitochondria, development 6794, 7043, 7044.
mitochondria, DNA 10239.
mitochondria, DNA, cloning 2707.
mitochondria, DNA, mutagenesis 4804.
mitochondria, DNA, nitrous acid mutagenesis 4801.
mitochondria, DNA, nucleotide sequence 1071.
mitochondria, DNA, petite mutant 10234.
mitochondria, DNA, transcripts 1919.
mitochondria, DNA-binding protein, purification/characterization 248.
mitochondria, DNA biosynthesis, mutants 9067.
mitochondria, genomes, replication 3822.
mitochondria, isoaccepting tRNA Lys, characterization 1070.
mitochondria, membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, deficient mutant 2886.
mitochondria, membranes, enzymes, cerulenin effects on 1986.
mitochondria, membranes, protein biosynthesis 2016, 4995.
mitochondria, morphology 1819.
mitochondria, oxi 2 gene, DNA nucleotide sequence 10240.
mitochondria, petite mutant 1351.
mitochondria, polyribosomes, physicochemical properties 9068.
mitochondria, protein biosynthesis, initiation 11479.
mitochondria, proteins transport 2019.
mitochondria, recombination analysis 10605.
mitochondria, RNA, analysis 9054.
mitochondria, rRNA, characterization 9058.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)
mitochondria, tRNA, codons recognition 10237.
mitochondria, RNA, transcription/mapping 3821.
mitochondria, rRNA genes, mapping 1065.
mitochondria, tRNA Glu genes 9059.
mitochondria, tRNA isoacceptors 1061.
mitochondria, tRNA Trp nucleotide sequence 9053.
mitochondria, rRNA 15S genes, mapping 8027.
mitochondria, rRNA 21S precursors processing 6891.
mitochondria, translation products proteolysis 2805.
mitochondria drug resistance/petite mutant 10609.
mitochondria gene expression, nalidixic acid effects on 7197.
mitochondria tRNA genes, characterization 8031.
morphogenesis, effects on cell walls mannans 8960.
multiple mutants, aneuploidy 1354.
mutagenesis, alkylating agents 3981.
mutagenesis, benomyl 396.
mutagenesis, diepoxybutane/methyl methanesulphonate 4038.
mutagenesis, fungicides 9295.
mutagenesis, furocoumarins 11675.
mutagenesis, furocoumarins + radiation (u.v.) 8034.
mutagenesis, 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid/salicylic acid 395.
mutagenesis, nitroimidazoles derivatives 6232.
mutagenesis, radiation (γ) 8347.
mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) 9433.
mutagenesis, radiation (X) 3980.
mutagenesis, sodium azide 3031, 3032.
mutants, heat dissociation 2112.
NADPH-cytochrome reductase, purification/characterization 3859.
N-nitrosopiperazine derivatives mutagenesis 6233.
nitrous acid mutagenesis 8349.
nonsense mutant suppressors, killer factor 10597.
nuclei, staining, methodology 4007.
nucleic acids/proteins quantitation, methodology 2981.
nucleotides, biosynthesis 1915.
nystatin antibiotic resistance mutants, isolation 1352.
occurrence, vineyards 222.
oil degradation products, toxicity 8815.
oil photooxidation products antimicrobial activity 5035.
ornithine carbamoyltransferase, inhibition-ornithine 10298, 10299.
ornithine carbamoyltransferase, quaternary structure 6003.
ornithine carbamoyltransferase, reaction mechanisms 6004.
ornithine decarboxylase, regulation, mutants 10587.
ornithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase, biosynthesis mutants, isolation/characterization 5142.
ornithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase, biosynthesis, gene regulation 5147.
osmotic pressure resistance/proteinase biosynthesis 1328.
oxalurates transport 2884.
ozone effects on 7194.
Penicillium roqueforti PR toxin mutagenesis 8377.
peptides transport 3883.
peptides transport, deficient mutant 2018.
peptidyltransferase, ribosomes, arginine effects on 5999.
petite mutant, characterization 10586.
petite mutant, ethidium analogues mutagenesis 10596.
petite mutant, guanidine hydrochloride mutagenesis 10608.
petite mutant, mitochondria DNA, nucleotide sequence 1913.
petite mutant, mitochondria genes 3033.
petite mutant, mitochondria genomes 4803.
phenanthridinium derivatives mutagenesis 10595.
phenylacetyl carbinol biosynthesis 2905.
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, purification/quaternary structure 10293.
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, quaternary structure/complex-tRNA 1132.
phosphates transport, space flight 7068.
phosphatidylethanolamine methyltransferase, regulation-myo-inositol 10290.
6-phosphofructokinase, binding-manganese 4876.
6-phosphofructokinase, kinetics 6006.
6-phosphofructokinase, quaternary structure 1134.
phospholipids, biosynthesis 6035.
photosensitization, 7-phenylhepta-2,4,6-triyne 11590.
plasma membranes, amino acids transport 6091.
plasma membranes, proteins glycosylation 8187.
plasma membranes/mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase, characterization 4882.
plasmid pSLe1, characterization 11087.
plasmid 2 micron DNA, replication 783.
plasmids, association-folded chromosomes 11088.
plasmids, cloning-his4 gene 8025.
plasmids, distribution/stability/packaging 11958.
plasmids, DNA, characterization 9809.
plasmids, DNA, isolation/characterization 5583.
plasmids, double-stranded RNA, transcription 9810.
plasmids, RNA polymerase 9296.
plasmids, transformation 1648.
plasmids, trp1 gene transformation 11089.
ploidy, relationship-protein composition 2113.
polyene antibiotics antifungal activity 8244.
polyphosphate bodies, localization-cations 8186.
polyphosphates, metabolism 10440, 11559.
potassium content, mercury effects on 3984.
potassium transport, 2,4-dinitrophenol/salicylic acid effects on 7069.
preservation, drying 9346.
proline, metabolism, genetic analysis 5156, 5157.
proline auxotrophy, isolation/characterization 484.
propolis/pinocembrin antifungal activity 2931.
protein biosynthesis, heat shock effects on 1069, 8029.
protein kinase, subunits, purification/characterization 8104.
protein(lysine) methyltransferase/cytochrome c biosynthesis 286.
proteinase, role-mitochondria development 9120.
proteinase inhibitors, amino acid sequence 10321.
proteins, extracellular, production 1294.
protons pumps, diethylstilboestrol/dicyclohexylcarbodiimide effects on 9244.
protoplasts, hybridization 8339.
protoplasts, mitochondria transfer 9343.
protoplasts, release 166.
protoplasts formation, electron microscopy (scanning) 6719.
psi factor, suppression-nonsense mutant 3034.
rabbits β-globin genes expression 6231.
radiation (γ) effects on 5034.
radiation (γ) mutagenesis 1355, 10603.
radiation (γ) radiosensitivity, temperature effects 5036.
radiation (u.v.), termination factor rho effects on 11678.
radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, CYC1 gene 4811.
radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, role-rev3 genes 5159.
radiation(γ) mutagenesis 10604.
radioprotection 8354.
radioprotection, thiazoline derivatives 5087.
radioresistance, sulphydryl groups 10585.
rad6 gene, trimethoprim sensitivity 3029.
recombination, role-polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase 1060.
replication, origins, plasmids 8343.
respiration, mutants 10606, 10607.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)
respiration, sugars fermentation 6061.
ribonuclease, cell cycle 8035.
ribonuclease, induction 10292.
ribonuclease, osmosis-sensitive mutants 1918.
ribosomal protein P5/P5′, purification 8122.
ribosomal proteins, biosynthesis 8028.
ribosomal proteins, isolation/characterization 1916, 5957.
ribosomal proteins, role-ribosomes function 1067.
ribosomal proteins genes, DNA isolation 4807.
ribosomal subunits, ribonuclease, characterization 3861.
ribosomes, RNA-binding protein characterization 6020.
ribosomes, suppressors mutants 9057.
rifampicin antibiotic resistance, temperature-sensitive mutant 9432.
RNA, binding, 5′-terminus 10236.
rRNA, interaction-actinomycin D 6888.
RNA, metabolism, β-2-DL-thienylalanine effects on 6885.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, ATP hydrolysis 8091.
rRNA, processing, ethidium bromide effects on 5958.
rRNA, ribosomal proteins binding sites 1914.
RNA biosynthesis, amino acids starvation/cycloheximide effects on 5956.
RNA biosynthesis, nalidixic acid effects on 6887.
rRNA gene, location 4800.
rRNA gene, nucleotide sequence 9061.
rRNA gene, sister chromatid exchange 8024.
rRNA genes, gene mapping 9065.
rRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 2705.
rRNA genes, organization 9066.
rRNA genes, spacer regions nucleotide sequence 2708.
tRNA Met genes, cloning/nucleotide sequence 8032.
tRNA Phe, interaction-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase 4809, 4810.
RNA polymerase I, ribonuclease H activity 3864.
RNA polymerase II, structure/function, defective mutant 10296.
tRNA precursors, splicing 1062. 1063.
tRNA Ser, gene mapping 1917.
tRNA Ser, precursors, introns 1064.
tRNA suppressors, characterization 1072.
mRNA translation, nuclease effects on 246.
rRNA 17S/rRNA 25S, primary structure 6890.
rRNA 35S precursors, mapping 9063.
rRNA 5S, complex-ribosomal proteins, characterization 10235.
rubidium/sodium transport, mathematical models 8189.
saccharopine dehydrogenase (NAD⁺, L-lysine-for, inactivation 8097.
sedimentation, recycling 2978.
sexual reproduction, agglutination, induction-mating factors 6793.
sexual reproduction, agglutination, regulation 5827.
single-cell protein, chickens feeds 5614.
single-cell protein, production, computer applications 5618.
single-cell protein, production, methodology 7670.
single-cell protein, production, Phoenix dactylifera juices 6588.
single-cell protein, production, Phoenix dactylifera fruit juices 8783.
single-cell protein, production, waste utilization 9868, 9869, 9870.
single-cell protein, production-dates 2451.
sodium azide mutagenesis, light effects 6230.
sodium laurylbenzenesulphonate antifungal activity 11591.
sourdough starter cultures, pH effects/temperature effects 9884.
sphaeroplasts, cell surface, morphology 4574.
sphaeroplasts, mitosis 7904.
sphaeroplasts, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP), catabolite repression 1955.
spoilage, beverages 1721.
sporulation, ammonia/glutamine effects on 4670.
sporulation, mitochondria respiration deficient mutant 6237.
sporulation, mutants, physiology 5158.
sporulation, protein composition 1862.
sporulation, respiration, gene mapping 10591.
sterols nutrition 6206.
steryl esters/sterol composition, 3β-(β-dimethylaminoethoxy)-androst-5-en-17-one effects on 3903.
sulphates metabolism, pantothenate effects on 3982.
sulphites effects on 11186.
sulphites toxicity 6141.
superoxide dismutase, amino acid sequence 8099.
suppressors, interaction 7200.
synonymy-Saccharomyces uvarum 10013.
thermal injury, effects on respiration 3983.
thiamin, biosynthesis 7096.
thiamine-binding protein, characterization/thiamine transport 6090.
thiophenols derivatives antifungal activity 9305.
tonoplasts, ultrastructure 2017.
transformation-yeasts plasmids 784.
transketolase, active sites characterization 6001.
transketolase, photoinactivation 4877.
translation, suppressor mutant 8023.
trichodermin resisant mutant, ribosomal subunits 11445.
tridemorph antifungal activity 5046.
tryptophan synthase, isolation/characterization 4886.
tryptophan synthase, purification/molecular weight 8098.
UDPglucose 4-epimerase, purification/characterization 9124.
UDPglucose-hexose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, purification/characterization 4879.
use-bacteria lectins detection 11635.
use-mutagenicity testing, mice 4009.
use-serum quality control 10509.
vacuoles, arginine compartmentation 300.
vacuoles, purines derivatives transport 4994.
viruses, double-stranded RNA 2420.
wine, sterilization-dimethyldicarbonate 11149.
yeast proteinase B, role-catabolite repression 4039.
yeast proteinase B inhibitors, purification/characterization 1966.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus,
fungicides effects on, Vitis 2049.
sulphur, metabolism 1700.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.montrochet,
fermentation/growth, patulin-contaminated fruit juices 7230.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.terrestris,
taxonomy/nomenclature 5754.
Saccharomyces chevalieri,
isolation-musts/wine, India 4434.
Saccharomyces diastaticus,
spoilage, beer 2468.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus,
leucine transport 361.
radiation, recovery, oxygen effects on 4042.
Saccharomyces fermentati,
wine, sterilization-dimethyldicarbonate 11149.
Saccharomyces fragilis,
fermentation, milk, lactose removal 11994.
polygalacturonase, paper production 9131.
propolis/Candida claussenii antifungal activity 2931.
single-cell protein, production, waste utilization 9860.

Saccharomyces kluyveri,
mating factor, purification/characterization 6973.
Saccharomyces lactis,
β-D-galactosidase, polysaccharides biosynthesis 3893, 10295.
β-D-galactosidase, temperature effects 4888.
Saccharomyces lipolytica,
fermentation, citric acid 10510, 10511.
Saccharomyces oviformis,
fermentation, musts 11140.
fungicides effects on, Vitis 2049.
Saccharomyces paradoxus,
hybridization, protoplasts fusion 8342.
Saccharomyces pastorianus,
antisera, immunofluorescence-yeasts brewing contaminants 8801.
Saccharomyces pretoriensis,
occurrence, vineyards 222.
Saccharomyces rouxii,
effects on bacteria lactic acid fermentation 11159.
fermentation, Glycine max, volatiles 8788.
linoleates transport 2887.
nitrosamines biodegradation 10424.
single-cell protein, production, Phoenix dactylifera juices 6588.
Saccharomyces sake,
respiration deficient mutant, induction-p-nitrophenol, alcohols effects on 7045.
Saccharomyces terrestris,
taxonomy/nomenclature 5754.
Saccharomyces uvarum,
amino acid composition 2804.
amino acids/protein composition/RNA levels 11152.
bioassays, pyridoxine 8268.
fermentation, beer 1702.
fermentation, beer, malt lipids effects on 2452.
fermentation, musts 11140.
fermentation, Saccharum officinale, Trichoderma reesei cellulase treatment 6586.
fermentaton, ethanol, temperature effects 9872.
immobilization 9348.
spoilage, beverages 1721.
synonymy-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10013.
Saccharomyces vini,
fermentation, musts 11140.
protoplasts, isolation/characterization 11561.
Saccharomycodes ludwigii,
amino acid composition 2804.
amino acids/protein composition/RNA levels 11152.
ploidy/sporulation 5160.
Saccharomycopsis,
bioaccumulation, heavy metals 2472.
Saccharomycopsis capsularis,
sporulation, ultrastructure 50.
Saccharomycopsis fibuligera,
amylase, production, waste utilization 9345.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica,
citric acid/isocitric acid, biosynthesis 7097.
lysine transport, genetics 1357.
saccharopine dehydrogenase, regulation/lysine biosynthesis 2776.
sporulation, genetic analysis 1863.
sulphur-containing amino acid biosynthesis, regulation 489.
Saccharopine dehydrogenase,
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, regulation/lysine biosynthesis 2776.
Saccharopine dehydrogenase (NAD+, L-lysine-forming),
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, biosynthesis/characterization 264.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation 8097.
yeasts, stereospecificity 1961.

L-Saccharopine,
Agaricus bisporus, isolation/characterization 5606.

Saccharum,
Colletotrichum falcatum red rot 1525.
Puccinia melanocephala rust 3266, 3267.

Saccharum officinale,
Colletotrichum cingulata rot 3298.
Colletotrichum falcatum red rot 3299.
Helminthosporium sacchari eyespot 690.
Leptosphaeria bicolor sp.nov. leaf scorch 2243.
Leptosphaeria taiwanensis leaf blight 6404.
plant diseases, bacteria/fungi/viruses 3345.
Puccinia erianthi rust 5386.
Puccinia melanocephala rust 3268, 4215, 10877. 5391.
Pythium root rot 10837.
Ustilago scitaminea smut 2256, 2257, 11829.

Saccobolus globuliferellus,
ascospores, germination, prairies soil 207.

Safranin O,
fungi nuclei staining 4015.

Sagenidium patagonicum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5766.

Saintpaulia,
Phytophthora nicotianae var.parasitica rot 3201.

Salicylanilide,
control-Thielaviopsis paradoxa post-harvest decay, Ananas comosus 832.

Salicylhydroxamic acid,
+ glycerol, treatment-Trypanosoma brucei brucei African trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models 3365.

Salicylic acid,
+ benzoic acid, treatment-Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton tinea corporis 11765.
+ buclosamide, treatment-dermatomycosis 578.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae potassium transport 7069.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 395.
Salinity effects,
algae primary production 181.
algal blooms, estuaries, USA, New York 192.
Bostrychia radicans/Caloglossa leprieurii ecology, estuaries, USA, New Jersey 5896.
Caulerpa prolifera growth 10449.
Chlorella salina, cadmium transport 11526.
Cladophora vagabunda, photosynthesis, lakes, Romania 8162.
Cyclotella cryptica osmoregulation 1211.
Dunaliella tertiolecta/Thalassiosira pseudonana susceptibility-PCBs 2917.
Egregia menziesii distribution, Canada, British Columbia 1005.
Fucales/Gigartinales, growth, aquaculture 7128.
Macrocystis integrifolia distribution, Canada, British Columbia 1004.
Macrophomina phaseoli rot, Helianthus annuus 7480.
Nitzschia ovalis growth 7102.

Salinity effects,(continued)
phytoplankton community composition/primary production, Baltic Sea, Bothnia Gulf 5923.
phytoplankton distribution, coastal waters, Scotland 8995.
Stichococcus bacillaris growth/photosynthesis/osmoregulation 929.
Salinity tolerance,
Aspergillus, cellulose biodegradation 11573.
Cyanophyta photosynthetic apparatus 11509.
Debaryomyces hansenii, alcohols/amino acid pools 9294.
Debaryomyces hansenii, mechanisms 6087.
diatoms, brackish water lagoons 2658.
Dunaliella, glycerol biosynthesis 6023.
Porphyra purpurea 6077.
Salinomycin,
treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 6531.
treatment-Eimeria bovis coccidiosis, cattle 7616.
treatment-Eimeria coccidiosis, chickens 3444.
treatment-Eimeria coccidiosis, turkeys 3447.
treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 3454.
Salix nigra,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, cyanide-resistant respiration 8752.
Salmo gairdneri,
aflatoxin B1 metabolism 2120.
Trypanoplasma salmositica infection 1620.
Salt lakes,
Antarctica, algal mats 1876.
USA, Utah, diatoms, check lists 2650.
Salt marshes,
benthos, algae, Nassarius obsoletus grazing 3753.
British Isles, Eden Estuary, primary production/nitrogen cycle 5897.
coastal lagoons, phytoplankton, biomass/community composition 196.
fungi, fluctuations 5936.
fungi biodegradation 11422.
fungi propagules sedimentation 11421.
microorganisms, freshwater effects on 3754.
Netherlands, algae community composition 8984.
Netherlands, Wadden Sea, algae, community composition 3755.
nitrogen fixation, tides effects on 11383.
Scotland, phytoplankton community composition 10156.
USA, Georgia, phytoplankton primary production 5856.
USA, Rhode Island, Pyramimonas amylifera seasonal variations 7925.
Wales, Metschnikowia bicuspidata occurrence 4767.
Samorin,
prophylaxis-trypanosomiasis, cattle 6511.
Samplers,
phytoplankton/zooplankton 420.
Sap stain,
wood, control 9900.
Saprolegnia,
occurrence, estuaries, Iraq 3774.
taxonomy 4527.
Saprolegnia australis,
physiology 10549.
Saprolegnia bielhamensis comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4527.
Saprolegnia diclina,
infection, Oncorhynchus gorbuscha, treatment 9616.
oogonia, development, role-calcium 148.
oospores, cytology 6776.
Saprolegnia ferax,
mitosis 10572.
oospores, development/germination, ultrastructure 7880, 7881, 7882, 7883.
parasitism-Channa marulius/Channa gachua/Notopterus notopterus 5306.
Saprolegnia monoica,
endo-1,3-β-D-glucanase, localization/role 4846.
β-glucan synthase, solubilization/activation 8065.
Saprolegnia parasitica,
pesticides antifungal activity 9299.
Saprolegnia subeccentrica comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4527.
Saprolegnia terrestris,
oospores, calcium chloride effects on 6777.
oospores, cytology 6776.
Saprolegniaceae,
cell walls, amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 7777.
isolation-soil, Denmark 5589.
psychrotrophic microorganisms 3703.
Saprolegniales,
pH tolerance, lakes, India 9006.
Sapromyces androgynus,
oogonia, synaptonemal complex, ultrastructure 4525.
Saprophytes,
Fusarium roseum, growth, osmotic potential effects on 7903.
Sapstreak,
Ceratocystis coerulescens, Acer saccharum 3211.
Sarcinella cryptolepidae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 7840.
Sarcocystin,
toxicity, rabbits 11930.
Sarcocystis,
cats, review 772.
coccidiosis, cats 7609.
dogs, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 771.
experimental infection, dogs 2402.
life cycles 2400, 3720.
sarcosporidiosis, Bandicota indica/rats 1633, 6533.
sarcosporidiosis, dogs/cattle, transmission 11059.
sarcosporidiosis, domestic animals/man, review 7572.
sarcosporidiosis, incidence, Malaysia 3117.
sarcosporidiosis, man, diagnosis 3404.
sarcosporidiosis, pigs 773.
sarcosporidiosis, review 11001.
sporocysts, dogs, Yugoslavia 2401.
sporocysts, ultrastructure 7863.
taxonomy 10036.
ultrastructure/sarcosporidiosis-Macaca fascicularis 2581.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 10037.
Sarcocystis bovicanis,
sarcosporidiosis, animals, disease transmission 8713.
sarcosporidiosis, cattle, clinical aspects 11933.
sarcosporidiosis, cattle, incidence, Austria 2395.
sarcosporidiosis, cattle, pathology 8712.

Sarcocystis bovifelis,
sarcosporidiosis, cattle, incidence, Austria 2395.

Sarcocystis bovihominis,
sarcosporidiosis, cattle, incidence, Austria 2395.
Sarcocystis citellivulpes sp.nov.,
taxonomy 10040.
Sarcocystis cruzi,
sarcosporidiosis, cattle, incidence, Austria, Graz 2404.
sarcosporidiosis, cattle, pathology 2403, 4383.
Sarcocystis dispersa,
sarcosporidiosis, mice, diagnosis 4384.

Sarcocystis equicanis,
cysts, ultrastructure 7861.
Sarcocystis fusiformis,
antibodies, complement fixation/fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 774.
antigens, use-diagnosis-sarcosporidiosis 3404.
sarcosporidiosis, man/monkeys, experimental infection 11897.
Sarcocystis hemionilatrantis,
infection/life cycles, Canis latrans/Odocoileus hemionus 11060.
Sarcocystis hirsuta,
sarcosporidiosis, cattle, incidence, Austria, Graz 2404.
Sarcocystis hominis,
sarcosporidiosis, cattle, incidence, Austria, Graz 2404.
Sarcocystis idahoensis,
life cycles 8968.
sporogony 7911.
Sarcocystis medusiformis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7862.
Sarcocystis miescheriana,
antibodies, complement fixation/fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 774.
antigens, use-diagnosis-sarcosporidiosis 3404.
Sarcocystis murinotechis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/life cycles/parasitism 10041.
Sarcocystis muris,
coccidiosis, cattle, pathogenicity/disease transmission 5564.
cysts, ultrastructure 10042.
cysts, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 7864.
Sarcocystis ovicanis,
sarcosporidiosis, animals, disease transmission 8713.
sarcosporidiosis, sheep 1634.
sarcosporidiosis, sheep, prophylaxis 8714.
Sarcocystis suicanis,
sarcosporidiosis, pigs, incidence, Austria 7620.
Sarcocystis suihominis,
sarcosporidiosis, animals, disease transmission 8713.
sarcosporidiosis, experimental infection, clinical aspects 7573.
sarcosporidiosis, pigs, incidence, Austria 7620.
Sarcocystis tenella,
antibodies, complement fixation/fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 774.
life cycles, tissue culture 10108.
Sarcodina,
aquatic microorganisms, species composition/taxonomy, USA 3806.
occurrence, littoral zone, Japan 3810.
Sarcoscypha coccinea,
β-N-acetyl-D-hexosaminidase, isolation/characterization 268.
Sarcosporidia,
life cycles/ultrastructure, review 175.
Sarcosporidiosis,
animals, disease transmission-blood transfusion 8713.
Bandicota indica/rats 1633, 6533.
birds, Canada 8711.
buffaloes 2400.
buffaloes/experimental infection-cats/dogs 6534.
cattle 9795.
cattle, diagnosis 11931.
cattle, incidence, Austria 2395.
cattle, incidence, Austria, Graz 2404.
cattle, myositis 9794.
cattle, Philippines 7627.
cattle, sporocysts 3456.
diagnosis 774.
dogs, experimental infection 2402.
dogs, Yugoslavia 2401.
dogs/cattle, transmission 11059.
dogs/foxes/sheep, incidence 11934.
domestic animals/man, review 7572.
epidemiology 7584.
incidence, Malaysia 3117.
Macaca fascicularis 2581.
pigs, incidence, Denmark 11932.
pigs, transmission-cats/dogs 773.
review 6492, 11001.
Sarcocystis bovicanis, cattle, clinical aspects 11933.
Sarcocystis bovicans, cattle, pathology 8712.
Sarcocystis cruzi, cattle, pathology 2403, 4383.
Sarcocystis dispersa, mice, diagnosis 4384.
Sarcocystis fusiformis/Sarcocystis miescheriana, man, diagnosis 3404.
Sarcocystis idahoensis, Peromyscus maniculatus/Pituophis melanoleucus 8968.
Sarcocystis medusiformis, sheep 7862.
Sarcocystis ovicanis, sheep 1634.
Sarcocystis ovicanis, sheep, prophylaxis 8714.
Sarcocystis suicanis/Sarcocystis suihominis, pigs, incidence, Austria 7620.
Sarcocystis suihominis, experimental infection, clinical aspects 7573.
Sarcosystis fusiformis, man/monkeys, experimental infection 11897.
wildlife/feral populations, New Zealand 3457.
zoonoses, Germany, Fed. Rep. 741.
zoonoses, Yugoslavia 2287.
Sargaquinoic acid,
Sargassum serratifolium, structure 367.
Sargaquinol,
Sargassum serratifolium, structure 367.
Sargassum,
extracts, biological activity, Nerita tessellata behaviour modification bioassays 7086.
Sargassum cymosum,
association-invertebrates, coastal waters, Brazil 3760.
Sargassum horneri,
iron, effects on body size 2029.
Sargassum micracanthum,
farnesylacetone derivatives, structure 2824.
Sargassum muticum,
growth, growth regulators effects on 134.
phenology, Canada, British Columbia 886.
Sargassum pteropleuron,
growth/reproduction/ecology 933.
Sargassum sagamianum,
intertidal environments, Japan, Izu Peninsula 1001.
Sargassum serratifolium,
sargaquinoic acid/sargaquinol, structure 367.
Sargassum tortile,
geranylgeranylbenzoquinone, isolation/characterization 6994.
Saroeca attenuata gen.et sp.nov.,
nannoplankton 4578.
Satratoxin H,
mutagenesis, Drosophila melanogaster 9478.
Satureja hortensis,
Verticillium dahliae stunt 1556.
Sauerkraut,
wastewater, Candida utilis single-cell protein production 8778.
Sawadaea,
powdery mildew, host plants 8550.

IRL©1981

Sawdust,
Ulocladium chartarum/Verticillium lacanii isolation 5930.
Saxitoxin,
Gonyaulax catenella/Gonyaulax excavata, biosynthesis 2838.
Scab,
Elsinoe arxii, Ocimum basilicum 9645.
Elsinoe fawcetti, Citrus jambhiri 5353.
Venturia inaequalis, Malus pumila 650, 651, 652, 1498, 7434, 8548, 8549, 10864, 11823.
Venturia inaequalis, Malus punila 8547.
Scald,
Rhynchosporium, Lolium multiflorum/Agropyron repens 11846.
Rhynchosporium oryzae, Oryza sativa 3333, 5451.
Rhynchosporium secalis, Hordeum vulgare 700, 3240.
Scales,
Chrysochromulina birgeri, ultrastructure 4489.
Gyromitus disomatus/Hymenomonas prenanti, taxonomic significance 9942.
Pleurochrysis scherffelii, characterization/morphogenesis 301.
Synuraceae, taxonomic significance 1775.

Scalp,
Malassezia furfur isolation 11782.

Scalp infection,
diagnosis 9612.
Trichophyton tonsurans, children 1433.

Scenedesmus,
check lists, India, Jammu 10118.
chlorophylls biosynthesis/protochlorophyllide 9203.
development/colonies development 927.
photosystem II, redox potential 1202.
phytoplankton, distribution, seasonal variations, lakes, Wales 7927.
plastocyanin, content 10389.
polymorphism 2502.
single-cell protein 11986.
single-cell protein, production-animal wastes 6578.
taxonomy 1779, 2503, 5699, 9944.
taxonomy/check lists, India, Allahabad 885.
taxonomy/new records, Argentina 11225.
vitamin B biosynthesis 1233.
Scenedesmus abundans,
taxonomy 2503.
Scenedesmus acuminatus,
colonization, wastewater treatment filters, lagoons 4696.
extracts, effects on Candida lipolytica growth 3978.
Scenedesmus acutiformis,
absorption spectrophotometry 2849.
Scenedesmus acutus,
bioassays, herbicides bleaching 11616.
herbicides effects on 11516.
plastocyanin/cytochrome c553, biosynthesis 7031.
single-cell protein, effects on rats 4422.
single-cell protein, proteins nutritive value 3510.
Scenedesmus incrassatulus,
inhibition-streptomycin 1245.
Scenedesmus incrassatulus var.mononae,
allelopathy-algae 7917.
Scenedesmus obliquus,
δ-aminolevulinic acid, biosynthesis 10364.
bicarbonates/carbon dioxide/oxygen uptake 11517.
bicarbonates hydroxides 7057.
bioaccumulation, copper/lead 7711.
bioaccumulation, radium 2470.
cell walls, carotenoids 1189.
chloroplasts, DNA, physical properties 6864.
chloroplasts, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 10220.
4,5-dioxovaleric acid, 5-aminolaevulinic acid biosynthesis 8154.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, NADH/NADPH effects on 4839.
growth, light effects 6131.
life cycles, cell volume/chlorophylls 8927.
mercury, metabolism 2469.
photosynthesis, mechanisms 7032.
photosynthetic apparatus, development 9218.
plutonium transport 2881.
power plants coal dust pollution effects 9913.
ribosomal proteins, characterization 11438.
tRNA Met, nucleotide sequence 6863.
supplementation-bread 9849.
thylakoids, biosynthesis, inhibition-adenine 338.
Scenedesmus obtusiusculus,
phosphorus, metabolism 3953.
phosphorus limiting factors, lakes, Hungary 6818.
photophosphorylation 9217.
Scenedesmus producto-capitatus var.doleoformis var.nov.,
taxonomy 3731.
Scenedesmus protuberans,
continuous culture, energy requirements 9318.
growth, photoperiod effects on 128.
Scenedesmus quadricauda,
amino acid composition/growth, magnetic fields effects on 6132.
amino acids/protein composition 6018.
bioaccumulation, chlordane 3566.
coenobia, growth 4608.
ecology/physiology, ponds, England 9219, 9220.
heterotrophy, factors affecting 7176. 5110.
manganese/zinc toxicity 11567.
nutrition, effects on photosynthesis/respiration 5109.
water pollution toxicity testing 12015.
Scenedesmus sempervirens,
taxonomy 2503.
Schinus terebinthifolius,
Sphaeropsis tumefaciens canker 5362.
Schistosoma mansoni,
amoebae infection 1623.
Schizanthus,
Synchytrium endobioticum wart disease 1480.
Schizonts,
Eimeria necatrix/Eimeria tenella, isolation, methodology 9380.
Haemogregarina simondi, ultrastructure 4587.
Schizophyllum,
enzymes biosynthesis 1942.
Schizophyllum commune,
antibiotics, biosynthesis 10352, 10353.
cell walls, chitin/β-glucan covalent linkage 1161.
cell walls, 1,3-α-glucans, polymorphism 1162.
cyancobalamin derivatives, effects on Lactobacillus casei 10431.
decay, wood 9888.
distribution, Denmark 7977.
DNA, nucleotide sequence 11441.
fruit bodies, development, genetic analysis 8330.
fruit bodies, development, role-phenoloxidase 5823.
fruiting, response-injuries, genetic control 3023.
1,3-β-D-glucans, structure 3889.
incompatibility factors, mutants 9417.
isolation-Brassica oleracea var.botrytis seeds 11265.

Schizophyllum commune,(continued)
membranes, chitin synthase activity 1110.
mitosis 5133.
monokaryons, fruit bodies development/slimes production 7895.
poly (A)-containing RNA, characterization 4798.
protein biosynthesis, role-incompatibility genes 8331.
recombination, dikaryons 6221.
RNA, translation 9069.
sexual reproduction, dikaryons 4650.
Schizopyrenus russelli,
excystment 8965.

Schizosaccharomyces,
fermentation, musts/wine 7691.
hybridization x Saccharomyces 5139.
Schizosaccharomyces octosporus,
protoplasts, fusion-Schizosaccharomyces pombe 8355.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe,
adenine, biosynthesis, genes 2114.
adenosinetriphosphatase, isolation/reactivation 10300.
ade6 mutant, gene conversion 490.
cell cycle, DNA biosynthesis 168, 4668.
cell cycle, regulation 8963.
cell cycle, relationship-cell size 7905.
cell cycle, temperature-sensitive, 2-phenylethanol effects on 491.
cell division, asymmetry 4672.
cell division, role-microfilaments/microtubules 6795.
cell division, synchronization 1864.
contamination, Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture, detection 6177.
cytochrome c oxidase, reaction-oxygen 3865.
DNA, isolation/characterization 9070.
fermentation, wine 1703.
fermentation, wine, pH effects 11142.
flocculation/mating/sporulation, temperature effects 4673.
flow cytometry, DNA/protein composition 1296.
gene mapping, linkage 5151.
glycerol nutrition, mutants 11682.
homothallism, reproductive systems 493.
mitochondria, DNA transmission/recombination 11683.
mitochondria, morphology 1819.
mitochondrial inheritance 6238.
mitosis, genes interaction 5161.
mutagenesis, fungicides 9295.
4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide mutagenesis 4043.
nonsense mutant, gene conversion 10612.
nonsense suppressor, gene mapping 8036.
plasma membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase characterization 9132.
polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 492.
protoplasts, fusion-Schizosaccharomyces octosporus 8355.
tRNA, mutants 10241.
tRNA Tyr, nucleotide sequence 1074.
spores, germination, nutrition 11329.
sterile mutants, genetic analysis 7201.
synchronous culture, respiration, control 8299.
wine, sterilization-dimethyldicarbonate 11149.

Schizothrix calcicola,
contamination, drinking water 6978.
Schizothyrium ilicis-integrae,
distribution, Japan 11406.
Schizymenia dubyi,
life cycles/taxonomy 2602.
Schottera nicaeensis,
canker, development 11077.
occurrence, Australia, South Australia 5901.
Schwanniomyces castellii,
amino acid composition 2804.
amino acids/protein composition/RNA levels 11152.
Scintigraphy,
diagnosis-Entamoeba histolytica liver liver diseases 11880.
Scirpus,
Claviceps nigricans ergot 4530.
Scirrhia acicola,
needle blight, Pinus sylvestris 4208.
needlecast, Pinus 7426.
Sciurus carolinensis,
Hepatozoon griscisciuri/Eimeria neosciuri parasites, England 6522.
Sciurus vulgaris,
Eimeria coccidiosis 3448.
Sclerocystis rubiformis,
occurrence, soil, Canada, Quebec 1018.
Scleroderma,
association-toxoplasmosis, Israel 3405.
Scleroderma citrinum,
occurrence-arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9012.
Scleroderma hypogaeum,
culture/mycorrhizas, Alnus rubra 797.
Scleroderris lagerbergii,
canker, Pinus nigra 1496.
canker, Pinus resinosa 7421.
canker, Pinus silvestris 6422.
Sclerophthora macrospora,
downy mildew, Eleusine coracana 1479.
downy mildew, Zea mays 633.
Sclerospora graminicola,
downy mildew, Pennisetum typhoides 7403.
downy mildew, Pennisetum typhoideum 3208, 7404.
Sclerospora macrospora,
downy mildew, Eleusine coracana 1479.
downy mildew, Zea mays 633.
Sclerospora maydis,
conidia, temperature effects 6784.
downy mildew, Zea mays 10840.
Sclerospora philippinensis,
conidia, temperature effects 6784.
Sclerospora sacchari,
downy mildew, Saccharum officinale 3345.
Sclerospora sorghi,
conidia, temperature effects 6784.
downy mildew, Sorghum vulgare 7405.
Sclerosporin,
Sclerotinia fructicola, structure 6111.
Sclerotia,
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, development, aflatoxins biosynthesis 498.
Botrytis cinerea, chemical composition 2819.
Botrytis cinerea, overwintering, soil 672.
Claviceps oryzae-sativae, dormancy 10080.
Claviceps purpurea, development, ultrastructure 10081.
Colletotrichum coccodes, development/ultrastructure 11324.
Macrophomina phaseolina, germination 161.
Macrophomina phaseolina, germination-soil/Glycine max 5441.
mitosis 6796.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, development/ultrastructure 4661.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, role-root rot, Lycopersicon esculentum 4660.
Rhizoctonia solani, survival-soil 10912.

Sclerotia,(continued)
Sclerotinia, development 2622.
Sclerotinia minor/Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, development, temperature effects 10082.
Sclerotinia minor/Sclerotium cepivorum, isolation-soil 3480.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, isolation-Cynara scolymus seeds 7429.
Sclerotium cepivorum, germination, soil 6418.
Sclerotium cepivorum, survival-soil 6416.
Sclerotium cepivorum, vertical distribution-soil 6417.
Sclerotium rolfsii, viability, fungicides effects on 2922.
Stromatinia gladioli, germination, soil 7890.
Typhula ishikariensis/Typhula idahoensis, development 8952.
Verticillium dahliae, virulence, storage effects on 704.
Sclerotinia,
collar rot, Lactuca sativa 9656.
conference 3608.
ecology, review 2664.
pathogenesis, review 3242.
plant diseases, control 3244.
plant diseases, epidemiology 3243.
sclerotia, development 2622.
seed-borne diseases, Raphanus sativus 5473.
snow mould, cereals/rape 711.
taxonomy 2531.
taxonomy/description, keys 7797.
Sclerotinia borealis,
antagonism-Acremonium boreale 7819.
Sclerotinia camelliae,
flower blight, Camellia 1495.
Sclerotinia fructicola,
brown rot, Prunus persica 6375.
sclerosporin, structure 6111.
Sclerotinia fructigena,
hyphae, ultrastructure 62.
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa,
dollar spot, Graminae 7498.
Sclerotinia libertiana,
polysaccharides, structure 10325.
transglucosylase, characterization 3844.
Sclerotinia minor,
collar rot, Lactuca sativa 9636.
hyperparasitism-Sporidesmium sclerotivorum 4394.
infection, Lactuca sativa 3245.
sclerotia, development, temperature effects 10082.
sclerotia, isolation-soil 3480.
Sclerotinia pseudoplatani sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5732.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,
α-L-arabinofuranosidase, characterization/effects on plants tissues 5983.
ascospores, pathogenicity, methodology 1497.
blind seed disease, Cynara scolymus 7429.
drop, Lactuca sativa 8544.
effects on plant extracts volatiles oils 10861.
infection, Brassica oleracea/Lactuca sativa 4226.
infection, Helianthus annuus 3247.
plant diseases, review 3246.
rot, Brassica juncea 8593.
sclerotia, development, temperature effects 10082.
stem rot, Brassica 3248.
white mould, Phaseolus vulgaris 8544.
wilt, Cicer arietinum 2262.
wilt, Helianthus annuus 649.
Sclerotinia trifoliorum,
apothecia, development, culture 5072.
Sclerotium bataticola,
root rot, Quercus 10896.
Sclerotium cepivorum,
sclerotia, isolation-soil 3480.
white rot, Allium cepa 6418, 11847.
white rot, Allium cepa/Allium sativum 6416.
white rot, Allium sativum 6417, 10913.
Sclerotium cinnamomi,
taxonomy 8898.
Sclerotium fumigatum,
Rhizoctonia anastomosis groups 3660.
Sclerotium hydrophilum,
survival, irrigation ponds 1566.
Sclerotium oryzae,
stem rot, Oryza sativa 5452.
Sclerotium oryzae-sativae,
Rhizoctonia anastomosis groups 3660.
Sclerotium rolfsii,
antibiotic resistance, polyoxin-D 11606.
blight, Arachis hypogaea 5458, 8602.
blight/rot, Stylosanthes capitata 5455.
Calcofluor M2R staining 7144.
cellulase, biosynthesis, genetics 7193.
cellulose hydrolysis/glucose production 808.
collar rot, Lens esculenta 4271.
damping-off, Anacardium occidentale 11860.
damping-off, Gossypium 3334.
damping-off, Tamarindus indica 4272.
infection, Arachis hypogaea 5486.
infection, biological control 8603.
infection, Lens esculentum 5457.
interaction-Lens esculenta rhizosphere fungi 6849.
plant diseases 6384.
polysaccharides, isolation/characterization 8130.
post-harvest decay, Amorphophallus campanulatus/Colocasia speciosum 5636.
post-harvest decay, Arachis hypogaea 5648.
sclerotia, viability, fungicides effects on 2922.
soil, legumes plant residues effects on 6560.
southern leaf blight, Arachis hypogaea 5456.
stem rot, Arachis hypogaea 5453, 5454.
wilt, Helianthus annuus 9707.
Sclerotium tuliparum,
β-D-galactosidase, physicochemical properties 1121.
Sclerotization,
Physarum polycephalum, endonuclease biosynthesis 1937.
Scopulariopsis,
biodeterioration, food packaging materials 3545.
contamination, Glycine max feeds 1722.
enzymes biosynthesis 9143.
β-D-galactosidase biosynthesis, isolation-soil 6940.
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis,
aflatoxins biodegradation 6248.
fermentation, bioassays, methodology 2968.
onychomycosis, treatment 7313.
Paragerm antifungal activity 10473.
Scopulariopsis fusca,
contamination, eggs 5642.
Scopuloides hydnoides comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7816.
Scorch,
Kabatiella caulivora, Trifolium subterraneum 6403.
Scorias,
taxonomy 63.
Scrippsiella faeroense,
growth, interactions-dinoflagellates 1013.

Scurf- black scurf,
Rhizoctonia solani, Solanum tuberosum 1546, 1547, 3332, 4266, 9897, 10907.
Scutomollisia fimbriomarginata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7799.
Scutomollisia integromarginata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7799.
Scutoscypha fagi gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7799.
Scylla serrata,
parasitism-Lagenidium scyllae 7771.
Scyphidia,
infection, Mugil cephalus 6537.
Scytalidium album,
antagonism-Fomes annosus 11410.
Scytalidium uredinicola,
hyperparasitism/Endocronartium harknessii 4393.
Scytinostromella,
taxonomy 8871.
Scytinostromella heterogenea,
occurrence, Yugoslavia, Mt. Kopaonik 3789.
Scytonema,
desiccation/heat resistance 11340.
Scytonema bohneri,
respiratory tract infection, hypersensitivity, clinical aspects, India, Delhi 5208.
Scytosiphon lomentaria,
life cycles/seasonal variations, Denmark 6759.
Seaducks,
infectious diseases, mortality 10805.
Searlesia gen.nov.,
taxonomy 8856.
Searlesia subtropica comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8856.
Seasonal variations,
Spilocaea oleaginea appressoria/conidia development 5463.
Seawater,
effects on Chaetomium globosum culture 9327.
effects on fungi culture 8293.
fungistasis, spores germination 11598.
media, phytoplankton culture 11611.
treatment-Saprolegnia diclina infection, Oncorhynchus gorbuscha 9616.
Seaweed products,
antiinflammatory activity 12026.
Eucheuma spinosum 1968.
India, review 1739.
Laminaria digitata, France 852.
methane, Macrocystis pyrifera 7725.
Seaweeds,
alginic acid content, Japan 2814.
bacteria epiphytes, upwelling 11399.
benthos distribution, USA, Florida, Apalachee Bay 1880.
biogeography/geographical distribution, marine environments 1884.
check lists, USA, Texas, South Padre I. 6836.
chemical composition, seasonal variations 8129.
cobalt-60 bioaccumulation 1732.
community composition, coral reefs, Australia 8994.
community composition, littoral zone, Canada, British Columbia 1002.
conference 5686.
distribution, littoral zone, Outer Hebrides 8987.
distribution, littoral zone, South Africa, St. Croix I. 6833.
distribution/species composition, coastal waters, USA, New England 6837.
extracts, effects on Beta vulgaris 7726.
food, Hawaii, review 6580.
food chains, intertidal environments, Barents Sea 7946.
food/feeds, review 11125.
food sources, man, Polynesia 11987.
Hizikia, food, toxicity tests 11123.
India, review 1739.
ions transport 8178.
light effects, coastal waters, North Sea, Helgoland 4724.
occurrence, ponds, Eire 2648.
paper production 10418.
photosynthesis, light effects, morphology 11385.
photosynthesis, seasonal variations, intertidal environments, USA, California, San Clemente I. 3757.
primary production, littoral zone 8989.
primary production, morphology effects on 10157.
toxins, aquatic environments, public health 11078.
Sebacina,
septa ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 6701.
Secale cereale,
Claviceps purpurea ergot 4196.
contamination Aspergillus flavus 10631.
ergot contamination, toxicity, chickens 2222.
fungi seed-borne diseases 7492.
Puccinia dispersa rust 5385.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis stem rust 3261.
Rhizoctonia cerealis/Rhizoctonia solani foot rot 698.
Secalonic acid D,
Penicillium oxalicum, biosynthesis 9472.
Secnidazole,
treatment-amoebiasis 3379.
Secondary infection,
fungi, antibiotics-induced 5283.
fungi, dysentery 6341.
Securinega virosa,
extracts, antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Trichophyton mentagrophytes 6152.
Sedimentation,
algae effects on, British Isles, Deben Estuary 5898.
plankton, German Dem. Rep., Wiek Bay 11377.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recycling 2978.
Sediments,
benthos, Baltic Sea, population dynamics/community composition 5916.
benthos, India, Visakhapatnam Shelf, Foraminifera distribution 1905.
Finland, Lovojarvi L., diatoms seasonal variations 4699.
lakes, Canada, North West Territory, Mackenzie Delta, diatoms species composition 980.
phosphates, nutrient sources-Selenastrum capricornutum 1321.
primary production/sulphates reduction, lagoons, Australia, Shark Bay 11390.
Seed-borne diseases,
Alternaria brassicicola, Brassica oleracea 5405.
Alternaria radicina/Alternaria dauci, Daucus carota, detection 3289.
Ascotricha chartarum/Colletotrichum truncatum/Fusarium oxysporum, Vigna radiata 3210.
Colletotrichum graminicola, Sorghum vulgare 3301.
Drechslera sorokiniana, Hordeum vulgare 7467, 7468.
fungi, book 9927.
fungi, Cajanus cajan 8613.
fungi, control-steam 11857.
fungi, Cruciferae 6421.
fungi, Secale cereale 7492.

IRL©1981

Seed-borne diseases,(continued)
Fusarium, Graminae 10889.
Fusarium moniliforme, Zea mays 7470.
Fusarium nivale/Fusarium culmorum, Graminae 686.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.asparagi/Fusarium moniliforme, Asparagus officinalis 688.
Glycine max 9685.
Glycine max, Cameroon (United Rep.) 9714.
Glycine max, control 6410.
Melanopsichium missouriense/Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum, Glycine max 1504.
Oryza sativa 1569.
Raphanus sativus 5473.
Ricinus communis 710.
Trichoconis padwickii, Oryza sativa 9710.
Uromyces betae rust, Beta vulgaris 2254.
vegetables, control-fungicides 3348.
Seed-borne fungi,
Arachis hypogaea, storage conditions effects on 11160.
Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 11265.
effects on germination 4771.
fungicides effects on, Lycopersicon esculentum 8611.
Oryza sativa, Ghana 5469.
Phaseolus vulgaris, Brazil 5472.
Vigna unguiculata 9720.
Vigna unguiculata, detection, methodology 1283.
Seeds,
Arachis hypogaea, fungi microflora, Egypt 5630.
Cajanus cajun, fungi contamination 2463.
cereals, fungal flora, Canada, Manitoba 8591.
cereals, post-harvest decay, factors affecting 3558.
Cruciferae, fungi microflora 6421.
Cucurbita pepo, fungi contamination 3550.
Cucurbitaceae, fungi microflora 4282.
Glycine max, Phomopsis/Diaporthe phaseolorum decay 5475.
Glycine max/Cicer arietinum, microflora, bacteria/fungi 5481.
Glycine max/Zea mays, fungi contamination 11170.
legumes, fungi microflora 3347.
Lycopersicon esculentum, fungal flora, fungicides effects on 8611.
Phaseolus mungo, fungi isolation 5471.
Pisum sativum/Vicia faba var.minor, Ascochyta isolation 3292.
Umbelliferae, volatiles, antifungal activity 5044.
Valerianella locusta, Peronospora valerianellae detection, methodology 4179.
Zea mays, fungi contamination 3552.
Seimatosporium,
description 4568.
Massariothea 2524.
Seimatosporium elegans sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4568.
Seimatosporium falcatum,
leaf blight, Cocos nucifera 4231.
occurrence, India 10189.
Seiridium,
conidia, cell walls, morphology 7835.
Selenastrum capricornutum,
aromatic compounds toxicity 5653.
bioassays, continuous culture, methodology 10486.
chemical composition/nitrogen/phosphorus nutrient sources 8307.
growth, kinetics, phosphates effects on 4609.
mutualism-bacteria, respiration/photosynthesis 5846.
nutrient sources-sediments phosphates 1321.
power plants coal dust pollution effects 9913.
textile industry wastes pollution effects 12012.
Selenastrum minutum,
occurrence, India 10119.
Selenidium cantoui sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6736.
Selenium,
effects on mercury/zinc toxicity-Chlorella 3967.
Selenium compounds,
effects on Cryptococcus albidus growth/morphology/ultrastructure 7845.
Selenobiotin,
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, biosynthesis 8203.
Selenophoma,
leafspot, Hordeum vulgare 3240.
Selenophoma donacis var.stomaticola,
leafspot, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 7485.
Selenosporella verticillata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2555.
Self-fertilization,
Tetrahymena thermophila, conjugation 10112.
Semen,
buffaloes, isolation-fungi 7394.
Semiarid environments,
Iran, lichens, adaptations 2686.
soil, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 11962.
soil microorganisms, review 4410.
Senecio mikanioides,
Coleosporium senecionis rust 8551.
Senescence,
see also **Ageing**
Sepedonium chyrosperum,
nicotine metabolism 10442.
Sepedonium mycophilum,
description/hyperparasitism-Basidiomycetes 8879.
Septa,
Nematoloma puiggarii, pores, ultrastructure 6691.
Sirobasidium magnum, ultrastructure/taxonomic significance 1807.
Tremellaceae, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 6701.
Septation,
Candida albicans, synchronous culture 10099.
Trametes versicolor, cytokinesis, morphology 6786.
Septicaemia,
bacteria/fungi, diagnosis 7368.
candidiasis 10755.
candidiasis, clinical aspects, case reports 7344.
cryptococcosis, nosocomial infection 9589.
fungi, clinical response 10704.
kidney transplantation patients 8440.
Rhodotorula glutinis var.glutinis, case reports 10783.
treatment-globoroseomycin 3136.
yeasts, treatment 2186.
Septobasidiales,
book 857.
Septomyxa affinis,
5β-pregnane-3,11,20-trione, conversion 6999.
Septoria,
leafspot, Phalaris arundinacea 5459.
Septoria apiicola,
leafspot, Apium graveolens 3335.
seed-borne diseases, control 11857.
Septoria avenae,
speckled leaf blotch, Avena sativa 7486.
Septoria glycines,
brown spot, Glycine max 1568, 9708, 11855.

Septoria lupini,
infection, Lupinus 4177.
Septoria lycopersici,
infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 9673.
leafspot, Lycopersicon esculentum 4221.
Septoria nodorum,
glume blotch, Triticum 10914.
glume blotch, Triticum aestivum 701, 1553, 5460, 5461, 9709.
herbicides effects on 1552.
Septoria tritici,
leaf blotch, Triticum 8605.
leaf blotch, Triticum aestivum 701, 1554, 3337, 5460, 8604.
leaf blotch, Triticum durum/Triticum aestivum 7487.
speckled leaf blotch, Triticum aestivum 3336.
Septotinia,
taxonomy 9983.
Septotis,
taxonomy 9983.
Serine,
protozoa, metabolism 8124.
Serine carboxypeptidase,
Rhodotorula glutinis, purification/characterization 3855.
Serine hydroxymethyltransferase,
Eimeria necatrix/Eimeria tenella, characterization 9380.
Neurospora crassa deficient mutant 6923.
Serological tests,
diagnosis-mycosis 7363.
Serpula lacrimans,
brown rot, Fagus sylvatica/Pinus sylvestris 7450.
decay, Pinus radiata 3562.
decay, wood, monokaryons/dikaryons 1713.
dry rot, Picea abies 2252.
dry rot, wood 4444.

Serum proteins,
diagnosis-Plasmodium vivax malaria, children 7567.

Sesamum indicum,
Cercospora leafspot 3216.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.sesami wilt 3314.
Phytophthora parasitica rot 5341.
Sesquiterpenes,
K-76 monocarboxylic acid, Stachybotrys atra, inhibition-complement activity, guinea-pigs 1169.
Laurencia glandulifera, isolation/structure 6995.
Laurencia nana, isolation/characterization 6996.
Laurencia obtusa, structure 3898, 3899.
Laurencia okamurai, isolation 6997.
Sesquiterpenoids,
Botrytis cinerea, characterization 10339.
Lactarius, taxonomic significance 8872.
Rhipocephalus phoenix, isolation/characterization 3896.
Seston,
periphyton, industrial effluents pollution effects 8813.
Sewage,
diatoms pollution indicators, South Africa, Hennops R. 5652.
pollution effects, fouling organisms, USA, Hawaii, Kaneohe Bay 6606.
pollution effects, plankton community composition 4448.
Sewage effluents,
effects on phytoplankton, canals, USSR 6827.
pollution effects, algae, Kenya, Mombasa 12018.
pollution effects, phytoplankton population dynamics/primary production, USA, North Carolina, Calico Creek 997.
pollution effects, phytoplankton primary production 1733.
pollution effects, phytoplankton primary production, rivers 3567.
Ulva lactuca, culture 415.
Ulva lactuca culture 416.
Sewage pollution,
pollution effects, algae, intertidal environments 9914.
pollution effects, algae, Mediterranean Sea 8812.
pollution indicators, algae, Switzerland, Limmat R. 5656.
Sewage ponds,
India, phytoplankton primary production 11360.
Sewage sludge,
Coccidia contamination, waste disposal 8674.
effects on soil microorganisms 1667.
land disposal, fungi/bacteria air spora 10184.
Sewage treatment,
disinfectants, pollution effects, phytoplankton 5658.
Sewage treatment plants,
microorganisms, antibiotics effects on 6151.
pollution effects, yeasts 8816.
Sex hormones,
Mucor pusillus, effects on mating 4639.
Sexual reproduction,
agglutination, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation 5827.
Blakeslea trispora, mutants, characterization 5125.
Chlamydomonas eugametos, agglutination 6751.
Chlamydomonas eugametos, agglutination, mating types antigens 9487.
Chlamydomonas zimbabwiensis sp.nov. 4604.
Ciliata, evolution 1872.
Closterium ehrenbergii, factors affecting 2592.
Dictyostelium discoideum, cell fusion, role-calcium 8938.
Dictyostelium discoideum, differentation 4622.
Ectocarpus siliculosus, taxonomic significance 8849.
Fucales 10059.
Gnomonia leptostyla, relationship-sterol composition 1167.
Gonyaulax monilata 4613.
Halosaccion ramentaceum/Palmaria palmata 6762.
Lagenisma coscinodisci, ultrastructure 940.
Paramecium multimicronucleatum, mating, inhibition 10110.
Phytophthora 5817.
Phytophthora, hormones role 6774.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, stimulation-Persea americana extracts 3700.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, agglutination 167.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, agglutination, induction-mating factors 6793.
Schizophyllum commune, dikaryons 4650.
Volvox carteri, induction-pheromones, radiation (u.v.) effects on 5804.
Sexually-transmitted diseases,
clinical aspects/epidemiology/treatment 4115.
control 11203.
control, Senegal 1576.
giardiasis/amoebiasis 2376.
global incidence/aetiology 3357.
incidence, British Isles, Scotland 1440.
incidence, Sudan, Khartoum 4298.
Sheaths,
Helminthosporium maydis/Helminthosporium victoriae hyphae 8886.
mucilage, Oscillatoria rubescens, barriers-carbon dioxide uptake 11211.
Oscillatoria agardhii/Oscillatoria rubescens trichomes 876.
Sheep,
aspergillosis, respiratory tract 3177.
Babesia motasi babesiosis, Netherlands 11033.
besnoitiosis, India 11923.
blood parasites, incidence, Ghana 5568.

IRL©1981

Sheep,(continued)
Ciliata isolation, Mexico 6538.
coccidiosis, intestine polyps 2407.
coccidiosis, prophylaxis 8708.
coccidiosis, treatment 4380.
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae coccidiosis, Nematoda infection effects on 11926.
feeds, Candida lipolytica single-cell protein 8777.
Giardia caprae giardiasis 1616.
Globidium infection 3673.
infectious diseases, Nigeria 5569.
lupinosis phomopsis leptostromiformis, effects on liver 7232.
Penicillium verrucosum var.cyclopium penitrem A mycotoxicosis 5196.
performance, monensin effects on 4377.
Phycomycetes rumen microorganisms 3171.
Pithomyces chartarum facial eczema, meat quality 5313.
Rhodotorula rubra lung infection 10816.
rumen microorganisms, Ciliata 11945.
rumen microorganisms, Ciliata, predation 4027.
rumen microorganisms, nitrogen metabolism, protozoa effects on 5570.
rumen microorganisms, protozoa 8725.
rumen protozoa, urea effects on 11070.
Sarcocystis medusiformis sarcosporidiosis 7862.
Sarcocystis ovicanis sarcosporidiosis, prophylaxis 8714.
sarcosporidiosis, disease transmission-blood transfusion 8713.
sarcosporidiosis/toxoplasmosis 1634.
sarcosporidiosis/toxoplasmosis, incidence 11934.
skin/wool microflora, curing 8805.
splenectomy, Babesia ovis babesiosis, anaemia 3432.
Stachybotrys chartarum stachybotryotoxicosis, outbreaks, South Africa 7239.
staggers, Penicillium janthinellum/Penicillium paxilli tremorgens 5312.
staggers, penitrem A/verruculogen 6245.
Theileria ovis theileriosis, vectors 9798.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, France 11939.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Romania 11940.
toxoplasmosis, pathogenesis 8719.
toxoplasmosis encephalitis 11938.
Trichophyton verrucosum ringworm 7382.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 5545.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, lymph nodes 6593.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis 8690.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, treatment 9778.
trypanosomiasis, disease resistance 7598.
trypanosomiasis, economics, Kenya 2383.
trypanosomiasis, epidemiology, Kenya 2384.
trypanosomiasis, Liberia 760.
zeranol effects on 11725.
Sheldgeese,
infectious diseases, mortality 10806.
Shelducks,
infectious diseases, mortality 10806.
Shelf life,
mushrooms 154.
Shellackia,
blood parasites, lizards 8724.
Shells,
Difflugia, morphology 4585.
Shinorine,
Chondrus yendoi, isolation/structure 8113.
Shorea robusta,
leaf litter, decomposition-phyllosphere microorganisms 1030.
Stenellopsis shorae leafspot 8890.
Showdomycin,
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes 1253.
Sibirina gamsii sp.nov.,
description/hyperparasitism-Basidiomycetes 8879.
Sibirina purpurea sp.nov.,
description/hyperparasitism-Basidiomycetes 8879.
Siccanin,
treatment-dermatomycosis 577, 3163.
Sida serratifolia,
extracts, antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Trichophyton mentagrophytes 6152.

Siderochromes,
ferricrocin, Aspergillus viridi-nutans, isolation 2033.

Siderophores,
bacteria, stimulation-Colletotrichum musae conidia germination 6788.
Penicillium roqueforti, biosynthesis 4433.

Sigatoka,
Cercospora musae, Musa sapientum 675.

Silage,
aerobic conditions, stability 5623.
animal wastes, Eimeria bovis oocysts survival 11052.
Medicago sativa/Triticum aestivum, yeasts biodegradation 7700.
Zea mays, aflatoxin B1 contamination 6255.
Silene dioica,
Ustilago violacea infection 9672.
Silica,
diatoms cell walls dissolution 6643.
Silicates,
deficiency, Coscinodiscus radiata/Thalassiosira eccentrica, abnormal valves morphology 4490.
minerals, yeasts/fungi solubilization 3575.
Silicic acid,
Navicula pelliculosa metabolism 1232.
transport, Nitzschia angularis 3933.
Silicon,
diatoms, measurement 11615.
effects on Cylindrotheca fusiformis polypeptides biosynthesis 10313.
Skeletonema costatum, metabolism, seasonal variations, Norway, Oslofjord 11381.
Silver,
bioaccumulation-Agaricales 5010.
Silver-leaf disease,
Chondrostereum purpureum, Prunus avium 6377.
Silver nitrate,
inhibition-Trypanosoma cruzi glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP) 1963.
prophylaxis-Ichthyophthirius multifiliis ichthyophthiriasis, fish 11069.
Silver scurf,
Helminthosporium solani, Solanum tuberosum 7697.
Simazine,
herbicides, pollution effects, Anacystis nidulans 4449.
Simmondsia chinensis,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 4419.
Sinapis alba,
Leptosphaeria maculans blackleg 3232.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 8527.
Single-cell protein,
algae 11986.
algae, characterization 804.
algae, production 11618.

Single-cell protein,(continued)
algae, production, waste utilization 11124.
algae, production-wastewater treatment 2440, 3512.
algae, review 11125.
Ascophyllum nodosum, toxicity tests, rats/pigs 3511.
Aspergillus niger/Endomycopsis, production, Manihot esculenta 1692.
Aspergillus phoenicis, production-distilleries wastewater 8771, 8772.
Candida, production 3519.
Candida, production-wood hydrolysates + ethanol 2075.
Candida guilliermondii, culture 7662.
Candida lipolytica, fatty acid composition 7664.
Candida lipolytica, feeds, sheep 8777.
Candida lipolytica, lipid composition 7663.
Candida lipolytica, production, phosphorus effects on 2449.
Candida maltosa/Candida lipolytica, fatty acids, toxicity 11992.
Candida tropicalis, animals feeds 9857.
Candida tropicalis/Candida utilis fermentation 9858.
Candida tropicalis corn 9859.
Candida utilis + Cellulomonas, production 3522.
Candida utilis, culture, waste utilization 811.
Candida utilis, mixed culture + Bacillus subtilis 11134.
Candida utilis, mixed culture-Trichoderma viride 810.
Candida utilis, production 11133.
Candida utilis, production, continuous culture 2974, 8779, 8780.
Candida utilis, production, Manihot esculenta starch 6594.
Candida utilis, production, waste utilization 8778.
Candida utilis, production-continuous culture 3523.
Candida utilis, production-ethanol 1305, 3525.
Candida utilis, production-peat extracts 3524.
Candida utilis, RNA removal 7665.
cellulolytic microorganisms, production-cellulose 3521.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum, production-animal wastes 11127.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum, production-pulp mills/paper mills wastes 2441.
Chlorella/Scenedesmus, production-animal wastes 6578.
Chlorella vacuolata, culture 11122.
fungi, production-agricultural wastes 1303.
fungi, production-cellulose 8775.
Fusarium moniliforme, continuous culture, amino acid composition 2446.
Geotrichum candidum, production-distilleries waste treatment 11628.
Hansenula anomala, food sources-Salmo gairdneri 1698.
Hansenula polymorpha, production-methanol 1306.
Kluyveromyces marxianus, production 4435.
Lipomyces kononenkoae 9179.
methylotrophic microorganisms 9358.
microorganisms 9876, 11145.
microorganisms, production, waste utilization 11988.
microorganisms, production-agricultural wastes 1710.
microorganisms, production-starch 1302.
microorganisms, production-waste treatment 2456.
microorganisms cellulose wastes fermentation 7685.
Myrothecium verrucaria, feeds 8773.
Myrothecium verrucaria, production 3516.
Myrothecium verrucaria/Chaetomium globosum, production 5610.
Paecilomyces varioti, meat products 9856.
Paecilomyces varioti, pigs feeds 11130.
Paecilomyces varioti, production-industrial wastes 1304.
Paecilomyces varioti, production-wood/straw 8774.
Penicillium frequentans production 5612.
Pichia spartinae, production-banana wastes 2450.
Polyporus anceps, production, Acer saccharinum waste utilization 8766.
production, review 3884, 7673.
production-cellulose, agricultural wastes 2455.
production-microorganisms, methodology 7656.
production-wastes 1708.
review 7682.
Saccharomyces, fish feeds 7667.
7668.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, production, computer applications 5618.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, production, methodology 7670.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, production, waste utilization 9868, 9869, 9870.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Candida utilis, production-dates 2451.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Kluyveromyces fragilis, chickens feeds 5614.
Scenedesmus acutus, effects on rats 4422.
Scenedesmus acutus, proteins nutritive value 3510.
Spirulina, proteins nutritive value 2439.
Spirulina maxima, production, waste utilization 8762.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, production-wastewater treatment 8789.
Torula, production, pulp mills wastes 5619.
Trichoderma viride, production, Avena sativa 6587.
Trichoderma viride, production-fermenters 1879.
Ulva lactuca, production-sewage effluents/sludge 415.
white rot fungi, production-trees bark 425.
yeast (brewer's), cattle feeds 3529, 3530.
yeasts 11152.
yeasts, amino acids availability 11147.
yeasts, amino acids levels 11143.
yeasts, animals feeds 11146.
yeasts, benzo(a)pyrene quantitation 3532.
yeasts, cattle feeds, bloat 4439.
yeasts, chickens feeds 9861, 9873, 9874, 11991.
yeasts, feeds, rats 4437.
yeasts, fish feeds 5620, 5621.
yeasts, molasses waste utilization 9862.
yeasts, nucleic acids 818.
yeasts, nutritive value 817.
yeasts, petroleum utilization 6208.
yeasts, pigs feeds 3531, 9877, 11148, 11150.
yeasts, production 8787, 9881.
yeasts, production, Phoenix dactylifera juices 6588.
yeasts, production, waste utilization 9860, 9875.
yeasts, production-ethanol 11996.
yeasts, production-methanol 3014.
yeasts, production methodology 7671.
yeasts, production-molasses media 7661.
yeasts, production-wood hydrolysates + ethanol 1704.
yeasts, RNA degradation 7672.
yeasts, use-chickens feeds 4438.
yeasts, use-pigs/chickens feeds 816.
yeasts/bacteria, production 3520.
yeasts production, Phoenix dactylifera fruit juices 8783.
Sinusitis,
aspergillosis 7301.
aspergillosis, case reports 4118.
aspergillosis, clinical aspects 8429.
fungi ± bacteria, children, case surveys 7362.
fungi, case reports 5293.
fungi, clinical aspects 8488.

Sinusitis,(continued)
mucormycosis, prognosis 10710.
Paecilomyces lilacinus, case reports 10728.
Penicillium, cats 10808.
Siphula ceratites,
protosiphulin/oxysiphulin, isolation/characterization 8223.
Siphulin derivatives,
Siphula ceratites, isolation/characterization 8223.
Sirobasidium magnum,
septa, ultrastructure/taxonomic significance 1807.
Sirocladium himalayense sp.nov.,
taxonomy 891.
Sirocladium vandalurense,
description/occurrence, India, Andhra Pradesh 11226.
Sirococcus,
canker, Juglans cinerea 8606, 8607.
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1812.
Sirogonium,
check lists, India, Uttar Pradesh, Saharanpur 970.
Sirogonium melanosporum,
radiation (γ) effects on 10561.
Sirogonium sticticum,
conjugation 8928.
radiation (γ) effects on 10561.
Sistrurus catenatus,
phycomycosis, pathology 4164.
Sitophilus granarius,
Aspergillus fumigatus infection 9619.
β-Sitosterol,
effects on Phytophthora infestans development 1246.
Sium suave,
Physoderma infection 620.
Skeletocutis,
hyphae, ultrastructure 6697.
Skeletonema,
seasonal variations, Japan, Tokyo Bay 202.
Skeletonema costatum,
batch culture, nitrogen sources effects on 2060.
bioassays, pesticides/wastes pollution effects 12013.
bioassays, surface water nutrient content, marine environments 1882.
cadmium/zinc pollution effects 7708.
carbon/nitrogen transport 1319.
cell division, marine environments, mathematical models 2661.
chlorophylls, metabolism 4965.
continuous culture, dominance 458.
glutamate dehydrogenase/nitrate reductase, role-nitrogen metabolism 8053.
growth/chemical composition, temperature effects 6128.
growth/silicon uptake-seasonal variations, Norway Oslofjord 11381.
heavy metals tolerance, role-metallothionein 9911.
oil pollution effects on 9912.
photosynthesis/respiration, hydrocarbons pollution effects 851.
pollution indicators, DDT 841.
primary production, arsenic compounds effects on 6129.
primary production, zooplankton ammonia 7947.
silicon, measurement 11615.
sterol composition, age/light effects 4929.
textile industry wastes pollution effects 12012.
Skeletonema subsalsum,
seasonal variations, USA, Erie L. 3737.
Skin,
cyst, chromomycosis, case reports 8433.
cysts, Fonsecaea dermatitidis chromomycosis 7352.
keratinophilic fungi isolation 5924.
ulcers, amoebiasis, case reports 11877.
Skin diseases,
children, book 3592.
India 4134.
review 6339.
treatment, review 5280.
Skin infection,
see also **Dermatomycosis, Pityriasis, Tinea, Ringworm**
Acanthamoeba astronyxis, case reports 7533.
Basidiobolus haptosporus phycomycosis, children, Brazil, Bahia 5241.
candidiasis, congenital infection, neonates 3151.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, diagnosis 8453.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, pathology 7340.
candidiasis, neonates, prophylaxis 3143.
candidiasis, treatment 3138, 9583.
coccidioidomycosis, infants, case reports 10707.
cryptococcosis, case reports 7351.
cryptococcosis, immunodeficiency 9588.
cryptococcosis, immunosuppression patients, case reports 5274.
diagnosis, review 3166.
Emmonsia crescens adiaspiromycosis, case reports 7307.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, treatment 3119.
fungi, Argentina, Tucuman 6337.
fungi, treatment 3130, 3169.
Geotrichum candidum, Geochelone elephantopus 9622.
histoplasmosis 10779.
histoplasmosis, case reports 1448, 2205.
incidence, military personnel 9610.
onychomycosis, treatment 7372.
Phialophora bubakii abscesses, opportunist infection 6307.
Rhizopus, postoperative infection 2151, 3107.
Rhizopus, postoperative infecton 3106.
Rhizopus phycomycosis, postoperative infection 2152.
Rhizopus rhizopodoformis, nosocomial infection, case reports 1419.
sporotrichosis 7357.
sporotrichosis, case reports 6308.
sporotrichosis, diagnosis 7358.
sporotrichosis, outbreaks, USA, Texas 1449.
Theileria annulata theileriosis, cattle 7592.
treatment 8450.
Trichophyton, animal models, treatment 6321.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, guinea-pigs 6166.
Skin microflora,
antimicrobial agents antimicrobial activity, evaluation 2994.
assays 449.
cattle 9633.
Skin spot,
Alternaria alternata, Prunus armeniaca 8562.
Polyscytalum pustulans, Solanum tuberosum 7697, 10907.
Skin tests,
Coccidioides immitis/Histoplasma capsulatum/Blastomyces dermatitidis 2136.
coccidioidin, coccidioidomycosis, USA, California, San Diego 552.
coccidioidomycosis, epidemiology, Argentina 7291.
diagnosis-coccidioidomycosis, cattle 7375.
diagnosis-coccidioidomycosis/histoplasmosis 8454.
diagnosis-Fonsecaea pedrosoi chromomycosis hypersensitivity (delayed) 5217.
diagnosis-hypersensitivity-Alternaria/Cladosporium/Helminthosporium 7253.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 11012.

Skin tests,(continued)
Histoplasma capsulatum, antigens 519.
histoplasmin 3085.
toxoplasmin, pregnancy 2360.
visceral leishmaniasis, antigens cross-reactivity 11737.
Slaframine,
Rhizoctonia leguminicola, biosynthesis 1238, 1239.
Slides,
mountants, fungi, preparation 1297.
Slimes,
Ascochyta/Phoma medicaginis pycnidia, role-conidia germination 4655.
Dictyostelium discoideum, protein composition 1155.
Mesotaenium kramstai/Mesotaenium caldariorum, interaction-copper 7105.
microorganisms, industrial water systems 8790.
Schizophyllum commune monokaryons production, fruit bodies development 7895.
Sludge,
Ulva lactuca, culture 415.
Ulva lactuca culture 416.
Small intestine infection,
giardiasis, pathology 3351.
Smilacina stilata,
Stemphylium arnyi leafspot 2561.
Smilax macrophylla,
Leptodothiorella indica leafspot 9701.
Smittium,
rRNA, taxonomic significance 2521.
Smut,
Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum, Glycine max 1504.
Ustilago bullata, Bromus catharticus 1516, 1517, 7452.
Ustilago longissima, Glyceria maxima 9670.
Ustilago magica, Allium cepa 10879.
Ustilago maydis, Zea mays 670, 9671.
Ustilago perennans, Arrhenatherum elatius 8560.
Ustilago scitaminea, Saccharum officinale 2256, 2257, 11829.
Smut- covered smut,
Ustilago hordei, Hordeum vulgare 2255, 5402.
Smut- false smut,
Ustilaginoidea virens, Zea mays 7453.
Smut- loose smut,
Ustilago nuda, Hordeum vulgare 1519, 9698.
Ustilago nuda f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 5403.
Ustilago nuda/Ustilago tritici, host range 1518.
Zea mays 7451.
Smut- stripe smut,
Ustilago striiformis, Poa pratensis 3281.
Snow algae,
distribution, alpine environments, Poland 6811.
Snow mould,
antagonism-Acremonium boreale 7819.
cereals/rape 711.
Typhula incarnata, Hordeum vulgare 5399.
Snow mould Basidiomycetes,
cyanides, production/biodegradation 5011.
Snowmelt,
effects on soil microorganisms, tundra 4774.
Soaps,
aroma compounds/essential oils, antifungal activity, Candida albicans 8240.
Social behaviour,
Colpidium campylum, temperature effects 2639.
Colpidium colpoda 10045.
Sodium,
effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii phototaxis 5024.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mathematical models 8189.
Sodium azide,
antiprotozoal activity, Leptomonas 1617.
mutagenesis, Neurospora crassa, pH effects 8275.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 3031, 3032.
Sodium bicarbonate,
effects on rumen microorganisms nitrogen metabolism 11564.
Sodium chloride,
effects on Aspergillus cellulase 11573.
effects on Dunaliella salina metabolism 11515.
effects on fungi culture 8293.
effects on trichothecenes, food processing 10648.
pollution effects, Hypogymnia physodes/Xanthoria parietina water content 7721.
Sodium dehydroacetate,
antifungal activity, yeast (brewer's) 1254.
Sodium dodecylsulphate,
effects on Chlorella vulgaris growth/photosynthesis 4451.
Sodium fluoroacetate,
soil microorganisms biodegradation 1654.
Sodium humate,
effects on yeasts culture 8291.
Sodium laurylbenzenesulphonate,
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Torulopsis etchellsii 11591.
Sodium pentachlorophenate,
inhibition-decay fungi basidiospores 823.
Sodium stibogluconate,
treatment-cutaneous leishmaniasis 7510.
treatment-cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice, animal models 2291.
Sodium taurodeoxycholate,
stimulation-Eimeria tenella sporozoites excystation 4682.
Sodium thiosulphate,
antifungal activity, Malassezia furfur 8243.
Soil,
Acanthamoeba polyphaga phagocytosis-Cryptococcus neoformans 6552.
Acaulospora laevis/Gigaspora margarita/Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, distribution 9839.
aggregation, Cyanophyta effects on 3476.
algae, community composition, forests 1875.
algae, occurrence, Antarctica 5853.
algal mats, Cyanophyta, deserts, USA 9811.
antifungal activity, Fomitopsis annosa 5590.
Arthrobotrys conoides/Arthrobotrys oviformis isolation, France 6845.
Ascodesmis isolation, methodology 8273.
Ascomycetes distribution, India 7972.
Aspergillus cellulose biodegradation, salinity tolerance 11573.
Aspergillus glaucus anthraquinones biodegradation 7091.
Beauveria bassiana/Metarrhizium anisopliae ecology/distribution 6847.
Blastomyces dermatitidis viability 585.
Botrytis cinerea sclerotia overwintering 672.
cellulolytic microorganisms, bacteria/fungi, seasonal variations 5593.
Cephalosporium acremonium isolation 4949.
Costantinella micheneri occurrence, Japan 219.
Cyanophyta, exudates, use-fertilizers 4401.
Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation, algae effects on 8733.
dermatophyte fungi distribution, role-Nematoda 5934.
dermatophyte fungi isolation, Argentina, Tucuman 4129.
deserts, Cyanophyta, microfauna grazing effects on 11960.
disease reservoirs, aspergillosis 2161.
drying/storage, effects on soil microorganisms 2431.
effects on Pythium graminicolum root rot, Triticum aestivum

Soil,(continued)
10838.
Endogonaceae occurrence, Canada, Quebec 1018.
Epicoccum purpurascens, isolation 3790.
forests, mycorrhizas distribution, USA, Montana 1688.
fulvic acid, effects on Pisolithus tinctorius growth 7892.
fumigation, book 7734.
fumigation, effects on Glomus etunicatus/Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 9836.
fungi, sulphuric acid air pollution effects on 6611.
fungi disease reservoirs 8478.
fungi ecology/distribution, tundra, Canada 6852.
fungicides persistence 6411.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans conidia survival 6398.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.niveum survival, factors affecting 3313.
Fusarium oxysporum pesticides chloroanilines biodegradation 6559.
Gloeocystis gigas isolation, India 4694.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas inoculation 1676.
Histoplasma capsulatum isolation, methodology 11633.
isolation-Boothiella tetraspora, methodology 8274.
isolation-Harposporium arcuatum 8884.
isolation-Histoplasma capsulatum, USA, Louisiana 7356.
keratinophilic fungi disease reservoirs 8485.
Macrophomina phaseolina sclerotia germination 5441.
Macrophomina phaseolina sclerotia survival 10900.
Macrophomina phaseolina survival, herbicides effects on 7107.
Malaysia, Fusarium distribution 1673.
mycorrhizas quantitation 8757.
nematophagous fungi isolation, methodology 4414.
Penicillium, phytotoxicity, review 1183.
pH effects, Gigaspora gigantea/Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, Glycine max 11106.
Phoma exigua survival, facors affecting 1540.
phosphates, mycorrhizas nutrition, Solanum tuberosum 9842.
Phycomycetes, check lists, Nigeria 3773.
phytopathogenic fungi, cellulose colonization 9821.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, seasonal variations, USA, Hawaii 6361.
Phytophthora isolation, orchards 8735.
Phytophthora megasperma/Phytophthora cinnamomi zoospores survival 1649.
Plasmopara helianthi dispersal, factors affecting 5344.
prairies, Podospora/Saccobolus globuliferellus ascospores germination 207.
protozoa ecology/distribution 10215.
Rhizoctina bataticola survival 11093.
Rhizoctonia solani sclerotia survival 10912.
Rhizoctonia solani survival 1549.
Rhizoctonia solani survival, factors affecting 4415.
Rosellinia necatrix isolation, methodology 1278.
Saprolegniaceae isolation, Denmark 5589.
Sclerotinia minor/Sclerotium cepivorum sclerotia, isolation 3480.
Sclerotium cepivorum sclerotia, vertical distribution 6417.
Sclerotium cepivorum sclerotia survival 6416.
Sclerotium rolfsii, legumes plant residues effects on 6560.
Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotia viability, fungicides effects on 2922.
semiarid environments, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 11962.
Sorosporium reilianum chlamydospores, survival 787.
storage, effects on mycorrhizas 11983.
Thecamoeba, surveys 1672.
thermophilic fungi occurrence, India 3478.
toxicity, relationship-rhizosphere microorganisms 11966.
Trichoderma ecology/distribution, India 8736.
Trichoderma viride biodegradation-phenmediphame 3483.
USA, Alaska, Acrasiales distribution 1016.
water content, effects on bacteria/fungi parasitism-Phytophthora erythroseptica 4395.
Soil algae,
antibiotics effects on 384.
Hungary 3477.
Soil-borne diseases,
Drechslera sorokiniana, Hordeum vulgare 7467, 7468.
soil fungi, cultivation techniques 421.
Soil fertility,
quantitation-Chlorella pyrenoidosa culture 4404.
Soil fumigation,
control-Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.niveum wilt, Citrullus lanatus 8586.
methyl bromide, effects on soil microorganisms/Nicotiana glutinosa growth 5484.

Soil fungi,
biomass, seasonal variations, Pinus forests 1657.
Cercospora beticola, survival, role-pigmentation 788.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, survival 786.
community composition, forests, Canada 795.
fungicides effects on 793.
Metarhizium anisopliae, media (selective) 789.
oxygen uptake, pharmaceuticals effects on 341.
soil-borne diseases, cultivation techniques 421.
spores, flocculation, clay minerals effects on 7636.
succession, leaf litter biodegradation 1655.
yeasts, occurrence, USSR, Turkmenistan 6561.
Soil fungistasis,
Fusarium oxysporum/Rhizoctonia aderholdii 9814.
India 11098.
soil fungi 7641.
Stromatinia gladioli sclerotia germination 7890.
Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae, seasonal variations 1650.
Soil microorganisms,
Acrasiales, indicator organisms-biological activity 8734.
algae, check lists, India 11350.
algae, diuron effects on 11091.
algae, effects on soil nutrients/soil pH 5588.
algae, forests, USSR 7635.
algae, herbicides effects on 2599.
algae, Yugoslavia 1788.
ammonification, quantitation 3488.
amoebae, lysis-Cochliobolus sativus conidia 11955, 11956.
antagonism, nutrient sources effects on 9822.
antagonism-Fusarium oxysporum, wilt, Cucumis melo 10894.
association-Odontotermes obesus/Odontotermes redemanni, forests, India 2680.
bacteria/fungi, adsorption-herbicides 6558.
bacteria/fungi, biomass 5594.
biodegradation, 2-aminobenzimidazole, humidity/temperature effects 6557.
biodegradation, Betula/Quercus leaf litter 8748.
biodegradation, cellulose 2970.
biodegradation, cellulose/leaf litter 9835.
biodegradation, fenitrothion insecticides 4408.
biodegradation, fumigants 4411.
biodegradation, leaf litter, mathematical models 9830.
biodegradation, mathematical models 7639, 7640.
biodegradation, oil 5661.
biodegradation, pentachlorophenol 2427.
biodegradation, polystyrene/poly(methyl methacrylate)/

Soil microorganisms,(continued)
phenol formaldehyde 5115.
biodegradation, sodium fluoroacetate 1654.
biodegradation, straw 2425.
biomass/volume, measuring techniques 791.
4-n-butyl-1,2,4-triazole pollution effects 9918.
cattle wastes land disposal effects on 11959, 11967.
Ciliata, population levels, temperature effects 8746.
competition-Pythium 3479.
crop rotation effects on 8739, 9831.
Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 5586, 5587.
Cyanophyta, seasonal variations, Oryza sativa 11961.
decomposition, Picea jezaensis leaf litter 2424.
decomposition, straw, composting 1652.
deomposition, humic acid 2423.
disinfection, review 3489.
dune stabilization/afforestation effects on 2429.
ecology, conference 1762.
ecology, review 4413.
effects on Verticillium overwintering, Gossypium hirsutum 8738.
Entomophthora obscura, fungicides effects on 8503.
enumeration 11101.
enumeration, methodology 451.
enzymes, book 6624.
fenitrothion insecticides pollution effects 6562.
fertilizers 2428, 2433.
fertilizers effects on 9834.
forest practices effects on 8737.
forests, aggregates 1668.
fosamine ammonium effects on 3495.
fungi, association-leaf litter invertebrates 9817.
fungi, bioassays, toluene 6569.
fungi, biodegradation, cellulose/lignin 8744.
fungi, biodegradation, coir 3554.
fungi, biodegradation, Terminalia leaf litter 9815.
fungi, biomass, Pseudotsuga menziesii forests 2674.
fungi, carboxymethyl cellulase activity 8741.
fungi, check lists, India, Andhra Pradesh 11969.
fungi, community composition 4406.
fungi, community composition, alpine environments 4407.
fungi, conifers forests, Sweden 9823.
fungi, crop fields, herbicides effects on 11102.
fungi, crop fields/riverbanks 7644.
fungi, degradation, macromolecules 9829.
fungi, distribution, alpine environments 4405.
fungi, distribution, India 3481.
fungi, eclogy 6854.
fungi, ecology/distribution, forests, Mexico 9022.
fungi, ethylene biosynthesis 11092.
fungi, Fagus forests 7989.
fungi, herbicides effects on 9826.
fungi, India 7643.
fungi, interaction-clay minerals 6565.
fungi, leaf litter, Collembola feeding effects on 9818.
fungi, lichens effects on, Pinus forests 8745.
fungi, nematicides effects on 9828.
fungi, pesticides antifungal activity 9299.
fungi, phytotoxins release 7646.
fungi, Pinus thunbegii forest floor 9813.
fungi, saline environments land reclamation effects on 6566.
fungi, seasonal variations/distribution, deserts grasslands, USA 6563.
fungi, soil fungistasis 7641.
fungi, species composition, Czechoslovakia 11973.
fungi, spores dispersal 7983.
fungi, trophic relations-Insecta 9820.
fungi, USSR 9825.
fungi, vertical distribution 6564.
fungi/yeasts, fertilizers effects on 1658.
Fusarium, Musa nana plantations, Canary Is. 11975.
Fusarium roseum, saprophytes, osmotic potential effects on 7903.
growth, amino acids/enzymes/biomass 1659.
growth, temperature effects 1670.
heaths 11094.
heavy metals pollution effects 9922.
herbicides effects on 3484, 6567, 7637.
Hordeum vulgare/Arachis hypogaea rhizosphere 1653.
Hordeum vulgare rhizosphere 5591.
hydrogen peroxide drug resistance 3971.
Hysterangium crassum, soil weathering/calcium oxalate 5596.
insecticides pollution effects 8742.
interaction/adherence 9247.
leaf litter, effects on Clitoria racemosa roots branching 3492.
leaf litter decomposition, review 2432.
manganese, metabolism 1663.
methyl bromide soil fumigation effects on 5484.
nitrification/denitrification 11096.
nitrites toxicity, forests 9824.
nitrogen cycle, tropical environments 4402.
nitrogen fixation 2422.
nitrogen fixation, Zizania aquatica 785.
nitrogen mineralization, burning effects on 1665.
oil pollution pollution effects 3569.
Penicillium, effects on soil erosion 3482.
pesticides effects on 3496, 7642.
pesticides pollution effects 5660.
Phoenix dactylifera rhizosphere, starch hydrolysis 3493.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, enumeration, methodology 9812.
plant debris biodegradation/conversion 1666.
population dynamics, mathematical models 794.
population dynamics/succession 1669.
population levels, coal mines waste disposal sites 8747.
population levels, frozen soil 4412.
population levels/biomass 1664.
prometryn effects on 6568.
respiration/nitrogen fixation, factors affecting 1662.
rhizoplane/rhizosphere, factors affecting 9832.
rhizosphere, fungicides effects on 3491.
rhizosphere, grasslands, microorganisms 11100.
rhizosphere, nutrients 11097.
Ricinus communis oil cake effects on 11974.
roots exudates effects on 3494.
seasonal variations 5595.
seasonal variations, USSR 11099.
semiarid environments, review 4410.
sewage sludge effects on 1667.
succession 9833.
sulphur dioxide/nitrogen dioxide pollution effects, forests 4457.
sulphur oxidation, sulphur dioxide air pollution 2426.
Trichoderma, cellulase 2421.
Tricholoma matsutake volatiles antimicrobial activity 9186.
Trifolium pratense rhizosphere microorganisms, cellulase/proteinase 11972.
tundra, snowmelt effects on 4774.
turf, fungicides effects on 3485, 3486, 3487.
urea lysis/nitrification 9819.
vapam effects on 8743.

Soil moisture,
effects on Sclerotium cepivorum sclerotia germination 6418.

Soil nutrients,
algae effects on 5588.

Soil pH,
algae effects on 5588.
effects on fungi community composition, alpine environments 4407.
effects on Glomus macrocarpus mycorrhizas 1677.

Soil pollution,
heavy metals, effects on soil microorganisms 9922.
lead, toxicity, fungi 6145.
oil, soil microorganisms biodegradation 5661.

Soil salinity,
effects on cellulolytic microorganisms organic matter decomposition 4409.

Soil sickness,
Phoma terrestris, Oryza sativa 8599.

Soil temperature,
effects on fungi community composition, alpine environments 4407.
effects on mycorrhizas, Medicago truncatula/Trifolium subterraneum 5604.
effects on Phytophthora infestans late blight, Solanum tuberosum 5342.
effects on Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot, Brassica oleracea var.capitata 5343.
effects on Sclerotium cepivorum sclerotia germination 6418.

Solanum incanum,
extracts, antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Trichophyton mentagrophytes 6152.

Solanum melongena,
Leveillula taurica powdery mildew 8538.
Oidiopsis taurica + Oidium erysiphoides powdery mildew 5443.
phylloplane fungi 7990.
Phytophthora capsici infection 8062.
rhizosphere, Aspergillus terreus/Penicillium citrinum 11963.
rhizosphere fungi, brinjal mild mosaic virus infection effects on 1661.
Solanum sodomaeum,
Didymella lycopersici footrot 3217.
Solanum tuberosum,
Alternaria solani early blight 1522, 3291, 4222, 4223, 7458, 10922.
Alternaria solani/Macrosporium solani leafspot 5406.
Cercospora solani tuberosi leafspot 6391.
Choanephora cucurbitarum/Choanephora conjuncta blight 3189.
fungi post-harvest decay 9908.
fungi seed-borne diseases 10907.
Fusarium coeruleum dry rot 5633.
Fusarium/Phoma exigua/Rhizoctonia solani post-harvest decay 9897.
Fusarium roseum var.sambucinum rot 9894.
Helminthosporium solani/Polyscytalum pustulans post-harvest decay 7697.
mycorrhizas, pesticides effects on 9844.
mycorrhizas, phosphates nutrition 9842.
mycotoxins contamination, bioassays 11726.
Phoma exigua gangrene 3548, 10903.
Phoma exigua var.foveata gangrene 1540, 6408, 7483.
phytoalexins, induction-Phytophthora infestans, quantitation 1274.
phytoalexins, induction-Phytophthora infestans 3196.
Phytophthora capsici infection 8062.
Phytophthora erythroseptica pink rot 10828.
Phytophthora infestans late blight 625, 1246, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1475, 3197, 3207, 4185, 4186, 4187, 5336, 5337, 5342, 6362, 7399, 8204, 8526, 9638, 9639, 10830, 10922, 11811, 11812.
post-harvest decay 6597.
post-harvest decay fungi 834.
Rhizoctonia solani black scurf 1546, 1547, 3332, 4266.
Rhizoctonia solani infection 6415, 8728.
Rhizoctonia solani post-harvest decay 1720.
rhizosphere fungi 7645.
Synchytrium endobioticum wart disease 1481.
Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae wilt 10918.
Verticillium wilt 7489.
wastewater, Saccharomycopsis fibuligera amylase production 9345.
Solasodine,
Aspergillus niger glycoalkaloids conversion 3850.
Solea solea,
Haemogregarina simondi isolation 4587.
Haemogregarina simondi life cycles 4680.
Solenophrya,
infection, Mugil cephalus 6537.
Solentia,
boring organisms, taxonomy/morphology 3.
Solorina bispora,
occurrence, Austria 7997.
Solorinella,
taxonomy 6722.
Sommerstorffia spinosa,
occurrence, India 7965.
Sorataea,
taxonomy 9996.
Sorbic acid,
Mucor griseo-cyanus, reduction 10547.
Sordaria brevicollis,
chromosomes, translocations, isolation/characterization 1339.
recombination, spores colour loci 2106.
spores colour mutants 4034.
Sordaria fimicola,
gene conversion, models 10574.
occurrence, Taiwan 4755.
Sordaria humana,
occurrence, Taiwan 4755.
Sorghum,
Claviceps ergot 7409.
diseases, West Africa 3349.
Sorghum bicolor,
Keissleriella turcica wilt 3229.
Macrophomina phaseolina charcoal rot 4255.
Tricladium sorghicolum sp.nov. leafspot 702.
Sorghum vulgare,
Colletotrichum graminicola seed-borne diseases 3301.
composts, fungi biodegradation 7991.
Drechslera turcica leaf blight 5430.
Gigaspora/Glomus mycorrhizas 9840.
ochratoxin A contamination 6265.
rhizosphere fungi 11970.
Sclerospora sorghi downy mildew 7405.
seed-borne fungi 9721.
Sorosporium indicum,
teliospores, germination, stimulation 10084.
Sorosporium paspali,
occurrence, India, Jabalpur 3787.

Sorosporium reilianum,
chlamydospores, survival, soil 787.
loose smut, Zea mays 7451.
Sourdough,
yeasts microflora 5613.
Soy sauce,
Aspergillus sojae/Aspergillus oryzae fermentation, acetic acid effects on 3515.
Space flight,
effects on Paramecium tetraaurelia cell volume 3676.
effects on Paramecium tetraurelia membranes 7073.
Spacecraft,
microorganisms contamination, bioassays 5091.
Spadicoides curvularioides sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2555.
Sparassis crispa,
butt rot, Pinus sylvestris 5370.
rot, Pinus sylvestris 10923.
Spathglottis pubescens,
Botrytis cinerea blossom blight 4280.
Sphaeropsis leaf blight 4280.
Spathidium muscicola,
clones ageing 11333.
Spathidium muscorum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/ciliature 4598.
Spathidium spathula,
clones ageing 11333.
Spathulospora phycophila,
parasitism-Ballia scoparia 5577.
Spectrofluorometry,
ochratoxin A bioassays, feeds 9465.
quantitation-aflatoxins contamination, food 4048.
Spectrophotometry,
absorption, Scenedesmus acutiformis 2849.
quantitation-Fusicoccum amygdali fusicoccin 7141.
Spectroscopy (Raman),
Colpidium campylum, endocytosis, pesticides 11647.
Speniscus humboldti,
aspergillosis, treatment 8505.
Sperm,
Fucus serratus, photosynthesis 1203.
Spermatia,
Coleochaete scutata, ultrastructure 3618.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, development/ultrastructure 160.
Spermatozoa,
Fucus distichus, development, mitochondria differentiation 132.
Spermatozopsis exsultans,
isolation-freshwater environments, German Dem. Rep., Halle 4693.
Spermidine,
Anacystis nidulans, turnover 2026.
fungi, biosynthesis, polyamines metabolism 3961.
Spermine tetrahydrochloride,
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae canavanine resistant mutant 5150.
Sphacelaria,
distribution, salt marshes, Netherlands, Wadden Sea 3755.
Sphacelaria cirhosa,
morphogenesis 8932.
Sphacelariales,
taxonomy 13.
Sphaceloma ampelinum,
anthracnose, Vitis 5462.
Sphaceloma manihoticola,
gibberellins, effects on Manihot esculenta growth 8215.
Sphacelotheca cruenta,
loose smut, Zea mays 7451.
Sphacelotheca densa,
occurrence, India, Jabalpur 3787.
Sphacelotheca sorgi,
loose smut, Zea mays 7451.
Sphacelotheca tanglinensis,
occurrence, India, Jabalpur 3787.
Sphaeriales,
description/occurrence-Morocco 4756.
Sphaerococcus coronopifolius,
presphaerol, structure 1980.
Sphaeroplasts,
Anacystis nidulans, development, factors affecting 1838.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell surface, morphology 4574.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitosis 7904.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP), catabolite repression 1955.
Sphaeropsidales,
biological control, Drosophila melanogaster 7388.
Sphaeropsis,
leaf blight, Spathglottis pubescens 4280.
Sphaeropsis tumefaciens,
canker, Schinus terebinthifolius 5362.
Sphaerostilbe repens,
coremia, ultrastructure 8863.
mycelia/rhizomorphs, growth 153.
root rot, Camellia sinensis 8546.
Sphaerotheca,
powdery mildew, host plants 8550.
powdery mildew, ornamental plants 6376.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea,
powdery mildew, Cucumis melo 7430.
powdery mildew, Cucumis sativus 4209, 5355.
powdery mildew, Cucurbita pepo var.melopepo 3249.
powdery mildew, Lagenaria leucantha 3250.
Sphaerotheca macularis,
powdery mildew, Fragaria 8545.
powdery mildew, Fragaria vesca 11822.
powdery mildew, Rubus idaeus 11853.
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae,
powdery mildew, Ribes 10862.
powdery mildew, Ribes nigrum 7431.
Sphaerotheca pannosa,
powdery mildew, Rosa 3251.
Sphaerotheca pannosa var.rosae,
powdery mildew, Rosa 9657.
Sphenarches anisodactylus,
Aspergillus flavus aspergillosis, India, Hissar 3179.
Sphenophrya,
ultrastructure/taxonomy 8919.
Sphinctrina,
taxonomy/occurrence, Europe 110.
Sphingolipids,
Dictyostelium discoideum, biosynthesis 1981.
Sphingophospholipids,
Tetrahymena pyriformis membrane composition 2836.
Sphyraena jello,
Kudoa sphyraeni sp.nov. isolation 4588.
Spicaria,
isolation-Musa plantations, Canary Is., Tenerife 11413.
soil microorganisms, distribution, India 3481.

IRL©1981

Spicaria decumbens,
Trifolium pratense rhizosphere microorganisms, cellulase/proteinase 11972.
Spicaria rileyi,
Insecta hormones effects on 8236.
Spicellum roseum,
biodeterioration, food packaging materials 3545.
Spilocaea oleaginea,
leafspot, Olea europaea 5463.
Spinacea oleracea,
Fusarium oxysporum decline/Spinacea oleracea 10890.
seed-borne diseases, control-fungicides 3348.
Peronospora farinosa downy mildew 10824.

Spinal cord infection,
Theileria mutans theileriosis, cattle 2409.

Spindle pole bodies,
Kluyveromyces fragilis, chemical composition 10010.
Spindles,
Acetabularia, development, nuclear division 3687.
Tetrahymena thermophila mitosis, ultrastructure 4596.
Spine infection,
coccidioidomycosis, case reports 7290.
Spiniferomonas,
taxonomy/distribution, Canada, British Columbia, Otter L. 11217.
Spiniferomonas trioralis,
occurrence, ponds/lakes, British Isles, Wales 3741.
Spiriopsis adipophila,
distribution/parasitism-Ephemera 9793.
Spirogyra,
airborne, rural environments/urban environments, India 5838.
check lists, India, Uttar Pradesh, Saharanpur 970.
chromosome number/cytology 10562.
mating, carbohydrates/nitrogen content 2598.
occurrence, India, Aurangabad 10121.
phytochrome, localization-rhizoids 2597.
taxonomy/occurrence, Denmark 11227.
Spirogyra azygospora,
cytology, antibiotics effects on 1244.
cytology/morphology, radiation (u.v.) effects on 6213.
morphology/cytology, radiation (γ) effects on 6212.
radiation (u.v.) effects on 6133.
Spirogyra gracilis,
hybridization x Zygnema extenue, nuclei degeneration 10057.
Spirogyra submargaritata,
nucleoli, ultrastructure, cell cycle 7187.
Spiromonas perforans,
life cycles/taxonomy/ultrastructure 11274.
Spironucleus,
hamsters, transmission-mice 2413.
Spironucleus muris,
hexamitiasis, mice 11019.
Spiropes melanoplaca,
description/occurrence-India 7841.
Spirostomum ambiguum,
phosphates transport 2891.
Spirulina,
cell walls, ultrastructure 8839.
culture, ponds 1266.
photosynthetic apparatus, salinity tolerance 11509.
single-cell protein 11986.
single-cell protein, proteins nutritive value 2439.
Spirulina geitleri,
continuous culture, biomass recycling/competition 3992.
Spirulina liambeziensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 976.
Spirulina maxima,
ferredoxin, iron-sulphur centres 9153.
food, Mexico 8763.
single-cell protein, production, waste utilization 8762.
Spirulina platensis,
adenosinetriphosphatase, role-photophosphorylation 4845.
allophycocyanin/C-phycocyanin, characterization 4955.
ferredoxin-$NADP^+$ reductase, isolation/characterization 4836.
glycoproteins/lipopolysaccharides, isolation/characterization 1159.
iodine levels 6104.
photosynthesis, lakes, Kenya 6815.
c-phycocyanin, nutrient sources 10361.
protein composition, characterization 10312.
proteins, isolation, methodology 2789.
quinones/tocopherols levels 9210.
sulphate adenylyltransferase, characterization 1093.
thylakoids/phycobilisomes, temperature effects 1995.
ultrastructure, light effects/temperature effects 5689.
Spirulina platensis f.surchanensis f.nov.,
taxonomy 4.
Spitzenkorper,
Candida albicans hyphae 99.
Spleen,
rats, role-Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models 10969.
Spleen infection,
candidiasis, mice, animal models 2232.
Splenectomy,
rats, effects on Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, animal models 8638.
Splenomegaly,
malaria, immunoglobulins serum levels 11886.
Spodoptera littoralis,
Nomuraea rileyi/Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus biological control 7387.
Spogotteria magnoliae comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5746.
Spoilage,
see also **Contamination, Corrosion, Decay, Post-harvest decay**
air spora, bacteria/fungi, paintings 10200.
Aspergillus niger, media, fungicides control 6599.
fungi, Cocos nucifera 11153.
fungi, cured meat products 11998.
fungi, eggs 5642.
fungi, Lycopersicon esculentum fruit juices 9904, 9905, 9906, 9907.
fungi, wine 836.
fungi/Insecta, Zea mays 8803.
fungi/yeasts, urine samples 1725.
microorganisms, beer, culture 445.
microorganisms, eggs 12005.
microorganisms, food 6604.
Saccharomyces diastaticus, beer 2468.
thermophilic fungi, Arachis hypogaea 11171.
yeast (brewer's), beverages 11158.
yeasts, beverages 1721.
yeasts, food 833, 6602.
Spondylosium ellipticum,
chromosome number/cytology 10565.
Spongipellis delectans,
occurrence, Czechoslovakia 2668.
Spongipellis spumeus,
morphology, comparison-Tyromyces fissilis 2552.

Spongiporus,
taxonomy/geographical distribution 9997.

Spongospora subterranea,
culture 7135.

Sporangia,
Albugo candida, cell surface, ultrastructure 9975.
Florideophyceae, taxonomic significance 204.
Mycotypha africana/Mycotypha poitrasii, ultrastructure 6671.
Phlyctochytrium, development 11319.
Phytophthora colocasiae/Phytophthora palmivora, taxonomic significance 47.
Phytophthora cryptogea, development, factors affecting 11320, 11321.
Piptocephalis indica, development, ultrastructure 7772.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, ultrastructure 7773.

Sporangiophores,
Phycomyces, geotropism 29.
Phycomyces, light effects 2618.
Phycomyces, phototropism 45.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, cell surface, ultrastructure 9975.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, cell walls, chemical composition 8860.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, development, role-retinol 3699.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, development, role-asparagine, light effects 6772.

Spore traps,
bacteria/fungi 2991.

Spores,
Achlya bisexualis, germination 3697.
aeciospores, Melampsora pinitorqua, germination, n-nonanol/hydrogen peroxide effects on 5821.
aeciospores, Puccinia coronata var.avenae, dispersal 5384.
airborne fungi, allergens 1390.
airborne fungi, ultrastructure/biochemistry/allergens 914.
akinetes, Cylindrospermum licheniforme, development, induction 3684, 3685.
akinetes, Nostoc, chemical composition/ultrastructure/differentiation 3686.
algae/fungi, isolation, methodology 7160.
Alternaria brassicae/Alternaria brassicicola, germination 10089.
Aphyllophorales, cell walls, ultrastructure 2536.
aquatic hyphomycetes, streams, India, Maharashtra 11411.
arthrospores, Trichophyton mentagrophytes, development 162.
Ascomycetes, air spora, India 10198.
ascospores, Achaetomiella virescens, development 2619.
ascospores, appendages, taxonomic significance 6685.
ascospores, Ascobolus immersus, colour, suppressors, gene mapping 6216.
ascospores, Byssochlamys fulva, heat resistance 821.
ascospores, Byssochlamys nivea, heat resistance 5625.
ascospores, Chaetomium globosum, germination, hardwoods 943.
ascospores, Claviceps phalaridis, development 11322.
ascospores, Eleutherascus peruvianus, morphology/development 8861.
ascospores, Neurospora, development, homothallism 1338.
ascospores, numbers, Neurospora crassa mutants 11670.
ascospores, Podospora/Saccobolus globuliferellus, germination, prairies soil 207.
ascospores, Rollandina, taxonomic significance 7795.
ascospores, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, germination, role-putrescine 4667.
ascospores, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, germination, role-S-adenosylmethionine 10102.
ascospores, Sclerotinia fructicola, dissemination 6375.
ascospores, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, dispersal 3248.
ascospores, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, pathogenicity, methodology 1497.
ascospores, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, role-virulence 3247.
ascospores, Taphrina maculans, development, environmental effects 7432.
ascospores, Terfezia boudieri, germination 10083.
ascospores, Tirmania nivea/Tirmania pinoyi, germination 8949.
ascospores/pycnidiospores, Leucostoma cincta/Leucostoma persoonii, media effects on 5071.
Aspergillus, hypersensitivity, mechanisms 10655.
Aspergillus niger, preservation, methodology comparison 5076.
bacteria/fungi, sampling 2991.
basidiospores, Agaricus bispora, germination, inhibition-carbon dioxide 945.
basidiospores, Agaricus hortensis, virus-like particles transmission 5581.
basidiospores, Boletus rubinellus, development/ultrastructure 4539.
basidiospores, Bondarzewia montana/Bondarzewia guaitecasensis, ultrastructure 6686.
basidiospores, decay fungi, germination, wood sterilization effects on 1714.
basidiospores, Fomes fomentarius, germination, ultrastructure 1803.
basidiospores, Fomes fomentarius/Fomitopsis cajanderi, germination 10086.
basidiospores, Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, release, environmental effects 9661.
basidiospores, Hebeloma vinosophyllum, germination, ammonia effects on 157.
basidiospores, Leccinum, germination, induction 4644.
basidiospores, release, mechanisms, review 4654.
basidiospores, Russula, development/ultrastructure 4649.
basidiospores/oidia, Coprinus domesticus, germination 3710.
beta-spores, Phomopsis juniperovora, diagnosis-blight, Juniperus virginiana 1541.
blastospores, Candida albicans, cell walls, mannan localization 6717.
carpospores/tetraspores, Rhodophyta, morphology, taxonomic significance 4514.
chlamydospores, Phytophthora cinnamomi, production, culture 5068.
chlamydospores, Phytophthora infestans, development, culture 4640.
chlamydospores, Sorosporium reilianum, survival, soil 787.
Chloromyxum trijugum/Chloromyxum catostomi, morphology 11283.
Colletotrichum dematium var.circinans, germination/development, light effects· 7899.
Colletotrichum graminicola, survival 9687.
Colletotrichum trifolii, culture, viability 5425.
Collybia peronata, prints 1801.
colour, Sordaria brevicollis, recombination 2106.

Spores,(continued)
conference 1765.
conidia, Alternaria alternata/Cladosporium, germination, environmental effects 10088.
conidia, aquatic hyphomycetes, seasonal variations, streams, polar environments 2675.
conidia, Ascochyta/Phoma medicaginis, germination 4655.
conidia, Aspergillus amstelodami/Aspergillus heterocaryoticus, colour, genetic analysis/taxonomic significance 1344.
conidia, Aspergillus flavus, dispersal, soil 7983.
conidia, Aspergillus nidulans, development, mutants 3026.
conidia, Aspergillus nidulans, germination, chitin synthase activity 6787.
conidia, Aspergillus niger, nuclei numbers 6704.
conidia, Aspergillus niger, radiation (u.v.) antifungal activity 6598.
conidia, Botryodiplodia ricinicola, ultrastructure, chilling effects on 3654.
conidia, Botrytis cinerea, germination, Daucus carota 1523.
conidia, Candida/Torulopsis, development 8892.
conidia, Cercospora, development, factors affecting 5824.
conidia, Cercospora kikuchii, development/morphology 7897.
conidia, Cercospora kikuchii, production-culture 5077.
conidia, chains, Hyphomycetes 7842.
conidia, Chalara, germination, morphology 7898.
conidia, Cochliobolus sativus, lysis-soil amoebae 11955, 11956.
conidia, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, germination, Phaseolus vulgaris 3305.
conidia, Colletotrichum musae, germination, stimulation 679, 6788.
conidia, Colletotrichum musae, germination, bacteria effects on 7900.
conidia, Coryneum/Stegonsporium, development 10097.
conidia, Diplocarpon rosae, overwintering, Rosa leaves 6368.
conidia, Discomycetes, morphology, taxonomic significance 7798.
conidia, Drechslera maydis/Drechslera turcica, release, radiation/relative humidity effects on 10093.
conidia, Drechslera turcica, germination, plants pollen effects on 7901.
conidia, Drechslera turcica, release, mechanisms 10095.
conidia, Drechslera turcica, release, radiation/relative humidity effects on 10092.
conidia, Entomophthora obscura, fungicides effects on 8503.
conidia, Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, chemical composition 7088.
conidia, Fungi Imperfecti, cell walls, ultrastructure/chemical composition 2562.
conidia, Fusarium acuminatum, development, sugars effects on 10096.
conidia, Fusarium culmorum, ultrastructure 2558.
conidia, Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans, survival-soil 6398.
conidia, Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans/Fusarium oxysporum, sporulation 8953.
conidia, Fusarium oxysporum, cell walls, localization-enzymes 10283.
conidia, Fusarium roseum, germination 7902.
conidia, Hypoxylon chestersii, development, taxonomic significance 7887.
conidia, Kabatiella zeae, production-media (culture) 2070.
conidia, Microsporum gypseum, protoplasts formation 7143.
conidia, Monochaetia monochaeta/Seiridium, cell walls, morphology 7835.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, chemical composition 4910.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, deuterium oxide effects on 5820.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, development, circadian rhythms, temperature effects 7888.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, germination, nutrient requirements 6782.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, glutamine metabolism 4023.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, glutamine synthetase, regulation-mRNA 2703.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, sporulation 8948.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, ultrastructure 3638.
conidia, occurrence, streams, Pakistan 4763.
conidia, Penicillium, cell walls, ultrastructure 7836.
conidia, Penicillium cyclopium, structure/function 1996.
conidia, Peronosclerospora sacchari, temperature effects 4178.
conidia, Phlyctaena vagabunda, dimorphism 9703.
conidia, Pyricularia oryzae, germination, environmental effects 3241.
conidia, Rhodesiopsis gelatinosa gen.et sp.nov., ultrastructure/development 5749.
conidia, Sclerospora, temperature effects 6784.
conidia, Spilocaea oleaginea, germination, environmental effects 5463.
conidia, Sporidesmium sclerotivorum, germination/survival, factors affecting 4394.
conidia, Trichophyton simii, development, factors affecting 4662.
conidia/basidiospores, Fomes annosus, ultrastructure 3646.
Crumenulopsis sororia, release, environmental effects 6780.
Cunninghamella japonica, cell walls chemical composition 1971.
Dictyosteliaceae, germination, *a*,*a*-trehalase 6767.
Dictyostelium discoideum, development, coats membrane proteins 2610.
Dictyostelium discoideum, germination, activation 1843.
Dictyostelium discoideum, germination, acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase 11315.
Dictyostelium discoideum, germination, bacteria activators 7874.
Dictyostelium discoideum, germination, enzymes activity 8059.
Dictyostelium discoideum, germination, protein biosynthesis 8011.
Dictyostelium discoideum, germination, *a*,*a*-trehalase 6767.
Dictyostelium discoideum, heat resistance, carbohydrates effects on 4923.
Dictyostelium purpureum, germination 1847.
Diplodia maydis, germination 4658.
Discomycetes, fatty acid composition 6998.
Drechslera turcica, germination 5430.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, disinfectants/temperature effects 2943.
Eunotia soleirolii, development 4600.
fungi, air, Iran 2128.
fungi, air spora, allergenicity 10181.
fungi, air spora, Brazil 10193.
fungi, air spora, British Isles 10195.
fungi, air spora, hypersensitivity, India 10248.
fungi, air spora, identification 10196.
fungi, air spora, occupational exposure 10188.
fungi, air spora, seasonal variations, Taiwan 10183.
fungi, air spora, seasonal variations/allergenicity 10199.
fungi, air spora, tropical environments 10197.
fungi, allergens 9499, 9501.
fungi, allergens, India, Lucknow 4090.
fungi, allergens, USA, California 7261.
fungi, collection-Apis mellifera 10194.

Spores,(continued)
fungi, contamination, barley 12000.
fungi, dispersal mechanisms 1032.
fungi, disruption, equipment 7136.
fungi, germination, seawater fungistasis 11598.
fungi, isolation-houses 5211.
fungi, laboratory animals buildings, incidence 7312.
fungi, morphology, genetic control, conference 8836.
fungi, release, equipment, methodology 10091.
fungi, waste treatment, occupational exposure 10185.
Ganoderma lucidum, pharmacology 2894.
germination, Aspergillus niger conidia, saccharin effects on 1345.
germination, book 859.
Glomus, development 8750.
Glomus caledonius, germination/growth 796.
Gurleya elegans, mucus, ultrastructure 7858.
Henneguya doori, morphology 6521.
hydrophobic, Neurospora crassa, macrophages phagocytosis 6682.
Laurera/Trypethelium, ultrastructure/germination 5761.
Macrosporium solani, culture 7142.
microconidia, Parmelia, dimorphism, ecology/taxonomic significance 10019.
Microsporida, purification-mosquitoes 2089.
Microsporidia, preservation, lyophilization 2999.
Morchella crassipes, puffing, induction-water 3706.
mycorrhizas, isolation-soil, Australia, New South Wales 7648.
mycorrhizas, quantitation, methodology 2959.
Myxidium zealandicum, morphology 917.
Myxidium zealandicum, taxonomic significance 6733.
Myxosoma cerebralis, isolation-fish 11043.
Navicula ostrearia, formation 125.
Neurospora, killer factor, genes 9411.
Neurospora sitophila, killer factor, genes 9410.
Nosema algerae, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7607.
Nosema bombycis, hatching 5831.
Nosema fumiferanae, production, Choristoneura fumiferana, temperature effects 1627.
oospores, Achlya ambisexualis, development, synchronous culture 9325.
oospores, Albugo candida, germination, inhibition-fungicides 7435.
oospores, Aphanomyces, development, ultrastructure 11237.
oospores, Phytophthora cactorum, development, sterols structure effects on 3701.
oospores, Phytophthora erythroseptica, parasitism-bacteria/fungi 4395.
oospores, Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, culture 5339.
oospores, Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, storage/use-inocula 5069.
oospores, Pythium aphanidermatum, germination, synchronization, culture 6162.
oospores, Pythium ultimum, hyperparasitism-Fusarium merismoides 2418.
oospores, Saprolegnia diclina/Saprolegnia terrestris, cytology 6776.
oospores, Saprolegnia ferax, development/germination, ultrastructure 7880, 7881, 7882, 7883.
oospores, Saprolegnia terrestris, calcium chloride effects on 6777.
oospores, Sclerospora graminicola, contamination, Pennisetum typhoides seeds 7403.
Pesavis, fossils, England, Berkshire 6850.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, germination, activation 9326.
Phytophthora infestans, germination, Solanum tuberosum hypersensitive response 5336.
Pichia pastoris, pH, measurement 11558.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, cell walls, ultrastructure 4523.
Plasmodiophora brassicae/Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, amino acid composition 3203.
Plistophora culicis, development, Mamestra brassicae, methodology 3002.
Puccinia, dispersal 10177.
pycnidiospores, Didymella applanata, development 6781.
pycnidiospores, Septoria tritici, size, Triticum aestivum 1554.
Pyricularia oryzae, release, radiation/relative humidity effects on 10094.
release, decay epidemiology, hardwoods 1502.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, germination, nutrition 11329.
soil fungi, flocculation, clay minerals effects on 7636.
Sordaria brevicollis, colour mutants 4034.
sporangiospores, Mucor racemosus, germination, AMP (cyclic)-binding proteins 1855.
sporangiospores, Mucor/Rhizopus, viability, temperature effects 6775.
sporangiospores, Mycotypha africana/Mycotypha poitrasii, ultrastructure 6671.
sporangiospores, Phascolomyces articulosus, germination/ultrastructure 44.
sporangiospores, Phycomyces, germination, membranes ultrastructure 1222.
sporangiospores, Phycomyces blakesleeanus, heat activation 941.
sporangiospores, Phycomyces blakesleeanus, activation 5816.
sporangiospores, Pilobolus longipes, germination 8946.
sporangiospores, Piptocephalis indica, development, ultrastructure 7772.
sporangiospores, Syzygites megalocarpus, ultrastructure 7775.
Sporothrix schenckii, ultrastructure 5750.
Stoechospermum marginatum, germination/development 135.
Subulicystidium, morphology, taxonomic significance 8877.
Synchytrium lagenariae/Synchytrium trichosanthidis, germination 6778.
teliospores, Basidiomycetes, germination, stimulation 10084.
teliospores, Entorrhiza, morphology 2540.
teliospores, Melampsora pinitorqua, development/ultrastructure 5741.
teliospores, Narasimhania alismatis, germination/meiosis 5822.
teliospores, Puccinia, morphology 80.
teliospores, Puccinia horiana, development, culture 8558.
teliospores, Puccinia podophylli, development, ultrastructure 7813.
teliospores, Ravenelia sumatii, germinaton/meiosis 7894.
teliospores, Urocystis agropyri, germination, ageing effects on 4652.
teliospores, Ustilago violacea, mating, genetic analysis 1343.
teliospores, Ypsilospora baphiae/Ypsilospora africana, development 4558.
tetraspores, Bostrychia tenella, germination 1841.
tetraspores, Chaetangium fastigiatum, morphology/development 4617.
tetraspores, Dictyopteris divaricata, rhizoids development light effects 3691.
tetraspores, Palmaria palmata, development/ultrastructure 5809.
tetraspores, Rhodophyta, morphology, taxonomic significance 454.
urediniospores, Melampsora medusae, freeze-drying 3998.
urediniospores, Phakopsora pachyrhizi, development, Glycine max 6381.
urediniospores, Puccinia, infectivity, environmental effects

Spores,(continued)
4214.
urediniospores, Puccinia coronata var.avenae, dispersal 6382.
urediniospores, Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, amino acid composition 3203.
urediniospores, Puccinia porri, development, Populus leaves 11828.
urediniospores, Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, development/morphology, taxonomic significance 8278.
xerophilic fungi, air spora, seasonal variations 10182.
zoospores, Allomyces macrogynus/Catenaria anguillulae, development/ultrastructure 1851.
zoospores, Aphanomyces, aggregation 38.
zoospores, Blastocladiella emersonii, cell surface, binding-concanavalin A 4638.
zoospores, Blastocladiella emersonii, development, calcium transport 11317.
zoospores, Blastocladiella emersonii, germination, regulation 6770.
zoospores, Blastocladiella emersonii, mRNA biosynthesis 9042.
zoospores, Chytridiales, flagella, taxonomic significance 897.
zoospores, Coelomomyces psorophorae, ultrastructure 895.
zoospores, Lagenidium callinectes, captan effects on 8233.
zoospores, Lagenisma coscinodisci, encystment/ultrastructure 939.
zoospores, Olpidium brassicae, fungicides/surfactants antifungal activity 3969.
zoospores, Phlyctochytrium, release, germination vesicles 11319.
zoospores, Phycomycetes, ultrastructure, review 4528.
zoospores, Physoderma gerhardti, ultrastructure 46.
zoospores, Phytophthora, release, germination vesicles 8945.
zoospores, Phytophthora cinnamomi, development, methodology 2958.
zoospores, Phytophthora cinnamomi, soil 9812.
zoospores, Phytophthora megasperma, chemotaxis, Medicago sativa roots 1478.
zoospores, Phytophthora megasperma/Phytophthora cinnamomi, survival-soil 1649.
zoospores, Pythium aphanidermatum, isolation, methodology 5345.
zoospores, Rhizophydium planktonicum, swimming behaviour 10075.
zoospores, Synchytrium endobioticum, ultrastructure 48.
zygospores, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, cell walls, chemical composition 1967.
zygospores, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chloroplasts extrachromosomal inheritance 6210.
zygospores, Entomophthora fresenii, germination 10071.
zygospores, Entomophthora virulenta, trehalose 2816.
zygospores, Mucor miehei, induction-amino acids 5814.
zygospores, Phycomyces nitens, development 146.
zygospores, Zygorhynchus, development 942.
Sporidesmin,
Pithomyces chartarum, bilirubinaemia, mice 3182.
Pithomyces chartarum, quantitation 7237.
Sporidesmium,
occurrence, Eucalyptus leaf litter, Scotland 3796.
taxonomy 4564.
Sporidesmium minigelatinosum,
occurrence, India, Jabalpur 4759.
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum,
conidia, germination/survival, factors affecting 4394.
Sporidia,
Tilletia caries, development/mating, ultrastructure 1859.
Sporobolomyces,
air spora, tropical environments 10197.
contamination, feeds 5639.
mating-Aessosporon salmonicolor 11326.
petroleum fractions carbon sources utilization 6208.
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity 9119.
Sporobolomyces gracilis,
methylotrophic microorganisms, identification 9395.
Sporobolomyces odorus,
water quality indicator organisms, France 1026.
Sporobolomyces pararoseus,
biotin, biosynthesis, culture 10512.
Sporobolomyces roseus,
methylotrophic microorganisms, identification 9395.
microbodies, ultrastructure 8897.
Sporodiniella umbellata,
sporangiospores, ultrastructure 7775.
Sporogenesis,
Myxosoma funduli, ultrastructure, Fundulus kansae 5830.
Sporogony,
Sarcocystis idahoensis 7911.
Sporonema oxycocci,
fruit rot, Vaccinium macrocarpon 1555.
Sporophores,
Agaricus bisporus, gills morphology mutants 5131.
Agaricus hortensis, virus-like particles 6556.
Aspergillus niger, development, inhibition 10090.
Basidiomycetes, metals levels 7090.
Cunninghamella japonica, cell walls chemical composition 1971.
mycorrhizas, development, Betula verrucosa/Betula alba 798.
Sporophytes,
Macrocystis pyrifera, aquaculture, methodology 2062.
Polysiphonia novae-angliae, ultrastructure/development 10063.
Sporormia,
occurrence, Africa 64.
Sporormiella intermedia,
occurrence, Mexico 6684.
Sporormiella macropulchella sp.nov.,
taxonomy 64.
Sporormiella minima,
occurrence, India 10189.
occurrence, Taiwan 4755.
Sporormiella obliqua sp.nov.,
taxonomy 64.
Sporormiella similis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 64.
Sporormiella tenuispora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 64.
Sporothrix curviconia,
antigens, cross-reactivity-Klebsiella pneumoniae 7254.
Sporothrix inflata,
antigens, cross-reactivity-Klebsiella pneumoniae 7254.
Sporothrix pulverulentum,
dioxygenase, aromatic ring cleavage 2760.
Sporothrix schenckii,
antigens, cross-reactivity-Klebsiella pneumoniae 7254.
arthritis, review 2173.
cell surface, characterization 520.
culture, seawater/sodium chloride effects on 8293.
dimorphism, cell walls chemical composition 1972.
dimorphism, cell walls glucans 1973.
isolation, marine environments, Brazil, Sao Paulo 4764.
merthiolate effects on 2047.
spores, ultrastructure 5750.
sporotrichosis, cats, ultrastructure 6353.
sporotrichosis, clinical aspects, case surveys, Australia, Queensland 2172.
sporotrichosis, disease resistance, nude mutant mice 4082.
sporotrichosis, disseminated infection, cats, case reports 1463.

Sporothrix schenckii,(continued)
sporotrichosis, ear/skin, case reports 6308.
sporotrichosis, lung, case reports 574, 3124.
sporotrichosis, lung, treatment 3125.
sporotrichosis, meningitis, Hodgkin's disease patients 10784.
sporotrichosis, skin 7357.
sporotrichosis, skin, diagnosis 7358.
sporotrichosis, skin, outbreaks, USA, Texas 1449.
sporotrichosis, tenosynovitis, case reports 11783.
sporotrichosis, treatment, case reports 2171.

Sporothrix schenckii var.luriei,
antigens, cross-reactivity-Klebsiella pneumoniae 7254.

Sporothrix thermophile,
malate dehydrogenase, thermal stability 2779.

Sporotrichosis,
cats, disseminated infection 6353.
clinical aspects, case surveys, Australia, Queensland 2172.
disease resistance, nude mutant mice 4082.
disseminated infection, cats, case reports 1463.
ear/skin, case reports 6308.
lung, case reports 574.
lung, treatment 3125.
meningitis, Hodgkin's disease patients 10784.
skin 7357.
skin, diagnosis 7358.
skin, outbreaks, USA, Texas 1449.
Sporothrix schenckii, lung, case reports 3124.
tenosynovitis, case reports 11783.
treatment, case reports 2171.
treatment, review 8497.

Sporotrichum,
pneumonia, turtles 8511.
Sporotrichum pulverulentum,
biodegradation, lignin 2096.
cellulase, biosynthesis 9112.
NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone), role-vanillic acid catabolism 5990.
Sporotrichum thermophile,
germination, fungicides effects on 5040.
β-D-glucosidase, biosynthesis/activity 6941.
Sporozoites,
Eimeria tenella, anticoccidials bioaccumulation 7120.
Eimeria tenella, excystation, stimulation-sodium taurodeoxycholate 4682.
Leucocytozoon tawaki, development/ultrastructure 3719.
Plasmodium, cell surface, antigens 9536.
Plasmodium berghei, antibodies, production-cells hybrids 6288.
Plasmodium berghei, isolation 9373.
Plasmodium berghei, isolation-Anopheles stephensi, methodology 1314.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, antibody response 5234.
Plasmodium berghei, preservation 9376.
Plasmodium berghei, viability, Anopheles salivary gland/media 7171.
Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium knowlesi, interaction-macrophages 11745.
Theileria parva, development, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 6801.
Toxoplasma gondii, development 1869.
Toxoplasma gondii, excystment, ultrastructure 2638.
Sporulation,
Alternaria, induction, methodology 1280.
Alternaria vitis, trace elements requirements 3713.
Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis 10631.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxins biosynthesis 9444.
Aspergillus niger, mathematical models 7137.
Blastocladiella emersonii, AMP (cyclic) binding/protein kinase activity 6771.
Candida albicans chlamydospores 10100.
Cercospora canescens/Cercospora cruenta, culture 950.
Cercospora kikuchii, culture 5077.
Cercospora personata, sterols effects on 4642.
Cylindrospermum licheniforme, induction 3684, 3685.
Echinostelium minutum 141.
Fusarium, carbon/nitrogen nutrient sources effects on 8953.
Fusarium, culture 11325.
Fusarium moniliforme, nutrition effects on 951.
Gibberella zeae, role-tricarboxylic acid cycle 3705.
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, Glycine max 9838.
Hansenula wingei, induction 8958.
Helminthosporium gramineum 8954.
Helminthosporium gramineum, culture 11629.
Helminthosporium turcicum, light effects 4254.
Hemiascomycetes, ultrastructure 50.
Leptosphaeria michotii, asparagine regulation 9156.
Neurospora crassa, conidia 8948.
Phellinus weirii, induction-light/temperature 8951.
Phytophthora cryptogea, factors affecting 11320, 11321.
Plasmopara viticola, light effects 3702.
Pleurotus pulmonarius deficient mutant, characterization 7190.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, nutrient sources/radiation (u.v.)/temperature effects 4659.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, culture 4648.
Rhizopus arrhizus, metabolism 7879.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ammonia/glutamine effects on 4670.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, endo-1,3-β-D-glucanase/exo-1,3-β-D-glucanase biosynthesis 3863.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria respiration deficient mutant 6237.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants, physiology 5158.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protein composition 1862.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins changes 1353.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, respiration, gene mapping 10591.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, genetic analysis 1863.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, temperature effects 4673.
synchronous, yeasts, batch culture 1295.
yeasts, efficiency 2630.

Spot,
fungi, Dendrobium 4219.

Spragueola irregularis,
taxonomy 8898.

Springs,
USA, Colorado, epilithic algae, distribution, seasonal variations 4697.
USA, Idaho, Plectonema notatum ecotypes, seasonal variations 991.

Stachybotryotoxicosis,
Stachybotrys chartarum, sheep, outbreaks, South Africa 7239.
Stachybotryotoxin,
effects on cell culture mitosis 5207.
mycotoxicoses, man 10647.
Stachybotrys,
cellulolytic enzymes, production-wastes 289.
soil microorganisms, carboxymethyl cellulase activity 8741.

Stachybotrys alternans,
mycotoxicoses, man 10647.
Stachybotrys atra,
K-76 monocarboxylic acid, inhibition complement activity, guinea-pigs 1169.
marine microorganisms, growth, factors affecting 11330.
occurrence, Sahara Desert, Algeria 220.
β-D-glucosidse, reaction mechanisms 5991.
Stachybotrys chartarum,
stachybotryotoxicosis, sheep, outbreaks, South Africa 7239.
Stachybotrys complementi sp.nov.,
complement inhibitors, characterization 6116.
Stachybotrys sphaerospora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8888.
Stachyomphalina gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4543.
Staggers,
animals, New Zealand 9634.
cattle/sheep, penitrem A/verruculogen 6245.
Penicillium janthinellum janthitrems, sheep 10638.
Penicillium janthinellum/Penicillium paxilli tremorgens, sheep 5312.
Staghead,
Albugo candida, Brassica campestris 10823.
Stagonospora,
hyperparasitism-Ascodichaena rugosa 3467.
Stagonospora euonymicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8569.
Stagonospora smilacis,
taxonomy 7827.
Stagonospora taiwanensis,
Leptosphaeria taiwanensis imperfect state 6404.
Stain,
wood, control 3542.
Staining,
Acanthamoeba, identification 2088.
algae chromosomes 3993.
chromosomes, algae 1269.
Ciliata, methyl green pyronin 3008.
Cryptococcus neoformans, diagnosis-cryptococcosis 7348.
diagnosis-amoebiasis 8646.
diagnosis-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, rats, animal models 11014.
fungi, methodology 5093.
fungi, rhodamine B, methodology 5089.
fungi, sputum 1447.
fungi nuclei, safranin O 4015.
Haemoproteus columbae/Parahaemoproteus danilewskii/Haemogregarina boueti, life cycles 11645.
malaria 3000.
methodology 1313.
Pneumocystis carinii, diagnosis-pneumonia 5537.
Rhizoctonia-like fungi nuclei, methodology 2967.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae nuclei, methodology 4007.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Calcofluor M2R 7144.
Trichomonas vaginalis, acridine orange 10529.
Trichomonas vaginalis identification 1577.
yeasts/fungi, methyl green-pyronine 428.
Stains,
Calcofluor M2R, Sclerotium rolfsii fluorescence microscopy 7144.
Congo red, yeasts, Ciliata detection 6198.
Phialophora jeanselmei contamination 11155.
Staling,
media; Pestalotiopsis funerea culture 8283.
Stalks,
Pseudohimantidium pacificum, development/ultrastructure 11298.
Starch,
aflatoxins contamination 1362.
Aspergillus batatae/Endomycopsis bispora fermentation, alcoholic beverages 9851.
Manihot esculenta, Candida utilis single-cell protein production 6594.
Neocallimastix frontalis, metabolism 10548.
Porphyridium purpureum, metabolism, cell cycle 2603.
rhizosphere microorganisms hydrolysis 3493.
Starch grains,
Batrachospermum sirodotii, dictyosomes/mitochondria 888.
Starter cultures,
sourdough starter cultures, pH effects/temperature effects 9884.
Starvation,
Didinium nasutum, response 961.
microorganisms adaptation, continuous culture 1309.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, effects on RNA biosynthesis/cilia production 255.
Staurastrum boergesenii var.simplicior,
cell walls, morphology 2512.
Staurastrum pyramidatum,
cell division 928.
Staurastrum tentaculiferum,
cell walls, morphology 2512.
Staurodesmus,
occurrence, lakes, Greenland 3733.
Stauroneis constricta,
growth, light effects, estuaries, Netherlands, Eems-Dollard 4722.
Steam,
control-fungi seed-borne diseases 11857.
effects on Colletotrichum falcatum red rot, Saccharum 1525.
Stearates,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, temperature effects 4940.
Steccherinum alaskense sp.nov.,
taxonomy 7815.
Stegonsporium,
conidia, development 10097.
Stemphylium,
air spora, sewage sludge land disposal 10184.
allergens, air spora, USA, California 7261.
analysis-lasers 375.
black spot, Brassica oleracea 5404.
fruit rot, Pyrus communis 10884.
spot, Dendrobium 4219.
Stemphylium arnyi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 2561.
Stemphylium botryosum,
ammonia/methylamine transport 4989.
leafspot, Medicago sativa 5464.
Stemphylium sarciniforme,
infection, Lupinus 4177.
leafspot, Vicia faba 4290.
Stenellopsis magnoliae comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8889.
Stenellopsis shorae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 8890.
Stenorol,
treatment-Eimeria coccidiosis, chickens 3444.
Stentor,
cell division, regulation-cell size 964.

Stentor coeruleus,
cilia, development, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7122.
cilia, ultrastructure/development 3679.
feeding apparatus regeneration, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7121.
macronuclei, ultrastructure 118.
Stephanandra incisa,
Cercospora stephanandrae brown spot 8569.
Stephanodiscus,
valves, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 4493.
Stephanodiscus niagarae,
seasonal variations, USA, Erie L. 3737.
valves, morphology 11242.
Stereocaulon,
aminopentitol/aminohexitol/aminocyclitetrol characterization 2908.
distribution, Denmark 2685.
radioactive pollution, Canada 3570.
Stereocaulon paschale,
cephalodia, nitrogenase 9145.
nitrogenase, oxygen/light effects 6964.
photosynthesis, seasonal variations 1901.
Stereum,
enzymes biosynthesis 1942.
Stereum peculiare sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6698.
Stereum reflexulum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6698.
Stereum sanguinolentum,
rot, Picea abies 9895.
Sterigmatocystin,
Aspergillus versicolor, biosynthesis, temperature effects 3047.
Chaetomium udagawae, biosynthesis 11723.
contamination, bakery products, water activity effects on 3048.
contamination, cheese 4067, 9474.
contamination, cheese, quantitation 8370, 9475.
contamination, feeds, quantitation 9455.
contamination, fruits, quantitation 1382.
contamination, fruits/vegetables 1383.
contamination, fruits/vegetables, quantitation 1381.
contamination, Pistachia vera 5173.
contamination, vegetables, quantitation 9476.
5,6-dimethoxysterigmatocystin, Aspergillus multicolor, mutagenicity 9473.
effects on Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxins biosynthesis 7214.
effects on monkeys kidney cells 9453.
quantitation, chick embryos 3062.
Sterigmatomyces halophilus,
mitochondria, cytochromes, characterization 8190.
Sterility,
mycosis, buffaloes/cattle 9621.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe mutants, genetic analysis 7201.
Sterilization,
Ciliata, methodology 1316.
packaging materials, radiation (u.v.) 6598.
wood, effects on decay fungi basidiospores germination 1714.
Steroids,
Curvularia lunata/Penicillium lilacinum conversion 11489.
effects on Phytophthora infestans mycelia development 2042.
Haliphthoros milfordensis/Phytophthora epistomium nutrient requirements 11653.
microorganisms conversion 1982.
Rhizopus arrhizus hydroxylation 2825.
Sterol biosynthesis,
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai 11495.
Sterol composition,
Agarum cribosum 6030.
Aspergillus oryzae 2830.
Basidiomycetes 4933.
Dunaliella tertiolecta 6029.
Gnomonia leptostyla, relationship-morphogenesis 1167.
Peridinium foliaceum 6993.
phytoplankton, age/light effects 4929.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 3β-(β-dimethylaminoethoxy)-androst-5-en-17-one effects on 3903.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes, growth 11539.
Sterols,
algae, marine environments, ecology, review 5915.
analysis, ecosystems 179.
Candida albicans, biosynthesis, imidazoles effects on 8142.
Candida boidinii, biosynthesis 4937.
control-Gymnodinium breve red tides 11337.
Glenodinium foliaceum, isolation/characterization 6992.
Lactarius/Russula, quantitation/characterization 4935.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae nutrition 6206.
structure, effects on Phytophthora cactorum oospores development 3701.
Ustilago maydis, biosynthesis, miconazole/dodecylimidazole effects on 387.
yeasts, metabolism, review 310.
Steryl esters,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 3β-(β-dimethylaminoethoxy)-androst-5-en-17-one effects on 3903.
Stichococcus bacillaris,
growth/photosynthesis/osmoregulation, salinity effects 929.
phytoplankton, distribution, seasonal variations, lakes, Wales 7927.
Sticta,
nitrogen fixation, New Zealand 9225.
Sticta filix,
habitats adaptations, Tasmania 5943.
Stictic acid,
Cladonia verticillata, taxonomic significance 5758.
Stigeoclonium,
phytoplankton, distribution, seasonal variations, lakes, Wales 7927.
Stigeoclonium tenue,
tolerance-heavy metals 11178.
Stigma,
Botrydiopsis alpina/Heterococcus caespitosus chloroplasts, development 1839.
Euglena gracilis, carotenoids characterization 3913.
Stigmatomyces asteiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11248.
Stigmatomyces athyroglossae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11248.
Stigmatomyces canzonerii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 65.
Stigmatomyces geomyzae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11248.
Stigmatomyces giordanii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 65.
Stigmatomyces senegalensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 65.
Stigmina,
Massariothea 2524.
Stigmina dendrocalami sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7825.
Stigmina platani var nov.,
taxonomy 3661.
Stigonema geitleri sp.nov.,
morphology/taxonomy 2493.

IRL©1981

Stigonema papenfussii sp.nov.,
morphology/taxonomy 2493.
Stilbenes,
antifungal activity, wood decay 3284.
Stilbospora poonensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5751.
Stipes,
Nereocystis luetkeana, elongation, role-phytochromes 11307.
Stirtonia alba,
occurrence, USA, Louisiana 2682.
Stoechospermum marginatum,
spores, germination/development 135.
Stomatitis,
candidiasis, case surveys 8446.
dentures, candidiasis, aetiology 10754.
dentures, candidiasis, diagnosis/epidemiology 7338.
Stomiopeltis dryadis comb.nov.,
taxonomy 49.
Stomphylum,
microflora, Porifera, coastal environments, Italy, Ischia 4753.
Storage,
Cucumis melo var.reticulatus, post-harvest decay/mould 6603.
Dendrocalamus strictus, decay 4445.
fungi, sterile water 7158.
fungi culture collections, nitrogen 10525.
Glycine max feeds, fungi contamination 1722.
Kluyveromyces fragilis culture, freezing 2976.
Mucor/Rhizopus sporangiospores viability, temperature effects 6775.
Phaseolus vulgaris, microorganisms contamination 827.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae oospores 5069.
Rhizopus microsporus, effects on triacylglycerol lipase biosynthesis 1275.
soil, effects on soil microorganisms 2431.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, temperature effects 6166.
Storage conditions,
Arachis hypogaea, effects on seed-borne fungi 11160.
Storage diseases,
grain, control 4447.
Stored products,
fungi/Ahasversus advena/Cryptolestes pusillus 1741.
Strangospora senecionis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6720.
Strasseria geniculata,
canker, Pinaceae 4273.
Stratum corneum,
fungi identification-microscopy 7156.
Straw,
Arthrinium japonicum contamination, introduced species, USA 7982.
Candida utilis + Cellulomonas single-cell protein production 3522.
fungi biodegradation 1651.
fungi biodegradation, ammonium nitrate effects on 2631.
fungi fermentation, feeds production 2445.
soil microoganisms biodegradation 2425.
soil microorganisms decomposition, composting 1652.
thermophilic fungi composting 1325.
Triticum aestivum, Pleurotus ostreatus biodegradation 2444.
Streams,
aquatic hyphomycetes, wood colonization, species composition 1024.
conifers leaves, colonization-aquatic hyphomycetes 4760.
deserts, USA, Arizona, primary production, pollution effects 4455.
India, Maharashtra, aquatic hyphomycetes spores 11411.
India, Zoothamnium dichotomum occurrence 5944.
Indonesia/Singapore, epilithic algae occurrence 3745.
Netherlands, pollution effects, diatoms 6825.
Pakistan, aquatic hyphomycetes occurrence 4762.
polar environments, aquatic hyphomycetes conidia, seasonal variations 2675.
Switzerland, Ciliata autecology 4783.
USA, Colorado, benthos, algae, food sources 3746.
USA, Iowa, phytoplankton primary production, factors affecting 3748.
USA, Wisconsin, periphyton, industrial effluents pollution effects 8813.
Streblomastix strix,
morphology, symbiosis-Zootermopsis 113.
Streblonema aecidiodes,
geographical distribution/host range, Japan 10169.
Streptocycline,
effects on soil algae 384.
Streptomycin,
antibiotic resistance, Euglena gracilis mutants, characterization 6214.
inhibition-Anabaena doliolum/Scenedesmus incrassatulus 1245.
inhibition-Nostoc carneum 1243.
Striaria attenuata,
chromosomes/life cycles 4031.
Stripe disease,
Pyrenophora graminea, Hordeum vulgare 5360.
Strobilanthes cusia,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 2929.
Strobilurus,
taxonomy/description 4536, 6699.
Stromata,
Hypoxylon deustum/Kretzschmaria clavus/Xylaria schweinitzii, development 150.
Stromatinia gladioli,
sclerotia, germination, soil 7890.
Strombomonas,
occurrence, Argentina 5705.
Strontium,
localization-Saccharomyces cerevisiae polyphosphate bodies 8186.
Stropharia aeruginosa,
taxonomy/occurrence-Netherlands 5744.
Stropharia cyanea,
taxonomy/occurrence-Netherlands 5744.
Stropharia rugosoannulata,
growth/straw biodegradation/fruit bodies development 2631.
Strophariaceae,
taxonomy 67.
Stschapovia,
occurrence, Japan, Abashiri 3758.
Stunt,
Fusarium solani, Cucumis melo 4250.
Verticillium dahliae, Satureja hortensis 1556.
Stylocephalus apapillatus sp.nov.,
description/isolation-Gonocephalum 4590.
Stylonychia,
membranes/motility, stimuli effects on 6098.
Stylonychia mytilus,
cilia, patterns, development/ultrastructure 178.
cytology/morphology, Tetrahymena food sources effects on 119.
membrane potential, calcium effects on 6099.
ultrastructure, Tetrahymena food sources effects on 120.

Stylonychia notophora,
cell division/DNA biosynthesis, DDT effects on 10252.
Stylonychia pustulata,
macronuclei, DNA, characterization 6896.
Stylopage gracilis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6675.
Stylosanthes,
Colletotrichum dematium/Colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose 4235.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides/Colletotrichum dematium f.sp.truncata pathogenicity 3302.
Stylosanthes capitata,
Sclerotium rolfsii blight/rot 5455.
Stylosanthes hamata,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides/Colletotrichum dematium f.sp.truncata anthracnose 3303.
Styryl ketones,
analogues, antimicrobial activity 2938.
Sub-alpine environments,
Austria, mycorrhizas, Ericaceae, ecology 6573.
Sub-polar environments,
Canada, plankton, species composition 8810.
Canada, rivers, phytoplankton, seasonal variations 5889.
Subtilisin,
inactivation-Aspergillus niger glucosyltransferase 2748.
Subulicium gen.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7816.
Subulicium lautum comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7816.
Subulicystidium,
spores, morphology, taxonomic significance 8877.
taxonomy 8868.
Subulicystidium rallum comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7816.
Succession,
soil fungi, leaf litter biodegradation 1655.
Succinate dehydrogenase,
Agaricus bispora basidiospores, role-germination/inhibition-carbon dioxide 945.
Physarum polycephalum mitochondria 2728.
Succinate oxidase,
Neurospora crassa, stimulation 9096.
Succinate-ubiquinone reductase,
Neurospora crassa, isolation 2737.
Sucrose,
effects on Trichophyton simii growth/conidia development 4662.
transport, Amoeba proteus 2889.
Suctoria,
tentacles, function, predator-prey interactions 5796.
Sugar refining,
yeasts physiology 814.
Sugars,
Aspergillus terreus, metabolism 11656.
effects on Colletotrichum dematium fructose/glucose levels 9167.
effects on Fusarium acuminatum conidia development 10096.
Lentinus edodes, content 4427.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 9866.
transport, Chlorella vulgaris, pH effects 2012.
transport, Rhodotorula glutinis 6088.
Suillus,
description/taxonomy keys 4557.
growth, temperature effects 3970.
mycorrhizas, Pinus radiata 7652.
Suillus bovinus,
vitamins, quantitation 5608.
Suillus granulatus,
mycorrhizas, Pinus caribaea 6576.
Sulphadiazine,
+ quinazolines, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax malaria, monkeys, animal models 6480.
antimicrobial activity 5043.
Sulphadimethoxine,
+ ormetoprim, treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 3452.
Sulphadimidine,
treatment-coccidiosis, guinea-pigs 11924.
Sulphadoxine,
+ pyrimethamine, treatment-Plamodium falciparum malaria 3395.
+ pyrimethamine, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 1603.
+ pyrimethamine, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria, Brazil 6485.
+ pyrimethamine, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 11891.
+ pyrimethanine, treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 9754.
Sulphadoxine + pyrimethamine,
Plasmodium falciparum resistance, Indonesia 2355.
Sulphamethoxazole,
± trimethoprim, treatment-toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models 747.
Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim,
treatment-Isospora belli coccidiosis 3403.
Sulphamethoxypyrazine,
+ pyrimethamine, treatment-toxoplasmosis, Mastomys natalensis, animal models 7575.
Sulphate adenylyltransferase,
Spirulina platensis, characterization 1093.
Sulphates,
reduction, algal mats/sediments, lagoons, Australia, Shark Bay 11390.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism, pantothenate effects on 3982.
transport, phytoplankton, sulphur pollution effects, culture 7705.
yeasts metabolism, fermentation wine 9878.
Sulphides,
effects on Cyanophyta photosystem II, electron transport 330.
effects on Nostoc calcicola/Nostoc muscorum nitrogen fixation 8156.
toxicity-Cyanophyta photosynthesis 3918.
Sulphite reductase,
Histoplasma capsulatum germination defective mutant 6792.
Sulphites,
± ethanol, wastes, yeasts single-cell protein production 9875.
toxicity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6141.
Sulphochlorantine,
antifungal activity, Microsporum canis/Trichophyton 8237.
Sulpholipids,
Nitzschia alba, biosynthesis 306.
Sulphonamide,
treatment-toxoplasmosis 5534.
Sulphonamides,
derivatives, antimicrobial activity 7108.
effects on rumen microorganisms cattle 11948.
Sulphur,
control-Erysiphe polygoni powdery mildew, Beta vulgaris 5357.
control-powdery mildew 653.
pollution effects, phytoplankton primary production/

IRL©1981

Sulphur,(continued)
sulphates transport 7705.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus/Saccharomyces bayanus metabolism 1700.
Sulphur compounds,
treatment-mycosis, foot 10789.
Sulphur dioxide,
air pollution, effects on fungi plant diseases 7718.
air pollution, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 11186.
air pollution, effects on Scirrhia acicola needle blight, Pinus sylvestris 4208.
air pollution, lichens pollution indicators 1736.
air pollution, soil microorganisms sulphur oxidation 2426.
air pollution, Umbilicaria muhlenbergii pollution indicators 849, 850.
effects on patulin contamination, fruit juices 11721.
effects on soil microorganisms activity, forests 4457.
pollution effects, Chrysomyxa abietis rust, Picea 10867.
pollution effects, Hypogymnia physodes/Xanthoria parietina water content 7721.
toxicity, Umbilicaria muhlenbergii, metals ions effects on 849, 850.
Sulphuric acid,
air pollution, effects on soil fungi 6611.
Sulphydryl compounds,
effects on mercury/zinc toxicity-Chlorella 3967.
Sulphydryl groups,
Cyanophyta, desiccation/heat resistance 11340.
Sumisclex,
control-Sclerotinia collar rot, Lactuca sativa 9656.
Suncus murinus murinus,
Eimeria suncus coccidiosis 5563.
Superoxide dismutase,
Anacystis nidulans, purification/characterization 1932.
Euglena gracilis, isolation/characterization 2725.
Euglena gracilisassays, errors 1934.
multiple forms, Neurospora crassa, isolation/characterization 10267.
Oscillatoria limnetica, activity, photooxidation 6902.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amino acid sequence 8099.
yeasts, histidine residues 1143.
Suppressors,
Aspergillus nidulans, gene mapping 6215.
Aspergillus nidulans nonsense mutant isolation 5135.
tRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 1072.
tRNA, yeasts 1079.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interaction 7200.
Surface microlayers,
marine environments, phytoplankton, vertical distribution 1012.
Surface water,
marine environments, nutrient content/primary production 1882.
Surfaces,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagella, motility 3938.
Surfactants,
antifungal activity, Olpidium brassicae zoospores 3969.
inhibition-Aspergillus foetidus growth, culture 5075.
Surgery,
+ amphotericin, treatment-respiratory tract mucormycosis, children 3108.
Entamoeba histolytica liver abscesses 11879.
treatment-amoebiasis liver abscesses 4313.
treatment-endocarditis, candidiasis, case reports 7345.
Surirella ovata,
growth, light effects, estuaries, Netherlands, Eems-Dollard 4722.
Surirella peisonis,
valves, development, environmental factors effects on 922.
Surra,
Trypanosoma evansi, animals, review 8688.
Trypanosoma evansi, buffaloes, treatment 9774.
Trypanosoma evansi, buffaloes/cattle, Philippines 7627.
Trypanosoma evansi, Camelus, immunity 9517.
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle, serum proteins levels 9776.
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle, treatment 3428.
Trypanosoma evansi, horses, pathology 9775.

Survival,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.niveum, soil, factors affecting 3313.
Macrophomina phaseolina, soil, herbicides effects on 7107.
phytopathogenic fungi, irrigation ponds 1566.
Rhizoctonia solani, soil, factors affecting 4415.
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum conidia, factors affecting 4394.

Swamps,
mosses, algae ecology, South Orkneys, Signey I. 5851, 5852.

Swimming behaviour,
Didinium nasutum, response-population density/starvation 961.
Paramecium aurelia, role-cilia membranes 919.
Paramecium caudatum, hydrostatic pressure effects 2946.
Paramecium caudatum, light effects 6740.
Paramecium caudatum, mutants, characterization 1359.
Paramecium caudatum, regulation-ciliary movement 7071.
Paramecium caudatum, temperature effects 920.
Paramecium caudatum mutants, membranes excitation 8328.
Rhizophydium planktonicum, zoospores, light effects 10075.
Swimming pools,
Acanthamoeba isolation 9033.
Acanthamoeba/Naegleria fowleri incidence 9034.
Acanthamoeba/Naegleria isolation 4780.
algae, algicides effects on 8232.
amoebae isolation 11434.
Sydowiella dryadis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4754.
Sydowiella fenestranti sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 4754.
Symbiodinium microadriaticum,
isoenzymes/proteins, taxonomic significance 11229.
morphology, variation 11230.
symbiosis-Aiptasia tagetes 11952.
Symbionts,
diatoms, Foraminifera 780.
protozoa, Reticulitermes flavipes gut 11950.
Symbiosis,
algae chloroplasts + Elysia viridis 11079.
Anabaena azollae + Azolla caroliniana 7628.
Anabaena azollae + Azolla pinnata, nitrogen fixation 8306.
Anabaena azollae/Azolla filiculoides var.rubra, nitrogen fixation 5877.
Azolla mexicana/Anabaena azollae, culture 414.
Chlorella + Hydra 11951.
Codium fragile-Elysia viridis, chloroplasts ultrastructure 5695.
Cyanidium caldarium + Cyanophyta 6656.
Cyanophyta + Porifera, nitrogen fixation 1638.
fungi-Arthropoda 5320, 5329.
fungi-Attini 5324.
fungi-Hymenoptera 5326.
fungi-Insecta, book 5670.
fungi-Odontotermes obesus 5325.
fungi-Xyleborus ferrugineus 5321.
Fusarium moniliforme-Cypripedium calceolus/Cypripedium

Symbiosis,(continued)
reginae 7985.
Fusarium solani-Xyleborus/Xylosandrus 5322.
Giardia muris/Giardia lamblia-ultrastructure 4400.
Gymnodinium microadriaticum + Aiptasia tagetes 11952.
Gymnodinium microadriaticum + Corallinaceae, coral reefs, USA, Florida 4391.
Halimeda discoidea/Elysia tuca, photosynthesis 9216.
Hydra viridis + Chlorella 7629.
Laboulbeniales-Arthropoda 5328.
Pedinomonas symbiotica sp.nov. + Thalassolampe margarodes 3620.
protozoa, insects gut 2388.
Synechocystis trididemni + Trididemnum cyanophorum 9940.
Trichomitopsis termopsidis + Zootermopsis, cellulase 757.
Trichomycetes-Arthropoda 5327.
Vaucheria sessilis + bacteria 7634.
yeasts-Anobiidae 5323.
yeasts-Laodelphax striatellus 9630.
yeasts/Laodelphax striatellus 9631.
zoochlorellae-Dalyellia viridis/Dalyellia penicilla 6545.
zoochlorellae-Hydra viridis 4389.
zoothanthellae-Aiptasia pulchella 1639.
Symbiotaphrina,
symbiosis-Anobiidae 5323.
Symphytocarpus fusiformis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7765.
Synaptonemal complex,
Neurospora crassa meiosis, crossing-over/recombination 2104.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae meiosis 5146.
Sapromyces androgynus oogonia, ultrastructure 4525.
Synarthrophyton gen.nov.,
taxonomy 3627.
Synarthrophyton patena comb.nov.,
taxonomy 3627.
Syncephalastrum,
fungus balls, lung, case reports 6294.
opportunist infection, skin 9553.
Syncephalastrum racemosum,
food sources, Echytraeidae 10186.
infection, Cicadella spectra 1458.
ribitol, taxonomic significance 7766.
Synchronization,
Ankistrodesmus gracilis cell division 4603.
Limnoperdon incarnatum basidiocarps development 4645.
Pythium aphanidermatum oospores germination, culture 6162.
Synchronous culture,
Anacystis nidulans, cell cycle, macromolecular biosynthesis 4784.
Anacystis nidulans, DNA biosynthesis 3813.
Candida utilis, respiration oscillation 2004.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, growth, methodology 925.
Closterium acerosum, cell division/conjugation 2591.
continuous culture, microorganisms 450.
Plasmodium falciparum, methodology 2083.
Synchytrium endobioticum,
virus-like particles, ultrastructure 2419.
wart disease, host range 1480.
wart disease, Solanum tuberosum 1481.
zoospores, ultrastructure 48.
Synchytrium lagenariae,
host range 6366.
spores, germination 6778.
taxonomy/prosori development 6779.
Synchytrium lageneriae,
taxonomy 4526.
Synchytrium psophocarpi,
rust, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3209.
Synchytrium trichosanthidis,
host range 6366.
spores, germination 6778.
taxonomy 4526.
taxonomy/prosori development 6779.
Synechococcus,
algal blooms, nitrogen nutrient enrichment effects on 10140.
carotenes, biosynthesis, inhibition 10362.
cytochrome c552, purification/amino acid sequence 6017.
cytochromes/ferredoxin, thermal stability 6053.
metallothionein, isolation/characterization 1153.
phosphates accumulation 4021.
photosystem II, electron transport, sulphides effects on 330.
phycobilisomes, characterization 6066.
phycobilisomes, nitrogen starvation/phycobiliproteins 10363.
C-phycocyanin, structure 8152.
ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase, regulation 8052.
rRNA, nucleotide sequence 1.
thylakoids, isolation/characterization 9230.
Synechococcus elongatus,
bioaccumulation, uranium, pH effects 3932.
identification 8265.
thylakoids, ultrastructure 878.
Synechococcus lividus,
thylakoids, lipid composition/photosynthesis/temperature effects 332.
Synechocystis,
DNA-binding protein, characterization 4906.
ferredoxin, characterization 11476.
photosynthesis, sulphides toxicity 3918.
phycobilisomes, characterization 6066.
phycoerythrins, biosynthesis, radiation effects on 9201.
radioresistance, radiation (γ) 9280.
Synechocystis aquatilis,
identification 8265.
Synechocystis minuscula,
identification 8265.
Synechocystis trididemni sp.nov.,
taxonomy/symbiosis + Trididemnum cyanophorum 9940.
Synedra,
succession, lakes, South West Africa 5875.
Synedra delicatissima,
distribution, Japan, Biwa L. 979.
Synedra rumpens var.familians,
distribution, Japan, Biwa L. 979.
Synedra ulna,
abundance, USA, Arizona, Colorado R. 3749.
diatoms community composition, hot springs, USA, Arizona 5884.
Synedria,
fungi, dunes, Norway, classification 11415.
Synergism,
saprophytes-Beauveria/Paecilomyces 4766.
Syngonium podophyllum,
Ceratocystis fimbriata blight 7406.
Synnematium jonesii,
biological control, Promecotheca papuana 10809.
Synovitis,
cryptococcosis/histoplasmosis, review 10776.
Syntrophism,
Torulopsis bovina 6207.
Synuraceae,
identification/classification 1775.

Synuraceae,(continued)
occurrence, ponds, Bangladesh 11358.
Syringammina tasmanensis,
distribution, bathyal-benthic zone, New Zealand 1040.
Syzygites megalocarpus,
sporangiospores, ultrastructure 7775.

T toxin,
Helminthosporium maydis, Zea mays resistance 8580.
T-2 tetraol,
toxicity, human fibroblasts 9479.
T-2 toxin,
bioassays, mice drinking water 11712.
contamination, feeds, Canada, Ontario 3076.
contamination, feeds, quantitation 9455.
contamination, food, quantitation 4063.
contamination, milk, quantitation 9480.
contamination, Zea mays, mycotoxicosis 4074.
distribution, pigs 5202.
effects on human fibroblasts DNA biosynthesis/DNA repair 9477.
Fusarium sporotrichiella, isolation/characterization 7240.
isolation-Lycopersicon esculentum post-harvest decay 7208.
mutagenesis, Drosophila melanogaster 9478.
mycotoxicosis, chickens 3074.
toxicity, cattle/pigs 5201.
toxicity, chickens 3069.
toxicity, human fibroblasts 9479.
Tabanus nigrovittatus,
Entomophthora tabanivora entomophthoromycosis 9977.
Taconite,
pollution effects, primary production, North America, Superior L. 4454.
Taeniella grandis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/colonization, Crustacea 2518.
Tagetes minuta,
Glomus macrocarpus mycorrhizas, soil pH effects 1677.
Take-all,
Gaeumannomyces graminis, Triticum aestivum 9649, 9651, 10853.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritica, Triticum aestivum 5358.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici, Hordeum vulgare 5359.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var tritici, Triticum 3227.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici, Triticum aestivum 4201, 4202, 6372, 6373, 9650, 10854, 10855, 10856.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 11817.
Ophiobolus graminis, Triticum aestivum 7428.
Talaromyces,
taxonomy, book 8832.
Talaromyces dupontii,
isolation-poultry faeces 4175.
occurrence, composts, Nigeria, Ibadan 1886.
straw composting 1325.
Talaromyces emersonii,
amylase biosynthesis/mycelia development 1941.
biodegradation, Elaeis guineensis products 12004.
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis 269.
isolation-poultry faeces 4175.
Tamarindus indica,
Discosia tamarindii leafspot 6709.
Sclerotium rolfsii damping-off 4272.
Tanalith CP,
control-Gloeophyllum trabeum decay, Dyera costulata 3536.
Tannase,
microorganisms, review 6963.
Penicillium, detection 2756.
Taphrina bergeniae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5733.
Taphrina insititiae,
fatty acid composition/lipid composition 6034.
Taphrina maculans,
brown spot, Curcuma longa 7432.
Taphrina pruni,
fatty acid composition/lipid composition 6034.
Tar spot,
Phyllachora parkiae, Parkia roxburgii 8568.
Phyllachora pterocarpi, Pterocarpus indicus 8568.
Target spot,
Corynespora cassiicola, Glycine max 9714.
Tarsonemus fragariae,
Hirsutella nodulosa infection 8508.
Tatera gambiana,
Leishmania major leishmaniasis, Senegal 5541.
Taxis,
microorganisms, book 1755.
Taxonomy,
fungi, mathematical models 32.
Teichospora obducens,
infection, Korthalsella complanata 7433.
Telamonia,
taxonomy 3644.
Temperature,
induction-Phellinus weirii sporulation 8951.
Laminaria gametogenesis requirements 11306.
Temperature effects,
algae community composition/substrates colonization 5870.
Amoeba proteus, ultrastructure 6729.
Amoeba proteus cell cycle 11331.
Amoeba proteus/Tetrahymena pyriformis, energetics 9278.
Anacystis nidulans hydrogenase 4834.
Anacystis nidulans photosynthesis/pigments/membrane structure 329.
Anacystis nidulans phycobilins/chlorophylls 3923.
Arachis hypogaea seeds fungi microflora 5630.
Aspergillus growth/mycotoxins biosynthesis 3047.
Aspergillus nidulans growth/morphology 949.
Aspergillus niger/Thermomyces lanuginosus respiration 2869.
Aspergillus ochraceus/Mucor mucedo fatty acid biosynthesis 3904.
Audouinella, growth/morphology, taxonomic significance 6653.
Babesia bovis, development, Boophilus microplus 3429.
Basidiobolus ranarum, nucleoli, cell volume 6666.

Temperature effects,(continued)
Boergesenia forbesii rhizoids phototropism 5021.
Bullera alba, mitosis 2107.
Candida guilliermondii lipids 3901.
Candida utilis adherence, continuous culture 1288.
Candida utilis continuous culture 6170.
Candida utilis growth, continuous culture 431.
Caulerpa prolifera growth 10449.
Cercospora conidia development 5824.
Chlorella homosphaera growth 7873.
Chlorella sorokiniana chlorophylls 8153.
Chrysosporium pannorum 2045.
Coccolithus pelagicus, polar environments, Atlantic Ocean 4739.
Colpidium campylum, social behaviour 2639.
Coprinus congregatus fruit bodies development 2624.
Coprinus congregatus fruit bodies induction 10085.
Cryptomonas erosa growth 931.
diatoms, marine environments 10148.
Egregia menziesii distribution, Canada, British Columbia 1005.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi spores 2943.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei hypersensitive response, Hordeum vulgare 3220.
Eunotia soleirolii spores development 4600.
Fremyella diplosiphon allophycocyanin 4954.
Fucales/Gigartinales, growth, aquaculture 7128.
fungi growth 3970.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici, phospholipid composition 1168.
Geotrichum candidum hyphae development, culture 6789.
Gnomonia leptostyla growth/sporulation 5819.
hyperthermia, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 397.
Isochrysis galbana respiration/photosynthesis 333.
Leptomonas 1617.
Leucosporidium stokesii, morphogenesis 4666.
Macrocystis integrifolia distribution, Canada, British Columbia 1004.
marine microorganisms, fungi, growth 11330.
Mastigocladus laminosus hydrogen production 1998.
Monochrysis lutheri growth/chemical composition 8982.
Mucor/Rhizopus sporangiospores viability 6775.
Neurospora crassa, conidia, development, circadian rhythms 7888.
Neurospora crassa, conidia sporulation 8948.
Neurospora crassa/Thermomyces lanuginosus α,α-trehalase 3852.
Nitzschia ovalis growth 7102.
Nosema bombycis spores hatching 5831.
Nosema fumiferanae nosematosis, Choristoneura fumiferana 1627.
Paramecium caudatum, swimming behaviour 920.
Parmelia 9306.
Penicillium nigricans, metabolism 9391.
Penicillium nigricans $NAD^+/NADP^+$ levels 2966.
Peronosclerospora sacchari conidia 4178.
Physarum polycephalum thymidine kinase biosynthesis 4633.
plankton, bioassays 5659.
Platymonas viridis growth 6130.
Podaxis pistillaris growth/development 3712.
Polysiphonia urceolata growth/reproduction, coastal waters, Norway/USA 5912.
primary production phytoplankton, reservoirs 3744.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides sporulation 4659.
Puccinia graminis/Puccinia recondita urediniospores 4214.
Pythium growth 147.
Pythium lytic enzymes biosynthesis 3838.
Ramalina maciformis, photosynthesis/respiration 9224.
Saccharomyces, ribosomes levels 10012.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, hydrolytic enzymes 8095.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, continuous culture 9344.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, heat resistance 9242.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (γ) radiosensitivity 5036.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ethanol biosynthesis 2980.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fatty acids biosynthesis 4940.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants heat dissociation 2112.
Saccharomyces lactis, β-D-galactosidase 4888.
Saccharomyces uvarum, fermentaton, ethanol 9872.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe flocculation/mating/ sporulation 4673.
Sclerospora conidia 6784.
Sclerotinia minor/Sclerotinia sclerotiorum sclerotia development 10082.
Skeletonema costatum, growth/chemical composition 6128.
soil Ciliata, population levels 8746.
soil microorganisms biodegradation-2-aminobenzimidazole 6557.
soil microorganisms growth 1670.
Spilocaea oleaginea appressoria/conidia development 5463.
Spirulina platensis ultrastructure 5689.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, fatty acid composition 9182.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cell division 3722.
Tetrahymena pyriformis membranes phospholipid composition 9253.
Tetrahymena pyriformis rRNA metabolism 4831.
Tetrahymena thermophila feeding behaviour mutants food vacuoles development 6743.
Theileria parva sporozoites development, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 6801.
Torulopsis candida alkanes metabolism 5017.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes cell walls carbohydrate composition 6025.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes storage 6166.
Trichophyton simii growth/conidia development 4662.
Trypanosoma cruzi, viability, Dipetalogaster maximus/ Triatoma infestans 7525.
Umbilicaria photosynthesis 9226.
Ustilago bullata smut, Bromus catharticus 1516.
Verticillium dahliae wilt, Gossypium hirsutum 3342.
Volvox carteri photophobotaxis 8230.
yeasts, nucleic acids/proteins levels 8042.
yeasts, sourdough starter cultures 9884.
yeasts culture 7150.
yeasts growth 1865.
Temperature-sensitive mutant,
Tetrahymena thermophila, isolation-8-quinolinol 495.
Temperature tolerance,
Dunaliella, saccharides biosynthesis 6023.
Paramecium caudatum, food sources concentration effects on 1327.
Tenosynovitis,
sporotrichosis, case reports 11783.
toxoplasmosis, case reports 7582.
Tentacles,
Suctoria, function, predator-prey interactions 5796.
Tenuazonic acid,
isolation-Lycopersicon esculentum post-harvest decay 7208.
mutagenesis 10633.
Teratosperma,
taxonomy 4564.
Teratosperma oligocladium sp.nov.,
taxonomy/hyperparasitism-Sclerotinia 8891.
Terfezia boudieri,
ascospores, germination 10083.

IRL©1981

Terminalia,
leaf litter, soil fungi biodegradation 9815.
Termination factor rho,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.) effects on 11678.
Termitaria synderi,
parasitism, Reticulitermes flavipes 10817.
Termites hills,
fungi distribution/species composition 5932.
Termitomyces,
symbiosis-Odontotermes obesus 5325.
Termitomyces albuminosus,
taxonomy/development/symbiosis-Odontotermes obesus 5325.
taxonomy/isolation-Odontotermes formosanus 6700.
Termitomyces clypeatus,
endo-1,4-β-D-xylanase, purification/characterization 9101.
Termitomyces heimii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 3652.
Termitomyces microcarpus,
morphology 3653.
taxonomy/development/symbiosis-Odontotermes obesus 5325.
Terpenes,
halogens derivatives, Plocamium cartilagineum, structure 1166.
microorganisms conversion, review 7099.
Terredionol,
Aspergillus terreus, structure 11554.
Terremutin hydrate,
Aspergillus terreus, structure 11554.
Terrestrial environments,
India, Nostoc nitrogen fixation 3952.
protozoa ecology/distribution 10215.
South Orkneys, algae wind dispersal 5854.
Terretonin,
Aspergillus terreus, isolation/structure 7238.
Terrilytin,
Aspergillus terricola, chemical modification, physicochemical properties 9107.
Tertiary amines acetates,
control-decay/soft rot, wood 3538.

Testacida,
check lists, India, Himalayas 3728.
check lists, USA, Montana 3808.
loricae, ultrastructure, methodology 8301.
occurrence, Himalayas Mts. 7757.
occurrence, littoral zone, Japan 3810.
occurrence, littoral zone, Viet Nam 3807.
taxonomy 2575.
transport, water currents, estuaries 7940.

Testosterone,
effects on Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 4302.
Tetracladium,
colonization-conifers leaves, streams 4760.
Tetracycline,
effects on soil algae 384.
induction-candidiasis, rats, animal models 4145.
treatment-candidiasis, rats, animal models 6320.
treatment-Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria, chickens, animal models 5525.
treatment-Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, monkeys, animal models 10996.
Tetracyclines,
effects on Galleria mellonella, Geotrichum candidum intestine microflora 10814.
Tetracystis aeria,
cell division, ultrastructure 6753.
Tetracystis compacta sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, soil, Yugoslavia 1788.
Tetracystis sarcinalis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, soil, Yugoslavia 1788.
Tetradecane,
Candida citric acid biosynthesis 9274.
Tetradesmus,
taxonomy 2503.
Tetraedron,
taxonomy 9.
Tetraethyl lead,
inhibition-Poteriochromonas malhamensis cytokinesis 2589.
Δ^9-Tetrahydrocannabinol,
therapeutic applications-primary amoebic meningoencephalitis 5510.
Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase,
Plasmodium falciparum, comparison-Aotus trivirgatus 6014.
Tetrahymena,
bioassays, vitamins 3005.
cell surface, concanavalin A binding sites 3680.
chemoreception, membrane potential 7076, 9255.
cilia, ultrastructure 9235.
contractile vacuoles pores, development 2642.
DNA repair, rRNA genes 10616.
food sources-Stylonychia mytilus, effects on cytology/morphology 119.
food sources-Stylonychia mytilus, effects on ultrastructure 120.
glucose metabolism, insulin/adrenaline effects on 1242.
liothyronine, binding sites 364.
microtubules, inheritance 11293.
reproduction, hormones effects on 2947.
rRNA gene, characterization 4827.
Tetrahymena patula,
predator-prey interactions-Tetrahymena pyriformis 3007.
Tetrahymena pigmentosa,
mating types, inheritance 10618.
rRNA genes, introns 6242.
Tetrahymena pyriformis,
acid phosphatase, characterization 6016.
adenosinetriphosphatase, localization-basal bodies/cilia 6967.
aniline/pyridine toxicity testing 5058.
binding-Pseudomonas aeruginosa haemagglutinins 10476.
bioassays, meat/meat products proteins quality 8304.
bioassays, proteins, methodology 3535.
bioassays, vitamins 3004.
calcium, transport 10445.
calcium-binding protein, isolation/characterization 1158.
calmodulin, characterization 6022.
calmodulin, isolation, methodology 10540.
carbon dioxide fixation, clofibrate effects on 8167.
cell cycle, adenylate cyclase/AMP (cyclic) 4686.
cell cycle, DNA regulation 4828.
cell cycle, pH changes 1870.
cell division, correlation-cell size/nutrition 7915, 10111.
cell division, p-fluorophenylalanine + hydrostatic pressure effects on 6805.
cell division, temperature effects/p-fluorophenylalanine effects on 3722.
cell division/morphology, ansamitocins effects on 11335.
chemotaxis, membrane potential 8200.
chloramphenicol-resistant mutant, cytoplasmic inheritance 11690, 11691.
cilia, adenosinetriphosphatase 5794.
ciliary membranes, protein composition 8198, 8199.

Tetrahymena pyriformis,(continued)
conjugation, amino acids/glucosamine transport 3951.
culture, growth 11648.
cytochrome d, isolation/characterization 2808.
cytoproct, membrane turnover 365.
DDT pollution effects 11189.
DNA biosynthesis, cell cycle 8049.
DNA biosynthesis, macronuclei 1088.
DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, halothane effects on 8048.
DNA polymerase, characterization 3874.
dynein adenosinetriphosphatase, kinetics 1150.
dynein adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/kinetics 4905.
energetics, temperature effects 9278.
energy metabolism, mathematical models 2912.
fatty acid composition, temperature effects 9182.
food proteins quality bioassays 7689.
food vacuoles, feeding behaviour 7914.
glucose nutrition/metabolism 9227.
growth, hormones effects on 6804.
growth, metepa effects on 8261.
growth, purines/pyrimidines effects on 2643.
growth/phagocytosis, stimulation-lectins 11334.
guanylate cyclase, activation 1149.
guanylate cyclase, activation-calcium-binding protein 1148.
histamine/triiodothyronine binding 5019.
hormones receptors 9254.
life cycles, proteinase activity 1147.
lysinoalanine utilization 5117.
macbecins antiprotozoal activity 11595.
macronuclei, DNA extrusion 3831.
macronuclei, nuclear envelopes, isolation, methodology 6100.
macronuclei, ultrastructure 8920.
membrane composition, sphingophospholipids 2836.
membranes, lipid composition 10343.
membranes, phospholipid composition, temperature effects 9253.
microsomes, hydroxylase 2787.
nonhistone proteins, isolation/characterization 3829.
nuclear membranes, e.s.r. 7075.
nuclei, histamine localization 5018.
nuclei, transcription/gene amplification 2720.
nucleoli, transcription termination 2719.
palmitoyl-CoA desaturase, regulation, temperature effects 6968.
pellicle, membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, anaesthetics effects on 1230.
peptidase, localization 2788.
phospholipids, fatty acid composition, fluidity/temperature acclimation 4941.
poly (A)-containing RNA, translation 3830.
polynucleotide adenylyltransferase, multiple forms, characterization 3875.
polyribosomes, content, radiation (γ) effects on 5967.
predator-prey interactions-Tetrahymena patula 3007.
radiation (γ), DNA repair 5966.
ribonuclease H, inhibition-mycotoxins 6267.
ribonucleoproteins, characterization 4832.
ribosomal proteins, characterization 4830.
ribosomes, resistance-ricin toxicity 6149.
rRNA, metabolism 10253.
rRNA, metabolism, temperature effects 4831.
mRNA, translation 254.
RNA biosynthesis/cilia production, starvation effects on 255.
rRNA gene, deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 4829.
single-cell protein, production-wastewater treatment 8789.
use-proteins bioassays, media effects on 4019, 4020.
Tetrahymena rostrata,
culture, growth 11648.
Tetrahymena thermophila,
ageing 7916.
cell surface, proteins, isolation/characterization 3885.
cell surface, proteins, turnover 3886.
cilia, regeneration, protein biosynthesis 11336.
conjugation, pathway 1360.
conjugation, self-fertilization 10112.
contractile vacuoles pores development 4677.
fatty acids mutants, membranes regulation 7074.
feeding behaviour mutants, food vacuoles development, temperature effects 6743.
food vacuoles, development, temperature-sensitive mutant 6243.
gene expression, immobilization antigens 8363.
gene expression, macronuclei 5164, 5165.
karyotypes, macronuclei ploidy 7207.
macronuclei, DNA/chromatin 10617.
mating, mutants, methodology 5166.
mating types, frequency 9438, 9439.
membranes, proteins 6101.
micronuclei, histone H3, biosynthesis 10254.
mitochondria, microtubules, ultrastructure 8921.
mitosis, spindles ultrastructure 4596.
mucocysts, exocytosis, ionophores effects on 7869.
nuclei, histones characterization 2721.
pellicles, ultrastructure 6744.
peptidase, localization 2788.
rRNA, biosynthesis 5968.
rRNA, growth/starvation 6897.
rRNA, growth/starvation, regulation 6898.
RNA biosynthesis, amino acids starvation effects on 9082.
rRNA gene, mapping 1930.
rRNA genes, biosynthesis 2722.
rRNA genes, chromatin structure 5969.
rRNA genes, transcription 1929.
temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation, methodology 6244.
temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation-8-quinolinol 495.
Tetrahymena vorax,
culture, growth 11648.
microtubules, adenosinetriphosphatase localization 293.
Tetramic acid,
derivatives, antifungal activity, Aspergillus niger 5028.
Tetraselmis cordiformis,
chloroplasts, membrane, ultrastructure/role-phototaxis 4981.
rhizoplasts, ultrastructure 8847.
Tetraselmis tetrathele,
sterol composition, age/light effects 4929.

Tetrasporophytes,
Chondrus crispus, carrageenans biosynthesis 1883.

Tetratoxum unifasciculatum,
ciliature, ultrastructure 8922, 8923.

Tetrazinamines,
antimalarial activity 2057.

Tetronic acid,
derivatives, antifungal activity, Aspergillus niger 5028.

IRL©1981

Textile industry,
wastes, pollution effects, algae 12012.
Thalassaemia,
association-malaria 7569.
Plasmodium vivax malaria, case reports 7568.
Thalassia testudinum,
leaf litter, fungi biodegradation 11420.
Thalassicolla,
bioluminescence 1828.
Thalassionema nitzschioides,
sterol composition 4929.
Thalassionema nitzschioides var.parva,
geographical distribution, Pacific Ocean 4744.
Thalassiosira,
seasonal variations, Japan, Tokyo Bay 202.
taxonomy/geographical distribution, freshwater, USSR 971.
ultrastructure 8842.
Thalassiosira angulata,
morphology 11215.
Thalassiosira binata,
distribution, coastal waters, Japan 882.
electron microscopy (scanning) 882.
Thalassiosira decipiens,
cell walls, silica dissolution 6643.
zinc uptake/nutrient requirements/toxicity 2092.
Thalassiosira eccentrica,
cell walls, development 6747.
valves, abnormal morphology, silicates deficiency 4490.
Thalassiosira fluviatilis,
chitin fibrils formation 1772, 1773.
phytoplankton, growth, limiting factors 11398.
Thalassiosira gravida,
continuous culture, dominance 458.
Thalassiosira lineata,
geographical distribution, Pacific Ocean 4744.
Thalassiosira nordenskioeldii,
morphology 11215.
Thalassiosira pseudonana,
allelopathy-Phaeodactylum tricornutum 6155.
bioassays, vitamin B12 1267.
cadmium/zinc pollution effects 7708.
culture, carbon dioxide levels 2061.
food sources-Crassostrea virginica/Mercenaria mercenaria 4423.
reflectance, age/growth rate effects on 6839.
silicon, measurement 11615.
susceptibility-PCBs, salinity effects 2917.
Thalassiosira scotia sp.nov.,
algal blooms, polar environments, South Georgia 7957.
Thalassiosira weissflogii,
chemical composition/physiology, cadmium effects on 8228.
Thalassiothrix nitzschiodes,
cell division, diurnal variations 11299.
Thalassiothrix rotula,
cell division, diurnal variations 11299.
Thalassolampe margarodes,
symbiosis-Pedinomonas symbiotica sp.nov. 3620.
Thalli,
Agonimia tristicula, ultrastructure 103.
Charales, structure evolution 4494.
lichens, growth, mathematical models 1866.
Parmelia conspersa, growth/regeneration 2633.
Parmelia saxatilis, algae distribution 5763.
Prasiola stipitata, cells attachment/development 2595.
Ramalina fraxinea, chemical composition 3666.
Ramalina fraxinea, extracts, inhibition-Allium cepa growth 6550.
Thallium,
effects on Acanthamoeba castellanii differentiation 958.
Thamnidiaceae,
description/identification 2520.
Thamnidium elegans,
contamination, eggs 5642.
taxonomy/morphology 6668.
Thamnostylum nigricans,
taxonomy/morphology 6668.
Thamnostylum piriforme,
taxonomy/morphology 6668.
Thanatephorus cucumeris,
brown patch, Graminae 8600.
collar rot/damping-off, Helianthus annuus 2253.
Thaxteriella roraimensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2532.
Theca,
Gonyaulax polyedra, ultrastructure 4983.
Peridinium cinctum, ultrastructure/development 4984.
Peridinium cinctum cysts, ultrastructure 4985.
Thecamoeba,
cell surface, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 5781.
soil, surveys 1672.
Thecaphora fimbristylidis,
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 3784.
Theileria,
blood parasites, livestock, incidence, Ghana 5568.
Theileria annulata,
isoenzymes, taxonomic significance 10311.
theileriosis, cattle, transmission-Hyalomma anatolicum 3460.
theileriosis, skin, cattle 7592.
Theileria lawrencei,
development, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 10109.
Theileria mutans,
synonymy-Theileria sergenti 7865.
theileriosis, cattle, Nigeria 3461.
theileriosis, spinal cord, cattle 2409.
Theileria ovis,
theileriosis, sheep, vectors 9798.
Theileria parva,
antigens, variation 9551.
development, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 10109.
East Coast Fever, cattle, diagnosis 9799.
East Coast fever, cattle, immunity (cell-mediated) 8419.
East Coast fever, cattle, pathology 11066.
East Coast fever, cattle, vaccination 9550.
effects on Rhipicephalus appendiculatus ultrastructure 3462.
isoenzymes, taxonomic significance 10311.
sporozoites, development, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 6801.
ultrastructure 11289.
Theileria sergenti
synonymy - Theileria mutans 7865.
Theileria taurotragi,
development, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 10109.
theileriosis, cattle/Taurotragus 6536.
Theileria velifera,
life cycles, Amblyomma variegatum 4683.
theileriosis, cattle, South Africa, Eastern Cape Province 2410.
Theileriosis,
see also **East Coast fever**
cattle, anaemia 6543.
cattle, treatment 8720.
cattle, vaccination, review 11028.
Theileria annulata, cattle, transmission-Hyalomma anatolicum 3460.
Theileria annulata, skin, cattle 7592.

Theileriosis,(continued)
Theileria mutans, cattle, Nigeria 3461.
Theileria mutans, spinal cord, cattle 2409.
Theileria ovis, sheep, vectors 9798.
Theileria taurotragi, cattle/Taurotragus 6536.
Theileria velifera, cattle, South Africa, Eastern Cape Province 2410.
Thekopsora hakkodensis,
life cycles 4651.
Thekopsora vaccinii,
life cycles 4651.
Thelephora terrestris,
infection, Pinus 7495.
mycorrhizas, acid phosphatase activity 799.
mycorrhizas, Picea sitchensis 1682.
mycorrhizas, Pinus, mines waste disposal sites 5602.
mycorrhizas, Pinus contorta 5601.
mycorrhizas, Pinus palustris 11982.
mycorrhizas, Pinus radiata 7652.
mycorrhizas, Pseudotsuga menziesii 11980.
occurrence-arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9012.
Theleporus,
taxonomy 2549.
Theleporus calcicolor comb.nov.,
taxonomy 2549.
Theleporus delicatulus comb.nov.,
taxonomy 2549.
Thelohania,
microsporidiosis, Archips cerasivoranus 9784.
microsporidiosis, Simuliidae 11943.
Thelohania duorara,
infection, Penaeus duorarum 2411.
Thelohania fibrata,
infection, Simulium argyreatum 1631.
Thelohania maenadis,
fatty acid composition 7003.
infection, Carcinus mediterraneus 11941.
Thelopsis flaveola,
new records, USA 233.
Thelopsis inordinata,
new records, USA 233.
Thelopsis melathelia,
new records, USA 233.
Thelopsis rubella,
new records, USA 233.
Thenoyltrifluoroacetone,
effects on Ustilago maydis respiration 1207.
Theobroma cacao,
aflatoxins contamination 4050.
Armillaria root rot 10866.
Monilia roreri pod rot 2266.
Oncobasidium theobromae dieback 4210.
Phytophthora palmivora canker 10832.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 10919.
Theotheus rivicola,
description 1792.
Theratromyxa,
lysis-Cochliobolus sativus conidia 11956.
Theratromyxa weberi,
lysis-Cochliobolus sativus conidia 11955.
Thermal effluents,
power stations (nuclear), pollution effects, thermophilic fungi distribution 12021.
thermophilic fungi, dispersal-air 7986.
Thermal injury,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on respiration 3983.
Thermal pollution,
Ciliata, heat resistance 11437.
effects on diatoms community composition 7706.
effects on Naegleria fowleri isolation-aquatic environments 6614.
effects on plankton species composition, lakes, Philippines 5659.
pollution effects, Ascophyllum nodosum, intertidal environments, estuaries 6613.
pollution effects, phytoplankton, USA, North Carolina, Belews L. 4456.
pollution effects, phytoplankton photosynthesis, Japan 7715.
pollution effects, phytoplankton primary production 3725.
pollution effects, phytoplankton primary production, reservoirs 3744.
pollution effects, thermophilic fungi, USA, South Carolina, Savannah R. 4458.
Thermoascus aurantiacus,
biodegradation, Elaeis guineensis products 12004.
isolation-dust, book 1896.
isolation-poultry faeces 4175.
malate dehydrogenase, thermal stability 2779.
Thermomucor indicae-seudaticae,
description 1791.
isolation-dust, book 1896.
Thermomyces lanuginosus,
exo-1,4-a-D-glucosidase, purification/characterization 4853.
germination, fungicides effects on 5040.
isolation-poultry faeces 4175.
respiration, temperature effects 2869.
rRNA, nucleotides 6880.
a,a-trehalase, temperature effects 3852.
Thermophilic fungi,
biodegradation, cellulose/lignin 1325.
germination, fungicides effects on 5040.
isolation-dust, book 1896.
isolation-poultry faeces 4175.
isolation-softwoods 8806.
malate dehydrogenase, thermal stability 2779.
occurrence, composts, Nigeria, Ibadan 1886.
occurrence-soil, India 3478.
thermal effluents, dispersal-air 7986.
thermal pollution effects on, USA, South Carolina, Savannah R. 4458.
Thermophilic microorganisms,
fungi, occurrence, India 9024.
fungi, triacylglycerol lipase, spoilage, Arachis hypogaea 11171.
phytoplankton, community composition, seasonal variations, hot springs, USA, New Mexico 5885.
Thermophily,
mechanisms, review 2038.
Thermotolerant fungi,
isolation-poultry faeces 4175.
Thiabendazole,
antifungal activity, Histoplasma capsulatum 6140.
control-Cercospora musae sigatoka, Musa sapientum 675.
control-Fusarium solani root rot, Ipomoea batatas 3544.
control-Guignardia citricarpa black spot, Citrus 3228.
control-Helminthosporium solani/Polyscytalum pustulans post-harvest decay, Solanum tuberosum 7697.
control-Penicillium oxalicum post-harvest decay, Dioscorea trifida 3564.
control-Phoma tracheiphila mal secco, Citrus limon 6411.
control-post-harvest decay, Beta vulgaris 6601.
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum ploidy 8320.
Penicillium digitatum/Penicillium italicum pesticide

Thiabendazole,(continued)
resistance 829.
treatment-Aspergillus flavus aspergillosis, keratitis 7304.
treatment-Trichoderma verrucosum ringworm, cattle 2231.
treatment-Trichophyton ringworm, cattle 11799.

Thiadiazoles,
derivatives, control-Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme fusiform rust, Pinus elliottii/Pinus taeda 3255.
derivatives, control-Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 8524.
derivatives, control-Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae damping-off, Glycine max 5338.

7H-1,3,4-Thiadiazolo(3,2-a)pyrimidines,
antimicrobial activity 11584.
Thiamin,
Bartalinia robillardoides heterotrophy 6203.
Candida lipolytica deficiency, growth/keto acids biosynthesis 5114.
effects on Hapalosiphon welwitschii growth 8226.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici/Phialophora radicicola var.graminicola nutrient requirements 9389.
Lactarius necator, content 4426.
Polytomella agilis, role-growth/metabolism/respiration 1320.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 7096.
Suillus bovinus, quantitation 5608.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, thiamine-binding protein 6090.
Tricholoma pessundatum, quantitation 5609.
Tricholoma saponaceum, content 4428.

Thiamine-binding protein,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization/thiamine transport 6090.

Thiamine pyrophosphatase,
Allomyces javanicus, localization-endoplasmic reticulum 6913.
Thiazoline,
derivatives, Saccharomyces cerevisiae radioprotection 5087.
Thielavia,
hyperparasitism-Dispira implicata sp.nov. 40.
thermophilic microorganisms, occurrence, India 9024.
Thielavia microspora,
description/isolation-spices 3636.
Thielavia subthermophila,
description/isolation-spices 3636.
Thielaviopsis basicola,
black root, host range/pathogenicity 4274.
damping-off/seedling blight, Gossypium hirsutum 11845.
melanin, biosynthesis 10370.
root rot, Gossypium 9659, 10915.
root rot, Nicotiana tabacum 7488.
root rot, Pisum sativum 5465.
Thielaviopsis paradoxa,
post-harvest decay, Ananas comosus 832.
β-2-DL-Thienylalanine,
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae RNA metabolism 6885.
Thiobendazole,
effects on Cronartium ribicola growth 2921.
4-Thiocyanato-5-Aminopyrazole,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Trichophyton mentagrophytes 400.
Thiols,
effects on amphotericin B antifungal activity, Candida albicans 5033.
Thiophanate-methyl,
control-Guignardia citricarpa black spot, Citrus 3228.
control-seed-borne diseases, vegetables 3348.
effects on Cronartium ribicola growth 2921.
Thiophenols,
derivatives, antifungal activity 9305.
Thiopyranones,
6-methyl-4-methoxy-2H-thiopyran-2-one derivatives, antifungal activity 9293.
Thioredoxin,
Cyanophyta 9154.
Thiosulphate sulphurtransferase,
Trametes sanguinea, biosynthesis 1111.
Thioureas,
antifungal activity 2044.
Thiram,
control-Phoma betae infection, Beta vulgaris 693.
effects on Aspergillus fumigatus 2043.
effects on Chrysosporium pannorum 2045.
effects on Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotia viability, soil 2922.
effects on soil fungi 793.
effects on thermophilic fungi germination 5040.
Thiram + carboxin,
control-Helminthosporium gramineum/Ustilago nuda infection, Hordeum vulgare 9698.
Tholurna dissimilis,
distribution, Norway 2683.
Thorea gaudichaudii,
morphology 9972.
Thorea ramosissima,
morphology/occurrence, India 9973.
Thraustochytriaceae,
occurrence-Echinodermata gut 11405.
Thraustochytrium,
viruses 3474.
Thraustochytrium multirudimentale,
microflora, Porifera, coastal environments, Italy, Ischia 4753.
Threonine dehydratase,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, kinetics 3856.
Throat,
Trichophyton dermatomycosis, mixed infection-bacteria 603.
Thrombolytic enzymes,
Flammulina velutipes, purification, methodology 2742.
Thylakoid membranes,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, ribosomes release 4786.
Euglena gracilis, polypeptides 3940, 3941.
Thylakoids,
algae, temperature effects 1995.
Anacystis nidulans, electron transport 6063.
Anacystis nidulans, phycobilisomes association-chlorophyll a 2856.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, ribosomes 6069.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, ultrastructure/function 2877.
Chlorophyta/Rhodophyta/Cyanophyta, structure/photosynthesis 2013.
Euglena gracilis, membrane proteins, phosphorylation 1217.
Nostoc muscorum, electron transport components 6065.
Phormidium laminosum, chlorophyll-protein, characterization 11475.
Scenedesmus obliquus, biosynthesis, inhibition-adenine 338.
Synechococcus, isolation/characterization 9230.
Synechococcus elongatus/Plectonema boryanum, ultrastructure 878.
Synechococcus lividus, lipid composition/photosynthesis/temperature effects 332.
Thymidine kinase,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, characterization 6905.
multiple forms, Physarum polycephalum, life cycles 8941.
Physarum polycephalum, biosynthesis, temperature effects

Thymidine kinase,(continued)
4633.
Physarum polycephalum, characterization 5982.
Physarum polycephalum, deficient mutant, characterization 9404.
Physarum polycephalum, purification 5981.
Physarum polycephalum deficient mutant, ploidy 10570.
Thymidylate synthase,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, bioassays 3833.
Thymus,
mice, role-toxoplasmosis immunity, animal models 10699.
Thyrea indica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-India 5760.
Thyroiditis,
coccidioidomycosis, diagnosis, case reports 4154.
Tiamulin,
treatment Eimeria acervulina/Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 9789.
Tiarina fusis,
vertical distribution, Black Sea 3811.
Tichothecium,
nomenclature 6678.
Tichothecium gemmiferum,
taxonomy 2569.
Tidal flats,
USA, Louisiana, algae 8990.
Tilletia,
bunt, Triticum aestivum 3276.
cytology 1341.
Tilletia caries,
bunt, Triticum 5398.
common bunt, Triticum aestivum 3277.
nuclear division 1341.
sporidia, development/mating, ultrastructure 1859.
Tilletia controversa,
dwarf bunt, Triticum aestivum 3277.
nuclear division 1341.
Tilletia foetida,
common bunt, Triticum aestivum 3277.
nuclear division 1341.
Tilletia lycuroides sp.nov.,
taxonomy/life cycles 82.
Tilletia vittata,
teliospores, germination, stimulation 10084.
Tillina,
cortex ultrastructure/taxonomy 6737.
taxonomy/description 11295.
Tilopteris mertensi,
geographical distribution, marine environments, Norway 4740.
Tinctoporellus gen.nov.,
taxonomy 2549.
Tinea,
Anixiopsis stercoraria, Sus scrofa 10804.
seasonal variations, Gambia 11788.
treatment 9583.
treatment, review 10790.
Trichophyton, treatment 579.
Trichophyton concentricum, treatment, case reports 7315.
Tinea barbae,
Microsporum canis, case reports 7309.
Tinea capitis,
children, incidence, India 7318.
France, Bordeaux 9561.
incidence, Libya, Benghazi 6310.
Microsporum canis, case reports 4127.
Trichoderma schoenleinii/Trichoderma violaeceum, children, incidence, Libya 4132.
Trichophyton tonsurans, children, incidence, Bolivia 11764.
Trichophyton tonsurans, incidence/diagnosis 5263.
Trichophyton violaceum, children 8434.
Trichophyton violaceum, incidence, India 582.
Tinea corporis,
Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton, treatment 11765.
Trichophyton simii, children, clinical aspects, case reports 6309.
Tinea nigra,
Exophiala werneckii, treatment 10778.
Tinea pedis,
association-skin tumours 7319.
diagnosis 7366.
lactate dehydrogenase 2214.
occupational diseases, prophylaxis 8501.
secondary infection, treatment 4135.
treatment 2175, 7321, 11790.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes/Trichophyton rubrum, treatment 9562.
Tinidazole,
treatment-amoebiasis 10958.
treatment-giardiasis 2276, 8615.
treatment-giardiasis, children 1572, 3352, 6436.
treatment-giardiasis, infants 715.
treatment-trichomoniasis, genital tract 11869.
treatment-trichomoniasis, genitourinary tract 1575.
treatment-trichomoniasis, prostate 5493.
treatment-trichomoniasis, vagina 1581, 3358, 8627.

Tinocladia crassa,
polysaccharides sulphates, characterization 9164.

Tintinnida,
role-food webs, coastal waters, USA, California 238.
occurrence, coastal waters, India 4782.

Tintoporellus epimiltinus comb.nov.,
taxonomy 2549.

Tioconazole,
antifungal activity 407.

Tirmania nivea,
ascospores, germination 8949.

Tirmania pinoyi,
ascospores, germination 8949.

Tobacco,
products, fungi contamination 7703.

Tobacco smoke condensates,
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA repair/radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 10238.

Tokophrya infusionum,
pinocytosis, mechanisms 8201.

Tokophrya lemnarum,
life cycles/conjugation 1871.
Tolciclate,
treament-dermatomycosis 11789.
treatment-dermatomycosis 1428.
Tolnaftate,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 1250.
treatment-dermatomycosis 575.
Toluene,
soil fungi enzymes bioassays 6569.
Tolypella nidifica,
taxonomy/chromosome number/ecology, India 11221.

IRL©1981

Tolypocladium parasiticum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism-Rotifera 8881.
Tolyposporium evernium,
occurrence, India, Jabalpur 3787.
Tolypothrix,
desiccation/heat resistance 11340.
effects on soil aggregation 3476.
Tolypothrix distorta,
phycochrome b, spectroscopy 3911.
Tolypothrix tenuis,
effects on Lycopersicon esculentum yield/ascorbic acid levels 5585.
fungicides effects on, paddy fields 380.
nitrogen fixation, soil, algae effects on 8733.
phycocyanins/allophycocyanins, absorption spectra 2847.
Tomentella mucidula,
occurrence, Yugoslavia, Mt. Kopaonik 3789.
Tonoplasts,
Nitella, electrical properties, irritation-chemicals 349.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ultrastructure 2017.
Torrendiella ciliata,
description 1792.
Torrubiella,
occurrence, Japan 7967.
Torrubiella pruinosa comb.nov.,
taxonomy 7830.
Torula,
contamination, feeds 5639.
phosphonium salts/phospholipids fungicidal activity 399.
single-cell protein, production, pulp mills wastes 5619.
Torula thermophila,
isolation-poultry faeces 4175.
straw composting 1325.
Torulaspora carsonii,
nomenclature 1818.
Torulopsis,
alcohol dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 6958.
antifungal agents synergism/antagonism 5051.
blood coagulation, amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine penetration 10785.
bread 1701.
carbohydrate composition/conidia development, taxonomic significance 8892.
fermented food microflora, Indonesia 5622.
growth, temperature effects 1865.
identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 8285.
infection, review 10739.
isolation-musts/wine, India 4434.
killer factor 782.
methyl ketones biosynthesis, alcohols oxidation 7094.
mycosis, iatrogenic infection, pathology/treatment 8480.
physiology, sugar refining 814.
symbiosis-Anobiidae 5323.
Torulopsis bovina,
syntrophism 6207.
Torulopsis candida,
alcohol dehydrogenase, n-alkanes oxidation 4889.
alcohol dehydrogenase, nutrition effects on 287.
galactose1-phosphate, production, fermentation 5088.
halophiles, alkanes metabolism 5017.
isolation-feet, Finland 10765.
microflora, Aedes 5316.
respiration, cyanide resistance 2871.
respiration, cyanide resistance, Kreb's cycle 2872.
respiration, tridemorph effects on 2873.
septicaemia, treatment 2186.
tridemorph antifungal activity 5046.
Torulopsis colliculosa,
acetoin biosynthesis/pyruvates metabolism 1323.
Torulopsis daitila,
vagina infection 9584.
Torulopsis etchellsii,
sodium laurylbenzenesulphonate antifungal activity 11591.
Torulopsis famata,
isolation-feet, Finland 10765.
Torulopsis glabrata,
activation-complement alternative pathway 522.
amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity, bioassays 6181.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, diffusion tests 2989.
antigens, cross-reactivity-Candida 7325.
circular DNA, hybridization-cytoplasmic rRNA 5961.
congenital infection, case reports 8466.
contamination, dolphins aquaria 11802.
3,4-dihydroxymethylenephenyloxadiazole/3,4,5-trimethoxyoxadiazole antifungal activity 402.
disseminated infection, case reports 2209.
drug sensitivity testing, imidazoles 9338.
5-fluorocytosine deamination 4799.
5-fluorocytosine drug resistance 10613.
fungaemia, pathology 7359.
imidazoles ± rifampicin antifungal agents 11586.
induction-agglutinins, lung, rabbits 3083.
isolation-bronchi/pharynx 10769.
ketoconazole antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 10794.
leucocytes (neutrophilic) antifungal activity, bilirubin effects on 521.
lung abscesses, case reports 11784.
mitochondria, rRNA, characterization 9058.
oesophagitis, case reports 2208.
pneumonia, association-malnutrition 10786.
tioconazole antifungal activity 407.
trehalose transport 4996.
vagina infection 9584.
vagina infection, treatment 1436.
Torulopsis holmii,
contamination, tomato juices, storage 2466.
microflora, sourdough 5613.
sourdough starter cultures, pH effects/temperature effects 9884.
Torulopsis pilati sp.nov.,
description/isolation-leaf litter 7846.
Torulopsis pintolopesii,
colonization, gastrointestinal tract, mice 1467.
opportunist infection, guinea-pigs 7390.
Torulopsis pinus,
molasses waste utilization, single-cell protein 9862.
single-cell protein production 8787.
Torulopsis thermophila,
proteinase, factors affecting 3866.
Torulopsis utilis,
Compositae plant extracts effects on 8246.
respiration, oxygen isotopes fractionation 8166.
Toxicity,
aflatoxin B1, Apis mellifera 8364.
aflatoxin B1, liver, rats 6256.
aflatoxin B1, rats liver 1369.
aflatoxins, chickens 4047, 9441.
aflatoxins, Japanese quail, resistance 5179.
Alternaria solani/Phytophthora infestans, mice 2841.
α-amanitin, kidney, rats 1460.
Aspergillus chevalieri anthraquinones, mice/chickens 6347.
central nervous system, Aspergillus niger naphtho-γ-pyrones

Toxicity,(continued)
7305.
ciguatoxin/maitotoxin, guinea-pigs 2416.
copper, Oscillatoria theibautii 8227.
dinoflagellates algal blooms, book 7732.
Entamoeba histolytica extracts, characterization 10358.
fungi, review 3168.
luteoskyrin, mice 9463.
mycotoxins, man/animals 8386.
ochratoxin A, kidney, pigs 1376.
ochratoxin A, kidney, pigs, pathology 1374.
ochratoxin A, mice 5194.
penicillic acid, mice 9470.
Phomopsis mycotoxins, chickens 1378.
PR toxin, cell culture 7233.
rubratoxin B, chickens embryos 5199.
sarcocystin, rabbits 11930.
T-2 tetraol/T-2 toxin, human fibroblasts 9479.
trichothecenes, cattle/pigs 5201.
Toxicity testing,
microorganisms, cytometry 10522.
Uronema parduczi, pollutants 11649.
water pollution, indicator organisms 12015.
Toxin X,
Aspergillus fischeri/Aspergillus fumigatus, biosynthesis 4069.
Toxins,
Anabaena flos-aquae, pharmacology 4942.
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae, detection 10344.
dinoflagellates 10345.
dinoflagellates, biosynthesis 2838.
Entamoeba histolytica, role-cytopathogenesis 8639.
fungi, toxicity, insects 1461.
Gonyaulax monilata, isolation/characterization 11497.
Gymnodinium breve, purification 2837.
killer factor, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, binding-cell walls receptors 4951.
marine algae, bioassays 1175.
Pandorina morum, effects on mitochondria photosynthesis/electron transport 3905.
role-Pythium myriotylum damping-off, Lycopersicon esculentum 8529.
seaweeds, aquatic environments, public health 11078.
Toxoplasma,
± Mycobacterium, immunostimulation, mice, toxoplasmosis 9548.
cats, review 772.
taxonomy 10036.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 10037.
Toxoplasma gondii,
antibodies, detection-haemagglutination (indirect) 2368.
antibodies, myeloma x spleen cells hybrids 11756.
cell culture 9381.
coccidiosis, cats 7609.
coccidiosis, cattle, pathogenicity/disease transmission 5564.
cryopreservatin 9385.
culture 5104.
cysts, ultrastructure, sulphamethoxypyrazine + pyrimethamine effects on 7575.
cysts, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 7864.
cytochemistry, taxonomic significance 10043.
development, cell culture 8969.
developmental stages, separation-centrifugation 3003.
dogs, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 771.
effects on brain tumours, mice 8417.
encephalitis, pathology 7577.
5-fluorodeoxyuridine resistant mutant, mutagenesis 2115.
haemagglutination (indirect), tests 10534.
hydrochloric acid effects on 2944.
immunofluorescence, methodology 456.
interaction-interferon, man 3100.
interaction-macrophages 7576.
latex agglutination 1315.
life cycles, cats 7912.
mice/rats, toxoplasmosis epidemiology, Costa Rica 743.
oocysts, sporulation 176, 177.
pathogenicity, mice, experimental infection 11064.
penetration-chick embryos erythrocytes 9797.
penetration-macrophages/HeLa cells 6499.
penetration-mice erythroid cells 745.
sporozoites, development 1869.
sporozoites, excystment, ultrastructure 2638.
toxoplasmosis, abortion 2363, 8670.
toxoplasmosis, abortion, diagnosis 5536.
toxoplasmosis, association-dermatomyositis, children 3407.
toxoplasmosis, association-Epstein-Barr virus infection 7585.
toxoplasmosis, association-granulomatous hepatitis, case reports 6500.
toxoplasmosis, association-scleroderma, Israel 3405.
toxoplasmosis, association-vasculitis 4341.
toxoplasmosis, brain, diagnosis 11006.
toxoplasmosis, brain abscesses, diagnosis 4343.
toxoplasmosis, buffaloes, epidemiology 11067.
toxoplasmosis, cats, Brazil 8716.
toxoplasmosis, cats, pathology 7621.
toxoplasmosis, cats/dogs 8717.
toxoplasmosis, cattle 9795.
toxoplasmosis, cattle, experimental infection 7622.
toxoplasmosis, cattle/sheep, epidemiology 777.
toxoplasmosis, central nervous system 8668.
toxoplasmosis, Cervus canadensis, experimental infection 11935.
toxoplasmosis, children, epidemiology, Scandinavia 4349.
toxoplasmosis, children, hemisyndrome 2358.
toxoplasmosis, children, role-central nervous system infection 11009.
toxoplasmosis, chorioretinitis 8672.
toxoplasmosis, chorioretinitis, case reports 1610, 8673.
toxoplasmosis, clinical aspects 4344, 9763.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection 7583, 11004.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, case reports 7574.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, children, case reports 2357.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, chorioretinitis, case reports, children 5532.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, Denmark 3410.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, diagnosis 11013.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, encephalitis/chorioretinitis 11900.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, goats 8718.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, incidence/prophylaxis 2356.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, monkeys, animal models 4346.
toxoplasmosis, dermatomyositis 8669.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 2366, 4018, 4342, 5529, 5531, 6494, 7579, 7589, 9760, 11005, 11010, 11012, 11898, 11899.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis, case reports 2367.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis, pregnancy 2360.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis/incidence 4348.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis/symptoms 5535.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis/treatment 11901.
toxoplasmosis, disease transmission, pregnancy 6498.
toxoplasmosis, dogs, Brazil 8715.
toxoplasmosis, dogs, epizootiology, India 11061.

Toxoplasma gondii,(continued)
toxoplasmosis, dogs, paralysis 11062.
toxoplasmosis, encephalitis, sheep 11938.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology 7584, 8666, 9766.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Australia 748.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Canada, Quebec 2369.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, females/neonates, Brazil, Sao Paulo 6504.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Kuwait 11008.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Nigeria 9761.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, role-cats 5533.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, USA, Maryland 6505.
toxoplasmosis, eye 7578, 8667, 9762.
toxoplasmosis, eye, complications, case reports 6495.
toxoplasmosis, eye, Macropus rufogriseus 6535.
toxoplasmosis, eye diseases, aetiology 1611.
toxoplasmosis, eye diseases, congenital infection, review 6501.
toxoplasmosis, feral populations, USA, Florida 11937.
toxoplasmosis, gastrointestinal tract, pathology 746.
toxoplasmosis, glands, diagnosis 749.
toxoplasmosis, goats, sexually-transmitted diseases 11936.
toxoplasmosis, Hodgkin's disease patients 6508.
toxoplasmosis, immune response 7289, 10701.
toxoplasmosis, immunity 10700.
toxoplasmosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 8418.
toxoplasmosis, immunity, rabbits, animal models, pregnancy 7287.
toxoplasmosis, immunosuppression, mice, animal models 6289, 10697, 11751.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Australia 2362.
toxoplasmosis, interaction-hosts cells 3406.
toxoplasmosis, intrauterine infection, effects on foetuses, review 7581.
toxoplasmosis, Italy 7580.
toxoplasmosis, liver, case reports 1609.
toxoplasmosis, liver, pathogenesis 6496, 6497.
toxoplasmosis, livestock, France 11939.
toxoplasmosis, lymphadenopathy, case reports 3411.
toxoplasmosis, lymphadenopathy, diagnosis 6502.
toxoplasmosis, lymphadenopathy, incidence, Ethiopia 11902.
toxoplasmosis, lymphadenopathy/congenital infection 4345.
toxoplasmosis, man/animals, epidemiology, Brazil 2359.
toxoplasmosis, man/domestic animals, incidence, Yugoslavia, Serbia 2364.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, antibody response 10702, 11750.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed) 11749.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, immunity 10699.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, lymphadenopathy 744.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, vaccination 4112, 4113.
toxoplasmosis, mice, experimental infection, effects on learning/memory 7623.
toxoplasmosis, mice, histochemistry 2405.
toxoplasmosis, mice, immune response, age effects on 6503.
toxoplasmosis, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 4110, 4111.
toxoplasmosis, mice, immunosuppression 4109.
toxoplasmosis, mice, Toxoplasma ± Mycobacterium immunostimulation 9548.
toxoplasmosis, mice/guinea-pigs, animal models, pathogenesis 11063.
toxoplasmosis, mixed infection-Epstein-Barr virus 5530.
toxoplasmosis, nervous system 1612.
toxoplasmosis, nervous system, clinical aspects 11903.
toxoplasmosis, occupational diseases 6506.
toxoplasmosis, Odocoileus virginianus 9796.
toxoplasmosis, pigs, association-adenovirus infection 776.
toxoplasmosis, pigs, incidence, Brazil 4385, 4386.
toxoplasmosis, pigs, India 3458.
toxoplasmosis, pigs, neonates 775.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy 2361, 11011.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy, diagnosis 3408.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy, immunity (cell-mediated) 10698.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy, incidence, Norway 2365.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy/neonates, prophylaxis 8671.
toxoplasmosis, prophylaxis, pregnancy 742.
toxoplasmosis, prurigo/pemphigus, case reports 3409.
toxoplasmosis, rabbits, laboratory animals, zoonoses 6507.
toxoplasmosis, rats 7288.
toxoplasmosis, retinochoroiditis 11007.
toxoplasmosis, review 3412, 4347.
toxoplasmosis, sheep 1634.
toxoplasmosis, sheep, incidence 11934.
toxoplasmosis, sheep, pathogenesis 8719.
toxoplasmosis, sheep, Romania 11940.
toxoplasmosis, tenosynovitis, case reports 7582.
toxoplasmosis, transmission-blood transfusion, review 7571.
toxoplasmosis, treatment 5534.
toxoplasmosis, vaccination, mice, animal models 9549.
toxoplasmosis, vaccination, rabies vaccines contamination 11752.
toxoplasmosis, virulence, mice, animal models 6493.
toxoplasmosis, zoonoses, Yugoslavia 2287.
trimethoprim ± sulphamethoxazole effects on 747.
trophozoites, attenuation-radiation (u.v.) 11753.
trophozoites, cell culture/purification 10535.
uveitis, case reports 3413.
uveitis, diagnosis 11003.
Toxoplasmin,
skin tests, pregnancy 2360.
Toxoplasmosis,
abortion 2363.
abortion, case reports 8670.
abortion, diagnosis 5536.
association-dermatomyositis, children 3407.
association-Epstein-Barr virus infection 7585.
association-granulomatous hepatitis, case reports 6500.
association-scleroderma, Israel 3405.
association-vasculitis 4341.
brain, diagnosis 11006.
brain abscesses, diagnosis 4343.
buffaloes, epidemiology 11067.
cats 7912.
cats, Brazil 8716.
cats, pathology 7621.
cats/dogs, epizootiology, Italy 8717.
cattle 9795.
cattle, experimental infection 7622.
cattle/sheep, epidemiology 777.
central nervous system 8668.
Cervus canadensis, experimental infection 11935.
children, epidemiology, Scandinavia 4349.
children, hemisyndrome 2358.
children, role-central nervous system infection 11009.
chorioretinitis, case reports 1610, 8673.
chorioretinitis, congenital infection, clinical aspects/treatment 8672.
clinical aspects 4344, 9763.
congenital infection 7583, 11004.
congenital infection, case reports 7574.
congenital infection, children, case reports 2357.
congenital infection, chorioretinitis, case reports, children 5532.
congenital infection, Denmark 3410.

Toxoplasmosis,(continued)
congenital infection, diagnosis 11013.
congenital infection, encephalitis/chorioretinitis 11900.
congenital infection, goats 8718.
congenital infection, incidence/prophylaxis 2356.
congenital infection, monkeys, animal models 4346.
dermatomyositis 8669.
diagnosis 456, 2366, 4018, 4342, 5529, 5531, 6494, 7579, 7589, 9760, 11002, 11005, 11010, 11012, 11898, 11899.
diagnosis, case reports 2367.
diagnosis, pregnancy 2360.
diagnosis/incidence 4348.
diagnosis/symptoms 5535.
diagnosis/treatment 11901.
disease transmission, pregnancy 6498.
dogs, Brazil 8715.
dogs, epizootiology, India 11061.
dogs, paralysis, case reports 11062.
encephalitis, pathology 7577.
encephalitis, sheep 11938.
epidemiology 7584, 9766.
epidemiology, Australia 748.
epidemiology, Canada, Quebec 2369.
epidemiology, Costa Rica, role-mice/rats 743.
epidemiology, females/neonates, Brazil, Sao Paulo 6504.
epidemiology, Italy 8666.
epidemiology, Kuwait 11008.
epidemiology, Nigeria 9761.
epidemiology, role-cats 5533.
epidemiology, USA, Maryland 6505.
eye 8667.
eye, case reports 9762.
eye, complications, case reports 6495.
eye, Macropus rufogriseus 6535.
eye, pathology 7578.
eye diseases, aetiology 1611.
eye diseases, congenital infection, review 6501.
feral populations, USA, Florida 11937.
gastrointestinal tract, pathology 746.
glands, diagnosis 749.
goats, sexually-transmitted diseases 11936.
Hodgkin's disease patients 6508.
immune response 7289, 10701.
immunity 10700.
immunity (cell-mediated) 8418.
immunity, rabbits, animal models, pregnancy 7287.
immunosuppression, mice, animal models 6289, 10697, 11751.
imported diseases, Germany, Fed. Rep./Austria 2380.
incidence, Australia 2362.
incidence, Indonesia 2368.
interaction-hosts cells 3406.
intrauterine infection, effects on foetuses, review 7581.
Italy 7580.
liver, pathogenesis 6496, 6497.
livestock, incidence, France 11939.
lymphadenopathy, case reports 3411.
lymphadenopathy, diagnosis 6502.
lymphadenopathy, incidence, Ethiopia 11902.
lymphadenopathy/congenital infection 4345.
man/domestic animals, incidence, Yugoslavia, Serbia 2364.
Mastomys natalensis, animal models, treatment 7575.
mice, animal models, antibody response 10702, 11750.
mice, animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed) 11749.
mice, animal models, immunity 10699.
mice, animal models, lymphadenopathy 744.
mice, animal models, treatment 747.
mice, animal models, vaccination 4112, 4113.
mice, experimental infection 11064.
mice, experimental infection, effects on learning/memory 7623.
mice, histochemistry 2405.
mice, immune response, age effects on 6503.
mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 4110, 4111.
mice, immunosuppression 4109.
mice, Toxoplasma ± Mycobacterium immunostimulation 9548.
mice/guinea-pigs, animal models, pathogenesis 11063.
mixed infection-Epstein-Barr virus 5530.
nervous system 1612.
nervous system, clinical aspects 11903.
occupational diseases 6506.
Odocoileus virginianus 9796.
pigs, association-adenovirus infection 776.
pigs, incidence, Brazil 4385, 4386.
pigs, India 3458.
pigs, neonates 775.
pregnancy 11011.
pregnancy, diagnosis 3408.
pregnancy, immunity (cell-mediated) 10698.
pregnancy, incidence, Norway 2365.
pregnancy/neonates, prophylaxis 8671.
prophylaxis, pregnancy 742.
prurigo/pemphigus, case reports 3409.
rabbits, laboratory animals, zoonoses 6507.
rats 7288.
retinochoroiditis 11007.
review 3412, 4347.
sheep 1634.
sheep, incidence 11934.
sheep, incidence, Romania 11940.
sheep, pathogenesis 8719.
tenosynovitis, case reports 7582.
Toxoplasma gondii, man/animals, epidemiology, Brazil 2359.
Toxoplasma gondii, pregnancy 2361.
transmission-blood transfusion, review 7571.
treatment 5534.
uveitis, case reports 3413.
uveitis, diagnosis 11003.
vaccination, mice, animal models, cross-protection 9549.
vaccination, rabies vaccines contamination 11752.
virulence, mice, animal models 6493.
zoonoses, Germany, Fed. Rep. 741.
zoonoses, Yugoslavia 2287.

Trabrooksia applanata gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11236.

Trabutia cocoicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2533.

Trace elements,
Alternaria vitis growth/sporulation requirements 3713.
bioaccumulation-Agaricales 5010.
Chlorophyta bioaccumulation 8820.
effects on Fomitopsis annosa development, culture 424.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis proteins bioassays 4020.
freshwater pollution, aquatic organisms, ponds 8814.
Penicillium frequentans nutrition, clay 10552, 10553.
relationship-phytoplankton, USA, Indiana, Charles East L. 5865.
Trachelomonas,
loricae, iron/manganese levels 4982.
Trachelomonas magdaleniana var.nov.,
cell walls, morphology 2512.

Trachelorapbis discolor,
occurrence, littoral zone, Bulgaria (People's Rep.) 3914.
Tracheloraphis striatus,
occurrence, littoral zone, Bulgaria (People's Rep.) 3914.
Tracheloraphis totevi,
nuclear apparatus, ultrastructure 1836.
Tracheloraphis totevi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Bulgaria (People's Rep.) littoral zone 3914.
Trachylobanic acid,
conversion, Gibberella fujikuroi, 12,16-cyclogibberellins biosynthesis 2893.
Trachyspermum ammi,
seeds, volatiles, antifungal activity 5044.
Trametes,
enzymes biosynthesis 1942.
Trametes badia,
fertility-Polyporaceae 946.
Trametes cingulata,
decay, Pterocarpus marsupium 5627.
Trametes hirsuta,
endo-1,4-β-D-xylanase, substrate specificity/reaction mechanisms 9102.
Trametes hispida,
stilbene dyes labelling 2955.
white rot, wood 1714.
wood decay, control 823.
Trametes lactinea,
fertility-Polyporaceae 946.
Trametes salicina,
taxonomy 901.
Trametes sanguinea,
thiosulphate sulphurtransferase, biosynthesis 1111.
Trametes versicolor,
cytokinesis/septation, morphology 6786.
peroxidase, multiple forms, purification/characterization 9103.
Transaldolase,
isoenzymes, Candida utilis, nutrition effects on 1127.
Transcription,
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts DNA 2694.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts rRNA genes 8009.
Physarum polycephalum inhibitors, characterization 2700.
Physarum polycephalum rRNA gene, initiation 1054.
Tetrahymena pyriformis nuclei 2720.
Tetrahymena pyriformis nucleoli, termination 2719.
yeasts cytochrome c genes, regulation 252.
Transfer connections,
Polysiphonia, ultrastructure 20.

Transfer factor,
treatment-Candida albicans chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, case reports 6323.
treatment-infectious diseases, tropical environments 2217.
treatment-opportunist infection, cancer patients 11786.
treatment-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 8441.

Transformation,
Neurospora crassa, DNA-mediated 6218.
Neurospora crassa, plasmid pVK88 1912.
Neurospora crassa, role-DNA 1334.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, yeasts plasmids 784.
yeasts, rRNA gene 4815.
yeasts cytoplasm, induction-mitochondria 6240.
Transglucosylase,
Sclerotinia libertiana, characterization 3844.
Transition metals,
dinoflagellates chromosomes, content 2099.

Transketolase,
Kloeckera, purification/characterization 6946.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, active sites characterization 6001.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, photoinactivation 4877.
Translation,
Naegleria gruberi tubulin mRNA 1927.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, suppressor mutant 8023.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae iso-1-cytochrome c, initiation 9055.
Schizophyllum commune RNA 9069.

Translocation,
Calliarthron tuberculosum, relationship-calcification 7035.
carbon dioxide fixation, Laminaria hyperborea/Laminaria saccharina, benthos 7034.
Phytophthora, heterozygosity 7188.
Sordaria brevicollis chromosomes, isolation/characterization 1339.

Transport,
N-acetylglucosamine, yeasts, regulation 6084.
allantoates, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4993.
amines, Chara australis 7052.
amines, Chara australis/Nitella clavata 7051.
amino acids, Anacystis nidulans, lindane effects on 11523.
amino acids, Candida albicans, clotrimazole/miconazole effects on 3943.
amino acids, Candida albicans, ergosterol effects on 1224.
amino acids, Candida albicans, levorin effects on 4990, 5032.
amino acids, Candida utilis 4992.
amino acids, Candida utilis, role-glutathione 9240.
amino acids, Histoplasma capsulatum, macrophages extracts effects on 4088.
amino acids, Saccharomyces cerevisiae N,N′-(p-xylylidene)-bis-aminoguanidine HCl resistant mutant 10601.
amino acids, Saccharomyces cerevisiae plasma membranes 6091.
amino acids/glucosamine, Tetrahymena pyriformis conjugation 3951.
γ-aminobutyric acid, Aspergillus nidulans, role-acid phosphatase 9238.
ammonia/methylamine, Stemphylium botryosum 4989.
ammonium, phytoplankton 7059.
arginine, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membrane composition effects on 6089.
bicarbonates, Chara corallina, alkaline bands formation 342.
bicarbonates, Coccochloris peniocystis 10400.
bicarbonates/hydroxides, Chara corallina plasma membranes 11525.
cadmium, Chlorella fusca 1214.
cadmium, Chlorella pyrenoidosa 344.
cadmium, Chlorella salina, salinity effects 11526.
caesium, yeasts, kinetics 2020.
calcium, Amoeba proteus 2890.
calcium, Blastocladiella emersonii, zoospores development 11317.
calcium, Dictyostelium discoideum chemotaxis 6080.
calcium, Mougeotia 1215.
calcium, Neurospora crassa vesicles 1223.
calcium, Physarum polycephalum 143.
calcium, Trypanosoma, oligomycin effects on 7118.
carbon, Cryptomonas erosa, light effects/temperature effects 931.
carbon dioxide, Amphistegina lobifera, role-pores 3668.
carbon/nitrogen, Phaeodactylum tricornutum/Skeletonema costatum 1319.
cations dyes, yeasts 1228.
chlorides, Anacystis nidulans 4975.

Transport,(continued)
chlorides, Chara corallina 7053, 11524.
chlorides, Chara corallina plasma membranes, regulation 8171.
chlorides, Chara corallina plasma membranes, ammonia/ methylamine effects on 8172.
copper, Chlamydomonas angulosa 3937.
copper, Debaryomyces hansenii 3944.
cyanocobalamin, Euglena gracilis 11533.
cysteine, Histoplasma capsulatum germination defective mutant 6792.
dibenzyldimethylammonium, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mechanisms 8188.
dimethialium, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9241.
fructose, Neurospora crassa 10406.
galactose, Neurospora crassa, characterization/regulation 8182.
glucose, Chlorella sorokiniana 2879.
glucose, Peltigera canina var.praetextata phycobionts-mycobionts 2008.
glycine, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-glutathione synthetase 3946.
hydrocarbons, Candida 11657.
ions, Chara corallina membranes 1213.
ions, Chara/Nitella mucronata 6073.
ions, Nitella flexilis osmosis 2880.
ions, seaweeds 8178.
leucine, Anacystis nidulans, photophosphorylation 10375.
leucine, Giffordia mitchellae 10404.
leucine, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces ellipsoideus 361.
linoleates, Saccharomyces rouxii 2887.
lysine, Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, genetics 1357.
manganese, Chlorella regularis 2878.
methylamine/ammonia, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants 6228.
methylammonium, phytoplankton 7059.
nitrates, Ankistrodesmus braunii/Chlorella fusca, regulation 7054.
nitrates, Chlorella sorokiniana, light effects 5107.
nitrates, Oscillatoria agardhii 3931.
nitrates, Phaeodactylum tricornutum, inhibition-ammonium 1212.
nitrates, phytoplankton, concentration/light effects 6078.
nitrates/urea, Phaeodactylum tricornutum 7050.
nucleosides, Tetrahymena thermophila, amino acids starvation effects on 9082.
oxalurates, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2884.
oxygen, Foraminifera, role-pores 3668.
penicillin G, Penicillium chrysogenum 9195.
peptides, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3883.
peptides, Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficient mutant 2018.
phosphates, Chlorella pyrenoidosa 345.
phosphates, Neurospora crassa 358.
phosphates, phytoplankton, light effects 7049.
phosphates, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, space flight 7068.
phosphates, Spirostomum ambiguum 2891.
phosphates, Synechococcus 4021.
phosphates/potassium, Monascus rubiginosus, pH effects 4988.
plutonium, Scenedesmus obliquus 2881.
potassium, Chlorella fusca 9236.
potassium, Chlorella sorokiniana, ozone effects on 4980.
potassium, Histoplasma capsulatum, amphotericin B effects on 8242.
potassium, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 2,4-dinitrophenol/ salicylic acid effects on 7069.
proline, Aspergillus nidulans, genetic analysis 8183.
proline, Candida albicans 2801.
protein biosynthesis, Anacystis nidulans, lindane effects on 11523.
proteins, algae chloroplasts 354.
proteins, Chlamydomonas, chloroplasts/mitochondria 8173.
proteins, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 2019.
protons, Hydrodictyon reticulatum, mathematical models 3939.
protons, Nitellopsis obtusa, photoinduction 353.
protons, Physarum polycephalum 6082.
purines derivatives, Saccharomyces cerevisiae vacuoles 4994.
purines/nucleosides, Plasmodium berghei 9249.
purines/pyrimidines, Babesia 2023.
putrescine, Anacystis nidulans 1210.
Rhodotorula rubra, continuous culture 165.
rubidium/sodium, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mathematical models 8189.
silicic acid, Nitzschia angularis 3933.
sucrose, Amoeba proteus 2889.
sugars, Chlorella vulgaris, pH effects 2012.
sugars/amino acids, Rhodotorula glutinis 6088.
sulphates, phytoplankton, sulphur pollution effects, culture 7705.
thiamine, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, thiamine-binding protein 6090.
trehalose, Torulopsis glabrata 4996.
trimethionine, Candida albicans 3880.
uracil, Neurospora crassa 359.
uranium, Chlorella regularis 346, 347.
zinc, Chlorella fusca, cations effects on 8174.
Transposons,
eukaryotes/prokaryotes, review 11439.
yeasts, his4 gene 11447.
Treatment,
+ quinazolines, man-vector-borne diseases, Aotus trivirgatus, animal models 6466.
Trebouxia,
Hypogymnia physodes phycobionts, plasma membranes ultrastructure 8191.
lichens phycobionts 10016, 10017.
lichens phycobionts, cell walls modifications 10014.
Tree stumps,
Armillaria mellea/Phellinus weirii root rot disease reservoirs, Pseudotsuga menziesii 5364.
Trees,
Aphyllophora infection 10880.
bark, white rot fungi culture 425.
disease spread, Fagus 3236.
mycorrhizas 9846, 9847.
phyllosphere microorganisms, India 1893.
Phytophthora cinnamoni infection 3195.
α,α-Trehalase,
Dictyosteliaceae spores/cysts germination 6767.
Dictyostelium discoideum, isolation/characterization 6161.
Neurospora crassa/Thermomyces lanuginosus, temperature effects 3852.
Trehalose,
Candida 10328.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores, effects on heat resistance 4923.
Entomophthora virulenta zygospores, quantitation 2816.
Saccharomyces, biosynthesis, genetic control 9421.
transport, Torulopsis glabrata 4996.
yeasts, biosynthesis 1977.
α,α-Trehalose-phosphate synthase (UDP-forming),
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification/characterization

α,α-Trehalose-phosphate synthase (UDP-forming),(continued)
1097.
Trematoda,
Nosema biological control 3438.
Trematosphaeria perrumpens sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2527.
Tremella fuciformis,
fruit bodies, heteropolysaccharides, characterization 3890.
Tremella wrightii,
occurrence, Mexico 9011.
Tremellaceae,
occurrence, Mexico 9011.
septa, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 6701.
Tremellales,
book 857.
decay fungi, occurrence-Picea, North America 10179.
Tremellodendron,
septa ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 6701.
Tremolecia jurana,
occurrence, Spain, Picos de Europa mountains 1033.
Tremolecia nivalis,
occurrence, Spain, Picos de Europa mountains 1033.
Tremorgens,
aflatrem, Aspergillus flavus, structure 7224.
Aspergillus/Penicillium canescens, biosynthesis 4069.
Penicillium janthinellum/Penicillium paxilli, staggers, sheep 5312.
Trephlan,
effects on soil microorganisms 7637.
Treubaria,
description 1780.
Triacylglycerol,
precursors-Saccharomyces carlsbergensis membranes phospholipid biosynthesis 11491.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, biosynthesis 4939.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 2771.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism 6035.
Triacylglycerol lipase,
Beauveria brongniartii mutants, virulence 6348.
Candida cylindracea, Cheddar cheese 9855.
Candida cylindracea, treatment-digestion deficiencies 11190.
Candida lipolytica, biosynthesis 2971.
Candida lipolytica, production-fermenters 1879.
fungi, biosynthesis, lipids effects on 1945.
Geotrichum candidum, biosynthesis, Tweens effects on 2754.
Geotrichum candidum, X-ray diffraction 6938.
Macrophomina phaseolina, biosynthesis 4865.
microorganisms, review 6960, 6963.
Mucor javanicus, activity 2729.
Penicillium chrysogenum, biosynthesis 11465.
Penicillium roqueforti/Penicillium candidum, role-cheese production 4432.
Penicillium roqueforti/Penicillium candidum, biosynthesis 9109.
Penicillium solitum, biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.) effects on 4866.
Rhizopus, biosynthesis/characterization 11458.
Rhizopus arrhizus, colipase effects on 2730.
Rhizopus delemar, phospholipids effects on 2731.
Rhizopus japonicus, biosynthesis 9093.
Rhizopus microsporus, biosynthesis 265.
Rhizopus microsporus, biosynthesis, storage effects on 1275.
thermophilic fungi, spoilage, Arachis hypogaea 11171.
yeasts, lipolysis 11467.
Triadimefon,
antifungal activity 406.
control-Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici powdery mildew, Triticum aestivum 4200.
control-Erysiphe polygoni powdery mildew, Beta vulgaris 5357.
control-Erysiphe powdery mildew, Beta vulgaris 5354.
control-Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis rust, Pelargonium 3269.
control-Thielaviopsis paradoxa post-harvest decay, Ananas comosus 832.
Triadimenol,
antifungal activity 406.
Triadinium galea,
isolation-sheep, Mexico 6538.
Triamcinolon,
+ econazole, treatment-dermatomycosis 6301.
Triamcinolone acetonide,
+ econazole, treatment-dermatomycosis 9583.
+ econazole, treatment-nappy rash, infants 7331.
effects on candidiasis oral infection incidence 3152.
Triangularia karachiensis,
black spot, Dianthus caryophyllus 8530.
Triangularia mangenotii,
occurrence, soil, Japan 11244.
Triarimol,
control-Puccinia coronata crown rust, Avena sativa 5382.
effects on Cronartium ribicola growth 2921.
Triatoma infestans,
Trypanosoma cruzi viability, temperature effects 7525.
Triatoma sordida,
transmission-Chagas' disease 7524.
Triaziquone,
cross-linking-Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA 4812.
Tribonema aequale sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3615.
Tribonema vulgare,
amino acids/protein composition 6018.
Tributyltin oxide,
control-preservatives decay 5647.
Tricarboxylic acid cycle,
Claviceps purpurea, role-ergot alkaloids biosynthesis 7007.
Dictyostelium discoideum, ageing/differentiation effects on 4623.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, models 4624.
Gibberella zeae, role-sporulation 3705.
Saccharomyces carslbergensis, anaerobiosis/glucose effects on 4971.
Tricercomonas hominis,
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Ivanic Grad 2374.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Prijepolje 2375.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Titoto Uzice 2373.
Tricharia,
taxonomy 6722.
Tricharia santessonii,
new records, USA 232.
2,3,5-Trichloromucononitrite,
control-Oidium begoniae powdery mildew, Begonia 6406.
Trichocera oodes,
taxonomy 7848.
Trichocera stenospora,
taxonomy 7848.
Trichocera valdiviensis,
taxonomy 7848.
Trichocladium pavgii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 5752.
Trichoconis lichenicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8865.
Trichoconis padwickii,
seed-borne diseases, Oryza sativa 9710.

Trichoconis padwickii,(continued)
seeds microflora, Oryza sativa 1569.
Trichoderma,
association-invertebrates, leaf litter 9817.
biodeterioration, wood 1719.
biological control, Rhizoctonia solani fruit rot, Cucumis sativus 8601.
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis 8087.
cellulase activity, cellulose sources effects on 6012.
cellulolytic enzymes, production-wastes 289.
contamination, pigs feeds 7244.
Cucurbitaceae seeds microflora 4282.
growth/cellulase 2421.
isolation-Musa plantations, Canary Is., Tenerife 11413.
root rot, Zea mays 8594.
soil fungi, Czechoslovakia 11973.
soil microorganisms, carboxymethyl cellulase activity 8741.
soil microorganisms, crop fields 11102.
soil microorganisms, distribution, India 3481.
Trifolium pratense rhizosphere microorganisms, cellulase/proteinase 11972.
Vigna unguiculata rhizosphere/rhizoplane 1660.
Trichoderma hamatum,
community composition, soil, forests, Canada 795.
isonitrile acids, isolation/structure 8216.
occurrence, soil, alpine environments 4407.
Trichoderma harzianum,
antagonism-Fomes annosus 11410.
association-bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2422.
biolgical control, decay, Acer rubrum 8561.
biological control, Sclerotium rolfsii/Rhizoctonia solani 8603.
biological control-Sclerotium rolfsii blight, Arachis hypogaea 5458.
ecology/distribution, soil, India 8736.
Lens esculenta rhizosphere, interaction-Sclerotium rolfsii 6849.
soil microorganisms, biomass/volume, measuring techniques 791.

Trichoderma koningii,
association-bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2422.
cellulase, fractionation 275.
cellulase, purification/characterization 10286.
cellulase, regulation-cellobiose 6944.
description/taxonomy 6716.
endo-1,3-β-D-xylanase, activity 4861.
immunosuppression, leukaemia patients 7255.
single-cell protein, production-cellulose 8775.

Trichoderma lignorum,
biological control, Pythium 9643.
cellulolytic enzymes, use-Gossypium herbaceum silage storage 11990.
polygalacturonase/pectinesterase, isolation/characterization 276.
proteinase, purification/methodology 9113.
single-cell protein, production-cellulose 8775.
Trichoderma polysporum,
community composition, soil, forests, Canada 795.
Trichoderma pseudokoningii,
association-bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2422.
Trichoderma reesei,
batch culture/continuous culture, cellulase biosynthesis 1285.
cellulase, biosynthesis 8776, 9114.
cellulase, biosynthesis, assays, computer applications 2071.
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis 1122.
cellulase, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 8088.
cellulase, detection 10499.
cellulase, induction-sophorose 1950.
cellulase, lignocellulose degradation 3518.
cellulase, production 5081.
cellulase, production/cellulose biodegradation 9115.
cellulase, regulation-cellobiose 6944.
cellulase, Saccharum officinale treatment, Saccharomyces uvarum fermentation 6586.
culture, cellulase biosynthesis 1284.
fermentation, cellulose, mathematical models 809.
β-D-glucosidase, purification/characterization 6943.
Trichoderma schoenleinii,
tinea capitis, children, incidence, Libya 4132.
Trichoderma verrucosum,
ringworm, cattle, treatment 2231.
Trichoderma violaeceum,
tinea capitis, children, incidence, Libya 4132.
Trichoderma viride,
aflatoxins biodegradation 6248.
alkanols/alkanediols/chloro-α-alkanols antifungal activity 10466.
antagonism-Sclerotinia minor 9636.
antagonism/synergism-Beauveria/Paecilomyces 4766.
biodegradation, cellulose 2970, 9273.
biodegradation, crop residues 8220.
biodegradation, phenmediphame, soil 3483.
biodegradation, straw 1651.
biological control, Pythium 9643.
cellulase, assays 9116.
cellulase, biodegradation-agricultural wastes 11131.
cellulase, characterization 10501.
cellulase/β-D-glucosidase, biosynthesis 2761.
colonization, Althaea rosea/Dianthus caryophyllus/Tropeolum majus pollen 7987.
community composition, soil, forests, Canada 795.
ecology/distribution, soil, India 8736.
fermentation, ATP, assays 427.
food sources, Echytraeidae 10186.
L-lysine α-oxidase, lysine bioassays 4004.
L-lysine α-oxidase, purification/characterization 8089.
lysineα-oxidase, biosynthesis, culture 10287.
mixed culture-Candida utilis, single-cell protein 810.
pesticides antifungal activity 9299.
seawater fungistasis 11598.
single-cell protein, production, Avena sativa 6587.
single-cell protein, production-fermenters 1879.
spores, flocculation, clay minerals effects on 7636.
trichotoxin A-40, isolation/characterization 7014.
Trichodesmium,
algal blooms, effects on zooplankton 7956.
Trichodesmium thiebautii,
photosynthesis 1199.
Trichodina,
association-Scyphidia, detection 6198.
infection, Mugil cephalus 6537.
isolation-fish 7625.
Trichodina faurefremieti,
isolation-Triturus urinary bladder 5567.
morphology, geographical variations 4597.
Trichodina pediculus,
infection, Barbus, India 6539.
Trichodina vesicularum,
isolation-Triturus urinary bladder 5567.
morphology, geographical variations 4597.
Trichodinella,
isolation-fish 7625.
Trichodiscus ulicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7799.

IRL©1981

Tricholoma,
reactions-benzidine, taxonomic significance 9986.
taxonomy 70.
Tricholoma bakamatsutake,
colonial characteristics, culture 7896.
occurrence, forests, Japan 7978.
taxonomy 83.
Tricholoma conglobatum,
kininase 9104.
kininase, effects on kallikrein-kinin 2743.
Tricholoma crassum,
antibacterial activity 9187.
Tricholoma flavovirens,
amino acids/protein composition 6019.
Tricholoma focale,
occurrence, Pinus forests, Bulgaria 226.
Tricholoma fulvocastaneum,
colonial characteristics, culture 7896.
occurrence, forests, Japan 7978.
Tricholoma matsutake,
colonial characteristics, culture 7896.
mycorrhizas, volatiles antibiotics isolation 9186.
Tricholoma pessundatum,
vitamins, quantitation 5609.
Tricholoma ponderosum,
ecology/distribution, conifers forests 7979.
Tricholoma saponaceum,
thiamin/riboflavin content 4428.
Trichomes,
Oscillatoria agardhii/Oscillatoria rubescens, sheaths patterns 876.
Trichomitopsis termopsidis,
cellulose, metabolism 10444.
morphology, symbiosis-Zootermopsis 113.
symbiosis-Zootermopsis, cellulase 757.
Trichomonadida,
symbiosis, insects gut 2388.
Trichomonas,
arsanilic acid derivatives antiprotozoal agents 9315.
hamsters, transmission-mice 2413.
isolation-bronchus/mouth 10941.
phenyl bis-(hydroxy-2 naphthyl-1)methane chlorine derivatives antiprotozoal activity 2056.
vagina microflora, ornidazole effects on 4297.

Trichomonas foetus,
decobald-cobinamide/methyl-2-aminoethenole effects on 410.
neuraminidase, isolation/characterization 9147.
pantothenic acid antagonists effects on 8254.
trichomoniasis, abortion, cattle 11020.

Trichomonas intestinalis,
cryopreservatin 9385.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Ivanic Grad 2374.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Prijepolje 2375.
incidence, children, Yugoslavia, Titoto Uzice 2373.
Trichomonas tenax,
isolation-mouth 8626.
trichomoniasis, oral infection, children 752.
trichomoniasis, oral infection, diagnosis 1574.
ultrastructure 10024.
Trichomonas vaginalis,
alcohol dehydrogenase, characterization 10306.
antibiotic G1549 antiprotozoal activity 10470.
antigens, culture 4581.
cryopreservation 10530.
culture 5098.
detection, methodology 11640.
diagnosis, males 10944.
2,4-dinitrophenol effects on 6150.
genital microflora, females, incidence 6326.
immunity (cell-mediated), bioassays 5097.
NADH oxidase, purification/characterization 2784.
nutrition, bacteria 11660.
phagocytosis, bacteria 11659.
plant extracts antiprotozoal activity 10474.
staining, acridine orange 10529.
trichomoniasis, association-leucorrhoea 1579.
trichomoniasis, carcinoma-cervix uteri 8629.
trichomoniasis, cervix/vagina, treatment 9729.
trichomoniasis, concurrent infection-sexually-transmitted diseases 7518.
trichomoniasis, diagnosis 3360, 7515.
trichomoniasis, drug resistance-metronidazole, case reports 3362.
trichomoniasis, genital tract, treatment 11869.
trichomoniasis, genitourinary tract, treatment 1575.
trichomoniasis, hamsters, animal models, treatment 5506.
trichomoniasis, leucorrhoea, treatment 10942.
trichomoniasis, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9508.
trichomoniasis, mice, animal models, resistance 2298.
trichomoniasis, mice, animal models, treatment 1580.
trichomoniasis, mixed infection-candidiasis/gonorrhoea, review 7513.
trichomoniasis, pharynx, sexually-transmitted diseases 4301.
trichomoniasis, prostate, treatment 5493.
trichomoniasis, sexually-transmitted diseases, incidence, Sudan 4298.
trichomoniasis, treatment 1581, 7516, 7531.
trichomoniasis, vagina 8628.
trichomoniasis, vagina, association-cervix tumours 4300.
trichomoniasis, vagina, bacteria microflora 5495.
trichomoniasis, vagina, diagnosis 1577, 1578, 5494, 7519, 7589.
trichomoniasis, vagina, diagnosis/treatment 6444, 9730.
trichomoniasis, vagina, immunosuppression 4094.
trichomoniasis, vagina, incidence 6445, 7329.
trichomoniasis, vagina, incidence, age effects on 4299.
trichomoniasis, vagina, inhibition-contraceptives (oral) 10943.
trichomoniasis, vagina, pathology 6446.
trichomoniasis, vagina, pregnancy 6447.
trichomoniasis, vagina, pregnancy, Brazil 6442.
trichomoniasis, vagina, review 1438.
trichomoniasis, vagina, treatment 2182, 3358, 3359, 3361, 3363, 4148, 6448, 7517, 8627, 8630, 11868.
urethritis, males, incidence 2297.
Trichomoniasis,
association-leucorrhoea 1579.
benzofurans derivatives therapeutic applications 8255.
carcinoma-cervix uteri 8629.
cattle, diagnosis 2382.
cervix/vagina, treatment 9729.
concurrent infection-sexually-transmitted diseases 7518.
diagnosis 3360, 7515, 10529.
diagnosis, males 10944.
diagnosis, review 3421.
drug resistance-metronidazole, case reports 3362.
genital tract, epidemiology 6443.
genital tract, treatment 11869.
genitourinary tract, treatment 1575.
hamsters, animal models, treatment 5506.
leucorrhoea, treatment 10942.

Trichomoniasis,(continued)
mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9508.
mice, animal models, resistance 2298.
mice, animal models, treatment 1580.
mixed infection + gonorrhoea, clinical aspects/treatment 8631.
mixed infection-candidiasis/gonorrhoea, review 7513.
pharynx, sexually-transmitted diseases 4301.
prostate, treatment 5493.
sexually-transmitted diseases, incidence, British Isles, Scotland 1440.
sexually-transmitted diseases, incidence, Sudan, Khartoum 4298.
sexually-transmitted diseases, Nigeria 10750.
treatment 7516, 7531, 8682.
Trichomonas foetus, abortion, cattle 11020.
Trichomonas tenax, oral infection, children 752.
Trichomonas tenax, oral infection, diagnosis 1574.
Tritrichomonas foetus, cattle, Argentina 11907.
Tritrichomonas foetus, cattle, Australia 3424.
Tritrichomonas foetus, cattle, males 758.
urethritis, males, incidence 2297.
vagina 8628.
vagina, association-cervix tumours 4300.
vagina, bacteria microflora 5495.
vagina, clinical aspects 5267.
vagina, diagnosis 1577, 1578, 5494, 7514, 7519, 7589.
vagina, diagnosis/treatment 6444, 9730.
vagina, immunosuppression 4094.
vagina, incidence 6445, 7329.
vagina, incidence, age effects on 4299.
vagina, inhibition-contraceptives (oral) 10943.
vagina, pathology 6446.
vagina, pregnancy 6447.
vagina, pregnancy, Brazil 6442.
vagina, review 1438.
vagina, treatment 1581, 2182, 3358, 3359, 3361, 3363, 4148, 6448, 7517, 8627, 8630, 9566, 11868.
Trichomycetes,
rRNA, taxonomic significance 2521.
symbiosis-Arthropoda 5327.
Trichonympha agilis,
feeding behaviour, cellulose ingestion 7182.
Trichonympha campanula,
morphology, symbiosis-Zootermopsis 113.
Trichonympha collaris,
morphology, symbiosis-Zootermopsis 113.
Trichonympha sphaerica,
morphology, symbiosis-Zootermopsis 113.
Trichophaea cupulata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8864.

Trichophytin,
skin tests, dermatitis/dermatomycosis 2132.

Trichophyton,
aliphatic amines fungistatic activity 3987.
dermatomycosis, animal models, treatment 6321.
dermatomycosis, cattle, treatment 7380.
dermatomycosis, domestic animals/feral populations, New Zealand 2229.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, USSR, Azerbaijan 7314.
dermatomycosis, guinea pigs, animal models, immune response 514.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, immune response (cell-mediated) 3081.
dermatomycosis, nose/throat, mixed infection-bacteria 603.
dermatomycosis, USSR 8500.
DNA base composition, taxonomic significance 10002.
fatty acid composition 9178.
henna antifungal activity 2928.
hypersensitivity, treatment 1395.
incidence, Mali 4131.
ringworm, cattle, treatment 11799.
ringworm, domestic animals, India 10810.
tioconazole antifungal activity 407.
Trichophyton ajelloi,
isolation-soil, Argentina, Tucuman 4129.
occurrence-mammals hair 2238.
Trichophyton ajelloi var.nana,
nomenclature 98.
Trichophyton asteroides,
herbicidins antifungal activity 9298.
Trichophyton concentricum,
tinea, treatment, case reports 7315.
Trichophyton crateriforme,
dermatomycosis, treatment 1428.
Trichophyton equinum,
dermatomycosis, zoonoses, case reports 2174.
infection, hair 8512.
isolation-animals, incidence 8513.
Trichophyton equinum var.autotrophicum,
dermatomycosis, horses, epidemiology, Australia 5314.
Trichophyton ferrugineum,
tinea capitis, France, Bordeaux 9561.
Trichophyton gallinae,
dermatomycosis, chickens 6354.
Trichophyton gypseum,
disinfectants antifungal activity 11576.
Trichophyton interdigitale,
bioassays, antifungal agents fungicidal activity 2969.
dermatomycosis/onychomycosis, treatment 2177.
Trichophyton longifusus,
nomenclature 98.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes,
alkanols/alkanediols/chloro-α-alkanols antifungal activity 10466.
N-alkylthiosalicylamide derivatives antifungal activity 401.
amino acids nutrient sources 6204.
arthrospores, development 162.
cell walls, carbohydrate composition, temperature effects 6025.
culture, growth/chemical composition 10500.
dermatomycosis, foot, diabetes 5260.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, immunosuppression 5212.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, hypersensitivity 9491.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, animal models, immunity 10658.
dermatomycosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 515.
dermatomycosis, incidence, India 2178.
dermatomycosis, incidence, India, Amritsar 7316.
dermatomycosis, pathogenesis 1430.
dermatomycosis, pigs 7381.
dermatomycosis, soil disease reservoirs 8485.
dermatomycosis, Tamias sibiricus 2230.
dermatomycosis, treatment 575, 577, 578, 2175, 6301.
dermatomycosis/onychomycosis, treatment 2177.
Euphorbia prostrata/Euphorbia thymifolia plant extracts antifungal activity 10458.
exo-1,3-β-D-glucosidase, purification/characterization 6942.
glucose/phosphorus metabolism 11521.
growth, bioassays 6167.
growth, inhibition-desferrioxamine mesylate 6138.
herbicidins antifungal activity 9298.

IRL©1981

Trichophyton mentagrophytes,(continued)
imidazoles derivatives antifungal activity 1256.
imidazoles derivatives antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 1257, 1258, 1259.
isolation-animals, incidence 8513.
lipolysis 8090.
lymphokines effects on 9492.
organic acids, Krebs cycle, biosynthesis 1240.
plant extracts antifungal activity 6152.
polysaccharides, structure 6986.
proteinase, biosynthesis 277.
pyrimidine-5-carboxylates antifungal activity 2046.
storage, temperature effects 6166.
Strobilanthes cusia antifungal activity 2929.
7H-1,3,4-thiadiazolo(3,2-a)pyrimidines antifungal activity 11584.
4-thiocyanato-5-aminopyrazole/acylaminopyrazole antifungal activity 400.
thiophenols derivatives antifungal activity 9305.
tinea capitis, France, Bordeaux 9561.
tinea corporis, treatment 11765.
tinea pedis, treatment 9562.
undecylenic acid/tolnaftate antifungal activity 1250.
use-gentamicin drug screening 10498.

Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.erinacei,
isolation-hair, mammals 8510.

Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.granulare,
isolation-hair, domestic animals 11796.

Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.gypseum,
bacuchiol antifungal activity 2927.
dermatomycosis, incidence, USSR 2176.
disinfectants antifungal activity 8237.

Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.interdigitale,
dermatomycosis, diagnosis, methodology 5254.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology 1432.
dermatomycosis, incidence, New Zealand 576.
dermatomycosis, treatment 579.

Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.mentagrophytes,
isolation-hair, mammals 8510.
ketoconazole antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 10794.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.quinckeanum,
dermatomycosis, case reports 1431.
ringworm, guinea-pigs, pathology 4169.

Trichophyton quinckeanum,
dermatomycosis, diagnosis/morphology 2168.
Trichophyton rosaceum,
dermatomycosis, incidence, India 2178.
Trichophyton rubrum,
bis-(9-tetrahydrocarbazoyl)methanes antifungal activity 10457.
culture, growth/chemical composition 10500.
dermatomycosis 7371.
dermatomycosis, association-blood groups 7317.
dermatomycosis, case reports 580.
dermatomycosis, chronic, treatment failure 5290.
dermatomycosis, diagnosis, methodology 5254.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology 1432.
dermatomycosis, foot, diabetes 5260.
dermatomycosis, immune response (humoral) 5262.
dermatomycosis, immunosuppression 516.
dermatomycosis, incidence, India 2178.
dermatomycosis, incidence, India, Amritsar 7316.
dermatomycosis, pigs 7381.
dermatomycosis, treatment 575, 577, 578, 579, 1428, 2175, 5261.
dermatomycosis/onychomycosis, treatment 2177.
3,4-dihydroxymethylenephenyloxadiazole/3,4,5-trimethoxyoxadiazole antifungal activity 402.
disinfectants antifungal activity 8237, 11576.
griseofulvin antifungal activity 10459.
herbicidins antifungal activity 9298.
imidazoles derivatives antifungal activity 1256.
imidazoles derivatives antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 1257, 1258, 1259.
ketoconazole antifungal activity/therapeutic applications 10794.
lipolysis 8090.
miconazole antifungal activity 6142.
mycosis, infants 10729.
proteinase, biosynthesis 277.
pyrimidine-5-carboxylates antifungal activity 2046.
Strobilanthes cusia antifungal activity 2929.
tinea capitis, incidence, India 582.
tinea corporis, treatment 11765.
tinea pedis, treatment 9562.
undecylenic acid/tolnaftate antifungal activity 1250.
Trichophyton schoenleinii,
dermatomycosis, case reports 581.
tinea capitis, France, Bordeaux 9561.
tinea capitis, incidence, Libya, Benghazi 6310.
Trichophyton simii,
culture, growth/chemical composition 10500.
dermatomycosis, case reports 2179.
dermatomycosis, chickens 6354.
Euphorbia prostrata/Euphorbia thymifolia plant extracts antifungal activity 10458.
growth/conidia development, factors affecting 4662.
tinea capitis, incidence, India 582.
tinea corporis, children, clinical aspects, case reports 6309.
Trichophyton soudanense,
tinea capitis, France, Bordeaux 9561.
Trichophyton terrestre,
dermatomycosis, cats/dogs 9624.
isolation-hair, domestic animals 11796.
isolation-hair, mammals 8510.
isolation-soil, Argentina, Tucuman 4129.
Trichophyton tonsurans,
culture, growth/chemical composition 10500.
dermatomycosis, children, incidence, Brazil 6306.
dermatomycosis, incidence, India, Amritsar 7316.
dermatomycosis, pigs 7381.
dermatomycosis, scalp, children 1433.
ringworm/tinea capitis, children, incidence, Bolivia 11764.
Strobilanthes cusia antifungal activity 2929.
tinea capitis, incidence, India 582.
tinea capitis, incidence/diagnosis 5263.
Trichophyton verrucosum,
dermatomycosis, cattle, Morocco 3183.
dermatomycosis, diagnosis, methodology 5254.
dermatomycosis, diagnosis/morphology 2168.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, Spain, Salamanca 583.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs/cattle, immunity (cell-mediated) 4083.
dermatomycosis, incidence, India 2178.
dermatomycosis, soil disease reservoirs 8485.
dermatomycosis, treatment 579.
dermatomycosis/onychomycosis, treatment 2177.
isolation-animals, incidence 8513.
ringworm, cattle, treatment, British Isles 7383.
ringworm, goats 10811.
ringworm, sheep 7382.

Trichophyton verrucosum,(continued)
tinea capitis, France, Bordeaux 9561.
Trichophyton violaceum,
culture, growth/chemical composition 10500.
dermatomycosis, abscesses, immunosuppression 6311.
dermatomycosis, incidence, India 2178.
miconazole antifungal activity 6142.
tinea capitis, children 8434.
tinea capitis, children, incidence, India 7318.
tinea capitis, France, Bordeaux 9561.
tinea capitis, incidence, India 582.

Trichosporon,
contamination, feeds 5639.
disseminated infection, chronic active hepatitis patients 9601.
infection, review 10739.
isolation-bronchi/pharynx 10769.
killer factor 782.
mixed culture + bacteria, biodegradation, calcium lignosulphonate 9349.
mycosis, iatrogenic infection, pathology/treatment 8480.
proteins, extracellular, production 1294.
taxonomy/carbohydrate composition 1815.

Trichosporon beigelii,
white piedra, case reports 2210.

Trichosporon brassicae,
immobilized cells, acetic acid bioassays, fermentation 2985.
immobilized cells, electrodes, alcohols bioassays 8288.
Trichosporon capitatum,
isolation-sputum, staining 1447.
Trichosporon cutaneum,
aromatic compounds, metabolism 8219.
disseminated infection, leukaemia patients 6335.
identification, methodology 2986.
isolation-feet, Finland 10765.
lipolysis 11467.
maleylacetate reductase, purification/characterization/ multiple forms 8108.
phenols metabolism 9396.
single-cell protein production 8787.
water quality indicator organisms, France 1026.
Trichosporon pullulans,
capsules, polysaccharides composition 10327.
culture, media/temperature effects 7150.
effects on chickens organoleptic properties 3549.
post-harvest decay, Fragaria vesca 11164, 11167.

Trichothecenes,
contamination, food 4072.
contamination, food, quantitation 4063, 4073.
contamination, Zea mays 4070.
12,13-epoxytrichothec-9-ene, distribution, mice 10636.
food contamination, processing effects on 10648.
Fusarium tricinctum, toxicity, cattle/pigs 5201.
mycotoxicosis, chickens 3074.
quantitation, chick embryos 3062.
quantitation, densitometry 4071.

Trichothecin,
Trichothecium roseum, biosynthesis 10357.
Trichothecium roseum, biosynthesis, protein biosynthesis inhibitors effects on 5031.
Trichotheciopsis mimosae gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4569.
Trichothecium,
biodeterioration, wood 1719.
Cucurbitaceae seeds microflora 4282.

Trichothecium roseum,
amino acids utilization 3011.
fruit rot, Canavalia ensiformis 4275.
infection, Dolichos lab-lab 11848.
infection, Lupinus 4177.
infection, Vicia faba 4290.
protein biosynthesis inhibitors effects on 5031.
Scolytus scolytus intestinal microflora 4172.
trichothecin/fibrin lytic enzymes biosynthesis 10357.
volatiles, biosynthesis/chemoattractants-Tyrophagus putrescentiae 2831.
Trichothyriaceae,
fossils, England 9009.
Trichotoxin A-40,
Trichoderma viride, isolation/characterization 7014.
Trichuris spiralis,
biodegradation, crop residues 8220.
Tricladium,
colonization-conifers leaves, streams 4760.
Tricladium marchalianum,
biodegradation, carbohydrates 10437.
Tricladium sorghicolum sp.nov.,
leafspot, Sorghum bicolor 702.

Tricladium splendens,
biodegradation, carbohydrates 10437.

Tricyclazole,
control-Pyricularia oryzae blast, Oryza sativa 1249.

Tridemorph,
antifungal activity 5046.
effects on Torulopsis candida respiration 2873.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei pesticide resistance 640, 641.
Trididemnum cyanophorum,
symbiosis + Synechocystis trididemni 9940.
Trienols,
Dunaliella tertiolecta 6029.
Triethyl lead,
inhibition-Poteriochromonas malhamensis cytokinesis 2589.
Trifluralin,
effects on Rhizoctonia solani damping-off, Gossypium 4263.
Trifolium,
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 11110.
Trifolium medium,
Peronospora pratensis downy mildew 5332.
Trifolium pratense,
Epicoccum purpurascens isolation 3790.
Gigaspora/Glomus mycorrhizas 9840.
rhizosphere microorganisms, cellulase/proteinase 11972.
Trifolium repens,
Glomus fasciculatus/Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 5600.
Glomus mycorrhizas, morphology 4420.
Glomus tenuis/Gigaspora margarita mycorrhizas 3503.
mycorrhizas 3505.
mycorrhizas, soil erosion effects on 4418.
Rhizoctonia solani blight 11844.
Trifolium subterraneum,
Acaulospora laevis/Glomus monosporus mycorrhizas 5597.
Kabatiella caulivora scorch 6403.
mycorrhizas, ammonium sulphate/nitrification inhibitors effects on 11984.
mycorrhizas, effects on nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4416.
mycorrhizas, phosphorus transport 8759.
mycorrhizas, soil temperature effects on 5604.
Triforine,
control-Alternaria/Stemphylium fruit rot, Pyrus communis 10884.

IRL©1981

Triforine,(continued)
control-Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici powdery mildew, Triticum aestivum 4200.
control-Oidium begoniae powdery mildew, Begonia 6406.
control-Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis rust, Pelargonium 3269.
effects on Cladosporium cucumerinum ultrastructure 2556.
Trigonella foenum graecum,
Cercospora traversiana leafspot 7463.
Trigonopsis,
petroleum fractions carbon sources utilization 6208.
Trigonopsis variabilis,
protoplasts, morphogenesis 11327.
Triiodothyronine,
binding-Tetrahymena pyriformis 5019.
Trimethionine,
transport, Candida albicans 3880.
Trimethoprim,
± sulphamethoxazole, treatment-toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models 747.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sensitivity, rad6 gene 3029.
Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole,
treatment-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, rats, animal models 4353.
3,4,5-Trimethoxyoxadiazole,
antifungal activity 402.
Trimorfamid,
mutagenesis/toxicity, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii bioassays 7127.
Tripospermum prolongatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 6713.
Tris,
effects on Plectonema boryanum photosystem II 331.
Trisporic acid,
derivatives, stimulation-Blakeslea trispora lipogenesis 9267.
Triterpene glycosides,
antimicrobial activity 5038.
effects on Saccharomyces carlsbergensis membrane permeability 360.
Triterpenoids,
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 2934.
Polyporus sulphureus, respiration 10392.
Triticale,
phylloplane fungi 7990.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.Tritici stem rust 1512.
Puccinia striiformis stripe rust 4216, 5396.
Triticeae,
Ustilago nuda/Ustilago tritici loose smut 1518.
Triticum,
aflatoxins contamination, radiation (γ) effects on 7216.
Alternaria triticina leaf blight 9674.
disease resistance, Aegilops plant breeding 9716.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var tritici take-all 3227.
leaf rust/stem rust/powdery mildew, disease resistance 5393.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici stem rust 1514, 3265.
Puccinia recondita leaf rust 8559.
Puccinia rust 8555.
Puccinia striiformis stripe rust 4216, 8559.
roots/stems, microflora 3343.
rot 6402.
Septoria nodorum glume blotch 10914.
Septoria tritici leaf blotch 8605.
Triticum aestivum,
aflatoxins contamination, nitrogen effects on 7218.
Alternaria triticina leaf blight 671, 5407, 7459, 10865.
Aspergillus/Penicillium contamination 5631.
Bipolaris sorokiniana root rot 5408.
Botrytis cinerea penetration, lignification 3294.
Cephalosporium gramineum leaf stripe 8567.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides foot rot 6389, 6390.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Ophiobolus graminis footrot 4229.
Cochliobolus sativus root rot 637.
contamination Aspergillus flavus 10631.
disease resistance, plant breeding 6427, 11854.
Epicoccum purpurascens glume blotch 4244.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici powdery mildew 1490, 3219, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 4199, 4200, 5356, 5461, 7419, 8533, 10852.
Erysiphe graminis powdery mildew 8425, 9647.
fungi infection 7497.
Fusarium avenaceum/Fusarium culmorum blight 8583.
Fusarium foot rot 8582, 8589.
Fusarium/Helminthosporium/Rhizoctonia foot rot 6420.
Fusarium/Helminthosporium sativum root rot 7474.
Fusarium infection 8588.
Fusarium oxysporum root rot 1534.
Fusarium roseum crown rot 4249.
Fusarium stem rot 8581.
Gaeumannomyces graminis take-all 9649, 9651, 10853.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritica take-all 5358.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take-all 4201, 4202, 6372, 6373, 9650, 10854, 10855, 10856, 11817.
Gibberella zeae damping-off 7420.
Mycosphaerella graminicola speckled leaf blotch 11820.
ochratoxin A contamination 6265.
Ophiobolus graminis take-all 7428.
Periconia macrospinosa/Pythium oligandrum/Rhizoctonia infection 5483.
plant breeding, disease resistance 7442.
post-harvest decay 6597.
post-harvest decay, factors affecting 3558.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides eye spot 4260, 4261, 7484.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici leaf rust 3263, 3264.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici stem rust 663, 1510, 1511, 2251, 3203, 3260, 3261, 4214, 4648, 5387, 7444, 7445, 8556, 8557, 11827.
Puccinia graminis stem rust 7718.
Puccinia recondita brown rust 7446.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici leaf rust 667, 669, 1515, 3270, 3271, 4214, 9666.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.triticina leaf rust 5461.
Puccinia recondita leaf rust 666, 668, 5394, 5395, 6426, 7447, 7448, 9665.
Puccinia striiformis f.sp.tritici stripe rust 5397.
Puccinia striiformis stripe rust 3272, 3273, 5396, 6385, 8329.
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis yellow spot 4207.
Pythium graminicolum root rot 10838.
Pythium ultimum root rot 632.
Rhizoctonia cerealis/Rhizoctonia solani foot rot 698.
rhizosphere microorganisms 1656.
rhizosphere microorganisms, topography 2430.
root rot 7477.
Selenophoma donacis var.stomaticola leafspot 7485.
Septoria nodorum glume blotch 1552, 1553, 5461, 9709.
Septoria nodorum/Septoria tritici blotch 5460.
Septoria tritici leaf blotch 1554, 3337, 7487, 8604.
Septoria tritici/Septoria nodorum blotch 701.
Septoria tritici speckled leaf blotch 3336.
silage, yeasts, biodegradation 7700.
Tilletia bunt 3276, 3277.
Ustilago nuda f.sp.tritici loose smut 5403.
Triticum dicoccum,
disease resistance, plant breeding 9715.

Triticum dicoccum,(continued)
Tilletia caries bunt 5398.
Triticum durum,
Helminthosporium sativum root rot 3322.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici stem rust 7438.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici leaf rust 3270, 3271.
Septoria tritici leaf blotch 7487.
Triticum monococcum,
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici powdery mildew 3344.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici stem rust 3344.
Puccinia striiformis stripe rust 5396.
Tilletia caries bunt 5398.
Triticum spelta,
Tilletia caries bunt 5398.
Triticum timopheevi,
Tilletia caries bunt 5398.
Triticum vulgare,
Irpex pachyodon methyl acethydroxamoylacetate effects on 10870.
Tritirachium album,
aminopeptidase K, inhibition-humic acids 1124.
Tritirachium alkaline proteinase, aminoacyl-tRNA hydrolase activity 1123.
Tritirachium alkaline proteinase,
Tritirachium album, aminoacyl-tRNA hydrolase activity 1123.
Tritirachium dependens,
Insecta hormones effects on 8236.
Tritium,
pollution effects, algae 12020.
Tritrichomonas foetus,
adenosinetriphosphatase, characterization 3873.
2,4-dinitrophenol effects on 6150.
glycolysis enzymes, localization 10307.
respiration 1209.
trichomoniasis, cattle, Argentina 11907.
trichomoniasis, cattle, Australia 3424.
trichomoniasis, cattle, diagnosis 2382.
trichomoniasis, cattle, males 758.
Triturus,
Trichodina vesicularum/Trichodina faurefremieti isolation-urinary bladder 5567.
Trophozoites,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, endoplasmic reticulum, fluidity 8196.
Giardia muris, purification, methodology 9359.
Henneguya doori, parasitism-Perca flavescens 6521.
Toxoplasma gondii, cell culture/purification 10535.
Tropical diseases,
book 3577, 3593.
Tropical environments,
infectious diseases, book 2485.
infectious diseases, conference 12042.
lakes, phytoplankton, community composition fluctuations 5859.
plant diseases 9718.
Tropidoneis antarctica var.polyplasta,
cell division, diurnal variations 11299.
Tropidoneis lepidoptera,
vertical migration, intertidal environments, USA, Massachusetts 8991.
Trypanoplasma borelli,
infection, Carassius auratus, pathology 5546.
Trypanoplasma bullocki,
isolation-Micropogonias undulatus/Paralichthys lethostigma 7626.
Trypanoplasma salmositica,
infection, Salmo gairdneri 1620.
isolation-fish, USA, Washington, Columbia R. 11942.
Trypanosoma,
acid hydrolase, activity 10305.
antigens, variation 9509.
arsanilic acid derivatives antiprotozoal agents 9315.
blood parasites, livestock, incidence, Ghana 5568.
blood parasites, lizards 8724.
culture 7163.
distribution, birds, South America 239.
infection, birds 1625.
kinetoplasts DNA, ultrastructure 10249.
Ophicephalus punctatus parasites 4388.
parasitism, fish, India, Lucknow 4364.
ultrastructure, antiprotozoal agents effects on, review 6728.
Trypanosoma ambystomae,
isolation-Ambystoma 11908.
Trypanosoma batai sp.nov.,
taxonomy/Mastigophora 8689.
Trypanosoma brucei,
African trypanosomiasis, antigens, capping 1401.
African trypanosomiasis, hypotension, role-kallikrein/kinin 6464.
African trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression 8403.
antigens, variation 9513, 10615, 10676.
antigens, variation, correlation-DNA nucleotide sequence 6281.
antigens genes, expression-linked copies 7206.
calcium transport/glucose utilization, oligomycin effects on 7118.
cloning in vitro 9512.
continuous culture 5100.
culture 5099.
culture, infectivity 11641.
culture, morphology/virulence 6797.
dihydroorotate conversion-orotate 1151.
DNA, comparison-Trypanosoma vivax 6894.
DNA polymerase, comparison-hosts 10309.
DNA polymerase, multiple forms 9148.
electron transport chain, characterization 8193.
glycolysis 7048.
glycolysis enzymes, localization 10307.
hydrolase, localization 10308.
hydroxyurea effects on 9308.
infection, Glossina pallidipes 7597.
kinetoplasts, DNA, mapping 1928.
kinetoplasts, DNA, nucleotide sequence 9078.
kinetoplasts, DNA, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 4824.
kinetoplasts, DNA, nucleotide sequence homology 1924.
membranes, interaction-liposomes 4997.
morphology/antigens variation 9510.
trypanosomiasis, antigens variation, cattle 5225.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, diagnosis 6513.
trypanosomiasis, central nervous system, treatment 10946.
trypanosomiasis, game animals 11024.
trypanosomiasis, Glossina morsitans feed behavior 8686.
trypanosomiasis, Glossina morsitans feeding behaviour 11023.
trypanosomiasis, horses 6512.
trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression, rats 3091.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 4095.
trypanosomiasis, mice, experimental infection, antigens/virulence 6514.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immunostimulation 4096.

Trypanosoma brucei,(continued)
trypanosomiasis, mice, immunosuppression 5224, 8404.
trypanosomiasis, mice, treatment 5543.
trypanosomiasis, rats, effects on smooth muscle 5544.
trypanosomiasis, relapses, brain, mice, animal models 6450.
trypanosomiasis, serum cytotoxicity 5227.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei,
African trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 8632, 8633.
African trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression, mice, animal models 5226.
African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, treatment 1582.
African trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models, treatment 3365.
cell surface, glycoproteins, glycosylation 8133.
kinetoplasts, DNA, mapping 2713.
surface antigen mRNA, purification/characterization 1085.
trypanosomiasis, domestic animals, Liberia 760.
trypanosomiasis, rabbits 8684, 8685.
trypanosomiasis, rats/mice, animal models, variants specific antigens 10675.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense,
African trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 2310, 6451, 8632.
trypanosomiasis, chickens, Ivory Coast 759.
trypanosomiasis, domestic animals, Liberia 760.
trypanosomiasis, Microtus montanus, pathology 9771.
trypanosomiasis, rats, virulence/epidemiology 11909.
trypanosomiasis, Rodentia, Congo, People's Rep. 11910.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense,
African trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models, immune complexes 8405.
antigens, variation 7274.
trypanosomiasis, Glossina morsitans 11022.
trypanosomiasis, meningoencephalitis, mice, animal models 726.
Trypanosoma catostomi,
parasitism-Catostomus commersoni 4365.
Trypanosoma cobitis,
attachment-Hemiclepsis marginata, trypanosomiasis transmission 6515.
isoenzymes, taxonomic significance 1618.
life cycles 6798.
trypanosomiasis, fish, incidence 1619.
Trypanosoma congolense,
African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 527.
African trypanosomiasis, mice, immunosuppression 1404.
antigens relationships, Africa, East/Africa, West 4097.
cell surface antigens, characterization 7267.
cell surface proteins, isolation 7164.
development/ultrastructure, Glossina morsitans 4679.
dihydroorotate conversion-orotate 1151.
infection, Glossina pallidipes 7597.
isometamidium-dextran complex, antiprotozoal agents 9307.
tissue culture, infectivity 2087.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, anaemia 2385.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, antigens variation 7265.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, clinical aspects 4366.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, diagnosis 6513.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, haematology 9772.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, immunosuppression 4098, 7266, 9514, 10677.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, pathogenesis 8687.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, serum toxicity 530.
trypanosomiasis, disease transmission-Glossina austeri 3426.
trypanosomiasis, domestic animals, Liberia 760.
trypanosomiasis, goats, anaemia 3427.
trypanosomiasis, isolation-rats 2997.
trypanosomiasis, lymph nodes, cattle/sheep 6593.
trypanosomiasis, mice, experimental infection, vaccination 7264.
trypanosomiasis, mice, experimental infection, disease resistance 7599.
trypanosomiasis, mice, experimental infection, resistance 9773.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immunostimulation 4096.
trypanosomiasis, sheep/goats 5545.
Trypanosoma crocidurae,
feral populations, Germany, Fed. Rep. 11074.
Trypanosoma cruzi,
adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 8111.
antigens, cross-reactivity-Trypanosomatidae 5228.
antigens, tissue culture cell surface 7268.
Aspergillus effects on 3988.
cell culture 7165.
cell cycle/DNA biosynthesis 4825.
cell surface, antigens 9515.
cell surface antigens, capping 6282.
Chagas' disease, animal models, mice, treatment 2303.
Chagas' disease, antibodies, measuring techniques 727.
Chagas' disease, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 1402.
Chagas' disease, association-races/blood groups 2299.
Chagas' disease, cardiomyopathy 10952.
Chagas' disease, cardiomyopathy, Chile 3367.
Chagas' disease, cardiomyopathy, epidemiology, Chile 11871.
Chagas' disease, case reports, Brazil 10949.
Chagas' disease, central nervous system, clinical aspects 9769.
Chagas' disease, diagnosis 2304, 2308, 3368, 7520, 7526, 7528, 8637, 10948, 10950.
Chagas' disease, disease transmission-Triatoma infestans 2305.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology 7524.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology, Argentina 2301.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology, Brazil 7530.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology, Canada 9732.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology, Chile 11872.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology/pathogenicity, Mexico 4303.
Chagas' disease, gastrointestinal tract 2306.
Chagas' disease, guinea-pigs/mice, animal models, treatment 10951.
Chagas' disease, guinea-pigs/mice, animal models, immunity 11754.
Chagas' disease, heart pathology 6455.
Chagas' disease, histocompatibility antigen HLA 3101.
Chagas' disease, hypersensitivity (delayed), mice, animal models 7271.
Chagas' disease, immune response 11740.
Chagas' disease, immunity (cell-mediated) 5497, 7270, 10679.
Chagas' disease, immunity/vaccination 8408.
Chagas' disease, immunosuppression, mice, animal models 11738.
Chagas' disease, incidence, Brazil 1584, 8634.
Chagas' disease, incidence/transmission, role-blood transfusion, Chile 2307.
Chagas' disease, incidence/transmission-blood transfusion, Brazil 6457.
Chagas' disease, lymphocytes B activation, mice, animal models 9516.
Chagas' disease, meningoencephalitis, case reports 4305.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 6453.

Trypanosoma cruzi,(continued)
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, antibody response 7269.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, antibody response/ diagnosis 10681.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, hormones effects on 4302.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immune complexes 2142.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immunity 3092.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immunity (humoral) 5229.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 8407.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immunity (passive) 10682.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immunization (passive) 11741.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, nervous system pathology 5501.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, phagocytosis 1405.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, vaccination 1403, 8406, 10678.
Chagas' disease, mice, creatine kinase isoenzymes levels, animal models 5498.
Chagas' disease, mice/Calomys callosus, animal models 7521.
Chagas' disease, monkeys, animal models, pathology 3366.
Chagas' disease, muscles denervation 8635.
Chagas' disease, nomenclature 7529.
Chagas' disease, pathology 8636.
Chagas' disease, pathology, South America 3369.
Chagas' disease, pregnancy, incidence 2302.
Chagas' disease, rats, animal models, cardiomyopathy 728.
Chagas' disease, rats, immunity (humoral) 525.
Chagas' disease, review 5499.
Chagas' disease, transmission-blood transfusion, Brazil 6456.
Chagas' disease, treatment 4304.
Chagas' disease, treatment, review 4306.
Chagas' disease, treatment, role-behaviour modification, review 4360.
Chagas' disease, treatment/prophylaxis 7527.
Chagas' disease, Triatoma protracta vectors 10947.
Chagas' disease, vaccination, mice, animal models 4100.
Chagas' disease, vectors/disease reservoirs, Brazil, Bahia 6454.
Chagas' disease, wildlife, role-epizootiology 5500.
Chagas disease, vectors persistence, Brazil 1583.
chromatin, structure 8045.
continuous culture, media 5101.
cryopreservatin 9385.
development/ultrastructure 5774.
differentiation-Blastocrithidia triatomae 3717.
dihydroorotate conversion-orotate 1151.
epimastigotes, aldehyde dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$)/formate dehydrogenase purification/characterization 6965.
epimastigotes, cell surface, lectins receptors 1229.
epimastigotes, cytochromes 2009.
epimastigotes, epoxide hydrolase, kinetics, inhibition 291.
epimastigotes, β-lapachone toxicity 7119.
flagella, ultrastructure/cytochemistry 8906.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)$^+$), purification/ characterization 4902.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), inhibition-sulphydryl groups reagents 2785.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP), inhibition-silver nitrate 1963.
glycolysis enzymes, localization 10307.
hybridization x Vertebrata cells, antigens 10680.
hydrogen peroxide, metabolic pathways 11472.
infection, Dipetalogaster maximus 5547.
interaction-leucocytes/macrophages 526.
interaction-mice macrophages 7523.
isoenzymes, taxonomic significance 10025.
kinetoplasts, DNA, relationship-proteins 2714.
kinetoplasts, DNA, structure 9079.
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) cytotoxicity 528.
lysis-erythrocytes, role-pathogenesis 1615.
malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating, multiple forms, characterization 4901.
malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating/ phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP), intracellular distribution 6966.
metabolism 11661.
N^6-methyladenine effects on 9309.
occurrence, man/animals, USA, Texas 10208.
protein biosynthesis, nitrofurans derivatives effects on 11870.
purines/pyrimidines biosynthesis 1925.
respiration, inhibition-antimycin A 1999.
respiration, nifurtimox effects on 2862.
taxonomy (numerical) 10026.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immunosuppression 11739.
trypanosomiasis, transmission-blood transfusion, review 7571.
trypomastigotes, isolation-Triatoma infestans/Dipetalogaster maximus, methodology 4017.
trypomastigotes, mice immune serum effects on 2141.
ultrastructure, nifurtimox effects on 7522.
viability, Dipetalogaster maximus/Triatoma infestans, temperature effects 7525.
Trypanosoma danilewskyi,
trypanosomiasis, Carassius auratus, pathology 5546.
Trypanosoma dionisii,
phagocytosis-human leucocytes 4099.
Trypanosoma equiperdum,
kinetoplasts, DNA 9080.
kinetoplasts, DNA, characterization 1086, 11449.
kinetoplasts, DNA, mapping 2715.
trypanosomiasis, rats, diagnosis 11911.
Trypanosoma evansi,
antigens, characterization 529.
calcium transport/glucose utilization, oligomycin effects on 7118.
surra, animals, review 8688.
surra, buffaloes, treatment 9774.
surra, buffaloes/cattle, Philippines 7627.
surra, Camelus, immunity 9517.
surra, cattle, serum proteins levels 9776.
surra, cattle, treatment 3428.
surra, horses, pathology 9775.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, pathogenesis 761.
Trypanosoma evotomys,
feral populations, Germany, Fed. Rep. 11074.
Trypanosoma gambiense,
African trypanosomiasis, brain, diagnosis 2309.
African trypanosomiasis, epidemiology, Congo, People's Rep. 9733.
African trypanosomiasis, epidemiology, Ivory Coast 1585.
African trypanosomiasis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect), Congo, Peoples Rep. 1587.
African trypanosomiasis, meningoencephalitis, review 5502.
nuclei/kinetoplasts, DNA 2716.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models vaccination 7272.

Trypanosoma gonatodi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7853.
Trypanosoma lemmi,
trypanosomiasis, Lemmus lemmus 2386.
Trypanosoma lewisi,
antigens, cross-reactivity-Trypanosoma musculi 10683.
dihydroorotate conversion-orotate 1151.
histones, isolation/characterization 1926.
lysozyme effects on 3989.
trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models, immune complexes/anaemia 1416.
trypanosomiasis, rats, effects on membranes function 2022.
trypanosomiasis, rats, immunoglobulin G adsorption 2143.
Trypanosoma mega,
kinetoplasts, DNA, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 4824.
Trypanosoma microti,
feral populations, Germany, Fed. Rep. 11074.
trypanosomiasis, mammals, Canada, Ontario 11025.
Trypanosoma mugilicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-Mugil cephalus 7626.
Trypanosoma musculi,
antigens, cross-reactivity-Trypanosoma lewisi 10683.
binding-chromium 8194.
bioassays, ablastin 8409.
culture, macrophages/mercaptoethanol effects on 11642.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 7273.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immune response 3093.
Trypanosoma rangeli,
infection, Dipetalogaster maximus 5547.
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 7526.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense,
African trypanosomiasis, liver diseases, case surveys 6458.
African trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 11742.
antitumour agents antiprotozoal activity 8256.
benzyltriphenylphosphonium derivatives antiprotozoal activity/therapeutic applications 6147.
piperazines derivatives antiprotozoal activity 3991.
Trypanosoma soricis,
trypanosomiasis, mammals, Canada, Ontario 11025.
Trypanosoma stigmai sp.nov.,
taxonomy/Mastigophora 8689.
Trypanosoma tamiasi,
trypanosomiasis, mammals, Canada, Ontario 11025.
Trypanosoma theileri,
culture, Glossina/vertebrates cells media 7166.
experimental infection, Stomoxys calcitrans 5548.
parasitism, cattle tissue culture 9777.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, incidence, USA, New York 6516.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, USA, Wyoming 2387.
trypanosomiasis, transmission-Ixodes ricinus 1621.
Trypanosoma torrealbai sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7853.
Trypanosoma vivax,
antigens, variation 7275.
dihydroorotate conversion-orotate 1151.
DNA, comparison-Trypanosoma brucei 6894.
infection, Glossina pallidipes 7597.
isometamidium-dextran complex, antiprotozoal agents 9307.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, clinical aspects 4366.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, diagnosis 6513, 11026.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, haematology 9772.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, immunosuppression 3094, 7266, 10677.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, pancarditis 762.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, pathology, anaemia 1622.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, serum toxicity 530.
trypanosomiasis, domestic animals, Liberia 760.
trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models 8638.
trypanosomiasis, sheep, treatment 9778.
trypanosomiasis, sheep/goats 8690.
Trypanosomatidae,
antigens, cross-reactivity-histocompatibility antigen HLA 3101.
physiology, review 10027.

Trypanosomiasis,
see also **Chagas' disease**
animals, experimental infection, treatment 4363.
birds, diagnosis 7163.
Camelus, immunity 9517.
cattle, anaemia 6543.
cattle, control 3425.
cattle, diagnosis 6513.
cattle, haematology 9772.
cattle, prophylaxis 6511.
cattle, serum toxicity 530.
cattle, Sierra Leone, Bombali 2414.
conference 11206.
diagnosis, review 3421.
disease resistance, livestock/wildlife 7598.
dogs 8683.
domestic animals, Liberia 760.
epidemiology, Africa 10945.
feral populations, Zambia 9770.
horses/donkeys, Ghana 5542.
mammals, Canada, Ontario 11025.
man/animals, public health, review 2300.
mice, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 9511.
sheep/goats, economics, Kenya 2383.
sheep/goats, epidemiology, Kenya 2384.
South Africa 7588.
Trypanosoma batai/Trypanosoma stigmai, Labeo bata/Punctius stigma 8689.
Trypanosoma brucei, central nervous system, treatment 10946.
Trypanosoma brucei, game animals 11024.
Trypanosoma brucei, Glossina morsitans feeding behaviour 11023.
Trypanosoma brucei, horses 6512.
Trypanosoma brucei, immunosuppression, rats 3091.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 4095.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, experimental infection, antigens/virulence 6514.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, immunosuppression 5224, 8404.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, treatment 5543.
Trypanosoma brucei, rats, effects on smooth muscle 5544.
Trypanosoma brucei, relapses, brain, mice, animal models 6450.
Trypanosoma brucei, serum cytotoxicity 5227.
Trypanosoma brucei antigens variation, cattle 5225.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, rabbits 8684, 8685.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, rats/mice, animal models, variants specific antigens 10675.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, chickens, Ivory Coast 759.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, Microtus montanus, pathology 9771.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, rats, virulence/epidemiology 11909.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, Rodentia, Congo, People's Rep. 11910.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense, Glossina morsitans 11022.

Trypanosomiasis,(continued)
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense, meningoencephalitis, mice, animal models 726.
Trypanosoma bruci, Glossina morsitans feed behavior 8686.
Trypanosoma cobitis, fish 1618.
Trypanosoma cobitis, fish, incidence 1619.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, anaemia 2385.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, antigens relationships 4097.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, antigens variation 7265.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, immunosuppression 4098, 9514.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, pathogenesis 8687.
Trypanosoma congolense, disease transmission-Glossina austeri 3426.
Trypanosoma congolense, goats, anaemia 3427.
Trypanosoma congolense, isolation-rats 2997.
Trypanosoma congolense, lymph nodes, cattle/sheep 6593.
Trypanosoma congolense, mice, experimental infection, vaccination 7264.
Trypanosoma congolense, mice, experimental infection, disease resistance 7599.
Trypanosoma congolense, mice, experimental infection, resistance 9773.
Trypanosoma congolense, sheep/goats 5545.
Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma brucei, mice, immunostimulation 4096.
Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma vivax, cattle, immunosuppression 7266, 10677.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice, immunosuppression 11739.
Trypanosoma danilewskyi, Carassius auratus, pathology 5546.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, rats, diagnosis 11911.
Trypanosoma evansi, animals, review 8688.
Trypanosoma evansi, buffaloes, treatment 9774.
Trypanosoma evansi, buffaloes/cattle, Philippines 7627.
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle, pathogenesis 761.
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle, serum proteins levels 9776.
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle, treatment 3428.
Trypanosoma evansi, horses, pathology 9775.
Trypanosoma gambiense, mice, animal models vaccination 7272.
Trypanosoma lemmi, Lemmus lemmus 2386.
Trypanosoma lewisi, rats, animal models, immune complexes/ anaemia 1416.
Trypanosoma lewisi, rats, effects on membranes function 2022.
Trypanosoma lewisi, rats, immunoglobulin G adsorption 2143.
Trypanosoma mugilicola sp.nov., Mugil cephalus 7626.
Trypanosoma musculi, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 7273.
Trypanosoma musculi, mice, immune response 3093.
Trypanosoma rangeli, diagnosis 7526.
Trypanosoma theileri, cattle, incidence, USA, New York 6516.
Trypanosoma theileri, cattle, USA, Wyoming 2387.
Trypanosoma theileri, transmission-Ixodes ricinus 1621.
Trypanosoma vivax, cattle, diagnosis 11026.
Trypanosoma vivax, cattle, immunosuppression 3094.
Trypanosoma vivax, cattle, pancarditis 762.
Trypanosoma vivax, cattle, pathology, anaemia 1622.
Trypanosoma vivax, goats/mice 7275.
Trypanosoma vivax, rats, animal models 8638.
Trypanosoma vivax, sheep, treatment 9778.
Trypanosoma vivax, sheep/goats 8690.
Trypanosoma vivax/Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, clinical aspects 4366.
Trypanosome cobitis, fish, transmission-Hemiclepsis marginata 6515.
vectors, Upper Volta 9731.
Trypanosomiasis- African trypanosomiasis,
antigens, capping 1401.
antigens, variation 9509.
book 869.
cattle 4362.
central nervous system, clinical aspects 9769.
diagnosis 725, 6449, 6452, 8632.
diagnosis, review 3364.
diagnosis enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/ immunoperoxidase test 1586.
epidemiology, Africa, West 5496.
epidemiology, Congo, People's Rep. 9733.
hypotension, role-kallikrein/kinin 6464.
imported diseases 11017.
mice, animal models, treatment 1582.
mice, therapeutic applications-benzyltriphenylphosphonium derivatives, animal models 6147.
review 724.
transmission-Glossina pallidipes, Kenya 7597.
treatment, role-behaviour modification, review 4360.
Trypanosoma brucei, immunosuppression 8403.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, diagnosis 8633.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, immunosuppression, mice, animal models 5226.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, rats, animal models, treatment 3365.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, diagnosis 2310, 6451.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense, rats, animal models, immune complexes 8405.
Trypanosoma congolense, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 527.
Trypanosoma congolense, mice, immunosuppression 1404.
Trypanosoma gambiense, brain, diagnosis 2309.
Trypanosoma gambiense, epidemiology, Ivory Coast 1585.
Trypanosoma gambiense, fluorescent antibody test (indirect), Congo, Peoples Rep. 1587.
Trypanosoma gambiense, meningoencephalitis, review 5502.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, liver diseases, case surveys 6458.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 11742.
vaccination, review 10674.

Trypanozoon,
infection, feral populations, Zambia 9770.

Trypetheliaceae,
pigments, characterization 11563.
Trypetheliopsis boninensis,
occurrence, Japan 1900.
Trypethelium,
metabolites, analysis 6123.
spores, ultrastructure/germination 5761.
Trypomastigotes,
Trypanosoma cruzi, isolation-Triatoma infestans/ Dipetalogaster maximus, methodology 4017.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice immune serum effects on 2141.
Trypanosoma gambiense, nuclei/kinetoplasts DNA 2716.
Trypsinogen kinase,
Aspergillus fumigatus, activity 8075.
Tryptanthrin,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 7109.
Tryptophan,
Chlamydomonas sensitive mutants, characterization 8317.
Tryptophan aminotransferase,
Rhodosporidium toruloides, characterization 4871.

IRL©1981

Tryptophan synthase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 4886.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/molecular weight 8098.
Tryptophan-2,3-dioxygenase,
Fusarium moniliforme, biosynthesis 4862.
Tryptoquivaline,
derivatives, Aspergillus fumigatus, structure 2897.
Tubakia dryina,
trees, Japan 8569.
Tubakia subglobosa,
trees, Japan 8569.
Tubaria confragosa comb.nov.,
taxonomy 908.
Tuber hiromichii comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4534.
Tuber oligospermum comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4534.
Tuber phlebodermum comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4534.
Tuberales,
taxonomy 4534.
Tuberculina maxima,
+ Uromyces koae, rust, Acacia koa 4276.
mixed culture + Cronartium ribicola 7140.
Tubeufia aciculospora sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Bonin Is. 11266.
Tubeufia amazonensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2534.
Tubeufia palmarum comb.nov.,
taxonomy 2534.
Tubeufia paludosa,
taxonomy 2534.
Tubulicrinis,
taxonomy 8868.
Tubulin,
Aspergillus nidulans, inhibition-p-fluorophenylalanine 2109.
Chlamydomonas flagella, mRNA 9036.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, biosynthesis, cell cycle 924.
Myxomycetes, immunofluorescence 3877.
Polytomella microtubules, purification 4908.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius oral apparatus microtubules-microfilaments complex 7868.
mRNA, Naegleria gruberi, translation 1927.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, protein biosynthesis 254.
β-Tubulin,
Aspergillus nidulans, role-nuclei migration 8333.
Tulipa gesneriana,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.tulipae infection 7472.
Tulostoma,
geographical distribution, North America 3788.
Tulostoma costatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8878.
Tulostoma ferrugineum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3788.
Tulostoma reticulatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8878.
Tulostoma stuntzii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3788.
Tumours,
association-rectum amoebiasis, case reports 5505.
brain, Toxoplasma gondii effects on, mice 8417.
Candida albicans peritonitis, case reports 3147.
Tundra,
alpine environments, Canada, Alberta, lichens distribution 1902.
Canada, fungi ecology/distribution 6852.
ponds, Canada, North West Territory, phytoplankton community composition 974.
soil microorganisms, snowmelt effects on 4774.
USA, Alaska, Acrasiales distribution 1016.
USA, Alaska, lichens species composition 5941.
Tunicamycin,
inhibition-Trypanosoma brucei brucei cell surface glycoproteins glycosylation 8133.
Turf,
Fusarium, nontarget organisms, fungicides effects on 3486.
microflora, fungicides effects on 3485, 3487.
Turgidosculum complicatulum,
taxonomy 9984.
Turgidosculum ulvae,
taxonomy/description 9984.
Turkeys,
coccidiosis, control 770.
coccidiosis, treatment 7613.
coccidiosis/histomoniasis, control 778.
Eimeria coccidiosis, treatment 3447, 3451.
Eimeria meleagrimitis coccidiosis, life cycles 11332.
Eimeria meleagrimitis coccidiosis, pathology 9791.
hatcheries, airborne microorganisms 11404.
Histomonas meleagridis histomoniasis, liver diseases 6523.
Histomonas meleagridis histomoniasis, pathogenesis 11906.
Leucocytozoon smithi + Haemoproteus meleagridis/Plasmodium hermani mixed infection 8695.
Leucocytozoon smithi leucocytozoonosis, diurnal variations 11918.
Tussilago farfara,
Coleosporium tussilaginis infection 8552.
Tweens,
effects on Geotrichum candidum triacylglycerol lipase biosynthesis 2754.

Tylenchulus semipenetrans,
Dactylella oviparasitica parasitism° 6351.

Tylophoron moderatum,
occurrence, Nepal 4779.

Typhula,
snow mould, cereals/rape 711.
Typhula idahoensis,
sclerotia, development 8952.
taxonomy 84.
Typhula incarnata,
mixed infection-barley yellow dwarf virus, Hordeum vulgare 3278.
snow mould, Hordeum vulgare 5399.
Typhula ishikariensis,
incompatibility, alleles 85.
sclerotia, development 8952.
taxonomy 84.
Typhula ishikariensis var.canadensis,
antagonism-Acremonium boreale 7819.
Typhula ishikariensis var.ishikariensis,
antagonism-Acremonium boreale 7819.
Tyromyces,
taxonomy/geographical distribution 9997.
Tyromyces fissilis,
morphology, comparison-Spongipellis spumeus 2552.
Tyromyces mollis,
occurrence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria 1021.
Tyromyces undosus,
occurrence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria 1021.
Tyrosine,
Odonthalia floccosa chloroplasts metabolism 7058.

Uberispora,
taxonomy 4564.
Ubiquinone-3,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, inhibition-2-heptyl-4-hydroquinoline-N-oxide binding 10410.
Ubiquinone-cytochrome c reductase,
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, crystallization 3843.
Ubiquinones,
Candida guilliermondii, effects on-respiration enzymes 6060.
Udotea,
ecology/distribution, marine environments, Somali Dem. Rep. 7958.
primary production, USA, Florida, Card Sound 194.
Udotea petiolata,
wound healing 129.
UDPacetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase,
Neurospora crassa, isolation/characterization 4848.
UDPglucose 4-epimerase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 9124.
UDPglucose-hexose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 4879.
UDPglucose:sterol glucosyltransferase,
Physarum polycephalum, substrate specificity 4844.
Ulcers,
cornea, keratomycosis, horses, clinical aspects/treatment 6358.
gastrointestinal tract, candidiasis 11773.
gastrointestinal tract, fungi, diagnosis/pathology 8468.
skin, amoebiasis, case reports 11877.
Ulkenia amoeboidea,
life cycles/motility 7884.
Ulkenia visurgensis,
microflora, Porifera, coastal environments, Italy, Ischia 4753.
ultrastructure 11243.
Ulmus,
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 1485, 1486, 1487, 3214, 3215, 4195, 5352, 6367, 10843.
Ulmus americana,
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 1483, 1484, 11814.
lichens epiphytes, Canada, Ontario 3805.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 3340.
Ulmus campestris,
Beauveria bassiana/Metarrhizium anisopliae ecology/distribution 6847.
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 3213.
Ulmus glabra,
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 5351.
Ulmus hollandica,
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 8531.
Ulocladium,
black spot, Brassica oleracea 5404.
effects on Verticillium overwintering, Gossypium hirsutum 8738.
occurrence, Adriatic Sea 11409.
Ulocladium atrum,
effects on Aspergillus flavus contamination, Prunus 5172.
leafspot, Cucumis sativus 11849.
Ulocladium chartarum,
effects on Aspergillus flavus contamination, Prunus 5172.
isolation-sawdust, India 5930.
Ulocladium concortiale,
Cruciferae seeds microflora 6421.
Ulothrix,
airborne, rural environments/urban environments, India 5838.
heterotrophy, factors affecting 5110, 7176.
occurrence, Pakistan 4692.
pyrenoids, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 9958.
Ulothrix acrorhiza,
akinetes, development/germination 11302.
Ulothrix fimbriata,
rRNA, base composition 5947.

Ulothrix variabilis,
phytoplankton, lakes, USA, Illinois 7934.

Ultracryotomy,
yeasts, methodology 11636.

Ultrasound,
diagnosis-amoebiasis 5503.
diagnosis-Entamoeba histolytica liver abscesses 3371, 11881.

Ultraviolet,
see **Radiation (u.v.)**
Ulva,
bioluminescence 4968.
feeds supplements, chickens 6579.
succession, intertidal environments 11392.
Ulva conglobata,
polysaccharides sulphates, characterization 9160, 9164.
Ulva fasciata,
chemical composition, seasonal variations 8129.
Ulva fenestrata,
bioluminescence 4967.
Ulva lactuca,
culture, sewage effluents/sludge 415.
culture, sludge/sewage effluents 416.
distribution, Norway, Grenland 1000.
extracts, antiinflammatory activity 12026.
fermentation, methane production 6109.
flagella, ultrastructure 4502.
photosynthesis, diurnal variations 7033.
Ulva lobata,
photosynthesis, light effects, morphology 11385.
photosynthesis, measuring techniques 3767.
Ulva pertusa,
polysaccharides sulphates, characterization 9160, 9164.
radioisotopes bioaccumulation/elimination 4452.
Ulva rigida,
photosynthesis, light effects, morphology 11385.
Umbilicaria,
photosynthesis, seasonal variations 9226.
physiology/ecology 2874.
substrate preferences, USA, Maryland 3802.
Umbilicaria deusta,
water relations 5940.
Umbilicaria muhlenbergii,
sulphur dioxide toxicity, metals ions effects on 849, 850.
water relations 5940.
Umbilicaria vellea,
water relations 5940.
Uncinula necator,
mildew, Vitis 1564.
powdery mildew, Vitis 10863.
Undaria pinnatifida,
polysaccharides sulphates, characterization 9164.
10-Undecenhydroxamic acid,
± urea, antifungal activity 9304.
Undecenoic acid,
treatment-Trichophyton mentagrophytes/Trichophyton

Undecenoic acid,(continued)
rubrum tinea pedis 9562.
Undecylenic acid,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 1250.
treatment-dermatomycosis 575.
Unguicularia,
taxonomy 9985.
Unguiculariopsis,
taxonomy 9985.
Unguiculella,
taxonomy 9985.
Unicauda,
Ophicephalus punctatus parasites 4388.
Unikaryon minutum,
microsporidiosis, Dendroctonus frontalis 8721.
Upwelling,
Cabo Frio, Brazil, plankton, community structure 6835.
Peru, phytoplankton respiration 8163.
phytoplankton, growth, models 4735.
phytoplankton, models, coastal waters, USA, Oregon 1007.
Uracil,
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis growth 2643.
transport, Neurospora crassa 359.
Uraecium holwayi,
life cycles 4651.
Uranium,
Chlorella bioaccumulation, marine environments 7081.
Synechococcus elongatus bioaccumulation, pH effects 3932.
transport, Chlorella regularis 346, 347.
Urate oxidase,
Candida utilis, chemical modification-polyethylene glycol 5995.
Neurospora crassa glutamate dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$)/ glutamine synthetase deficient mutant biosynthesis 6220.
Urban environments,
British Isles, air pollution, Lecanora muralis pollution indicators 2476.
Urceolariidae,
isolation-fish 7625.
Urceolella,
taxonomy 9985.
Urea,
± 10-undecenhydroxamic acid/trans-2-dodecenhydroxamic acid, antifungal activity 9304.
effects on rumen protozoa 11070.
transport, Phaeodactylum tricornutum 7050.
Urease,
Aspergillus nidulans deficient mutant, nickel requirements 5134.
Cryptococcus neoformans identification 4006.
Ustilago violacea, variants, enzyme polymorphism 1342.
yeasts, taxonomic significance 1960.
Uredinales,
book 856, 862.
check lists, America, Rocky Mountains, Basidiomycetes 216.
check lists, Bulgaria 218.
coevolution, Graminae/Liliaceae 4217.
distribution/host range, USA, Sonoran Desert 7980.
occurrence, Himalayas Mts. 7817.
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 3784.
taxonomy/occurrence-USSR, Bashkir 5756.
ultrastructure, book 870.
β-Ureidopropionase,
Euglena gracilis, isolation/characterization 4840.
Urethritis,
Trichomonas vaginalis, males, incidence 2297.
Urinary bladder infection,
Trichodina vesicularum/Trichodina faurefremieti, Triturus 4597, 5567.
Urinary tract,
Candida albicans fungus balls, case reports 4152.
Urinary tract infection,
Aspergillus fumigatus, association-immunosuppression 567.
candidiasis, diagnosis/treatment 8443.
candidiasis, females 6316.
candidiasis, fungus balls 9568.
candidiasis, predisposing factors 4151.
Urine,
Candida albicans contamination, ethanol biosynthesis 6617.
microorganisms identification 9351.
samples, fungi/yeasts spoilage 1725.
Urocystis agropyri,
teliospores, germination, ageing effects on 4652.
Uromyces andropogonis annulati,
occurrence/host range, India 3785.
Uromyces betae,
life cycles 2625.
rust, Beta vulgaris 2254.
Uromyces dactyloctenii,
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 3784.
Uromyces decoratus,
rust, Crotalaria medicaginea/Crotalaria juncea 3279.
Uromyces dianthi,
hyperparasitism-Verticillium lecanii 7633.
Uromyces fabae,
life cycles 2625.
rust, Pisum sativum 10878.
rust, Vicia faba 4290.
Uromyces hobsoni,
occurrence/host range, India 3786.
Uromyces koae,
+ Tuberculina maxima, rust, Acacia koa 4276.
Uromyces lupinicolus,
rust, Lupinus 4177.
Uromyces phaseoli,
rust, Phaseolus vulgaris 3280, 5401, 9668, 9669.
vacuoles, structure 4218.
Uromyces phaseoli var.vignae,
development, nucleoli/nuclei 948.
rust, Brassica oleracea var.capita/Phaseolus vulgaris/Pisum sativum 5400.
rust, Vigna unguiculata 4218.
virus-like particles, morphology 1646.
Uromyces setari italicae,
occurrence/host range, India 3786.
Uromyces trifolii,
life cycles 2625.
Uronema confervicolum,
morphology/reproduction/cytology 3622.
Uronema gigas,
morphology/reproduction/cytology 3622.
virus-like particles, ultrastructure/development 4398.
Uronema marinum,
cell division, heavy metals effects on 5059.
heat resistance, nutrition/physiology 11437.
Uronema parduczi,
toxicity testing, pollutants 11649.

Uronema terrestre,
morphology/reproduction/cytology 3622.

Urostyla grandis,
cell cycle/bacteria endosymbionts 6806.

Urostylidae,
taxonomy 5795.

Ursus horribilis,
coccidiosis, case reports 2406.

Urticaria,
malaria, case reports 11885.

Usnea,
propagules, dispersal-birds 1036.
Usnea cavernosa,
polysaccharides, localization 9169.
Usnea dichroa var.spinulosa,
Uruguay 6857.
Usnea filipendula,
pollution indicators, heavy metals air pollution, Sweden 848.
Usnea montagnei,
identification/description, Philippines 3667.
Usnea nodulosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5767.
Usnea rubescens,
glucans, antitumour activity 6991.
Usnea rubicunda,
taxonomy 5768.
Usnea rubiginea,
taxonomy 5768.
Usnea sanguinea sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5767.
Usneic acid,
Lecanora rubina 10443.
Usnic acid,
lichens, effects on nutrients transfer 8224.
lichens, role-nutrients transfer, symbionts 461.
Xanthoparmelia scabrosa 6126.
Ustilaginales,
fossils, India 6702.
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 3784.
taxonomy 1808.
taxonomy/occurrence-USSR, Bashkir 5756.
Ustilaginoidea virens,
false smut, Zea mays 7453.
Ustilago,
gunacin, antimicrobial activity 8147.
Ustilago bullata,
growth/development, microscopy 4653.
smut, Bromus catharticus 1516, 1517, 7452.
Ustilago crusgalli,
occurrence, India, Jabalpur 3787.
Ustilago esculenta,
symbiosis-Zizania caduciflora, gau sun 11989.
Ustilago hordei,
covered smut, Hordeum vulgare 2255, 5402.
Ustilago longissima,
smut, Glyceria maxima 9670.
Ustilago magica,
smut, Allium cepa 10879.
Ustilago maydis,
azasterols antifungal activity 2923.
glycoproteins, isolation/interaction-DNA/RNA 4914.
killer factor viruses, mapping 9808.
respiration, carboxin/thenoyltrifluoroacetone effects on 1207.
smut, Zea mays 670, 9671.
sterols, biosynthesis, miconazole/dodecylimidazole effects on 387.
tridemorph antifungal activity 5046, 10472.
viruses double-stranded RNA 3469.
Ustilago nuda,
loose smut, Hordeum vulgare 1519, 9698.
loose smut, host range 1518.
Ustilago nuda f.sp.tritici,
loose smut, Triticum aestivum 5403.
Ustilago panici frumentaci,
occurrence, India, Jabalpur 3787.
Ustilago perennans,
smut, Arrhenatherum elatius 8560.
Ustilago scitaminea,
smut, Saccharum officinale 2256, 2257, 11829.
Ustilago sphaerogena,
iron, metabolism, role-ferrichrome reductase 2032.
Ustilago striiformis,
stripe smut, Poa pratensis 3281.
Ustilago tritici,
loose smut, host range 1518.
Ustilago utriculosa,
teliospores, germination, stimulation 10084.
Ustilago violacea,
diploids, mating types mutants 10576.
genetic analysis 10577.
infection, Silene dioica 9672.
mating, genetic analysis 1343.
mating types/morphogenesis 470.
urease variants, enzyme polymorphism 1342.
Utharomyces epallocaulus,
taxonomy 6669.
Uveitis,
toxoplasmosis, case reports 3413.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 11003.
Uvidins,
Lactarius uvidus, characterization 10335.

Vaccination,
African trypanosomiasis, review 10674.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, cattle 10685.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, cattle 6286, 7279.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, cattle 10686.
babesiosis/theileriosis, cattle, review 11028.
Candida albicans, mice 4085.
candidiasis, mice, Streptococcus faecalis RNA 4086.
candidiasis, rats, animal models 9496.
Chagas' disease 8408.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models 1403, 4100, 8406, 10678.
chickens, Eimeria tenella coccidiosis 546.
chickens, Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria, animal models 1414, 1415.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models 5216.
cutaneous leishmaniasis 5223.
cutaneous leishmaniasis/mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 1398.
East Coast fever, cattle 9550.
Eimeria coccidiosis, chickens 5240.
Eimeria maxima coccidiosis, chickens 4107.
malaria 9544, 9545.
malaria, animal models/man, review 4105.
malaria, Ethiopia/French Territory of the Afars and Issas 7282.
malaria, mice 8415.
malaria, review 548.

Vaccination,(continued)
mice, malaria 533.
mice, Plasmodium berghei malaria 1413.
mice, Plasmodium yoelii malaria 544.
Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, mice, animal models 6285.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice, animal models 3095, 8411, 9530.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice/rats, animal models 9535.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, rats, animal models 10689, 10691.
Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium yoelii malaria, mice, animal models 7283.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 9543.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, monkeys, animal models 9529, 9534, 9541.
Plasmodium fragile malaria, monkeys, animal models 7284.
Plasmodium gallinaceum/Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, animal models 9532.
Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, monkeys, animal models 9528, 9531, 9533.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models 4112, 4113.
toxoplasmosis, mice, animal models, cross-protection 9549.
toxoplasmosis, rabies vaccines contamination 11752.
Trypanosoma brucei African trypanosomiasis 5100.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, mice, experimental infection 7264.
Trypanosoma gambiense trypanosomiasis, animal models mice 7272.
Vaccines,
Coccidioides immitis, development, mice 1387.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium knowlesi, production 8303.
Toxoplasma gondii, attenuation-radiation (u.v.) 11753.
Vaccinium corymbosum,
Godronia cassandrae dieback 9653.
plant diseases 6423.
post-harvest decay 8804.
Vaccinium macrocarpon,
Sporonema oxycocci fruit rot 1555.
Vacuoles,
Cystoseira stricta, development 6756.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, arginine compartmentation 300.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, enzymes localization 4874.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization-acid phosphatase 6950.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purines derivatives transport 4994.
Uromyces phaseoli, structure 4218.
yeasts, lipids bodies uptake 2888.
Vagina infection,
bacteria/fungi/protozoa, treatment 9729.
Candida albicans candidiasis, treatment 1443.
candidiasis 2194.
candidiasis, animal models, treatment 6321.
candidiasis, diagnosis 592.
candidiasis, diagnosis/risk factors 3134.
candidiasis, epidemiology 3150.
candidiasis, immunity 6273.
candidiasis, pregnancy, diagnosis 3128.
candidiasis, pregnancy, South Africa 4153.
candidiasis, pregnancy, treatment 2211.
candidiasis, pregnancy, treatment, 6319.
candidiasis, progestogen contraception 4147.
candidiasis, review 5299.
candidiasis, role-microflora 9572.
candidiasis, treatment 1436, 1442, 1444, 3138, 3145, 4140, 4141, 5215, 5266, 5268, 5272, 6325, 7330, 7337, 8437, 8442, 9576, 10745, 10752, 11766, 11769.
candidiasis, treatment, pregnancy 3132.
candidiasis/trichomoniasis, clinical aspects 5267.
candidiasis/trichomoniasis, diagnosis 7514.
candidiasis/trichomoniasis, diagnosis/treatment 6444.
candidiasis/trichomoniasis, incidence 7329.
candidiasis/trichomoniasis, review 1438.
candidiasis/trichomoniasis, treatment 2182, 4148, 7517.
candidiasis/trichomoniasis mixed infection, review 7513.
Entamoeba histolytica, case reports 2313.
management 2220.
mycosis, diagnosis/treatment 10787.
treatment 9566, 10737.
trichomoniasis +, gonorrhoea 8628.
trichomoniasis, association-cervix tumours 4300.
trichomoniasis, bacteria microflora 5495.
trichomoniasis, concurrent infection-sexually-transmitted diseases 7518.
trichomoniasis, diagnosis 1577, 1578, 5494, 7515, 7519.
trichomoniasis, diagnosis/treatment 9730.
trichomoniasis, immunosuppression 4094.
trichomoniasis, incidence 6445.
trichomoniasis, incidence, age effects on 4299.
trichomoniasis, pathology 6446.
trichomoniasis, pregnancy 6447.
trichomoniasis, pregnancy, Brazil 6442.
trichomoniasis, treatment 1581, 3358, 3359, 3361, 6448, 7516, 8627, 8630.
trichomoniasis/candidiasis, inhibition-contraceptives (oral) 10943.
trichomoniasis/candidiasis, treatment 11868.
yeasts 9584.
yeasts, children, treatment 2190.
yeasts, diagnosis 3126.
Vagina microflora,
candidiasis treatment effects on 1436.
effects on candidiasis treatment 11769.
Trichomonas, ornidazole effects on 4297.
yeasts, radiotherapy effects on 7360.
Vairimorpha necatrix,
biological control, Heliothis 3463.
biological control, Heliothis zea 4387.
infection, Agrotis ipsilon 9623.
microsporidiosis, Trichoplusia ni 6528.
Valdensinia heterodoxa,
taxonomy 8898.
Valerianella locusta,
Peronospora valerianellae downy mildew 4179.
Valonia utricularis,
membranes, electrical properties 11530.
Valves,
Coscinodiscus radiata/Thalassiosira eccentrica, abnormal morphology, silicates deficiency 4490.
diatoms, development, environmental factors effects on 922.
Pinnularia, development/ultrastructure, cell division 4602.
Pinnularia, ultrastructure, cell division 4601.
Stephanodiscus, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 4493.
Stephanodiscus niagarae, morphology 11242.
Valyl-tRNA synthetase,
yeasts, heavy water effects on 10302.
yeasts, interaction-tRNA Val 4819.
Vampyrella vorax,
lysis-Cochliobolus sativus conidia 11955.
Vanadium,
inhibition-Chlorella vulgaris nitrate reductase 5976.
phytoplankton bioaccumulation 7960.

Vanillate hydroxylase,
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, characterization 6926.
Vannella,
cell surface, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 5781.

Vascular grafts,
Penicillium + Candida parapsilosis mixed infection 602.

Vasculitis,
association-toxoplasmosis 4341.

Vaucheria,
distribution, salt marshes, Netherlands, Wadden Sea 3755.

Vaucheria erythrospora,
symbiosis-bacteria 7634.

Vaucheria geminata,
phototropism 2495.

Vaucheria longicaulis,
morphology/occurrence, Iraq 5693.

Vaucheria minuta,
symbiosis-bacteria 7634.

Vaucheria sessilis,
actin/cortex fibres 7740.
cortex fibres/chloroplasts aggregation 7739.
symbiosis-bacteria 7634.
Vector-borne diseases,
animals, Arthropoda, review 11949.
antiprotozoal activity, Plasmodium falciparum chloroquine resistance 5524.
Vectors,
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, Theileria parva, ultrastructure 3462.
Vegetables,
fungi post-harvest decay 9908.
fungicides residues, fungi bioassays 9332.
plant diseases, China, People's Rep. 4288.
post-harvest decay 3555, 3556, 3557.
post-harvest decay, review 3559.
sterigmatocystin contamination 1383.
sterigmatocystin contamination, quantitation 1381.
Vegetative cells,
Peridinium cinctum f. ovoplanum, ultrastructure 3623.
Venturia inaequalis,
scab, Malus pumila 650, 651, 652, 1498, 7434, 8548, 8549, 10864, 11823.
scab, Malus punila 8547.
Verdasan,
effects on Aspergillus fumigatus 2043.
effects on Chrysosporium pannorum 2045.
effects on soil fungi 793.
effects on thermophilic fungi germination 5040.
Vermicillin,
Penicillium vermiculatum, biosynthesis 9197.
Vermistatin,
Penicillium vermiculatum, isolation/characterization 6042.
Verrucaria,
parasitism 6551.
taxonomy 2569.
Verrucaria elaeomelaena,
occurrence, India 5760.
Verrucaria gemmifera,
taxonomy 2569.
Verrucaria melaspora,
taxonomy 2569.
Verrucaria peripherica,
taxonomy 2569.
Verrucarin B,
Myrothecium verrucaria, structure 8379.
Verrucarol,
mycotoxicosis, chickens 3074.
Verruculogen,
Penicillium estinogenum, production, culture 8380.
Penicillium janthinellum/Penicillium paxilli, staggers, sheep 5312.
Penicillium paxilli, biosynthesis 7241.
Penicillium simplicissimum, biosynthesis 10645.
staggers, cattle/sheep 6245.
Versicolin,
antifungal activity, Helminthosporium oryzae 6137.
Versicolorin A,
Aspergillus parasiticus, purification 9442.
Versicolorins,
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis 6049.
Verticicladiella,
black stain, Pinus strobus 703.
Verticillium,
isolation-Phaseolus vulgaris seeds 5472.
plant extracts antifungal activity 9713.
taxonomy/wilt-Gossypium hirsutum 4570.
wilt, Gossypium hirsutum 8738, 10916.
Verticillium agaricinum,
carotenoids, biosynthesis, photoinduction 2853.
Verticillium albo-atrum,
auxotrophy mutants 10582.
Gossypium, wilt 2270.
infection, Zea mays 5478.
interaction-bacteria 6168.
polymorphism 10098.
soil fungistasis, seasonal variations 1650.
wilt, Cucumis sativus 4277.
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 2263, 10917.
wilt, Medicago sativa 4278, 7490.
wilt, Solanum tuberosum 7489, 10918.
wilt, synergism-Pratylenchus penetrans 11850.
Verticillium chlamydosporium,
infection, Heterodera schachtii 616.
penetration-Ascaris lumbricoides eggs, environmental effects 7384.
Verticillium dahliae,
auxotrophy mutants 10582.
benzimidazoles effects on 2930.
culture, carbon sources/nitrogen sources, strains requirements 5082.
Gossypium, wilt 2270.
heterokaryons, development 6224.
melanins, biosynthesis, tricyclazole effects on 1249.
phytotoxins, reaction-adenosinetriphosphatase 6043.
sclerotia, virulence, storage effects on 704.
soil fungistasis, seasonal variations 1650.
stunt, Satureja hortensis 1556.
wilt, Antirrhinum 9711, 9712.
wilt, Capsicum annuum 10920.
wilt, Chrysanthemum 706.
wilt, Chrysanthemum/Helianthus annuus 705.
wilt, Chrysanthemum morifolium 1561.
wilt, Citrullus vulgaris 3341.
wilt, control 11964.
wilt, Dianthus caryophyllus 9702.
wilt, Fragaria 5474.
wilt, Fragaria vesca 5466.
wilt, Gossypium 1557, 1558, 3338, 3339.

IRL©1981

Verticillium dahliae,(continued)
wilt, Gossypium hirsutum 707, 1559, 1560, 3342, 5468, 7491.
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 708, 5467.
wilt, Olea europaea 6419.
wilt, Solanum tuberosum 7489, 10918.
wilt, synergism-Pratylenchus penetrans 11850.
wilt, Theobroma cacao 10919.
wilt, trees host range 3340.
Verticillium falcatum,
parasitism, Heterodera schachtii cysts 5315.
Verticillium fungicola,
description/hyperparasitism-Basidiomycetes 8879.

Verticillium lecanii,
bassianolide, structure 2799.
biological control, Aphididae 10812.
biological control, Macrosiphoniella sanborni 3184.
biological control, Trialeurodes vaporariorum 1464.
biological control, Trialeuroides vaporariorum 7385.
hyperparasitism-Uromyces dianthi 7633.
infection, Macrosiphoniella sanborni 9625.
isolation-sawdust, India 5930.

Verticillium nigrescens,
auxotrophy mutants 10582.
interaction-bacteria 6168.
Verticillium nubilum,
interaction-bacteria 6168.
Verticillium reniformis,
taxonomy 8882.
Vesicles,
Mucor rouxii, chitin synthase, digitonin effects on 10263.
Neurospora crassa, calcium transport 1223.
Poterioochromonas malhamensis contractile vacuoles, ultrastructure 7.
Vesiculogen,
Peziza vesiculosa, lymphocyte transformation, athymic nude mouse 7089.
Vexillifera,
taxonomy/description 11281.
Vexillifera armata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 11281.
Vexillifera bacillipedes,
ultrastructure 4586.
Vezdaea dawsoniae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6723.
Viability,
Colletotrichum trifolii spores, culture 5425.
Giardia, cysts, methodology 7161.
Giardia cysts, water disinfection effects on 10527.
Leishmania, culture, media effects on 8298.
Mucor/Rhizopus sporangiospores, temperature effects 6775.
Plasmodium berghei, sporozoites, Anopheles salivary gland/media 7171.
Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotia, fungicides effects on 2922.
Trypanosoma cruzi, Dipetalogaster maximus/Triatoma infestans, temperature effects 7525.
Vicia faba,
Botrytis cinerea chocolate spot 672.
Botrytis fabae chocolate spot 6387, 9679, 10886.
diseases/rhizosphere microorganisms, atrazine effects on 10892.
fungi infection 4290.
Vicia faba var.minor,
seeds, Ascochyta isolation 3292.
Vigna radiata,
Ascotricha chartarum/Colletotrichum truncatum/Fusarium oxysporum seed-borne diseases 3210.
Vigna unguiculata,
Cercospora leafspot 4270.
Choanephora cucurbitarum/Choanephora conjuncta blight 3189.
diseases, West Africa 3349.
Gigaspora/Glomus mycorrhizas 8749.
mycorrhizas, effects on growth 9843.
mycorrhizas Endogone + Rhizobium 2435.
Rhizoctonia solani collar rot + web blight 3331.
Rhizoctonia solani web blight 4270.
rhizoplane/rhizosphere Vigna unguiculata 1660.
seed-borne fungi 9720.
seed-borne fungi, detection, methodology 1283.
Uromyces phaseoli var.vignae rust 948, 4218.
Vinblastin,
effects on Entamoeba histolytica adherence-glass 4998.

Vinchlozolin,
antifungal activity, Botrytis cinerea 2926.
Botrytis cinerea pesticide resistance 10885.
control-Sclerotinia collar rot, Lactuca sativa 9656.
control-Sclerotium cepivorum white rot, Allium sativum 10913.

Vinyls,
polymers, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 11560.
Virgatospora echinofibrosa,
description/occurrence-India 7841.
Virulence,
Beauveria brongniartii, triacylglycerol lipase mutants 6348.
Cryptococcus neoformans, arginine auxotrophy 8399.
Entamoeba histolytica, culture 8300.
Entamoeba histolytica, mixed culture + bacteria 9361.
Naegleria fowleri, chick embryos, factors affecting 8649.
Naegleria fowleri, mice 9749.
Naegleria fowleri, mice, animal models 6463.
Plasmodium gallinaceum 9537.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, crown rust, Avenae sativa 3328.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, leaf rust, Triticum aestivum 667.
Venturia inaequalis scab, Malus punila 8547.
Virus-like particles,
Agaricus hortensis cultivation, transmission 5581.
Agaricus hortensis sporophores 6556.
Cylindrocapsa, detection, assays 781.
Gymnodinium uberrimum, characterization 5580.
Leishmania hertigi 4580.
Lentinus edodes, ultrastructure 5582.
Paramoebidium curvum 4521.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, double-stranded RNA 11446.
Synchytrium endobioticum, ultrastructure 2419.
Uromyces phaseoli var.vignae, morphology 1646.
Uronema gigas, ultrastructure/development 4398.
Viruses,
Agaricus bisporus infection, transmission-spores 11082.
Aspergillus/Penicillium, review 11086.
biological control, Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae black shank, Nicotiana tabacum 6364.
biological control-fungi 11090.
effects on Gaeumannomyces graminis virulence 9651.
Entamoeba histolytica, virulence conversion 3475.
fungi, book 8827, 12032.
fungi, double-stranded RNA 3469.
fungi/alae, book 3582.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, relationship-virulence 9805.
Micromonas pusilla, adsorption/entry/lysis 1645.

Viruses,(continued)
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, double-stranded RNA 2420.
viruses, review 3474.

Vischia coccocarpoides,
taxonomy 1898.

Vitamin B,
phytoplankton, biosynthesis 1233.

Vitamin B12,
Bellerochea polymorpha/Thalassiosira pseudonana bioassays 1267.

Vitamins,
bioassays, protozoa/microorganisms 3004, 3005.
Chlorella vulgaris, isolation 2027.
deficiency, Euglena gracilis cell division synchronization 5806.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis proteins bioassays 4019.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum requirements 4024.
Ochromonas danica/Saccharomyces uvarum bioassays 8268.
Suillus bovinus, quantitation 5608.
Tricholoma pessundatum, quantitation 5609.
Vitis,
Botrytis cinerea infection 673.
disease resistance, plant breeding 11856.
Eutypa armeniacae dieback 2241.
Ganoderma wilt 5372.
Guignardia bidwellii black rot 9654.
Macrophomina phaseolina infection 6405.
Phomopsis viticola fruit rot 2268.
plant diseases, Germany, Fed. Rep. 1564.
Plasmopara viticola downy mildew 4192, 10835.
Sphaceloma ampelinum anthracnose 5462.
sterigmatocystin contamination, quantitation 1382.
Uncinula necator powdery mildew 10863.
Vitis riparia,
Aureobasidium pullulans mycorrhizas 1679.
Vitis vinifera,
Botryosphaeria obtusa grapevine 9644.
Botrytis cinerea grey mould 4225, 5365, 9676, 9680.
Botrytis cinerea infection 4227.
Glomus mycorrhizas 5598.
Guignardia bidwellii black rot 7422.
Plasmopara viticola downy mildew 3702, 4191.
Volatiles,
γ-lactones, Pityrosporum, characterization/taxonomic significance 6117.
mushroom, food 11997.
octa-1,5-dien-3-ol, mushrooms, Tyrophagus putrescentiae attractants 9270.
organic sulphides, Cyanophyta biosynthesis, freshwater environments 7085.
stimulation Melampsora lini colonies, culture 8277.
Tricholoma matsutake mycorrhizas antibiotics, isolation 9186.
Trichothecium roseum, biosynthesis/chemoattractants-Tyrophagus putrescentiae 2831.
Volcanic environments,
USA, Hawaii, Cladonia skottsbergii heavy metals chemical content 1897.
Volutella pachysandricola,
leaf blight/stem blight, Pachysandra terminalis 11851.
Volvariella volvacea,
cultivation, life cycles 8279.
Volvocales,
biomass/primary production, seasonal variations, pools, British Isles 11355.
Volvox,
morphogenesis, inversion 930.
Volvox carteri,
autolysis, role-proteinase 5803.
differentiation/DNA metabolism 10055.
differentiation/embryogenesis, mechanisms 2600.
differentiation/embryogenesis, role-membranes 4611.
membranes, phospholipid composition 11531.
photophobotaxis, temperature effects 8230.
phototaxis, membranes polarization 10403.
sexual reproduction, induction-pheromones, radiation (u.v.) effects on 5804.
vegetative cells orientation mutants 4612.
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis,
differentiation, membrane biosynthesis 11303.
DNA, quantitation, cell cycle 1047.
glycolipids, biosynthesis 8126.
mutagenesis/genetic analysis 2098.
Volvox carteri f.weismannia,
fertilization, mechanisms 4610.
males gametes development 10056.
mitosis/cytokinesis 5805.
Volvulina steinii,
reproduction/morphology 10.
Vomitoxin,
bioassays, mice drinking water 11712.
contamination, feeds, pigs 9481.
Vorticella,
atmospheric pressure effects on 7110.
Vorticella convallaria,
zooids, membrane potential 9256.
Vouauxiomyces gen.nov.,
taxonomy 97.
Vulpes macrotis,
Eimeria macrotis coccidiosis 6735.
Vulpinic acid,
Letharia vulpina, effects on Spodoptera ornithogalli 9266.
Letharia vulpina, levels/function 6124.

Wainiocora,
taxonomy 1822.
Waitea circinata,
brown patch, Graminae 8600.
Wallemia sebi,
mycotoxicosis, Glycine max feeds contamination 1722.
spores, allergenicity 10181.
Wallrothiella arceuthobii,
culture, life cycles 3708.
Wangiella dermatitidis,
chromomycosis, case reports 7352.
isolation-bats, Brazil 7391.
synchronous culture 7149.
Wart disease,
Synchytrium endobioticum, host range 1480.
Synchytrium endobioticum, Solanum tuberosum 1481.
Washingtonia robusta,
Phytophthora collar rot 5335.
Waste disposal sites,
arsenic mines, Basidiomycetes occurrence 9012.
coal mines, soil microorganisms population levels 8747.
Waste treatment,
cattle wastes, effects on soil microorganisms 11959.
distilleries, use-Geotrichum candidum 11628.

Waste utilization,
algae, single-cell protein production 11124.
Candida utilis, single-cell protein, culture 811.
Candida utilis, single-cell protein production 8778.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum single-cell protein production 11127.
Cyanophyta, fertilizers production 11985.
Geotrichum candidum, single-cell protein production 11628.
microorganisms, single-cell protein production 11988.
mushrooms, agriculture/industries wastes 7660.
Polyporus anceps, single-cell protein production 8766.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, single-cell protein production 9869, 9870.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein production 9868.
Saccharomycopsis fibuligera amylase production 9345.
Spirulina maxima single-cell protein production 8762.
sulphites, Aureobasidium pullulans, pullulan production 2069.
Trichoderma reesei, cellulose biodegradation 9115.
Trichoderma viride single-cell protein production 6587.
yeasts, ethanol production 9871.
yeasts, single-cell protein 9862.
yeasts, single-cell protein production 9860, 9875.
Wastes,
Acer saccharinum, Polyporus anceps fermentation, single-cell protein 8766.
agriculture/industries, use-mushrooms cultivation 7660.
Allium cepa, Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein production 9869, 9870.
banana, Pichia spartinae single-cell protein production 2450.
cellulose, microorganisms single-cell protein production 11988.
cellulose, Trichoderma reesei biodegradation 9115.
cellulose, Trichoderma viride biodegradation 9273.
cellulose effluents, pollution effects, Selenastrum capricornutum 11177.
ethanol ± sulphites, yeasts single-cell protein production 9875.
fungi hydrolysis 3533.
molasses, yeasts single-cell protein 9862.
Myrothecium verrucaria/Chaetomium globosum single-cell protein production 5610.
nitrogen, Cyanophyta fertilizers production 11985.
pollution effects, algae bioassays 12013.
pulp mills, Torula single-cell protein production 5619.
pulp mills/paper mills, Chaetomium cellulolyticum single-cell protein production 2441.
sulphites + ethanol, Candida tropicalis/Candida utilis single-cell protein 9858.
textile industry, pollution effects, algae 12012.
xylans, fungi decomposition 4861.
Zea mays, waste utilization ethanol production 9871.
Wastewater,
algae single-cell protein production 11124.
Citrus limon fruit juices, yeasts single-cell protein production 9860.
phenol, mushrooms oxidation 10271.
sauerkraut, Candida utilis single-cell protein production 8778.
Solanum tuberosum, Saccharomycopsis fibuligera amylase production 9345.
yeasts, sewage treatment plants pollution effects 8816.
Wastewater treatment,
activated sludge 6618.
activated sludge, mathematical models 9323.
algae, phosphorus removal 3995.
algae, single-cell protein production 2440.
algae single-cell protein production 3512.
Aspergillus foetidus 8768.
brine, Candida utilis fermentation 1697.
disinfectants, pollution effects, phytoplankton 5658.
freshwater pollution algae, chlorine 6608.
lagoons, algae/bacteria ratio 8764.
lagoons, algae filters colonization 4696.
lagoons, algae removal, filters 5067.
microorganisms, review 7674.
mushrooms 10271.
Oocystis, culture methodology 6158.
Penicillium ochro-chloron copper bioaccumulation 3959.
ponds, algal blooms 2646.
ponds, Cyanophyta, interaction-Chlorella 2647.
protozoa 9386.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, single-cell protein production 8789.
yeasts 9860.
Water,
disinfection, effects on Giardia cysts 10527.
drinking water, amoebae contamination 1588.
drinking water, Schizothrix calcicola contamination 6978.
induction-Morchella crassipes puffing 3706.
role-Aspergillus flavus conidia dispersal, soil 7983.
sterile, fungi storage 7158.
Water activity,
Penicillium, solutes effects on 952.
Water-borne diseases,
intestinal parasites, review 9766.
USA 5540.
Water content,
lichens, pollution effects 7721.
Water pollution,
algae, book 12035.
algae pollution indicators, rivers, USA 4453.
Ciliata pollution indicators, India 1738.
effects on diatoms community composition, rivers, Germany, Fed. Rep. 7707.
fertilizers effluents, Anabaena doliolum/Chlorella pollution indicators 1727.
heavy metals, effects on heavy metals pollution effects, lakes, USA 12006.
heavy metals, effects on Scenedesmus obliquus 7711.
metals, Microcystis aeruginosa bioassays 11613.
power plants coal dust, effects on algae 9913.
sewage treatment plants, effects on yeasts 8816.
toxicity testing, indicator organisms 12015.
wastewater, Selenastrum capricornutum bioassays 11177.
Water potential,
Aphanothece halophytica, regulation 6064.
effects on Fusarium moniliforme growth/sporulation 951.
Water purification,
protozoa 9386.
Water quality,
effects on algae growth 11185.
indicator organisms, yeasts, France 1026.
phytoplankton 4705.
pollution indicators, book/conference 7731.
role-Hydrodictyon reticulatum antibacterial activity 1173, 1174.
Water relations,
Chytridiomycetes/Hypochytridiomycetes/Oomycetes, review 4194.
lichens 5940.
Water stress,
effects on Rhizopogon luteolus mycorrhizas phosphorus transport, Pinus radiata 3507.
Pseudevernia furfuracea, effects on proline levels 8123.
Water supplies,
algae, book 12035.

Water supplies,(continued)
diatoms 8972.
Egypt, treatment-algicides 7692.
Protozoa microbial pollution, Mexico City 3572.
Water treatment,
effluents, heavy metals removal, algae 2471.
Weathering,
role-diatoms 4403.
silicates minerals, yeasts/fungi 3575.
Weed control,
fungi biological control 4287.
Weeds,
cellulolytic microorganisms biodegradation 8220.
phyllosphere microorganisms, India 1893.
role-Verticillium dahliae wilt epidemiology, Gossypium hirsutum 5468.
Wentiomyces,
taxonomy 56.
Wentiomyces lichenicola comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8865.
Wentiomyces peltigericola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8865.
Westiellopsis mahabalei sp.nov.,
fossils, taxonomy 11212.
Westiellopsis prolifica,
fungicides effects on, paddy fields 380.
growth, auxins effects on 124.
heterotrophy 10545.
respiratory tract infection, hypersensitivity, clinical aspects, India, Delhi 5208.
Wetlands,
lichens occurrence, environmental effects 6858.
Netherlands, Overijssel, Desmidiaceae occurrence 6813.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum,
Cruciferae seeds microflora 6421.
post-harvest decay, control-carbon monoxide 5634.
Whey,
Kluyveromyces fragilis, COD, measuring techniques 3526.
Whirling disease,
Myxosoma cerebralis, fish 11043.
White mould,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris 8544.
White rust,
Albugo candida, Raphanus sativus 5473.
Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae, Ipomoea aquatica 3253.
Wildlife,
Chagas' disease, role-epizootiology 5500.
Toxoplasma gondii toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Brazil 2359.
trypanosomiasis, disease resistance 7598.
visceral leishmaniasis disease reservoirs, Kenya 2288.
Williopsis pratensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4575.
Wilt,
Cephalosporium maydis, Zea mays 5411.
Ceratocystis fagacearum, Quercus 1482.
Ceratocystis fagacearum, Quercus ellipsoidalis 7408.
Cocos nucifera 2265.
Fusarium, Lycopersicon esculentum 683.
Fusarium oxysporum, Citrus aurantifolia 1533.
Fusarium oxysporum, Cucumis melo 10894.
Fusarium oxysporum, Elaeis guineensis 10893.
Fusarium oxysporum, Gossypium hirsutum 9697.
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. lycopersici + Verticillium albo-atrum, Lycopersicon esculentum 2263.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.asparagi, Asparagus officinalis 688.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.batatas, Ipomoea batatas 3315.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.ciceri/Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Cicer arietinum 2262.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.elaeidis, Elaeis guineensis 3317.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.fabae, Vicia faba 10892.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 2264.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum/Cucumis sativus 3316.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycospersici/f.sp.dianthi, Lycopersicon esculentum 7471.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis, Cucumis melo 9692, 9694.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.niveum, Citrullus lanatus 8586.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris 5436.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi, Pisum sativum 5434, 9693.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.sesami, Sesamum indicum 3314.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae, Spinacea oleracea 10890.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum, Gossypium hirsutum 687.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum, Gossypium hirsutum/Gossypium barbadense 4248.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum, Gossypium hirsutum 10891.
Fusarium solani, Calendula officinalis 4252.
Fusarium solani, Cucumis melo 4250.
Fusarium udum, Cajanus cajan 1647.
Ganoderma, Vitis 5372.
Gibberella xylarioides, Coffea arabica 9652.
Gliocladium vermoeseni + Fusarium oxysporum, Phoenix canariensis 5437.
Keissleriella turcica, Sorghum bicolor 3229.
Monosporascus cannonballus, Cucumis melo 8539.
Myxosporium psidii, Psidium guajava 7481, 8595.
Ophiostoma cubanicum, Quercus 3239.
Phialophora cinerescens, Dianthus caryophyllus 9702.
Phytomonas, Cocos nucifera/Elaeis guineensis 8730.
Phytophthora nicotianae var.nicotianae, Dianthus caryophyllus 3200.
Pythium butleri, Crotalaria juncea 5331.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Helianthus annuus 649.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Helianthus annuus 9707.
Verticillium, Gossypium hirsutum 4570, 8738, 10916.
Verticillium, Solanum tuberosum 7489.
Verticillium albo-atrum, Cucumis sativus 4277.
Verticillium albo-atrum, Lycopersicon esculentum 10917.
Verticillium albo-atrum, Medicago sativa 4278, 7490.
Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae, Gossypium 2270.
Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae, Solanum tuberosum 10918.
Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae, synergism-Pratylenchus penetrans 11850.
Verticillium dahliae, Antirrhinum 9711, 9712.
Verticillium dahliae, Capsicum annuum 10920.
Verticillium dahliae, Chrysanthemum 706.
Verticillium dahliae, Chrysanthemum/Helianthus annuus 705.
Verticillium dahliae, Chrysanthemum morifolium 1561.
Verticillium dahliae, Citrullus vulgaris 3341.
Verticillium dahliae, control 11964.
Verticillium dahliae, Fragaria 5474.
Verticillium dahliae, Fragaria vesca 5466.
Verticillium dahliae, Gossypium 1557, 1558, 3338, 3339.
Verticillium dahliae, Gossypium hirsutum 707, 1559, 1560, 3342, 5468, 7491.
Verticillium dahliae, Lycopersicon esculentum 708, 5467.

Wilt,(continued)
Verticillium dahliae, Olea europaea 6419.
Verticillium dahliae, Theobroma cacao 10919.
Verticillium dahliae, trees host range 3340.
Verticillium dahliae, virulence 704.
Wind,
airborne microorganisms dispersal, South Orkneys 5854.
Wine,
Candida contamination, detection 7699.
fungi spoilage 836.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 8782, 11137.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, mathematical models 11136.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces bayanus fermentation 8781.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Schizosaccharomyces pombe fermentation 1703.
yeasts, sterilization-dimethyldicarbonate 11149.
yeasts contamination 5638.
yeasts culture carbon dioxide 11132.
yeasts fermentation 820, 7691.
yeasts fermentation, acetoin/ethyl lactate levels 11135.
yeasts fermentation, genetics 1705.
yeasts fermentation, oxygen effects on 9883.
yeasts fermentation, pH effects 11142.
yeasts fermentation, sulphates metabolism 9878.
yeasts isolation, India 4434.
Wollea bharadwajae,
pesticides detoxification 9257.
Wood,
Aphyllophorales decay/rot, Iraq 6595.
aquatic hyphomycetes colonization, species composition, streams 1024.
Basidiomycetes decay 5629.
Basidiomycetes decay, conference 4484.
blue stain, control 3539, 3540, 3541.
Chaetomium globosum decay 943.
Chaetomium olivaceum/Pestalotia oxanthi decay, resistance 636.
Coriolus versicolor/Gloeophyllum trabeum decay 3560.
decay 9887.
decay, book 854.
decay, conference 3609.
decay, control 823, 3537, 5647, 9886.
decay, mechanisms 3288.
decay, stilbene dyes labelling 2955.
decay fungi, USSR 7981.
decay/soft rot 3538.
Dicorynia guianensis, decay 2462.
Echinodontium tinctorium decay 5369.
Fomes annosus decay 1711.
fungi, association-Isoptera, review 3798.
fungi biodeterioration 1719.
fungi decay 3283, 3284, 3285, 3287, 6596.
fungi decay, Austria 3259.
fungi decay/heart rot 3286.
Ganoderma applanatum cultivation, methodology 8276.
hardwoods, decay fungi 11156.
hardwoods, fungi decay 9901.
hardwoods, Gloeophyllum trabeum decay 8791.
heartwoods, extracts, antifungal activity, decay fungi 9328.
mushrooms occurrence, Netherlands, Gouda 1891.
Nia vibrissa white rot, marine environments 1712.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium white rot 5628.
Pinus ponderosa, blue stain 9902.
Podocarpus spicata, Ceratostomella/Fomes decay 5641.
preservatives 5026.
Pseudotsuga menziesii, decay 11999.
Pterocarpus marsupium, fungi decay 5627.
pulp, Phanerochaete chrysosporium delignification 3574.
pulp, Phanerochaete chrysosporium lignin biodegradation 8765.
sap stain, control 9900.
Schizophyllum commune decay 9888.
Serpula lacrimans decay, monokaryons/dikaryons 1713.
Serpula lacrymans dry rot 4444.
soft rot 4441.
soft rot, assessment 9899.
softwoods, thermophilic fungi isolation 8806.
stain, control 3542.
sterilization, effects on decay fungi basidiospores germination 1714.
Wood fungi,
long-term storage-oils 4000.
Woodruffia,
cortex ultrastructure/taxonomy 6737.
taxonomy/description 11295.
Woodruffia metabolica,
ultrastructure 11295.
ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 11294.
Wound healing,
Udotea petiolata 129.
Wound infection,
Botrytis cinerea/Alternaria tenuis, Ribes rubrum 8565.
burns, candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract 9567.
burns, diagnosis/treatment 7365.
burns, yeasts, diagnosis/prophylaxis 8481.
Fusarium avenaceum/Alternaria alternata, Betula pendula 3309.
Phoma exigua, Nerium oleander 4259.
WR 6026,
treatment-visceral leishmaniasis, dogs, animal models 5491.
Wrangelia penicillata,
toxins, bioassays 1175.
Wyeomyia vanduzeei,
Coelomomyces infection 8502.
Plasmodium hermani malaria 9785.

X-ray diffraction,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae aspartyl-tRNA synthetase structure 8105.
Xanthine oxidase,
+ antibodies complex, treatment-candidiasis 10747.
Xanthine phosphoribosyltransferase,
Leishmania donovani, isolation 8110.
Xanthium stramonium,
Puccinia xanthii rust 1889.
Xanthium strumarium,
Puccinia xanthii biological control 3274.
Puccinia xanthii rust 215.
Xanthones,
lichens, structure 9277.
Trypetheliaceae 11563.
Xanthoparmelia,
fatty acids, isolation 8192.
Xanthoparmelia scabrosa,
loxodinol/norlobariol, taxonomic significance 6126.
Xanthoparmelia tusconensis,
2-O-methylobtusatic acid 7101.
Xanthoparmelia xanthosorediata,
conorlobaridone/conloxodin, structure 2039.

Xanthoria parietina,
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution 1736.
water content, pollution effects 7721.
Xanthorrhoea,
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot 8523.
Xanthothecium,
isolation-skin/hair/nails 5924.
Xanthoviridicatins,
Penicillium viridicatum, structure 7013.
Xenasma,
taxonomy 8868.
Xenasmatella decipiens sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7816.
Xenasmatella inopinata comb.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7816.
Xenobiotics,
microorganisms metabolism, mutagenicity testing 4044.
Xenodomus,
taxonomy 87.
Xenomeris acicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5727.
Xenophyophoria,
distribution, bathyal-benthic zone, New Zealand 1040.
morphology/nutrition/distribution 1837.
Xenosporium larvale,
occurrence, India, Jabalpur 4759.
Xerocomus,
growth, temperature effects 3970.
Xerophilic fungi,
air spora, seasonal variations 10182.
allergenicity 10181.
Xylan,
Neocallimastix frontalis, metabolism 10548.
soil fungi degradation 9829.
Xylaria,
symbiosis-Odontotermes obesus 5325.
Xylaria furcata,
taxonomy/development/symbiosis-Odontotermes obesus 5325.
Xylaria magnoliae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 66.
Xylaria nigripes,
taxonomy/development/symbiosis-Odontotermes obesus 5325.
Xylaria schweinitzii,
stromata, development 150.
Xyleborus,
symbiosis-fungi 5322.
Xyleborus ferrugineus,
symbiosis-fungi, role-lipids 5321.
Xylomyces chlamydosporis,
occurrence, India 10189.
Xylosandrus,
symbiosis-fungi 5322.
Xylose,
effects on Anabaena growth 8305.
Xylose isomerase,
microorganisms, review 6960.
Xylulose,
yeasts fermentation 11484.

Yeast (baker's),
Candida utilis contamination, detection, methodology 2984.
proteins content, quantitation 2982.

Yeast (brewer's),
culture 10513.
fermentation, beer 3527, 3528.
genetics 10592.
plasmids/genetics 11957.
pyruvate decarboxylase, X-ray scattering 3867.
tRNA Arg, primary structure 4820.
single-cell protein, cattle feeds 3529, 3530.
single-cell protein, chickens feeds 9861.
sodium dehydroacetate antifungal activity 1254.
spoilage, beverages 11158.

Yeast proteinase B,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-catabolite repression 4039.

Yeast proteinase B inhibitor,
amino acid sequence 4919.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 1966.

Yeasts,
+ Congo red, Ciliata detection 6198.
acetyl-CoA carboxylase/fatty acid synthetase, regulation-fatty acids biosyntheis 9134.
N-acetylmannosamine, catabolism 309.
agglutination, Enterobacteriaceae pili 8290.
agglutination, lectins 9276.
alcohol dehydrogenase, inactivation-3-butyn-1-ol 6008.
alcohol dehydrogenase, viscosity effects on 9137.
aldehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)$^+$), characterization 6010.
aroma compounds, biosynthesis, alcoholic beverages fermentation 1707.
aromatic compounds, metabolism, pollution, estuaries, Brazil 6610.
bakery products 819.
batch culture, synchronous sporulation 1295.
bicyclohept-2-en-6-one reduction 8143.
bioaccumulation, heavy metals 2472.
bioassays, vitamins 3004.
book 855, 864.
caesium transport, kinetics 2020.
cations dyes transport 1228.
cell cycle, mathematical models 7906.
cell walls, immunotherapy 9498.
chromatin, digestion-deoxyribonuclease 249.
chromatin, spacer DNA organization 3826.
Citrus, role-Drosophila diets 1025.
colonization, chickens egg shells 5640.
contamination, beer, shelf life 12002.
contamination, brewing, detection-immunofluorescence 8801.
contamination, dolphins aquaria 11802.
contamination, feeds 5639.
contamination, health food 11173.
contamination, milk products 7701.
contamination, tobacco products 7703.
continuous culture 9354.
continuous culture, brewing 1308.
counting methods, beer/culture 440.
culture 6589.
culture, n-alkanes 10515, 10516, 10517.
culture, carbon dioxide, wine production 11132.
culture, hydrocarbons 429.
culture, sodium humate effects on 8291.
cytochrome b, gene expression 9072.
cytochrome b genes, mutants 3044.
cytochrome c, gene expression, regulation 252.
cytochrome c oxidase, lipids 3871.
cytochrome c oxidse subunits genes, gene mapping 8038.

Yeasts,(continued)
cytochrome peroxidase, X-ray diffraction 9138.
cytochromes, biosynthesis, gene regulation 5163.
cytochromes deficient mutant, revertants 7202.
cytochromes genes, mRNA processing 4818.
deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase, purification, methodology 1142.
detection, methodology 7153.
dichlorodiethylsulphide mutagenesis 4814.
dimorphism/polyamines composition 957.
DNA, cytofluorimetry 1922.
DNA, isolation, methodology 10243.
DNA, replicating sequence, isolation/characterization 1923.
DNA biosynthesis 4816.
DNA biosynthesis DNA 4816.
DNA repair, formaldehyde mutagenesis 8041.
drug sensitivity testing, methodology 8289.
enolase, chemical modification 1137.
enzyme activity, Camembert cheese 4890.
enzymes, purification, methodology 9133.
ergosterol, biosynthesis, metabolic pathways 2834.
ethidium bromide effects on 11592.
extracts 11264.
fatty-acid synthetase, acyltransferase activity 6959.
fatty-acid synthetase, stereochemistry 10301.
fermentation, alcohols, methodology 5095.
fermentation, beer 1706, 11141.
fermentation, curd 9879.
fermentation, ethanol 9882.
fermentation, ethanol, methodology 9352.
fermentation, hydrocarbons 2990.
fermentation, wine 820.
fermentation, wine, acetoin/ethyl lactate levels 11135.
fermentation, wine, genetics 1705.
fermentation, wine, oxygen effects on 9883.
fermentation, wine, sulphates metabolism 9878.
fermentation, xylulose 11484.
fish feeds 7690, 8785.
forests, leaf litter, quantitation 10514.
formaldehyde mutagenesis 2935, 3042.
β-D-fructofuranosidase, applications 2461.
gastrointestinal tract colonization, Ailuropoda melanoleuca 6357.
glucans, induction-phytoalexins, Phaseolus vulgaris/Solanum tuberosum 628.
glucose/fructose, metabolism, NADH 3015.
glucosephosphate isomerase, kinetics 2778.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, folding/reassociation 6007.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, reconstitution 9135.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, nucleotide sequence 8356.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, cloning-Escherichia coli 8358.
glycolysis, 2,3-dinitrilo-1,4-dithia-9,10-anthraquinone effects on 11522.
haem, biosynthesis, anaerobiosis/glucose effects on 6119.
hexokinase, active sites evolution 4898.
hexokinase, binding sites/substrate specificity 6009.
hexokinase, inhibition-aluminium 2762.
hexokinase, magnesium/alkali metals effects on 4897.
hexokinase, substrate specificity 9136.
histones genes, isolation/characterization 3824.
his3 gene, cloning-Escherichia coli 6227.
hydrocarbons, utilization, kinetics/mathematical models 2095.
hypersensitivity 2135.
identification 1820.
identification, computer applications 4571.
identification, culture 10505.
identification, methodology 2072, 6182.
identification, methodology comparison 4012.
identification, use-p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic acid 2972.
identification/classification, book 2478.
inactivation-radiation (electromagnetic), mathematical models 3985.
incidence, children 10756.
infection, diagnosis 7325.
infection, review 10739.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, fluorides effects on 1139.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, inhibition-phosphoethanolamine 1140.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, inorganic phosphates-water oxygen exchange 10303.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, zinc(II) effects on 4893.
isolation-buffaloes semen, role-infertility 7394.
isolation-feet, Finland 10765.
isolation media, dyes 7151.
isolation-mouth/toothbrushes 10763.
isolation-natural substrates 11412.
isolation-Telemes cheese 812.
killer factor, mutants, genetic analysis 3030.
killer factor, review 3473.
lactoyl-glutathione lyase, inhibition 3869.
lipolysis 11467.
lysates, flavour compounds 8784.
mannans, antigens, biosynthesis 6989.
marine microorganisms, distribution/species composition, oil pollution effects 12023.
meiosis/sporulation efficiency 2630.
membranes, energy transduction 2021.
merthiolate effects on 2047.
methane, metabolism 4026.
methanol, metabolism 1324.
methanol metabolism, review 3014.
methanol utilization, culture 7152.
microflora, Drosophilidae, Ivory Coast 5318.
mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase, kinetics 4891.
mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase, photoaffinity labelling 3870.
mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase subunits, association/dissociation 4892.
mitochondria, DNA, control-cytochrome b/cytochrome c oxidase 5162.
mitochondria, DNA, methylated cytosine 1082.
mitochondria, DNA, recombination 8037, 8039.
mitochondria, DNA, termination codons 250.
mitochondria, induction-cytoplasm transformation 6240.
mitochondria, protein biosynthesis, stimulation 9071.
mitochondria, ribosomal proteins 4817.
mitochondria, ribosomes, biochemical analysis 4823.
mitochondria, ribosomes, genetic analysis 4822.
mitochondria, tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 4813.
mitochondria, tRNA His, nucleotide sequence 3825.
mitochondria/nuclei, DNA, ethidium analogues binding 2712.
molasses, conference 4486.
mutagenesis, radiation (ionizing) 5037.
mutagenesis, saccharin 3043.
mutation, culture 2565.
mutator mutants, characterization 3041.
nuclease, purification/characterization 11466.
nucleic acids/proteins levels, temperature effects 8042.

Yeasts,(continued)
occurrence-soil, USSR, Turkmenistan 6561.
oral microflora, psychotropic drugs effects on 8467.
organic acids, production, culture 9353.
orotate phosphoribosyltransferase, activation 1138.
osmoregulation 11538.
peroxisomes, review 2906.
peroxisomes, structure/function 7847.
petite mutant, review 1358.
petroleum fractions carbon sources utilization 6208.
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, affinity labelling/ photoaffinity labelling 288.
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, inhibition-ochratoxin A 2125.
6-phosphofructokinase, binding-fructose 6-phosphate 6956.
phosphofructokinase, inhibition-inorganic pyrophosphates 6957.
6-phosphofructokinase, regulation 1141.
3-phosphoglycerate kinase, 7-chloro-4-nitrobenzofurazan chemical modification 4896.
phosphoglycerate kinase, denaturation, kinetics/ thermodynamics 4895.
phosphoglycerate kinase, interaction-metals ions 8109.
phosphoglycerate kinase, interaction-substrates 3868, 4894.
phosphoglyceromutase, amino acid sequence, active sites 2777.
physiology, sugar refining 814.
plant diseases, Cactaceae 10921.
plasmids, cloning-Escherichia coli 8357.
plasmids, penicillinase biosynthesis, detection 5584.
plasmids, Saccharomyces cerevisiae transformation 784.
polyphosphates, metabolism 378.
polysaccharides, effects on macrophages 10666.
proteins, extracellular, production 1294.
proteins, interaction-RNA polymerase II 6021.
Pseudomonas septica antifungal activity 11583.
pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase, purification/ characterization 6955.
pyruvate carboxylase, activity 2770.
pyruvate decarboxylase, inactivation 5997.
radiation (microwave) microbicidal activity 405.
radiation (X)/radiation (γ) effects on 398.
radiosensitivity, hyperthermia effects on 7203.
recovery-ethanol factories 9923.
replication/recombination, role-polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase 1075.
Rhodotorula glutinis membranes, nystatin effects on 1227.
riboflavin, biosynthesis, petroleum 5014.
RNA, adsorption-allophane 1080.
mRNA, nonsense mutant 1921.
tRNA, nucleosides modification 9073.
tRNA, structure, sodium chloride effects on 251.
rRNA-containing ribosomes, isolation 1077.
tRNA fMet, crystals iodination 2709.
tRNA fMet, nucleotide sequence 8043.
rRNA gene, genetic markers insertion 4815.
rRNA gene, nucleotide sequence 9435.
tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 6893.
tRNA genes, transcription 9074.
tRNA introns excision defective mutant 8040.
tRNA Leu genes, nucleotide sequence 2711.
tRNA Phe, binding-ribosomes 10244.
tRNA Phe, conformation 8044.
tRNA Phe, conformation changes 1078.
tRNA Phe, electrical properties 5965.
tRNA Phe, n.m.r. 1076.
tRNA Phe, phosphorothioate-modified 4821.
tRNA Phe, structure/conformation dynamics 1081.
tRNA Phe, 3′-terminus alkylation effects on 11448.
tRNA Phe/phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, interaction 10242.
tRNA Phe/phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase complex, conformation 2710.
tRNA suppressors 1079.
tRNA Trp, recognition-tryptophan codons 9075.
tRNA Tyr genes, gene mapping 10245.
tRNA Val, interaction-valyl-tRNA synthetase 4819.
tRNA Val genes, 5′-terminus synthesis 10246.
rRNA 5S, unfolding 3827.
saccharopine dehydrogenase (NAD$^+$,L-lysine-form, stereospecificity 1961.
sewage treatment plants pollution effects 8816.
silicates minerals solubilization 3575.
single-cell protein, amino acids availability 11147.
single-cell protein, amino acids levels 11143.
single-cell protein, animals feeds 11146.
single-cell protein, benzo(a)pyrene quantitation 3532.
single-cell protein, cattle feeds, bloat 4439.
single-cell protein, chickens feeds 9873, 9874, 11991.
single-cell protein, feeds, rats 4437.
single-cell protein, fish feeds 5620, 5621.
single-cell protein, nucleic acids 818.
single-cell protein, nutritive value 817.
single-cell protein, pigs feeds 3531, 9877, 11148, 11150.
single-cell protein, production 9881.
single-cell protein, production, waste utilization 9875.
single-cell protein, production-ethanol 11996.
single-cell protein, production methodology 7671.
single-cell protein, production-molasses media 7661.
single-cell protein, production-wood hydrolysates + ethanol 1704.
single-cell protein, RNA degradation 7672.
single-cell protein, use-chickens feeds 4438.
single-cell protein, use-pigs/chickens feeds 816.
single-cell protein production 3520.
spoilage, beverages 1721.
spoilage, food 833, 6602.
staining, rhodamine B, methodology 5089.
sterols, metabolism, review 310.
stimulation-mammals bone marrow mitosis 7154.
superoxide dismutase, histidine residues 1143.
symbiosis-Anobiidae 5323.
symbiosis-Laodelphax striatellus 9630, 9631.
taxonomy/distribution-wineries 5638.
transformation-plasmids 6892.
transposons, his4 gene 11447.
treatment-oedema, chickens 2454.
trehalose, biosynthesis 1977.
ultracryotomy, methodology 11636.
urease/deoxyribonuclease, taxonomic significance 1960.
USA, Ohio, Ohio R. 4770.
vacuoles, lipids bodies uptake 2888.
vagina infection, diagnosis 3126.
vagina microflora, radiotherapy effects on 7360.
valyl-tRNA synthetase, heavy water effects on 10302.
viability, assays, flow cytometry 441.
wine, preservation 10518.
wine, Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor 11137.
wine, sterilization-dimethyldicarbonate 11149.
wound infection, burns, diagnosis/prophylaxis 8481.
Yeasts electrodes,
bioassays, nystatin 2988.
Yellow leaf,
Exposorium, Albizia/Leucaena 691.

IRL©1981

Yellow spot,
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, Triticum aestivum 4207.
Yellows,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris 5436.
Ypsilospora africana sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4558.
Ypsilospora baphiae,
taxonomy 4558.

Zahlbrucknerella indica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-India 5760.
Zalerion maritimum,
isolation-wood, coast waters, South Africa 4768.
marine microorganisms, growth, factors affecting 11330.
microflora, Porifera, coastal environments, Italy, Ischia 4753.
Zea mays,
aflatoxin B1 contamination 8366.
aflatoxin B1 contamination, ammonia effects on 2119.
aflatoxin B1 contamination, quantitation 1368.
aflatoxins contamination 4049, 4060, 6250, 11695.
aflatoxins contamination, ethanol fermentation 1367.
aflatoxins contamination, Guatemala 6254.
aflatoxins contamination, inactivation-ammonia 3049.
aflatoxins contamination, measuring techniques 5177.
aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 1363, 1366.
aflatoxins contamination, sampling 4056.
aflatoxins contamination, USA, Georgia 4058.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin B1 contamination 2123.
Aspergillus flavus/aflatoxins contamination 1361.
Basidiomycetes infection 7454.
Cephalosporium maydis wilt 5411.
Cercospora zeae-maydis leafspot 5417.
citrinin contamination 3063.
Colletotrichum graminicola anthracnose 9687.
contamination aflatoxin B1 2122.
deoxynivalenol/zearalenone contamination, South Africa 5186.
diplodia macrospora contamination, toxicity, rats/ducks 5187.
diseases, book 1747.
feeds, zeranol contamination 7245.
fungi ear rot 3312.
fungi infection 7494.
Fusarium culmorum stalk rot 7469.
Fusarium graminearum rot 1530.
Fusarium moniliforme contamination, leucoencephalitis, donkeys 7249.
Gibberella zeae contamination, effects on cattle 3064.
Gigaspora/Glomus mycorrhizas 9840.
Helminthosporium maydis phytotoxins pathogenicity 11835.
Helminthosporium maydis southern leaf blight 3319, 3320, 4253, 6401, 7475, 7718, 8580.
Helminthosporium turcicum northern leaf blight 4254, 5439, 9700, 10899.
Kabatiella zeae eye spot 3323. 7478.
loose smut 7451.
mycorrhizas, pesticides effects on 9844.
mycorrhizas, role-nutrients uptake 6570.
mycotoxins contamination 4061.
ochratoxin A contamination 6265.
Peronosclerospora downy mildew 5333.
Peronosclerospora sacchari downy mildew 4178, 6360.
post-harvest decay, factors affecting 3558.
Puccinia sorghi rust 7449, 9667.
rhizosphere microorganisms, herbicides effects on 8740.
root rot 8594.
roots/stalks, Fusarium isolation 4245.
Sclerophthora macrospora downy mildew 633.
Sclerospora maydis downy mildew 10840.
seedlings, fungi infection, diterpenes biosynthesis 5478.
seeds, fungi contamination 3552, 11170.
silage, aflatoxin B1 contamination 6255.
trichothecenes contamination 4070.
Ustilaginoidea virens false smut 7453.
Ustilago maydis smut 670, 9671.
vomitoxin contamination 9481.
wastes, waste utilization ethanol production 9871.
yeasts fermentation, beer 11995.
zearalenone contamination, Canada, Ontario 3076.
zearalenone contamination, epidemiology 10650.
zearalenone contamination, Europe 5205.
Zearalenol,
separation-mycotoxins 503.
Zearalenone,
antibacterial activity, mechanisms 7242.
bioassays, mice drinking water 11712.
chromatography (thin-layer), methodology 508.
contamination, cereals, detection 11724.
contamination, cereals, Italy 7243.
contamination, cereals, quantitation 4065, 4076.
contamination, feeds 4061.
contamination, feeds, Canada, Ontario 3076.
contamination, feeds, Fungi Imperfecti 9481.
contamination, feeds, quantitation 9455.
contamination, feeds, quantitation, methodology 5204.
contamination, meat/milk 10622.
contamination, milk, pigs 9482.
contamination, Zea mays 11711.
contamination, Zea mays, epidemiology 10650.
contamination, Zea mays, Europe 5205.
contamination, Zea mays, mycotoxicosis 4074.
effects on chickens 9483.
effects on pigs reproduction 4075.
feeds contamination/mycotoxicosis, pigs 7244.
food additives effects on 10649.
Fusarium roseum, biosynthesis 8383.
infertility, pheasants 8381.
interaction-oestrogens receptors, mice 5203.
interaction-oestrogen receptors, rats 3075.
metabolism-Candida tropicalis 8384.
mycotoxicoses, rats/pigs 9484.
purification, methodology 8382.
separation-aflatoxin M1 503.
Zea mays contamination, association-oesophagus tumours 5186.
Zeaxanthin,
Cyanophora paradoxa/Glaucocystis nostochinearum/ Gloeochaete wittrockiana 4953.
Zeranol,
Candida tropicalis zearalenone conversion 8384.
contamination, feeds 7245.
contamination, milk, pigs 9482.
effects on cattle glucose kinetics 10651.
effects on sheep 11725.
interaction-oestrogens receptors, mice 5203.
Zinc,
+ arsenic ± copper, salts, antifungal activity, decay fungi 5026.

Zinc,(continued)
+ manganese ethylene-bis[dithiocarbamate], control-Phytophthora infestans late blight, Solanum tuberosum 6362.
antifungal activity, Olpidium brassicae zoospores 3969.
Candida utilis bioaccumulation, continuous culture 6172.
diatoms uptake/nutrient requirements/toxicity 2092.
effects on aflatoxin B1 aflatoxicosis, gerbils 11703.
effects on Candida albicans growth/dimorphism 2627.
effects on Candida utilis continuous culture 6171.
effects on Chlorella pyrenoidosa photosynthesis 8160.
effects on Euglena gracilis 10419.
effects on Fucales growth 2041.
effects on Fusarium moniliforme tryptophan-2,3-dioxygenase 4862.
effects on Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas/phosphorus transport, Glycine max 3502.
effects on Monascus purpureus antibacterial activity 944.
effects on rumen microorganisms 2945.
effects on Uronema marinum 5059.
inhibition-Candida albicans growth 4663.
pollution effects, diatoms 7708.
toxicity, Chlorophyta 11567.
toxicity-Chlorella 3967.
transport, Chlorella fusca, cations effects on 8174.
Zinc sulphate,
pollution effects, Cryptococcus albidus growth/ultrastructure 11587.
Zinc undecenoate,
treatment-Trichophyton mentagrophytes/Trichophyton rubrum tinea pedis 9562.
Zineb,
control-Puccinia chrysanthemi rust, Chrysanthemum 660.
Zingiber officinale,
fungi diseases, review 10924.
Zizania aquatica,
Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 785.
Zizania caduciflora,
symbiosis-Ustilago esculenta, gau sun 11989.
Zizyphus mauritiana,
Phoma macrostoma leafspot 5447.
Zoalene,
treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 3454.
Zoarces viviparus,
Ichthyophanus hoferi infection 11793.
Zollneria eucalypti,
description 1792.
Zollneria rosarum,
description 1792.
Zoochlorellae,
symbiosis-Dalyellia viridis/Dalyellia penicilla 6545.
symbiosis-Hydra viridis 4389.
Zooids,
Vorticella convallaria, membrane potential 9256.
Zoological gardens,
France, Paris, Rhodotorula isolation 4171.
Zoonoses,
babesiosis, USA, Connecticut 5552.
bacteria/Rickettsiales/fungi, book 5671.
cryptococcosis, epidemiology, role-pigeons 6328.
cryptococcosis/histoplasmosis, lung 10781.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, Afghanistan 5492.
giardiasis, cats/dogs 7594.
Microsporum canis dermatomycosis 3122.
Microsporum canis dermatomycosis, Israel 5258.
Microsporum canis dermatomycosis, Italy, Rome 4128.
Microsporum canis tinea barbae, cats 7309.
mycosis, ecology 8493.
North American blastomycosis, epidemiology 6312.
parasitic diseases, book 3591, 11195.
protozoa, book 4480.
surveillance 11758.
toxoplasmosis, rabbits, laboratory animals 6507.
toxoplasmosis/sarcosporidiosis 7584.
toxoplasmosis/sarcosporidiosis, Germany, Fed. Rep. 741.
Trichophyton equinum dermatomycosis, case reports 2174.
Yugoslavia 2287.
Zoophthora erinacea sp.nov.,
taxonomy/description 7776.
Zoophthora radicans,
biological control, Monellia costalis 9617.
Zooplankton,
biomass/species diversity, marine environments 5946.
collection, methodology 10526.
community composition, freshwater environments, Nigeria, Ibadan 6810.
community composition, lakes/fishponds, Hungary 188.
community composition, Pacific Ocean upwelling 4741.
community composition, USA, Tennessee, Woods Reservoir 5945.
Cyanophyta metabolites effects on 7724.
distribution, Hungary, Tisza R. 190.
pesticides pollution effects 1735.
samplers 420.
Trichodesmium algal blooms effects on 7956.
vertical distribution, Black Sea 3811.
Zoothamnium dichotomum,
attachment-Indoplanorbis exustus, streams, India 5944.
Zooxanthellae,
Anthopleura elegantissima, lipids, acetates incorporation 5573.
Montastrea annularis, distribution 6546.
symbiosis-Aiptasia pulchella 1639.
Zygnema,
check lists, India, Uttar Pradesh, Saharanpur 970.
chromosome number/cytology 10563.
occurrence, India, Aurangabad 10121.
Zygnema argillarii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, Denmark 11227.
Zygnema extenue,
hybridization x Spirogyra gracilis, nuclei degeneration 10057.
Zygnemaceae,
check lists, India, Uttar Pradesh, Saharanpur 970.
Zygnemataceae,
occurrence, India, Aurangabad 10121.
Zygomycetes,
rRNA, taxonomic significance 2521.
Zygomycosis,
abdomen, pathogenesis/case reports 2154.
Eubalaena australis 6346.
Rhizopus, aspergillosis, lung, leukaemia patients 8428.
Rhizopus, postoperative infection 2151.
Rhizopus, skin postoperative infection 3107.
Rhizopus, skin postoperative infecton 3106.
Zygopleurage zygospora,
occurrence, Taiwan 4755.
Zygorhynchus,
zygosporangia/zygospores, development 942.
Zygorhynchus moelleri,
fermented food microflora, Indonesia 5622.
Zygosaccharomyces bailii,
fermentation, musts 11140.
Zygosaccharomyces eupagycus,
fermentation, musts 11140.

Zygosaccharomyces fermentati,
fermentation, musts 11140.
Zygosporangia,
Phycomyces nitens, development 146.
Zygorhynchus, development 942.
Zygotes,
Coelomomyces psorophorae, ultrastructure 895.
Cosmarium botrytis, development, ultrastructure 6752.
Fucus serratus, membrane potential 6075.
Fucus serratus, photosynthesis 1203.
Pelvetia canaliculata, development, ultrastructure 3693.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, formation 167.

IRL©1981

Microbiology
Abstracts